WALLACE'S

YEAR BOOK

TROTTING AND PACING

IN

1892

THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY
636.1
W155
1892[2]
ed. 2

Learning and Labor.
LIBRARY
OF THE
University of Illinois.
CLASS. BOOK. VOLUME.
~~636.1 Am38 v8 pt2~~
Books are not to be taken from the Library.
Accession No.

The person charging this material is responsible for its return to the library from which it was withdrawn on or before the **Latest Date** stamped below.

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books are reasons for disciplinary action and may result in dismissal from the University.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

OCT 28 1979

NOV 25 1979

DEC 23 1979

L161—O-1096

WALLACE'S

YEAR-BOOK

OF

TROTTING AND PACING IN 1892.

CONTAINING

Summaries of all Trotting and Pacing Performances of the year, carefully compiled from the Official Reports of The National Trotting Association, The American Trotting Association, and other authentic sources.

ALSO, A COMPREHENSIVE AND COMPLETE SERIES OF TABLES, EMBRACING ALL PAST HISTORY IN FAST TROTTING AND PACING.

BY THE AMERICAN TROTTING REGISTER ASSOCIATION,

PROPRIETORS AND PUBLISHERS OF WALLACE'S AMERICAN TROTTING REGISTER AND WALLACE'S MONTHLY.

IN TWO PARTS.

VOLUME VIII—PART II.

SECOND EDITION.

CHICAGO:

AMERICAN TROTTING REGISTER ASSOCIATION,

221-228 Rialto Building.

1893.

LIBRARY UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS URBANA

Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1893, by
AMERICAN TROTTING REGISTER ASSOCIATION,
in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington.

JOHN MORRIS COMPANY,
Printers,
118 and 120 Monroe St.,
Chicago.

636.1
W155
1892²
Ed. 2

CONTENTS, PART II.

TABLES.

I. Alphabetical List of 2:30 Trotters in Harness 1
II. Alphabetical List of 2:25 Pacers in Harness 215
III. Table of 2:20 Trotters 249
IV. Table of 2:15 Pacers 254
V. Great Table of 2:30 Trotters and 2:25 Pacers Under Their Sires to Close of 1892 256
VI. Table of Horses that are Sires of Two or More Dams of 2:30 Trotters or 2:25 Pacers 461
VII. Table of Great Brood Mares 473
VIII. Table of Champion Trotters 530
IX. Table of Fastest Records 534
X. Table of Rejected Performances 539

39507

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

I.

Alphabetical List of 2:30 Trotters in Harness.

EMBRACING ALL HORSES THAT HAVE MADE LEGITIMATE TROTTING RECORDS OF 2:30 OR BETTER TO THE CLOSE OF 1892.

It will be observed that we have given the chief trotting elements of all pedigrees where known, and where animals are registered, references to the volume of Wallace's American Trotting Register in which the pedigrees may be found in more extended form. These references are expressed in Roman numerals. Names of pacers are given in Italics.

Abbadonne, b. m. foaled 1889, by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Lulu Patchen (dam of Mary Caldwell, 2:26½), by Tom Patchen, 3996; grandam Dolly Varden, by Consternation Jr., etc. (XI.) Bred by T. C. Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1892 ..... 2:24

Abbie V., gr. m. foaled 1886, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Maid of Windsor (dam of Moses, 2:29¼), by Peavine, 513; grandam Alice, by Edwin Forrest, 49. (X.) Bred by J. T. Vansant, Paris, Ky. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1892 ..... 2:16¾

Abbottsford, 707, b. h. foaled 1872, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Columbia (dam of *Dido*, 2:23¼), by Columbus, 95. (IV.) Bred by J. W. Knox, Pittsburg, Pa. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 24, 1883 ..... 2:19½

Abbottsford Jr., br. h. by Abbottsford, 707; dam by American Boy. Concord, Cal., Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Abby, b. m. foaled 1877, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Mattie Wilder, by American Clay, 34; grandam by Smith's Sir William. (VII.) Bred by L. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1885 ..... 2:26

A. B. C., br. g. foaled 1883, by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam Capitola, by Bay Billy, 1767. Bred by Allen Cooper, Sylvonia Township, Pa. Huntington, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

A. B. C., b. h. foaled 1886, by Chief; dam Molly A., by Romeo. Bred by P. E. Leonard, Madison, Neb. Syracuse, Neb., Aug. 18, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Abdallah, 164 (Goldsmith's), b. h. foaled 1863, by Volunteer, 55; dam Martha (dam of Ethan Allen, 472), by Abdallah, 1; grandam by Conklin's Bellfounder. (IV.) Bred by E. Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y. New York, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1873 ..... 2:30

Abdallah Boy, 1818, b. h. foaled 1870, by Abdallah Messenger, 810; dam Motto, by Corbeau, 98; grandam by Ole Bull, son of Old Pilot. (IV.) Bred by R. E. Coleman, Harrodsburg, Ky. Columbus, Ohio, June 28, 1881 ..... 2:24¼

Abdallah Clay, 16244, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Kitty Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Nelly, by Flying Morgan, 2936, etc. (X.) Bred by W. J. White, Dayton, Ohio. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Abdallah Medium, 3477, b. h. foaled 1882, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lady Reynolds, by Jackson's Sir Archy; grandam Carland Mare, by Abdallah 1, etc. (V.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Abdamed Allen Jr., 20870, b. h. foaled 1885, by Abdamed Allen, 11638; dam Kit, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Brook Travis, Stillwell, Ind. La Porte, Ind., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Abdol, 17716, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Grand Moor, 2374; dam Black Bess, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. B. Watson, Oakland, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 17, 1891 ..... 2:28

Abe Downing, 709, b. h. foaled 1875, by Joe Downing, 710; dam by Harrison; grandam, the dam of Dick Jamison, 2:26. (IV.) Died 1891. Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1882 ..... 2:20¾

Abe Edgington, gr. g. foaled 186–, by Stockbridge Chief Jr., 672; dam Dooley Mare, not traced. (IV.) Bred in Ohio and taken to California. San Jose, Cal., Oct. 1, 1878 ..... 2:23¾

Abe G., b. g. (ringer?). Montreal, Que., Can., Aug. 29, 1889 ..... 2:29¾

Abel, b. g. foaled 1877, by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Lucy, by Vermont, 104; grandam not traced. (XI.) Bred by Joshua Dunn, Bryantsville, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1887 ..... 2:24¼

Abercrombie, 14098, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Fearless (dam of Keokee, 2:20½), by Western Fearnaught, 941; grandam Miss Kirk, said to be by Kirkwood, 198. (X.) Bred by B. S. Wright, Boston, Mass. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Aberdeen Wilkes, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Aberdale, by Aberdeen, 27; grandam Fanny (dam of Annie Wilkes, 2:21½), by King George. (VII.) Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1890 ..... 2:26

Abner F., b. g. foaled 1876, by Dr. Maxwell; dam *Nancy Fenn*, not traced. (VI.) Bred by Abner Fenn, Leavenworth, Kan. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 17, 1885 ..... 2:24¼

Abram, br. g. foaled 1885, by Goldemar, 2483; dam Mary Foss, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by L. C. Merrick, Oconomowoc, Wis. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 21, 1891 ..... 2:25

Acolyte, 7412, b. h. foaled 1884, by Onward, 1411; dam Lady Alice (dam of Daphne, 2:30), by Almont 33; grandam Lady Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (VII.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 11, 1889 ..... 2:21

Actress, b. m. foaled 1882, by Knickerbocker, 200; dam by Edsall's Hambletonian. Bred by James O'Connor, Goshen, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1890 ..... 2:26¾

Actress, bl. m. foaled 1885, by Star Wilkes, 3629; dam Lizzie C., by Star Hambletonian, 1534, etc. (IX.) Bred by H. H. Clough, Elyria, Ohio. Abilene, Kan., Nov. 1, 1890. ..... 2:27¼

Ada, (Alcone), br. m. foaled 1886, by Alcantara, 729; dam Admiration, by Administrator, 357; grandam Sally Chorister (dam of Proteine, 2:18, etc.), by Mambrino Chorister. (VIII.) Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1891. ..... 2:28¼

Ada, b. m. foaled 1878, by Sir Denton, 3217; dam Sweetheart, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by A. R. Eastman, Mount Clemens, Mich. Lansing, Mich., June 30, 1887. ..... 2:29¼

Ada, gr. m. foaled 1884, by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Nelly's Daughter, by Live Oak, son of Blue Grass, 382; grandam Nelly (dam of Diatonic, 2:27¼), by Logan, 127. (VIII.) Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 27, 1890. ..... 2:29½

Ada B., b. m. foaled 18—, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Morette, by St. Elmo, 275. Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 19, 1888. ..... 2:26½

Ada D., bl. m. foaled 1881, by Elial G., 2199; dam Belle Wilson (dam of Doctor P., 2:35), pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Preston & Dias, Canton, N. Y. Watertown, N. Y., June 19, 1890. ..... 2:26¼

Ada De Clare, b. m. foaled 1886, by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Aida, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¾, etc.), by American Star, 14; great grandam the McKinstry Mare. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 28, 1890. ..... 2:26½

Adair, b. g. foaled 1879, by Electioneer, 125; dam Addie Lee (dam of Addie Lee 2d, 2:23¾, etc.), by Culver's Black Hawk; grandam Old Nancy, said to be by Morrill, 850. (V.) Bred by E. H. Miller Jr., San Francisco, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 4, 1886. ..... 2:17¼

Adalia, br. m. foaled 1876, by St. Clair, 656; dam Addie Lee (dam of Adair, 2:17¼; Grace Lee, 2:29¼, and Berlin, 3514), by Culver's Black Hawk, grandam Old Nancy, said to be by Morrill 850. Bred by E. H. Miller, Jr., San Francisco, Cal. Philadelphia, Pa., July 10, 1889. ..... 2:27

Ada M., b. m. foaled 1879, by Corsair, 7558; dam Rhinehart Mare, by Muzzy Morgan. (VII.) Bred by McMillan & McCollough, Oskaloosa, Iowa. Fostoria, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1887. ..... 2:30

Ada Paul, ch. m. foaled 1875, by Stone's Red Buck; dam Maggie Morgan, by Young's Morgan; grandam Jenny, by *Tecumseh*. (V.) Bred by W.A. Crider, Westport, Ky. Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 3, 1879. ..... 2:26

Addie C., b. m. foaled 1881, by Ryse Duke, 654; dam Miss Wilson, by Blue Bull, 75; grandam Lady Carr, by Robert Bonner, 270. (VI.) Bred by Vanderpool Bros. & Black, Lincoln, Neb. Pacing record 2:29. Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 27, 1890. ..... 2:30

Addie De, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Nutwood, 600; dam Adelaide, 2:19¾ (dam of Nina De, 2:26½), by Phil Sheridan, 630; grandam Chestnut Nelly, by Sam Houston, son of Vermont Morgan, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Daniel De Noyelles, New York, N. Y. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 26, 1890. ..... 2:25¾

Addie E., ch. m. foaled 1883, by Algona, 11543; dam Lady Stewart, by A. T. Stewart, 1558; grandam Bird, by Shylock. (IX.) Bred by Fairbanks & Gilmore, Lemoore, Cal. Tulare, Cal., Oct. 8, 1892. ..... 2:19

Addie E. C., b. m. foaled 1872, by Burger, 2571; dam Fearless, by Bellbrino, son of imp. Bellfounder; grandam Rockingham, by Blucher. (VI.) Bred by John D. Langdon, Copake, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1885. ..... 2:28½

Addie G., b. m. foaled 1877, by Young Volunteer, 6682; dam, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Benjamin Green, Pedricktown, N. J. Milton, Pa., Oct. 21, 1891. ..... 2:28¼

Addie Hayes, gr. m. foaled 1885, by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Laura Swigert (dam of Kitty Hayes, 2:25½), by Swigert, 650; grandam Belle, by Tower Horse, son of Morgan Messenger. (VII.) Bred by Samuel Houston, Ranney, Wis. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 9, 1891. ..... 2:19¼

Addie L., b. m. foaled 1882, by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam Belle F., pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by W. H. D. Green, Towanda, Pa. Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1892. ..... 2:18¼

Addie Lee 2nd., b. m. foaled 1886, by Electioneer, 125; dam Addie Lee (dam of Adair, 2:17¼, etc.), by Culver's Black Hawk; grandam Old Nancy, said to be by Morrill 850. Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1892. ..... 2:23¾

Addie Pathfinder, bl. m. foaled 1882, by Pathfinder, 2871; dam Woodbury Mare, by Vanguard, 3916. (IX.) Bred by A. S. Knettles, South Lansing, N. Y. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1892. ..... 2:25

Addison Lambert, 748, b. h. foaled 1872, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Black Kate (dam of Ben Franklin, 2:29), by Addison; grandam Polly Smith, by Hill's Sir Charles. (IV.) Bred by H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt. Montreal, Que., Can., Oct. 9, 1879. ..... 2:27

Adelaide, b. m. foaled 1878, by Milwaukee, 603; dam Minnie B. (dam of Milo, 2:21), by Bay Mambrino; grandam Lady Flora. (V.) Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis. Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1885. ..... 2:18

Adelaide, b. m. foaled 1866, by Phil Sheridan, 630; dam Chestnut Nelly, by Sam Houston; grandam Bay Nelly, by Canadian Prince. (VI.) Bred by Andrew Tiernan, Waddington, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1878. ..... 2:19¾

Adelaide McGregor, b. m. foaled 1889, by Bonnie McGregor, 3778; dam Adelaide, 2:18, by Milwaukee, 603; grandam Minnie B. (dam of Milo, 2:21), by Bay Mambrino, son of Bay Chief, etc. (VIII.) Bred by W. R. Merriam, St. Paul, Minn. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 13, 1892. ..... 2:20½

Adele Clark, b. m. foaled 1870, by Ledger, 1669; dam Hunn Mare, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. (IV.) Bred by M. H. Taylor, Fredonia, N. Y. Kalamazoo, Mich., June 13, 1877. ..... 2:25¼

Adele Gould, ch. m. foaled 1876, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Emeline (dam of Augusta Schuyler, 2:26, etc.), by Henry B. Patchen, 163; grandam Briggs Mare, by Saladin. (IV.) Bred by Col. E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1882. ..... 2:19

Adele Maloney, gr. m. foaled 18—; said to be by Alamode. Gouverneur, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1892. ..... 2:24

Adelene, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Robert Whaley, 2214; dam Oceana Tip, by Oceana Chief, 4532; grandam Gray Bet, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by V. E. Manley, Hartford, Mich. Kankakee, Ill., July 3, 1891. 2:26¾

Adfield, 5946, b. h. foaled 1884, by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Vanity (dam of Alvan, 2:26½), by Enfield, 128; grandam Vashti, by Ericsson, 130. (VII.) Bred by R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1892. ..... 2:28

Adino, 15469, b. h. foaled 1889, by Simmons, 2744; dam Hattie Ethan, by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; grandam Lena, by Indian Chief, 832, etc. (X.) Bred by N. B. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 29, 1892. ..... 2:30

Adjuster, 11390, b. h. foaled 1877, by Administrator, 357; dam Silverheels, by Kentucky Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Lucy (dam of Abel, 2:24¼), by Vermont, 104. (VIII.) Bred at Lexington, Ky. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1889. ..... 2:26

A. D. McGregor, 20534, ch. h. foaled 1885, by McGregor Boy, 2696; dam Jenny B., 2:41¼, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by A. D. Adams, Prophetstown, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1891. ..... 2:28

Administrator, 357, br. h. foaled 1863, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Dolly Halstead, by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Arabian Tartar. (IV.) Bred by Elijah Woolsey, New Paltz, N. Y. Died 1892. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 22, 1878. ..... 2:29½

Administrator Wilkes, 4368, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Annie Stevens, by Administrator, 357; grandam Lady Oaks (dam of Nelly L., 2:23¼), by Vermont, 104. (VI.) Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y. Johnstown, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Admore, 9298, b. h. foaled 1886, by Advent, 2401; dam Kentucky Girl, 2:28¼, by Edward G. [Horace Greeley], son of John Dillard, etc. (VIII.) Bred by J. C. Karr, Parsons, Kan. Pacing record 2:24. Emporia, Kan., Sept. 1, 1890 ..... 2:26

Adora, b. m. foaled 1885, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Sionara, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Islay, by Glencoe Jr., son of imp. Glencoe, etc. (XII.) Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Jewettville, N. Y. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Adrian, 970, b. h. foaled 1879, by Reliance, 969; dam Adriana, by Skenandoah, 926; grandam by Billy Hatch. (IV.) Bred by James M. Learned, Stockton, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 22, 1886 ..... 2:26½

Advance, b. h. foaled 1889, by Electioneer, 125; dam Lady Amanda, running-bred, by imp. Hurrah; grandam Lady Lancaster, by imp. Monarch. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Advance, 4212, b. h. foaled 1883, by Onward, 1411; dam Mist, 2:29½, by King Rene, 1278; grandam Snowbird, by Steele's Snowstorm, etc. (VI.) Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 20, 1888 ..... 2:24½

Advance Jr., b. h. foaled 18—, by Advance, 4212; dam not traced. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:28

Adventurer, 11702, b. h. foaled 1887, by Alcyone, 732; dam Advantage (dam of Lady Emma, 2:23½), by Administrator, 357; grandam Monogram (dam of Almont Chief, 361), by Mambrino Chief 11. (IX). Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Advertiser, 17542, br. h. foaled 1888, by Electioneer, 125; dam Lula Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Lula, 2:15, by Norman, 25, etc. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:16

Advisor, 18122, b. h. foaled 1886, by Supervisor, 1527; dam Phelida, by Embassador, son of Satellite, 2500; grandam Miss Marshall, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by James A. Graham, Biggsville, Ill. Lima, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Ægon, 6994, b. h. foaled 1887, by Nutwood, 600; dam Alpha, 2:23½, by Alcantara, 729; grandam Jessie Pepper (dam of Iona, 2:17½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (VII.) Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1890 ..... 2:18¼

Æleta, bl. m. foaled about 1879, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1888 ..... 2:20¼

Æleta, b. m. foaled 1887, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Fan (dam of Ermine, 2:13¼), by Huguely Pilot; grandam Frankie, by Frank Walford, 6221, etc. (XI.) Bred by C. B. Nevius, Danville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Æmulus, 28, br. h. foaled 1869, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Black Bess, by Shoreham Black Hawk; grandam Clara, by Cassius M. Clay, 18. (IV.) Bred by Joseph H. Macy, Westchester Co., N. Y. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1879 ..... 2:25

A. G., b. g. foaled 1880, by Black Bonner; dam Lady Bonester, by Hunting's Tippoo. Bred by Amos R. Gould, Watertown, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., May 4, 1887 ..... 2:27¼

Agitator, 3222, b. h. foaled 1880, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Hoosier Girl, by Blue Bull, 75; grandam by Bassett's Tom Crowder. (V.) Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Delphi, Ind., Aug. 12, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Agnes, b. m. foaled 188–, by Pasacas, 5500. Boston, Mass., Aug. 22, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Agnes M., ch. m. foaled 1883, by Othello, 9835; dam Carrie S., 2:31¼, by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Jet, pedigree not traced (IX.) Bred by James Jessup, Mullica Hill, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept 2, 1891 ..... 2:24¼

A. H. C., b g. foaled 18—; pedigree not traced. Coxsackie, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1888 ..... 2:26½

Ah There, 17386, b. h. foaled 1888, by Electioneer, 125; dam Lizzie (dam of Liska, 2:28¼), by Wildidle; grandam Lizzie Miller, by Fred Low, 656, etc. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:18¼

Aileen Almont, b. m. foaled 1876, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Puss McIlvaine, by Rattler, 501; grandam Soph, by Hunt's Commodore. (VI.) Bred by J. W. McIlvain, Lexington, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1887. 2:25¼

Ailse Medium, br. m. foaled 1882, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Ailse, by Corbeau, 98; grandam by Tom Hale. (X.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:27¾

Aimee, gr. m. foaled 1877, by Bayard, 53; dam Miss Jones, not traced. (VII.) Bred by T. H. Jones, Mt. Sterling, Ohio. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 1, 1886 ..... 2:30

A. J., dn. g. said to be by Beaumont, 370. Salem, Ohio., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:30

Ajax, 724, b. h. foaled 1864, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Ashcat (dam of Hambletonian Jr., 1882), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Black Maria, by Black Hawk, 24. (VII.) Bred by S. B. Whipple, San Mateo, Cal. Oakland, Cal., June 22, 1872 ..... 2:29

Alabama, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Emeline, by Almont Jr., 1764; grandam by Highlander, etc. (VII.) Bred by Terry Dickerson, Buford, Tenn. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:15

Alabaster, 5845, gr. h. foaled 1886, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Medusa, by Almont, 33; g. d. Lady Curry, by Pilot Jr., 12. (VII.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Died 1891. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1890.. 2:15

Alacine, 7018, b. h. foaled 1885, by King Rene, 1278; dam Girl, by Homer, 1235; grandam Peg, by Crittenden, son of Black Hawk (Blood's), etc. (VII). Bred by C. C. Patrick, Yarnalltown, Ky. Delaware, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Aladdin, 2570, b. h. foaled 1876, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Lady Shipley (dam of Florence D., 2:29¼), by Price's St. Lawrence; grandam Jenny Lind (dam of Jilt, 2:28½), pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by George P. West, Baltimore, Md. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 20, 1885 ..... 2:26½

Alameda Maid, ch m. foaled 186–, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Mary Taylor, by Biggart's Rattler. (VI.) Bred by John Livingston, San Francisco, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., April 6, 1877 ..... 2:27½

Alamito, 11864, ro. h. foaled 1889, by Eagle Bird, 5867; dam Aurania, by Gen. Washington, 1161; grandam Naomi, by Socrates, 287, etc. (IX.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Mexico, Mo., Aug. 6, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Alar Clay Jr., 15404, b. h. foaled 1880, by Alar Clay, 706; dam Flora, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by L. Richards, North Port, Wis. Sturgeon Bay, Wis., Oct. 4, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Alaric (Milford C.), b. g. foaled 1884, by Volunteer Star, 1614; dam old Shake, by Shakespeare Jr., son of Smith's Shakespeare. Bred by John Hannes, Cropper, Ky. Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:21¾

Alaska, b. g. foaled 1877, by Boston Boy Hambletonian; dam Jerry Knight Mare, by Garibaldi, 2002; grandam Albany Girl. (VIII.) Bred by Deacon Perry, Putnam, Conn. Boston, Mass., July 19, 1889 ..... 2:25

Alaska, br. m. foaled 1882, by Alcyone, 732; dam Wenonah (dam of Montezuma, 2076), by Hambletonian, 539; grandam Jessie Pepper (dam of Iona, 2:17½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Dr. A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Al B., bl. g. foaled 1884, by Simmons, 2744; dam Stokesie, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam by Nonpareil, 787. (XI.) Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Nov. 7, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Alban, 5332, b. h. foaled 1881, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Lady Morgan (dam of Merriment, 2:26½, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Fanny, by Exton Eclipse. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 19, 1887 ..... 2:24

Albani, ch.m. foaled 1886, by Hermit, 3923; dam Mississippi Maid, by Anglo Saxon. (X.) Bred by James Warren, Carleton Place, Ont., Can. Renfrew, Ont., Can., Sept. 26, 1889 ..... 2:29½

Albany Boy, 17949, b. h. foaled 1885, by Smuggler Jr. 17948; dam Nelly Crow (dam of Reed Wilkes, 2:25¼), by Mambrino Eagle; grandam by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. (XI.) Bred by T. L. Crow, Nicholasville, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:23

Albemarle, gr. g. foaled 1868, by Tom Hunter, 935; dam by Wadsworth's Blucher. (IV.) Bred by Frank Frailey, Mongo, Ind. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1878 ..... 2:19

Albert, bl. g., pedigree not traced. Bought out of a sale-stable. (IV.) Owned and trotted by A. W. Fawcett, Baltimore, Md. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1875 ..... 2:24¾

Albert France, b. g. foaled 1878, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Alley (dam of Wilton, 2:19¼), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Griswold, by Flying Morgan. Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. (VI, p. 191.) Boston, Mass., June 24, 1885 ..... 2:20¼

Albert S. (Albert Spottswood, 21325), br. h. foaled 1888, by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Windom Belle (dam of Lynn Sprague, 2:28), by Mambrino Foster, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Maggie Reed, by imp. Sharpcatcher, etc. (XII.) Bred by S. C. Lyne, Windom, Ky. Bardstown, Ky., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:30

Albert S., gr. g., pedigree and history not reported. Mexico, Mo., Aug. 1, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Albert W., 11333, b. h. foaled 1878, by Electioneer, 125; dam Sister (dam of Bonanza, 2:29½), by John Nelson, 187; grandam Lamott Mare (dam of Aurora, 2:27, etc.). (VIII.) Bred by Albert Waldstein, San Francisco, Cal. Nevada City, Cal., Aug. 28, 1886 ..... 2:20

Albion, br. g., pedigree not traced. Fair Haven, Vt., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Albion, 4542, br. h. foaled 1883, by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Mattie C. (dam of Foxhunter, 2:30) by Trouble, 509; grandam Maggie G., by Jack Malone, son of Lexington. Gelded. (VI.) Bred by Van W. McGavock, Franklin, Tenn. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 1, 1890 ..... 2:25¼

Albion, 5514, b. h. foaled 1883, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Amy (dam of Arbutus, 2:26½), by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Amanda, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 10, 1889 ..... 2:26½

Albion, 12117, b. h. foaled 1886, by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Admiration, by Administrator, 357; grandam Kitty Patchen (dam of Georgiana, 2:26¼, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc., (IX.) Bred by T. C. Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Albion Medium, 8058, b. h. foaled 1885, by Happy Medium, 400; dam The Witch, by Almont, 33; grandam Endor, running-bred, by Bonnie Laddie, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. S. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Kirkwood, Del., Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:30

Albrina, b. m. foaled 1887, by Albrino, 3052; dam Hippenheimer, by Volunteer, 55, Newark, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:27

Alcagetta, gr. m. foaled 1885, by Alcantara, 729; dam Lady Daggett, 2:26, by Logue Horse, son of Golding Horse; grandam Lady Johnson, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by A. H. Gilbert, Derby, Conn. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1888 ..... 2:25

Alcaide, gr. g. foaled 1878, by Alroy, 5715; dam Nelly M., by Joe Hooker. (VII.) Bred by R. A. Mead, Paw Paw, Ill. Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 24, 1886 ..... 2:28¼

Alcander, 6617, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Alcantara, 729; dam Cleopatra, by Abdallah Prince, 749; grandam Lady Cabot, by William Turnbull. (VII.) Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:22

Alcandre, 6850, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Alcyone, 732; dam Lady Carr (dam of Ambassador, 2:21¼), by American Clay, 34; grandam Kate, by Sir Wallace, etc. (VII.) Bred by Dabney Carr, Lexington, Ky., Marysville, Ky., Aug. 25, 1888 ..... 2:26¼

Alcantara, 729, b. h. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Alma Mater (dam of Arbiter, 2:22¾, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (IV.) Bred by Dr. A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Louisville Ky., Oct. 8, 1880 ..... 2:23

Alcantarus, 18143, bl. h. foaled 1889, by Alcantra, 729; dam Grace Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Net (dam of Breeze Medium, 2:22¼, etc.), by Frank, etc. (XI.) Bred by Estate of Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Alcavala, b. g. foaled 188-, by Alcantara, 729; dam Leah, by Blue Bull, 75. Paris, Ky., June 18, 1887 ..... 2:29

Alcazar, 5102, b. h. foaled 1883, by Sultan, 1513; dam Minnehaha (dam of Sweetheart, 2:22½, etc.), by Bald Chief; grandam Nelly Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. (VI.) Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 8, 1888 ..... 2:20½

Alcazar, 3226, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Alcantara, 729; dam Galatea, 2:24¾, by Fearnaught, 132; grandam Grand Duchess, 2:26½ (dam of Mary Ann, 2:28¼, etc.), by Hiatoga, 497. (V.) Bred by William Mason, Taunton, Mass. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1890 ..... 2:24½

Alchemist, 2138, b. h. foaled 1882, by Almont, 33; dam Willetta, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam by Tom Crowder, son of Old Pilot. (V.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Kirkwood, Del., Oct. 28, 1892 ..... 2:30

Alcolyte, 7849, br. h. foaled 1886, by Onward, 1411; dam Godiva, by Egmont, 1828; grandam Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Wichita, Kan., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Alcona Jr., 2755, b. h. foaled 1881, by Alcona, 730; dam Madonna (dam of Del Ray, 2:24¾), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam by Joe Downing, 710. (V.) Bred by Silas Skinner, Jordan Valley, Ore. Santa Rosa, Cal., Nov. 27, 1891 ..... 2:24

Alcryon, 7478, gr. h. foaled 1882, by Alcyone, 732; dam Lady Blanche, by Privateer, 258; grandam Jenny Lind, by Abdallah, 15. (VII.) Bred by T. H. McCoy, Louisville, Ky. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 18, 1891 ..... 2:15

Alcyona, b. m. foaled 1883, by Alcyone, 732; dam Cutter, by Coaster, 418; grandam Clara B., by Caliban, 394, etc. (X.) Bred by L. M. Bedford, Paris, Ky. Hamilton, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1887 ..... 2:29

Alcyone, 732, br. h. foaled 1877, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Alma Mater (dam of Arbiter, 2:22¾; Alcantara, 2:23, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (IV.) Bred by Dr. A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Aug. 24, 1883 ..... 2:27

Alcyone Jr., 14504, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Alcyone, 732; dam Lady Garfield, 2:35½ (dam of Bush, 2:16), by Young Jupiter, son of Jupiter, 46; grandam Phœnix Mare (dam of Major Lord, 2:23¾). (X.) Bred by William Dinehart, West Copake, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 24, 1892 ..... 2:18¾

Alcy Wilkes, 15285, b. h. foaled 1883, by Alcyone, 732; dam Daisy, by Stanhope's Blood Hawk, grandam Puss, by Prentice, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (X.) Bred by A. S. Carter, Cynthiana, Ky. Dallas, Tex., Dec. 9, 1892 ..... 2:22

Aldeana, b. m. foaled 1882, by Electioneer, 125; dam Eliza Dolph, by Wildidle; grandam Mamie C. (dam of Azmoor, 2:20½, etc.), by imp. Hercules, etc. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Jose, Cal., July 4, 1891 ..... 2:25

Alden, 17407, br. h. foaled 1883, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Jenny, by Swigert, 50; grandam Augusta Doubleday, by St. Patrick. (XI.) Bred by Ephraim Wilson, Lake Mills, Wis. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:26

Aldine, br. m. foaled 1873, by Almont, 33; dam Mother Hubbard (dam of Lister, 2:25¼), by Johnston's Toronto. (IV.) Bred by Lister Witherspoon, Midway, Ky. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1882 ..... 2:19¼

Aleck B., b. g. foaled 1882, by Electioneer, 125; dam Alvaretta (dam of Alma, 2:28½), by George Lancaster; grandam Melinche (dam of Fred Crocker (2 yrs.), 2:25¼), by *St. Clair*, 16675, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Oswego, N. Y., July 10, 1891 ..... 2:25¾

Alencon, 9342, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Alice West, 2:26 (dam of Altamura, 2:30), by Almont 33; grandam Young Kate, by McDonald's Mambrino Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (VIII.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Racine, Wis., Oct. 10, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Alert, b. g. foaled 1879, by Ensign, 469; dam Outlaw, by Martin's Eclipse, son of Porter's Eclipse; grandam by Edgar's Kentucky Boy. (VIII, p. 501.) Bred by S. O. Thomas, Burlington, Iowa. South Bend, Ind., Sept. 22, 1886 ..... 2:24

Alexander, 491, b. h. foaled 1868, by Abdallah, 164; dam Bay Fanny (dam of Royalty, 2:25), by Bellfounder, 63; grandam by Signal, 3327. (IV.) Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. Died 1891. St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 3, 1878 ..... 2:28¾

Alexander, 1986, bl. h. foaled 1874, by Ben Patchen, 1725; dam Jenny Martin (dam of Woolly Jim, 2:29½), by Canada Jack, grandam Fanny, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by J. H. Lamb, Jerseyville, Ill. Rochester, N. Y., July 4, 1881 ..... 2:19

Alexander, b. g. foaled 187–, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Mary Patchen, by Bully King, son of George M. Patchen, 30. Philadelphia, Pa., May 15, 1883 ..... 2:26¼

Alexander, 3446, br. h. foaled 1877, by Robinson, 3271; dam Nelly Williams, said to be by Copperbottom. (V.) Bred by Frank D. Emery, Geneseo, Ill. Stillwater, Minn., June 23, 1886 ..... 2:25

Alexander Button, 1997, b. h. foaled 1877, by Alexander, 490; dam Lady Button, by Napa Rattler. (IV.) Bred and owned in California. Santa Rosa, Cal., Sept. 2, 1881 ..... 2:26½

Alexander McCord, b. g. foaled 1883, by a horse called Gladiator. Bred in California. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., September 25, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Alexander S., ro. g. foaled 1873, by Silliman Morgan [Gurney]; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by A. Silliman, Frederickton, Ohio. Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1878 ..... 2:28¼

Alexander Stewart, ch. g. foaled 18—, breeding unknown. Allentown, Pa., June 17, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Alex C., b. g. foaled 1887, by Alert, 737; dam Crymble Mare, by Marksman, son of Frank Forrester. Bred by J. Crymble, Alexander, Ohio. Saginaw, Mich., July 13, 1892 ..... 2:21¾

Alexis, 17703, b. h. foaled 1885; by Prince Ali, 1455; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by William Maris, Upland, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 4, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Alfonso, 9700, br. h. foaled 1886, by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Alma Mater (dam of Alcantara, 2:23, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Estella, by imp. Australian, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Alfred, 18665, b. h. foaled 1887, by Hambletonian Gem, 5949; dam Lady Richelieu, by Richelieu. (XI.) Bred by J. A. Sherman, Lexington, Ky. New Albany, Ind., Oct, 29, 1891 ..... 2:26

Alfred, b. g. foaled 187–, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816; dam not traced. East Saginaw, Mich., June 16, 1880 ..... 2:26½

Alfred G., 12452, b. h. foaled 1885, by Anteeo, 7868; dam Rosa B., by Speculation, 928; grandam Elizabeth, by Alexander, 490. (IX.) Bred by Guerne & Murphy, Santa Rosa, Cal. Napa, Cal., Nov. 16, 1889 ..... 2:19¾

Alfred S., b. g. foaled 1873, by Elmo, 891; dam Nora Marshall, by Union. (X.) Bred by James Flood, Menlo Park, Cal. Chicago, Ill., August 20, 1890 ..... 2:16¼

Alfretta, b. m. foaled 1876, by Mambrino Gift, 584; dam Blondie, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by Nye & Foster, Flint, Mich. East Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 27, 1884 ..... 2:26¼

Alf Taylor, 21148, br. h. foaled 1887, by Capt. Cook, 8083; dam Jewel, by Blood Chief Jr.; grandam Clyde, by Carrington, etc. (XII.) Bred by H. H. Lovelace, Como, Tenn. Paris, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:30

Algath, b. m. foaled 1879, by Cuyler, 100; dam Haroldine, by Harold, 413; grandam Missouri, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (V.) Bred by J. C. McFerran & Co., Louisville, Ky. Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1883 ..... 2:23

Algoma, gr. m. foaled 1883, by Alpine, 9611; dam Lottie Edwards, by C. J. Wells, 2244; grandam The Quaker Messenger Mare, said to be by a son of Genesse Grey. (VIII.) Bred by J. D. Yeomans, East Aurora, N. Y. Dover, Del., Sept. 26, 1888 ..... 2:29¼

Algonquin, 20848, br. h. foaled 1885, by George O., 9701; dam Nell, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by C. E. Chapell, Algonquin, Ill. Janesville, Wis., July 20, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Algonquin, b. g. by Almont Jr., 1829; dam not traced. New York, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Alhambra, b. g. foaled 1880, by Alcantara, 729; dam Maggie Young, by Honest Allen, 169; grandam Lizzie Anderson, by Donerail, etc. (XI.) Bred by Edwin S. Young, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1891 ..... 2:20

Ali, 21885, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Palmetto, 5257; dam Maggie Graves, by Mambrino King, 1279; grandam May, by Star Denmark, etc. (XII.) Bred by E. W. Graves, Bloomfield, Ky. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Alicante, b. m. foaled 1884, by Alcantara, 729; dam Lady Tighe, 2:29, by Hambletonian, 867. (IX.) Bred by William B. Murphy, Schoharie, N. Y. Providence, R. I., July 9, 1890 ..... 2:23¼

Alice, b. m. foaled 1868, by Abraham, 353; dam Townsend Mare, by Ethan Allen, 43; grandam by Abdallah, 1. (IV.) Bred by W. G. Baldwin, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Oakland, Cal., April 26, 1879 ..... 2:28

Alice, b. m. foaled 1869, by Mario Jr.; dam Elhanchee, of the St. Lawrence family. (V.) Bred by P. La Mothe, St. Hyacinth, Ont., Can. Montreal, Que., Can., Aug. 8, 1877 ..... 2:29

Alice Addison, gr. m. foaled 1874, by Almont, 33; dam Alice Drake (dam of Norman Medium, 2:20, etc.), by Norman, 25; grandam Viley Mare, by Pilot Jr., 12. (VI.) Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 15, 1886 ..... 2:28½

Alice Black, b. m. foaled 1886, by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Alice Blackwood, 2:31¼, by Blackwood, 74; grandam Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19, etc.), by Henry B. Patchen, 163. (VII.) Bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J. Kankakee, Ill., July 1, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Alice Burlew, b. m. foaled 1888, by Charley B., 812; dam Lady Cramer, by Tremont, 1565; grandam Chatterbox, by Hambletonian (McKechmer's), etc. (VIII.) Bred by J. B. Burlew, Union Springs, N. Y., Macon, Ga., Nov. 1, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Alice C., b. m. foaled 1884, by Stillson, 670; dam Tip, by Tip Cranston, grandam Lucy, by Jennings' Iron Duke. Bred by James L. Crain, Urbana, Ohio. Lima, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Alice E., br. m. foaled 1888, by Martine, 7116; dam Lady Beatrice, by McMahon, 1344; grandam Lady Mag, by Hambletonian Chief, son of Hambletonian Prince, 9743. (IX.) Bred by James F. Ely, Auburn, Neb. Syracuse, Neb., Sept. 13, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Alice K., br. m. foaled 18—, by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam by Black Diamond. Bred by George A. Chambers, Winona, Ont., Can. New York, N. Y., July 28, 1890 ..... 2:30

Alice M., b. m. foaled 1877, by Kilpatrick; dam Fanny, by Madison's Red Jacket. (VI.) Bred by Dr. T. B. Buck, Millerton, Pa. Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 17, 1885 ..... 2:28

Alice Medium, b. m. foaled 1873, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Fiddler's Daughter, by Fiddler; grandam Miss Demarest, by Orphan Boy. (V.) Bred by John Fitzgerald, Monroe, N. Y. Washington, D. C., May 5, 1881 ..... 2:29¼

Alice Peyton [Lady Stevens], b. m. foaled 1880, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Myra Shaw (dam of Blue Bull, 2:26¼, and Myrtella G., 2:28), by Tom Lang, son of Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 15, 1887 ..... 2:27½

Alice Stoner, b. m. foaled 1875, by Strathmore, 408; dam Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½, etc.), sire unknown; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11. (XI, page 657.) Lexington, Ky., Aug. 29, 1882 ..... 2:24½

Alice Tyler, b. m. foaled 1875, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Peri (dam of Gen. Hancock, 1165), by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam Waterwitch, by Pilot Jr., 12. (VI.) Bred by Mrs. M. Kinkead, Midway, Ky. Iona, Mich., June 28, 1881 ..... 2:30

Alice West, bl. m. foaled 1873, by Almont, 33; dam Young Kate, by McDonald's Mambrino Chief. (IV.) Bred by W. T. McDonald, Georgetown, Ky. Cincinnati, Ohio, July 2, 1879 ..... 2:26

Alice Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1885, by Alcantara, 729; dam Maddie Karr (dam of Mary Karr, 2:29½), by Administrator, 357; grandam Maud, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. (VI.) Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Alicia, b. m. foaled 1881, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Alma Mater (dam of Alcantara, 2:23, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Estella, by imp. Australian. (V.) Bred by A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Hamline, Minn., July 10, 1890 ..... 2:30

Aline, b. m. foaled 1884, by Almont Boy, 6274; dam Bessie Enfield, by Enfield Jr., 10614; grandam Bessie, by Fayette Denmark. (VIII.) Bred by E. H. Douglas, Franklin, Tenn. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:14½

Alix, b. m. foaled 1888, by Patronage, 4143; dam Atlanta, by Attorney, 1005; grandam Flirt, by Gen. Hatch, 139, etc. (XII.) Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:10

Alkali, b. g. by Virgil, 327. Alexandria, Minn., July 4, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Allan Roy, gr. g. foaled 1877, by Patchen Vernon, 3508; dam Ellen Roy, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by John Higgins, Spanishtown, Cal. San Jose, Cal., September 30, 1886 ..... 2:17½

Alleghany Boy, 3401, ro. h. foaled 1874, by Hambletonian, 572; dam not traced. (V.) Bred by David Clark, Wellsboro, Pa. Boston, Mass., Oct. 30, 1883 ..... 2:27¼

Allegro, 3254, br. h. foaled 1878, by Swigert, 650; dam Miss Richards, by Abdallah, 164; grandam by Bellfounder, 63. (V.) Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. Janesville, Wis., Oct. 4, 1884 ..... 2:30

Allen, 18728, b. h. foaled 1880, by Star Ethan, 18727; dam Nelly, by David Hill, son of Green Mountain Morgan; grandam Fanny, by Black Hawk, 5, etc. (XI.) Bred by Lawrence Brainard, St. Albans, Vt. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:30

Allen, b. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. Bred in California and trotted some there. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1876 ..... 2:28¼

Allen B., 13690, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Brussels, 11043; dam Flora Belle, by Schuyler Colfax, 2174; grandam Maggie Wiley, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. (IX.) Bred by J. C. Blacklidge, Rushville, Ind. Bedford, Ind., October 8, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Allen Boy, b. g. foaled 1880, said to be by Jay Gould, 197. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 2, 1890 ..... 2:28¾

Allen Boy, br. h. foaled 1886, by Almont M., 2882; dam Nelly Nick, by Iron Duke; grandam Lady Gay, by Paragon Morgan. Bred by T. Z. Nichols, Wiseman, Ohio. Springfield, Ohio, September 2, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Allen H., ch. g. foaled 1882, by Ned Patchen, 16236; dam Black Bess, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by J. W. Wells, Aberdeen, Md. Baltimore, Md., November 3, 1887 ..... 2:25¼

Allen's Best, 15096, b. h. foaled 1884, by William H. Allen, 700; dam Maggie Mar, said to be by Ajax, 40. (X.) Bred by Doyle & Burke, Providence, R. I. Providence, R. I., Sept. 24, 1890 ..... 2:28½

Allen Sprague, b. g. foaled 18—, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam by McConnell's Magna Charta. Bred by Charles Allen, Kenosha, Wis. Chicago, Ill., August 20, 1891 ..... 2:30

Allerton, 5128, br. h. foaled 1886, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Gussie Wilkes (dam of Barnhart, 2:22¾), by Mambrino Boy, 844; grandam Nora Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519. (VI.) Bred by C. W. Williams, Independence, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1891 ..... 2:09¼

Alley, b. g. foaled 1868, by Volunteer, 55; dam by New York Black Hawk; grandam by Mambrino Paymaster. (IV.) Bred by A. Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y. Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1879 ..... 2:19

Alley Bonner, b. g. foaled 1879, by Startle, 290; dam Bessie Forest (dam of Geneva, 2:14), by Edwin Forest, 49; grandam Diana (dam of Lady Kelso, 2:29, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by Robert Bonner, Tarrytown, N. Y. Commack, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1892 ..... 2:23¾

Alley K., b. g. foaled 1881, by Deucalion, 889; dam Emblem, by Minchin's Tom Moore; grandam Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:21½), by American Star, 14. Bred by P. K. Knapp, Sparkhill, N. Y. White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1888 ..... 2:29½

Alley W., b. g. foaled 187–, by Western Fearnaught, 941; dam Cal, by Caledonia Chief, son of Morrill, 850; grandam Cate, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. T. Haddrill, Orion, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, July 31, 1888 ..... 2:22¼

Allie Ambassador, b. m. foaled 1886, by Almont, 9382; dam by Ambassador, 1496. (VIII.) Bred by Dick Amos, New Rumley, Ohio. Piqua, Ohio, July 14, 1892 ..... 2:27

Allie Graham, br. g. by Allie Gaines, 2380; dam not traced; Fargo, N. Dak., Oct. 6, 1892. ..... 2:29¼

Allie K., gr. m. foaled 1889, by Badger Sprague, 1087; dam Pet, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by H. L. Kaufman, Goshen, Ind. Peru, Ind., September 17, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Allie Medium, b. m. foaled 1889, by Country Medium, 13635; dam Annice, by Alroy, 5715. Bred by Mr. Cook, Earlville, Ill. Monmouth, Ill., September 29, 1892 ..... 2:30

Allie Rosebud, b. m. foaled 1887, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Allie Gano, by Almont, 33; grandam Norma (dam of Guinea, 2:29), by Norman, 25. Oswego, N. Y., July 11, 1890. ..... 2:28¼

Allie West, 745, bl. h. foaled 1870, by Almont, 33; dam Fanny, by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Downing's Bay Messenger. (IV.) Bred by J. S. Smith, Clark County, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 24, 1875.... 2:25

Allie Wilkes, 3873, b. h. foaled 1882, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Alex, by Allie West, 745; grandam Sue, by American Clay, 34. (VI.) Bred by Isaac Smith, Lexington, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 29, 1892..... .... 2:15

Allo, 9373, br. h. foaled 1881, by Altoona, 8850; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by A. Porter, Arroyo Grande, Cal. Napa, Cal., Oct. 5, 1888. ..... 2:22½

Allorita (Lena H.), ch. m. foaled 188-, by Altoona, 8850; dam Nelly, (dam of Allo, 2:22½), pedigree not traced. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 16, 1890. ..... 2:22¼

All So, 9609, b. h. foaled 1884, by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam So So, 2:17¼, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Little Ida, by Edwin Forrest, 49. (VIII.) Bred by N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn. Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1890. ..... 2:20¼

Alma, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Almont M., 2882; dam Barrett Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by F. W. Barrett, Springfield, Ohio. Lancaster, Ohio, October 15, 1892. ..... 2:29¼

Alma, br. m. foaled 1872, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼, etc.), by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred by Jonathan Hawkins, Walden, N. Y. New York, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1881. ..... 2:28¾

Alma, b. m. foaled 1883, by Electioneer, 125; dam Alvaretta (dam of Aleck B., 2:25¾), by George Lancaster; grandam Melinche (dam of Fred Crocker, 2 yrs., 2:25¼), by *St. Clair*, 16675. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 27, 1890. ..... 2:28½

Almambro, 21831, br. h. foaled 1881, by Alar Clay, 706; dam Nigger, by Mambrino Pilot Jr. (Stanhope's), grandam by Capt. Walker. (XII.) Bred by A. Gardner, Atlantic, Iowa. Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1892.... 2:28½

Almarch, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Almonarch, 3234; dam not traced. Bred by James M. Paine, East Aurora, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1891. ..... 2:30

Almater, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Hambrino, 820; dam Alma Mater (dam of Alcantara, 2:23; Alcyone, 2:27, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Estella, by imp. Australian. (VIII.) Bred by P. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1892. ..... 2:28

Almo, 3655, b. h. foaled 1880, by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Topsy, by Alexander, 491. (VI.) Bred by Graves Bros., Rochester, Minn. Dallas, Tex., Nov. 7, 1887. ..... 2:30

Almonarch, 3234, b. h. foaled 1875, by Almont, 33; dam Hi, running-bred, by Asteroid; grandam Heiress, by imp. Scythian. (V.) Bred by Roseberry & Rogers, Paris, Ky. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1883. ..... 2:24¾

Almonette, b. m. foaled 1881, by Altamont, 3600; dam Favorite, by Post's Hambletonian; grandam Belle Bryan, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by J. Beach, Vancouver, Wash. McMinnville, Ore., Sept. 26, 1889. ..... 2:29¼

Almonition, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Alcona, 730; dam Pansy (dam of King Orry, 2:23¼), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Lady Richelieu, by Richelieu. Bred by Mrs. Silas Skinner, Napa, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 13, 1892. ..... 2:24¾

Almont, b. g. foaled 1877, by Alburn, 4720; dam Lutie Ware, by Stanhope's Blood Hawk. (VI.) Bred by John A. Gano, Sr., Bourbon County, Ky. Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1890. ..... 2:17½

Almonta, b. m. foaled 1884, by Tilton Almont, 1583; dam Susie, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by A. L. Hart, Sacramento, Cal. Chico, Cal., Aug. 28, 1889. ..... 2:25

Almont Aberdeen, 11900, b. h. foaled 1884, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Brightness (dam of Happiness, 2:29¼), by Almont, 33; grandam Bloom (dam of Gen. Withers, 1157), by Ashland, 47, etc. (IX.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Omaha, Neb., Sept. 3, 1891. ..... 2:22½

Almont Brunswick, 11290, b. h. foaled 1881, by Almont Chief, 361; dam Affliction, by Duke of Brunswick, 14256; grandam Mambrino Beauty, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (VIII.) Bred by George M. Jewett, Zanesville, Ohio. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1890. ..... 2:25¼

Almont Eagle, 1054, br. h. foaled 1872, by Almont, 33; dam Mag Ferguson (dam of Piedmont, 2:17¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.) Bred by Gen. W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Providence, R. I., Sept. 30, 1884. ..... 2:27

Almont General, b. g. foaled 1879, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Mrs. Pratt, by Niagara Champion; grandam by Black Warrior. (VI.) Bred by George B. Efner, Buffalo, N. Y. Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 30, 1885..... 2:24½

Almont Gift, 2562, b. h. foaled 1878, by Almont Chief, 361; dam Shoo Fly, by Mohawk, 604; grandam by Beem's Eclipse. (V.) Bred by Messhack Critchfield, Howard, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1885.... 2:27¼

Almont Gift Jr., b. h. foaled 188-, by Almont Gift (?). Millersburg, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1889. ..... 2:29¼

Almont Hambletonian, 3589, gr. h. foaled 1884, by Romulus, 271; dam Delusion (dam of Mercurius, 2:22¾), by Almont, 33; grandam Patty Burns, by Paddy Burns, etc. (VI.) Bred by D. W. C. Vaile, Rochelle, Ill. Springfield, Ill., Sept. 7, 1892. ..... 2:23½

Almont Jr., 1764, b. h. foaled 1871, by Almont, 33; dam Belle Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49. (IV.) Bred by Col. Richard West, Georgetown, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Aug. —, 1875. ..... 2:29

Almont Jr., 1829, b. h. foaled 1872, by Almont, 33; dam Maggie Gaines, by Blood's Black Hawk. (IV.) Bred by Wm. Payne, Scott County, Ky. Columbus, Ohio, June 29, 1881. ..... 2:26

Almont M., 2882, b. h. foaled 187-, by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Dutch Mare, by Vermont Boy [Carter Horse], son of Green Mountain Morgan. (V.) Bred by James McEwen, Franklin, Tenn. Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1883. ..... 2:30

Almont Maid, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Gen. Withers, 1157; dam Winona, by Winthrop Morrill, 373. Bred by John R. Bullard, Dedham, Mass. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 19, 1892. ..... 2:26

Almont Medium, 2133, b. h. foaled 1882, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lady Chiles, by Almont, 33; grandam by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (V.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Salem, Ore., Sept. 15, 1892. ..... 2:18¼

Almont Star, 1929, b. h. foaled 1881, by Almont, 33; dam Blanche Star (dam of Annie S., 2:26¾), by American Star, 37; grandam by Toronto Chief, 85. (IV.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Died 1892. Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1887. ..... 2:28¾

Almont Wagoner, 3267, b. h. foaled 1884, by Almont Chief, 361; dam Kit Patchen, by Wild Wagoner, 338; grandam Kathleen, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730. (V.) Bred by George M. Jewett, Zanesville, Ohio. Lyons, Neb., Aug. 5, 1892. ..... 2:29½

Almont Wilkes, 11242, br. h. foaled 1883, by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Almontress (dam of Harry Bacchus, 2:30, etc.), by Almont Jr., 1829; grandam Josie Eaton, by Ericsson, 130. (VIII.) Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1890 ..... 2:20

Alonzo Hayward, 3402, gr. h. foaled 187–, by Billy Hayward, 489; dam M'liss, not traced. (V.) Bred by S. J. Marston, Centreville, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 25, 1879 ..... 2:30

Alpha, bl. m. foaled 1880, by Alcantara, 729; dam Jessie Pepper (dam of Iona, 2:17½), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Sidi Hamet. (V.) Bred by Dr. A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 28, 1888 ..... 2:23½

Alpha, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Pilot Champion, 3840; dam Nell, by Jake Weaver (Hatfield's). (XII.) Bred by A. J. Murphy, Plainwell, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:25¾

Alpha, b. g. foaled 1872, by Whalebone Knox, 696; dam by Sanborn Horse. Bred by F. Woodward, Winthrop, Maine. Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1886 ..... 2:29¼

Alpheus, 8847, b. h. foaled 1880, by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083; dam Rose, by Maj. Mono, son of Pacific. (VII.) Bred by Joseph Warren, Linden, Cal. Salinas, Cal., July 4, 1892 ..... 2:25

Alphington, 5702, b. h. foaled 1886, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Nell Buckman, by Masterlode, 595; grandam Dolly, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. (VII.) Bred by A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:23

Alpine, 8087, b. h. foaled 1886, by Hambrino, 820; dam Gwendolen, by Harold, 413; grandam Guava, by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. (VII.) Bred by M. L. Hare, Fishers Switch, Ind. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 13, 1892 .. 2:30

Al R., b. g. foaled 1879, by Frank Nichols, 11351; dam Flora, by Coombs' Black Hawk. (VIII.) Bred by Charles Nichols, Bangor, Mich. Joliet, Ill., July 30, 1885 ..... 2:27½

Alrich, 21856, bl. h. foaled 1890, by Altus, 6602; dam Namouna (dam of Dic Richmond, 2:30), by A. W. Richmond, 1687; grandam Barbara, by Bald Chief (Steven's), etc. (XII.) Bred by John A. Middleton, Shelbyville, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Nov. 1, 1892 ..... 2:30

Alroy, b. g. foaled 1879, by Peacemaker, 260; dam Mason Girl, by Arabian Chief; grandam Lady Mason, by American Star, 14. (V.) Bred by Gen. B. F. Tracy, Apalachin, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., June 15, 1887 .. 2:23

Alsie, ch. m. foaled 1882, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Beatrice, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Talmadge, by American Star, 14. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Commack, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1889 ..... 2:29

Alspur, b. h. foaled 1887, by Don Carlos, 2097; dam Alice, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; grandam Mason Girl (dam of Alroy, 2:23), by Arabian Chief, etc. Bred by Graham & Conley, Lexington, Ky. Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Alta, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Allie Gaines, 2380; dam Malinda Weeks, by Star of the West, 666; grandam Roney, by Herod, 510. Bred by Z. Ricker, Rochester, Minn. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Alta, br. m. foaled 1872, by Almont, 33; dam Lady, by Bourbon Chief, 383; grandam Miss Foot, running-bred, by Cripple. (VI.) Bred by J. Wallace Harper, Midway, Ky. Louisville, Ky., May 9, 1883 ..... 2:23¼

Alta, b. m. foaled 1880, by Altamont, 3600; dam Maud, by Mike, 3403; grandam Young Kate, by Black Satin; great-grandam Kate (dam of Barney, 2:25¼). Bred by J. McDonough, Jacksonville, Ore. Salem, Ore., Sept. 17, 1890 ..... 2:23½

Alta Boy, 7073, b. h. foaled 1887, by Billy Wilkes, 2938; dam Flocee, by Louis Napoleon, 207; grandam Mambrino Babe, by Mambrino Gift, 584. (VII.) Bred by Warren Buckley, Peoria, Ill. Columbus Junction, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Alta May, b. m. foaled 1887, by Herschel, 3524; dam Trapeze, 2:34¼, by Tramp, 308; grandam Flaxley (dam of Sunshine, 2:29¾,) by Bashaw, 50. Bred by J. M. Leet, Maryville, Mo. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1891 ..... 2:27

Altamont, 3600, b. h. foaled 1875, by Almont, 33; dam Sue Ford, by Brown Chief, 4445; grandam by imp. Hooton. (VI.) Bred by E. Blackburn, Georgetown, Ky. Oakland, Cal., March 23, 1885 ..... (w.) 2:26¾

Altamura, br. m. foaled 1883, by Harold, 413; dam Alice West, 2:26 (dam of Alencon, 2:23¼), by Almont, 33; grandam Young Kate, by McDonald's Mambrino Chief, etc. (XI.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1886 ..... 2:30

Altao, 18623, b. h. foaled 1886, by Altamont, 3600; dam Sally M., by Oregon Pathfinder, 10981; grandam Sally-Come-Up, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by P. J. Mann, Portland, Ore. Salem, Ore., Sept. 17, 1892 .. 2:17¼

Alta Patchen, 17966, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam Nelly Daniels (dam of Bartholdi Patchen, 2:22¾), by Seneca Chief, 278; grandam Mamie Daniels (dam of George B. Daniels, 2:24), by Greyhound, 154, etc. (XI.) Bred by J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y. Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Altar, 2648, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Abdalbrino, 2646; dam Laureta, by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam said to be by Abdallah, 15. (V.) Bred by James Buckingham, Zanesville, Ohio. Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 26, 1891 ..... 2:16¼

Alta Reina, b. m. foaled 1890, by Atto Rex, 6821; dam Jay, by Jim Hawkins; grandam by Mormon Chief. Bred by E. B. Gifford, San Diego, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 3, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Altena, bl. m. foaled 1884, by Altamont, 3600; dam Sleepy Kate, by Mike, 3403; grandam Young Kate, by Black Satin; great-grandam Kate (dam of Barney, 2:25¼). Bred by J. McDonough, Jacksonville, Ore. Salem, Ore., Sept. 18, 1889 ..... 2:26½

Althaia, b. m. foaled 1890, by Altamont, 3600; dam Venetia (dam of Vinmont, 2:29), by Almont, 33; grandam Tecora (dam of Coqueta, 2:30, etc.), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. Bred by F. W. Bier, Vancouver, Wash. Salem, Ore., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Althard, b. m. foaled 1888, by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Alicia, by Harold, 413; grandam Alice West, 2:26 (dam of Alencon, 2:23¼, etc.), by Almont, 33, etc. (VIII.) Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Althea, b. m. foaled 1886, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Susie Riker, by Blackstone, 72; grandam Jenny, by Columbus, 95. Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Altitude, 6268, b. h. foaled 1872, by Almont, 33; dam Molly, by Cantrell's Sir Archy; grandam Memphis, by Morgan Rattler. (VII.) Bred by J. W. Harp, Lexington, Ky. Osage, Iowa, Sept. 17, 1886 ..... 2:28

Alto, 15205, dn. h. foaled 1884, by Antar, 4950; dam Lowville, by Green Mountain Boy, son of Black Hawk, 5; grandam by Iceberg. (X.) Bred by Ed A. Patterson, Lodi, Wis. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1890. 2:26½

Altogether, gr. g. foaled 1885, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Kitty Stack, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by Michael Stack, East Aurora, N. Y. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 17, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Alton Boy, 766, ro. h. foaled 186–, by Honest Allen, 921; dam not traced. Bred and owned in Massachusetts. (IV.) Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1874 ..... 2:29½

Altoona, b. m. foaled 188–, by Menelaus, 226; dam not traced. Bred by William Martin, Chicago, Ill. Pacing record 2:16¾. Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:22¾

Altus, 6602, b. h. foaled 1885, by Alcantara, 729; dam Gossip, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Preceptress, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. (VII.) Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:30

Alvan, 6130, b. h. foaled 1883, by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Vanity (dam of Adfield, 2:28), by Enfield, 128; grandam Vashti, by Ericsson, 130. (VII.) Bred by R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn. Freeport, Ill., July 18, 1890 ..... 2:26½

Alvin, 13825, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Orpheus, 1416; dam Nancy, by Toronto Chief Jr., 7683, etc. (IX.) Bred by William McClellan, St. Thomas, Ont., Can. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1892 ..... 2:13¼

Alvira, b. m. foaled 1876, by Stillson, 670; dam Fanny, by Harry Clay, 45; grandam by Clarion. (V.) Bred by John B. Hulse, Middletown, N. Y. Lancaster, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1886 ..... 2:29¼

Alzippa, ch. g. foaled 1885, by Alroy, 5715; dam Goldie, by Rifleman, son of Alhambra; grandam Float, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Alvan E. Tyler, Lake Geneva, Wis. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 17, 1891 .. 2:21¾

Amazon, ch. m. foaled 1886, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Bishop Mare, by Mohawk Jackson. Bred by C. F. Bishop, Jerome, Ohio. Marysville, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Ambassador, 1496, bl. h. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Carr (dam of Alcandre, 2:26¼), by American Clay, 34; grandam Kate, by Sir Wallace. (IV.) Bred by Dabney Carr, Chilesburg, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1886 ..... 2:21¼

Amber, 2639, b. h. foaled 1871, by Clear Grit, 859; dam Jenny Jinks, by Royal Revenge, 978. (V.) Bred by P. J. Pilkey, Brantford, Ont., Can. Rochester, N. Y., June 4, 1880 ..... 2:25¼

Amberlou, gr. m. foaled 1888, by Black Hawk McGregor, 3322; dam Polka (dam of *Bacon*, 2:23), by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; grandam Polka Dot, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. (VIII.) Bred by S. Lehman, Newton, Kan. Abilene, Kas., Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Ambler, b. g. foaled 1871, by Hambletonian, 572; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by George W. Fitzwater, Philadelphia, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., July 18, 1878 ..... 2:30

Amboy, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Heptagon, 1230; dam Lady Burchard, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by George I. Seney, Bernardsville, N. J. Pittsburg, Pa., July 22, 1892 .. 2:19¼

Amboy, 769, ch. h. foaled 1865, by Bashaw, 50; dam Fan, by Spread Eagle. (V.) Bred by John M. O'Brien, Muscatine County, Iowa. Freeport, Ill., Aug. 2, 1878 ..... 2:26

Ambrosial, 12146, b. h. foaled 1889, by Tom Pugh, 8007; dam Miss Harrington, by Regulator, 3113; grandam Dolly Batchelder, by Don J. Robinson, 451, etc. (IX.) Bred by Henry Hayden, Jackson, Mich. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:18¼

Amelia C., b. m. foaled 1876, by Dexter Bradford, 112; dam by Volunteer, 55. (V.) Bred by John Van Tassel, Fishkill Plains, N. Y. Providence, R. I., June 17, 1885 ..... 2:19¼

Amelia Rives, bl. m. foaled 1886, by King Richard; dam Wanda, pedigree not traced. Bred by Samuel Phelps, Richmond, Ky. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 19, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Amender, 4061, b. h. foaled 1884, by Meander, 1311; dam Lady Anna (dam of Dannemora, 2:29), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Victoria, by Voorhees' Abdallah, etc. (VI.) Bred by Baker & Harrigan, Comstocks, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., June 26, 1891 ..... 2:25½

America, 8352, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Alma, 2:28¾, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. (VII.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:23½

American Girl, b. m. foaled 1862, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Philip Travis, Westchester County, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1874 ..... 2:16½

American Lad, 8842, b. h. foaled 1885, by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Rarity, by Messenger Bashaw, 601; grandam, running-bred, by Lexington, etc. (VII.) Bred by Joel S. Berry, North Middletown, Ky. Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Amigo, 17562, b. h. foaled 1885, by Electioneer, 125; dam Nadine (dam of Miss Naude, 2:29½), by Wildidle, son of imp. Australian; grandam Norah (dam of Candidate, 2:26½), by Messenger Duroc, 106. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Died 1892. Salinas, Cal., July 4, 1891 ..... 2:16¾

Amoskeag, 20783, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Maud, 2:45, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by James W. Price, Plain City, Ohio. Freeport, Ill., July 27, 1892 ..... 2:26

Amurath, 7327, b. h. foaled 1887, by Sultan, 1513; dam Smuggler Girl, by Smuggler, 927; grandam Madam Powell (dam of Monroe Chief, 2:18¼), by Bay Chief, etc. (VII.) Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:26

Amy, b. m. foaled 1865, by Volunteer, 55; dam Belle Brandon (dam of Gov. Sprague, 2:20½), by Hambletonian, 10. (IV.) Bred by S. Dexter Bradford, New York, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., June 25, 1879 ..... 2:20¼

Amy Arney, b. m. foaled 1887, by Montgomery, 3512; dam Coalie, by Rob Roy; grandam Mag, by Victor St. Lawrence. Bred by H. W. Dodge, Saranac, Mich. Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Amy B., b. m. foaled 186–, by Frank Dunn; dam Daisy Dean, by Black Jack, by Corsica. (IV.) Bred by John McKenna, Milwaukee, Wis. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1876 ..... 2:24¼

Amy King, ch. m. foaled 1879, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Belle Clay (dam of Socratist, 2:26), by Kentucky Clay, 194; grandam Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1887 ..... 2:22½

Amy Lee, ch. m. foaled 1882, by Bay Star, 11267; dam Nell (dam of Arabella, 2:26½, etc.), by Hiatoga, 498; grandam by Hiatoga, 497. (VIII.) Bred by R. L. McDonald, St. Joseph, Mo. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1890 ..... 2:17½

Ana, bl. m. foaled 1882, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Starbeam, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Montgomery Maid, by American Star, 14. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Versailles, Ky., Nov. 1, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Ancient Order Boy, ch. g. foaled 186–, by Gen. Morgan, 841; dam said to be by a son of Brown's Bellfounder. (IV.) Bred by Elisha Strode, Groveport, Ohio. Toledo, Ohio, July 18, 1878 ..... 2:27

Andante, 4718, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Mary M. (dam of McEwen, 2:18¼, and Annie W., 2:20), by Bassinger; grandam Molly, by Hamlet, son of imp. Consul. (VI.) Bred by Jas. McEwen, Franklin, Tenn. Hartford, Conn., June 25, 1890 ..... 2:20½

Anderson Wilkes, 4197, b. h. foaled 1884, by Onward, 1411; dam Magnet, 2:33¼, by Strathmore, 408; grandam Miss Kirksey (dam of Miss Strathmore, 2:29¾), by Mambrino Le Grand, etc. (VI.) Bred by D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1888 ..... 2:22¼

Andrew Allison, 6022, b. h. foaled 1886; by Andante, 4718; dam Kate K., by Trouble, 509; grandam Ella K., by Chieftain, son of Clark Chief, 89. (VII.) Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 3, 1891 ..... 2:22½

Andrew C., b. g. foaled 1884, by Harlan, 18313; dam Bess, by Robert Whaley, 2214. (XI.) Bred by Frank Hatfield, Dowagiac, Mich. Dowagiac, Mich., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Andy Cutter, gr. h. foaled 1888, by Cyclone, 1956; dam Gray Maid, by Maj. Downing, 1333; grandam Nell, by Longstreet. Bred by J. T. McMillan, Paris, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Andy Mershon, 770, gr. h. foaled 1870, by Hambletonian, 539; dam Lucy Mershon, by Kavanagh's Grey Eagle. (IV.) Cynthiana, Ky., Oct. 23, 1877 ..... 2:25½

Andy Pogue, 6817, b. h. foaled 1887, by Harry Pulling, 2581; dam Sarah, by Coriander, 426; grandam Kit, by Jimmy Morgan. (VII.) Bred by C. H. Dewar, Solomon City, Kan. Holton, Kan., Sept. 5, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Angelina, b. m. foaled 1886, by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Molly (dam of Gladiator Jr., 2:27½), by Kentucky Clay, 194; grandam Flaxy, by Edwin Forrest, 49. (XI.) Bred by T. C. Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 18, 1890 ..... 2:18¼

Anita, br. m. foaled 1887, by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Mary F., by Mambrino Boy, 844; grandam Adieu, by Administrator, 357, etc. (VII.) Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa. Freeport, Ill., July 27, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Anita, br. m. foaled 1886, by Le Grand, 2868; dam Hannah Price (dam of Lesa Wilkes, 2:20¾), by Arthurton, 365; grandam Priceless, by Mystery. (IX.) Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Napa, Cal., Oct. 17, 1890 ..... 2:25½

Anglin, b. g. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Pickles, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (V.) Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1883 ..... 2:27½

Annabelle, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Dawn, 6407; dam Pacheco, by Hubbard, son of Planet; grandam Mercedes, by Lodi, etc. Bred by A. L. Whitney, Petaluma, Cal. Petaluma, Cal. Oct. 6, 1891 ..... 2:27½

Anna C., b. m. foaled 18—, by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Imogene, pedigree not traced. Bred by John S. Foudray, Indianapolis, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., June 10, 1887 ..... 2:27½

Annacander, ch. m. foaled 1888; by Alcander, 6617; dam Leona (dam of Grand Isle, 2:24½), pedigree not traced. Bred by William E. Allen, Winooski, Vt. Providence, R. I., Oct. 27, 1891 ..... 2:28¾

Anna K., b. m. foaled 1887, by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Ella B., by Aldrich Morgan; grandam Edith, by Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by James Bowman, Wolf Lake, Ind. Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:28¾

Anna Knowlton [Annie], ch. m. foaled 1877, by Broken Leg, 9667; dam Zulu Z., by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam by the Fish Horse. (VIII.) Bred by L. North, Champlain, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1888. 2:27¼

Anna May, b. m. said to be by Delmonico Sprague. Binghamton, N. Y., June 17, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Annette, ch. m. foaled 1887, by King Rene, 1278; dam Lady Pride, by Hamlet Jr., by Hamlet, 160; grandam Hilons, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. (XII.) Bred by John W. White, Mt. Sterling, Ky. Winchester, Ky., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Annette, b. m. foaled 1874, by Sentinel, 280; dam Minnie, by Kentucky Clay, 194; grandam by Slashem. (IV.) Bred by Dr. S. Price, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 30, 1879 ..... 2:25½

Annie, b. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 17, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Annie, ch. m. [See Anna Knowlton.]

Annie B., b. m. foaled 1887, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Clip, by Hamlet Denmark; grandam Pony, by Red Jacket. Bred by E. M. Vanarsdell, Harrodsburg, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 17, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Annie C., gr. m., said to be by Melrose, 2819; dam not traced. Montreal, P. Q., Can., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Annie Collins, br. m. foaled 1862, by Paul Jones; dam Morgan Belle, not traced. (V.) Bred by Newton Davis, Midway, Ky. Hartford Conn., Aug. 29, 1876 ..... 2:23½

Annie D., b. m. foaled 1884, by Port Leonard, 12953; dam Dolly, by Capt. Walker (Wilson's). (IX.) Bred by John Dowdell, Carrollton, Ill. Aurora, Ill., July 23, 1889 ..... 2:29½

Annie E., b. m. foaled 1886, by Tilton Almont, 1583; dam Nippy, by Henry Belmont. Bred by W. R. Merrill, Willows, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:23

Annie G., br. m. foaled 1870, by Dictator, 113; dam Annie Laurie, by Hambletonian, 2. (IV.) Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y. Died 1892. Gravesend, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1878 ..... 2:28

Annie H. [Susie Walton], b. m. foaled 1884, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; dam Edgefield Girl, by Enfield, 128; grandam Ellen Trousdale (running-bred), by Bill Cheatham, etc. Died 1890. (X.) Bred by J. I. Walton, Birmingham, Ala. Cleveland, Ohio, July 31, 1889 ..... 2:20

Annie K., gr. m. by Happy Medium, 400; dam by Mercer Patchen, Trenton, N. J., Oct. 3, 1891 ..... 2:28¾

Annie Laurie, b. m. foaled 1877, by Echo, 462; dam Black Swan, by Ten Broeck. (V.) Bred by William Smith, San Gabriel Mission, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 22, 1880 ..... 2:30

Annie Laurie, ch. m. foaled 1878, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Never Mind (dam of Motion, 2:29), by a son of Young Moscow. (XI.) Bred by Bates & Harris, Shoreham, Vt. Rochester, N. Y., July 8, 1887 ..... 2:27¾

Annie Lou, b. m. foaled 18—, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Brown Nelly, by a son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by J. S. Carter, Benson, Vt. Oshkosh, Wis., June 29, 1886 ..... 2:30

Annie P., b. m. foaled 1887, by Patchen Volunteer, 1441; dam Kitty C., by Landmark, 3505; grandam Kit, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by M. Coughlin, Memphis, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:25¾

Annie Page, b. m. foaled 1872, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Fanny Jackson (dam of Aristos, 2:27¾, etc.), by Stonewall Jackson. (V.) Bred by John Porter & Sons, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Gravesend, N. Y., June 3, 1880 ..... 2:27¼

Annie Rooney, b. m. foaled 1884, by Springfield, 18607; dam Kate, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by C. B. Pope, Texas, Ky. Lebanon, Ky., Oct. 8, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Annie S., ch. m. foaled 1877, by Almont, 33; dam Blanche Star (dam of Almont Star, 2:28¾), by American Star, 37. (V.) Bred by Gen. W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1882 ..... 2:26¾

Annie Stevens, b. m. foaled 1887, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lady Horton, 2:34¼, by Sweepstakes, 298; grandam Nelly Horton (dam of Fancy, 2:24¾), by Horton Clay, etc. (VII.) Bred by A. M. Hawes, New York, N. Y. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:21

Annie W., ch. m. foaled 1875, by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Mary M. (dam of McEwen, 2:18¼, etc.), by Bassinger; grandam Molly, by Hamlet. (V.) Bred by James McEwen, Franklin, Tenn. Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1881 ..... 2:20

Annie Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1881, by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Fanny, by King George, son of Royal George, 83; grandam O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½, etc.). (VIII.) Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, July 31, 1889 ..... 2:21½

Annorean, b. m. foaled 1889, by Cyclone, 1956; dam Neoma C. (dam of Kratz, 2:29¼), by Twilight, 315; grandam Madam Beatty (dam of Gillette, 2:11¼, etc.), by Monroe Chief, 875. Bred by James E. Clay, Paris, Ky. Richmond, Ind., Oct. 1, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Anodyne, ch. g. foaled 1863, by Ross Colt; dam by Young Hogarth, by Hogarth; grandam by Eaton Horse, 122. (IV.) Bred by William T. Hoar, Rangeley, Maine. Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1877..... 2:25

Ansel, 7093, b. h. foaled 1880, by Electioneer, 125; dam Annette (running-bred), by Lexington; grandam by Grey Eagle. (VII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 22, 1887... 2:20

Anselma, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Ansel, 7093; dam Elaine, 2:20, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Green Mountain Maid (dam of 8 in 2:30 list), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. (VII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Salinas, Cal., July 4, 1892..... 2:29½

Ansonia, 9721, br. h. foaled 1875, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Lady Ella, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Montreal, Que., Can., July. 16, 1890..... 2:27¼

Answer, b. g. foaled 1887, by Ansel, 7093; dam Flora (dam of Stanford, 2:29¼), by Hambletonian, 725; grandam Young Fly, by Speculation, 928, etc. (XII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 20, 1892..... 2:20

Anteeo, 7868, b. h. foaled 1879, by Electioneer, 125; dam Columbine (dam of Antevolo, 2:19½), by A. W. Richmond, 1687; grandam Columbia (running-bred), by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (VII.) Bred by J. C. Simpson, Oakland, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 30, 1885..... 2:16½

Anteeo Jr., b. h. foaled 1884, by Anteeo, 7868; dam Lady Signal, by Signal, 3327. Bred by J. C. Smith, Oakland, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 27, 1892..... 2:25¼

Anteeo Richmond, gr. h. foaled 1888, by Anteeo, 7868; dam Queen, by A. W. Richmond, 1687. Bred by J. N. Bailhache, Healdsburg, Cal. Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 1, 1892..... 2:24¾

Antella, b. m. foaled 1890, by Ansel, 7093; dam Garaphelia, by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam Gazelle (dam of Fowler Boy, 2:26, etc.), by Primus, 255, etc. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Sturgis, Mich., Aug. 2, 1892..... 2:26½

Antelope, 16323, ch. h. foaled 1880, by Nutwood, 600; dam Fanny, by Jerseyman, son of George M. Patchen Jr., 31; grandam Clara, by Yorkshire Boy. (X.) Bred by Charles Duerr, Sunol, Cal. Spokane Falls, Wash., July 5, 1889..... 2:23½

Anterose, b. m. foaled 1888, by Anteros, 6020; dam Ruby F., by Harry B., 4309; grandam by Tom Hal, 3000. (VIII.) Bred by Charles Ferguson, Bentonville, Ind. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 19, 1892..... 2:25

Antevolo, 7648, br. h. foaled 1881, by Electioneer, 125; dam Columbine (dam of Anteeo, 2:16½), by A. W. Richmond, 1687; grandam Columbia (running-bred), by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (VII.) Bred by Joseph Cairn Simpson, Oakland, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 12, 1885..... 2:19½

Antioch, 13644, br. h. foaled 1889, by Antevolo, 7648; dam Fanny, by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083; grandam Nelly, by Chieftain, 721. (IX.) Bred by Thomas Wall, Linden, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Sept. 21, 1892..... 2:26½

Antonio, 2823, b. h. foaled 1880, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Green Mountain Maid (dam of Elaine, 2:20, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45; grandam Shanghai Mary, not traced. (V.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Commack, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1886..... 2:28¾

Aparka, 7513, b. h. foaled 1887, by Onward, 1411; dam Lizzie K. (dam of Frankfort, 2:27¾), by Magic, 1451; grandam Lettie Hoskins, by Bayard, 53, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1892..... 2:22

Apex, 8935, b. h. foaled 1882, by Prompter, 2305; dam Mary, by Flaxtail, 8132; grandam by Bright Eyes. (VII.) Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal. Santa Rosa, Cal., Aug. 18, 1886..... 2:26

Apollo Wilkes, 17364, b. h. foaled 1883, by Alcantara, 729; dam Kit, by Gov. Banks. (XI.) Bred by Hugh Houston, Becket, Mass. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 22, 1891..... 2:29½

Appanoose, 6182, b. h. foaled 1885, by Egbert, 1136; dam Hope (dam of Roslyn, 2:18¾), by Magic, 1451; grandam Lady Thorn Jr. (dam of Santa Claus, 2:17½, etc.). (VII.) Bred by J. W. Conley, Chicago, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1891..... 2:26½

Aquarius, 5811, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Doris, by Cuyler, 100; grandam Country Girl, by Country Gentleman. (VII.) Bred by J. S. Bate, Louisville, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1890 ... 2:26

A. R., b. g. foaled 1881, by Gold Leaf Jackson, son of Andrew Jackson Jr. Bred by George Olney, Tylerville, N. Y. Trenton, N. J., Oct. 15, 1888..... 2:27½

Ara, ch. m. foaled 1883, by Masterlode, 595; dam Fanny, by Magna Charta, 105; grandam said to be by Kemble Jackson. (XI.) Bred by Ray Warner, Coldwater, Mich. Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 8, 1886..... 2:29¼

Arab, b. g. foaled 1878, by Arthurton, 365; dam Lady Hamilton, not traced. Bred by F. S. Malone, San Francisco, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Sept. 29, 1888..... 2:15

Arabella, b. m, foaled 1887, by Arabesque, 3678; dam Nell (dam of Amy Lee, 2:17½, etc.), by Hiatoga, 498; grandam by Hiatoga, 497. (VIII.) Bred by R. L. McDonald, St. Joseph, Mo. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 16, 1892..... 2:26½

Arabesque, 3678, b. h. foaled 1882, by King Rene, 1278; dam Alco, by Princeps, 536; grandam Althea, by Almont, 33, etc. (VI.) Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky. Holton, Kan., July 9, 1892..... 2:29¾

Arago, 4629, br. h. foaled 1885, by Steele, 1556; dam Jenny Patchen, by Tom Patchen, 3996; grandam Jenny, by a Black Hawk horse. (VI.) Bred by W. S. Cogswell & Son, Hyde Park, Mass. Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1892..... 2:22½

Arasene, b. m. foaled 1887, by Arabesque, 3678; dam Fantine (dam of Brazil, 2:29), by Altorf, 962; grandam Nell (dam of Amy Lee, 2:17½, etc.), by Hiatoga, 498, etc. Bred by R. L. McDonald, St. Joseph, Mo. St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 29, 1892..... 2:28¼

Aravant, b. h. foaled 1887, by Arabesque, 3678; dam Maggie Miller, by Auditor, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. D. Miller, Avenue City, Mo. Syracuse, Neb., Oct. 30, 1891..... 2:28¾

Arbiter, 991, bl. h. foaled 1878, by Administrator, 357; dam Alma Mater (dam of Alcantara, 2:23, Alcyone, 2:27, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (IV.) Bred by A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Nov. 6, 1891..... 2:22¾

Arbogast, b. g. foaled 1879, by Jack Sheppard, 183 (?); dam not traced. Bred by L. B. Purinton, Lac-qui-parle, Minn. Iowa City, Iowa, June 15, 1888..... 2:29¼

Arbutus, bl. g. foaled 1882, by Electioneer, 125; dam Amy (dam of Albion, 2:26½), by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Amanda, by Hambletonian, 10. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Waverly, N. J., Sept. 2, 1889..... 2:26½

Arcadian, 2687, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Egbert, 1136; dam Laura, by Almont, 33; grandam Puss (dam of Frank P. Porter, 2:27½, etc.), by Brown Chief, 4445. (V.) Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1890..... 2:23½

Archbishop, 5850, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Nutshell (dam of Nutmont, 2:22½), by Nutwood, 600; grandam Glencoria, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VII.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1892..... 2:21¾

Archie, 2130, b. h. foaled 1870, by Garibaldi, 2002; dam Lady Mischief (dam of Nettie Morris, 2:30¼), pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Charles Bissett, Berkley, Mass. Providence, R. I., Sept. 25, 1885..... 2:24¼

Archie B., ch. g., by Thought, 16820; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by Fred Hammond, Middlebury, Vt. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 13, 1892..... 2:20¼

Arctic B., 12263, b. h. foaled 1885, by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Belle (dam of Frank B., 2:20), said to be by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. (IX.) Bred by Jacob Bender, Hamilton, Ohio. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 13, 1892.. 2:17¾

Arden, 13930, br. h. foaled 1884, by Detractor, 2301; dam Music, by Goldenbow, 2436; grandam Lady Ashland, by Ashland Pet. (X.) Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1890. 2:29¾

Areida, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Aria C., by Neill Robinson; grandam Lady Tisdale, by Stockbridge Chief, son of Black Hawk, 5. (IX.) Bred by J. D. Crosthwait, Birmingham, Ala. Paris, Ky., Sept. 5, 1890..... 2:27½

Argent, 10110, b. h. foaled 1882, by Sterling, 6223; dam Madam Buckner (dam of *Acrobat*, 2:18¼), said to be by Tom Hal. (VIII.) Bred by Dr. M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 18, 1888..... 2:24½

Argentine, ch. g. foaled 1882, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Lady Deyo, by Hasbrook's Black Hawk; grandam Lady Everett, by Lefevre Star, etc. (IX.) Bred by Abe Deyo, Gardiner, N. Y. Providence, R. I., July 9, 1889..... 2:21¼

Argo A., 9172, b. h. foaled 1882, by Hambletonian, 572; dam May (dam of Elda B., 2:20½, etc.), by Dandy 10070; grandam May Thorne, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by Joseph Wood, Knoxville, Pa. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1892..... 2:28

Argonaut, 752, b. h. foaled 1873, by Fearnaught, 132; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Joseph W. Robinson, Brockton, Mass. Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1880..... 2:23¾

Argonaut, br. g. foaled 187–, by Hambletonian, 572; dam Hackett Mare (dam of Nancy Hackett, 2:20), pedigree not traced. Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1881..... 2:23¼

Ariana, b m, by Ansel, 7093; dam Rebecca (dam of Rexford, 2:24, etc.), by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam Clarabel (dam of Clifton Bell, 2:24½), by Abdallah Star, etc. (VII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Jose, Cal., May 2, 1891..... 2:26

Arion, 18000, b. h. foaled 1889, by Electioneer, 125; dam Manette (dam of Oro Fino, 2:18), by Nutwood, 600; grandam Addie (dam of Woodnut, 2:16½, etc.), by Hambletonian Chief, etc. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1892..... 2:10½

Aristides, 8718, b. h. foaled 1886, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Monie West, by Almont, 33; grandam Nelly, by Gain's Cassius M. Clay, etc. (VII.) Bred by E. Hogan, Williamstown, Ky. Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1891..... 2:20¾

Aristomont, 2179, b. h. foaled 1882, by Aristos, 771; dam Almonia, by Almont, 33; grandam by Kimbrough's Abdallah. Gelded. (V.) Bred by R. Thomas, Brookline, Mass. Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1888..... 2:27¾

Aristos, 771, b. h. foaled 1870, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Fanny Jackson (dam of Annie Page, 2:27¼, etc.), by Stonewall Jackson; grandam by North American. (IV.) Bred by John Porter & Son, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1876..... 2:27¾

Arlington, b. g. foaled 1886, by Fleance; dam Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Montgall, Kansas City, Mo. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 15, 1892..... 2:24½

Arlino, 4365, b. h. foaled 1885, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Fanny Prewitt, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam by Wake-up-Jake, son of Downing's Bay Messenger. (VI.) Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Jewettville, N. Y. Independence, Iowa, Nov. 5, 1891..... 2:20½

Armand, 12241, bl. h. foaled 1885, by Egbert, 1136; dam Dixie (dam of Lexington Boy, 2:26¾), by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (IX.) Bred by Hart Gibson, Lexington, Ky. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 12, 1890..... 2:25½

Arnutta, b. m. foaled 1887, by Nutbourne, 1399; dam Arabell (dam of Arpansa, 2:30), by Aristos, 771; grandam Lady Sherman (dam of Judge Davis, 2:18¾, etc.), by Bellfounder, 62, etc.). (VII.) Bred by G. Conklin, Glens Falls, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1892..... 2:27¼

Arol, br. m. foaled 1880, by Electioneer, 125; dam Aurora, 2:27, by John Nelson, 187; grandam Lamott Mare (grandam of Albert W., 2:20, and Bonanza, 2:29½), pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 24, 1889..... 2:24

Arpansa, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Arabell (dam of Arnutta, 2:27¼), by Aristos, 771; grandam Lady Sherman (dam of Judge Davis, 2:18¾, etc.), by Bellfounder, 62, etc. (VIII.) Bred by G. Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 20, 1892..... 2:30

Arrival, 5123, b. h. foaled 1886, by Charley Wilkes, 3563; dam Aspasia, by Alcantara, 729; grandam Miss Buchanan (dam of Escape, 2:26½), by Clark Chief, 89, etc. (VI.) Bred by E. D. Wiggin, Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1891..... 2:24½

Artemas B., br. g. foaled 1883, by Artemas, 1793; dam Dolly Clay, by Honest Royal George. Bred by Stephen W. Smith, Paddlefords, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1892..... 2:27½

Arthur, gr. g. foaled 1869, by Columbus, 95; dam Lasher Mare (dam of Charles W., 2:29½), by Bellfounder, 62. (VI.) Bred by Israel Post, Saratoga County, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1881..... 2:27½

Arthur, ch. g, foaled 1872, by Dorsey Golddust, 4325; dam Sylvia Pearl, by George Leighton, son of Napoleon Morgan [Steve French Horse]. (VI.) Bred by C. F. Pendergast, New Market, N. H. Boston, Mass., June 7, 1881..... 2:28¾

Arthur, b. g. foaled 1872, by Ethan Allen, 860; dam Arcadia, by Grey Eagle (Canadian). (V.) Bred by Israel Shattuck, Middlebury, Vt. Providence, R. I., June 22, 1881..... 2:26½

Arthur, bl. g. foaled 1866, by Lexington, son of Keene's Brandywine; dam not traced. (IV). Bred by John Judkins, Waterville, Maine. Gravesend, N. Y., June 2, 1875..... 2:28¼

Arthur, b. g. foaled 1880, by Wichita; dam Lady Litchfield, by Clark Chief, 89. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1886..... 2:26½

Arthuretta, b. m. foaled 18—, by Hannis, 821; dam not traced. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 20, 1892..... 2:29¼

Arthur T., br. g. foaled 1869, by Col. Ellsworth, 1769; dam by Hector, not traced. (IV.) Bred by Mr. Palmer, South China, Maine. Cranston, R. I., Oct. 21, 1880..... 2:27

Arthur Wilkes, 21424, b. h. foaled 1884, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Gracie, by Arthurton, 365; grandam Old Lady, by David Hill Jr., etc. (XII.) Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Chico, Cal. Aug. 26, 1892..... 2:28½

Arthur Wilkes, b. g. foaled 1882, by Mambrino Wilkes, 3880; dam Princess (dam of Vladimir, 2:28¾), by Honest Allen, 169. Bred by A. F. Rolfe, Penacook, N. H. Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1892..... 2:19

Artilla, br. m. foaled 1889, by Artillery, 750; dam Sympathy, by Gen. Washington, 1161; grandam Sybil, by Jay Gould, 197, etc. (IX.) Bred by R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 5, 1892..... 2:23¼

Artillery, 750, b. h. foaled 1873, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Wells' Star (dam of Modesty, 2:26½), by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Providence, R. I., July 24, 1884..... 2:21½

Artisan, 7053, b. h. by Onward, 1411; dam Monette, by Bonnie Bay, 3565; grandam Belle of Cayuga (dam of Parana, 2:19¼, etc.), by Hambletonian Prince, 818, etc. (VII.) Bred by Oliver & McDuffie, Cincinnati, Ohio. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1892..... 2:18¾

Artist, bl. g. foaled 1880, by McCracken's Golddust; dam said to be by Dave Hill Jr. Bred by Mr. McCracken, Sacramento, Cal. Marysville, Cal., Sept. 1, 1887..... 2:26¼

Artist, 9219, b. h. foaled 1885, by Dictator Chief, 7606; dam Belle Merrow, by Belmont, 64; grandam Helen Neal, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (VIII.) Bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 9, 1890..... 2:29

Ashby, 17208, br. h. foaled 1883, by Dictator, 113; dam Filly, by Bald Chief, 1766; grandam Blanche, by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence. (XI.) Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Butler, Pa., Sept. 9, 1892..... 2:27¼

Ashby Girl, br. m. foaled 1887, by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Lady Ashby, by Morgan Black Hawk, 109. (VIII.) Bred by G. R. Goldsborough, Easton, Md. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 18, 1892..... 2:25

Ashland Boy, 11920, b. h. foaled 1882, by Fergus McGregor, 2282; dam Bird, by Frank Bird; grandam Belle, by Young Searcher. (IX.) Bred by John Greeley, Manhattan, Kan. Abilene, Kan., Oct. 5, 1889..... 2:28¾

Ashland Kate, ch. m. foaled 1869, by Ashland Chief, 751; dam by Capt. Walker. (IV.) Bred by Robert Prewitt, Athens, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1876..... 2:29¾

Ashland Prince, 5305, b. h. foaled 1883, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Josie Kenny, by Standard Bearer, 5300. (VI.) Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1890..... 2:26¾

Ashland Wilkes, 2291, b. h. foaled 1882, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Daisy B., by Administrator, 357; grandam by imp. The Knight of St. George. (V.) Bred by H. E. & W. H. Boswell, Lexington, Ky. St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 29, 1892..... 2:17¼

Ashley, ch. g. foaled 187–, by Plumas, 1699; dam said to be by George. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 27, 1881..... 2:25½

Ashman, 6518, br. h. foaled 1885, by Sherman, 1506; dam Hattie R. (dam of Ashmaid, 2:25½), by Andy Johnson, 39; grandam Farr Mare, said to be by American Star, 14. (VII.) Bred by Charles H. Robie, Savona, N. Y. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 17, 1892..... 2:18¼

Ashmaid, br. m. foaled 1887, by Sherman, 1506; dam Hattie R. (dam of Ashman, 2:18¼), by Andy Johnson, 39; grandam Farr Mare, said to be by American Star, 14. (VIII.) Bred by Charles H. Robie, Savona, N. Y. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 29, 1892..... 2:25½

Ashmore, 6350, b. h. foaled 1885, by Strathmore, 408; dam Ashland Maid (dam of Baron Rogers, 2:27), by Ashland Chief, 751; grandam Gossip, by Tattler, 300. (VII.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Louisiana, Mo., July 31, 1890..... 2:29¼

Aster, ch. g., by Dexter Prince, 11363; dam not traced. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 10, 1892..... 2:16

Astoria, br. m. foaled 1886, by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Truant, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Trustus Webb, by American Star, 14. (VII.) Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y. Mount Holly, N. J., Sept. 8, 1890..... 2:30

Astoria, br. m. foaled 1870, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼), by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred by Jonathan Hawkins, Walden, N. Y. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 25, 1883..... 2:29½

Astral, b. m. foaled 1876, by August Belmont, 366; dam Patchen Maid, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Lady Eleanor, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.) Bred by J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1887..... 2:18

At-A-Lanta, b. m. foaled 1886, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Belle Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; grandam Lady Temple (dam of Sprague Pilot, 2:24), by Pilot Temple, 248. (VII.) Bred by George Higbie, Canton, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 24, 1890..... 2:24½

Atalanta Wilkes, bl. m. foaled 1887, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Atalanta (dam of Othello, 2:28¾), by The Moor, 870; grandam Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½, etc.), by Stevens' Bald Chief. (IX.) Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1890..... 2:29½

Athadon, 20990, b. h. foaled 1890, by Matadon, 9392; dam Athalia, by Harkaway, 11808; grandam by Alcalde, 103, etc. (XII.) Bred by G. L. Warlow, then of Virginia, Ill. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 28, 1891..... 2:27

Athlete, br. h. foaled 1888, by Barkis, 11387; dam Maggie Colburn (dam of Conumdrum, 2:25½, etc.), by Coeur de Lion. Bred by Frank A. Trowbridge, Adams, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1892..... 2:21

Athlete Rex, 10780, b. h. foaled 1884, by Athlete, 715; dam Lady Blucher (dam of First Call, 2:20¼), by Bellfounder, 63; dam Polly, by Vermont Boy. (IX.) Bred by G. A. Houston, Beloit, Wis. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 15, 1892..... 2:28¼

Atlantic, 1003, bl. h. foaled 1878, by Almont, 33; dam Isabella Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194; grandam by Idol, 177. (IV.) Bred by Gen. W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1887..... 2:21

Atlantic Jr., 18229, b. h. foaled 1886, by Atlantic, 1003; dam Gipsey, by Walter, son of Blazing Star, 760; grandam Snip, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by John Schonts, Evansburg, Pa. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1892..... 2:21¼

Atlas, 11987, ch. h. foaled 1880, by Amboy, 769; dam Nixie, by Red Eye, son of Boston, etc. (IX.) Bred by S. S. Nesbitt, Payson, Ill. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 5, 1889..... 2:29½

Atto Rex, 6821, b. h. foaled 1884, by Attorney, 1005; dam Roxy, by Brougham, 800; grandam Flora, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by Charles Kimball, West Liberty, Iowa. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 31, 1889..... 2:21¾

Atwood, 3546, b. h. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600; dam Prindine, by Princeps, 536; grandam Haroldine (dam of Algath, 2:23), by Harold, 413. (V.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Youngstown, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1890..... 2:27¼

Aubertine, ch. m. foaled 1882, by Lucifer, 10938; dam Florie, by Sharp's John Stanley, son of Messenger Lion; grandam Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. Darlington, Concord, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., May 9, 1889..... 2:26¼

Aubine, br. m. foaled 1882, by Young Rolfe, 3517; dam Knox Girl (dam of Medora, 2:20½), by Gen. Knox, 140; grandam Gretchen (dam of Nelson, 2:10, etc.), by Gideon, 145. (VI.) Bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1889..... 2:19½

Aubrey, 11804, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Athlete, 715; dam Kitty B., said to be by St. Lawrence, son of Digitallis. (IX.) Bred by J. J. Chadwick, Jefferson, Wis. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1890..... 2:27

Auburn H., ch. g. foaled 18—, by McMahon, 1344, dam not traced. Bowling Green, Ky., Sept. 7, 1892..... 2:24½

Auction, b. h. foaled 1886, by Cromwell, 6979; dam Pet, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. N. Smith, Worcester, Mass. New Britain, Conn., Sept. 5, 1892..... 2:29¼

Augusta Schuyler, ch. m. foaled 1873, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19, etc.), by Henry B. Patchen, 163; grandam by Saladin. (V.) Bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J. Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1887..... 2:26

August Haverstick, b. g. foaled 1882, by Strathmore, 408; dam Vixen, by Barclay's Clark Chief Jr. (IX.) Bred by John T. McMillen, Paris, Ky. Paris, Ky., June 18, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Aulinda, b. m., foaled 1872, by Ethan Allen, 473; dam Red Light, said to be by Red Bird. (V.) Bred by Louis Barber, Ketchum Corners, N. Y. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1881 ..... 2:25

Aunt Delilah, b. m. foaled 1889, by Harold Patchen, 4081; dam Georgie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; grandam by Mambrino Chorister. (XII.) Bred by L. O. Swope, Independence, Iowa. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 28, 1892 ..... 2:27

Aura D., gr. m. foaled 1888, by Nutbreaker, 2952; dam Lady D. (dam of Ellington D., 2:27¼), by Norman D., son of Norman, 25; grandam Polly Hopson, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by J. S. Castle, Quincy, Ill. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Aurora, ch. m. foaled 1866, by John Nelson, 187; dam Lamott Mare, not traced. (VI.) Bred by Mr. Lamott, San Francisco, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Aug. 30, 1872 ..... 2:27

Aurora Prince, 20912, b. h. foaled 1887, by Florida M., 20911; dam Gabrella, by Trojan (Wite's). (XII.) Bred by H. Willis, Aurora, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Australia, 4176, gr. h. foaled 1885, by Alecto, 2548; dam Alice Drake (dam of Norman Medium, 2:20, etc.), by Norman, 25; grandam Viley Mare, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (VI.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Washington, Pa., Aug. 31, 1892 ..... 2:30

Australia, 20733, b. h. foaled 1884, by Austerlitz, 1006; dam Sadie R., by Scorcher, son of Major Grant, 705. (XII.) Bred by George Ross, Ohio, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:26¾

Autograph, 5146, b. h. foaled 1883, by Alcantara, 729; dam Flaxy (dam of Blondine, 2:24¾), by Kentucky Clay, 194; grandam Young Flaxey, by Telegraph. (VII.) Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:17

Autumn Queen, br. m. foaled 1879, by Volunteer, 55; dam Brownie Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; grandam by Roe's Fiddler. (IV.) Bred by E. V. R. Gardner, Johnson's, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1889 ..... 2:29

Avalon, 17315, b. h. foaled 1885, by Marlborough, 6293; dam Gipsey Murray, by Fortune 9867; grandam by Hill's Highlander. (XI.) Bred by A. V. Murray, New York, N. Y. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:25

Avena, b. m. foaled 1886, by Hambletonian, 506; dam Molly Warner, by Mambrino Bruce, 846. (VIII.) Bred by J. A. Johnson, Spears, Ky. Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Avena, ch. m. foaled 1890, by Palo Alto 5353; dam Astoria, by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam Asthore, by Kentucky Prince, 2470. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:27

Avonmore, 2255, b. h. foaled 1881, by Strathmore, 408; dam Arline (dam of Chandos, 2:28¼), by Almont, 33; grandam Madam Smith, by Grey Eagle. (V.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 10, 1888 ..... 2:29¼

A. V. Pantlind, b. g. foaled 1876, by Hamlet, 160; dam Maggie H., by Marshall Chief, 452; grandam Maggie C., by Parma Morgan. (V.) Bred by T. S. Hungerford, Concord, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1884. 2:20

A. W. Fawcett, br. g. foaled 1884, by Bashtine, 11812; dam, pedigree not traced. Bred by Morgan Moore, Mt. Jackson, Va. Washington, D. C., June 12, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Axle, 14650, bl. h., foaled 1890, by Axtell, 5183; dam Cora Ettie, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; grandam Mambrino Queen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (X.) Bred by Wm. Blowers, Waterloo, Iowa. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Axminster, 17726, b. h. foaled 1888, by Wilton, 5982; dam Louise Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Duchess, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Nov. 2, 1892 ..... 2:21¾

Axtell, 5183, br. h. foaled 1886, by William L., 4244; dam Lou, by Mambrino Boy, 844; grandam Bird Mitchell, by Mambrino Royal, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29. (VI.) Bred by C. W. Williams, Independence, Iowa. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 11, 1889 ..... 2:12

Ayres' Hambletonian, br. h. foaled 1881, by Volunteer Goldsmith; dam Fredonia by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; grandam Jenny K., by John Dillard. (XI.) Bred by H. D. Ayres, Breckinridge, Mo. Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 27, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Ayres P., ch. g. foaled 1887, by Prosper Merimee, 1457; dam Annie by Rustic. Bred by Joseph Ayres, Leadmine, Wis. Monroe, Wis., Sept. 19, 1891 ..... 2:23

Aytoun, 14083, b. h. foaled 1884, by King Rene, 1278; dam Ozella (dam of Etoile, 2:26¼), by Regular, son of Volunteer, 55; grandam Kate, by Edwin Forrest, 851. (X.) Bred by E. W. Ayres, Duckers, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Azmoor, 13467, b. h. foaled 1882, by Electioneer, 125; dam Mamie C. (running-bred) (dam of Don Monteith, 2:29¾, etc.), by imp. Hercules; grandam by Langford. (IX.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Died 1892. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 6, 1891 ..... 2:20½

Azote, b. g. foaled 1887, by Whips, 13407; dam Josie, by Hambletonian, 725; grandam Young Josselyn, by Speculation, 928, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:14½

Babe Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1886, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Maud, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by G. W. Hazlett, La Porte City, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1890 ..... 2:30

Baby, b. m. foaled 1886, by Chestnut Joe; dam Merry Lass, 2:40, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Pug, by Abdallah (Voorhee's). (XII.) Bred by O. W. Chamberlin, Petrolia, Ont., Can. Caro, Mich., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Baby, ch. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Duplex. Danbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Baby Boy, gr. g. foaled 1865, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; dam not traced. Bred by Emmons Williams, Readfield, Maine. Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1873 ..... 2:30

Baby Bunting, bl. m. foaled 1889, by Waxford, 5376; dam Miss Crook, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by A. J. Crook, Champion, N. Y. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Baby Lambert, b. g. foaled 1880, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Melrose, by Melbourne Jr., son of imp. The Knight of St. George; grandam by Collassus, etc. (VIII, p. 455.) Bred by K. E. Sheldon, East Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1888 ..... 2:27¼

Baby Mine, ro. m. foaled 1873, by Stonewall Jackson, son of Len Rogers; dam Dolly McIntire, by John Edwards, son of Stout's Orphan Boy, by old Tom Hal. (V.) Bred by Thomas McIntire, Chicago, Ill. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 29, 1883 ..... 2:27¼

Baby Mine, b. m. foaled 1884, by Paramount, 1435; dam Flora (dam of Col. P., 2:24¼), by Gifford Allen, son of Panic, 520; grandam *Nelly*, by Lader's Red Buck. (X.) Bred by F. M. McDaniel, Winterset, Iowa. Independence, Ia., July 4, 1891 ..... 2:22

Baby Mine, bl. m. foaled 1881, by Nephew, 1220; dam Lady Burns, by Black Boy, son of Black Hawk, 767. (IX.) Bred by John Burns, Stockton, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 18, 1887 ..... 2:27

Baby Mine, ch. m. foaled 1878, by Stillson, 670; dam not traced. Bred by James McCormick, Spring Mills, Ohio. Delaware, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1888. 2:29¼

Baby S., b. m. foaled 18—, by Cromwell, 6979; dam not traced. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 4, 1892 2:24½

Backman Maid, b. m. foaled 1876, by Charles Backman, 2536; dam by Godfrey Patchen, 32. (V.) Bred by John G. Wood, West Millbury, Mass. Albany, N. Y., June 28, 1883 2:25¼

Bad Actor, b. g., foaled 1888, by *Black Ambassador*, 6405; dam Georgie, by Royal George (Latham's). Bred by T. E. Williams, St. Clairsville, Ohio. Parkersburg, W. Va., Sept. 2, 1892 2:28½

Baden, gr. g. foaled 1886, by Steinway, 1808; dam Bloomfield Maid (dam of *Lilly C.*, 2:20½, etc.), by Hambletonian Jr., 1882; grandam Lady Livingstone (dam of Lady Blanchard, 2:26¼, etc.), by General Taylor. Bred by Lux & Miller, San Francisco, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 6, 1891 2:24¾

Badger Boy, 12429, gr. h. foaled 1882, by Swigert, 650; dam Badger Girl, 2:22½ (dam of May Douglass, 2:25½, etc.), by Black Flying Cloud, 378. (IX.) Bred by J. S. Rowell, Beaver Dam, Wis. Died 1892. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 19, 1889 2:27¾

Badger Boy, b. g. foaled 187–, by Leon, 2243; dam by Vermont Hero, 141. (IV.) Bred by Edward Knapp, Kalamazoo, Mich. Died 1889. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1881 2:29

Badger Girl, gr. m. foaled 1866, by Black Flying Cloud, 378; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by A. H. Medbury, Rolling Prairie, Wis. East Saginaw, Mich., June 29, 1876 2:22½

Badger State, 11563, b. h. foaled 1884, by Billy Sprague, 5749; dam Nelly Lefler (dam of Silas F., 2:29¾), pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by S. F. Lefler, Racine, Wis. Racine, Wis., Oct. 24, 1891 2:30

Baldwin, ch. g. foaled 188–, said to be by Ethan Allen, 356. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., July 26, 1892 2:27½

Baldy T., b. g. foaled 1879, by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Glasseye (dam of Prize, 2:22¼), pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by M. F. Hill, Oakley, Ohio. Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 20, 1888 2:29¾

Balkan, 8848, br. h. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083; dam Fanny Fern (dam of Molly Drew, 2:27), by Jack Hawkins, son of Boston. (VII.) Bred by Irvin Ayres, Oakland, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 6, 1891 2:15

Ballast, 8996, b. h. foaled 1887, by Onward, 1411; dam Miss Redmond, 2:29½, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; grandam Becky Bird 2d, by Westwood, 2363. (VII.) Bred by C. W. Williams, Independence, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1891 2:29¼

Ballona, br. m. foaled 1889, by Stranger, 3030; dam Lady Banker, 2:23, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Banker Mare (dam of Banker Messenger, 496), by Boston. (IX.) Bred by Fashion Farm, Trenton, N. J. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 25, 1892 2:19¼

Balmoral Boy, br. g. foaled 1885, by Griffard; dam by Columbus. Bred by F. F. Tarte, Farnham, Quebec, Can. Montreal, Can., Sept. 18, 1891 2:29½

Balzac Chief, 10039, b. h. foaled 1886, by Matterhorn, 9378; dam Bicara (dam of Pancoast, 2:21¾, etc.), by Harold, 413; grandam Belle (dam of Hambletonian, 2:26½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (VIII.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. New York, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1891 2:26¼

Bamboo, 6320, br. h. foaled 1886, by Lumps, 3922; dam Oria Wood, by Wildwood, 944; grandam Lady Utterback, by Mambrino Patchen Jr., son of Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (VII.) Bred by W. C. Hopkins, Shelbyville, Ky. Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1892 2:28¼

Bamboo, bl. g. foaled 1888, by Nutwood, 600; dam Emma, by Mambrino Boy, 844; grandam Flora, by Mambrino Royal. Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa. Died 1891. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1890 2:29¼

Bandoline, b m. foaled 1884, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Ida Miller, by Blue Bull, 75; grandam Rosetta, by Lex, etc. (VIII.) Bred by E. L. Powell, Urbana, Ohio. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1890 2:28½

Banner Bearer, 7134, b. h. foaled 1886, by Standard Bearer, 5300; dam Maggie Clay by American Clay, 34; grandam Blinky by Harp's Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (VII.) Bred by W. L. Crabb, Eminence, Ky. Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 8, 1891 2:28½

Banner Boy, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Jefferson Star; dam Kitty F., said to be by Ethan Allen, 356. Bred by David J. Forth, Glenwell, Ont., Can. Montreal, P. Q., Can., Aug. 4, 1892 2:30

Banner Boy, b. g. foaled 1881, by Standard Bearer, 5300; dam Mattie, by Norman, 25; grandam Molly, by Black Hawk Jr., son of Blood's Black Hawk. (VI.) Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 29, 1888 2:25

Banner Mark, 9424, b. h. foaled 1888, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Moonlight by Alcyone, 732; grandam Twilight (dam of Skylight Pilot, 2:19), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. (VIII.) Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 29, 1892 2:17¾

Bannockburn, 9911, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Abdalletta (dam of Mediator, 2:25½), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Laura Crockett, by Almont, 33, etc. (VIII.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1892 2:29¾

Banquet, 6381, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Podie (dam of Castalia, 2:29¾), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Dame Tansey (dam of Busbey, 2:29¾, etc.), by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. (VII). Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Norfolk, Neb., September 29, 1892 2:29¾

Banquo, b. g. foaled about 1870, pedigree not traced. Bought out of an emigrant team by Frank O'Reilly, Junction City, Kan., and shipped to Boston in 1874. Converted pacer. (V.) Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1877. 2:21

Barbara Patchen, b. m. foaled 1874, by Idol, 177; dam Lady Patchen, (dam of Geo. M. Rysdyk, 2:25), by George M. Patchen, 30; grandam Long Island Maid, by Montauk, 228. (IV.) Bred by William H. Peck, Hartford, Conn. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1882 2:24½

Barberine, ch. m. foaled 1882, by Bullion, 6030; dam Josephine, 2:32, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. (VIII.) Bred by W. S. Weese, Plattville, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 26, 1890 2:27½

Barbero, gr. h. foaled 18—, by Len Rose, son of A. W. Richmond, 1687; dam by Crichton, son of imp. Glencoe. Fresno, Cal., Sept. 25, 1888 2:29½

Barclay, b. g. foaled 1885, by Monte Cristo, 4245; dam Doris, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Nancy Jane (dam of *Honesty*, 2:22), by Honest Allen, 169. Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 11, 1891 2:22¼

Barkis, b. g. foaled 1872, by Whirlwind, 2359; dam Collona, by Green Mountain Black Hawk; grandam Colleta, by Berthune. (V.) Bred by Riley Phillips, Louisville, Ky. Cincinnati, Ohio, July 8, 1881 2:25½

Barney, b. g. foaled 1868, by Mike, 3403; dam Kate, said to be by a Morgan horse. (V.) Bred by Jackson McDonough, Jacksonville, Ore. Oakland, Cal., Nov. 9, 1878 (w.) 2:25¼

Barney Allen, bl. g. foaled 1879, by Panic, 520; dam Fairy Morgan, by Gifford Regulator; grandam Bet, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Wm. L. Leonard, Winterset, Iowa. Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1892 2:26½

Barney B., b. g. foaled 187–, by Budd Doble, 3764; dam not traced. (V.) Bred and owned in California. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 20, 1883 ..... 2:27¼

Barney Clay (Ophus, 8657), br. h. foaled 1885, by Abdalbrino, 2646; dam Fanny Clay, by American Clay, 34; grandam by Gano, son of American Eclipse. (VII.) Bred by Howard Darnaby, Lexington, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Nov. 6, 1891 ..... 2:28

Barney Clay, ch. g. foaled 1880, by Black Douglas, son of Clay Cadmus; dam not traced. Bred by A. M. Chapman, Hillsboro, Ill. Wellsville, Mo., Oct. 3, 1889 ..... 2:29½

Barney H., ch. g. foaled 186–, pedigree unknown. Owned by Halleck & Plant, Oskaloosa, Iowa; taken to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1883, by Dan Mace. (V.) Ypsilanti, Mich., Sept. 27, 1877 ..... 2:30

Barney Kelly, b. g. foaled about 1865, by Holland's Ethan Allen, son of Ethan Allen, 43; dam Morrill Mare, not traced. (IV.) Bred by Samuel Plummer, Sweden, Maine. Providence, R. I., Nov. 1, 1877 ..... 2:25

Barney Lee, ch. g. foaled 1880, by Dave Hill, 858; dam not traced. Bred by Purs Crater, Espyville, Pa. New York, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1888 ..... 2:25

Barnhart, 8997, b. h. foaled 1887, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Gussie Wilkes (dam of Allerton, 2:09¼), by Mambrino Boy, 844; grandam Nora Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519. (VII.) Bred by C. W. Williams, Independence, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 7, 1890 ..... 2:22¾

Baron, b. h. foaled 1882, by Hersey, 4093; dam Phillis, by Young Golddust: grandam Montgomery Mare, by Emperor (Smith's). (VI.) Bred by A. T. Newhall, Newburyport, Mass. Pittsfield, N. H., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Baron Brown, 10755, br. h. foaled 1887, by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Brownie (dam of Haldane, 2:26½), by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam Jenny (dam of Nonesuch, 2:25½, etc.), by Bigelow Horse, etc. (VIII.) Bred by R. G. Stoner. Paris, Ky. Davenport, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Baroness, gr. m. foaled 1886, by Hambrino, 820; dam Zephyr, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Dixie, 2:30 (dam of Dixie Sprague, 2:25¼), by Pilot Jr., 12. (VII.) Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 21, 1889 ..... 2:30

Baron Luff, 777, b. h. foaled 1869, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Belle Boyd, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142. (IV.) Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., May 14, 1877 ..... 2:27

Baron Posey, 11725, b. h. foaled 1888, by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Neva, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Kate Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (IX.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:21½

Baron Rogers, br. h. foaled 1890, by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Ashland Maid (dam of Ashmore, 2:29¼), by Ashland Chief, 751; grandam Gossip (dam of Don Wilkes, 2:24¾), by Tattler, 300, etc. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:27

Baron Russell, 10210, b. h. foaled 1886, by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Alpha Russell (dam of Earl Baltic, 2:25¼), by Mambrino Russell, 2008; grandam Alley (dam of Wilton, 2:19¼ etc.), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VIII.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Marysville, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Baron Wilkes, 4758, br. h. foaled 1882, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Belle Patchen, 2:30¾, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Sally Chorister (dam of Proteine, 2:18, etc.), by Mambrino Chorister, etc. (VI.) Bred by Bryan Hurst, Fayette County, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Nov. 1, 1888 ..... 2:18

Barry Golddust, 12177, br. h. foaled 1882, by Highland Golddust, 11471; dam Kit Jarrard, by Harwood's Turk; grandam Prudy, by Marshall Chief, 452. (IX.) Bred by A. L. Rasey, Nashville, Mich. Died 1892. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 16, 1891 ..... 2:24½

Barrmore, 8290, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Leland, 1300; dam Bessie, by Victor Bismarck, 326; grandam Flora, by Young Naugatuck. (VII.) Bred by John H. Baird, Bethel, Conn. Commack, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Bartholdi, 3782, b. h. foaled 1884, by Belvidere, 1218; dam Goshen Maid, 2:37, by Hambletonian, 10. (VI.) Bred by E. G. Doolittle, Montclair, N. J. Marshall, Mo., July 22, 1891 ..... 2:30

Bartholdi Patchen, 14575, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam Nelly Daniels (dam of Alta Patchen, 2:27½), by Seneca Chief, 278; grandam Mamie Daniels (dam of George B. Daniels, 2:24), by Greyhound, 154. (X.) Bred by J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:22¾

Bashaw, 5611 (Butler's), b. h. foaled 1880, by Bashaw, 50; dam Dolly, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by George A. Young, Leland, Ill. Elgin, Ill., Sept. 28, 1886 ..... 2:28¼

Bashaw Bill, 10811, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Harold C., 10810; dam Sally, by Bashaw, 50. (VIII.) Bred by James Westfall, West Liberty, Iowa. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 18, 1888 ..... 2:26

Bashaw Jr., 51, ch. h. foaled 1860, by Bashaw, 50; dam Fanny Foss, by Young Green Mountain Morgan; grandam Fanny Green, by Hale's Green Mountain Morgan. (IV.) Bred by S. L. Foss, Muscatine, Iowa. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 27, 1868 ..... 2:24¾

Bashaw Maid, ch. m. foaled 1866, by Plow Boy, 250; dam not traced. (VIII.) Bred by Andrew Ruggles, Newtown, N. Y. Gravesend, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1870 ..... 2:30

Basil Duke, ro. g. foaled 186–, by Garrard Chief, 2253; dam by *Copperbottom*. (V.) Bred and owned in Kentucky. Detroit, Mich., July 7, 1875 ..... 2:28¼

Bassinger Boy, br. g. foaled 1880, by Black Bassinger, 11462; dam Dot, by Addison Jr., 487; grandam Fly, by Taylor's Young Black Hawk. (IX.) Bred by W. H. Warner, Wilmington, Ill. Streator, Ill., Aug. 1, 1890 ..... 2:23

Bassora, br. h. foaled 1887, by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Bella B., by Pasacas, 5500; grandam by Stonewall, son of Young Kemble Jackson. Bred by L. K. Beech, Howell, Mich. Sturgis, Mich, Oct. 21, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Bateman, b. g. foaled 186–, by Black Harry Clay, 70; dam Nell (dam of Gambetta, 1172), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam the Welling Mare, by Shark. (IV.) Bred by Bateman Brooks, Washingtonville, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1878 ..... 2:22¼

Bay, b. g. foaled 1868, by Gideon, 145; dam Fanny Knox, by Gen. Knox, 140. (XI.) Bred by Charles B. Gilman, Waterville, Maine. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 6, 1876 ..... 2:27½

Baybrino, 8131, b. h. foaled 1872, by Swigert, 650; dam Bonazella, a trotting-mare not traced. Gelded. (VII.) Bred by James B. Jackson, Pleasant Prairie, Wis. Red Wing, Minn., Sept. 20, 1884 ..... 2:28

Bay Cedar, 16645, b. h. foaled 1887, by Red Cedar, 7107; dam Kate Barr, by Broughton, 1676; grandam Bess, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by L. H. Mills, Brooklyn, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1891 ..... 2:30

Bay Charley, b g. Pedigree and history unknown. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1877 ..... 2:28½

Bay Chieftain, b. g. foaled 1874, by John F. Payne, 1779; dam Fanny Williams, by Abdallah, 15; grandam by Gaines' Denmark. (IV, p. 195.) Bred by G. H. Perrin, Cynthiana, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., May 12, 1880 ..... 2:28¼

Bay Dick, b. g. foaled 1872, by Hiatoga, 866; dam by a son of Duff Green; grandam an Indian pony. (IV.) Bred by Jonathan Halderman, Wyandot County, Ohio. Norwalk, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1878 ..... 2:29½

Bay Fanny, b. m. foaled 1869, by Nigger Baby; dam Franchise, not traced. (V.) Bred near Cochranton, Pa. Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1879 ..... 2:28

Bay Frank, b. g. foaled 1877, by Tornado, 2417; dam Grover, not traced. (VI.) Bred by Mr. Grover, Santa Cruz, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 15, 1883 ..... 2:20

Bay Frank, b. g. foaled 1881, said to be by Com. Vanderbilt, 96; dam by Reddick's Mambrino. Bred by John I. Reddick, Omaha, Neb. Le Mars, Iowa, Oct. 2, 1889 ..... 2:28¾

Bay Henry, b. g. foaled 185–, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Orange Blossom, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by W. L. Jones, Versailles, Ky. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 15, 1875 ..... 2:28½

Bay Jack, b. g. foaled 1863, by Victor, 937; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Thomas Burlingham, East Springfield, N. Y. Gravesend, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1875 ..... 2:30

Bay Mate, b. g. foaled 1876, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; dam Lottie, by Parson's Abdallah, son of Abdallah, 15. (VII.) Bred by Owen Fuller, Terre Haute, Ind. Pittsburg, Pa., July 5, 1886 ..... 2:30

Bayonne Prince, 2939, bl. h. foaled 1879, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Emily C. (dam of Marcus, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by R. Cadugan, Bayonne, N. J. Pittsburg, Pa., July 18, 1884 ..... 2:21¼

Bay Rose, 9814, b. h. foaled 1881, by Sultan, 1513; dam Madam Baldwin (dam of Pasha, 2039), by The Moor, 870; grandam by Ben Lippincott, son of Belmont. (VIII.) Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 19, 1888 ..... 2:20½

Bay Rum, br. h. foaled 1887, by John Sevenoaks; dam Kitty S., by Quien Sabe; grandam Kate, by Monte. Bred by J. G. Sanches, Hollister, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:20

Bay State Morgan, b. g., said to be by Sherman Morgan. Baltimore, Md., May 13, 1892 ..... 2:25

Bay Sultan, 8760, b. h. foaled 1887, by Sultan, 1513; dam Annie Cook (dam of *Brant Arnold*, 2:29¼), by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; grandam Carrie, said to be by Mambrino Medley. (VII.) Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Bay Thorn, b. g. foaled 1885, by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Brown Nelly, by Gen. McClellan, 143; grandam Lady Tine, by Billy Blossom. (XI.) Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 27, 1891 2:23½

Bay Thornwood, 2839, b. g. foaled 1883, by Keystone, 2447, dam Thorndale Princess, by Thorndale, 305; grandam by Washington, son of Mambrino Paymaster, etc. (V.) Bred by E. B. Henderson, Brookville, Pa. Gelded. Pottstown, Pa., June 1, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Bay Tom, b. g. foaled 187–, by Honest John; dam by Grey Jack (?). Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1886 ..... 2:24¾

Bay Tom, b. g. foaled 188–, said to be by Aberdeen, 27. Grand Rapids, Mich., July 11, 1889 ..... 2:29¼

Bay Whalebone, b. g. foaled 1862, by *Whirlwind* (Canadian); dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by John McCallister, Norway, Maine. Boston, Mass., June 28, 1871 ..... 2:26¼

Bay Wilkes, 17510, b. h. foaled 1883, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Anwood by Forrest Patchen; grandam Kate Carr, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by John W. Turner, Paris, Ky. Knoxville, Iowa, Oct. 16, 1891 ..... 2:26¾

Bay Wilkes, b. h. foaled 1886, by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083; dam by Frank Hunter. Bred by J. G. Russell, Linden, Cal. Visalia, Cal., Oct. 9, 1891 ..... 2:25

Baywood, 9138, b. h. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600; dam Lady Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100; grandam Angie, by Brignoli, 77. (VIII.) Bred by J. R. Middleton, Louisville, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1888 ..... 2:27

Baywood, 12325, b. h. foaled 1885, by Blackwood Mambrino, 12324; dam Lucy Woodruff (dam of Grace W., 2:21½, and *Silkwood*, 2:08¾), by Hiram Woodruff, 14127. (IX.) Bred by E. I. Willits, Newman, Kan. Abilene, Kan., Aug. 22, 1889 ..... 2:29½

B. B. [Billy Barlow], bl. g. foaled 1875, by Bellfounder, 62; dam Blackey, said to be by Vermont, 322. (V.) Bred by J. L. Cariness, Le Grand, Ore. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 9, 1886 ..... 2:21½

B. B. Custer, b. g. foaled 1879, by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Lady Belle, by Ethan Allen, 43; grandam Queen of Spades, by Roe's Abdallah Chief. Bred by W. H. Bidwell, Cincinnati, Ohio. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1888. 2:22½

Beaconsfield, b. g. foaled 1878, by Dean Sage, 1000; dam Cricket, by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Belle, by Fiddler. (IV.) Bred by J. W. Gray, Brooklyn, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1886 ..... 2:25½

Beaumont, 13937, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Le Grand, 2868; dam Oakgrove Belle, by Arthurton, 365; grandam Henrietta, by Bel Alta, son of Williamson's Belmont. (X.) Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 3, 1891 ..... 2:23½

Beauregard, ch. g. foaled 1878, by Mohican, 608; dam Nelly Mack, called a Clay mare, not traced. (VI.) Bred by W. McLaughlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1885 ..... 2:21½

Beaury Mc., b. g. foaled 1886, by Nephew, 1220; dam Nelly, by Gen. McClellan, 144; grandam Esperanza, by Ringgold. Bred by B. McMullen, Lathrop, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Oct. 1, 1892 ..... 2:14½

Beautiful Bells, bl. m. foaled 1872, by The Moor, 870; dam Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½, etc.), by Stevens' Bald Chief. (VI.) Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Aug. 16, 1878 ..... 2:29½

Beauty [Effie G.], b. m. foaled 1874, by Blue Bull, 75; dam *Cora*, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Evans, Urbana, Ohio. New Haven, Conn., July 5, 1889 ..... 2:28

Beauty Bright, b. m. foaled 1878, by John Bright, 566; dam Tennie C., by Young Pacelot; grandam Clara, by Dave Hill, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by O. P. Woodworth, Bloomington, Ill. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1888 ..... 2:21¼

Bedford, 4987, b. h. foaled 1881, by Strathmore, 408; dam Kate Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Kate Rattler, by Morgan Rattler. (VI.) Bred by E. G. Bedford and R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1884 ..... 2:30

Bedouin, 19739, ro. h. foaled 1888, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Cinnamon, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. Malcom Forbes, Boston, Mass. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 15, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Bedworth, 20904, ch. h. foaled 1890, by Wildnut, 13472; dam Julia Benton, by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam Juliet, by Mohawk Chief, etc. (XII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Kirkwood, Del., Oct. 1, 1892 ..... 2:27

Bee, ch. m., said to be by Aaron Pennington. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 4, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Beechnut, br. h. foaled 1883, by Masterlode, 595; dam Lady Beech, said to be by Burwell's St. Lawrence. Bred by Dell Short, Coldwater, Mich. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1891 ..... 2:29

Beeswax, ch. g. foaled 1880, by Diamond Volunteer, 17660; dam Dolly Holmes, by Revenge [Holmes Horse]. Bred by Elza Sheely, Montezuma, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1890 ..... 2:25

Belfast, 21808, b. h. foaled 1887, by Mambritonian, 6059; dam Daisy F., by Banker Messenger, 496; grandam Modock, by Ethan Allen (Bellinger's). (XII.) Bred by N. W. Foster & Son, Oneida, N. Y. Rome, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Belford, 14128, gr. h. foaled 1881, by Woodford Pilot, 1640; dam Belle Dudley (dam of Prince Dudley, 2:29¾, and *Dodd Peet*, 2:18, etc.), by Belmont, 64; grandam Madam Dudley, etc. (X.) Bred by A. G. Herr, St. Matthews, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 3, 1886 ..... 2:26¾

Belford E., b. g., said to be by Champion Morrill, 811. Philadelphia, Pa., May 24, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Bella, b. m. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady McMann, by Jupiter, 46; grandam Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:21½), by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred by A. Welch and George Wilkes. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1875 ..... 2:22

Bella Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1885, by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Belle Messenger, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Josie Eaton, by Ericsson, 130, etc. (VIII.) Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1892 ..... 2:18½

Bell Bird, br. m. foaled 1890, by Electioneer, 125; dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½ (dam of Bell Boy, 2:19¼, Hinda Rose, 2:19½, etc.), by The Moor, 870; grandam, Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½, etc.) by Stevens' Bald Chief, etc. (XII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 21, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Bell Boy, 5350, br. h. foaled 1885, by Electioneer, 125; dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½ (dam of Belleflower, 2:16½; Hinda Rose, 2:19½, etc.), by The Moor, 870; grandam Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½; Eva, 2:23½, etc.), by Stevens' Bald Chief. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 22, 1888 ..... 2:19¼

Belle, gr. m. foaled 188–, said to be by Dauntless, 3158; dam not traced. Deer Lodge, Mont., July 22, 1890 ..... 2:27¾

Belle, b. m. foaled about 1865, by Ericsson, 130; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred near Detroit, Mich. East Saginaw, Mich., June 24, 1874 ..... 2:28¼

Belle A., br. m. foaled 1882, by Tilton Almont, 1583; dam Flora, not traced. Bred by W. R. Merrill, Willows, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 19, 1889 ..... 2:29

Belle Archer, b. m. foaled 1887, by Rene, 11980; dam Mary Dake, by Enfield, 128; grandam Mary, by Mambrino Paymaster, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (X.) Bred by V. L. Kirkman, Nashville, Tenn. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 17, 1892 ..... 2:12¾

Belle B., bl. m. foaled 188–, by Jim Hawkins, son of Jack Hawkins; dam by Mormon Chief, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. A. Johnson, California. Los Angeles, Cal., April 11, 1889 ..... 2:26½

Belle Brasfield, b. m. foaled 1867, by Cripple, 1418; dam Sally Chorister (dam of Proteine, 2:18), by Mambrino Chorister. (IV.) Bred by Bryan Hurst, Lexington, Ky. Died 1891. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1879. 2:20

Belle Cassett, gr. m. foaled 1888, by Willoughby, said to be by Ned Forrest; dam by War Call, son of Hambletonian, 10. Ft. Wayne, Ind., July 5, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Belle D., ch. m. foaled 1884, by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam by Tattler Jr., 5463. Bred by J. W. Aiken, Tioga, Pa. Hornellsville, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Belle Dean, bl. m. foaled 1869, by Gen. Lyon, 493; dam Jessie Meader, by John Loher, son of Steve French Horse. (V.) Bred by Charles Cloutman, Alexandria, N. H. Boston, Mass., Nov. 10, 1875 ..... 2:30

Belle Echo, b. m. foaled 1876, by Echo, 462; dam Titus Mare, by Williamson's Belmont. Bred by Mr. Titus, Los Angeles, Cal. Chicago, Ill., July 10, 1884 ..... 2:20

Belle F., b. m. foaled 1878, by Masterlode, 595; dam Belle Hastings (dam of Kitty Van, 2:24), by Magna Charta, 105; grandam Mambrino Pet, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. (V.) Bred by Stephen Osborne, Hillsdale, Mich. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1886 ..... 2:15¼

Belle Ferguson, b. m. foaled 1886, by Ferguson, 8015; dam Bonnie (dam of King Bird, 2:27¾), breeding unknown. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Dover, Del., Oct. 1, 1890 ..... 2:28½

Belleflower, br. m. foaled 1889, by Electioneer, 125; dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½ (dam of Bell Boy, 2:19¼, Hinda Rose, 2:19½, etc.) by The Moor, 870; grandam Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½, etc.) by Stevens' Bald Chief, etc. (XII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1892 2:16½

Belle Franklin, bl. m. foaled 1879, by Ben. Franklin, 753; dam Dolly Richards (Fish Mare), by Blackstone, 72; grandam Mary, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by George N. Fish, Hampton, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1886 ..... 2:28¼

Belle Girl, b. m. foaled 1886, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Lady Beck, by Independent, 179; grandam Brunette, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by B. Andrews, Cambridge, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Belle H., ch. m. foaled 1871, by Belmont, 4468; dam Topsy, not traced. (VIII.) Bred by Jacob Hadley, Rochester, Mich. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 5, 1879 ..... 2:24½

Belle Hamilton, b. m. foaled 1883, by John E. Wood, 838; dam by Pilot Duroc, 905. Bred by William Hamilton, Greensburg, Ind. Richmond, Ind., Oct. 15, 1890 ..... 2:23¼

Belle Hamlin, br. m. foaled 1879, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Toy, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; grandam Big Pet, by son of Royal George, 9. (V.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1889 ..... 2:12¾

Belle Isle, b. m. foaled 1879, by Cuyler, 100; dam Kitty Johnston, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Jenny Johnson, by Sweet Owen. Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 20, 1887 ..... 2:28¼

Belle J., b. m. foaled 1880 by Dauntless, 3158; dam Gipsey, by Simpson's Black Hawk. (IX.) Bred by Thomas Kemp, McDonald, Mich. Denver, Colo., May 28, 1891 ..... 2:28

Belle K., bl. m. foaled 1882, by Ledger, 12358; dam Sorrel Kit, by Flying Cloud. (IX.) Bred by D. Boyers, Branch, Ky. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 14, 1889 ..... 2:28½

Belle Lawrence, b. m. foaled 1867, by Lafolette's Red Buck; dam a pacing-mare by George Bell. (IV.) Bred by Robert McGregor, Ladoga, Ind. Cincinnati, Ohio, July 3, 1877 ..... 2:28

Belle M., br. m. foaled 1887, by Ensign, 469; dam Sarah C., by Blackwood Jr., 380; grandam Lucille, by Idol, 177. Bred by Calvin Manning, Ottumwa, Iowa. Knoxville, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1891 ..... 2:30

Belle Martin, b. m. foaled 1886, by Tom Corwin, 2285; dam Lou Martin, by Hailstorm Jr. (Connor's); grandam Molly, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Don A. Martin, Woodstock, Ohio. Marysville, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:25

Belle Medium, gr. m. foaled 1888; by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Medaline, by Day Star, 447; grandam Nelly H., by Champion (Willie's), son of Champion, 807. (VIII.) Bred by Louis E. Hinchman, Assyria, Mich. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:18½

Belle Middleton, b. m. foaled 1884, by Bay Middleton, 2850; dam *Spider*, 2:22¼, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; grandam Kit, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by C. Clement, Colon, Mich. Philadelphia, Pa., July 10, 1889 ..... 2:27½

Belle Noble, br. m. foaled 1882, by Masterlode, 595; dam Lady Forrester (dam of Kate C., 2:24, etc.), by Royal George, 83; grandam Belle of Saratoga, 2:29, by Black Hawk, 5, etc. (IX.) Bred by George Spaulding, Monroe, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1892 ..... 2:28

Belle Oakley, ch. m. foaled 186–, by Garibaldi, 2002; dam not traced. (IV.) Philadelphia, Pa., May 12, 1881 ..... 2:24¼

Belle of Fitchburg, b. m. foaled 187–, by Paragon, grandson of Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; dam not traced. (IV.) Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1880 ..... 2:30

Belle of Kalmia, b. m. foaled 1877, by Ridgewood, 10358; dam Kalmia Jane, by Schuyler Colfax, 2174; grandam Bryan Mare, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by J. Van Schaick, Huntington, N. Y. Commack, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1889 ..... 2:29¾

Belle of Lexington, ch. m. foaled 1874, by Magna Charta, 105; dam Polka, by Richard III, by Vermont Black Hawk, 5; grandam Hendryx Fanny, by Mogul. (IV.) Bred by G. B. Rogers, Detroit, Mich. Pittsburg, Pa., July 14, 1881 ..... 2:26¾

Belle of Navarre, ch. m. foaled 1881, by Ambassador, 1496; dam by Hiatoga, 498; grandam by Hiatoga, 497. (V.) Bred by H. G. Forker, Cadiz, Ohio. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1890 ..... 2:28¼

Belle of Portland, b. m. foaled 1850, by Witherell Messenger, 7; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Isaiah Hinkley, Mercer, Maine. New York, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1861 ..... 2:26

Belle of Saratoga, br. m. foaled 184–, by Black Hawk, 5; dam Poll Roe, not traced. (IV.) Bred by D. Edward Hill. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1858 ..... 2:29

Belle of Shelby, gr. m. foaled 1877, by Belmont, 4468, dam not traced. (X.) Bred by D. E. Pearsall, Disco, Mich. Jackson, Mich., Aug. 9, 1887 ..... 2:28¾

Belle of Toronto, gr. m. foaled 1863, by Toronto Chief, 85; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Henry Rogers, Hartford, Conn. New York, N. Y., May 20, 1871 ..... 2:30

Belle Ogle, br. m. foaled 1878, by Mohawk Jr., 606; dam Lady Ogle, by Tom Tucker, son of Black Tom. (VI.) Bred by John Ogle, Levering, Ohio. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1887 ..... 2:21½

Bellerene, ch. m. foaled 1882, by Tremont, 1565; dam Lady Wilkes (dam of Wilkesmont, 2:27), by George Wilkes, 519. (VI.) Bred by W. A. Gibson, Jackson, Mich. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 9, 1889 ..... 2:26¾

Belle S., b. m. foaled 1875, by Andy Johnson, 39; dam Flora Dunn, by Champion Fox-hunter; grandam Becky Wilkin, by Young Virginia. (VI.) Bred by Willis C. Dunn, Himrod's, N. Y. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 17, 1885 ..... 2:28½

Belle S., b. m. foaled 1880, by Menelaus, 226; dam Belle, by Red Cloud, son of Bellfounder, 63. (VII.) Bred by S. H. Sweet, Chicago, Ill. Rushville, Ind., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:25

Belle Shacket, ch. m. foaled 1876, by Abraham, 353; dam Cloverfed, by Ethan Allen, 860; grandam by Mazeppa. (V.) Bred by Thomas Shacket, Middlebury, Vt. Pacing record, 2:27¾. Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1883 ..... 2:27½

Belle Smith, ch. m. foaled 1869, by Bearce Horse; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Thelismer Bearce, Hebron, Maine. Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1876 ..... 2:29

Belle Spencer, b. m. foaled 1875, by Black Ralph, 10687; dam said to be by Langford. (VI.) Bred by Alfred Cross, Marysville, Cal. Stockdale, Cal., Sept. 23, 1885 ..... 2:26¼

Belle Strickland, ch. m. foaled 1860, by Merrow Horse, 848; dam Welsh Mare, by Witherell Messenger, 7. (IV.) Bred by James Dodson, East Exeter, Maine. Providence, R. I., Oct. 4, 1870 ..... 2:26

Belle Thorne, b. m. foaled 1886, by Hawthorne; dam Gail McMahon, 2:34, by McMahon, 1344; grandam Gail Hamilton, by Hambletonian Chief. Bred by Wm. Daily, Peru, Neb. Lyons, Neb., Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:27

Belle Truitt, gr. m. foaled 1885, by Hazel Bashaw, 21463; dam Hale Mare, by Telegraph. (XII.) Bred by Hale & Gerber, Catlett, Va. Easton, Md., Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Belle Underhill b. m. foaled 1884, by Walter Lewis, 9067; dam Flora, by John Bull; grandam Lucy, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by J. T. Gillespie, Chariton, Iowa. Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Belle Unrue, b. m. foaled 1884, by Ajax, 40; dam Jenny, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by Kay Armstrong, Rushville, Ind. Sullivan, Ind., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:30

Belle Ure, b. m. foaled 1888, by Hambrino, 820; dam Fashion (dam of Pomona, 2:25, etc.), by Hambletonian, 539; grandam Picciola, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (IX.) Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind. Augusta, Wis., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Belle Vara, b. m. foaled 1887, by Vatican, 11308; dam Nell (dam of Georgette, 2:27), by Estill Eric, son of Ericsson, 130; grandam by Embry's son of Lexington. (IX.) Bred by B. H. Neals, Richmond, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind.. Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:08¾

Bellevue Wilkes, 13994, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lady Cassell, by Shelby Chief, 923; grandam Sally, by Thalaba, etc. (X.) Bred by A. S. Bowman, Lexington, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Nov. 13, 1891 ..... 2:27¾

Belle W., bl m. foaled 1885, by Selkirk, 920; dam Juno, by Sawdust, 499. (X.) Bred by P. O. Noben, West Duluth, Minn. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Belle Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1885, by Young Wilkes, 14969; dam Belle of Johnson, by Narragansett, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29. (X.) Bred by D. G. Brown, Chicago, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., Sept 25, 1890 ..... 2:28¼

Belle Wilson, ch. m. foaled 1876, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Kate Jennings, by St. Lawrence 2d, by old St. Lawrence; grandam Fashion, not traced. (V.) Bred by A. C. Jennings, Urbana, Ohio. East Saginaw, Mich., June 20, 1882 ..... 2:23½

Belle Wilson, gr. m. foaled 1886, by Jim Wilson, 12088; dam by Thomas A. Scott, 6355. Bred by J. H. Cutinger, Edinburg, Ind. Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:20

Belle Wilson, b. m. foaled 187–, by Mambrino Bruce, 846; dam Miss Wilson, not traced. New Ross, Ind., Aug. 17, 1883 ..... 2:24¼

Bellflower, b. m. foaled 18—, by Bellfounder, 62; dam not traced. Portland, Ore., Oct. 17, 1879 ..... 2:28¼

Bellman, 7104, b. h. foaled 1886, by Indiaman, 1242; dam Lulu F., 2:29 (dam of Camilla, 2:30), by Ericsson, 130; grandam Mary Messenger, by Downing's Bay Messenger. (VII.) Bred by Charles H. Smith, Haddonfield, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 11, 1891 ..... 2:17½

Bellman, 22047, b. h. foaled 1888, by St. Bel, 5336; dam Daisy D., by Goldstone; grandam Roxie Sheridan, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by H. D. Persons, Union City, Pa. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 24, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Bell Peters, 11963, b. h. foaled 1885, by Sterling Boy, 10526; dam by American Clay, 34; grandam by Highland Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (IX.) Bred by B. J. Peters, Mount Sterling, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 2, 1891 ..... 2:29

Bellton, 17515, b. h. foaled 1888, by Belden Boy, 3020; dam Molly Miner, by Steinbok, son of Imp. Australian; grandam Doll, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by James Ormrod, Sheffield, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Nov. 2, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Bell Town, 10527, br. h. foaled 1888, by St. Bel, 5336; dam Rosa Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74; grandam by Jim Monroe, 835. (VIII.) Bred by Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa. Meadville, Pa., July 7, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Bellwether, 10128, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Viking, 4222; dam Christine, 2:29¼ (dam of Mt. Morris, 2:19½), by Hambletonian, 572; grandam Lydia, by Foxhunter. (VIII.) Bred by J. S. Brown, Westerly, R. I. Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:26

Bellwood, b. m. foaled 1887, by Nutgrove, 5040; dam Lady Gay, by Volunteer Star, 1614. (VIII.) Bred by Charles Black, Pleasureville, Ky Lexington, Ky., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:30

Belmont, b. g. foaled 1882, by Belmont, 64; dam Dolly, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by G. W. Bissell, Detroit, Mich. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 4, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Belmont Prince, b. h. foaled 1888, by Waxford, 5376; dam Maggie Shea, 2:30¼, by Jefferson Prince, 6212. Bred by George A. Hossington, Adams, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1891 ..... 2:17¼

Bel Onward, bl. m. foaled 1889, by St. Bel, 5336; dam Hildegarde, by Onward, 1411; grandam Sally Johnson (dam of Onslaught, 2:28½), by Bell Morgan, 61, etc. (IX.) Bred by F. M. Morton, Jacksonville, Ill., and C. M. Dunlap, Mt. Sterling, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:23

Ben Ali, b. g. foaled 18—, said to be by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. San Jose, Cal., Sept. 24, 1888 ..... 2:22

Ben Anna, b. g., said to be by a Drennon Horse. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 21, 1891 ..... 2:29

Ben B., b. g. foaled 1885, by Ridgewood, 10358; dam Jess, by Young Warrior; grandam Jessica, by Janiworth. Bred by James Sutton, Claudeboye, Ont., Can. Malone, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Ben Cole, b. g. foaled 1884, by Ben Lomond Jr., 3325; dam Molly Cole, by Cardinal (Wilkes Booth). Bred by S. S. Huntley, Toston, Mont. Lyons, Neb., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:23¾

Ben Corbitt, b. h. foaled 1888, by William Corbitt, son of Arthurton, 365; dam Jessie M., by A. W. Richmond, 1687; grandam Jessie C., by Ben Wade. (XI.) Bred by John G. Hill, Venture, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:21

Ben Davis, ch. g. foaled 1885, by Great Tom, 19748; dam Lena, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by B. C. Holly, Vallejos, Cal. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1891 ..... 2:19½

Benedicta, gr. m. foaled 1889, by Waterloo, 4716; dam Young Nelly Haynes, by Harry Wise; grandam Nelly Haynes (dam of Ellen Cooper, 2:29¼), by Volunteer, 55. (XII.) Bred by O. U. Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Benefactor, 4009, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Egbert, 1136; dam Mary (dam of Superior, 2:17¼), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Belle, by Norman, 25. (VI.) Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky. Freeport, Ill., Aug. 24, 1887 ..... 2:28

Benefactor, 5384, b. h. foaled 1884, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Frolic, by Harry Clay, 45; grandam Maori, running-bred, by imp. Australian, etc. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 2, 1890 ..... 2:29¾

Ben Flagler, gr. g. foaled 186–, by Niagara Chief, 617; dam not traced. (IV.) Gravesend, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1872 ..... 2:26½

Ben Franklin, 753, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Black Kate (dam of Addison Lambert, 2:27), by Addison, etc. (IV.) Bred by H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt. Providence, R. I., Sept. 24, 1879 ..... 2:29

Ben Gage, b. g. foaled 18—; said to be by Swigert, 650. Allentown, Pa., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:30

Ben H., b. g. foaled 1887, by Hambletonian Jr., 19093; dam Old Gal., pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by W. T. Goldston, Lebanon, Tenn. Dallas, Tex., Oct. 17, 1891 ..... 2:23½

Ben Haden, 10493, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Robert Burns, 4442; dam Irene, by Almont Rattler, 500; grandam Lady Byron (dam of Hambletonian Bashaw, 2:21¼), by Logan, 127, etc. (VIII.) Bred by T. D. Smith, Muscatine, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1892 ..... 2:30

Ben Hulett, 4833, b. h. foaled 1882, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Mattie Hulett, by Bay Middleton, 2850; grandam Jenny Courtly, by Night Hawk, 514. (VI.) Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owasso, Mich. St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Ben Hur, b. h. foaled 18—, by Elial G., 2199; dam not traced. Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Ben Hur, 4837, b. h. foaled 1884, by Hambrino, 820; dam Pearl, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. (VI.) Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 23, 1890 ..... 2:24

Ben Hur, ch. g., by Jefferson Prince, 6212; dam Bobbie (dam of *Gyp S.*, 2:24¾), by Ethan Allen, 356. Bred by Wm. Larabie, Pulaski, N. Y. Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Ben K., br. g. foaled 1881, by Ozark, 14476; dam by Abdallah Boy, 6135. (X.) Bred by H. B. Roberts, Franksville, Wis. Milwaukee, Wis., June 30, 1888 ..... 2:27¾

Ben Lambert, ch. g. foaled 1883, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Lady Malcomb, pedigree not traced. Bred by Benjamin Wright, Boston, Mass. St. Paul, Minn., July 19, 1891 ..... 2:27

Ben Lomond Jr., 3325, ch. h. foaled 1877, by Ben Lomond, 2870; dam by Morgan Sumpter. (V.) Died 1892. Helena, Mont., Aug. 28, 1885 ..... 2:27

Ben McClellan, ch. g. Nothing is known of his breeding. He was claimed to be by Drew Horse, 114. (IV.) Troy, N. Y., July 24, 1867 ..... 2:30

Ben Morrill, 372, br. h. foaled 1868, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; dam by Columbus, 94; grandam said to be by imp. Trustee. (IV.) Bred by Harrison Ames, Winthrop, Maine. Montreal, Que., Can., Oct. 10, 1879 ..... 2:27

Benny B., ch. g. foaled 1888, by Bashaw, 5611; dam Alfarata, by Somonauk, 14348; grandam Milly, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. B. Millard, De Kalb, Ill. Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Benny C., 13367, b. h. foaled 1888, by Indianapolis Jr., 6499; dam Clipper, by Albert, 2366; grandam Fanny Crowder (dam of Honest George, 2:14½), pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by Matt. Cooper, Boswell, Ind. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 4, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Benoni, 6061, b. h. foaled 1886, by Pretender, 1453; dam Sport (dam of Westfall, 2:29¼), by Onward, 1411; grandam Missal, by Hero of Thorndale, 549. (VII.) Bred by S. Black, Frankfort, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Ben-no-nie, 4123, b. h. foaled 1884, by Joe Gavin, 564; dam Napoleon Maid, by Louis Napoleon, 207; grandam Lady Patchen, by Royal Patchen, son of George M. Patchen, 30. (VI.) Bred by W. A. Woodard, Owosso, Mich. Lansing, Mich., Aug. 17, 1892 ..... 2:25

Ben S., b. g. foaled 1886, by Indiaman, 1242. Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Ben Smith, gr. g. foaled 186–, by Columbus, 95; dam by Vermont Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 2. (IV.) Albany, N. Y., June 4, 1878 ..... 2:27

Ben Star, b. g. foaled 1876, by Tom Hazzard; dam Dolly Buxton, by John Richards Jr. (V.) Bred by William Buxton, Johnston, Ohio. Pacing record 2:19¼. Died 1891. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1887 ..... 2:21¾

Benton, 12186, b. h. foaled 1885, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam America (dam of Bonnie, 2:25), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Fanny Star, by American Star, 14. (IX.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1891 ..... 2:20¾

Bentoneer, 6410, b. h. foaled 1885; by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Guess, by Electioneer, 125; grandam Gazelle (dam of Fowler Boy 2:26), by Primus, 255. (VII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Benton Wilkes, 20835, b. h. foaled 1889, by Alcone, 6780; dam Jessie Benton, by Jim Scott, 836; grandam Lady Benton (dam of Gen. Benton, 1755, etc.), by Hambletonian (Gray's), etc. (XII.) Bred by A. L. Benton, Rural Hill, N. Y. Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:27

Ben V., 8940, b. h. foaled 1886; by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Rena C. (dam of Messenger Wilkes 2:23), by Messenger Chief, 1825. (VII.) Bred by William M. Singerly, Philadelphia, Pa. Livermore Falls, Me., Aug. 26, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Ben Wallace, b. g. foaled 1886, by Hamenger, 1222; dam Nettie, by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729. (XI.) Bred by Frank Klein, Indianapolis, Ind. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Ben Williams, b. g. foaled 18— (ringer ?), said to be by Iron Duke, 181. Deer Lodge, Mont., July 24, 1890.. 2:29¼

Ben Wright, 3989, br. h. foaled 1879, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Mag Peterson, by Masterlode, 595; grandam by Magna Charta, 105. (VI.) Bred by S. Wixon, Coldwater, Mich. Litchfield, Mich., Oct. 11, 1888 ..... 2:30

Bergen, b. g. foaled 1877, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Belle of Richmond, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Belle of Richmond, by Norman, 1777. (III, p. 68.) Dover, Del., Sept. 27, 1888 ..... 2:26¾

Bermuda, 5874, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Banker, 4144, dam Pattie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam by Stanhope's Blood Hawk, etc. (VII.) Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 29, 1891 ..... 2:20¼

Bermuda Boy, 12630, ro. h. foaled 1889, by Bermuda, 5874; dam Baby Mine 2:27¼, by Stonewall Jackson, son of Lem Rogers; grandam Dolly McIntyre by John Edwards. (IX.) Bred by N. T. Kirby & J. W. Green, Jerseyville, Ill. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:20¾

Bernal, 13468, b. h. foaled 1887, by Electioneer, 125; dam Rebecca (dam of Rexford 2:24, etc.), by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam Clarabel (dam of Clifton Bell 2:24½), by Abdallah Star, etc. (IX.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Salinas, Cal., July 4, 1891 ..... 2:24

Bert B., ch. g. foaled 1881, by Dan Brown, 11574; dam Flora S.; said to be by Zero, son of Boston. (X.) Bred by R. M. Hinde, Lewiston, Ill. Farmington, Ill., Oct. 17, 1889 ..... 2:29½

Bertha, b. m. foaled 1884, by Egmont, 1828; dam Polka Dot (dam of Durango Maid 2:28½), by Senator Madden, 2803; grandam Never Mind by Walker's Patchen. (VI.) Bred by Nixon Balfour, Augusta, Ill. La Harpe, Ill., Sept. 2, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Bertha, ch. m. foaled 1877, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Kit, by Wolf Cockspur, pedigree not traced. Bred by Mason & Carmony, Dublin, Ind. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1888 ..... 2:23¼

Bertha, br. m. foaled 1879, by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; dam Belle Clay (dam of Claytonian, 2:29¾), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Puss, by Mohawk (Canadian). (VI.) Bred by J. B. Curtis & Son, North Vernon, Ind. Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 17, 1885 ..... 2:27¼

Bertha [Nelia].

Bertha C., ch. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Sherburne, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1888 ..... 2:30

Bertha Clay, bl. m. foaled 1874, by Henry Clay Jr., 3082; dam Rosekranz, by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11. (V.) Bred by J. Rosekranz, Moravia, N. Y. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, June 12, 1884 ..... 2:30

Berthard, b. m. foaled 1880, by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Grace Bertram, 2:29, by New Jersey, 233; grandam by Marshal Ney, 224. (IV.) Bred by S. C. Wells, Leroy, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1889 ..... 2:29

Bertha S., b. m. foaled 1878, by Bonnie Bay, 3565; dam Belle of Cayuga (dam of Parana, 2:19¼), by Hambletonian Prince, 818. (XI.) Bred by M. W. Oliver, Cincinnati, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1884 ..... 2:29¼

Bertie, gr. m. foaled 1867, by Blue Bull, 75; dam by Tom Crowder, 16880. (IV.) Bred by William Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Peoria, Ill., Sept. 26, 1874 ..... 2:27

Bertie Girl, b. m. foaled 1889, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Kate, by Abdalbrino, 2646; grandam Miss Anderson, by American Clay, 34. Bred by J. A. Coons, Lexington, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Bertie M., gr. m. foaled 188–, said to be by Iowa Chief, 528. Fort Collins, Col., Sept. 11, 1889 ..... 2:27¾

Bertie R., b. m. foaled 1888, by Wilkomont, 2734; dam Red, by Red Eagle, son of Red Eye; grandam Puss, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by A. J. Ramey, Higginsville, Mo. Holton, Kas., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:18¼

Bertie Sprague, b. m. foaled 18—, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam not traced. Dallas, Tex., Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:24

Bert Oliver, b. h. foaled 1889, by Ashland Wilkes, 2291; dam Ione Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; grandam said to be by Capt. Walker. Bred by H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 10, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Bertrace, b. m. foaled 1871, by Rysdyk, 653; dam Polly Barber (dam of Chestnut Hill, 2:22½), by Bully King, son of George M. Patchen, 30. (XI.) Bred by A. Welch, Philadelphia, Pa. Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1879 ..... 2:27½

Bertrace Patchen, br. m. foaled 1885, by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam Bertrace, 2:27½, by Rysdyk, 653; grandam Polly Barber (dam of Chestnut Hill, 2:22½, etc.), by Bully King. Bred by J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1891 ..... 2:29

Bertrina, br. m. foaled 1885, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Miss Bryant, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam by Gist's Black Hawk, son of Blood's Black Hawk, etc. (VI.) Bred by Henry C. Jewett, Jewettville, N. Y. Rome, N. Y., July 31, 1891 ..... 2:23

Bert Sheldon, br. g. foaled 187–, by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam Cole (dam of Bert Sheldon Jr., 2:16¼), by Priestman, son of Farr's Morgan. (V.) Bred by A. C. Cole, Middleburg, Pa. Binghamton, N. Y., June 11, 1884 ..... 2:29¼

Bert Sheldon Jr., bl. g. foaled 1883, by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam Cole (dam of Bert Sheldon, 2:29¼), by Priestman. Bred by John McQuoroy, Middleburg, Pa. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:16¼

Berwick Boy, gr. g. foaled 1884, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Sparta Girl, pedigree not traced. (XII. Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich. Warren, Ohio, July 15, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Besor, b. g. foaled 1887, by Bartholomew Wilkes, 7054; dam Puss Cook, by Mambrino Clay, 215; grandam Fan, by Pathfinder. Bred by T. C. Burgess, Columbus, Ind. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2 28¼

Bessie, ch. m. foaled 1876, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Osburn, a trotting-mare not traced. (V.) Bred by Dennis Osburn, Newark, N. J. Cleveland, Ohio, July 29, 1886 ..... 2:17½

Bessie, br. m. foaled 1875, by Marmaduke, 9082 [Todhunter's Mambrino]; dam Fanny, a saddle-mare, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by B. R. Ireland, Lexington, Mo. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1886 ..... 2:26¼

Bessie, b. m. foaled 1881, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Gipsey, by Bay Lambert, 11839. (VII.) Bred by Hall Skinner, Orwell, Vt. Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1887 ..... 2:29¾

Bessie Burton, b. m. foaled 1885, by Nutwood, 600; dam Motto, by Cuyler, 100; grandam Emma Arteburn (dam of St. Arnaud, 2:29¼, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (VI.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Bessie C., ch. m. foaled 1881, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Belle, by Stockbridge Duke. (VII.) Bred by G. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 15, 1887 ..... 2:30

Bessie C., bl. m., claimed to be Old Maid, by Monogram. White River Junction, Vt., Aug. 25, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Bessie F., br. m. foaled 1886, by Athlete, 715; dam Lady Graves, pedigree not traced. Bred by Arthur Pierce, Broadhead, Wis. Died 1892. Wausau, Wis., July 13, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Bessie G., br. m. foaled 1878, by Almont Boy, 4308; dam Bird, by Stansifer's Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. (VI.) Bred by H. H. Grant, Louisville, Ky. Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1885 ..... 2:25½

Bessie H., b. m. foaled 188–, said to be by Abraham, 353. New York, N. Y., May 23, 1889 ..... 2:25¾

Bessie M., b. m. foaled 187–, by Messenger Chief (?); dam Lady Elgin, not traced. Wilkes Barre, Pa., June 23, 1885 ..... 2:30

Bessie P., bl. m. foaled 1884, by Lumps, 3922; dam Nettie Howell, by Ashland Chief, 751; grandam Belle Clay (dam of Blue Cloud, 2:27), by American Clay, 34, etc. (X.) Bred by Robert Prewitt, Athens, Ky. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 4, 1888 ..... 2:29½

Bessie S., b. m. foaled 1884, by Prince Albert; dam by Ethan Allen Jr., 2903. Bred by J. D. Casey, San Jose, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Aug. 16, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Bessie Sheridan, bl. m. foaled 1879, by Phil Sheridan, 630; dam Puss, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Elbert E. Stevens, Canton, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., August 12, 1886 ..... 2:23½

Bessie W., ch. m. foaled 18—, said to be by Como. Rutland, Vt., Aug. 30, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Bessie Wilkes, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Sealskin Wilkes, 5825; dam Iette, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam *Cherokee Girl*, 2:32 (dam of Sister Wilkes, 2:23¾), pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by E. A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan. Holton, Kan., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:24

Bessie Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1884, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Bessie, by Bristol, son of Bashaw, 50. (X.) Bred by Andrews Bros., South Bend, Ind. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 23, 1890 ..... 2:29¾

Bessie Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1886, by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Lucy Thorn, by Mambrino Thorn, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by Samuel McKeen, Terre Haute, Ind. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Bessie Wilkeswood, ch. m. foaled 1889, by Wilkeswood, 3676; dam Silkie A., by Golden Bow, 2436; grandam Silky Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. (X.) Bred by John Adams, Columbia City, Ind. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:20

Bethel, b. m. foaled 1885, by Beauclerc, 7408; dam Nelly K. (dam of Chattel, 2:29½), by Black Ranger, 3124; grandam Nelly Morris, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by R. T. Kneebs, Sioux City, Iowa. Denver, Colo., Oct. 14, 1890 ..... 2:23½

Bethleham King, 21394, br. h. foaled 1887, by The King, 1947; dam Lena Gist, by Almont Sentinel, 6054. (XII.) Bred by E. T. Long, Bethlehem, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Bethlehem Star, 12494, b. h. foaled 1882, by Volunteer Star, 1614; dam Grey Eaglet, by Dick Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 157. (IX.) Bred by E. T. Long, Bethlehem, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 8, 1888. 2:20¾

Betsey Ann, ch. m. foaled 187–, by Hoagland Horse; dam said to be by Marshall Chief, 452. (V.) Bred by Levi Thornton, Albion, Mich. Prairie du Chien, Wis., July 4, 1885 ..... 2:22½

Betsey Baker, b. m. foaled 1879, by Dictator, 113; dam Mother Hubbard (dam of Aldine, 2:19¼, and Lister, 2:25¼), by Johnston's Toronto. (VI.) Bred by Lister Witherspoon, Midway, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 14, 1889 ..... 2:30

Betsey Braun, bl. m. foaled 1881, by Masterlode, 595; dam Minnie, said to be by Winthrop Morrill, 373. (X.) Bred by H. Bailey, Coldwater, Mich. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 28, 1889 ..... 2:21¾

Betsy Britton, br. m. foaled 1888, by Egotist, 5018; dam Crepon (dam of Brilliantine, 2:29½), by Princeps, 536; grandam Crape Lisse, by George Wilkes, 519. Bred by Glenview Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:20¾

Betsy Trotwood, bl. m. foaled 1883, by Atlantic, 1003; dam, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. Ford, West Williamsfield, Ohio. Warren, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Betty, b. m. foaled 1887, by Dictator Chief, 7606; dam Annie, by Onward (Nelson's). Bred by L. W. Rollins, Waterville, Me. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Betty B., b. m. foaled 1878, by Enfield Jr., 10614; dam Midnight, by Crim's Black Hawk; grandam, Pet, by Rattler (Ellison's). (IX.) Bred by E. H. Douglas, Franklin, Tenn. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1888.. 2:29¼

Betty Jones, b. m. foaled 1880, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Charlotte, by John Bright, 566; grandam Sue Emma, by Talbot's Stockbridge Chief Jr. (IX.) Bred by T. J. Jones, Millersburg, Ky. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 30, 1889 ..... 2:19½

Betty K., ch. m. foaled 1881, by Mambrino Lexington; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by E. W. Kizer, Osceola, Ind. Kankakee, Ill., Oct. 16, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Betty Mac, ch. m. foaled 188–, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715. Danville, Ky., Nov. 3, 1890 ..... 2:29

Beulah, ro. m. foaled 1880, by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Curiosity, by Enquirer, son of imp. Leamington; grandam Molly Higgins (dam of Mambrino Joe, 7519), by Joe Downing, 710. (VII.) Bred by J. W. Hagadorn, Lansing, Mich. Harlan, Iowa, Sept. 24, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Beulah, b. m. foaled 1882, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Lucia (dam of Lammermoor, 2:23, etc.), by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Lucy, 2:18¼, by George M. Patchen, 30. (V.) Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Trenton, N. J., Oct. 26, 1888 ..... 2:19½

Bezant, 6321, b. h. foaled 1885, by Chichester, 6247; dam Bicara (dam of Pancoast, 2:21¾, etc.), by Harold, 413; grandam Belle (dam of Hambletonian, 2:26½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (VII.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:21½

Bianca, b. m. foaled 1888, by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Nicotera, by Nugget, 1398; grandam Vesper Bell (dam of Numero, 2:27), by Belmont, 64, etc. (IX.) Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1891 ..... 2:25½

Bickford, dn. g. foaled 186–, by Black Chief; dam by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6. (IV.) Bred by Jesse D. Carr, Montgomery, Cal. Santa Clara, Cal., Oct. 4, 1878 ..... 2:29¼

Biddy B., b. m. foaled 18—, by Amboy, 17370; dam not traced. Mt. Sterling, Ill., Aug. 17, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Biddy Boru, bl. m. foaled 1882, by Iowa Star, 8286; dam Railroad Maid (dam of Brian Boru, 2:27¾), by Bonner; grandam Princess, by Champlain, 5684, etc. (XI.) Bred by A. T. Brooks, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Biddy Donovan, b. m. foaled 1887, by Allie Wilkes, 6225; dam Kit, by Yankee Dan. (X.) Bred by N. L. Pratt, Blissfield, Mich. Died 1891. Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1891 ..... 2:27

Bifty Duck, b. m. foaled 1889, by Bezant, 6321; dam Bay Duck, by Guide, 1197; grandam Old Duck, by Kentucky Hunter, etc. (IX.) Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 19, 1892.. 2:30

Big Bone, gr. g., by son of a horse called Gambetta. Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Big Brown Jug, br. g. foaled 1885, by Referee, 1463; dam Lilly, by Doble, 1106. Bred by Silas Henry, Yellow Bird, Ohio. Dayton, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Big Charley, b. g. foaled 1884, by St. James, 13818; dam Cynthiana, by Goldsmith Boy, son of Abdallah, 164. (IX.) Bred by L. W. Green, Indianola, Ill. Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 6, 1890 ..... 2:27½

Big F., b. g. foaled 1883, by Broken Leg, 9667; dam Myers Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. M. Myers, Beloit, Kan. Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Big Fanny, br. m. foaled 1879, by John E. Rysdyk, 5721; dam Mag, by Davis' Black Hawk Morgan. (VII.) Bred by George Johns, Bothwell, Ont., Can. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1886 ..... 2:26¼

Big Fellow, br. g. foaled 1865, by Edward Everett, 81; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by William C. Weller, Waldo, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., June 29, 1883 ..... 2:23½

Big Frank, b. g. foaled 1880, by Sultan, 1513; dam Gibson Mare, by a draft-horse. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1887 ..... 2:30

Big Ike, gr. g. foaled 1873, by Nick Wall; dam Daisy Looker, not traced. (V.) Bred by John Burton, New Florence, Mo. Marshall, Mich., Aug. 7, 1885 ..... 2:29¼

Big Jim, b. g. foaled 1881, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Dame Winnie (dam of Palo Alto, 2:08¾, Gertrude Russell, 2:23½, etc.), by Planet, running-bred. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 12, 1889 ..... 2:23½

Big John, b. g. foaled 187–, by Pilot Duroc, 905; dam not traced. Ionia, Mich., July 1, 1881 ..... 2:24¼

Big Lize, b. m. foaled 1873, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam Long Island Maid, by a son of Long Island Black Hawk, 24. (V.) Bred by William H. Henderson, San Jose, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 11, 1883 ..... 2:24¼

Big Soap, b. g. foaled 1870, by Honesty, 170; dam Betty, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by W. S. Crips, Ottumwa, Iowa. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1883 ..... 2:23

Bijou, br. g. foaled 1878, by Abdallah Messenger, 4869; dam McNeil Mare, by Farmer's Glory, son of Columbus, a drafthorse and something of a trotter. (VI.) Bred by Malcolm McNeill, West River, P. E. I., Can. Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1889 ..... 2:24½

Bill Cody, 20657, br. h. foaled 1886, by Sprague, 4194; dam Fanny Bright, by John Bright, 566; grandam Fanny, by Hickory Boy, etc. (XII.) Bred by Henry C. Bishop, Gillum, Ill. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1892 ..... 2:29

Bill Ed, b. g. foaled 186–, by Gen. Washington, 8861; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Charles Brisben, Bristol, Vt. Dover, N. H., July 4, 1878 ..... 2:28

Bill Granger, b. g. foaled 1888, by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Linnie, by Tom Hunter, 935. Bred by Charles Strang, Bronson, Mich. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1891 ..... 2:26

Bill Lindsay, gr. g. foaled 1889, by Vasco, 10996; dam Albino, by Albion; grandam Rowena, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. W. Hamilton, Mt. Sterling, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept 2, 1892 ..... 2:18½

Bill Thunder, b. g. foaled 186–, by Robin Clay, 916; dam Betsey Thunder, by Abdallah, 15; grandam by Telegraph, etc. (IV.) Bred by Dr. S. H. Chew, Fayette County, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1876 ..... 2:25

Billy, ch. g. foaled 185–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1860 ..... 2:30

Billy, br. g. foaled 1871, by Victor Denmark; dam Kate Bradley (dam of Charley Wilkes, 2:21¾), by Clifton Pilot. (IV.) Bred by E. S. Muir, Fayette County, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1876 ..... 2:29¼

Billy A., b. g. foaled 1884, by *Bay Tom Jr.*, 18816; dam Fidele (dam of Johnny A., 2:22¾), by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934. (XI.) Bred by J. D. Adams, Branchville, Tenn. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 17, 1892 ..... 2:16¼

Billy Ackerson, b. g. foaled 1881, by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Sally Fox (dam of Keeler, 2:29, etc.), by Seniours' Davy Crockett; grandam Nelly Seniours, by Legal Tender, 1784, etc. (XII.) Bred by H. A. Hicks, Richwood, Ky. Salem, N. J., Aug. 12, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Billy B., b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Mexico, Mo., Aug. 3, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Billy Barefoot, bl. g. foaled 1866, by King Herod, 511; dam by Young Green Mountain Morgan. (IV.) Philadelphia, Pa., June 4, 1878 ..... 2:28½

Billy Bashaw, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Golden Star; dam Jenny, by Black Flying Cloud, 378; grandam Big Mare, by Black Flying Cloud, 378. Bred by Walden Rowell, Hartland, Wis. Rochester, Minn., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Billy Barr, dn. g. foaled 185–, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam not traced. (IV.) Boston, Mass., June 16, 1870 ..... 2:23¾

Billy Bell, b. g. foaled 18—, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lucy, by Royal George. Bred by D. D. Bell, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:25¾

Billy Beverly, bl. g. foaled 188–, by Jerry, son of Swigert, 650; dam Jule, pedigree not traced. Bred by O. Scott, Raymond, Wis. Milwaukee, Wis., July 24, 1891 ..... 2:21

Billy Bird, 10149, ro. h. foaled 1887, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Emma G., 2:38¼, by Almont, 33; grandam Madam Finch, by Maupin's Drennon, etc. (VIII.) Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Billy Bolton, br. g. foaled 18—, by Almont Pilot, 763; dam not traced. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 18, 1892 ..... 2:24

Billy Boy, b. g. foaled 187–, by Mambrino Temple, 586; dam Mary Harney, by St. Lawrence Jr.; grandam Molly Williams, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (V.) Bred by William B. Colman, St. Louis, Mo. Kansas City, Mo., May 21, 1884 ..... 2:26¼

Billy Burr, b. g. foaled 18—, by Walkill Chief, 330; dam not traced. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1880 ..... 2:29½

Billy Burton, b. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Gipsey Boy, 1994. Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 6, 1892 ..... 2:27

Billy Button, ch. g. foaled 187–, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Logan Maid (dam of Peralto, 2:26½, etc.), by Page's Logan. (V.) Bred by John Bolles, Newark, N. Y. Providence, R. I., June 17, 1885 ..... 2:18¼

Billy C., b. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Volley. New Britain, Conn., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Billy D., b. g. foaled 1886, by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Lucy Pilot by Roscoe Jr., 9282; grandam Kitty, by Joe Cooper. Bred by P. D. Dunham, Morrow, Ohio. Richmond, Ind., July 14, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Billy D., b. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Tempest. Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:18½

Billy D., ch. g. foaled 187–, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Captain Moore's Mare, said to be by Mazeppa. (V.) Bred by Samuel Moore, Shoreham, Vt. Providence, R. I., Oct. 21, 1880 ..... 2:26

Billy D., bl. g., pedigree and history not recorded. Sullivan, Ind., Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Billy Dayton, b. g. foaled 187–, by Archy Mambrino; dam said to be by Black Hawk 2d. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 3, 1884 ..... 2:27½

Billy Dow, b. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. Boston, Mass., June 18, 1878 ..... 2:27

Billy F., b. g. foaled about 1887, pedigree not traced. Owned by J. J. Knisely, Centerville, S. Dak. Carroll Iowa, Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:30

Billy F., br. g. foaled 1881, by Mike Logan, 9943; dam not traced. Bred by Dunham & Jefferds, Geneseo, Ill. Freeport, Ill., June 10, 1887 ..... 2:28¾

Billy Ford, ch. g. foaled 187–, by Blondin, 3206; dam O'Brien Mare, pedigree not traced. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1884 ..... 2:26¼

Billy Freer, gr. g. foaled 1879, by Western Fearnaught, 941; dam Grey Nell, pedigree not traced. Bred by B. Burdick, Oxford, Mich. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1887 ..... 2:24¼

Billy G., b. g. foaled 18—, by Brilliant Golddust, 7699; dam Ryestraw, pedigree not traced. Danville, Ill., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:17¼

Billy Gaines, br. g. foaled 1885, by Allie Gaines, 2380; dam, pedigree not traced. Bred by Mr. Forbes, Rochester, Minn. Fargo, N. Dak., Oct., 4, 1892 ..... 2:25

Billy H., b. g. foaled 1885, by Dom Pedro, 9179; dam said to be by Donerail. Bred by Alexander Hood, Blackburn, Mo. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 26, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Billy H., br. g. foaled 1884, by Mambrino Dick, 9761; dam Dolly, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by George J. Castle, Carlinsville, Ill. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 9, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Billy Hoskins, gr. g. foaled 1861, by Edwin Forrest, 49; dam Santa Maria (dam of Hylas, 2:24¼), by Pilot Jr., 12. (IV.) Bred in Kentucky. Cincinnati, Ohio, Nov. 4, 1870 ..... 2:26¼

Billy I., bl. g. foaled 18—, by Harry Knox, 6211; dam by Beale's Horse. Bred in Maine and sold to a party in Michigan. Marshall, Mich., Aug. 26, 1886 ..... 2:29¾

Billy L., b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree and history unknown. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1880 ..... 2:28½

Billy Lambertson, b. g. foaled 18—, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816; dam Fox, by a horse called Farmer. (IV.) Bred by William Lambertson, Bentonville, Ind. East Saginaw, Mich., June 26, 1875 ..... 2:28¼

Billy Leach, b. g. foaled 1882, by Joker (Strang's); dam Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. V. Leach, Westfield, Pa. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Billy Marshall, bl. g. foaled 1877, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Maggie Marshall (dam of Elyria, 2:25¼), by Telegraph, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky. White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Billy McGregor, 10307, b. h. foaled 1883, by McGregor Chief, 2559; dam Madam Kirkwood Jr., by Captain, 805; grandam Madam Kirkwood (dam of Kirkwood, 2:24), by Young Green Mountain Morgan. (VIII.) Bred by C. H. Griswold, Milo, Ill. Rockford, Ill., Aug. 29, 1890 ..... 2:21¼

Billy Mack, ch. g. foaled 1879, by Burger, 2571; dam said to be by Golddust, 150. Bred by S. Whitlock, O'Fallon, Ill. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1889 ..... 2:19

Billy McMahon, ch. g. foaled about 1886, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Knoxville, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1891 ..... 2:25

Billy O'Neil, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1877 ..... 2:27

Billy Platter, gr. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Boston, Mass., July 2, 1875 ..... 2:26

Billy Q. (Columbus), b. g. foaled 1875, by Bayard, 53; dam Flora, said to be by Blanco. Bred by J. N. Pringle, Big Plain, Ohio. Hutchinson, Kas., Oct. 14, 1885 ..... 2:29½

Billy R., b. g. foaled 1873, by Clay Pilot, 93; dam Fanny, by American Star, 14. (VI.) Bred by David Rhodes, Oconomowoc, Wis. Boston, Mass., July 23, 1887 ..... 2:25½

Billy Ray, ro. g. foaled 186–, by Hambletonian, 572; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Nelson Ray, Knoxville, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., May 24, 1876 ..... 2:23¾

Billy Rysdyk, 6091, bl. h. foaled 1878, by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Lady Annie, by Henry B. Patchen, 163. (VII.) Bred by J. H. Bergen, New Brunswick, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 25, 1887 ..... 2:27½

Billy S., b. g. foaled 1874, by Regulus, 264; dam said to be by Tillott's Hambletonian. Bred by Henry F. Lewis, Smithtown, N. Y. Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 3, 1888 ..... 2:28¼

Billy Terrill, b. g. foaled 1880, by W. P. Maxwell; dam Birdie Clay, by Terrill's Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. (XI.) Bred by George W. Terrill, Petersburg, Ky. Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 4, 1890 ..... 2:28¼

Billy Thomas, gr. g. foaled 1888, by Kellar Thomas, 10348; dam Double Lick, 2:32½, by Mambrino Templar Jr.; grandam Lucy Farris (dam of *Frank H.*, 2:22½) by Tom Crowder. Bred by Buck Dickerson, Greensburg, Ind. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Billy Thornhill, 8707, b. h. foaled 1884, by Beverly Wilkes, 8706; dam Emily (dam of Fortuna, 2:22), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Sue Stout, by Surplus, son of Ashland, 47, etc. (VII.) Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Stockton, Cal. Nov. 17, 1891 ..... 2:24½

Billy Tompkins, b. h. foaled 1883, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; dam Ella (dam of Gipsey Queen, 2:23½, etc.), by Enfield, 128; grandam Milkmaid, by Biggart's Rattler. Bred by W. R. Tompkins, Gallatin, Tenn. Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Billy W., br. g. foaled 18—, by Antar, 4950. Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:30

Billy White, gr. g. foaled 187–, by Maury Chief; dam not traced. Hopkinsville, Ky., Oct. 4, 1888 ..... 2:28½

Billy Wilkes, 2938, br. h. foaled 1880, by Harry Wilkes, 2942; dam Dora Seldon, by Clark Chief, 89; grandam Snip, by Kavanaugh's Grey Eagle. (V.) Bred by W. R. Letcher, Richmond, Ky. Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 31, 1887 ..... 2:29½

Billy Wilkes, b. g. foaled 1882, by Georgia Wilkes, 2448; dam Miller Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. M. Johnson, Eatonton, Ga. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 27, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Billy Worthington, 4621, gr. h. foaled 1883, by Roger Hanson, 1985; dam Rushville Maid (dam of Polka Dot, 2:28), by Blue Bull, 75; grandam by Tom Hal, 3000. (VI.) Bred by A. Parish, Falmouth, Ind. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1889 ..... 2:27¼

Bird, br. m. foaled 1882, by Starlight, 4704; dam Topsy, by Frank Forrester. (VIII.) Bred by J. Q. Adams, Spencer, Iowa. Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Birdie, b. m. foaled 1888, by Egotist, 5018; dam Bernice by Harold, 413; grandam Belle (dam of Hambletonian, 2:26½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by Glenview Stock Farm, Louisville, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Aug. 5, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Birdie, b. m. foaled 1884, by Whirlwind Chief, 2360; dam Splinter, by Norman (Beattie's), son of Norman; grandam Fanny, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by John Baker, Paw Paw, Ill. Paw Paw, Ill., Sept. 30, 1890 ..... 2:28½

Birdie, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Sidney, 4770; dam Annie G., by McClellan Duke. Bred by E. K. Alsip, Sacramento, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 13, 1891 ..... 2:28

Birdie C., b. m. foaled 1872, by Garibaldi, 529; dam Minnie, said to be by Edward Everett, 81. (X.) Bred by William C. Spears, New York, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., May 27, 1880 ..... 2:28¼

Birdie Egmont, br. m. foaled 1884, by Egmont, 1828; dam Coly Stoner, by Black Timoleon; grandam Lucy Green, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by R. A. Lomax, Lomax, Ill. Kahoka, Mo., Aug. 27, 1889. 2:29

Birdeseye, cr. m. foaled 1872, by Fred; dam Queen, pedigree not traced. Bred by Henry Rawlance, Cub Hill, Utah. Salt Lake City, Utah, Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Bishop Dudley, ch. h. foaled 1889, by Egotist, 5018; dam Belle Dudley (dam of *Dodd Peet*, 2:18, etc.), by Belmont, 64; grandam Madam Dudley (grandam of Mambrino Dudley, 2:19¾, etc.), by Bashaw Horse. Bred by Glenview Stock Farm, Louisville, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Nov, 5, 1892 ..... 2:27

Bishop Hero, 2786, b. h. foaled 1883, by Bishop, 1688; dam Lida Kendall, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; grandam Molly Higgins, by Joe Downing, 710. (V.) Bred by Huntley & Clark, Helena, Mont. Kent, Wash., June 3, 1891 ..... 2:26

Bismark, 2857, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Index, 2856; dam Lady Weeks, said to be by Belmont. (V.) Bred by Charles Weeks, Santa Cruz, Cal. Santa Cruz, Cal., Oct. 20, 1883 ..... 2:29¼

Bismarck, 11381, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Hirsch Belmont, 11380; dam not traced. (VIII.) Bred by Theodore Whyte, Estes Park, Colo. Stillwater, Minn., June 27, 1889 ..... 2:22¼

Bismarck Monroe, 7796, b. h. foaled 1885, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Miss Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; grandam Miss Downing, by Joe Downing, 710. (VII.) Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1892 ..... 2:25

Bismont, 8546, b. h. foaled 1885, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Ducky Almont (dam of Memento Wilkes, 2:24½), by Almont, 33; grandam Little Duck, by Abdallah (Sinclair's). (XI.) Bred by R. M. Gano, Centreville, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Nov. 2, 1891 ..... 2:18½

Black Amble, bl. g. foaled 1881, by Joe Irving, 12783; dam Flakey, by Gen. Knox, 140. (IX.) Bred by Edward Shibles, Knox Station, Me. Boston, Mass., July 25, 1889 ..... 2:26¼

Black Bess, bl. m. foaled 18—, said to be by St. Elmo, son of Gen. Knox, 140; dam not traced. Providence, R. I., Aug. 1, 1885 ..... 2:30

Black Bess, bl. m. foaled 1888, by Wellington, 2716; dam Strathliene 2d, by Strathmore, 408, grandam Patchienne (dam of Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139), by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by H. C. Buckner, North Middletown, Ky. Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Blackbird, 402, bl. h. foaled 1862, by Blackbird, 401; dam Jane Smith, by Capt. Lightfoot. (IV.) Bred by A. C. Smith, Clinton, Iowa. Died 1892. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 22, 1874 ..... 2:22

Black Captain, 15262, bl. h. foaled 1881, by Mazeppa, 15261; dam Fillie Lawrence, by Robert Bonner, 270. (X.) Bred by J. E. Aiken, Portis, Kan. Abilene, Kas., Nov. 5, 1890 ..... 2:29¾

Black Cloud, 758, bl. h. foaled 1872, by Ashland Chief, 751; dam Mrs. Cluke, by Pilot Walker. (VII.) Bred by John T. Jones, Winchester, Ky. Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1882 ..... 2:17¼

Black Cloud Jr., bl. g. foaled 1876, by Black Cloud, 758; dam Nelly Neff, not traced. (VI.) Bred by Cady Neff, Trenton, Mich. East Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 29, 1885 ..... 2:25

Black Diamond, bl. g. foaled 1878, by Pegasus, 10428; dam Lady Taylor (dam of Atlantic Chief, 10201), by Stockbridge Chief, son of Black Hawk, 5. (VIII.) Bred by Henry V. Merchant, Milwaukee, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn., July 2, 1890 ..... 2:19½

Black Diamond, bl. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Scott. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Black Diamond, bl. m. foaled 1877, by Dictator, 113; dam Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 2:29, etc.), by Mark Time; grandam Cora, by Daniel Webster, son of Lance. (VII.) Bred by H. Durkee, Flushing, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1889 ..... 2:29¾

Black Dick, bl. g. foaled 18—, breeding unknown. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 2, 1890 ..... 2:27¼

Black Douglass, bl. g. foaled 184–, by Henry Clay, 8; dam not traced. (IV.) Centreville, N. Y., July 13, 1853 ..... 2:30

Black Frank, bl. g. foaled 1860, by Frank, 895; dam Becky, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by John James, Pendleton, Ind. Cambridge City, Ind., June 14, 1873 ..... 2:28¼

Black Frank, bl. g. foaled 18—, by Pony Frank, son of Frank, 895; dam not traced. (IV.) Hillsboro, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1877 ..... 2:30

Black Frank (Frank), bl. g. foaled 18—, by Wild Wagoner, 338; dam not traced. (IV.) Philadelphia, Pa., May 30, 1878 ..... 2:24½

Black George, bl. g. foaled 188–, breeding unknown. Memphis, Tenn., May 22, 1890 ..... 2:30

Black Hawk, bl. g. foaled 1880, by Orphan Boy; dam Dolly R., by Billy R.; grandam Black Ann, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by A. L. Reynolds, Middleton, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, July 31, 1890 ..... 2:20¼

Black Hawk McGregor, 3322, gr. h. foaled 1883, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Lizzie Drew, 2:34¼, by Grey Eagle, 897; grandam by Macomb Chief, son of Magna Charta, 105. (V.) Bred by S. Lehman, Newton, Kan. Abilene, Kan., Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:28

Black Ide, bl. m. foaled 1888, by Cyclone, 1956; dam Madam Beatty (dam of Gillette, 2:11¼, etc.), by Monroe Chief, 875. (XI, p. 587.) Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:23

Black Jack, bl. g. foaled 1882, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Emma, by Wilkins Micawber, 339. Bred by George K. Sistare, New York, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1888 ..... 2:22¼

Black Jim, bl. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Reconstruction, 3466. Denver, Colo., May 2, 1887 ..... 2:29¾

Black Joe, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Black Frank; dam Mag Kern, by Tempest (Nichols'); grandam by Tempest (Armstrong's). (XII.) Bred by Thomas J. Fultz, Fayetteville, Ind. Bedford, Ind., Oct. 10, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Black Joe (Alti Lee, 15636), bl. h. foaled 1886, by Altitude, 6268; dam Lottie Lee (dam of Joe Morland, 2:22), by Herman D. Patchen, son of Ned Patchen; grandam Ida Howard, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by F. E. Munger, Onawa, Iowa. Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Black Johnny, bl. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Sherbrooke, Que., Can., June 23, 1882 ..... 2:30

Black Jug, bl. g. foaled 1875, by Bonnie Scotland, pedigree not traced; dam Miss Drum, by Black Morgan. (VI.) Bred by S. R. & J. R. Porter, Hopewell, Ohio. Newark, Ohio, June 22, 1883 ..... 2:27¼

Black King, 20878, bl. h. foaled 1887, by The King, 1947; dam Toddie, by Pilot Mambrino, 515; grandam Mattie; pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Thomas Coleman, Pendleton, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:30

Black Mack, bl. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Fredonia, N. Y., June 3, 1871 ..... 2:26¼

Black Morrill, bl. h. foaled 1882, by Ben Morrill, 372; dam not traced. Bred by M. Solomon. Stakely, P. Q., Can. Montreal, P. Q., Can., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Black Nathan, b. h., foaled 1884, by Robinson D., 17901; dam Ino, by Morrill Drew. Bred by Jason Russell, Buckfield, Me. Topsham, Me., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Black Nelly. bl. m. foaled 1889, by McGregor (Howe's); dam Nelly Shaw; pedigree not traced. Bred by A. M. Howe, Creston, Iowa. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:30

Black Pilot, 18786, bl. h. foaled 1876, by Menelaus, 226; dam Woodburn Maid by Woodburn Pilot, 344; grandam Morrill Mare, by Young Morrill (Colby Horse), etc. (XI.) Bred by E. S. Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill. Dillon, Mont., Oct. 5, 1892..... 2:29

Black Pilot, 1797, bl. h. foaled 1868, by Roscoe, 273; dam Eugenie (running-bred), by Swigert's Lexington, son of Lexington. (IV.) Bred in Kentucky. Providence, R. I., Sept. 24, 1879..... 2:30

Black Prince, bl. h. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Quebec, P. Q., Can., Sept. 22, 1891..... 2:24½

Black Prince, bl. g. foaled 1877, by Wilkins Micawber, 339; dam Miss Brunette, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Kate (dam of Young Bruno, 2:22¾, etc.,) by Bellaire. (V.) Bred by Thomas Morton, Newburgh, N. Y. Providence, R. I., June 20, 1884..... 2:25½

Black Prince, bl. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Frank Lee, Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 20, 1892..... 2:23½

Black Prince, bl. h. foaled 18—, said to be by Carl. Moravia, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1892..... 2:25¼

Black Shan, bl. g. foaled 1878, by Penobscott Boy; dam Fanny, by Crawford Horse; grandam by Hight Horse. Bred by Chas. Cayford, Skowhegan, Me. Boston, Mass., July 18, 1889..... 2:24

Blacksmith, 4903, bl. h. foaled 1878, by Champion Knox, 4771; dam Rosa, by Oregon Pathfinder, 10981. (VI.) Bred by J. J. Cozart, Prairie City, Ore. Chico, Cal., Aug. 29, 1885..... 2:30

Blackstone, bl. g. foaled 18—, by a horse called Blucher. Bred in Canada. Toronto, Ont., Can., Aug. 15, 1892 2:22¼

Blackstone, br. h. foaled 1884, by Guy Miller, 861; dam Fanny, by Clay (Leyton's); grandam Flora, by Black Harry Clay. Bred by A. T. Wood, Unionville, N. J. Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1892..... 2:23½

Blackstone, bl. g. foaled 187–, by Mambrino Chief, 2038; dam Brandy, not traced. (V.) Bred by O. B. Colcord, Greenville, Ill. Newark, Ohio, June 26, 1884..... 2:29¼

Blackstone Belle, bl. m. foaled 1856, by Whalebone, 943; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Washington Trent, Canton, Me. Boston, Mass., July 2, 1866..... 2:28½

Black Storm, 11765, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Simmons, 2744; dam Molly Wood, by Westwood, 2363; grandam Pusher Craig, by Redmon's Abdallah, son of Abdallah, 15. (IX.) Bred by W. H. Wilson and F. G. Craig, Cynthiana, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 26, 1892..... 2:17¼

Black Swan, bl. m. foaled 186–, by David Hill, 857; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in California. San Francisco, Cal., June 13, 1873..... 2:28½

Black Tom, bl. g. foaled 18—. Converted pacer. Bred in Missouri; pedigree unknown. Terre Haute, Ind., June 11, 1886..... 2:24¾

Black Victor, 2635, bl. h. foaled 1882, by Alcantara, 729; dam Victory, by Administrator, 357; grandam Kentucky Lady, by Country Gentleman, son of Hambletonian, 10. (V.) Bred by E. Smith, Lee, Mass. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 25, 1891..... 2:27¾

Black Wilkes, 21094, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Bay Wilkes; dam Big Mary (dam of *Big Wonder*, 2:25), by Blue Bull, 75. (XII.) Bred by J. Daubenspeck, Raleigh, Ind. Columbus, Ind., Aug. 3, 1892..... 2:29¼

Black Wilkes, 3541, bl. h. foaled 1883, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Fanny Bell, by Confederate Chief, 423; grandam by Hambletonian, 10. (V.) Bred by Simmons & Price, Lexington, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 28, 1892..... 2:28½

Blackwood, 22076, bl. h. foaled 1879, by Rockwood, 1467; dam Fisher Mare, by Billy Jackson horse. (XII.) Bred by Adam Fisher, East Portland, Ohio. Sioux Falls, S. D., Sept. 4, 1892..... 2:21½

Blackwood Belle, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Phillips' Blackwood, son of Blackwood, 74; dam by Horace Greely, son of Bald Chief. Bred by James Newman, Hillsboro, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1891..... 2:30

Blackwood Jr., 380, bl. h. foaled 1871, by Blackwood, 74; dam Belle Sheridan, by Blood's Black Hawk. (IV.) Bred by B. F. & A. Van Meter, Nashville, Tenn. Died 1889. Nashville, Tenn., May 26, 1876..... 2:22½

Blackwood Prince, 790, bl. h. foaled 1873, by Blackwood, 74; dam Voluntary, by Volunteer, 55; grandam Fanny (Millspaugh Mare) (dam of Young Sentinel, 2:26), by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1881..... 2:23¼

Blaine, b. g. foaled 1881, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Louisa (dam of Lucretia, 2:20), by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; grandam Mermaid, by Dictator, 113. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Portsmouth, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1890..... 2:27½

Blaine, bl. g. foaled 187–, by Oregon Pathfinder, 10981; dam Kate (dam of Democrat, 2:24½), not traced. (IX.) Bred by George V. James, Hillsboro, Ore. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 18, 1886..... 2:26¾

Blake, b. h. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Blue Bonnets, Ont., Can., July 29, 1885 ..... 2:28

Blameless, b. m. foaled 1887, by Hambletonian, 506; dam Edna Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; grandam Lucille, 2:21, by Exchequer, 3551. (VII.) Bred by S. B. Black, Lexington, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 23, 1890..... 2:30

Blanchard, b. g. foaled 187–, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Whalebone (dam of Wild Lily, 2:24, etc.), by Carter's Columbus; grandam Lady Manley, by Clement Horse. (VII.) Hartford, Conn., June 14, 1883.. 2:25½

Blanche, bl. m. foaled 1872, by Draco, 116; dam Sofe, by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crocket; grandam (the grandam of Coaster, 2:26¼) by Yorkshire. (VI.) Bred by R. S. Strader, Bullitsville, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., May 20, 1885..... 2:25¼

Blanche, b. m. foaled 1876, by Grey McClellan, 14914; dam Bihler Mare, said to be by John Nelson, 187. (VI.) Bred by William Bihler, Lakeville, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 6, 1884..... 2:25½

Blanche, b. m. foaled 187–, by Little Eastern; dam Clara (dam of Gipsey Queen, 2:26¼), by Corning's C. M. Clay Jr. Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1883..... 2:30

Blanche, bl. m. foaled 186–, by Railsplitter; dam Lucy Beacon, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by J. W. Wheeler, Salem, Vt. Gravesend, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1875..... 2:23½

Blanche, bl. m. foaled 1884, by Star Hambletonian, 4427; dam Peg, pedigree not traced. Bred by O. E. Comstock, Milford, Neb. Three Rivers, Can., Aug. 27, 1891..... 2:30

Blanche Amory, b. m. foaled 1872, by Clark Chief, 89; dam Crop (dam of Code, 2:22¼), by Pilot Jr., 12. (IV.) Bred by William T. Scott, Fayette County, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Aug. 25, 1880..... 2:26

Blanche B., b. m. foaled 1888, by Gen. Oats, 6467; dam Fancy, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Oscar Hart, Keystone, Mo. Chillicothe, Mo., Sept. 30, 1892..... 2:27

Blanche Brown, b. m. foaled 1880, by Don Clay, said to be by Kentucky Clay, 194; dam said to be by Gaines' Denmark. Bred by John W. Stevenson, Fayette County, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1888.. 2:30

Blanche Clemons, ro. m. foaled 1877, by Ryland, 3580; dam Roan Pony, by Reuben, by Ewalt's Tom Hal; grandam by Star Highlander. (VI.) Bred by John T. Redmon, Paris, Ky. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 15, 1884..... 2:27½

Blanche Grant, gr. m. foaled 1885, by Gen. Grant, 1175; dam Lady Messenger, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by A. P. Stevens, Joliet, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1890..... 2:25¾

Blanche H., bl. m. foaled 1875, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Flora Temple Jr., by Tom Hal, 3000. (V.) Bred by Wm. A. Hanson, Connorsville, Ind. Columbus, Ohio, June 15, 1883 ..... 2:26¼

Blanche Morrison, b. m., by Harry Clay, said to be a son of Joe Hooker; dam Lucy, pedigree not traced. Bred by John A. Morrison, Kenton, Ohio. Lima, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Blanche P., br. m. foaled 1882, by Hull, 1239; dam Gipsey Girl by Black Chief, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam *Gypsy Queen*, 2:25, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by R. A. Stratton, Evansburg, Pa. Newark, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1891 ..... 2:26

Blarney, 3039, b. h. foaled 1881, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Ruby Allen (dam of Opal, 2:23), by Ethan Allen, 43; grandam Ruby Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. (V.) Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Trenton, N. J., Oct. 3, 1891 ..... 2:27¾

Blauvelt, 10352, b. h. foaled 1887, by Deucalion, 889; dam Emblem (dam of Lizzie K., 2:26¼ etc.), by Tom Moore; grandam Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:21½, etc.), by American Star, 14. (VIII.) Bred by Peter K. Knapp, Sparkill, N. Y. Nicholasville, Ky., Aug. 17, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Blazeberry, br. m. foaled 1886, by Roseberry, 4765; dam Nelly, said to be by Wallace's Crusader. (X.) Bred by W. S. Buckner, Lexington, Ky. Mason City, Iowa, Aug. 4, 1891 ..... 2:19½

Bliss, b. m. foaled 1876, by Bayard, 53; dam Dolly Hazard (dam of M'liss, 2:27¼), by Sam Hazard. (IV.) Bred by J. H. Allen, Darbyville, Ohio. Chicago, Ill., July 18, 1882 ..... 2:21½

Blitzen Jr., 12211, bl. h. foaled 1879, by Mambrino Blitzen, 2053; dam Queen, by Grimes' Consternation; grandam by *Plenipo*. (IX.) Bred by L. M. and Eugene Land, Spears, Ky. Newark, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1889. 2:29¼

Blonde, gr. m. foaled 1859, by Grey Messenger, 155; dam Blonde (grandam of Zahn, 2:23½), by Abdallah, 1. (IV.) Bred by Jacob Boram, Flushing, N. Y. Fashion Course, N. Y., June 6, 1865 ..... 2:29½

Blondie, 12741, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Lemont, 12718; dam Molly, by Frank Chapman. (IX.) Bred by Bud McAllister, Le Grand, Ore. Kent, Wash., June 3, 1891 ..... 2:24½

Blondin, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Premier; dam Maud O'Neill, by Slippery (Felton's); grandam Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Goodley, Linwood, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Blondine, ch. m. foaled 18—, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Flaxy (dam of Autograph, 2:17), by Kentucky Clay, 194; grandam Young Flaxy, by Telegraph. (IV, p. 196.) Lexington, Ky., Oct. 15, 1879 ..... 2:24¾

Blontonian, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Hambletonian, 1644; dam by Kentucky Chief. Columbia, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1891 ..... 2:22

Bloom Boy, br. g. foaled 1886, by Darlington, 2885; dam Roxy, by Billy. Bred by Joel Adams, Troy, Pa. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Bloomfield, 3119, b. h. foaled 1884, by Billy Wilkes, 2938; dam Rysdyk Maid, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Van Buren, by Bullrush. (V.) Bred by S. B. Black, Lexington, Ky. Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:18½

Blossom, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Pennypack, 2445; dam Lady Miller, by Adjuster, 11390. (IX.) Bred by J. B. Claypool, Lancaster, Ohio. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 22, 1891 ..... 2:20

Blossom, br. m. foaled 1886, by Paganini; dam Zittella, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; grandam Zuleika, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by Welsh Bros., Elkhorn, Wis. Stoughton, Wis., Aug. 6, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Blue Bell, ch. m. foaled 18—, by Blue Bull, 75; dam by Bennett's Red Oak. Purchased in Rush County, Ind., of Mr. Caldwell, by S. F. Gilman, Davenport, Ohio. Kingston, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1885 ..... 2:26¼

Blue Bell, b. m. foaled 18—, by Tramp, 308; dam not traced. Lyons, Neb., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:30

Blue Bells, bl. m. foaled 1887, by Quartermaster, 4540; dam Belle Medium (dam of Stanley, 2:29¾), by Fairview Chief; grandam Kitty Kennedy, by Happy Medium Jr., 8992. (X.) Bred by S. H. Rundle, Danbury, Conn. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:18¼

Blue Bull, 4893 (Grove's), bl. h. foaled 1878, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Myra Shaw (dam of Alice Peyton, 2:27½; Myrtella G., 2:28, etc.), by Tom Lang, son of Gen. Knox, 140. (VI.) Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Died 1890. Newark, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1885 ..... 2:26¼

Blue Charley, 5028, gr. g. foaled 1884, by Wapsie, 688; dam Fanny Munger (dam of Wonder, 2:22¼), by Panic, 520; grandam not traced. Gelded. (VI.) Bred by N. W. Munger, Winterset, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1890 ..... 2:22

Blue Cloud, ro. g. foaled 1876, by Ashland Chief, 751; dam Belle Clay, by American Clay, 34; grandam Suffolk Belle (dam of Mambrino Messenger, 218), pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by Robert Prewitt, Lexington, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Sept. 18, 1885 ..... 2:27

Blue Dick, 11737, ro. h. foaled 1883, by Pretender, 1453; dam Fanny, by Dougherty's Rob Roy. (IX.) Bred by J. W. Dailey, Frankfort, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1889 ..... 2:30

Blue Grass Hambletonian, 20035, b. h. foaled 1883, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Hamletta, by Hamlet, 160; grandam Abdallah Lady, by Parson's Abdallah, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. (XII.) Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1890 ..... 2:19¾

Blue Grass Maid, br. m. foaled 1884, by Dictator, 113; dam said to be by Long Island Bashaw. (XI.) Bred by Cooper & West, Donerail, Ky. Washington Court House, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1891 ..... 2:30

Blue Jay, ro. g. foaled 187–, by Ben Lomond, dam Emma, by *Tom Hal, Jr.*, 16934; grandam Ruby (dam of of *Rebellion*, 2:25), by Gen. Hardee. (V.) Fort Worth, Texas, Nov. 24, 1883 ..... 2:29¼

Blue Jay, ro. h. foaled 1887, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam by son of Honest Allen, 169; grandam Pet, by Mambrino Pet. Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Delaware, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Blue Mare, ro. m. foaled 186–, by Hambletonian, 572; dam Betts, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by O. H. Wood, Knoxville, Pa. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1877 ..... 2:23

Blue Queen, br. m. foaled 1889, by Blue Blood, 3503; dam Jessie, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Otto Stever, Chatham, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Blue Stem, 19861, b. h. foaled 1889, by Damo, 4366; dam Nancy B., by Richmont; dam Fanny Parvin (dam of P. H. Chapin, 2:29¼), by Bashaw, 50. (XII.) Bred by F. H. Shelley, Kiowa, Kan. Mexico, Mo., Aug. 6, 1892 ..... 2:28

Blue Wing, ro. m. foaled 1883, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Ella Clay, by Springfield, 18607; grandam Fanny Letcher, by Bob Letcher (Haydon's). (XI.) Bred by W. J. Raybourne, Mackville, Ky. Lebanon, Ky., Oct. 8, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Bluewood, 21421, dn. h. foaled 1886, by Tom Kirkwood, 1587; dam Belle Hamilton, by Hamblehawk, 508; grandam Flora, by Bashaw (Hodgson's). (XII.) Bred by Alexander Mackie, Springdale, Iowa. Missouri Valley, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Boabdil, 14539, bl. h. foaled 1890, by Bermuda, 5874; dam Carrie Mack, by Champ Ferguson, 494; grandam Lady Thorne Jr. (dam of Santa Claus, 2:17½, etc.), by Mambrino (Williams'), etc. (X.) Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Boaz, 3754, b. h. foaled 1884, by Onward, 1411; dam Ruth, by Pasacas, 5500; grandam Crop (dam of Code, 2:22¼; Gauntlette, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12. (VI.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:17½

Bob, ch. g. foaled 1882, by Rob Roy McGregor, 2054; dam Kate, by Little Johnny. Bred by Wm. N. Glenn, Coal Valley, Ill. Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1892 ..... 2:30

Bob Acres, ch. g. foaled 1876, by Honest Allen, 169; dam Caro Nomo (dam of Snooks, 2:30¼), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Belle of Bristol, by Doble's Black Bashaw. (VI, p. 214.) Bred by Simmons Bros., Lexington, Ky. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1882 ..... 2:28½

Bob Burdette, 10062, b. h. foaled 18—, by Ensign, 469; dam Lady Stowe, said to be by a son of Henry Clay, 8. (VIII.) Bred by C. A. Lisle, Clarinda, Iowa. Mount Pleasant, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1888 ..... 2:30

Bobby Howard, 11681, b. h. foaled 1886, by Circulator, 7640; dam Lady Frankfort (dam of Egmont Chief, 2:24¼), by Frankfort Chief; grandam Peasley Mare, by Rover etc. (IX.) Bred by W. H. Robinson, Wichita, Kan. Wichita, Kan., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:30

Bob Johnson, b. g. foaled 187-, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam not traced. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1885. 2:28¼

Bob's Jug, br. g. foaled 1877, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Amiability, by Honest Allen, 169; grandam not traced. (VI.) Bred by William L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1886 ..... 2:22¾

Bob M., b. g. foaled 1882, by Orange Duroc, 1413; dam Lady May (dam of Maby, 2:27½), by Marshal Ney, 12019; grandam, Dilatush Mare (dam of Indian Pet, 2:29½). Bred by J. Zeller, Johnson County, Iowa. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 28, 1889 ..... 2:26¼

Bob Mason, 14438, b. h. foaled 1879, by Echo, 462; dam Belle Mason, by Williamson's Belmont; grandam Lucy Johnson, by The Pony, etc. (X.) Bred by F. M. Slaughter, Chino, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 7, 1890 ..... 2:27¼

Bob Mason, Jr., b. h. foaled 188-, by Bob Mason, 14438; dam by Inca, 557. San Bernardino, Cal., Oct. 29, 1891 ..... 2:30

Bob Pinkerton, br. g. foaled 1880, by Polonius, 4090; dam Zelipha, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Anna Bishop, by Arabian Horse. (X.) Bred by Louis Fair, Monroe, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1890 ..... 2:30

Bob Sprague, 3688, b. h. foaled 1877, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Kitty Lyons (dam of Peoria, 3721), by Honest Abe, 3411. (VI.) Bred by James Selby, Peoria, Ill. Sioux City, Iowa, Aug. 8, 1887 ..... 2:24¾

Bob Swigert, 10184, b. h. foaled 1885, by Swigert, 650; dam Merrimac (dam of Calamus, 2:24¼), by Bellfounder, 63; grandam Lady (dam of Tirzah, 2:30), by Whitestockings, son of Bellfounder, 63. (VIII.) Bred by Hugh Williams, Racine, Wis. Syracuse, Neb., Oct. 31, 1891 ..... 2:30

Bodine, b. g. foaled 1865, by Volunteer, 55; dam by Harry Clay, 45. (IV.) Bred by Sandford Price, Goshen, N. Y. East Saginaw, Mich., June 26, 1875 ..... 2:19¼

Bogardus, br. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Lebed. Meadville, Pa., July 5, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Bohemian, b. m. foaled 1887, by Onward, 1411; dam Kansas, by William Rysdyk, 527; grandam Alice Clay, by Almont, 33, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Racine, Wis., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Bolly Lewis, b. g. foaled 18—, by American Star, 14; dam not traced. (IV.) Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1860 2:29½

Bomba, br. m. foaled 1884, by Beverly Wilkes, 8706; dam Jenny, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Lady Bellfounder, by Tom Thumb (Webber's). (VIII.) Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Bon Accord, 4145, b. h. foaled 1885, by Dictator, 113; dam Mazourka, by Administrator, 357; grandam Cachuca (dam of Catchfly, 2:18¼), by Almont, 33, etc. (VI.) Bred by John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis. New Albany, Ind., Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:26

Bon Ami, b. m. foaled 1889, by Nugget, 1398; dam Thorndale Princess, 2:37 (dam of Bay Thornwood, 2:28¼), by Thorndale, 305; grandam by Washington, etc. (IX.) Bred by S. S. Henderson, Brookville, Pa. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1892 ..... 2:23¾

Bonanza, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Arthurton, 365; dam Sister (dam of Albert W., 2:20), by John Nelson, 187; grandam Lamott Mare (dam of Aurora, 2:27, etc.). Bred by Albert Waldstein, San Francisco, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., March 24, 1888 ..... 2:29½

Bon Bon, b. m. foaled 1886, by Fieldmont, 5050; dam Ellen Belle, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Belle of Meadow Brook, said to be by Edwin Forrest, 49. (XII.) Bred by C. X. Larabee, Home Park, Mont. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Bon Bon, b. m. foaled 1884, by Simmons, 2744; dam Bonnie Wilkes, 2:29½, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Betty Viley, by Bob Johnson, son of Boston. (IX.) Bred by A. H. Davenport, Lexington, Ky. Los Angeles, Cal., April 12, 1888 ..... 2:26

Bonesetter, 1031, b. h. foaled 1870, by Brooks, son of Stone's Pilot; dam Jenny, by Stump the Dealer. (IV.) Bred by Samuel Davis, Lewisburg, Tenn. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1879 ..... 2:19

Bonhomme, b. m. foaled 1887, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Venus Almont, by Star Almont, 6673; grandam by Ericsson, 130, etc. (VIII.) Bred by A. Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 26, 1892 ..... 2:17¼

Boniface, 16635, b. h. foaled 1880, by Altorf, 962; dam Wyandott Queen, by Greever's Mambrino Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (XI.) Bred by George W. Greever, Reading, Kan. Holton, Kan., Sept. 10, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Bonita, b. m. foaled 1879, by Electioneer, 125; dam Mayfly, 2:30¼, by *St. Clair* 16675. (VI.) Bred by Leland, Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1886 ..... 2:18½

Bon Mot, b. m. foaled 1886, by Baron Wilkes, 4578; dam Mary A. Whitney, 2:28 (dam of First Love, 2:22½), by Volunteer, 55; grandam Peggy Slender (dam of William H. Allen, 2:23¼), pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 30, 1890 ..... 2:25¼

Bonner, ch. g. foaled 1867, by Star of Catskill, 929; dam by Skenandoah, 926; grandam by Rogers' Shark. (IV.) Utica, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1875 ..... 2:23

Bonner Boy, 9083, b. g. foaled 1868, by Vermont, 104; dam not traced. (VII.) Gelded. East Saginaw, Mich., June 19, 1879 ..... 2:23

Bonnibel, b. m. foaled 1890, by Azmoor, 13467; dam Bonnie, 2:25, by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam America, (dam of Benton, 2:20¾, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 27, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Bonnie, br. m. foaled 1879, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam America (dam of Benton, 2:20¾), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Fanny Star, by American Star, 14. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 1, 1883 ..... 2:25

Bonnie Annie, b. m. foaled 1883, by Rooker, 7415; dam Blink Bonnie (dam of Bonnie Donne, 2:29½, etc.), by New York Black Hawk, son of Black Hawk, 24; grandam by Charon. (VIII.) Bred by T. Fairbanks, Chatham, Ont., Can. Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 21, 1889 ..... 2:26¼

Bonnie Donne, b. m. foaled 1886, by Rooker, 7415; dam Blink Bonnie (dam of Bonnie Annie, 2:26¼, etc.), by New York Black Hawk, son of Black Hawk, 24; grandam by Charon. (VIII.) Bred by Thomas Fairbanks, Chatham, Ont., Can. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Bonnie Josie, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Bonnycastle, 795; dam Josie Logan, by Jo Logan, 6840; grandam Belle, by Black Harry. (X.) Bred by E. M. Tesson, St. Louis, Mo. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Bonnie L., ch. g. foaled 1876, by Charley B., 812; dam Juliet, by Cayuga Star, 91; grandam Jenny (dam of Jericho, 2:30), by Grinnel's Champion. (V.) Bred by J. B. Burlew, Union Springs, N. Y. Bridgeport, Conn., July 18, 1885 ..... 2:27¼

Bonnie McGregor, 3778, b. h. foaled 1879, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Fanny, by Reconstruction, 3466 (?). (VI.) Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 29, 1889 ..... 2:13½

Bonnie M. George, 20770, br. h. foaled 1886, by William H. Vanderbilt, 3710; dam Brown Nib, by Flying Cloud (Lovejoy's); grandam Nib, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by John Mathews, Sturgis, Mich. Elkhart, Ind., Aug. 25, 1892 ..... 2:30

Bonnie Mack, 5921, b. h. foaled 1886, by Bonnie McGregor, 3778; dam Malvina, 2:21¼, by Fearnaught Spy. (VII.) Bred by C. B. Hamilton, Geneseo, Ill. Davenport, Iowa, Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Bonnie Phallas, b. h. foaled 1888, by Phallas, 1446; dam Bonnie Doon (dam of Nutbreaker, 2:24½), by Aberdeen, 27; grandam Ariel, by Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Racine, Wis., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:29

Bonnie Wilkes, br. m. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Betty Viley, by Bob Johnson, son of Boston. (V.) Bred by Major John R. Viley, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 29, 1883 ..... 2:29½

Bonnie Wilmore, 11843, b. h. foaled 1886, by Wilmore, 11440; dam Molly R., by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (IX.) Bred by W. L. Reed, Danville, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1891 ..... 2:14½

Bon Ton, 14557, br. h. foaled 1886, by Richwood, 10430; dam Louisiana (dam of Sam Harris, 2:29¼, etc.), pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Geo. W. Gaines, Bullittsville, Ky. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1891 .. 2:29¾

Boodle, 5829, b. h. foaled 1886, by Stranger, 3030; dam Bride, by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Tidy, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. (VII.) Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:21½

Boone Wilson, 14304, gr. h. foaled 1887, by Jim Wilson, 12088; dam by Daniel Boone. (X.) Bred by C. L. Clancy, Edinburg, Ind. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:20½

Borden, 5212, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Cuyler, 100; dam Silence (dam of *Proctor*, 2:19½), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19, and Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½), by Woodford, etc. (VI.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Abilene, Kan., Nov. 1, 1890 ..... 2:28

Borden, ch. g. foaled 1884, by Mansfield, 1358; dam Coralie, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Overton, by Abdallah, 1. (VIII.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Commack, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1889. 2:29½

Bosque Bonita, b. m. foaled 1885, by Thomas K., 1582; dam Susie W., pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by H. Gilmore, Versailles, Ky. Paris, Ky., Sept. 6, 1888 ..... 2:26¼

Boss, b. g. foaled 18—, by Gladiator, 8336; dam by Consternation; grandam *Jake Bloom Mare.* Bred by Rudolph Miller, Benicia, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 24, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Boss H., b. g. foaled 187–, by Æmulus, 28; dam by American Star, 14. Boston, Mass., June 29, 1885 ..... 2:25¼

Boston, b. g. foaled 1873, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Flyaway [Laura French], by Patrick Henry, 1781. (IX.) Bred by W. C. French, Plattsburg, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1879 ..... 2:27¾

Boston, ch. h. foaled 18—, by Orient; dam Hattie Lewis, said to be by Forrest Chief. Bred by J. S. Harriman, Grangeville, Idaho Moscow, Idaho, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Boston Davis, bl. g. foaled 1874, by Atlantic Chief, 10201; dam Fly, by Black Flying Cloud, 378; grandam Fly, by President, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. (VI.) Bred by Frank S. Capron, Oconomowoc, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn., July 1, 1885 ..... 2:26½

Boston Girl, b. m. foaled 1877, by Gideon, 145; dam Stickney, by Gen. Sherman, son of Gen. Knox, 140. (VI.) Bred by J. P. B. Wheeldon, Bangor, Maine. Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1885 ..... 2:25¼

Boston Globe, 7772, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lizzie H. (dam of Domineer, 2:20½), by Star Almont, 6673; grandam Joe Mooney, by Long Island Bashaw, etc. (VII.) Bred by C. B. Williams, Payne's Depot, Ky. St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Can., Aug. 30, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Boulanger, 7806, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Kate West, by Enterprise, 2318; grandam Young Kate (dam of Alice West, 2:26), by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's), etc. (VII.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Columbia, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Bourbon Russell, 9610, b. h. foaled 1884, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Steinette, by Steinway, 1808; grandam Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½, etc.); sire unknown, etc. (XI.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 23, 1889 ..... 2:30

Bourbon Wilkes Jr., ch. h. foaled 1886, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2355; dam Ashurst Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Lloyd Ashurst, Paris, Ky. Medina, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Bow Bells, 13073, b. h. foaled 1887, by Electioneer, 125; dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½ (dam of Hinda Rose, 2:19½, etc.), by The Moor, 870; grandam Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½, etc.), by Bald Chief (Steven's), etc. (IX.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept., 20, 1892 ... 2:19¼

Bowman, 2266, b. h. foaled 1881, by Mambrino Paris, 1337; dam Belle B., by Bashaw, 50; grandam a fast pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by W. W. Birdsall, New Hampton, Iowa. Aberdeen, S. Dak., July 18, 1889 ..... 2:30

Bracelet, b. m. foaled 1879, by Auditor, 773; dam Olio (dam of Jubilee, 2:26), by Dick Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 157. (IV.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1889 ..... 2:25

Brad, b. g., pedigree not traced. Owned by Mock Bros., Marion, Ind. Hicksville, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Brandoline, 9507, b. h. foaled 1886, by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Abbess, by Wedgewood, 692; grandam Columbia (dam of Abbottsford, 2:19½, etc.), by Columbus, 95, etc. (VIII.) Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Brandy Boy, b. g. foaled 1876, by Admiral Patchen Jr., 1890; dam Flower, by Delaware Mingo; grandam by Montreal. (VI.) Bred by John I. Pettitemange, Claymont, Del. Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1882 .... 2:20¼

Brantford, b. g. foaled 1882, by Little Billy, 7679; dam's pedigree not traced. Oswego, N. Y., July 11, 1889. 2:29¼

Brava, b. m., foaled 1885, by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Mary A. Whitney, 2:28 (dam of First Love, 2:22½, etc.), by Volunteer, 55; grandam Peggy Slender (dam of William H. Allen, 2:23¼, etc.), pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:14½

Bravado, 9705, br. h. foaled 1887, by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Alicia (dam of Rintoul, 2:24¼), by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Alice Van Duser, by American Star, 14. (VIII.) Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y. Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Brazil, 11336, b. g. foaled 1888, by Journalist, 5149; dam Fantine (dam of Arasene, 2:28¼), by Altorf, 962; grandam Nell (dam of Amy Lee, 2:17½, etc.), by Hiatoga, 488, etc. (VIII.) Gelded. Bred by R. L. McDonald, St. Joseph, Mo. Syracuse, Neb., Oct. 10, 1891 ..... 2:29

Breastplate, 11392, b. h. foaled 1884, by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Ryan Mare (dam of Moses S., 2:19½, etc.), by Black Hawk, 767; grandam Billings Mare, by Royal Oak, etc. (VIII.) Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 19, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Breeze, b. g. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Kate (dam of Bruno, 2:29½), by Bellaire, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Utica, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1876 ..... 2:24

Breeze Medium, b. m. foaled 1876, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Net, by Frank, son of Charles E. Loew, 241; grandam Lady Dutchman, (dam of Windsor M., 2:20¼), by Black Dutchman, 785. (V.) Bred by Austin A. Wright, Hightstown, N. J. Boston, Mass., July 2, 1885 ..... 2:22¼

Brewster, 7642, br. h. foaled 1879, by Hotspur Chief, 2368; dam Fashion, said to be by Toronto Chief, 85. (VII.) Bred by Horace Mead, Wellington, Ohio. Emporia, Kan., Oct. 27, 1887 ..... 2:26

Brian Boru, b. g. foaled 1880, by Iowa Star, 8286; dam Railroad Maid (dam of Biddy Boru, 2:26¼), by Bonner, son of Provincial Chief, 634. (VII.) Bred by A. T. Brooks, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. Trenton, Mo., Oct. 10, 1889 ..... 2:27¾

Bric-a-Brac, gr. m. foaled 1889, by Alcazar, 5102; dam Blanche T., (dam of Faika, 2:28), by Nephew, 1220; grandam Ritcheiders, (dam of *Bracelet*, 2:21, etc.), said to be by Messenger Chief. (XI.) Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 25, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Bridal Bells, b. m foaled 1889, by Bell Boy, 5350; dam Trousseau, 2:28½, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Molly Trussell (grandam of Twist, 2:26), by Pilot Jr. 12, etc. (X.) Bred by R. J. Beatty, Steubenville, Ohio. Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Brigadier, 797, b. h. foaled 1873, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lady Turner, by Frank Pierce Jr., 485. (IV.) Bred by R. Penistan, Philadelphia, Pa. Marysville, Cal., Sept. 7, 1883 ..... 2:21¼

Brightmarck, 17693, b. h. foaled 1887, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lulu Bright, by John Bright, 556; grandam Mattie Stockbridge (dam of McCready, 2:29¾), by Stockbridge Chief Jr., etc. (XI.) Bred by W. F. Collins, Leesburg, Ky. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 10, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Brightmont, 4040, b. h. foaled 1883, by Montagu, 877; dam Brightness, by Pearsall, 243; grandam Chloe, by Young Almack, etc. (VI.) Bred by Richard Ingraham, Hempstead, N. Y. Sturgis, Mich., Sept. 8, 1891 ..... 2:27½

Brighton, ch. g. foaled 1873, by Jack Stewart (Lippincott's); dam Lucy, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Isaac Allen, Salem, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., May 11, 1886 ..... 2:28¼

Bright Rattler, 6649, br. h. foaled 1880, by John Bright, 566; dam Roxie, by Norman, 25. (VII.) Bred by Lyman Betts, Bloomington, Ill. Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:19¾

Brightwood, b. h. foaled 1884, by Cromwell, 6979; dam Topsey Morgan, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. W. Packard, Oakham, Mass. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Brignoli, 77, br. h. foaled 1855, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Sally Woodford, by Woodford; grandam by Hunt's Commodore. (IV.) Bred by A. H. Brand, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 27, 1867 ..... 2:29¾

Brignolia, 18277, b. h. foaled 1883, by Brigadier, 797; dam Princess, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Parmer Garrett, Chico, Cal. Ogden, Utah, June 27, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Brignoli Wilkes, 2883, br. h. foaled 1883, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Patsey, by Brignoli, 77; grandam said to be Lady Margrave, by imp. Margrave, etc. (V.) Bred by W. S. McChesney, Lexington, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Nov. 6, 1891 ..... 2:24½

Brilliant, 1951, bl. h. foaled 1881, by Swigert, 650; dam Annie Goldsmith, by Volunteer, 55; grandam Maid of Orange, by Hambletonian, 10. (IV.) Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1891 ..... 2:17½

Brilliantine, b. m. foaled 1885, by Nutwood, 600; dam Crepon (dam of Betsey Britton, 2:20¾), by Princeps, 536; grandam Crape Lisse, by George Wilkes, 519. (X.) Bred by John E. Green, Louisville, Ky. Kankakee, Ill., July 3, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Bristol Bill, gr. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Boston, Mass., June 5, 1873 ..... 2:29

Bristol Girl, b. m. foaled 18—, by Jim Ervin, 1734; dam said to be by Capt. Walker. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1880 ..... 2:28¾

Brittle Silver, b. g. foaled 1881, by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Belle S. (dam of Seth Thomas, 2:25¼; J. B. S., 2:20, etc.), by Star of the West, 666; grandam Kitty Wallis, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by J. B. Smith, Rochester, Minn. Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1889 ..... 2:25½

Brocade, 6482, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Tramp, 308; dam Burrie (grandam of Pactolus, 2:12¾), by Captain, 805; grandam Kate Carmen, by Bashaw, 50, etc. (VII.) Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa. Syracuse, Neb., Oct. 27, 1891 ..... 2:28

Bromo, 13991, br. h. foaled 1886, by Brougham, 1800; dam Belle of Clarence (dam of Clarence Girl, 2:26½, etc.), by Finch's St. Lawrence. (X.) Bred by W. D. G. Cottrell, Clarence, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Nov. 4, 1891 ..... 2:26

Bronco, b. g. foaled 18—, by Defiance; dam not traced. Fargo, N. Dak., Oct., 4, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Bronze, b. m. foaled 1878, by Morgan Messenger Jr., 3170; dam Kate, by Blacksnake (Christie's); grandam Beck, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by John Hart, Pleasant, Ind. Cleveland, Ohio, July 31, 1883 ..... 2:21¼

Brookie, b. m. foaled 1884, by Knickerbocker, 200; dam Belle Archer, by Fred Pierson, son of Henry Clay, 8; grandam Flora, by Henry Clay, 8. (XI.) Bred by George W. Archer, Rochester, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Brooklyn, br. g. foaled 1887, by Lawrence, 2826; dam Lillian Brooks, by Pilot Hutchinson. Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Brookside Flora, br. m. foaled 1871, by Hamlet, 160; dam not traced. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 9, 1880 ..... 2:29

Broomal, 10516, b. h. foaled 1888, by Stranger, 3030; dam Brooch, by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Ruby Allen (dam of Opal, 2:23, etc.), by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. (Vol. VIII.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 24, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Brother Dan, ch. g. foaled 1882, by Joe Bassett 13867; dam Cary Mare (dam of *Johnston*, 2:06¼), by Swetting's Ned Forrest. Bred by Cary Bros., Berlin, Wis. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 12, 1888 ..... 2:23½

Brother G., 6993, b. h. foaled 1887, by Sentinel Wilkes, 2499; dam Sister G., by Mambrino Boy, 844; grandam Bonnie S., by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (VII.) Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa. Trenton, N. J., Oct. 18, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Brother Jim, 14109, b. h. foaled 1887, by Intrigue, 3029; dam Minnie (dam of Jim F., 2:26), by Windsor, 652. (X.) Bred by James Fabian, Tallytown, Pa. Trenton, N. J., Aug. 13, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Brother Jonathan, b. g. foaled 1862, by Potter Horse; dam by Beattie's Norman. (IV.) Bred near Sandwich, Ill. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 2, 1873 ..... 2:24

Brown, 4011, br. h. foaled 1884, by Combat, 1038; dam Gauntlette (dam of Williams, 2:20½), by Dictator, 113, etc. (VI.) Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1888 ..... 2:18¾

Brown Bess, br. m. foaled 1885, by Culpepper Allen; dam Black Bess (dam of Darby, 2:16½), by Cox's Stump the Dealer. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 29, 1891 ..... 2:25½

Brown Billy, br. g. foaled 187–, said to be by Corbeau, 98; dam not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1885 2:29

Brown Cedar, 7939, br. h. foaled 1887, by Red Cedar, 7107; dam Polly Duck, by Guide, 1197; grandam Brown Duck, by Wild Bashaw, 698. (VII.) Bred by Amos Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Nov. 2, 1891 ..... 2:24

Brown Dick, br. g. foaled 1866, pedigree not traced. (IV.) East Saginaw, Mich., June 22, 1875 ..... 2:24½

Brown Dick, br. g. foaled 1871, by Anthony Wayne, 2033; dam Lucy Mason, by Vermont Hero, 141; grandam Amanda Mason, by Morgan Tiger 2d. (V.) Bred by H. F. Badger, Kalamazoo, Mich. Milwaukee, Wis., July 25, 1882 ..... 2:29¼

Brown Dick, br. g. foaled 1849, by son of American Star, 14; dam not traced. (IV.) Centreville, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1859 ..... 2:25¼

Brownie, b. g., by Wilkes, 8571; dam pedigree not traced. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Brown Jim, br. h. foaled 1885, by Con, 9339; dam Lettie Miller, by Honest John. Bred by A. G. Henion, Albia, Iowa, Knoxville, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Brown Jim, br. h. foaled 1884, by Voltaire, 685; dam by Lexington Chief, 19569. Bred by Mrs. N. C. Stanhope, Lexington, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 22, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Brown Joe, br. g. foaled 1880, by Buck, son of Whitehall; dam not traced. Bred by John Phillips, Oak Hill, Ohio. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 18, 1887 ..... 2:29½

Brownmark, 7546, br. h. foaled 1883, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lucy Patchen, by Mambrino Boy, 844; grandam Sally Nichols, by Joe Downing, 710. (VII.) Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:24

Brown Silk, br. m. foaled 1887, by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Nanny Etticoat, by Bellwood, 756; grandam Soprano (dam of C. F. Clay, 2:18, etc.), by Strathmore, 408, etc. (IX.) Bred by W. S. Buckner, Cane Ridge, Ky. Anaconda, Mont., July 21, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Brown Velvet, br. h., foaled 1889, by Vatican, 11308; dam Terrell Mare, by Tommy Wilkes, 7735; grandam by Denmark (Harris'). Bred by Napoleon Terrell, Richmond, Ky. Richmond, Ky., July 20, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Brown Wilkes, 2040, br. h. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Jenny Irving, by Henry B. Patchen, 163. (V.) Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1886 ..... 2:21¾

Bruce, b. g. foaled 1884, by Hambletonian, 506; dam Mitt, by Yeiser's Norman, son of Norman, 25. Bred by E. B. Russell, Danville, Ky. (XI.) Washington, D. C., June 9, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Bruno, br. g. foaled 1861, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Kate (dam of Breeze, 2:24), by Bellaire, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Providence, R. I., Sept. 6, 1867 ..... 2:29½

Brunswick, 6777, b. h. foaled 1885, by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Bonnie Lass, by Blue Bull, 75; grandam Dolly B. (grandam of Eura, 2:19¼), said to be by Archie Lightfoot. (VII.) Bred by W. A. Pugh, Rushville, Ind. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Brushy John, bl. g. foaled 186–, by Rappahannock; dam said to be by Owen Dale. (IV.) Bred by George Butler, Los Angeles, Cal. Chico, Cal., May 16, 1877 ..... 2:27

Brutus Girl, bl. m. foaled 188–, by Sheffield's Andrew Jackson; dam pedigree not traced. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 25, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Bryan Girl, b. m. foaled 1887, by Glen Miller, 2544; dam Emma, by German Boy, 17328; grandam Topsey, by Red Cloud. Bred by W. H. Aungst, Bryan, Ohio. Died 1892. Kendallville, Ind., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Bryan McGregor, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Thora, by Hambrino, 820. Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1892 ..... 2:23¾

Bub McLaughlin, b. g. foaled 1882, by Chas. Dickens, 15559; dam Rikert Mare, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Reuben Rikert, Bullshead, N. Y. New York, N. Y., July 7, 1890 ..... 2:29

Buccleuch, 17838, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Scott's Thomas, 919; dam Lady Strong, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Luna (dam of Lady Blackwood, 2:31), pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by M. Henderson, Hermitage, Tenn. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Bucephalus, 7763, ch. h. foaled 1879, by Niagara Chief, 617; dam Lady T., by Champion, son of Flying Cloud, 134. (VII.) Bred by T. S. Turrell, Medina, N. Y. Auburn, N. Y., July 1, 1890 ..... 2:28¼

Bucephalus, 14554, ro. h. foaled 1877, by Hambletonian, 572; dam Beauty, by Fish's Bertrand; grandam Giles Mare, by Bucephalus, son of Whitestockings. (X.) Bred by S. F. Rogers, Covington, Pa. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1891 ..... 2:30

Buck Morgan, ch. g. foaled 188–, by Buckeye Bayard, 12154; dam Morgan, by Blind Tom. (IX.) Bred by J. H. Allen, Derby, Ohio. Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1890 ..... 2:20¼

Buckshot, gr. g. foaled 1885, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Alice Thornton, by Shelby Chief, 923. Bred by R. T. Kingman, Battle Creek, Mich. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Buckskin Dick, b. g. foaled 1879, by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Flora, by Downy's Royal George; grandam Nell, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. J. Austin, Carland, Mich. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 27, 1890 ..... 2:23¼

Budd Flax, ch. g. foaled 1886, by Flaxmont, 14843; dam Julia, by Frank; grandam Fanny, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by T. M. Paul, Lomax, Ill. Springfield, Ill., June 25, 1891 ..... 2:24½

Buddinger, 15134, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Bashaw, 5611; dam Petal, by Corporal; grandam Pet, by the Warner Horse. (X.) Bred by E. M. Palmer & Son, Prairie Center, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:24

Bud L., bl. h., foaled 1889, by Don L., 2:28¾; dam Johanna, by Maxim, 2711. Bred by Philip E. Evans, Deer Lodge, Mont. Butte City, Mont., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Buffalo Bill, ro. g. foaled 18—, by Limber Bill, son of Red Buck. Quincy, Ill., Sept. 13, 1883 ..... 2:29½

Bullett, 9934, b. h. foaled 1887, by Lumps, 3922; dam Relic, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; grandam Morality, by Walker Morrill, 2557, etc. (VIII.) Bred by James Walker, Coldwater, Mich. Lansing, Mich., Oct. 4, 1892 ..... 2:25¾

Bullion, 6030, ch. h. foaled 18—, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Kate, by Archie Lightfoot, son of Big Archie. (VII.) Bred by L. V. Caldwell, Lewisville, Ind. Yorkville, Ill., Sept. 1, 1886 ..... 2:28

Bully Brooks, b. g. foaled 1861, by Dirigo, 115; dam One Eye, by Whitney Horse. (IV.) Bred by William King, Toronto, N. J. Boston, Mass., July 20, 1876 ..... 2:28

Bulwer, ch. g. foaled 1877, by Blue Bull, 75; dam by Sorrel Tom. (VII.) Bred by Jacob Daubenspike, Raleigh, Ind. Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 20, 1889 ..... 2:23

Bulwer, br. g. foaled 18—, by Buccaneer, 2656; dam not traced. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 15, 1890..... 2:26½

Bumps, 10726, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Lumps, 3922; dam Lorina, by King Rene, 1278; grandam Lothairess, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Lewis Thompson, Ducker's Station, Ky. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 19, 1892..... 2:29½

Burdetta, bl. m. foaled 1885; by Kentucky Ruler, 1979; dam Belle Chase, by Long Island Bashaw; grandam Beauty, by New York Beauty (XI.) Bred by Elisha Carr, Charlestown, Ind. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 17, 1891..... 2:30

Burglar, 1022, b. h. foaled 1879, by Auditor, 773; dam Pantalette (dam of Epaulet, 2:19), by Princeps, 536; grandam Florence, by Volunteer, 55. (IV.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. Franklin, Pa., Sept. 8, 1887..... 2:24¼

Burlesque, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Hambrino, 820; dam Roan Fanny (dam of Fanny Swope, 2:19¼, etc.), by Mambrino King, 1279; grandam by Vermont, 104, etc. Bred by Mr. Young, Lexington, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 20, 1892..... 2:25¼

Burns, 2551, b. h. foaled 1870, by Kirkwood, 198; dam Kate, by Mambrino Eclipse. (V.) Bred by Thomas Grow, Pontiac, Mich. Jackson, Mich., Aug. 23, 1883..... 2:30

Burns McGregor, 7218, b. h. foaled 1887, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Birdie J., by Young Jim, 2009; grandam Normis, by John Burdine, 7217. (VII.) Bred by W. S. Rogers, Jr., Lexington, Ky. Died April 1890. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 23, 1889..... 2:29

Burt, b. g. foaled 1884, by Bonnie McGregor, 3778; dam by Romulus, 271. Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 26, 1890..... 2:26½

Busbey, 8187, b. g. foaled 1873, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Dame Tansey (dam of *Prima Donna*, 2:11¾), by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. Gelded. (VII.) Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15, 1884..... 2:29¼

Bush, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Alcyone, 732; dam Lady Garfield, 2:35½ (dam of Alcyone Jr., 2:18¾), by Young Jupiter, son of Jupiter, 46; grandam Phoenix Mare (dam of Major Lord, 2:23¾,) pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by William Dinehart, West Copake, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Sept. 21, 1892..... 2:16

Bushnell Chief, b. g. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Messenger; dam Smick Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Smick, Bushnell, Ill. Canton, Ill., Sept. 21, 1892..... 2:29¾

Bushwhacker, 803, b. h. foaled 186–, by Joe Hooker, 185; dam said to be by Jupiter, 46. (IV.) Lexington, Ky., June 20, 1878..... 2:29½

Business, b. g. foaled 18—, by *Gossip Jones;* dam not traced. Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1879..... 2:28

Butte, b. g. foaled 1883, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Naunearle, by Messenger Chief, 1825; grandam Alexina, by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by Barney Bowman, Harrodsburg, Ky. Denver, Colo., May 28, 1891..... 2:29¾

Buttercup, dn. m. foaled 1878, by Belmont, 64; dam Topsey (dam of Ecru, 2:27½), by St. Elmo, 275; grandam by *Tecumseh.* (IX.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky.. Oct. 16, 1889... 2:28

Butterfly, br. m. foaled 1879, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Tansey (dam of Eagle Bird, 2:21), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Dame Tansey (dam of Busbey, 2:29½), by Daniel Lambert, 102. (V.) Bred by William L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Boston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1884..... 2:19¾

Butterscotch, br. g. foaled 1876, by Panic, 520; dam Maid of the Mist, by Cummings' Davy Crocket. (IX.) Bred by C. A. Gaskill, Winterset, Iowa. Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1887..... 2:20

Button, b. g. foaled 1883, by Polonius, 4090; dam Dubois, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Benjamin Dubois, Chester, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1891..... 2:26

Buzz, b. g. foaled 1868, by Toronto Chief, pedigree not traced; dam Lady Fulton (dam of Wizz, 2:23¼), by Stubtail, son of Moody's Blucher. (IV.) Bred by Rufus P. White, Adams, N. Y. Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1873..... 2:28½

Buzz Medium, b. m. foaled 1873, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Rockefeller mare, by Nonpareil, 787; grandam by Ravel. (IV.) Bred by R. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 11, 1882..... 2:20¼

Byron, 84, ch. h. foaled 186–, by Royal George, 83; dam O'Brien Mare, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred near Buffalo, N. Y. Died 1889. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1871..... 2:25½

Byron Sherman, 5877, b. h. foaled 1880, by Saturn, 2605; dam Kitty Clyde, by Pasacas, 5500; grandam Kitty Fisher, by Mambrino Columbus, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (VII.) Bred by G. W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb. Terre Haute, Ind., June 5, 1888..... 2:28

Byron Smith, 12289, b. h. foaled 1882, by Reporter, 11611; dam Jessie (dam of James F., 2:28), by Roberts' Royal George. (IX.) Bred by Byard Smith, Otter, Utah. Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 6, 1890..... 2:29¾

C. A. B., ch. g., pedigree not traced. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1892..... 2:29¼

Cabash, 11813, ch. h. foaled 1880, by Bashtine, 11812; dam Cachuca (running-bred), by Eugene, son of Revenue. (IX.) Bred by G. O. Wilson, Baltimore, Md. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 9, 1889..... 2:27¼

Cad, 2941, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Emma K., 2:33, by Burger, 2571. (V.) Bred by George T. Leach, New York, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., June 14, 1887..... 2:27¾

Cadmonia, bl. m. foaled 1887, by Cadmus Hambletonian, 3445, dam Hosier, by George Rolfe; grandam Cathcart Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Adam Schantz, Dayton, Ohio. Dayton, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1892. 2:25

Cadmus Hambletonian, 3445, br. h. foaled 1880, by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Lena (dam of Miami Chief, 2:28), by Clay Cadmus, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. (V.) Bred by Joseph B. Hughes, Hamilton, Ohio. Xenia, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1884..... 2:29¾

Cadmus Jr., 21834, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Cadmus Hambletonian, 3445; dam Daytona, by Trouble, 509; grandam Queen Mab, by Blackwood Jr., 380, etc. (XII.) Bred by Adam Schantz, Dayton, Ohio. Evansville, Ind., July 4, 1892..... 2:26

Cad Wade, b. m. foaled 1884, by New York, 524; dam May Day, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; grandam Black Pearl, by The Knight of St. George. (VII.) Bred by K. Thomas, Paris, Ky. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 18, 1891..... 2:20

Cæsar, b. h. foaled 1876, by Cæsar; dam's pedigree not traced. Bred by Stanislaus Caya, La Baie, Can. Montreal, Que., Can., Sept. 24, 1888..... 2:29

Cæsar, b. g., pedigree not traced. Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1892..... 2:29¼

Cairo, b. g. foaled 187–, by Chieftain, 721; dam not traced. Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 1, 1882..... 2:26

Calamus, b. m. foaled 1872, by Swigert, 650; dam Merrimac (dam of Bob Swigert, 2:30), by Bellfounder, 63; grandam Lady (dam of Tirzah, 2:30), by White Stockings, son of Bellfounder, 63. (IV.) Bred by Hugh Williams, Racine, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 8, 1880..... 2:24¼

Caldwell Maid, b. m., pedigree not established. Holton, Kan., Nov. 2, 1892..... 2:29¼

Caledonia Chief, 392, ch. h. foaled 1865, by Royal George, 393; dam Jule, by Coates' Eclipse. (IV.) Bred by Joseph De Large, Oakville, Ont., Can. Homer, Ont., Can., July 21, 1875..... 2:29½

Calhoun, 14315, b. h. foaled 1885, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Topsey (dam of Pilot Middleton, 2:26½, by Bay Middleton, 2850; grandam Jenny, by Champion (Cady's). (X.) Bred by William Woodworth, Battle Creek, Mich. Kankakee, Ill., July 2, 1890 ..... 2:24¾

Calhoun, b. g. by Sam Purdy, 918; dam not traced. Baltimore, Md., June 11, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

California Damsel, ch. m., foaled 1852, by Andrew Jackson Jr., 612; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Herman Hamm, Cleveland, Ohio. Fashion Course, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1863 ..... 2:24½

California Lambert, 10936, b. h. foaled 1883, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Maud, by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam Columbia (dam of Abbottsford, 2:19½, etc.), by Columbus 95. (VIII.) Bred by E. L. Warren, Orwell, Vt. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 22, 1890 ..... 2:27

Calinda, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Harold, 413; dam Claytona (dam of Gen. Turner, 2:26¾), by American Clay, 34. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Cal. Kotch, 21488, b. h. foaled 1888; by California, 4132; dam Mary, by Bloomfield, 4515; grandam High Mare, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by F. S. Waters, Genoa Junction, Wis. Mason City, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1892 ..... 2:30

Callahan Maid [Chicago Maid], ch. m. foaled 1872, by Revenge, 911; dam Illinois Maid (dam of Troubadour, 2:19½), by Black Donald. (IV.) Bred by Benjamin Bookwalter, Gardiner, Ill. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 11, 1878 ..... 2:25

Called Back, ch. g. foaled 1884, by Mark Field, 10177; dam Daisy, by Revenge. (XI.) Bred by S. C. Gillette, Aurora, Ill. Montreal, Can., Sept. 15, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Calmar, b. g. foaled 18—, by Bourbon Chief, 383; dam by March's Boliver. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 15, 1881. 2:22

Cambridge Girl, ch. m. foaled 18—, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam not traced. New York, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1892. 2:28½

Camilla, b. m. foaled 1887, by Indiaman, 1242; dam Lulu F., 2:29 (dam of Bellman, 2:17½), by Ericsson, 130; grandam Mary Messenger by Downing's Bay Messenger, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Charles H. Smith Haddonfield, N. J. Bloomsburg, Pa., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:30

Camille, b. m. foaled 1880, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Bess (dam of Great Hopes, 4374), by Volunteer, 55; grandam Jenny (dam of Powers, 2:21), by American Star, 14. (VI.) Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., July 8, 1890 ..... 2:20¼

Camille, b. m. foaled 1882, by Monmouth B., son of Aberdeen, 27; dam not traced. Bred by A. M. Kent, Jamestown, N. Y. Geneva, N. Y., July 23, 1889 ..... 2:27¼

Cammie L., b. m., foaled 1885, by Harold, 413; dam Pera (dam of Pegasus, 2:30, etc.), by Belmont, 64; grandam Lucy, by Dey's Woodford. Bred by Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 27, 1890 ..... 2:21

Camors, bl. g. foaled 1864, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Levi Atwood, Portland, Me. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1874 ..... 2:19¾

Camors, b. g. foaled 1871, by Dirigo, 115; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Walter G. Morrill, Dexter, Me. Boston, Mass., July 25, 1882 ..... 2:25¼

Canary Bird, ro. m. foaled 1888, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Blue Bells (dam of Ethel B., 2:19½), by Gov. Sprague, 444; grandam Lizzie Brinker (dam of *Bud Crooke*, 2:15½, etc.), by Brinker's Drennon, etc. (IX.) Bred by William Parish, Richmond, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1891 ..... 2:19½

Candidate, 13113, bl. h. foaled 1885, by Electioneer, 125; dam Norah, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Mary Hulse (dam of Charley Champlin, 2:21¾), by American Star, 14, etc. (IX.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 7, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Caneland Wilkes, b. h. foaled 1887, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Augusta (dam of Molly Wilkes, 2:22¼), by Allie West, 745; grandam Lizzie Lewis, by Ericsson, 130, etc. Bred by E. S. Muir & Son, Donerail, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Aug. 13, 1891 ..... 2:29

Canemah, b. m. foaled 1887, by Altamont, 3600; dam Ophelia Chiles (dam of Wallula, 2:29¼), by Almont, 33; grandam by American Clay, 34, etc. Bred by Jay Beach, Vancouver, Wash. Vancouver, Wash., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:20½

Cantrell 6023, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Latona, by Hambletonian, 1044; grandam Diana Keene, by St. Elmo, 275, etc. (VII.) Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Capadura, 1042, b. h. foaled 1874, by Pearsall, 243; dam Sally Jones, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Beak's Wildair. (IV.) Bred by G. B. Charlick, New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y., July 7, 1886 ..... 2:30

Capitana, 14115, bl. h. foaled 1889, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Mill Girl, 2:22¼ (dam of Wilkes Girl, 2:28¼, by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Dolsey (dam of Mill Boy, 2:26, etc.), by Shaefer Pony. (X.) Bred by H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:20½

Capitola, b. m. foaled 1862, pedigree not traced. (IX.) East Saginaw, Mich., June 24, 1874 ..... 2:26½

Capitola, b. m. foaled 1878, by Colonna, 4635; dam Flora, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by A. B. W. Payne, Hutchinson, Minn. Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1889 ..... 2:24¼

Capitola, b. m. foaled 1880, by Ensign, 469; dam Peoria Belle, by Star of the West (Partridge's). Bred at La Salle, Ill. Stillwater, Minn., June 23, 1886 ..... 2:24¼

Capitola, bl. m. foaled 1872, by Gilbreth Knox, 146; dam Bridgham Mare, by Young Bundy; grandam by Porter's Hazzard. (IV.) Bred by S. R. Bridgham, Hebron, Me. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1881 ..... 2:22½

Capoul, 1037, br. h. foaled 1874, by Sentinel, 280; dam Rosa Clay, by American Clay, 34; grandam by Downing's Bay Messenger. (IV.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Chicago, Ill., July 5, 1879 ..... 2:28

Caprice, b. m. foaled 1888, by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Betty Adams, by Almont, 33; grandam Lyd (dam of Lady Majolica, 2:25, etc.), by Brown Chief, 4445, etc. Bred by B. F. Tracy, Apalachin, N. Y. Old Orchard, Me., August 2, 1892 ..... 2:27

Capson, [illegible], ch. h. foaled 1886, by Idol, 44; dam Susan, by Guide, 1197; dam old Lize, by Tuckahoe (Negus') etc. (X.) Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa. Gelded. Greenville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Captain, [illegible], b. h. foaled 186–, by Billy Denton, 65; dam Seward Mare, by De Kay's Bellfounder. (IV.) Bred by George Seward, Goshen, N. Y. Parker City, Pa., Oct. 15, 1874 ..... 2:28

Captain, b. g. foaled 1879, by Tom Patchen, 3996; dam said to be by Keene's Brandywine. Bred by L. C. Blake, Harrison, Me. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1888 ..... 2:21½

Captain, b. g. (Ringer) (same as Deck, 2:29½ and Prince E., 2:30). Wilkesbarre, Pa., July 31, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Captain, gr. g, foaled 1878, by Kansas Rattler; dam said to be by Robert Bonner, 270. Bred by James Harriott, Topeka, Kan. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, June 26, 1889 ..... 2:24

Capt. Ben, b. g. foaled 1876, by King Philip, 196; dam Borden, pedigree not traced. Bred by I. Borden, Fall River, Mass. Brocton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1884 ..... 2:27

Capt. Bowman, 21258, ch. h. foaled 1887; by Ned Wilkes, 3644; dam Kathrina (dam of Emma B., 2:26¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102. (XII.) Bred by E. Bowman, Rutland, Vt. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892.... 2:28¾

Capt. Douds, ch. g. foaled 187–, by Bishop; dam not traced. Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1884.... 2:27¾

Capt. Edwards, 21136, b. h. foaled 1884, by Dick Edwards, 3472; dam Nelly Grant, by Como Chief, 855; grandam Dolly, by Young Constitution. (XII.) Bred by W. C. Williams, Grundy Centre, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1892.... 2:25¾

Capt. Emmons, ch. g. foaled 1871, by Continental, 355; dam Nelly, by Tiger Morgan, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by White & Emmons, Adams, N. Y. Providence, R. I., June 20, 1884.... 2:19¼

Captain F., b. g., said to be by a horse called American Star.* Allentown, Pa., Oct. 1, 1891.... 2:29½

Capt. Gill, br. g., pedigree not traced. Watertown, N. Y., 1868.... 2:30

Capt. Hamner, ch. g. foaled 1882, by Albion, 15195; dam Molly, by Grey Norman; grandam Kate, by Prospect. (XI.) Bred by John Richards, Mileston, Ont., Can, Toronto, Can., July 30, 1891.... 2:30

Capt. Herod 20770, ch. h. foaled 1870, by Odd Ringham, 20769; dam not traced. (XII.) Bred by Aad. Ringham, Winnesheik County, Iowa. Stillwater, Minn., June 22, 1883.... 2:25¾

Capt. Jack, b. g. foaled 186–, by Fisher Patchen; dam by Black Douglass. (IV.) Bred by G. C. Caldwell, Utica, Ill. Kalamazoo, Mich., June 14, 1877.... 2:26

Capt. Jenks, ch. g., pedigree not traced. (IV.) Amenia, N. Y., June 23, 1874.... 2:30

Capt. Lee, 7814, b. h. foaled 1887, by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Indianapolis Maid, by Indianapolis, 517; grandam Miss Ebert, by Smuggler, 927, etc. (VII.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1892.... 2:25

Capt. Lewis, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Spink, 7627; dam by Wallace's Phenomenon. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 6, 1882.... 2:20¼

Capt. Lyons, 4483, b. h. foaled 1882, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Maggie (dam of Le Count, 2:29), by Edward Everett, 81. (VI.) Bred by H. Mills, Bullville, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., July 12, 1892.... 2:22¼

Captain Mac, 7225, b. h. foaled 1887, by Nutwood, 600, dam Rapidan (dam of Lockheart, 2:13), by Dictator 113; grandam Madam Headley, by Edwin Forrest, 851, etc. (VII.) Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1891.... 2:29

Capt. O. (*San Diego*, 2:21), b. g. foaled 188–, by Victor (?). Milwaukee, Wis., July 24, 1891.... 2:25¼

Capt. Seth, 12724, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Tramp, 308; dam Black Sally (dam of *Travilla*, 2:24¾), by Barnard's Muscatine, son of Bashaw, 50; grandam Peggy, by Horton's Abdallah Chief. (IX.) Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa. Knoxville, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1891.... 2:27

Capt. Smith, gr. g. foaled 186–, by Fenian Chief, 892; dam Minnie Ralston, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred near Ogdensburg, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1876.... 2:28½

Capt. Smith, br. g. foaled 1876, by Locomotive, son of Robert E. Lee; dam Maid of Clay (dam of Carrie C., 2:24), by Henry Clay, 8. (VI, p. 300.) Bred in California. Sacramento, Cal. Sept. 24, 1880.... 2:29

Capt. Walbridge, 12629, b. h. foaled 1890, by Arsaces, 6506; dam Ruth Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Tamora (dam of Champion Medium, 2:22¼), by Almont, 33, etc. (IX.) Bred by G. C. Pitzer, St. Louis, Mo. Mexico, Mo. Oct. 10, 1892.... 2:27½

Captain Watters, 5552, br. h. foaled 1883, by Judge Folger, 5546; dam Mary S., by James R. Reese, 2351 grandam Patchen Mare (dam of Morocco, 2:30), by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. (XI.) Bred by W. H. Saunders, Clyde, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1891.... 2:25½

Captain Wilkes, 18526, br. h. foaled 1887, by Allie Wilkes, 3873, dam Jenny Redwood (dam of Redwood Wilkes, 2:30), by Redwood, son of Blue Bull, 75. (XI.) Bred by B. E. Brown, South New Lyme, Ohio. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 9, 1892.... 2:26¼

Capt. Wilkes, 21466, b. h. foaled 1888, by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679, or Gov. Hayes, 3319; dam Maggie M. by Magna Charta, 105; grandam Doll, by Wild Bill, etc. (XII.) Bred by James P. Montfort, Mendota Mich. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 30, 1892.... 2:26½

Captor, gr. g. by Capri. Napa, Cal., Aug. 24, 1892.... 2:26½

Cara Mia, b. m. foaled 1888, by Electioneer, 125; dam Bicara (dam of Pancoast, 2:21¾, etc.), by Harold, 413; grandam Belle (dam of Hambletonian, 2:26½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (X.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 1, 1892.... 2:29½

Carbolic, b. g. foaled 18—, by Logan Jr.; dam by Bashaw Jr. Gravesend, N. Y., June 1, 1880.... 2:24¼

Cardinal, gr. g. foaled 185–, by Cardinal, 1678; dam not traced. (IV.) Fashion Course, N. Y., July 24, 1867. 2:30

Careless Boy, b. g. foaled 1869, by Brandywine, 1959; dam not traced. Bred by Frank Buck, Buckfield, Me. Died 1889. Dover, N. H., June 10, 1879.... 2:28

Carilla, b. m. foaled 1887, by Nugget, 1398; dam Cascarilla, 2:25½, by Shelby Chief, 923; grandam Missie (dam of King Wilkes, 2:22¼), by Brignoli, 77, etc. (XI.) Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 25, 1891.... 2:28¼

Carl, ch. g. foaled 1878, by Hidalgo, 1210; dam Lotta Swigart, by Edenborough, son of Yorkshire; grandam Carlotta, by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by G. B. Reed, Denver, Colo. Denver, Colo., May 25, 1889.... 2:23¾

Carl, b. g. foaled 1885, by Chevron, 21999; dam Daisy Golddust, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by W. J Meyers, Mohawk, N. Y. Herkimer, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1892.... 2:30

Carldon, 10804, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Don Carlos, 2097; dam Lizzie Smith, by Scott's Thomas, 919; grandam Fanny Howard (dam of Largesse, 2:25), by Woful, son of Black Hawk, 24, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Graham & Conley, Lexington, Ky. Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1892.... 2:22¼

Carleton, 20680, br. h. foaled 1885; by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Barbara (dam of Pansy, 2:25¼, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; grandam Bell of Richmond (dam of Bergen, 2:26¾), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (XII) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. White River Junction, Vt., Sept. 9, 1892.... 2:28

Carlisle. [See Thomas C.]

Carlisle, 5385, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Piedmont, 904; dam Idabelle, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Godfrey Star, by American Star, 14. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 23, 1891.... 2:22¼

Carlisle McGregor, bl. h. foaled 188–, by Fergus McGregor, 2282; dam pedigree not traced. Denver, Colo., Oct. 6, 1891.... 2:29¾

Carlos, 6254, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Don Carlos, 2097; dam Clara Dudley, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; grandam Myrtle, 2:25½ (dam of Myrtlewood, 2:25¼), by Champion 807, etc. (VII.) Bred by Graham & Conley, Lexington, Ky. Gelded. North Adams, Mass., Sept. 21, 1892.... 2:27

Carlotta, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Aristos, 771; dam Emma Abbott, by Broken Leg, 9667; grandam Burns Mare by Abraham, 353. Bred by D. P. Westcott, Fair Haven, Vt. Fair Haven, Vt. Sept. 30, 1892.... 2:26

Carrie. [See Lady Franklin.]

Carrie, gr. m. foaled 1881, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Bashaw Belle (dam of *Strong Boy*, 2:12, etc.), by Bashaw, 50; grandam Grey Mary, by St. Louis. (V.) Bred by J. A. Grinstead, Lexington, Ky. Strawberry Point, Iowa, Sept. 23, 1886 ..... 2:29¾

Carrie, b. m. foaled 1867, by Volunteer, 55; dam by American Star, 14; grandam by Jordan's Wildair. (X.) Bred by Johnathan Hawkins, Orange County, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y. Aug. 4, 1876 ..... 2:24¼

Carrie B., bl. m. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Swigert, 2089; dam Minnie, by Ivanhoe. Bred by Daniel Baxter, Fennimore, Wis. Springfield, Ill., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:20¾

Carrie B. [See Malacca.]

Carrie Belle, b. m. foaled 1879, by Com. Belmont, 4340; dam Pocahontas, by Conscript; grandam by Rattler. (VI.) Bred by W. H. Raymond, Virginia City, Mont. Butte, Mont., Aug. 8, 1888 ..... 2:23½

Carrie C., br. m. foaled 1881, by Electioneer, 125; dam Maid of Clay (dam of Clay, 2:25, etc.), by Henry Clay, 8. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 23, 1885 ..... 2:24

Carrie F., br. m. foaled 18—, said to be by Erwin Davis, 5558. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 27, 1885 ..... 2:27¾

Carrie H., ch. m. foaled 1877, by Western Fearnaught, 941; dam said to be by Col. Moyers. (IX.) Bred by Frank Hagerman, Oxford, Mich. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 30, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Carrie K., gr. m. foaled 1869, by Grey Eagle, 897; dam not traced. (V.) Bred by Peter Riley, Randall, Wis. Macomb, Ill., Aug. 28, 1878 ..... 2:30

Carrie L., ch. m. foaled 1885, by Judge Craven, 16887; dam Belle (dam of *Day Star*, 2:17), by Frampton's Wood; grandam Rene, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by John M. Lewark, Pendleton, Ind. Kokomo, Ind., Sept. 9, 1891 ..... 2:29

Carrie M., b. m. foaled 1887, by Dispatch, 4480; dam Miss Herrington, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; grandam Hotspur Maid, by Hotspur, 172, etc. (VIII.) Bred by H. W. Miller, Owensboro, Ky. Owensboro, Ky., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:26

Carrie Medium, b. m. foaled 18—, by Happy Medium Jr., 8992; dam not traced. Danbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1882 ..... 2:27¼

Carrie N., b. m. foaled 1868, by Young Woful, 119; dam by Hector. (IV.) Bred at Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1876 ..... 2:27

Carrie R., b. m. foaled 1882, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19, etc.), by Henry B. Patchen, 163; grandam by Saladin, son of Young Bashaw. (V.) Bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J. Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Carrie Strawn, br. m. foaled 1885, by Strawn, 3330; dam Minnie K., by Little Mose. (X.) Bred by T. W. Kenyon, Lincoln, Ill. Decatur, Ill., Sept. 24, 1890 ..... 2:29¾

Carrie T., br. m. foaled 1879, by Dom Pedro, 9933; dam Mince, pedigree not traced. Bred by Sewell Campbell, Mechanics Falls, Me. Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1887 ..... 2:26¼

Carrie W., b. m. foaled 1887, by Royalty, 1503; dam Gipsey, by Nat Lexington; grandam Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph Wright, Lancaster, Wis. Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Carrie Walton, b. m. foaled 1883, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Lida Lewis (dam of Pauline, 2:17¼), by Sentinel, 280. Died 1892. Bred by R. P. Todhunter, Lexington, Ky. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 19, 1889 ..... 2:23½

Carrie Wilkes, br. m. foaled 1883, by Alcyone, 732; dam Josephine, by Mambrino Starlight, 3942; grandam Mary Withers, by Oliver, etc. (X.) Bred by T. S. Crow, Nicholasville, Ky. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 24, 1890 ..... 2:28

Carroll Wilkes, b. h. foaled 1887, by Ashland Wilkes, 2291; dam Dinah, by Little Chief. Bred by R. N. Darr Carrollton, Mo. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Cartridge, 9890, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Eldridge, 1137; dam Lady Stout, 2:29, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Puss Prall (dam of Lottie Prall, 2:28¾, etc.), by Mark Time, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Robert Bonner, New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Carver, b. g. foaled 1879, by Volunteer, 55; dam Woburn Maid, by Woburn, 342. (VII.) Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y. Died 1889. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1886 ..... 2:27¼

Cascarilla, b. m. foaled 1877, by Shelby Chief, 923; dam Missie (dam of King Wilkes, 2:22¼), by Brignoli, 77. (IV.) Bred by Albert Allen, Lexington, Ky. Pittsburgh, Pa. July 15, 1884 ..... 2:25½

Cash, 6768, b. h. foaled 1887, by Olmedo Wilkes, 3770; dam Rosa, by Ira Wilkes, 5916. (VII.) Bred by George B. King, Parma, Mich. Marshall, Mich., Oct. 2, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Cassidy, 12890, b. h. foaled 1884, by Steinway, 1808; dam Nourmahal, 2:39½, by Blackbird, 401; grandam (dam of A. W. Richmond, 1687), by Rattler. (IX.) Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:30

Cassie, b. m. foaled 18—, breeding unknown. Norwalk, Conn., June 12, 1890 ..... 2:28½

Cassius Prince, 806, ch. h. foaled 1867, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 54; dam by Walker Horse [Tally-Ho]. (IV.) Bred by Alvin Wood, Barnard, Vt. Boston, Mass., May 28, 1877 ..... 2:29

Castalia, b. m. foaled 1883, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Podie (dam of Banquet, 2:29¾), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Dame Tansey (dam of Busbey, 2:29¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. (VII.) Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Castianira, b. m. foaled 1874, by Berbrino, 5512; dam Saluda, by Abdallah, 15; grandam by Friday. (VI.) Bred by E. S. Wadsworth, Waukegan, Ill. Terre Haute, Ind., June 8, 1886 ..... 2:29¾

Castle Boy, b. g. foaled 1864, by Champion, 808; dam not traced. (X.) Bred by Dr. Daniel Durgin, Bristol Centre, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1874 ..... 2:21

Castleton, b. g. foaled 18—, by Chesbrough; dam not traced. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1879 ..... 2:21

Castor, 21477, ch. h. foaled 1888, by White Line Chief, 17388; dam Lady Hamlet, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by G. E. Brownell, Elyria, Ohio. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:30

Catchfly, b. m. foaled 1876, by Administrator, 357; dam Cachuca, by Almont, 33; grandam Madam Smith, by Grey Eagle. (IV.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Janesville, Wis., June 21, 1884 ..... 2:18¼

Catherine, b. m. foaled 1875, by McDonald Chief, 3583; dam Heel and Toe Fanny (dam of Jewett, 2:20), by John Innis. (VI.) Bred by R. S. Wilmott, Paris, Ky. Prairie du Chien, Wis., Oct. 10, 1884 ..... 2:28¾

Catherine Leyburn, ch. m. foaled 1886, by Onward, 1411; dam Mamie (dam of Criterion, 2:29¾), by Star Almont, 6673; grandam Kit, by Long's American Boy. (VIII.) Bred by P. P. Parrish, Midway, Ky. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 17, 1892 ..... 2:20

Catskill Girl, bl. m. foaled 1867, by Kossuth, dam said to be by Nonpareil, 787. (XI.) Bred by Henry Coon, Hudson, N. Y. Gravesend, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1874 ..... 2:28½

Cattaragus Chief, b. g. foaled 185-, by Rough and Ready, 1824; dam not traced. (IV.) Greenville, Ohio. Sept. 19, 1879 ..... 2:29

C. C., b. g. foaled 1887, by Calumet, 4116; dam by Mambrino Time, 1686. Bred by Mrs. S. C. Robison, Lexington, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 23, 1892 ..... 2:16¼

C. C., 22223, b. h. foaled 1886, by Evermond, 4556; dam Pet Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43. (XII.) Bred by John W. Spratley, Leavensworth, Kan. Holton, Kan., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:30

C. C. K., bl. g. foaled 1881, by Almont Eclipse, 7795; dam Maggie, by Gen. Lyons, 493; grandam Lady Clough, by Humphrey Horse. (VIII.) Bred by William Clough, Tilton, N. H. Philadelphia, Pa., July 15, 1889 ..... 2:24

C. E. A., b. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Mambrino Billy. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 18, 1891 ..... 2:25

Cebolla, 10510, b. h. foaled 1888, by Stranger, 3030; dam Catawka, by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Western Girl, 2:27, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Cecie Lewis, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Penrose, 4912; dam Carrie, by Black Eagle; grandam Flirt (dam of Fancy Bess, 2:27¼), by Arlington Denmark, etc. (XI.) Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky. Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 29, 1891 ..... 2:30

Cecil, gr. g., pedigree not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., July 12, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Cecile, br. m. foaled 1883, by Cyclone, 1956; dam Madam Beatty (dam of Gillette, 2:11¼), by Monroe Chief, 875. (VII.) Bred by A. J. Hook and B. B. Marsh, Paris, Ky. Bainbridge, Ind., Oct. 4, 1889 ..... 2:28¾

Cecilian, 17563, b. h. foaled 1889, by Electioneer, 125; dam Cecil (dam of Coin, 2:28¾), by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam Cuba (dam of Cubic, 2:28½), by imp. Australian, etc. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 10, 1891 ..... 2:22

Cecilian, 11907, b. h. foaled 1889, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Jeannie C., 2:22 (dam of Gilfillan, 2:30), by Nutwood, 600; grandam Deliah (dam of Gambruno, 2:29½, etc.), by Administrator, 357, etc. (IX.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Columbia, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:28

Cecilian Prince, 12913, b. h. foaled 1889, by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Sarah C. (dam of Collingwood, 2:21¼), by Metropolitan, 1372; grandam Martha (dam of Charley P., trotting 2:25½, pacing 2:16), by Rothschild, 495, etc. (IX.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 24, 1892 ..... 2:30

Cedric, b. g. by Jefferson Prince, 6212; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by John Castler, Adams, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1891 ..... 2:24½

Celerity, br. m. foaled 1888, by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Ilzaide, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Almira, by Almont, 33, etc. (XI.) Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Celerrima, b. m. foaled 1888, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Esquimaux, by Aberdeen, 27; grandam Medusa (dam of Alabaster, 2:15, etc.), by Almont, 33, etc. (VIII.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 24, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Centella, b. m. foaled 1872, by Sam Kirkwood, 1893; dam Lady Washington, by Sacklowie; grandam Kate Crockett (dam of Lula, 2:15), by imp. Hooton. (V.) Bred by W. D. Crockett, Rock Island, Ill. Cleveland, Ohio, July 29, 1886 ..... 2:21

Centre, gr. g. foaled 1880, by Sultan, 1513; dam Bellevue Maid, by Idol, 177; grandam by Pilot Jr., 12. (V.) Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 13, 1883 ..... 2:29½

Centurion, bl. g. foaled 1876, by Black Pilot, 1797; dam not traced. Bred by F. G. Richards, Gardiner, Me. Boston, Mass., July 19, 1883 ..... 2:27¼

Cephas, 10771, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Iola, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Iola (dam of Iola, 2:29¼), by Wright's Rattler, etc. (VIII.) Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:30

Cephas, b. g. foaled 1887, by Cyril; dam Molly Matchless, by Matchless. Bred by M. C. Percival, Auburn, Me. Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1891 ..... 2:25½

Ceresco, 8533, b. h. foaled 1886, by Chief Medium, 14193; dam Gyp (dam of Maggie G. Middleton, 2:20¾), by Magna Charta, 105. (VII.) Bred by Robert Gould, Ceresco, Mich. Parma, Mich., Aug. 5, 1892 ..... 2:29½

C. F. Clay, 4766, b. h. foaled 1881, by Caliban, 394; dam Soprano (dam of Eminence, 2:18¾), by Strathmore, 408; grandam Abbess (dam of Solo, 2:28¾; Steinway, 2:25¾, etc.), by Halcorn. (VI.) Bred by W. S. Buckner, Paris, Ky. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 8, 1886 ..... 2:18

Chadron, 18048, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Attorney, 1005; dam Jessie S., by Geo. L., 18047; grandam Silver Tip, by Stonewall Jackson, 292, etc. (XI.) Bred by E. W. Lucas, Iowa City, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:27

Challenger Chief, 19429, b. h. foaled 1885, by Challenger, 1064; dam Rosa Chief, by D. Monroe, 568; grandam Madam Powell (dam of Monroe Chief, 2:18¼), by Bay Chief, etc. (XI.) Bred by J. W. Wisdom, Baker City, Ore. Salem, Ore., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:21

Champagne, gr. g. foaled 1860, by Edwin Forrest, 49; dam Grey Goose, by Norman, 1777. (IV.) Bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 21, 1867 ..... 2:30

Champion, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Champion, 808; dam said to be by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by Gooding Bros., Bloomfield, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., July 10, 1889 ..... 2:26¼

Champion Jr., 810, br. h. foaled 186–, by Mambrino Champion, 213; dam by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24. (IV.) Bred in Dutchess County, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1877 ..... 2:24

Champion Girl, br. m. foaled 18—, by Champion, 808; dam not traced. Youngstown, Ohio, July 5, 1879 ..... 2:28

Champion Medium, 2142, b. h. foaled 1882, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Tamora, by Almont, 33. (V.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Champion Morrill, 811, br. h. foaled 1867, by Vermont Ranger, 7436; dam by Vermont Champion 2d. (IV.) Bred by William Tice, Caledonia County, Vt. Philadelphia, Pa., May 25, 1877 ..... 2:27

Champion Wilkes, b. g. foaled 1878, by Barney Wilkes, 7433; dam Enconstance, said to be by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by Richard Penistan, Lexington, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., May 18, 1887 ..... 2:22¼

Chance, ch. g. foaled 1870, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Molly, by Pete Guffin. (VII.) Bred by John Davidson, Rushville, Ind. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1879 ..... 2:20½

Chance, ch. g. foaled 1882, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Nance (dam of Home Maid, 2:25¼), by Western Chief Jr. (VIII, p. 478.) Bred by S. Wixon, Coldwater, Mich. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1888 ..... 2:23¼

Chancellor, 14058, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Bismark, 2857; dam Lucy, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. (X.) Bred by R. D. Fox, San Jose, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:21

Chandler, 16662, b. h. foaled 1881, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Belle Isle, by Young Dictator, son of Dictator, 113; grandam by Columbus, 95. (XI.) Bred by B. P. Wilson, Wayne, Mich. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 1, 1891 ..... 2:28

Chandos, 1034, ch. h. foaled 1879, by Strathmore 408; dam Arline (dam of Avonmore, 2:29¼), by Almont, 33 grandam Madam Smith, by Grey Eagle. (IV.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Malone, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1884 ..... 2:28¼

Chantilly, br. m. foaled 1886, by Nephew, 1220; dam Hazel Green, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by G. W. Trahern, Stockton, Cal. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Chanter, b. g. foaled 1880, by Cuyler, 100; dam Augusta, by Rysdyk's Bellfounder; grandam Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20), by American Star, 14. (VII.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 15, 1887 ..... 2:20¾

Charity, b, m. foaled 1888, by Bob Link, 8689; dam Zoa (dam of Faith, 2:30), by Dauntless, 3158; grandam Kit, by Robert Whaley, 2214. Bred by E. S. Harvey, Bangor, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Charles A., bl. g. foaled 1878, by Leighton Horse; dam Nelly Edgerly, said to be by a horse called Abdallah (IX.) Bred by David L. Edgerly, Farmington, N. H. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 5, 1888 ..... 2:27¼

Charles Derby, 4907, br. h. foaled 1885, by Steinway, 1808; dam Katie G. (dam of Steineer, 2:29¼), by Electioneer, 125; grandam Fanny Malone, running-bred; by Niagara. (VI.) Bred by Seth Cook, Danville, Cal. Napa, Cal., Oct. 16, 1890 ..... 2:20

Charles Dickens, gr. g. foaled 18—, by Dictator, 113; dam not traced. Easton, Md., Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Charles E. Loew, 241 [Patchen Chief], bl. h. foaled 185–, by George M. Patchen, 30; dam by Dutchman, son of Abdallah, 1. (IV.) Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1871 ..... 2:25½

Charles F., 21950, b. h. foaled 1889, by Seth P., 5013; dam Nettie Smith, by Ozark, 14476; grandam Flora, by Rattler, etc. (XII.) Bred by Kesterson & Tolleth, Fairbury, Neb. Holton Kan., Nov. 3, 1892 ..... 2:30

Charles F. Iseminger, b. g. foaled 1884, by Othello, 9835; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by George W. Davis, Bridgeport, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., May 21, 1891 ..... 2:23¼

Charles H., br. h. foaled 1882, by old Charley; dam Fly, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. A. Lowe, Clay Centre, Kan. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 18, 1888 ..... 2:26¼

Charles Henson, gr. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1879 ..... 2:25

Charles Hilton, b. g. foaled 1879, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Dolly Bryant, by Ned, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by J. O. Bates, Spring Lake, Mich. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1886 ..... 2:17½

Charles R., br. g. foaled 1868, by Gilbreth Knox, 146; dam by Witherell Messenger, 7. (IV.) Bred by. J. H. Gilbreth, Kendall's Mills, Me. Boston, Mass., June 8, 1876 ..... 2:27

Charles Reade, 8246, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Princess Dagmar, by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam by Ethan Allen, 43. (VII.) Bred by Thomas Lafon, Kansas City, Mo., Mexico, Mo., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Charleston, 9589, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Mary Thomas, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; grandam Minnie, sister to Joe Downing, 710, by Edwin Forrest, 49. (VIII.) Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:12¼

Charles W., gr. g. foaled 1872, by Honest Dan, 829; dam Lasher Mare (dam of Arthur, 2:27½), by Bellfounder, 62. (VI.) Bred by C. L. & E S. Wright, Dean's Corners, N. Y. Princeton, Ill., Sept. 17, 1885 ..... 2:29½

Charles W. Wooley, b. g. foaled 1868, by Crazy Nick; dam Molly, by Morgan Messenger, 3169; grandam by Gossip Jones. (IV.) Bred by T. Dickerson, Greensburg, Ind. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1878 ..... 2:22½

Charley B., 812, b. h. foaled 1869, by Champion, 807; dam Old Jane (dam of Myrtle, 2:25½), by Magnum Bonum. (VIII.) Bred by Charles Burlew, Union Springs, N. Y. New York, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1879 ..... 2:25

Charley B., ch. g. foaled 186–, by Chickamauga, 4776; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by A. V. Brooking, Macomb, Ill. Newark, N. Y., July 18, 1877 ..... 2:30

Charley Baldwin, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Iowa Chief, 528; dam by American Eagle. Bred by Charley Baldwin, Longmont, Colo. Hickman, Neb., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Charley Boy, ch. g. foaled 18—, by I. J., 5705; dam by Vermonter. Died 1889. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 7, 1887 ..... 2:25¾

Charley Burch, 17573, b. h. foaled 1885, by Artemas, 1793; dam Kate, by Blue Bull, 75; grandam Ribbon, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Wear Cassiday, Rushville, Ind. Syracuse, Neb., Sept. 18, 1891 ..... 2:26¾

Charley C., gr. g. foaled 1882, by Sam Purdy, 918; dam Bessie O'Malley, by Davis' O'Malley. Bred by Winfield Liggett, Harrisonburg, Va. Mt. Holly, N. J., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Charley C., b. g., foaled 18—, by Ethan Allen, 473; dam not traced. (IV.) Philadelphia, Pa., May 25, 1880 ..... 2:28½

Charley Champlin [Home Rule], b. g. foaled 1874, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Mary Hulse (dam of Twilight, 315), by American Star, 14. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1881 ..... 2:21¾

Charley D., b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1884 ..... 2:20¼

Charley D., ch. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Los Angeles, Cal., April 8, 1889 ..... 2:28½

Charley Douglas, b. g. foaled 18—, by Tom, son of Hiatoga, 498; dam not traced. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 10, 1880 ..... 2:30

Charley Downing, ro. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Hambletonian Downing, 4530. Richmond, Ind., July 4, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Charley Ellis, 21344, br. h. foaled 1888, by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Miss Steel, by Oceana Chief, 4532; grandam Maggie Middleton, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by James Higgins, Coopersville, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Oct 21, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Charley Ford, gr. g. foaled 187–, by Grey Eagle, 898; dam Sadie M., pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by George Scott, now of Sharon, Wis. Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1880 ..... 2:16¾

Charley Gibson, gr. g. foaled 1877, by Brown Douglas, 10377; dam Lady Grey, by Blue Dick. (X.) Bred by James R. Boyle, Port Dalhousie, Ont., Can. Patterson, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1889 ..... 2:21½

Charley Green, b. g. foaled 186–, by Careless, 1060; dam not traced. (IV.) New York, N. Y., May 24, 1872 ..... 2:26¾

Charley Green ch. g. foaled 1884, by Prætor, 4858; dam Nob, by Gen. Stark, son of Vermont Hambletonian; grandam Dixie, by Chesboro (Canadian). (IX.) Bred by C. A. Pratt, Verona, N. Y. Rome, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1890 ..... 2:24¼

Charley H., b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Ottumwa, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1889 ..... 2:28¾

Charley H., b. g., pedigree not traced. New Britain, Conn., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Charley Hogan, b. g. foaled 1876, by Virgo Hambletonian, 3300; dam Seybolt, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by W. H. Keetch, Morristown, N. J. Cleveland, Ohio, July 26, 1887 ..... 2:18¾

Charley Hood, b. g. foaled 18—, by Pearsall, 243; dam not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., May 4, 1882 ..... 2:29½

Charley K., b. g. foaled 1882, by Oak Hill, 1438; dam Fenton Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. O. Selkregg, North East, Pa. Youngstown, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1889 ..... 2:29¾

Charley K., b. g., by Dictator, 113. Punxsutawney, Pa., Sept. 18, 1890 ..... 2:30

Charley Kaile, b. g. foaled 1885, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Oceola, by Middletown, 152; grandam Adaline, by Wildair, etc. (XI.) Bred by Charles Kaile, New York, N. Y. Baltimore, Md., July 7, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Charley M., ch. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Pacing record 2:25. Mattoon, Ill., Aug. 3, 1888 ..... 2:24¼

Charley M., b. g. foaled 18—, by Dictator, 113. Morristown, N. J. Oct. 24, 1889 ..... 2:26¼

Charley Mac, ch. g. foaled 1868, by Ethan Allen, 474; dam Stone Mare (dam of Laura Williams, 2:24½), by North American. (IV.) Bred by Luther Stone, Charlotte, Vt. Boston, Mass., June 11, 1877 ..... 2:25

Charley Mitchell, br. g. foaled 1882, by Allright, 5817; dam Jenny, by Gen. Williams. Bred by Charles Mitchell, River John, N. S., Can. Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1889 ..... 2:28¼

Charley P., gr. g. foaled 1882, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Martha, by Rothschild, 495; grandam Lady Gregory (dam of Jeremiah, 2:21½), by Corbeau, 98 Bred by G. & P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Pacing 2:16. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1887 ..... 2:25½

Charley R., ch. g. foaled 1884, by Madrid, 1835; dam Speed (running-bred), by War Dance, son of Lexington; grandam by Captain, Beard, etc. (XI.) Bred by James M. Wood, Woodlake), Ky., Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 8, 1891 ..... 2:30

Charley Ray, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Ray Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. O. Ray, Orwell, Vt. Malone, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:29

Charley Ross, 18083, bl. h. foaled 1884, by John A. Kasson, 18082; dam Pet R., pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. B. Ross, Colfax, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Charley S., b. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Snowstorm. Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 25, 1888 ..... 2:27¾

Charley Sprague, gr. g. foaled 1895, by Gov. Sprague Jr., son of Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Lady Jane, by Bellfounder (Brady's), son of Bellfounder, 63. (XI.) Bred by D. Gaffney, Burlington, Wis. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 31, 1891 ..... 2:28¾

Charley T., ch. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., May 13, 1881 ..... 2:29¼

Charley Thorne, gr. g. foaled 187–, by John Green, 3965; dam Fanny Hopkins, by Young Otsego. Bred by Wm. M. Manchester, Portsmouth, R. I. Boston, Mass., May 31, 1887 ..... 2:25½

Charley Tipton, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Marshalltown, Iowa, June 30, 1887 ..... 2:27¾

Charley Van, ch. g. foaled 1878, by Strang's Joker; dam Purdy Mare, said to be by American Star, 14. Bred by Frank Strang, Westfield, Pa. Laville, Pa., Sept. 21, 1888 ..... 2:29¼

Charley West, 4127, ch. h. foaled 1876, by Allie West 745; dam Clayette, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Wagonette, by Wagner. (VI.) Bred by Charles Gilman, Lexington, Ky. Washington, Pa., Sept. 16, 1887 ..... 2:27

Charley Wilkes, 3563, b. h. foaled 1882, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Kate Bradley (dam of Mike, 2:28, and Billy, 2:29¼), by Clifton Pilot. (V.) Bred by E. S. Muir, Donerail, Ky. Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1890. 2:21¾

Charmer, bl. m. foaled 188–, by Black Cloud, 783; dam Lady Knox, by Gen. Knox, 140. Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1890 ..... 2:27

Charter, b. m. foaled 1888, by Onward, 1411; dam Hecla, by Strathmore, 408; grandam by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 24, 1892 ..... 2:24

Chastelard, 5980, b. h. foaled 1884, by King Rene, 1278; dam Sally Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Laura (dam of Lizzie Wilkes, 2:22¾, etc.), by Joe Hooker, 185. (VII.) Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1889 ..... 2:29¾

Chatsworth, 17349, br. h. foaled 1889, by Dictator, 113; dam Virgie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Cleopatra, by American Clay, 34, etc. (XI.) Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Chattel, b. g. foaled 1887, by Chatham, 3125; dam Nelly K. (dam of Bethel, 2:23½), by Black Ranger, 3124; grandam Nelly Norris, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. T. Kneebs, Sioux City, Iowa. Butte City, Mont., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Chauncy M. Bedle, b. g. foaled 1871 (?), by Champion, 808; dam not traced. Poughkepsie, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1879 ..... 2:30

Chauncy H., br. g. foaled 187–, by Robert Bonner, 270; dam not traced. East Saginaw, Mich., June, 17, 1880 ..... 2:27¼

Chazey Maid, b. m. foaled 1878, by Chazey Patchen; dam not traced. (VII.) Bred by Stephen Valentine, Champlain, N. Y. Burlington, Vt., Aug. 9, 1887 ..... 2:28

Chelsea D., ch. g. foaled 1883, by Index, 3625; dam not traced. Bred by Chelsea Demmon, Wolcott, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1890 ..... 2:18¾

Cheltenham, 5579, b. h. foaled 1884, by Oxmoor, 1400; dam Hildegarde, by Harry Clay, 45; grandam Troublesome, 2:25½, by Messenger Duroc, 106. (VI.) Bred by B. F. Tracy, Apalachin, N. Y., Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1888 ..... 2:28

Cherokee, 7550, b. h. foaled 1884, by Jefferson Mambrino, 5206; dam Cumberland, by McFerran Cuyler, 7549; grandam Tennessee, by Norman Temple Jr., 619, etc. (VI.) Bred by Clarence S. Bate, Louisville, Ky. Evansville, Ind., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Cherokee, gr. g. foaled 1888, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Minnie Medium, by Happy Medium, 400. Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich. Bryan, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Chester, b. g. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Julia Machree (dam of Enfield, 3:29), by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred by Gabriel Wood, Middletown, N. Y. Hastings, Minn., Oct. 8, 1880 ..... 2:27

Chester, ch. g. foaled 1867, by Patrick Henry, 1781; dam Molly, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by William T. Sawyer, Harford county, Md., Washington, D. C., Oct. 12, 1880 ..... 2:28¼

Chester, br. h. foaled 1888, by Wilkes Spirit Jr., 17486; dam Delilah, by Black Jake; grandam Lady Peck, by Post Boy. Bred by Senator Dean, Copake, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Chester A., ch. g. foaled 18—, breeding unknown. Washington, D. C., May 1, 1890 ..... 2:30

Chester Allen., b. g. foaled 1885, by Mohawk Hambletonian, 13632; dam Wyandotte Maid, by Robert Fillingham Jr., 18722. Bred by T. W. Tower, Mt. Sterling, Wis. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:22¾

Chester F., ch. g. foaled 1875, by Mercury, 847; dam Mary Ann (dam of Mamie Woods, 2:20), by Magnolia, 68 (V.) Bred by P. H. Flood, Elmira, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1881 ..... 2:30

Chestnut Boy, 4767, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Burger, 2571; dam Lady, by Addison, son of Black Hawk, 5. (VI.) Bred by H. Padfield, Belleville, Ill. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1885 ..... 2:28¼

Chestnut Hill, 780, b. h. foaled 1872, by Strathmore, 408; dam Polly Barber (dam of Bertrace, 2:27½), by Bully King, by George M. Patchen, 30. (IV.) Bred by A. Welch, Philadelphia, Pa. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1879 ..... 2:22½

Chestnut Wilkes, 11410, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Fanny D., by Star Almont, 6673; grandam Pattie Patchen (dam of Bermuda 2:20¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (VIII.) Bred by A. S. McCann, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Chestnut Wilkes, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Kate Downing, by Joe Downing, 710; grandam Kate Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. (XI.) Bred by E. G. Bedford, Paris, Ky. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., November 1, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Chetwood, 14896, gr. h. foaled 1884, by Chichester, 6247; dam Vanity Fair (dam of Convoy, 2:22½, etc.) by Abdallah, 15; grandam Vanity, by Vandal. (X.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:27

Chevalier (Chevalier Knight, 2965), br. g. foaled 1882, by Chevalier, 412; dam Barbara, by Bashaw, 50; grandam by Domino, son of Skinkle Hambletonian, 664. (V.) Gelded. Bred by Henry Post, Moulton, Iowa. Dallas, Tex., Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:27

Chevalita, ch. m. foaled 188–, by Extra, 1126; dam Frosty, pedigree not traced. Bred at Woodstock, Vt. Worcester, Mass., July 29, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Cheyenne, 7566, b. h. foaled 1885, by Nutbourne, 1399; dam Jeanette, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Emblem (dam of Allie K., 2:29½), by Minchin's Tom Moore. (VII.) Bred by A. A. Bonner, New York, N. Y. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:14¼

C. H. H., b. g. foaled 1883, by Chosroes, 735; dam Long Mary (dam of Longford, 2:20½), by Derby's Bashaw, grandam Snip, by Fashion. Bred by C. H. Hanford, Middletown, N. Y. Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1892.. 2:27¼

Chicadee, 7319, bl. h. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam Satinette (dam of Sentinel Wilkes, 2499), by Sentinel, 280; grandam by Bolivar. (VII.) Bred by H. L. and F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa. Spear Fish, S. Dak., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:29

Chicago, b. g. foaled 1859 (?), by Ole Bull, son of Pilot; dam not traced. Chicago, Ill., June 9, 1868 ..... 2:24¾

Chicago Jack, b. g. foaled 185–, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; dam not traced. (IV.) Union Course, N. Y., May 27, 1856 ..... 2:30

Chichester, 6247, b. h. foaled 1881, by Harold, 413; dam Rosebush, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Primrose (dam of Redwald, 2:23½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. (VII.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1887 ..... 2:25¼

Chief, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 23, 1889 ..... 2:26½

Chief, b. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Daubigne, 442. Freeport, Ill., Sept. 11, 1889 ..... 2:27¾

Chief (ringer?), br. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Machias, Me., Sept. 25, 1890 ..... 2:27

Chief Medium, 14193, b. h. foaled 1882, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Molly Crutcher, by Clark Chief, 89; grandam Victoria, by Edwin Forrest, 49. (X.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1890 ..... 2:24½

Chieftain, b. g. foaled 18—, by William Miner, a Canadian horse; dam not traced. Albany, N. Y., July 1, 1880 ..... 2:25½

Chimes Boy, 16578, b. h. foaled 1888, by Chimes, 5348; dam Doris, by Mambrino King, 1279; grandam Windsweep (dam by Excellence, 2:19½), by Almont Jr., 1829, etc. (XI.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Chimes C., 21693, b. h. foaled 1887, by Roulette, 4622; dam Sorrel Bess, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by J. O. Thompson, Correctionville, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:26

Chimes E., gr. g. foaled 1882, by Chimes, 1072; dam Eugenia (dam of Peter Hardwood, 2:25), by Louis Napoleon, 207; grandam Nelly, by Billy Baldwin. (IX.) Pacing 2:15¾. Bred by C. K. Eddy & Son, Saginaw, Mich. Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 26, 1890 ..... 2:28¼

Chimes Girl, b. m. foaled 1889, by Chimes, 5348; dam Minnequa Maid (dam of Nightingale, 2:10½), by Hambletonian, 572. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 10, 1891 ..... 2:26

Chinaman, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Saugus, Mass., July 2, 1886 ..... 2:29¼

Chinch Bug, br. m. foaled 1884, breeding unknown. Toledo, Iowa, Oct. 2, 1890 ..... 2:28½

Chiquerita, b. m. foaled 1888, by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Gladys (dam of Manipulator, 2:29¼), by Hambletonian, 157; grandam Jule B., by Woodford Mambrino, 345. (VIII.) Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:16¾

Chiquita, ch. m., foaled 1887, by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Aline (dam of Meteora, 2:20½), by Allie West, 745; grandam Coquette (dam of Nutmeg, 2:16, etc.), by American Clay, 34, etc. (IX.) Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:26

Chloe, bl. m. foaled 188–, by Dexter Prince, 11363; dam Clyde, by Hawthorne, 10935; grandam by Chieftain, 721. Bred by L. M. Morse, Lodi, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 17, 1891 ..... 2:24

Christine, b. m. foaled 1888, by Nutgrove, 5040; dam Enthusiast, by Madrid, 1835; grandam Patience, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (VIII.) Bred by S. Black & Son, Frankfort, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., July 5, 1892 ..... 2:30

Christine, br. m. foaled 1884, by Hambrino, 820; dam Kate, by Mambrino Foster, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Bettie A., by Tom Crowder. (X.) Bred by S. C. Lyne and J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 19, 1888 ..... 2:25½

Christine, ro. m. foaled 1876, by Hambletonian, 572; dam Lydia, by Foxhunter. (VIII.) Bred by Jerome Barnhart, Knoxville, Pa. Providence, R. I., Sept. 25, 1884 ..... 2:29¼

Chub, ro. g. foaled 1879, by Knox Boy, 840; dam by Lewiston Boy, 2254. Bred by Frank Holland, Auburn, Me. Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1886 ..... 2:27

Church Belle, b. m. foaled 1889, by Onward, 1411; dam Carbon, by Cazique, 405; grandam Camlet (dam of Cyclone, 2:23½), by Hamlet, 160, etc. (XII.) Bred by Church Bros., Frankfort, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Cicero, 1074, br. h. foaled 1877, by Swigert, 650; dam Medora (dam of Jane R., 2:26¼), by Bayard, 53; grandam Mabel, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.) Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. Celina, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1888 ..... 2:26¼

Cicerone, 13159, b. h. foaled 1887, by Cyclone, 1956; dam Lady Hamlet (dam of Duchess, 2:20½, etc.), by Hamlet, 160; grandam by Abdallah (Redmon's), etc. (IX.) Bred by Joseph Redmon, Paris, Ky. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 26, 1892 ..... 2:18¾

Cigarette, ro. g. foaled 1888, by Col. Hambrick, 5805, dam Agee, by Long's Hambletonian. (XII.) Bred by J. W. Bond, Stamping Ground, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Cimarron, 19580, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Companion, 1081; dam Nannie Beechler, by Lightning, Son of Doble's Black Bashaw. (XI.) Bred by D. M. Ulrich, Newark, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 10, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Cinderella, bl. m. foaled 1888, by Teak Blackwood; dam Lady Clark, by George Clark. Bred by C. A. Lawrence, Adams, N. Y. Carthage, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Circuit, 11341, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Onward, 1411; dam Belle Thorne, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; grandam Abutillon (dam of Combat, 1038), by Belmont, 64. (VIII.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Dallas, Tex., Dec. 10, 1892 ..... 2:27

Circulator, 7640 [Standard Bearer], ch. h. foaled 1877, by Forrest Golddust, 2704; dam by Comet Morgan, etc. (VII.) Bred by J. W. Hornsby & Bro., Eminence, Ky. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 10, 1891 ..... 2:27½

Citizen, 7274, b. h. foaled 1887, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Patsey F. (dam of Waymart, 2:27¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (VII.) Bred by Withers & Featherstone, Lexington, Ky. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Civilian, ro. h. foaled 1888, by Civilization, 5807; dam Minnie, by Gould Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr. 20; grandam by Flying Cloud, 134. Bred by Mrs. Emily D. Conklyn, Urbana, Ohio. Cambridge City, Ind., July 1, 1891 ..... 2:21

Civilian, b. h., by Lucifer, 10938; dam not traced. Kirkwood, Del., Sept. 3, 1892 ..... 2:26

Civiltine, b. m., by Civilization, 5807; dam not traced. Lansing, Mich., Aug. 17, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Civilization, 5807, bl. h. foaled 1882, by J. H. Welsh, 2765; dam Shirley, by Powell's Flying Cloud, son of Flying Cloud, 134. (VIII.) Bred by S. R. Hume, Urbana, Ohio. Paulding, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1889 ..... 2:23¼

Claimant, 16682, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Alice, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (XI.) Bred by David Mason, Waynesville, Ohio. Eaton, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Clairmont, bl. m. foaled 1884, by Almont Pilot, 763; dam Carrie Tanner, by Norwood, son of Norman, 25; grandam Nannie Hedges (dam of Rosemont, 2:23¼, etc.), by Ned Hawkins, etc. (X.) Bred by W. H. H. Whitney, Lawrence, Kan. Emporia, Kan., Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:28¾

Clara, ch. m. foaled 1880, by Leland, 1300; dam Aralom (dam of Hades, 2:27¾), by Young Woful, 119; grandam Black Bess, by Morgan (Barnhart's). (X.) Bred by C. D. Moss, New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1888 ..... 2:21

Clara [Crazy Jane], b. m. foaled 185–, by Young Sportsman, son of Sportsman; dam a spotted mare, breeding unknown. Bred by William Yearx, Picton, Ont., Can. (Corrected from Year Book, Vol. V.) Watertown, N. Y., June 29, 1867 ..... 2:27

Clara Belle, b. m. foaled 1879, by Masterlode, 595; dam Ida Mills (dam of Middleway, 2:22¼), by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. (IX.) Bred by H. K. Farrand, Colon, Mich. Denver, Colo., Jan. 1, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Clara Cleveland, ch. m. foaled 187–, by Amboy, 769; dam Dolly Grey, by Young Glencoe; grandam Vanskike Mare, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by George W. Cleveland, Quincy, Ill. Chicago, Ill., July 18, 1882 ..... 2:23

Clara D., b. m. foaled 1888, by Belmont, 64; dam by Cuyler, 100; grandam Ethel Golddust (sister to Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400), by Golddust, 150, etc. Bred by Leslie Coombs, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1892 ..... 2:17¼

Clara G., b. m. foaled 186–, by Son of Miles Horse; dam Zella, by Isman Horse. (IV.) Bred near Belleville, Ont., Can. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1871 ..... 2:26

Clara J., ch. m. foaled 1870, by Black Diamond; dam by Whalebone, son of Flying Morgan. (IV.) Bred by David C. Carlton, Cambridge, Vt. Boston, Mass., July 26, 1877 ..... 2:28

Clara J., b. m. foaled 1886, by Landmark, 3505; dam Tip, by Star of the Union, 291; grandam Nimble Sal, by Messenger (Coates). Bred by H. C. Hamlin, Woodford, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Clara K., b. m. foaled 18—, by Clarion Chief, 3640; dam not traced. Toronto, Ont., Can., Aug. 16, 1892 ..... 2:24

Clara M., br. m. foaled 1874, by Jack Sheppard, 183; dam Lady Walker, said to be by Fearnaught. (V.) Bred by A. J. Marshall, Middlebury, Vt. Burlington, Vt., July 4, 1883 ..... 2:29¼

Clara Morris, ch. m. foaled 1878, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Clara (dam of Cobden, 2:28¾), by Ethan Allen, 43; grandam Dr. Dixon Mare, by Abdaliah, 1. (IV.) Bred by J. N. North, Shoreham, Vt. Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Clara P., b. m. foaled 1883, by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083; dam Cora, by Corsican; grandam by Jack Hawkins, son of Boston. (IX.) Bred by F. B. Poor, Fort Bidwell, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Aug. 9, 1889 ..... 2:29½

Clara P., ch. m. foaled 1883, by Spink, 7627; dam Nelly, by Champion King, 4855; grandam Effie G., by Greyhound, 154. Bred by H. Peterson, Lodi, N. Y. Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:17

Clara T., b. m. foaled 18—, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Kentucky Belle, by Harold, 413; grandam Juliet, by Pilot Jr., 12. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1887 ..... 2:28¼

Clara Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1884, by Onward, 1411; dam Fisher, by American Clay, 34; grandam by Wilson's Snowstorm, son of Steel's Snowstorm. (VI.) Bred by D. C. Taylor, Kankakee, Ill. Racine, Wis., Oct. 10, 1892 ..... 2:17

Clara Z., gr. m. foaled 18—, by Capri, son of Jim Lick; dam by A. W. Richmond, 1687. Bred by A. Zane, Heuldsburg, Cal. Portland, Ore., Sept. 11, 1890 ..... 2:26¾

Clarence, 3389, bl. h. foaled 1882, by Pluto, 1950; dam Lady Star, by Goldsmith's Star, son of American Star, 14; grandam Priceless (dam of Ernest Maltravers, 2:22½), by Volunteer, 55; great grandam Silvertail (dam of Driver, 2:19½), by American Star, 14. (V.) Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. Sioux City, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1889 ..... 2:30

Clarence, ch. g. foaled 185–, pedigree not traced. Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1871 ..... 2:27½

Clarence E., br. g. foaled 18–, by Champion, 808; dam not traced. Caldwell, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1886 ..... 2:30

Clarence Girl, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Brougham, 800; dam Belle of Clarence (dam of Edna W., 2:29, and Eli, 2:30), by Finch's St. Lawrence (X.) Bred by W. D. G. Cottrell, Clarence, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Clarence H., br. h., by Ajax, 40; dam not traced. Lansing, Mich., Aug. 19, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Clarence R., bl. g. foaled 18–, pedigree not traced. Hoboken, N. J., July 27, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Clarion, br. m. foaled 1887, by Ansel, 7093; dam Consolation (dam of Utility, 2:22½), by Dictator, 113; grandam Belle, by Norman, 25, etc. (XII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 6, 1891 ..... 2:25¾

Clarkia, b. m. foaled 1879, by Administrator, 356; dam Miss Coons (dam of Wilson, 2:16¼; Dinnie, 2:25, etc.), by Clark Chief, 89; grandam by American Clay, 34. (VI.) Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1889 ..... 2:27

Clark S., gr. g. foaled 18—, by Edward Everett, 81; dam Jane Murray (dam of Lottery, 2:27), pedigree not traced. (IV.) Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 16, 1881 ..... 2:27¼

Classic, b. m. foaled 1888, by Acolyte, 7412; dam Mistress (dam of *Dumas*, 2:18¾), by Almont Jr., 1829; grandam by Doniphan. (VIII.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 24, 1892. 2:27½

Class Leader, gr. g. foaled 1881, by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam Tackey, 2:26 (dam of Pilot Boy, 2:20, and Naiad Queen, 2:20¼), by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by A. Davidson, Williamsport, Pa. Cleveland, Ohio, July 26, 1887 ..... 2:22¼

Classmate, br. g. foaled 188–, by Lumps, 3922; dam by Ashland Chief, 751. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1892 2:19¾

Claudia, b. m. foaled 1882; by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Merry Maid, by Abdallah Prince, son of Voorhees' Abdallah; grandam Fanny (dam of Little Dorritt, 2:32½), by Doble's Black Bashaw. (VIII.) Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Sept. 25, 1889 2:29

Claudius, b. h. foaled 1886, by Landmark, 3505; dam Lady Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by M. C. Dewitt, Skaneateles, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1892 2:25

Claudius, ch. g., pedigree and history not reported. Philadelphia, Pa., July 14, 1892 2:21¼

Claudius, 8792, b. h. foaled 1886, by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam May Day, by Harrison Chief, 3841; grandam May Ward, by Knight of St. George, son of imp. Knight of St. George. (VII.) Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill. Kanakee, Ill., Oct. 15, 1891 2:29¾

Claus Almont, b. g. foaled 1888, by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Belle Byron, by Clark Chief (Bowman's); grandam Belle Hook, by Almont, 33, etc. (XII.) Bred by James G. Grist, Philadelphia, Pa. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 30, 1892 2:26½

Clay, 4779, br. h. foaled 1879, by Electioneer, 125; dam Maid of Clay (dam of Clay, 2:25½, etc.), by Henry Clay, 8, etc. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo, Park, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 1, 1884 2:25

Clay, bl. g. foaled 1874, by St. Clair, 656; dam Maid of Clay (dam of Carrie C., 2:24, etc.), by Henry Clay, 8. (IV.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 5, 1881 2:25½

Clayberta, br. m. foaled 1886, by Egbert, 1136; dam Annie Clay, by Tom Clay, son of Mambrino Clay. Bred by John Moffett, Milton, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 10, 1891 2:30

Clay Davis, ch. h. foaled 18—, said to be by Cassius M. Clay Jr. Chillicothe, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1888 2:28¼

Clay Duke, 2757, b. h. foaled 1883, by Alcona, 730; dam Metamora, by Duke of Orange Jr.; grandam Viella, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. (V.) Bred by Silas Skinner, Jordan Valley, Ore. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 20, 1890 2:29

Clay Forrest, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Clay Davis, 2:28¼; dam by a horse called Edwin Forrest. Bred by A. J. Abbott, (now of) Delphos, Kan. Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1891 2:24¼

Clay Herr, 17819, br. h. foaled 1886, by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Mattie Clay (dam of Lilly C., 2:21¾), by Whip Clay, 4131; grandam by Belle Morgan, 61, etc. (XI.) Bred by C. B. Staub, Terre Haute, Ind. Danville, Ill., Sept. 4, 1891 2:23¼

Clay King, 2964, br. h. foaled 1884, by King Clay, 594; dam Amy, 2:20¼, by Volunteer, 55; grandam Belle Brandon (dam of Gov. Sprague, 2:20½), by Hambletonian, 10. (V.) Bred by Thomas B. Armitage, New York, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N.Y., Aug. 28, 1891 2:27¾

Claymore, 19964, b. h. foaled 1889, by King Clay, 594; dam Time Enough, by Mambrino Time, 1686; grandam Katie M., by Leo, son of Texas, etc. (XII.) Bred by P. P. Johnson, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 1, 1892 2:28½

Clayola, b. m. foaled 1885, by Allie Clay, 2931; dam Jessica (dam of Israel, 2:28), by Bellwood, 756; grandam Jessie (dam of Maud A., 2:26¼), by Roebuck. (VII.) Bred by J. Louis Cox, Canning, Nova Scotia. Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1892 2:21¼

Clayton 15943, b. h. foaled 1886, by Perduro, 15942; dam Molly Clay, by Henry Clay, 507; grandam Gipsey, by Black Douglass, etc. (X.) Bred by Charles G. Cushing, Princeton, Ill. Bloomington, Ill., July 1, 1891 2:28

Clayton, b. g. foaled 1882, by Harry Clay, 45; dam Star Maid (dam of Currito, 2:24¼), by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; grandam Lady Mason, by American Star, 14, etc. (XII.) Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y. New York, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1891 2:19

Clayton Edsall, 4753, br. h. foaled 1876, by Maj. Edsall, 211; dam by Andy Johnson, 39. (VI.) Bred by John Hamilton, Alfred, N. Y. Knoxville, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1891 2:22¾

Claytonian, 4574, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; dam Belle Clay (dam of Bertha, 2:27¼), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, grandam Puss, by Mohawk. (VI.) Bred by J. B. Curtis & Sons, North Vernon, Ind. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 1, 1892 2:27¼

Claytonian, b. m. foaled 18—, by Harry Clay Jr. (Haven's). Bred by Asa Havens, Deckerstown, N. J. Providence, R. I., Oct. 1, 1884 2:27¼

Clearmont, ch. h., said to be by McGinnis. San Luis Obispo, Cal., Sept. 25, 1891 2:28

Clementine, b. m. foaled 1865, by Addison Jr., 487; dam by Young Emigrant, son of Emigrant; grandam by Bonaparte, by Genessee Grey. (IV.) Bred by S. B. Higgins, Green Bay, Mich. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1875 2:21

Clémmie G., ch. m. foaled 1877, by Magic, 1451; dam Ned (dam of Post Boy, 2:23, etc.), sire unknown; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (XI.) Bred by T. J. Snyder, Paris, Ky. Providence, R. I., Sept. 10, 1884 2:15½

Clendon, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Crittenden, 433; dam by Richelieu; grandam by Blood Hawk (Stanhope's). Bred by J. C. Graves, Pinkard, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Aug. 5, 1892 2:26

Cleo, b. m. foaled 1888, by Gambetta, 1172; dam Sue Harden, by Thomas K., 1582. (VIII.) Bred by T. C. Coleman, Harrodsburg, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, July 29, 1892 2:19½

Cleo, b. m. foaled 1879, by Badger, 4297; dam Bird Grant, by Gen. Grant, pedigree not traced; grandam Miss Duffy, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by Calvin Meese, Dixon, Ill. St. Paul, Minn., July 10, 1889 2:21

Cleon, 3342, b. g. foaled 1882, by Heptagon, 1230; dam Nelly Hoyt, by Norwood, 522; grandam by Mambrunello, 221. Gelded. (V.) Bred by George I. Seney, Bernardsville, N. J. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1888 2:22

Cleora, bl. m. foaled 1875, by Menelaus, 226; dam Thornleaf, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Dandy (dam of Silver Duke, 2:28¾, etc.). (V.) Bred by E. S. Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 22, 1882 2:18¾

Clermont, 713, ch. g. foaled 1873, by Almont, 33; dam Jean Wood (running-bred), by Melbourne Jr.; grandam Itaska, by imp. Hooton, etc. Gelded. Died 1891. (IV.) Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Franklin, Ky. Saugus, Mass., May 30, 1888 2:29¼

Cleveland, 11902, b. h. foaled 1883, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400; dam Rosa, by Mambrino Reliance. (IX.) Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Middletown, Ky. Shelbyville, Ky., Sept. 25, 1889 2:29½

Cleveland, b. g. foaled 1869, by Edwin Forrest, 3532; dam Mary Elmore, by Mambrunello, 221; grandam by Star Davis. (IV.) Bred by James C. Graves, Keene, Ky. Lexington, Ky., June 22, 1878 2:28¼

Cleveland Boy, ch. g. foaled 1886, by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Belva, by William's Blue Bull. Bred by J. Hursh, Milton, Ind. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 18, 1892 2:29¾

Cleveland S., 9971, b. h. foaled 1884, by Montgomery, 3512; dam Topsy, by Tippoo Saib; grandam Nell, by Philip Allen Jr. (VIII.) Bred by Henry Hollis, Ionia, Mich. Pacing record 2:11¾. Sturgis, Mich., Sept. 11, 1891 2:24

Client, br. h. foaled 1887, by Climate, 8543; dam Matt, by Vermont, 104. Bred by R. M. Gano, Georgetown, Ky. Rushville, Ind., October 7, 1892 ..... 2:24

Clifton, ch. g. foaled 1882, by Signet, 17158; dam Eliza Jane, by Morgan Rattler Jr., grandam Fanny, by Commodore. (XI.) Bred by Frank M. Whitehead, Brighton, Va. New York, N. Y., June 6, 1891 ..... 2:27

Clifton Bell, 5338, b. h. foaled 1883, by Electioneer, 125; dam Clarabell, by Abdallah Star; grandam Fairy, by Hambletonian, 10. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 4, 1887 ..... 2:24½

Clifton Boy, b. g. foaled 1869, by Joe, son of Black Hawk; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by John E. Leonard, Auburn, N. Y. Detroit, Mich., June 6, 1878 ..... 2:23

Clifton Boy, br. g. foaled 1872, by Maj. Winfield, 869; dam Lady Irwin, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam not traced. (IV.) Gravesend, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1878 ..... 2:30

Clifton Boy, 5745, br. h. foaled 1877, by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Nelly Draco, by Draco, 116. (VII.) Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Climatize, 8544, b. h. foaled 1886, by Climate, 8543; dam Carrie Patchen (dam of *Crawford*, 2:09¾), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam by John Dillard. (VII.) Bred by A. M. Anderson, Centerville, Ky. Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:24¾

Cling, b. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Grey Jim, 4004; dam not traced. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 17, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Clingstone, 21800, b. h. foaled 1880, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; dam Fly, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Irving Burrell, French Creek, Ohio. Holton, Kan., Sept. 6, 1892 ..... 2:30

Clingstone, b. g. foaled 1875, by Rysdyk, 653; dam Gretchen (dam of Clingstone 2d, 2:29⅙), by Chosroes, 735; grandam Lady Fallis (dam of Pickering, 2:30; Kisbar, 2:27¾, etc.), by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred by C. M. Pond, Hartford, Conn. Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1882 ..... 2:14

Clingstone 2d, 10648, b. h. foaled 1884, by Rysdyk, 653; dam Gretchen (dam of Clingstone, 2:14), by Chosroes, 735; grandam Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¾, etc.), by American Star, 14. (VIII.) Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Clinker Jr., 16747, b. h. foaled 1883, by Clinker, 10379; dam Bird, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by William Crumley, Benton Mo. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:24

Clio Wilkes, bl. m. foaled 1888; by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Directress, by Director, 1989; grandam Alice Clay, by Almont, 33, etc. (XII.) Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:30

Clipper, b. g. foaled 18—, by Lex, said to be by Lexington; dam not traced. Covington, Ky., Aug. 28, 1886 ..... 2:23½

Clipper, ch. g. foaled 1887, by Melville Chief, 2353; dam Stockard Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. D. Stockard, Graham, N. C. Richmond, Va., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Clochette, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Abdaline, by Abdallah, 164; grandam Belle Goddard, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (VII.) Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y. Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 7, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Clonmore, 5288, b. h. foaled 1882, by Connaught, 2432; dam Hopeless, by Hermes, 548; grandam Evadne, by Ericsson, 130. (VI.) Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1892 ..... 2:21

Clorine, ch. m. foaled 1888, by C. F. Clay, 4706; dam Lady Pepper (dam of Gamaleon, 2:25¼), by Onward, 1411; grandam Fanny Robinson, 2:20¼, by Blood Chief, 792. (VIII.) Bred by Cecil & Cheek, Danville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Aug. 13, 1891 ..... 2:23¼

Clover, b. g. foaled 186-, by Hindoo, 3918; dam not traced. (IV.) Lasalle, Ill., July 29, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Coalburg, br. g. foaled 1886, by Com. Wilkes, 14197; dam Coalburgh Kit, by Oakwood, son of Blackwood, 74. Bred by Daniel Murphy, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:30

Coast Boy, 7370, bl. h. foaled 1885, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Albatross (dam of *Coastman*, 2:16½), by Coaster, 418; grandam Calypso, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (VII.) Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Nov. 2, 1892 ..... 2:21

Coaster, 418, b. h. foaled 1870, by Caliban, 394; dam Sal (grandam of *Marlowe*, 2:15), by Canada Chief; grandam by imp. Yorkshire. (IV.) Bred by M. W. Kenny, Kentucky. East Saginaw, Mich., June 29, 1876 ..... 2:26¼

Cobden, 1048, ch. h. foaled 1874, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Clara (dam of Clara Morris, 2:29¼), by Ethan Allen, 43; grandam Dr. Dixon Mare, by Abdallah, 1. (IV.) Bred by J. N. North, Shoreham, Vt. Providence, R. I., Nov. 1, 1883 ..... 2:28¾

Cobwebs, ch. g. foaled 1888, by Whips, 13407; dam Molly Cobb, by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam American Girl, by Toronto Sontag, 307. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Red Bluff, Cal., Nov. 23, 1892 ..... 2:29½

C. O. D., 17011, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Simmons, 2744; dam Miss Linder, by Triumvir, 2546; grandam Pony Hankston, by Davy Crockett, etc. (XI.) Bred by Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich. Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 9, 1891 ..... 2:30

Code, 1834, b. h. foaled 1879, by Dictator, 113; dam Crop (dam of Blanche Armory, 2:26, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12. (IV.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. East Saginaw, Mich., June 24, 1885 ..... 2:22¼

Coeur d' Alene, 14216, b. h. foaled 1887, by Dexter Bradford, 112; dam Belle H., 2:24½, by Belmont, 4468; grandam Topsy, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by S. G. Reed, Portland, Ore. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 29, 1891 ..... 2:19½

Cohansey Boy, b. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Messenger Chief Jr.; son of Messenger Chief, 1825. Allentown, Pa., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Coin, b. h. foaled 1886, by Electioneer, 125; dam Cecil (dam of Cecilina, 2:22), by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam Cuba, running-bred (dam of Cubic, 2:28½), by imp. Australian, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Colbourne, gr. g. foaled 186-, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1874 ..... 2:30

Colden Belle, gr. g. foaled 1884, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Nell, said to be by Egotist, son of imp. Lapidist. (XII.) Bred by A. H. Buffem, Colden, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1892 ..... 2:20¾

Coleridge, 9121, b. h. foaled 1888, by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Susie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; grandam Corbeau (dam of Whipsaw, 2:27¾), by Corbeau, 98, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Cecil & Cheek, Danville, Ky. Peru, Ind., Sept, 15, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Collinwood, 10784, b. h. foaled 1887, by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Sarah C. (dam of Cecilian Prince, 2:30), by Metropolitan, 1372; g. d. Martha (dam of Charley P., 2:25½), by Rothschild, 495; g. g. d. Lady Gregory (dam of Jeremiah, 2:21½, etc.), by Corbeau, 98; g. g. g. d. Sally (dam of *Billy Boyce*, 2:19), by Tom Hale. (VIII.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Lewisburg, Tenn., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Colma, gr. m. foaled 1886, by Electioneer, 125; dam Sontag Mohawk (dam of Sally Benton, 2:17¾, etc.), by Mohawk Chief, etc. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1890 ..... 2:25¼

Colonel, bl. g. foaled about 1869, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Providence, R. I., May 28, 1878 ..... 2:27

Col. Barnes, ch. g. foaled 186-, by Champion, 807; dam not traced. (IV.) Boston, Mass., June 23, 1875 ..... 2:28½

Col. Bismarck, 6353, b. h. foaled 1883, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lucy Thornton, by American Clay, 34. (VII.) Bred by J. Barton, Millersburg, Ky. Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:24

Col. Bradshaw (Manning), b. g. foaled 1883, by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Jewel (dam of Jewmont, 2:30), by Vermont, 104; grandam by Bay Eagle. Bred by H. C. & J. T. Mock, Danville, Ky. Anaconda, Mont., Aug. 12, 1889 ..... 2:20¾

Col. Bullitt, 20707, b. h. foaled 1887, by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Black Maria, by Almont Jr., 1764; grandam Kit, by Richard III. (IX.) Bred by F. Dickey, Union, Ky. Columbus, Ind., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Col. Crockett, 11940, b. h. foaled 1878, by Ripple, 11939; dam Belle Green (dam of Soupy, 2:23¼, etc.), by Bashaw, 50. (IX.) Bred by Robert Switzer, Muscatine, Iowa. Emporia, Kan., July 4, 1889 ..... 2:29¼

Col. Dawes, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1878 ..... 2:24¾

Col. Dorsey, 18042, b. h. foaled 1885, by Almont, 18041; (Conner's), dam Betsey, by Golddust, 150. (XI.) Bred by F. T. Walton, Utsinger, Ky. Rushville, Ind., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:25

Colonel Hawkens, 15264, br. h. foaled 1877, by Echo, 462; dam Thetis (dam of Odd Fellow, 15265), by Morgan Black Hawk Comet. (X.) Bred by W. N. Robinson, Santa Clara, Cal. Gelded 1881. Oakland, Cal., May 4, 1888 ..... 2:29¼

Col. Hickman, gr. h. foaled 18—, said to be by Nevada. Willows, Cal., Aug. 12 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Colonel Kip, 15877, b. h. foaled 1883, by Kenwood, 15876; dam Agnes, by Hamlet, 160; grandam by Broken Leg Hunter. (X.) Bred by David Baird, Springfield Center, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1892. 2:20¼

Colonel Kip, 14405, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Aristos, 771; dam Laura, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by S. A. Murdock, Crown Point, N. Y. Trenton, N. J., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Col. Lamont, 12153, b. h. foaled 1886, by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Grand Duchess, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Duchess, by Iron Duke, etc. (IX.) Bred by R. C. Reynolds, DeRay, Tenn. Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Col. Lewis, gr. g. foaled 1870, by Rifleman, son of Glencoe; dam not traced, (IV,) Bred by John Truckee, Tehama, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 14, 1878 ..... 2:18¾

Col. Lillard, 9089, b. h. foaled 1884, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Kitty, by Durant, 9088; grandam Fanny, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (VII.) Bred by E. T. Lillard, Nicholasville, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1891 ..... 2:25½

Col. McNasser, ch. g. foaled 1886, by Starlight; dam Lady Dexter, by Hambletonian, 725; grandam Nell White, by McCracken's Black Hawk. Bred by S. W. Butler, Sacramento, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:20

Col. May, br. g. foaled 1885, by May Boy, 3621; dam Fanny Bicknell, said to be by imp. Hercules. (XII.) Bred by Alvinza Hayward, San Mateo, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:20¾

Col, Moss, ch g. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Hattie Fuller, by Strathmore, 408; grandam Sally, by Waxy, etc. (XI.) Bred by J. R. Rogers, Cane Ridge, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1891 ..... 2:27¾

Col. Moulton, 932, ch. h. foaled 1861, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Jenny (dam of Nonesuch, 2:25½), by Bigelow Horse. (IV.) Bred by W. G. Baldwin, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Boston, Mass., May 14, 1874 ..... 2:28½

Col. Neal, b. h. foaled 1883, by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Lizzie, by Mohawk Jr., 605. Bred by J. Maxwell. Hamilton, Ohio. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 25, 1892 ..... 2:30

Col. Nuttingham, br. h. foaled 1888, by Nuttingham, 4992; dam Lou, by Western Fearnaught, 941; grandam Mary, by Caledonia Chief. Bred by J. C. Moyers, Oxford, Mich. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Col. Osgood, 8664, b. h. foaled 1887, by Wilkes, 8571; dam Kitty Almont, by Constellation 5827; grandam Queen Bess, by Lancaster, etc. (VII.) Bred by Ellery Jones, Corinna, Me. Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Col. P., 12307, b. h. foaled 1887, by Paramount, 1435; dam Flora (dam of Baby Mine, 2:22), by Gifford Allen; grandam Nelly, by Red Buck (Lander's). (IX.) Bred by F. M. McDaniel, Winterset, Iowa. Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 10, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Col. Pike, b. g. foaled 1860, by Young Cassius, 7630; dam not traced. (XII.) Bred by A. B. Radimond, Piermont, N. H. Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1873 ..... 2:29½

Col. Russell [Hop], b. g. foaled 1865, by Louis Napoleon, 1309; dam not traced. (X.) Bred by Samuel Roberts, Glasgow, Del. Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1870 ..... 2:25¾

Col. Simmons, 19990, b. h. foaled 1887, by Simmons, 2744; dam Lena, by Clark Chief Jr. (Bramblett's); grandam Alice, by Bay Messenger (Downing's), etc. (XII.) Bred by M. S. McKee, Cynthiana, Ky. Connersville, Ind., Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:22¾

Col. Stevens, b. g. foaled 188–, by Administrator, 357; dam Coquette (dam of Nutmeg, 2:16), by American Clay, 34. Bred by W. W. Estil, Lexington, Ky. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 25, 1889 ..... 2:28½

Col. Tom, 6415, b. h. foaled 1884, by Lumps, 3922; dam Lulu Morton, 2:34¾, by Whip Clay, 4131. (VII.) Bred by S. Price, Lexington, Ky. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:22

Col. Walker, b. g. foaled 1881, by St. Cloud, son of St. Elmo, 275; dam Minnie, by Gould Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20; grandam Jane, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Samuel Walker, Lawrence, Kas. Bethlehem, Pa., June 8, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Col. Wood, b. g. foaled 1878, by Billy Patterson, 6615; dam Flora Andrews (dam of Honey B., 2:26¼, by Champion, 808. (VII, p. 380.) Bred by Stephen E. Patterson, Aurelius, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., June 13, 1888 ..... 2:21¼

Col. Young, 13356, b. h. foaled 1885, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Emily (dam of Fortuna, 2:22, etc.), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Sue Stout (dam of *Alexis*, 2:18), by Surplus, son of Ashland, 47, etc. (IX.) Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Colored Girl, bl. m. foaled 1881, by Victor Knight, 9136; dam Beauty, by Trophy, 681; grandam by Russell Horse, son of Sir Charles. (VII.) Bred by A. I. Barber, Mason, Mich. Saginaw, Mich., July 20, 1888 ..... 2:25½

Colossus, b. g. foaled 18— (ringer?). Montreal, Quebec, Can., Oct. 16, 1889 ..... 2:29

Columbia, b. m. foaled 1879, by Dixon, 3475; dam Robert Bonner, 270. (VII.) Bred by R. F. Galloway, Sufferns, N. Y. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1887 ..... 2:30

Columbia Chief, 881, bl. h. foaled 186–, by Mambrino Black Hawk, 882; dam Lady Jackson, by Kemble Jackson, 13. (IV.) Bred in Columbia County, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1876 ..... 2:28¼

Columbus Hambletonian, 883, b. h. foaled 1873, by Ajax, 40; dam Orphan Girl, by Columbus, 95. (IV.) Bred by J. W. Hartley, Fall River, Mass. Boston, Mass., July 17, 1880 ..... 2:26

Columbus S., 20530, b. h. foaled 1889, by McDonald Chief, 3583; dam Fanny Rose (dam of George Washington, 2:20), by Ethan Allen Jr., 2903; grandam Jenny Lind (dam of Prince Allen, 2:27), pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Thomas Smith, Vallejo, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Colvina Sprague, bl. m. foaled 1880, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Lady Colvin, by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by E. Colvin, Racine, Wis. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1889 ..... 2:19¾

Comal, 17305, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Endymion, 4594; dam Rococo, by Onward, 1411; grandam Parepa, by Delmonico, 110, etc. (XI.) Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 19, 1892 ..... 2:26

Comanche, 10654, b. h. foaled 1886, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Mink, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; grandam Bay Hambletonian (dam of Henrietta, 2:17, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VII.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1892 ..... 2:29

Combination, 10023, b. h. foaled 1883, by Egmont, 1828; dam Alice, by Frankfort Chief, son of Bay Chief; grandam Antarest, by Antar, 4950. (VIII.) Bred by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:18½

Comee, b. g. foaled 1866, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam by Hiawatha; grandam Lady Appleton, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Ben E. Bates, Boston, Mass. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1877 ..... 2:19¼

Comet, gr. g. foaled 1882, by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam said to be by Pelham Tarter, 14699, Dover, Del., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Comet Medium, b. h., said to be by Rupert Medium. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:30

Commander, 2041, b. h. foaled 1877, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Nelly Grey, by Miller's Davy Crocket, son of Guffin's Davy Crocket. (V.) Bred by James F. Gosnell, Richland, Ind. Maysville, Ky., May 18, 1882 ..... 2:26¼

Commercial Girl, b. m., said to be by Commercial Traveller. Philadelphia, Pa., July 8, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Commodore, b. g. foaled 186–, by Young Post Boy; dam by Edward Everett, 81; grandam by Blackhawk, 24. (IV.) Bred by John Kernochan, Searsville, N. Y. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 9, 1879 ..... 2:23

Com. Nutt, b. g. foaled 185–, by Grantham Chief, 6851; dam not traced. (IV.) Watertown, N. Y., June 26, 1868 ..... 2:29

Com. Perry, 1080, b. h. foaled 1866, by Nonpareil, 3576; dam Dolly, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by George W. Perry, Providence, R. I. Providence, R. I., Nov. 4, 1873 ..... 2:27½

Commodore, ch. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Somerville, N. J., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:30

Commodore Porter, 8703, b. h. foaled 1887, by Nutwood, 600; dam Rachel Ray (dam of Parole, 2:22¼), by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820; grandam Shooting Star, by North Star Mambrino, 620, etc. (VII.) Bred by C. C. Fuller, Randall, Ohio. Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Com. Vanderbilt, 96, b. h. foaled 1856, by Columbus, 95; dam by Clinton Horse, son of Comanche; grandam by Roger's Grey. (IV.) Bred by George W. Adams, Whitehall, N. Y. Union Course, N. Y., June 12, 1866 ..... 2:25

Commonwealth, 884, br. h. foaled 1867, by Phil Sheridan, 630; dam Madam Tiernan, by St. Lawrence. (IV.) Bred by Andrew Tiernan, Waddington, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1876 ..... 2:22

Commonwealth, br. g. foaled 1886, by Dread, 6103; dam Bonnie, pedigree not traced. Bred by F. A. Teed, Cassadaga, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1891 ..... 2:23¼

Como, 12621, ch. h. foaled 1878, by Elmo, 891; dam Juno, said to be by Pat Malloy. (IX.) Bred by C. F. D. Hastings, San Francisco, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 1, 1886 ..... 2:26¾

Commotion, b. g. foaled 1881, by Electioneer, 125; dam Sontag Dixie (dam of Del Mar, 2:16¾, etc.), by Toronto Sontag, 307; grandam Dixie, said to be by Billy Townes, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Died 1889. Augusta, Ga., Nov. 30, 1888 ..... 2:30

Company, b. g. foaled 1880, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Harriette, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Hattie Hogan (dam of Hogarth, 2:26, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1888 ..... 2:19¾

Compeer, 3240, ch. g. foaled 1878, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Jeannete (dam of Rose, 2:29½), by Blackwood, 74. (V.) Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J. Gelded. Boston, Mass., June 10, 1887 ..... 2:24½

Competine, 7559, b. h. foaled 1879, by Corsair, 7558; dam Bird B., by Pip McNair, son of Bashaw, 50. (VII.) Bred by A. J. Briggs, Superior, Neb. Emporia, Kan., Oct. 21, 1887 ..... 2:29½

Comrade, 7925, b. h. foaled 1885, by Coriander, 426; dam Isabel, by Robert McGregor, 647; grandam Ida Belle, by John C. Breckenridge, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan. Abilene, Kan., Nov. 1, 1890 ..... 2:27½

Concentrator, 10992, b. h. foaled 1889, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Belle Brown, by Joe Brown, 837; grandam Van Dusen Mare, by Bellfounder, 62. (VIII.) Bred by G. Conkling, Glens Falls, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:30

Conclave, 5788, b. h. foaled 1883, by King Rene, 1278; dam Kitty Clyde, by Alcalde, 103; grandam Fanny Fern, by Gen. Worth. (VII.) Bred by T. W. Scott, Ducker's, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1889 ..... 2:30

Conde, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Abbottsford, 707; dam Katy Tricks (dam of Empress, 2:24), by Colonel. Bred by A. C. Dietz, Oakland, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 28, 1887 ..... 2:20

Conductor, 12256, gr. h. foaled 1887, by Electioneer, 125; dam Sontag Mohawk (dam of Sally Benton, 2:17¾, etc.), by Mohawk Chief; grandam Sontag Nelly, by Toronto Sontag, 307. (IX.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1890 ..... 2:25½

Confederate Maid, b. m. foaled 18—, by Confederate Chief, 423 (?). Niagara Falls, N. Y., July 3, 1888 ..... 2:29½

Confederate Star, 21984, b. h. foaled 1885, by Clark Chief, 19308; dam Lady Star, 2:24, by Sir Henry, 285. (XII.) Bred by Peter D. Carroll, Penn Yan, N. Y. Watkins, N. Y., July 20, 1892 ..... 2:28

Confidence, 1996, gr. h. foaled 185–, by Columbus, 94; dam said to be by Barney Henry. Bred by O. & W. Smith, Orwell, Vt. (IV.) Providence, R. I., July 31, 1867 ..... 2:28

Confidence, ch. g. foaled 186–, by Gillis Horse; dam not traced. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 31, 1877 ..... 2:26

Conn, b. h. foaled 18—, by Inca, 557; dam not traced. Santa Anna, Cal., Oct. 1, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Connaught, 2432, br. h. foaled 1879, by Wedgewood, 692; dam Consuela, by Harold, 413; grandam Young Portia (dam of Voltaire, 2:20¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (V.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1886 ..... 2:24

Connemara, b. h. foaled 18—, by Volunteer, 1758; dam by Don Juan, son of Hambletonian, 725. Bred by Festus Needham, Petaluma, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 19, 1887 ..... 2:30

Connor, 13603, bl. h. foaled 1889, by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Bessie V., by William Welch, 341; grandam Martha (dam of *Charley P.*, 2:16, etc.), by Rothschild, 495. (IX.) Bred by J. H. Engleman, Danville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Aug. 3, 1892 ..... 2:21

Consolation, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Charley B., 812; dam Dolly (dam of Gold Boy, 2:30), by Star of Catskill, 929. Bred by G. D. Flinn, Union Springs, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1891 ..... 2:29

Constance, ch. m. foaled 1880, by Aurora, 1884; dam Lady Sherman (dam of Judge Davis, 2:18¾, by Bellfounder, 62; grandam Dolly, by Vermont Morgan. (X.) Bred by E. D. Vaughn, Sandy Hill, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1889 ..... 2:21¼

Constantine, b. m. foaled 1884, by Egbert, 1136; dam not traced. (XI.) Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 28, 1889 ..... 2:28½

Constantine, 10870, b. h. foaled 1887, by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Kincora (dam of Josie King, 2:29¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Kitty Tranby (dam of Glen Wilkes, 2:25), by Mambrino Tranby, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:12½

Consul, 3354, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Saturn, 2605; dam Roulette, by Sentinel, 280; grandam by Edwin Forrest, 49. (V.) Bred by G. W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, June 24, 1887 ..... 2:22½

Conte Rosso, b. h. foaled 1885 by Ellwood Medium, 1992; dam Wertlawaya, by Lebed (Russian). Bred by Vincenzo Stefano Breda, Camazzole, Italy. Florence, Italy, June 24, 1891 ..... 2:22

Contractor, br. g. foaled 18—, by Sultan, 1513; dam Madam Harding, by Overland, son of Stevens' Bald Chief; grandam Kate Taber, by Mambrino Messenger, 218. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Missoula, Mont., July 25, 1891 ..... 2:22

Conundrum, 14189, b. h. foaled 1886, by Barkis, 11387; dam Maggie Colburn (dam of Athlete, 2:21, etc.), by Cœur de Lion Jr.; grandam Topsey, by Blucher (Cone's). (X.) Bred by F. A. Trowbridge, Adams Centre, N. Y. Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1890 ..... 2:25½

Convoy, gr. g. foaled 1873, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Vanity Fair (dam of *Conway*, 2:18¾, etc.), by Abdallah, 15; grandam by Vandal. (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 10, 1880 ..... 2:22½

Conway, br. g. foaled 1886, by Wm. H. Vanderbilt, 3710; dam Kate Berry, by Yankee Dan; grandam by Marshall Chief, 452. Bred by Willis D. Osborne, Hillsdale, Mich. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:18¼

Cooley, bl. g. foaled 185–, by *Daniel Boone*, dam not traced. (IV.) Ottawa, Ill., Nov. 2, 1886 ..... 2:26

Cooloo, b. g., foaled 1862, by St. Lawrence; dam Madam Sheridan, by Post Boy, son of Blossom. (IV.) Bred by John Sheridan, Canton, N. Y. Waterloo, N. Y., June 26, 1879 ..... 2:20

Copeland, b. g. foaled 187–, by Cromwell, 6979; dam Hutchinson Mare, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by Jerry Hutchinson, Worcester, Mass. Flemington, N. J., Sept. 23, 1886 ..... 2:30

Coppermont, 21048, b. h. foaled 1883, by Egmont, 1828; dam Lucy, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by M. Lowett, Disco, Ill. Syracuse, Neb., Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:30

Coqueta, bl. m. foaled 1882, by Altamont, 3600; dam Tecora (dam of *Del Norte*, 2:24½, etc.), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam by Brignoli, 77. (IX.) Bred by Jay Beach, Vancouver, Wash. Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 25, 1890 ..... 2:30

Coquette, ch. m. foaled 186–, by Jack Hawkins Jr.; dam not traced. (IV.) Oakland, Cal., Oct. 11, 1877 ..... 2:28¼

Coquette, b. m. foaled 1885, by Electioneer, 125; dam Lina K., by Don Victor; grandam Lady Kline, by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 10, 1891 ..... 2:20½

Cora, b. m. foaled 18—, by Charles Douglas, 3509, dam not traced. Lyons, N. Y., July 1, 1881 ..... 2:20¼

Cora Belle, b. m. foaled 1878, by Joe Gavin, 564; dam Owosso Belle, by Louis Napoleon, 207; grandam by Snip Printer. (IV.) Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich. St. Louis, Mich., Sept. 3, 1884 ..... 2:20½

Cora Belmont, gr. m. foaled 1872, by Belmont, 64; dam Miss Russell (dam of Maud S., 2:08¾, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12. (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1882 ..... 2:24½

Cora C., b. m. foaled 1880, by Coriander, 426; dam not traced. Bred by Ed Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 3, 1889 ..... 2:28¾

Cora F., gr. m. foaled 186–, by Brown Harry, 799; dam Cora, by French Tiger, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by Reuben Page, Parkman, Me. Dover, N. H., July 4, 1878 ..... 2:28

Cora F., b. m. foaled 1885, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Topsey, 2:21¾, by Walkill Chief, 330; grandam by Ethan Allen, 474. (VII.) Bred by John S. Ferguson, New York, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:20½

Coral, b. m. foaled 1887, by Electioneer, 125; dam Columbine (dam of Anteeo, 2:16½, etc.), by A. W. Richmond, 1687; grandam Columbia (running-bred), by imp. Bonnie Scotland, etc. (XII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 11, 1890 ..... 2:25

Coralloid, 9831, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Simmons, 2744; dam Coral, by Clark Chief, 89; grandam Cassia (dam of Caliban, 394), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. (VIII.) Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Connersville, Ind., Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:14¾

Cora McGregor, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Fergus McGregor, 2282; dam Coranda, by Coriander, 426; grandam Emma Wells, by Magnolia, 68. (VII.) Bred by James R. Young, Manhattan, Kan. Wichita, Kan., Oct. 1, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Cora Riggs, b. m. foaled 1884, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345, dam Emma, by Westwood, 2363; grandam Lady Emma, by Jim Monroe, 835, etc. (XII.) Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky. Evansville, Ind., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Cora S., b. m. foaled 1886, by Elector, 2170; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by Mr. Rool, Stockton, Cal. Stockton, Cal. Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:27

Cora S., gr. m. foaled 1884, by Harold, 413; dam Cora Belmont, 2:24½, by Belmont, 64; grandam Miss Russell (dam of Maud S., 2:08¾, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by William Simpson, New York, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1890 ..... 2:25½

Cora Woodward, b. m. foaled 1884, by Mohican, 608; dam Adele Tyler (dam of Manawa, 2:27¾, etc.), by Chester; grandam by Henry Clay, 8. (XI.) Bred by J. D. Yeomans & Co., Onawa, Iowa. Lyons, Neb., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Corbin Bashaw, 1762, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Amboy, 769; dam Black Maria, by Banner Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.) Bred by Washington Corbin, Quincy, Ill. Marshalltown, Iowa, June 23, 1881 ..... 2:26¾

Coriander, 426, b. h. foaled 1873, by Iron Duke, 181; dam Clara Wood, by Harry Clay, 45; grandam by Roe's Abdallah Chief. (IV.) Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 23, 1883 ..... 2:29¾

Corinne, b. m. foaled 1887, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Constine (dam of Junius, 2:27¼), by Conductor, son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Norman, 25, etc. (XI.) Bred by W. C. & J. L. Hopkins, Shelbyville, Ky. Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:22

Corisande, br. m. foaled 1869, by Iowa Chief, 528; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Joseph Tupton, Lee County, Iowa. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 16, 1878 ..... 2:24½

Corisco, 3016, b. h. foaled 1884, by Frank Noble, 1709; dam Mary Safford (dam of Milton, 2:30), by Combat, 1038; grandam Mary Mason (dam of Omar, 2:25½), by Ericsson, 130, etc. (V.) Bred by Parkhurst & Mott, Augusta, Mich. Augusta, Mich., September 1, 1892 ..... 2:29

Corna, bl. g. foaled 1889, by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Corneta, by Coronet, 1035; grandam Fanny Clay, by Black Henry, son of Henry Clay, 8. Bred by H. C. Jewett, Jewettville, N. Y. Scranton, Pa., Sept. 6, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Cornelia, bl. m. foaled 1875, by Col. Bonner; dam by a horse not traced; grandam by Black Hawk, 24. (VII.) Bred by George Brown, Fishkill Plains, N. Y. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1882 ..... 2:21¼

Cornelia Wilkes, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Silver Tail, by Jupiter Pilot, son of Jupiter, 46. (XI.) Bred by Judson Allen, Millford, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Corona, b. m. foaled 1880; by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Flora [Hattie B.], by State's Rights, son of Victor, 937; grandam Jin, by Woodchuck. (IX.) Bred by J. A. Bemis, Broadalbin, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1888 ..... 2:24½

Counsellor, 17823 (Sabin's), b. h. foaled 1887, by Counsellor, 1842; dam Julia, by Chickamauga, 4776; grandam Suse, by Sam Brown. (XI.) Bred by A. C. Sabin, Beatrice, Neb. Ponca, Neb., July 4, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Cornwall, 8350, b. h. foaled 1887, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Atalanta, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Flora Gardiner (dam of Guy, 2:10¾, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. (VII.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Great Barrington, Mass., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Corrie, br. m. foaled 1886, by Belvoir, 6150; dam Leda, by Nobby, 2911. (VII.) Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Sept. 11, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Cosher, 9206, b. h. foaled 1881, by Capoul, 1037; dam Lola, by Administrator, 357; grandam Abutillon (dam of Combat), by Belmont, 64. (VIII.) Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Emporia, Kan., Sept. 24, 1886 ..... 2:30

Cottage Girl, ch. m. foaled 1870, by Mambrino Star, 585; dam Lady Franklin [Carrie], 2:29¾, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Charles Leggett, Springdale, Ohio. Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1877 ..... 2:29½

Cottonette, b. m. foaled 1880, by Western Chief, 695; dam *Cotton Picker*, 2:27¼, by Red Buck. (XI.) Kalamazoo, Mich., July 9, 1891 ..... 2:25

Cottonwood Chief, ch. h. foaled 1879, by Clark Chief Jr., 3002; dam not traced. Bred by Al Nichols, Gallatin, Mont. Helena, Mont., Aug. 26, 1887 ..... 2:29

Counsellor, 1842, b. h. foaled 1881, by Onward, 1411; dam Crop (dam of Code, 2:22¼, and Blanche Amory, 2:26), by Pilot Jr., 12. (IV.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1891 ..... 2:21¼

Count Robert, 9662, b. h. foaled 1888, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Christine, by Monte Christo, 4245; grandam Amiability (dam of Bob's Jug, 2:22¾), by Honest Allen, 169. (VIII.) Bred by S. A. Browne & Co. Kalamazoo, Mich. Lima, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Country Boy, br. g. foaled 18—, by Regalia, 1486. New Britain, Conn., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Country Medium, 13635, b. h. foaled 1884, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Country Maiden, by Country Gentleman, son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Brown Chief, 4445. (IX.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1890 ..... 2:25¼

Count Waldemar, 14396, b. h. foaled 1884, by King Rene, 1278; dam Evadne, by Long Island Bashaw; grandam Sally B. (dam of Toinette, 2:30), by Lever, son of Lexington. (X.) Bred by E. W. Ayres, Duckers, Ky. Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 9, 1890 ..... 2:26½

Coupon, dn. g. foaled 1875, by *High Jack*, 16810; dam Nig, by Nigger Dick. (V.) Bred by Hip Pond, Andersonville, Ind. Marshaltown, Iowa, June 18, 1884 ..... 2:26¾

Courier, 8834, b. h. foaled 1887, by Crittenden, 433; dam Tillie C., by Jay Bird, 5060; grandam Woburn Maid, by Woburn, 342. (VII.) Bred by Mrs. S. L. Stout, Faywood, Ky. Eminence, Ky., July 20, 1892 ..... 2:30

Cow Boy, br. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Harper, son of Lexington. Salt Lake City, Utah, June 19, 1886 ..... 2:30

Coxcomb, 11344, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Madrid, 1835; dam Miriam, by Egbert, 1136; grandam Ellen Prewitt, by Ashland Chief, 751, etc. (VIII.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:30

Coxsackie King, ch. g. foaled about 1882, said to be by Young Jupiter. Binghamton, N. Y., July 7, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Cozette, bl. m. foaled 1863, by Black Bashaw, 782; dam by Star Gazer. (IV.) Bred by M. H. Leggett, Drayton Plains, Mich. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1876 ..... 2:19

C. P. C., b. h. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 16, 1887 ..... 2:28¼

Cranston, b. g. foaled 1884, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Miss Eager, by Post Boy, 1799. Bred by Harvey Myers, Montgomery, N. Y. New York, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Crayon, 13989, b. h. foaled 1887, by Cuyler, 100; dam Dainty, by Contractor, 1084; grandam Nora Norman (dam of Ocala, 2:23, etc.), by Blackwood, 74, etc. (X.) Bred by J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Creel, 18586, br. h. foaled 1890, by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Springway, by Harkaway, 2875; grandam Saratoga (dam of Spring Day, 2:26½), by New York, 524, etc. (XI.) Bred by W. A. Russell, Danville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Aug. 2, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Cremonia, b. m. foaled 1883, by Ansonia, 9721; dam Cream, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Lady Barnum, by Hambletonian, 10. (IX.) Bred by W. F. Osborne, Ansonia, Conn. Toronto, Can., July 24, 1890 ..... 2:28

Crepe McNett, b. m. foaled 1886, by Turk, 15213; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by C. H. Clark, Grand Haven, Mich. Bay City, Mich., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Crescent, b. m. foaled 1884, by Belmont, 64; dam Chinchilla's dam, by Norman, 25; grandam by Grey Eagle. Bred by M. B. Gratz, Spring Station, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 16, 1890 ..... 2:25½

Crescendo, 3416, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Mayenne, by Wedgewood, 692; grandam Bicara (dam of Pancoast, 2:21¾), by Harold, 413. (V.) Bred by B. F. Tracey, Apalachin, N. Y. Trenton, N. J., Oct. 18, 1888 ..... 2:24

Crete, br. m. foaled 1888, by Onmore, 3155; dam Belle of Dubuque, by Mambrino Boy, 844; grandam Peosti by Bashaw, 50, etc. (VIII.) Bred by C. W. Williams, Independence, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Cricket, b. m. foaled 1878, by Selkirk, 920; dam Nelly Woodmansee, by St. Lawrence. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 30, 1888 ..... 2:24½

Criterion, bl. m. foaled 1884, by Crittenden, 433; dam Mamie (dam of Catherine Leyburn, 2:20), etc., by Star Almont, 6673; grandam Kit, by Long's American Boy. (VIII.) Bred by P. P. Parrish, Midway, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 29, 1889 ..... 2:29¾

Crossman, b. g. foaled 1885, by Madrid, 1835; dam Mary, by Mambrino Hatcher, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by J. A. McGarat, Shelbyville, Ky. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 20, 1892 ..... 2:26

Crown Imperial, 10134, b. h. foaled 1873, by Imperial, 10133; dam Lady Bryant (dam of Troublesome, 2:25½), by Brignoli 77; grandam by Cracker. (VIII.) Bred by T. L. Millspaugh, Orange County, N. Y. Toronto, Ont., Can., Aug. 22, 1888 ..... 2:27½

Crown Point, 1990, ch. h. foaled 1870, by Speculation, 928; dam Young Martha (dam of Hancock, 2:29), by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. (IV.) Bred by S. B. Whipple, San Mateo, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 5, 1882..... 2:24

Crown Prince, ch. g. foaled 1886, by Dexter Prince, 11363; dam Clara by Chieftain, 721. Bred by John Patterson, Linden, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 15, 1892..... 2:17½

Crown Prince gr. g. foaled 1892, by Logan's Messenger; dam Lady Messenger (dam of Sir Charles, 2:45), by Warrior, son of Young Messenger, by Winthrop Messenger. (IV.) New York, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1873.. 2:25

Croxie, b. m. foaled 1872, by Clark Chief, 89; dam Molly Whitefoot (dam of *Frank Champ*, 2:16¼), by Little Priam, pedigree not traced; grandam by Downing's Bay Messenger. (IV.) Bred by James Croxton, Winchester, Ky. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1878..... 2:19¼

Cruiser, b. g. foaled 1880, by Coaster, 418; dam Polly by John Dillard; grandam by Halcorn. Bred by W. M. Kenney, Muir's, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., June 15, 1888..... 2:28¼

Crusader, b. g. foaled 1878, by Dauntless, 3158; dam Sally Hall (dam of Zahn, 2:23⅓), by Young America, 347; grandam Blonde (dam of Blonde, 2:29½, Vermont Abdallah, 2:30½, etc.), by Abdallah, 1. (VI.) Bred by J. H. Walker, Worcester, Mass. Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 23, 1889..... 2:29½

C. T. L., ch. g. foaled 1880, by Gen. Withers, 1157; dam Lady Gilbreth, 2:35½, by Gilbreth Knox, 146. Bred by J. A. & E. A. Ciley, Fairfield, Me. Boston, Mass., July 14, 1892:..... 2:23¼

Cuba, b. g. foaled 18—, by George Wilkes, 519; dam said to be by Gen. Knox, 140. Bred W. L. Simmons, Lexington Ky. Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1888..... 2:27¾

Cuba, b. m. foaled 188–, by Bonnie Doon; dam not traced. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 16, 1891..... 2:25½

Cubic, b. g. foaled 1883, by Electioneer, 125; dam Cuba (running-bred), by Imp. Australian; grandam Betty Ward, by Lexington. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Oakland, Cal., May 5, 1888..... 2:28½

Cubit, br. h. foaled 1882, by Caliban, 394; dam Camlet (dam of Cyclone, 2:23½), by Hamlet, 160; grandam Favorite, by Abdallah, 15. Bred by M. M. Clay, Paris, Ky. Chico, Cal., Aug. 26, 1892..... 2:27½

Cuckoo, b. m. foaled 1878, by Frank Wolford, 6221; dam Jenny, by Corbeau, 98. (VII.) Bred by George W. Pipes, Brumfield, Ky. Harrodsburg, Ky., July 28, 1886..... 2:28

Cunard, 9983, b. h. foaled 1873, by Von Moltke, 4195; dam by Gen. Knox, 140. (VIII.) Bred by H. N. Kincaid, North Cornville, Me. Gelded. Watertown, N. Y., June 28, 1883..... 2:30

Cunard Jr., 12839, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Cunard, 9983; dam Pet Morris, said to be by Young Hiram Drew. (IX.) Bred by Everett T. Goodrich, Skowhegan, Me. Bangor, Me., Sept. 3, 1889..... 2:28¼

Cupid, b. h. foaled 18—, by Sidney, 4770; dam Venus (dam of *Adonis*, 2:11½), by Captain Webster, 10173. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 21, 1891..... 2:18

Curfew, 12968, b. h. foaled 1889, by Chimes, 5348; dam Mabel L. (dam of Reina, 2:13½, etc.), by Victor, 1963; grandam Hippenheimer (dam of Albrina, 2:27), by Volunteer, 55. (IX.) Bred by H. M. Littel, Macedon, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1892..... 2:29¼

Curio, b. m. foaled 1890, by Alcantara, 729; dam Cigarette (dam of Kerwin, 2:29¾), by General Washington, 1161; grandam Rosalind, 2:21¾, by Abdallah, 15, etc. (X.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 8, 1892..... 2:25

Currito, 6754, b. h. foaled 1887, by Idol Gift, 2814; dam Star Maid (dam of Clayton, 2:19), by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; grandam Lady Mason, by American Star, 14. (XI.) Bred by F. Akers, New York, N. Y. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 20, 1892..... 2:24¼

Currer Bell, b. m. foaled 1883, by Belmont, 64; dam Bertha, by Harold, 413; grandam Jean Wood (dam of Clermont, 2:29¼, etc.), by Young Melbourne. (VI.) Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky. Moberly, Mo., Aug. 17, 1889..... 2:29¾

Cuylercoast, 5800, b. h. foaled 1886, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Hilda (dam of Hagar, 2:25), by Cuyler, 100; grandam Nora Norman (dam of Ocala, 2:23), by Blackwood, 74, etc. (VII.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 19, 1892..... 2:16½

C. V. B. 13064, b. h. foaled 1884, by Ensign, 469; dam by General Fletcher, son of Bashaw, 50 (IX.) Bred by C. V. Brooks, Monmouth, Ill. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 30, 1892..... 2:15½

C. W. S., b. h. foaled 18—, by Abbottsford, 707; dam Muldoon, by George M. Patchen, 31. Napa, Cal., Aug. 22, 1892..... 2:27

Cyclone, 1956, bl. h. foaled 1876, by Caliban, 394; dam Camlet (dam of Cubit, 2:27½), by Hamlet, 160; grandam Favorita, by Abdallah, 15. (IV.) Bred by M. M. Clay, Paris, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 21, 1885.. 2:23½

Cyclone, bl. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Godfrey Patchen, 32; dam not traced. New York, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1885. (W.)..... 2:30

Cyclone, ch. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Toronto Chief. Barrie, Ont., Can., Aug. 20, 1891..... 2:27¼

Cyclone, bl g. foaled 1884, by Tony Ensign, 14213; dam Sorrel Nelly, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Henry Loomis, St. Peter, Minn. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 16, 1890..... 2:25

Cyclone, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Hambletonian, 725; dam not traced. Santa Barbara, Cal., Aug. 21, 1891..... 2:26¼

Cyclone, Jr., b. g. foaled 1885, by Hawthorne, 3211; dam Lizzie Patchen, by Bully King. Bred by John W. Wishler, Philadelphia, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 19, 1890..... 2:27

Cyclone Wilkes, ro. g. foaled 18—, by Cyclone, 1956; dam by Favorite Wilkes, 3257. Winchester, Ky., Sept. 15, 1892..... 2:23¼

Cyclops, 2035, b. h. foaled 1873, by Marshal Ney, 2034; dam Kitty Puss, by Frank Pierce Jr., 485. (V.) Bred by E. B. Emory, Centreville, Md. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 21, 1883..... 2:27

Cypress, 2593, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lady Hilton, by Sentinel, 280; grandam Hopeless, by Hamlet, 160. (V.) Bred by C. L. Sharpless, Philadelphia, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 13, 1891..... 2:18¼

Cypress, 7689, b. h. foaled 1882, by Cyclops, 2035; dam Fanny Fern, 2:32½, by Worden's George M. Patchen Jr., son of Mercer Patchen. (VII.) Bred by W. S. Bewley, Roseville, Md. Centreville, Md., Aug. 25, 1887..... 2:30

Cyprus, b. m. foaled 1881 by Strathmore, 408; dam Aspinola, by Belmont, 64; grandam Patsey Burns, by Paddy Burns. (IV.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 31, 1888..... 2:22½

Cyprus R., 14573, bl. h. foaled 1881, by Nutwood, 600; dam Belle, by Jack Roberts; grandam by Shakespeare. (X.) Bred by J. M. Raney, Santa Clara, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 14, 1891..... 2:17¾

Czar, 16691, ch. h. foaled 1889, by Russia, 3675; dam Bonny Doon, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; grandam Betsy, by Blue Bull, 75. (XI.) Bred by Joseph J. Amos, Rushville, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 29, 1892.... 2:12½

Czarina, b. m. foaled 1882, by Egbert, 1136; dam Dolly (dam of Director, 2:17; Onward, 2:25¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Fanny (dam of Lyd), by *Ben Franklin*. (V.) Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1890..... 2:21

Dacia, br. m. foaled 1868, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Dahlia (dam of Daireen, 2:21½), by Pilot, Jr., 12; grandam Madam Dudley. (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Rochester, N. Y., May 22, 1879..... 2:29½

Daciana, bl. m. foaled 1873, by Harold, 413; dam Dacia 2:29½, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Dahlia (dam of Daireen, 2:21½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12. (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station Ky. Buffalo, N. Y., August 7, 1879..... 2:27½

Daconis, 11182, b. h. foaled 1886, by Norwood Star, 1395; dam Lady Grace (dam of Graceful, 2:23¼), by Hamlet, 160; grandam Black Bess (dam of Gloster 2:17), by Stockbridge Chief, etc. (VIII.) Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y. White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1892..... 2.24

Daddy K., b. g. foaled 1888, by Wellington, 2716; dam Molly, by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139. Bred by John T. Hedges, North Middletown, Ky. Died 1892. Maysville, Ky, Aug. 19, 1891..... 2:28½

Dainty, b. m. foaled 1879, by Dictator, 113; dam Vic (dam of Mattie Graham, 2:21½), by Mambrino Chief 11; grandam Fly, by Barclay's Columbus. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. New York, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1885..... 2:26¾

Daireen, gr. m. foaled 1881, by Harold 413; dam Dahlia (dam of Dacia, 2:29½), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Madam Dudley. (XI.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Detroit, Mich., July 28, 1888..... 2:21½

Daisy, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Tecumseh, 1579; dam Daisy, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; (XI.) Bred by Thos. P. Foster, Fostoria, Mich. Manistee, Mich, Sept. 27, 1892..... 2:23¼

Daisy, br. m foaled 18—, said to be by Miltonian. Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 2, 1888..... 2:28

Daisy Blackwood, br. m. foaled 1879, by Blue Bull, 75; dam not traced. (VII.) Bred by Gus Glidden, Raleigh, Ind. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 27, 1885..... 2:29¼

Daisy Burns, b. m. foaled 1857, by Skenandoah, 926; dam by Harden Horse. (IV.) Union Course, N. Y., Aug 31, 1867..... 2:29¾

Daisy C., b. m. foaled 1882, by Mountain Boy, 4250; dam Smith Mare, by Darkie, 825. Bred by W. R. Williams, Poultney, Vt. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15, 1892..... 2:22¼

Daisy C., b. m. foaled 1887, by Hambletonian Bashaw, 9713; dam Warfield Mare, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by Z. Wilson Tipton, Iowa. Seward, Neb., Sept. 30. 1892..... 2:27½

Daisy D., b. m. foaled 1882, by Parmenus, 1436; dam Lady, by Pat Maloy. (X.) Bred by Z. Reansdell, Topeka, Kan. Abilene, Kan., Aug. 24, 1888..... 2:30

Daisydale, b. m. foaled 1872, by Thorndale, 305; dam Daisy, by Washington, 332; grandam by Abdallah, 1. (IV.) Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1880..... 2:19¾

Daisy Dean, br. m. foaled 1876, said to be by Damon, 1987; dam not traced. (X.) Bred by Chas. Gardner, Warsaw, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., July 4, 1885..... 2:29¼

Daisy Dee, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Sigma Nu, 8009; dam Fanny, by Abdallah, Jr., 6469. (IX.) Bred by D. H. Clifton, DeCliff, Ohio. Richwood, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1892..... 2:29¾

Daisy Drew, b. m. foaled 1880, by Horace, 11748; dam not traced. (IX.) Bred by Warren Perry, North Appleton, Me. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1889..... 2:30

Daisy Eyebright, b. m. foaled 1876, by Kirkwood, 198; dam Quackenbush Mare, by Voorhees' Abdallah Chief. (VI.) Bred by Gordon Schenck, Spring Lake, N. J. New York, N. Y., June 20, 1884..... 2:27

Daisy Gardner, br. m. foaled 1875, by Hawkeye; dam Peerless (dam of Phil Dwyer, 2:29¼), by Defiance, etc. (XII.) Bred by D. J. Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y. Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 22, 1888..... 2:28¼

Daisy Garfield, b. m. foaled 1886, by Garfield, son of Durango, 1115; dam Osborn Mare, by Reconstruction, 3466. Bred by Ira Osborn, Goshen, Ind. Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 16, 1892..... 2:27

Daisy Hamilton, b. m. foaled 1874, by Blackstone, 72; dam Lady Hamilton, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Rufus Hamilton, Fair Haven, Vt. Gravesend, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1879..... 2:28½

Daisy Hartshorn, ch. m. foaled 1878, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19, etc.), by Henry B. Patchen, 163; grandam by Saladin, son of Young Bashaw. (V.) Bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J. Lexington, Ky., June 22, 1889..... 2:24½

Daisy J., b. m. foaled about 1877, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Providence, R. I., July 12, 1879..... 2:27

Daisy J., ch. m. foaled 1886, by Golden Wing, 6375; dam Lucy, pedigree not traced. Bred by B. J. Moore, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Rochester, Minn., Oct. 20, 1892..... 2:28¼

Daisy Kenmore, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Kenmore, 1823; dam Little Wonder, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. Harris, Lake George, N. Y. Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1892..... 2:25½

Daisy P., b. m. foaled 18—, said to be by Governor Seymore, 1166; Boston, Mass., June 16, 1892..... 2:22¼

Daisy Queen, gr. m. foaled 1883, by Sir Walter Scott, 10183; dam Kitty Scott, by Jim Scott, 836. Bred by N. Woodson, Woodville, N. Y. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1892..... 2:24½

Daisy R., br. m. foaled 1881, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; dam Kate (grandam of Silver Cloud, 2:22¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank Roys, Florence, Mich. Boston, Mass., July 17, 1889..... 2:25½

Daisy Rolfe, b. m. foaled 1881, by Young Rolfe, 3517; dam Gretchen (dam of Nelson, 2:10, etc.) by Gideon, 145; grandam Kate, by Black Hawk, 5. (VI.) Bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 16, 1891..... 2:26¼

Daisy S., ch. m. foaled 187—, by Tilton Almont, 1583; dam by Rattler. Died 1889. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 24, 1886 2:23½

Daisy Wilkes, br. m. foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Daisy Dean, said to be by Gov. Clark, son of Sherman Black Hawk. (VII.) Bred by S. McKeen, Terre Haute, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 31, 1888..... 2:30

Dakota Maid, ch. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 17, 1878..... 2:26¼

Dallie Wilkes, gr. m. foaled 1886, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Ida, by Alta, 765; grandam Nellie Nesbit by Brown Dick. (VIII.) Bred by J. W. White, Mount Sterling, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1891.. 2:17½

Dalphia D., gr. m. foaled 1889, by Nutwood, 600; dam Dalphine (dam of So Long, 2:13¼), by Harold, 413; grandam Dahlia (dam of Daireen, 2:21½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (IX.) Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa. Augusta, Wis., Oct. 29, 1892..... 2:29¼

Damania, ch. g. foaled 1887, by Nutmeg, 2459; dam Maud R., by Mambrino, Sultan. Bred by F. S. Waters, Chicago, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 20, 1892..... 2:22¾

Daly, 5341, b. h. foaled 1883, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Dolly, by Electioneer, 125; grandam Lady Dooley, 2:31½ (dam of Loyalcer, 2:30), by Black Hawk, 767. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Napa, Cal., Oct. 18, 1890..... 2:22½

Dame Trot, bl. m. foaled 1870, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Green Mountain Maid (dam of Electioneer, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. (V.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1878..... 2:22

Damon, 1987, br. h. foaled 1869, by Palmer Bogus, 1780; dam old Grey, by Grey Eclipse. (IV.) Bred by Billings Holdridge, Batavia, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, July 25, 1877 ..... 2:23¾

Dan, ch. g. foaled 187–, by Bay Billy [Wild Willie]; dam not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1887 ..... 2:25¼

Dan, ch. g., pedigree not traced. New York, N. Y., June 7, 1887 ..... 2:24½

Dan, 20906, br. h.. foaled 1880, by Flaxtail, 8132; dam Wild Wolf, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by G. C. Nelson, La Harpe, Ill. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:30

Dan B., b. g., pedigree not traced. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Dan Backman, b. h. foaled 1884, by Charles Backman, 2536; dam Thaiia, by Bashaw Messenger, son of Menelaus, 226; grandam Lady Goldsmith, by Abdallah, 164. Bred by Newton Hall, Chicago, Ill. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Dan Bryant, ch. g. foaled 186–, by Plow Boy, 250; dam by Rappahannock, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Henry Struble, Brookfield, Ohio. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1877 ..... 2:24

Dancer, 16225, b. h. foaled 1886, by Alarm, 16224; dam Omaha Maid, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; grandam Nelly (dam of George V., 2:20), by Magna Charta, 105, etc. (X.) Bred by John Y. Clopper, Bennett, Colo. Syracuse, Neb., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Dancourt, 13337, bl. h. foaled 1890, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Lowland Girl, 2:19½, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; grandam Fanny (dam of *Pocahontas Sam*, 2:27¾), by Blue Bull, 75. (IX.) Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:28

Dan Cupid, b. h. foaled 1888, by Barney Wilkes, 7433; dam Astermore, by Strathmore, 408. Bred by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:18¾

Dan Donaldson, ch. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1881 ..... 2:24¾

Dandy, 4822, b. h. foaled 1884, by Atlantic, 1003; dam Fancy, by Blazing Star, 760; grandam Jenny, by Smith's Blucher. (VI.) Bred by J. B. Wilcox, Lindenville, Ohio. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1892 (in 1 1-16 mile dash) 2:14¾

Dandy. [See Taylorson.]

Dandy, 17506, b. h. foaled 1887, by Karatus, 8564; dam Flora (dam of Eva, 2:32¼), by Novelty, 1397; grandam Blackbird (dam of Sorrel Dan, 2:22¾), pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Perry Hutchinson, Marysville, Kan. Syracuse, Neb., Aug. 16, 1892 ..... 2:30

Dandy Boy, 21781, br. h. foaled 1881, by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Nelly Tole, by Baker Horse. (XII.) Bred by Toll & Rardin, Clinton, Iowa. Galena, Ill., Oct., 7, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Dandy Boy [Prince (?)], b. g. foaled 18—. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1887 ..... 2:30

Dandy C., b. g. foaled 1886, by Almont Chief, 361; dam Jaqua, by Hambletonian, 2400; grandam Jane, by Eclipse (Carpenter's). Bred by I. J. Critchfield, Monroe Mills, Ohio. Mansfield, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Dandy Dan, 21508, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Attorney, 1005; dam Topsey, by J. L. (XII.) Bred by John Swift, Washington, Iowa. Columbus Junction, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:27

Dandy Jim, gr. g. foaled 1885, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Caprara, by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam Fanny, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:17½

Dandy Salisbury, ch. h., by Judge Salisbury, 5782; dam not traced. Coshocton, Ohio, October 14, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Dandy Time Jr., 21897, b. h. foaled 1889, by Dandy Time, 21140; dam Fly Warwick, by Warwick, son of Hambletonian, 157; grandam Flyaway, by Mambrino Princeton, etc. (XII.) Bred by J. M. Christy, Des Moines, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:25

Dandy Wilkes, b. g. foaled 1888, by Wilkesmont, 2332; dam by Black Frank, Sturgis, Mich., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Dandy Whitestockings, ch. g. foaled 1879, by Rocket Jr., 22078; dam Magga, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Powhattan Gott, East Worcester, N. Y. Norwich, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1887 ..... 2:27¼

Danger, b. g. foaled 1883, by Oddfellow, 15265; dam Fanny G., pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by I. L. Garnsey, Santa Ana, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 31, 1889 ..... 2:26¼

Dan H., b. g. foaled 1881, by Grantham Chief, 6851; dam not traced. Bred by R. Turner, Gardiner, Ill. Freeport, Ill., July 16, 1890 ..... 2:26½

Dan Howell, b. g. foaled 1864, by Young Highlander; dam by Brown's Bellfounder. (V.) Bred by Theodore Marston, Middletown, Ohio. Columbus, Ohio, July 20, 1876 ..... 2:29½

Daniel Boone, gr. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. East Saginaw, Mich., June 22, 1875 ..... 2:28¾

Daniel Lambert, 5633, ch. h. foaled 1879, by Aurora, 1884; dam Lady Sherman (dam of Judge Davis, 2:18¾, etc.), by Bellfounder, 62, etc. (VII.) Bred by E. D. Vaughn, Sandy Hill, N. Y. Rome, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1890 ..... 2:28

Daniel The Prophet, b. g. foaled 1870, by Red Eagle, 872; dam Flora, by Napoleon; grandam by Siddle's Eclipse. (X.) Bred by Irwin Farmer, Kirkensville, Ohio. Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1877 ..... 2:27

Daniel Webster, b. g. foaled 1873, by American Ethan, 362; dam Nora Welsh, by Toronto Chief Jr., son of Toronto Chief, 85; grandam Lady Duke (dam of Rysdyk, 653), by Lexington, running-bred. (VII.) Bred by John Sheake, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 28, 1881 ..... 2:29¼

Dan Jenkins, 10988, gr. h. foaled 1879, by Joe Brown, 837; dam Ann E., by Chalmer's Jupiter; grandam Kate, by Morrison's Norman. (VIII.) Bred by John M. Kennedy, Vail's Mills, N. Y. Derby, Conn., Sept. 4, 1889 ..... 2:28

Dan Jennings, b. g. foaled 1884, by Luke Broadhead, 13056, dam by Aaron Pennington. Bred by H. C. McClure, Fulton, Mo. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 11, 1891 ..... 2:25

Dan Mace, b. g. foaled 1885, by Dunham Abdallah, 19721; dam Hannah D., by Erie Abdallah, 129. (XI.) Bred by Dunham Bros., Alum Creek, Ohio. Richmond, Ind., Oct. 2, 1891 ..... 2:23

Dan Mace, ch. g. foaled 1855, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1866 ..... 2:30

Dan Mack, b. g. foaled 18—, by Mammont, 2052; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by G. A. McCullough, Waynesville, Ill. Evansville, Ind., July 4, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Dannemora, 2543, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Kernwood, 10304; dam Lady Anna (dam of Amender, 2:25½, etc.), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Victoria (dam of Blackwood Belle, 2:30¾), by Voorhees' Abdallah, etc. (V.) Bred by Baker & Harrigan, Comstocks, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:29

Dan Phallamont, 20986, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Phallamont, 3175; dam Lady Miles, by McAlmont, son of Almont, 33; grandam by Bellfounder (Royce's), etc. (XII.) Bred by Daniel Stone, Indian Ford, Wis. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 16, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Dan S., bl. g. foaled 1885, by Young Almont, son of Alburn, 4720; dam, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Wilkinson, North Prairie, Wis. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:20

Dan S., ro. g. foaled 1879, by Hambletonian, 572; dam Nancy S., said to be by a son of Black Hawk. Bred by F. D. Sherwood, Hornellsville, N. Y. Hornellsville, N. Y., June 18, 1889 ..... 2:24¼

Dan Smith, b. g. foaled 187-, by Reporter, 908; dam said to be by Trustee. (IV.) Bred by Daniel Smith, Kinderkamack, N. J. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1880 ..... 2:21¼

Danville Wilkes, 10187, b. h. foaled 1879, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Flora (dam of Wood Wilkes, 2:25), by Skedaddle, son of Wagner, etc. (VIII.) Bred by L. T. Yeager, Danville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 12, 1889 ..... 2:27

Dan Voorhees, 887, ch. h. foaled 186-, by Gen. McClellan, 144; dam Fisher Mare (dam of Duke McClellan, 9080), not traced. (IV.) Bred by Mr. Fisher, Petaluma, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., June 24, 1876 ..... 2:23¼

Dan Voorhees, ch. h. foaled 1877; by Black Frank; dam Turley Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Mr. Turley, Orleans, Ind. Bedford, Ind., Oct. 10, 1892 ..... 2:30

Daphne, b. m. foaled 1885, by Col. Hambrick, 5805; dam Belle Monroe, by Nick Monroe, son of Jim Monroe, 835; grandam by Kentucky Forrest. (X.) Bred by R. H. Wilson, Woodlake, Ky. Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1891 ..... 2:19¾

Daphne, b. m. foaled 1889, by Onward, 1411; dam Lady Alice (dam of Acolyte, 2:21), by Almont, 33; grandam Lady Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (IX.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Anderson, Ind., Oct., 11, 1892 ..... 2:30

Darby, b. g., pedigree not traced. Buxton, Me., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:30

Darby, b. g. foaled 1872, by Delmonico, 110; dam Black Bess (dam of Brown Bess, 2:25½), by Cox's Stump the Dealer. (VII, p. 333.) Utica, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1879 ..... 2:16½

Darkness, bl. m. foaled 1877, by Mountain Boy, 19094; dam Fanny Walker, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. G. & J. L. Walker, East Bethlehem, Pa. New York, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1888 ..... 2:21½

Darkwood, 21909, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Right Onward, 4003; dam Lilly Pepper, by Pepper, 2361; grandam Lilly Patchen, by Patchen (Singleton's). (XII.) Bred by George R. McDonnold, Mt. Sterling, Ill. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Darlington, 2885, b. h. foaled 1882, by Wellington, 2716; dam Boadicea, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Agnes Ethel, by Magnolia, 68, etc. (V.) Bred by B. H. & M. H. Henderson, Sharon, Pa. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1892 ..... 2:18¼

Darwinna, br. m. foaled 1887, by Meredith, 1368; dam Filgate, by Bellfounder, 62; grandam Rosa, by Rattler. (VIII.) Bred by Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Wash. Vancouver, Wash., Aug. 30, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Dashwood, 12486, b. h. foaled 1888, by Sentinel Wilkes, 2499; dam Nutwood Queen, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Lady M., by Almont, 33, etc. (IX.) Bred by H. L. and F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:22

D. A. T., ch. g. foaled 1880, by Dorsey Golddust, 4325; dam Montgomery Mare, by Smith's Emperor. (See Baron, Vol. VI.) Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1888 ..... 2:23¼

Dauntless, 443 [Parkis Abdallah], b. h. foaled 18—, by Abdallah, 16; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by George Whitford, Bedford, N. H. Providence, R. I., July 25, 1874 ..... 2:26¾

Dauntless L., ch. g. foaled 1888, by Dauntless Jr., 20610; dam Black Mag, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by E. F. Luce, Springport, Mich. Piqua, Ohio, July 12, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Davenant, 1095, gr. h. foaled 1879, by Belmont, 64; dam Dahlia (dam of Daireen, 2:21½; Dacia, 2:29½), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Madam Dudley (dam of Belle Dudley, Sue Dudley, etc.). (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Independence, Iowa, July 1, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Dave Palmer, gr. g. foaled 188-; said to be by Buch's Patchen. Died 1891. Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 23, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Dave Wilson, b. g. foaled 1886, by Hamlet, 20095; dam Fanny, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by John Burgess, Sherburne, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1890 ..... 2:24¾

Dave Young, ch. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Boston, Mass., July 20, 1882 ..... 2:23

David B., ch. g. foaled 1889, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Rosa Clay, by American Clay, 34; grandam by Messenger (Smith's). Bred by David B. Tanner, Donerail, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

David C., b. g. foaled 1872, by Dave Hill, 858; dam Miss Heath, by Young Napoleon. (VI.) Bred by L. H. Heath, Andover, Ohio. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1881 ..... 2:25

David H., 9800, b. h. foaled 1888, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Rosetta, by Pickering, 3094; grandam Dauntless, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. (VIII.) Bred by H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa. Gelded 1890. Philadelphia, Pa., July 4, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

David Jones, b. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Pearsall, 243. Huntington, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:17¼

David L., bl. g. foaled 187-, by Fuller Wilkes, 4474; dam Fields Mare, said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1887 ..... 2:19½

David P., b. g. said to be by Almont Revenge. Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

David R., br. g. foaled 18—, by Swigert, 650; dam Kate, by Blue Bull, 75. Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 15, 1886 ..... 2:29¼

David Wallace, 1988, ch. h. foaled 187-, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Philadelphia, Pa., July 16, 1878 ..... 2:28

Davy Crockett, ch. g., said to be by Golddust Chief. Nashua, N. H., Aug. 25, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Dawn, 6407, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Nutwood, 600; dam Countess (dam of Strathway, 2:19), by Hambletonian, 725; grandam Fly, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by A. P. Whitney, Petaluma, Cal. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 31, 1889 ..... 2:18¾

Dawson, b. g. foaled 1884, by Mansfield, 1358; dam Louie, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1890 ..... 2:19¼

Dayball, ch. g. foaled 1885; by Banker Rothschild, 5747; dam Daisy, pedigree not traced. Bred by John J. Orr, Tecumseh, Mich. Adrian, Mich., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:30

Day Dream, ch. m. foaled 1879, by Cuyler, 100; dam Lucia, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Trusty (dam of Deucalion, 2:22), by Marlborough. (V.) Bred by J. C. McFerran & Co., Louisville, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 9, 1883 ..... 2:21¾

Daylight, br. g. foaled 1887, by Eros, 5326; dam Crazy, not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. C. Flood, Menlo Park, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Dayton Belle, ch. m. foaled 18—, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Dayton Belle, said to be by Mohawk Jr., 606. (IX.) Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Janesville, Wis., June 21, 1884 ..... 2:29¾

Dazzle, b. m. foaled 1887, by Slander, 3031; dam Daphne, by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Martense (dam of Otard, 2:26¼), by Gen. Knox, 140, etc. (VII.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Saginaw, Mich., July 11, 1892 ..... 2:29½

D. C., 11643, b. h. foaled 1884, by Dictator, 113; dam Jane Carlisle (dam of Diligent, 2:28½, etc.), by Antar, 4950; grandam Dutch, by John C. Breckenridge. (IX.) Bred by N. Craig, Georgetown, Ky. Richmond, Ky., Sept. 16, 1890 ..... 2:23

D. C. S., b. g. foaled 1874, by Joe Elmo, 3450; dam Alice Drye, by May's Sir Wallace. Bred by S. G. Drye, Houstonville, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 23, 1888 ..... 2:22¼

Deacon, ch. g. foaled 1884, by Jefferson Prince, 6212; dam's breeding unknown. Bred by M. Copley, Jefferson County, N. Y. White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1891 ..... 2:28

Deadwood, br. h. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Winona, Minn., Aug. 29, 1889 ..... 2:28¾

Dean Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1885, by Sherman Wilkes, 16942; dam Saucy Dean, by Paladine, 4853; grandam Venus, by Schuyler Colfax, 2174. Bred by J. A. Sherman, Lexington, Ky. Allentown, Pa., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Dearest, b. m., said to be by Thomas K., 1582. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 17, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

De Barry, b. g. foaled 1879, by Nil Desperandum, 1389; dam Susie dam of *Allen Lowe*, 2:16½), by Happy Medium, 400; grandam County House Mare (dam of Nettie, 2:18), by American Star, 14. Bred by Timothy Mealy, Philadelphia, Pa. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1885 ..... 2:19½

Deceit, br. g. foaled 1869, by Jean Baptiste, son of Brandy; dam called a St. Lawrence mare. (IV.) Bred by William Pinard, Nicollet, Que., Can. Philadelphia, Pa., May 20, 1880 ..... 2:30

Deceiver, br. g. foaled 18—, by Ethan Allen 2d; dam not traced. Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1880 ..... 2:29¼

Deception, gr. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1877 ..... 2:22½

Deck. [See Captain, 2:28½].

Deck Wright, b. g. foaled 1869, by Hinsdale Horse, 826; dam Doll Wicks (dam of N. J. Fuller, 2:26¼), by Young North Briton. (VI, p. 229.) Bred by Ed Wicks, Antwerp, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1880 ..... 2:19¾

Decorah, 5577, b. h. foaled 1884, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Hattie Allen, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Danish Girl, by Honest Allen, 169. (VII, p. 293.) Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 9, 1890 ..... 2:26¾

Decorator, 7435, ro. h. foaled 1882, by Masterlode, 595; dam Pet Ferguson, by Mingo Chief, son of Mingo Morgan. (VII.) Bred by E. B. Ferguson, Bangor, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1887 ..... 2:23¾

Defender, 2700, bl. h. foaled 1877, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Mist, by Ward's Flying Cloud, son of Black Hawk, 5. (V.) Bred by John Bowman, Kentucky. Maysville, Ky., Sept. 19, 1883 ..... 2:26

Defiance, 1838, br. h. foaled 1880, by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Begum (dam of Umber, 2:25¼), by Alcalde, 103, etc. (IV.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 24, 1890 ..... 2:27¼

Defiance, br. g. foaled 186–, by Chieftain, 721; dam not traced. (IV.) Pacing 2:17¾. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 11, 1875 ..... 2:24

Delavan, 17404, gr. h. foaled 1887, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Belle Paddock, by Magna Charta, 105; grandam Nettie, by Hollenbeck Horse, son of Magna Charta, 105. (XI.) Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 14, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Delaware, ch. g. foaled 186–, by Morgan Black Hawk, 109; dam Fanny, by Gen. Taylor, by Young Sir Solomon. (IV.) Bred by Zadock Townsend, Wilmington, Ohio. Pottstown, Pa., June 8, 1877 ..... 2:28

Delaware Medium, 18912, b. h. foaled 1882 by Happy Medium, 400; dam Dolly, by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Lize, by Messenger (Darnaby's), etc. (XI.) Bred by W. T. Withers and J. M. Downing, Lexington, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., July 6, 1891 ..... 2:30

Delcho, 14694, b. h. foaled 1885, by Oneco, 8461; dam Dolly, by Edward, son of Put Smith. (X.) Bred by McKnight Bros., Albany, Ore. Portland, Ore., July 7, 1891 ..... 2:23¼

Delegate, b. g. foaled 1880, by Dictator, 113; dam Bertha, by Blackwood, 74; grandam Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¾), by American Star, 14. (VII.) Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y. Waverly, N. J., Sept. 20, 1887 ..... 2:27¾

Delegate, 6564, br. h. foaled 1884, by Dictator, 113; dam Fanny H. (dam of Evangeline, 2:11¾), by Red Wilkes, 1749; grandam Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 3532, etc. (VII.) Bred by V. C. Cromwell, Lexington, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:27

Delegate, b. g. foaled 1887, by Decorate, 16831; dam Molly P., by Chester, son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam not traced. (XI.) Bred by M. A. Pounds, Elyria, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Delhi, b. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 14, 1876 ..... 2:29½

Dell, br. g. foaled 1886, by Rowdy Boy; dam Dolly; pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Marsh, Galesville, Wis. Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:27

Della McGee, ch. m. foaled 1886, by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Kate McGee, by Blue Bull, 75. (IX.) Bred by R. J. Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1890 ..... 2:28

Del Mar, 13313, b. h. foaled 1887, by Electioneer, 125; dam Sontag Dixie (dam of Sonnet, 2:24½, etc.), by Toronto Sontag, 307; grandam Dixie, said to be by Billy Townes. (IX.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Providence, R. I., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:16¾

Delmarch, 9789, b. h. foaled 1884, by Hambrino, 820; dam Ella G. (dam of Wilkes Brino, 2:23), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Widow Rantoul (running-bred), by Ulverston, son of Lexington. (VIII.) Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 9, 1891 ..... 2:11½

Delmas, 20504, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Almoon, 20503; dam Queen, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by N. R. Harris, College Park, Cal. Napa, Cal., Aug. 22, 1892 ..... 2:25¾

Delmont, b. g. foaled 1884, by Howe's McGregor; dam Belle, by Young Defiance. Bred by John Hall, Creston, Iowa. Creston, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1890 ..... 2:30

Del Monte, br. g. foaled 1879, by Fire Fly, 8953; dam Susan, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. N. Solace, Bridport, Vt. Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1888 ..... 2:21½

Del Paso, 17539, ro. h. foaled 1885, by Dexter Prince, 11363; dam Daisy D., by Electioneer, 125; grandam Daisy C., by The Moor, 870. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., May 8, 1891 ..... 2:24½

Del Ray, 7084, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Clay Duke, 2757; dam Madonna (dam of Alcona Jr., 2:24), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam by Joe Downing, 710. (VII.) Bred by Silas Skinner, Napa, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 13, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Del Sur, 1098, bl. h. foaled 1876, by The Moor, 870; dam Gretchen (dam of Romero, 2:19½), by Mambrino Pilot, 29; grandam Kitty Kirkman, by Canada Chief. (IV.) Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 24, 1881 ..... 2:24

Democrat, b. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Sam Harris, 6520. Mason City, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Democrat, b. g. foaled 1882, by Kisbar, 1273; dam Kate (dam of Blaine, 2:26¾), pedigree not traced. Bred by G. B. Janes, Hillsboro, Ore. Vancouver, Wash., Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Denis Ryan, 6242, br. h. foaled in 1880, by Berlin, 3514; dam Lady Washington (dam of Ewing, 2:21¼, etc.), said to be by American Boy Jr. (VII.) Bred by E. M. Skeggs, Sacramento, Cal. Salt Lake City, Utah, June 18, 1891 ..... 2:29

Denmark, bl. g. foaled 1864, by Country Boy, 431; dam by Hawkeye. (IV.) Bred by Herman Freer, Howland, Ohio. Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1871 ..... 2:30

Dennis P., 2652, b. h. foaled 1884, by Abdallah Woodford, 2185; dam Hannah, by Volunteer, 55; grandam the Tom Hyer Mare; pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by J. H. Price, Tiffin, Ohio. Westerville, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Deposit, 11346, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Madrid, 1835; dam Gleaner, by Onward, 1411; grandam Little Fortune (dam of *Interest*, 2:18), by Scott's Thomas, 919, etc. (VIII.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Deputy, 11779, b. h. foaled 1884, by Echo, 462; dam Marie Rose, by Inca, 557; grandam Cecelia Clark, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. (IX.) Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Anaconda, Mont., July 19, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Derby, b. g. foaled 1859, by Rough and Ready, 1824; dam by Wilcox's Dragon, by Dragon, from Canada; grandam by Broken Legged Kentucky Hunter. (IV.) Bred by Hiram Everson, Manlius, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, July 20, 1872 ..... 2:25½

Desdemona, b. m. foaled 1876, by old Joe, pedigree not traced; dam Toss, by a horse called Louis Napoleon. (VIII.) Bred by D. S. Warden, Gilboa, Ohio. Sharpsburgh, Ky., Aug. 6, 1885 ..... 2:27

Despatch (Windsor), ro. g. foaled 1872, by Lewiston Boy, 2254; dam Nelly by Berry Horse. (VII.) Bred by Joseph Littlefield, Auburn, Me. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 3, 1879 ..... 2:24¼

Desperation, b. h. foaled 1887, by Nil Desperandum, 1389; dam Lizzie, by Abdallah, 164; grandam Floss, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. Dinehart, Copake, N. Y. Chatham, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:30

Despot, 4221, ro. h. foaled 1878, by Dictator, 113; dam Spray, by Bay Munson, son of George M. Patchen, 30; grandam Longbody, not traced. (VI.) Bred by A. F. Wood, Washington, Ky. Pacing record 2:21½. Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1885 ..... 2:29

Dessie Wingate, b. m. foaled 1884, by Onward, 1411; dam Dora, by Bayard Jr., 4479; grandam said to be by Mark Downing, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (XI.) Bred by Isaac Wingate, Woodlake, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 23, 1889 ..... 2:28

Deucalion, 889, b. h. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Trusty (dam of John Love, 2:28½, etc.), by Marlborough; grandam by Henry Duroc. (IV.) Bred by J. E. Harring, Spring Valley, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1883 ..... 2:22

DeWitt C., b. g. foaled 1884, by Doncaster, 21947; dam Lulu, by Erie Abdallah, 129; grandam Lady Lightfoot, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by John Brehman, Bucyrus, Ohio. Upper Sandusky, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1891 ..... 2:30

De Wolf, ch. g., pedigree and history not recorded. Bloomington, Ill., July 2, 1891 ..... 2:30

Dexter, 2613, b. h. foaled 1874, by Bellfounder, 62; dam by Sumpter, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by R. Kennedy, Walla Walla, Wash. Portland, Ore., Aug. 16, 1884 ..... 2:27

Dexter, br. g. foaled 1858, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Clara (dam of Dictator, 113, etc.), by American Star, 14; grandam McKinstry Mare. (IV.) Bred by Jonathan Hawkins, Walden, N. Y. Died April 21, 1888. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1867 ..... 2:17¼

Dexter, b. g. foaled 186–, by Volunteer, 55; dam by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred in Orange County, N. Y. San Francisco, Cal., May 18, 1874 ..... 2:27

Dexter H., b. g. foaled 18—, by Banker Messenger, 496; dam by King Faro. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 21, 1885. 2:29¼

Dexter Princess, b. m. foaled 1887, by Dexter Prince, 11363; dam Queen Wilkes, by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083; grandam Stowe Mare, by Ned. Bred by Charles Waterfield, Stockton, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 10, 1891 ..... 2:24¼

D. G. B., br. g., by Stilson, 670. Helena, Mont., Aug. 26, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Diamond, 6303, bl. h. foaled 1874, by Wild Bashaw, 698; dam Debra, by Wapsie, 688; grandam old Lize, by Negus' Tuckahoe. (VII.) Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1880. 2:28

Diamond, b. g. foaled 1883, by Vandergriff Colt, son of *Brutus, Jr.*; dam Mayfly Drennon, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Frank Rankley, Carrollton, Ky. Providence, R. I., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:15¼

Diamond, ch. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 20, 1887 ..... 2:30

Diamond Joe, b. g. foaled 1886, by Maplehurst, 10619; dam by Young Cabell. Bred by Mrs. Kittie Hayes, Springfield, Ky. Lebanon, Ky., Oct. 8, 1891 ..... 2:30

Diatonic, 2763, br. h. foaled 1883, by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Nelly, by Logan, 127. (V.) Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill. Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 29, 1888 ..... 2:27¼

Dickard, ch. g. foaled 1873, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Doane Mare, by Columbus, 95; grandam by Black Hawk, 5. (IV.) Bred by Schuyler Doane, Shoreham, Vt. Batavia, N. Y., June 8, 1880 ..... 2:25¼

Dick, b. g. foaled 1882, by Maj. Benton, 9109; dam Topsey, by Ethan Allen, 350, etc. Bred by Newton Smith, Henderson, N. Y. Providence, R. I., July 10, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Dick Brown, br. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. San Francisco, Cal., May 11, 1888 ..... 2:29¼

Dick Dimple, b. g. foaled 1886, by Peoria, 3721; dam Flora, breeding unknown. (XI.) Bred by George C. Smith, Nelson, Neb. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 31, 1890 ..... 2:30

Dick Eddy, 5575, b. h. foaled 1886, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Daisy, by Index, 3625; grandam Jane Brown (dam of Young Wilkes, 2:28¼), by Prince of Wales, etc. (VI.) Bred by C. D. Ely, Clyde, N. Y. Newark, N. J., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Dick Flaherty, ch. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Fearnaught (?). McMinnville, Ore., Sept. 25, 1889 ..... 2:29¼

Dick French, ch g., by Little Hamilton; dam pedigree not traced. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Dick Garret, b. g. foaled 1877, by Tramp, 308; dam Sylvia, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa. La Salle, Ill., July 31, 1884 ..... 2:29¼

Dick H., b. g. foaled 1884, by Blue Bull (Hunt's); dam Hunt Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by George Hunt, Rushville, Ind. Elkhorn, Wis., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Dick Hardin, b. h. foaled 1888, by Shawmut, 964; dam Beauty, by Dictator, 113; grandam Young Cloud, by Flying Cloud (Ward's). Bred by W. H. Cleveland, Versailles, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:29

Dick Hartford, br. h. foaled 1885, by Bay Dick; dam Belle Hartford, by Hartford Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 157; grandam by Honest John. Bred by J. E. Lemon, Collinsville, Ill. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 19, 1892 2:25

Dick Jamison, b. g. foaled 186–, by Joe Downing, 710; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in Kentucky. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 20, 1874 ..... 2:26

Dick Jay, b. g. foaled 18—, by Gen. McClellan Jr. (?); dam not traced. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 20, 1885... 2:30

Dick Johnson, br. g. foaled 18—, by Swigert, 650; dam said to be by Phelps' Bellfounder. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 15, 1887... 2:29¾

Dick Moore, ch. g. foaled 1871, by Belmont, 64; dam Mary, said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1880... 2:22½

Dick Organ, bl. g. foaled 1873, by Commodore, 12412; dam Campbell, by Tom Hal. (V.) Bred by J. T. Shields, Seymour, Ind. McAllisterville, Pa., Oct. 18, 1888... 2:24¼

Dick Richmond, 17640, gr. h. foaled 1882, by A. W. Richmond, 1687; dam Belle, by Ben Wade; grandam Kitty, by Parrish's Fireman. (XI.) Bred by William P. Rowland, Los Angeles, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 20, 1891... 2:23

Dick Smith, ch. g. foaled 1883, by Luke Brodhead, 13056; dam Calaway Maid (dam of Gipsey Girl, 2:22), by Rockaway. (IX.) Bred by J. H. Howard, Fulton, Mo. Cleveland, Ohio, July 29, 1890... 2:17

Dick Stauffer, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Blue Bull, 75; dam not traced. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 24, 1890... 2:20¼

Dick Swiveller, b. g. foaled 1870, by Walkill Chief, 330; dam Madam Swiveller (dam of Valley Girl, 2:30, etc.), by Henry Clay Jr.; grandam Old Tadd, by Rattler. (IV.) Bred by Williams & Stebbins, Cazenovia, N. Y. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1879... 2:18

Dick Taylor, gr. g. foaled 1869, by Bob Didlake, 794; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by L. H. Manning, Germantown, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1877... 2:24¼

Dick Wills, b. g. foaled 18—, by Wilkesonian, 13400; dam said to be by Indian Chief. Meadville, Pa., July 4, 1892... 2:25¼

Dic Richmond, 21855, br. h. foaled 1888, by Pretender, 1453; dam Namorena (dam of Alrich (2 yrs.), 2:30), by A. W. Richmond, 1687; grandam Barbara, by Bald Chief (Stevens'), etc. (XII.) Bred by John A. Middleton, Shelbyville, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Nov. 1, 1892... 2:30

Dictator, b. g. foaled 1869, by Abdallah, 164; dam Fanny, by Blood Royal. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 24, 1879 2:27

Dictator (Huckleberry), bl. g. foaled 186-, by Comet; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in Iowa. Cleveland, Ohio, July 30, 1879... 2:22¼

Dictator, ch. g. foaled 1883, by Rooker, 7415; dam Big Bird, by John E. Rysdyk, 5721; grandam Fly, by Hero, etc. (X.) Bred by Abram Willson, Ridley, Ont., Can. Windsor, Ont., Can., July 8, 1890... 2:29½

Dictator Chief, 7606, b. h. foaled 1882, by Dictator, 113; dam Judy (dam of Red Hawk, 2:28½), by Plato, son of Black Hawk, 24. (VII.) Bred by J. B. Oliver, Milwaukee, Wis. Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1888... 2:21½

Dictator Prince, 14077, b. h. foaled 1889, by Dictator, 113; dam Vineland, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; grandam Vienna, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. (X.) Bred by J. B. Houston, New York, N. Y. Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1892... 2:29¾

Dictionary, 2306, b. h. foaled 1884, by Dictator, 113; dam San Waw, by Administrator, 357; grandam Jenny, by Ashland, etc. (V.) Bred by D. E. Wasson & John Y. Rout, Versailles, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Nov. 3, 1891... 2:30

Dictum, 12303, br. h. foaled 1888, by Dictator Almont, 4477; dam Hetty (dam of Mambrino Maid, 2:29¾), by Frank Moscow; grandam Maggie, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. (IX.) Bred by Mrs. Louisa Mizner, Burr Oak, Mich. Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 4, 1892... 2:27½

Dido, b. m. foaled 1885, by Judge Gould, 1264; dam Russie, by Joe Young, 2530. Bred by C. E. Westbrook, Peabody, Kan. Wichita, Kan., Sept. 26, 1892... 2:22½

Die Vernon, ro. m. foaled 1888, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Young Winnie (dam of Stratford, 2:22¾), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Winnie, by Abdallah, 15, etc. (X.) Bred by Sidney Clay, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 6, 1892... 2:27¼

Digma, 11850, b. h. foaled 1889, by Rumor, 3033; dam Daisy (dam of Ox Eye, 2:28½), by Socrates, 287; grandam Daisy Burns, 2:29¾ (dam of Lady Dawson, 2:28, etc.), by Skenandoah, 926, etc. (IX.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Lansing, Mich., Aug. 17, 1892... 2:25¼

Diligent, 7946, b. h. foaled 1883, by Dictator, 113; dam Jane Carlisle (dam of D. C., 2:23, etc.), by Antar, 4950; grandam Dutch, by John C. Breckenridge. (VII.) Bred by Craig & West, Georgetown, Ky. Pottstown, Pa., June 5, 1890... 2:28½

Dillard Alexander, 5027, br. h. foaled 1883, by Alexander, 1986; dam Moonbeam (dam of Wick, 2:26½), by John Dillard. (VI.) Bred by John Hughes, Muir, Ky. Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1891... 2:30

Dinah, bl. m. foaled 18—, by Norway Knox, 10378; dam Fanny Patchen, by Tom Patchen, 3996. Gorham, Me., Sept. 15, 1892... 2:28½

Dinah, b. m. foaled 1887, by Israel, 3370; dam Scofield Mare, by Scofield Nelson; grandam by imp. Hunter. (XII.) Bred by A. C. Bell, New Glasgow, Nova Scotia. Knoxville, Iowa, Aug. 11, 1892... 2:28½

Dinah, ro. m. foaled 1865, by Young Flying Cloud; dam Dinah, said to be by Vermont Hambletonian. (IV.) Bred by Joseph Denlin, New Hope, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1874... 2:30

Dinah, b. m. foaled 1882, said to be by Little Billy, 7679; dam by Ontario, son of Rysdyk, 653. Bred at Brantford, Ont., Can. Chico, Cal., Aug. 28, 1890... 2:27½

Dinnie, b. m. foaled 1880, by Rochester, 616; dam Miss Coons (dam of Wilson, 2:16¼, Clarkia, 2:27, etc.), by Clark Chief, 89; grandam by American Clay, 34. (XII.) Bred by H. C. Jewett & Co., East Aurora, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1889... 2:25

Dio, b. g. foaled 1870, by Gen. Sherman, 862; dam Fanny, by Ethan Allen, 43. (VII.) Bred by Lionel Fish, Rutland, Vt. Providence, R. I., June 13, 1878... 2:30

Diplomacy, b. m. foaled 1885, by Don Cossack, 980; dam Luella, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; grandam Bonnie Bird, by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (VI.) Bred by F. S. Gorton, Chicago, Ill. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1889... 2:27

Direct, bl. h. foaled 1885, by Director, 1989; dam Echora, 2:23½, by Echo, 462; grandam Young Mare, by Jack Hawkins. Bred by M. Salisbury, Pleasanton, Cal. (Pacing Record 2:06.) Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 19, 1889... 2:18¼

Directa, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Director, 1989; dam Alida, by Admiral, 488; grandam Mag Drake, by Mohawk. (VII.) Bred by E. P. Heald, San Francisco, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 8, 1890... 2:28

Director, 1989, bl. h. foaled 1877, by Dictator, 113; dam Dolly (dam of Czarina, 2:21, Thorndale, 2:22¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.) Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1883... 2:17

Directress, br. m. foaled 1886, by Director, 1989; (dam Aloha, dam of Miss Monroe, 2:27½,) by A. W. Richmond, 1687; grandam Guadalupe, by Crichton. (XI.) Bred by M. Salisbury, Pleasanton, Cal. Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1891... 2:28¾

Directum, bl. h. foaled 1889, by Director, 1989; dam Stem Winder, 2:31 (dam of Electrina, 2:25¼), by Venture, 320; grandam by St. Lawrence (Bennett's). Bred by John Green, Dublin, Cal. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:11¼

Dirego, bl. h. foaled 18—, by Principe, 10317; dam by Belmont, 64. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:18½

Dirigo, 115, br. h. foaled 1856, by Drew Horse, 114; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Horace McKinney, Monroe, Maine. Belfast, Maine, Sept. 24, 1864 ..... 2:29

Dirigo, b. g. foaled 186–, by Foxhunter; dam said to be by St. Clair. (IV.) Bred by John Stevens, San Buenaventura, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 19, 1877 ..... 2:27

Disputant, 9806, b. h. foaled 1886, by Harold, 413; dam Debutante, by Belmont, 64; grandam Dahlia (dam of Daireen, 2:21¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12. (VIII.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Nov. 2, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Distaff, ch. m. foaled 1888, by King William, 574; dam Tricotrin, by Stillson, 670; grandam Tot, by Bashaw Star, etc. (IX.) Bred by J. W. Igon, Urbana, Ohio. Dayton, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Dixie, b. m. foaled 1887, by Allegro, 15170; dam by Eureka. Bred by George Dixon, Pinkard, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Dixie, gr. m. foaled 1858, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Jenny Lind, by Bellfounder, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by C. G. McHatton, St. Louis, Mo. Fashion Course, N. Y., June 29, 1868 ..... 2:30

Dixie Sprague, b. m. foaled 1877, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Dixie, 2:30, by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Jenny Lind. (VI.) Bred by Frank Redfield, St. Louis, Mo. Cleveland, Ohio, June 8, 1883 ..... 2:25¼

Dixie V., br. g. foaled 1880, by Dixie 3009; dam Wickie, by Bashaw, 50; grandam Lady Lightfoot, pedigree not traced. Bred by V. Simpson, Winona, Minn. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 11, 1889 ..... 2:25¼

D. K. W. [See Monte Cristo.]

D. Monroe, 568, b. h. foaled 187–, by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Betty, by Duvall's Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by a son of Whip. (IV.) Bred by Garrett Powell, Georgetown, Ky. Columbus, Ohio, July 18, 1879 ..... 2:28¾

D. N. T., ch. g. foaled 1880, by Masterlode, 595; dam Kate Hunter (dam of Princess, 2:29½), by Pierce Horse, etc. Bred by D. N. Tripp, Coldwater, Mich. Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 3, 1890 ..... 2:27¾

Doble, 1106, bl. h. foaled 1870, by Ericsson, 130; dam Belle, by Scrugg's Davy Crockett, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by K. C. Barker, Detroit, Mich. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 28, 1875 ..... 2:28

Doc M., b. g. foaled 1886, by C. A. Niles, 2634; dam Flora G., pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by M. Grigsby, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Doc McLaughlin, 3344, b. h. foaled 1871, by Morgan Messenger, 3169; dam Flora, by Getaway, 9303. (V.) Bred by James W. Cope, Mud Lick, Ind. Lawrenceburg, Ind., Aug. —, 1881 ..... 2:30

Dr. Almont, ch. g. foaled 1881, by Almont Boy, 6274; dam Enchantress, by Trouble, 509; grandam Lilly, by Blood's Black Hawk. (VII.) Bred by J. B. Patton, College Grove, Tenn. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1887 ..... 2:21¾

Dr. Carver, 7369, b. h. foaled 1885, by New York Dictator, 5200; dam Kitty Morgan (dam of Nanny Talbott, 2:29¼), by Joe Downing Jr., son of Joe Downing, 710. (VII.) Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky. Montreal, P. Q., Can., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Dr. Caton, 10347, b. h. foaled 1888, by Ganymede, 2485; dam Atalanta, by Don Cossack, 980; grandam Misnomer, by Alta, 765, etc. (VIII.) Bred by John W. Monical, Vincennes, Ind. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:19¾

Dr. Day, 20807, b. h. foaled 1886, by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam Lady Hamblet, by Administrator, 357. (XII.) Bred by Stewart L. Purdy, Earl, N. Y. Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1892 ..... 2:27

Dr. Frank, ro. g. foaled 1877, by George Hall, 2391; dam Kit, by Gen. Taylor 2d, son of *Gen. Taylor*, of Kentucky. (V.) Bred by S. H. Matlock, Rushville, Ind. Flint, Mich., Aug. 31, 1883 ..... 2:27½

Dr. Franklin Jr., bl. h. foaled 18—, by Dr. Franklin, 2777; dam by Hamet, son of Flying Eaton. Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:26

Dr. Lewis, ch. g. foaled 1871, by Marshal Chief, 452, dam not traced. (IV.) Newark, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1878 ..... 2:24

Dr. McFarland, b. g. foaled 1883, by Sterling, 4447; dam said to be by Robert Fillingham Jr. Wellsville, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Dr. Miller, b. g. foaled 1878, by Young Volunteer, 6682; dam Dolly, breeding unknown. Bred by B. C. Robbins, Sweedsboro, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., July 6, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Dr. Norman, b. g. foaled 1877, by Col. Moore, 2701; dam Bay Liz, by McDonald's Hiatoga. (V.) Bred by Simon McCann, Hilliard, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1882 ..... 2:19¾

Dr. Sheppard, b. h. foaled 1875, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Bird, a fast road-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. T. Billmyer, Cherry Valley, Ill. Newark, Ohio, June 26, 1884 ..... 2:29¼

Dr. Smith, gr. g. foaled 1879, by Gov. Morrill, 13260; dam Dixie, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by Algernon Bradford, Turner's Centre, Me. Peabody, Mass., Aug. 6, 1890 ..... 2:26½

Dr. Sparks, b. h. foaled 1887, by Cyclone, 1956; dam Lilly, by Monroe Chief, 875; grandam Jenny, by Leo, son of Texas. Bred by Thomas Hook, Stamping Ground, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1892 ..... 2:14¾

Dr. T., b. g. foaled 188–, by Duquesne, 2800; dam Kit, by Young Toronto. Bred by Paul Hacke, Pittsburgh, Pa. New York, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Dr. Tilton, b. g. foaled 1885, by Twilight, 315; dam Lady Tilton, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; grandam Lady Fanchon, by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by R. J. R. Tilton, Nicholas Co., Ky. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:25¼

Dodger, ch. h. foaled 18—, by Arminius, dam not traced. Bred by John Shuter, Lennoxville, P. Q., Can. Sheldon Jct., Vt., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:26

Dodgeville, b. g. foaled 1888, by Oberlin, 1401; dam Country Girl, by Country Boy, 431; grandam Alice, by Manchester Tuckahoe, 5023. Bred by C. H. Andrews, Youngstown, Ohio. Warren, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1892. 2:26¼

Dohrman, 19416, br. h. foaled 1890, by Abbottsford, 707; dam Eureka Belle, by Dexter Bradford, 112; grandam (dam of Cornelia, 2:21¼), by horse of unknown pedigree, etc. (XI.) Bred by W. C. France & Son, Lexington, Ky. Danville, Ill., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:27

Dolly, b. m. foaled 18—, by Mambrino Diamond, 1998; dam by Live Oak. Butte, Mont., Aug. 14, 1890 ..... 2:25

Dolly, b. m. foaled 186–, by Frank, 895; dam not traced. (IV.) Peru, Ind., June 17, 1874 ..... 2:30

Dolly B., b. m. foaled 1884, by Austerlitz, 1006; dam Roxy St. Lawrence, by Charter Oak. (XII.) Bred by J. S. Briggs & Son, Amboy, Ill. Centerville, Iowa, Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Dolly Davis, ch. m. foaled 1871, by Almont, 33; dam Annie Eastin (dam of Endymion, 2:23¼, Golden Rod, 2:19¼), by Morgan Rattler; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.) Bred by Augustus Watson, Fayette County, Ky. Boston, Mass., June 28, 1878 ..... 2:29

Dolly H., b. m. foaled 1888, by Abdallah Hamletonian, 20487; dam by Lord Earlington, 10384. Bred by R. J. Doolittle, Cambridge, Wis. Stoughton, Wis., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Dolly H., b m. said to be by Kennebeck Knox. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Dolly M., b. m. foaled 1888, by Copper Duke; dam not traced. Bred by Jerome Mowers, Silver Lake, Kan. Emporia, Kan., Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Dolly Rene, b. m. foaled 1886, by King Rene, 1278; dam Florine, by Administrator, 357; grandam Jenny Jewell (dam of Aldine, 2:33), pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:29

Dolly Withers, b. m. foaled 1887, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Annabel, (dam of Almont Wilkes, 2131), by George Wilkes, 519, grandam Jessie Pepper, (dam of Iona, 2:17½, etc.) by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (IX.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Walla Walla, Wash., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Domestic, 6185, b. h. foaled 1880, by Volunteer, 55; dam Godiva, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; grandam by Volunteer, 55. (VII.) Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y. Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1887 ..... 2:20½

Domineer, 8575, b. h. foaled 1887, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lizzie H. (dam of Boston Globe, 2:28½), by Star Almont, 6673; grandam by Long Island Bashaw, etc. (VII.) Bred by A. Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky. Emporia, Kan., Nov. 10, 1892 ..... 2:20½

Dom Pedro, ch. g. foaled 1872, by Blue Bull, 75; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by T. Havens, Rushville, Ind. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 30, 1878 ..... 2:27

Don, b. g., pedigree not traced. Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Don, gr. g. foaled 1870, by Idol, 177; dam Mary Weaver (dam of Robin, 2:24½, etc.), by Black Hawk Vermont, said to be a son of Black Hawk, 5. (V, p. 238.) Bred by T. O. Harris, Spring Hill, Tenn. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1883 ..... 2:22½

Donald, b. g. foaled 1875, by Dictator, 113; dam Burch Mare (dam of Rosalind, 2:21¾), by Brown Pilot, son of Copperbottom. (IV.) Bred by H. Durkee, New York, N. Y. Cynthiana, Ky., Oct. 19, 1880 ..... 2:27

Donald, 20239, bl. h. foaled 1886, by George Wilkes Jr., 20238; dam Sonora, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by N. R. Treadwell, Salem, Mass. Lynn, Mass., June 22, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Donald McKay, gr. g. foaled 1885, by Allegro, 15170; dam Minnie, by Harrodsburg Boy; grandam by Edwin Forrest, 3532. (X.) Bred by G. W. Dixon, Pinkard, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Don Aristos, bl. h. foaled 1885, by Aristos Jr., 2848; dam Dessie Lotta, by Haw Patch, 1140, grandam Kit Latta, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. F. Spohn, Goshen, Ind. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Don Carlos, 2097, b. h. foaled 1880, by Cuyler Clay, 2796; dam Lady Abdallah, by Abdallah, 15. (V.) Bred by J. C. McFerran & Co., Louisville, Ky. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1886 ..... 2:23

Don Carlos, gr. g. foaled 1877, by Highland Grey, 824; dam Polly Daly (dam of Florence, 2:23¼), by Ed Brown Horse. (VI.) Bred by James Daley, Pawlet, Vt. Boston, Mass., June 9, 1886 ..... 2:28¼

Doncaster, 4370, b. h. foaled 1880, by Com. Belmont, 4340; dam Virginia, by Mambrino Champion, 5130; grandam Miss Gratz, by Hunt's Commodore. (VI.) Bred by W. H. Raymond, Virginia City, Mont. Helena, Mont., Aug. 28, 1885 ..... 2:28¼

Don Cossack, 980, b. h. foaled 1876, by August Belmont, 366; dam Laytham Lass (dam of Issaquena, 2:21¼), by Abdallah, 15. (IV.) Bred by J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky. Died 1889. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 21, 1881 ..... 2:28

Don Cossack, b. h. foaled 1887, said to be by Tubal Cain; dam Kate Wilson, pedigree not traced. Stanberry, Mo., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:30

Don Elipha, -. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Los Angeles, Cal., May 7, 1875 ..... 2:30

Don Felix, 8969, b. h. foaled 1884, by Electioneer, 125; dam Adelaide, by Black Donald, 8968; grandam Alicia, running-bred, by Capt. Beard, etc. (VII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Don H., ch. h., said to be by Tramp Jr. Winterset, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:30

Don L., b. h. foaled 188-, by Fieldmont, 5050; dam Nutmeg Maid (dam of Ida D., 2:19¾), by Thos. Jefferson, 304. Bred by S. A. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont. Missoula, Mont., July 22, 1891 ..... 2:28¾

Don Marvin, 7927, br. h. foaled 1884, by Fallis, 4781; dam Cora, by Don Victor, son of Belmont; grandam Clarabel (dam of Clifton Belle, 2:24½), by Abdallah Star, son of American Star Jr. (VII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 13, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Don Miff, 17661, br. h. foaled 1885, by Diamond Volunteer, 17660; dam Maud V., by Bashaw (Vest's). (XI.) Bred by Archy Finch, Montezuma, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Nov. 2, 1891 ..... 2:23

Don Monteith, 12825, b. h. foaled 1885, by Electioneer, 125; dam Mamie C. running-bred (dam of Azmoor, 2:20½, etc.), by imp. Hercules. (IX.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Donovan, b. g. foaled 1884, by Ben Wicks, 6496; dam by Black Blucher. Bred by Perry Fargo, Carthage, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Don Pedro, b. h. foaled 18—, said to be by Inkerman, dam not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., July 20, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Don Pedro, 7359, br. h. foaled 1875, by Knickerbocker, 200; dam Pet (dam of Dud Bonum, 2:26), by Mulvey Clay, son of Harry Clay, 45. (VII.) Bred by A. B. Scutt, Binghamton, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 18, 1887 ..... 2:24¼

Don Pedro, br. h., said to be by Tollet. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 16, 1892 ..... 2:25¾

Don Pulling, 13833, bl. h. foaled 1882, by Harry Pulling, 2581; dam Nelly Ducher, by Service's Hambletonian. (IX.) Bred by W. Kuncimen, Minneapolis, Kan. Abilene, Kan., Nov. 27, 1889 ..... 2:30

Don Quixote, gr. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Milwaukee, Wis., July 25, 1882 ..... 2:29¼

Don Thomas, bl. g. foaled 1881, by Del Sur, 1098; dam Vashti, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Kate Tabor, by Mambrino Messenger [Dunkin Horse]. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 28, 1888 ..... 2:20

Don Wilkes, 18583, br. h. foaled 1887, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Princess, by Mambrino Pet, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Lady Mary, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (XI.) Bred by John W. Coleman, Lexington, Ky. Trenton, N. J., Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Don Wilkes, 4418, br. h. foaled 1883, by Alcyone, 732; dam Gossip (grandam of Ashmore, 2:29¼), by Tattler, 300; grandam Jessie Pepper (dam of Iona, 2:17½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (VI.) Bred by Robert Prewitt, Athens, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 28, 1891 ..... 2:24¾

Dora, br. m. foaled 1871, by Corbeau Chief, 3473; dam not traced. (V.) Bred by William Veech, Owensboro, Ky. Lyons, N. Y., June 15, 1880 ..... 2:26¼

Dora, b. m. foaled 1879, by Gibraltar, 1185; dam Nelly, by Black Warrior, 73 (?). (VI.) Bred by Henry Herwig, Los Angeles, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 24, 1885 ..... 2:29

Dora, b. m. foaled 1884, by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Julia (dam of *Hoodoo*, 2:23¼.) Bred by Y. D. Scales, Springfield, Ill. Racine, Wis., Oct. 16, 1889 ..... 2:30

Dora Cossack, b. m. foaled 1886, by Don Cossack, 980; dam Dora H., by Forrest Golddust, 2704. (VI.) Bred by A. L. Thomas, Joliet, Ill. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1892 ..... 2:23

Dora Thorne, b. m. foaled 1885, by Draco Medium, 16465; dam Snip, by Romulus (Middletown), son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Knickerbocker, 200, etc. Bred by A. A. Wright, Hightstown, N. J. Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Dora W., b. m. foaled 1885, by Hirsch Belmont, 11380; dam Rosebud, by Almont, 33. (X.) Bred by S. W. French, Denver, Colo. Denver, Colo., Jan. 1, 1891 ..... 2:30

Doric, 10826, br. h. foaled 1887, by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Doris, 2:34, by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Pierson Mare, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by Edwin Hart, Philadelphia, Pa. Trenton, N. J., Sept. 26, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Doris, b. m. foaled 1887, by Kent, 5560; dam Clark Mare, by Don Giovanni, son of Hampton, 19858. Bred by Wm. Clark, Queechee, Vt. White River Junction, Vt., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Dot, bl. m. foaled 1888, by Administrator, 357; dam Lill, by Dean Swift, 19796; grandam Lucy, by Crown Prince. (XII.) Bred by A. A. Black, Searltown, P. E. I., Can. Summerside, P. E. I., Can., Aug. 24, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Dot, b. g. foaled 1883, Patterson Medium, 22145, dam Cora, by Star (Fogg's). (XII.) Bred by John Dawson, Salem, N. J. Ashland, Pa., Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Dot, b. m. foaled 1888, by Dawn, 6407; dam Ella, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. D. Leggett, San Francisco, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 11, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Dot, b. g. foaled 186-, by American Emperor, 35; dam by Doble's Black Bashaw. (IV.) Bred by Andrew J. Aller, New Egypt, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1875 ..... 2:29¾

Dot L., bl. m. foaled 1883, by Abdamed Allen, 11638; dam Kit Hyer, by Tom Hyer. (IX.) Bred by James Lower, La Porte, Ind. La Porte, Ind., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:21

Doty, b. g. foaled 186-, by Challenge, 1698; dam Emma F., by Prince Reynolds. (IV.) Bred by W. M. Doty, Meridian, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Oct. 3, 1878 ..... 2:21

Doubtful, gr. g. foaled 186-, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Springfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1872 ..... 2:29½

Douchka, b. m. foaled 1890, by Wild Boy, 5394; dam Monique, by Fallis, 4781; grandam Maria (dam of Legal Test, 2:29¾), by Don Victor, etc. (XII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:25

Douglas, gr. g. foaled 18—, by George Washington, son of Ethan Allen, 43; dam not traced. Boston, Mass., June 6, 1882 ..... 2:25

Douglass Girl, br. m. foaled 1881, by Stephen A. Douglass, 422; dam Minnie, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519. Bred by Samuel Bailey, Orchard Park, N. Y. Cambridge City, Ind., July 3, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Draco, 116, bl. h. foaled 1853, by Young Morrill, 118; dam by Joseph Hoyt Horse. (IV.) Bred by Robert Lane, Danville, Vt. Boston, Mass., June 6, 1867 ..... 2:28½

Draco Prince, 117, bl. h. foaled 1860, by Draco, 116; dam Lady Draco, by a son of Black Hawk, 5. (IV.) Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1871 ..... 2:24¼

Dread, br. g. foaled 186-, by Jim Monroe, 835; dam not traced. (IV.) Cincinnati, Ohio, July 3, 1877 ..... 2:27½

Dreadnaught, ch. g. foaled about 1860, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Gravesend, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1871 ..... 2:27½

Drift [Norwood], br. g. foaled 1859, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Jenny Nutwood (dam of Nutwood, w. 2:33), by Sultan. (IV.) Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1869 ..... 2:29¾

Driver, b. g. foaled 1868, by Volunteer, 55; dam Silvertail, by American Star, 14; grandam by Wildair. (IV.) Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y. Died 1891. Gravesend, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1880 ..... 2:19½

Drummer Boy, b. g. foaled 186-, by John W. Conley, 567; dam not traced. (IV.) New York, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1877 ..... 2:29½

Dryden, 16416, b. h. foaled 1887, by Bartholomew Wilkes, 7054; dam Duranna, by Durango, 1115; grandam Dora Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444. (XI.) Bred by T. C. Burgess, Columbus, Ind. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:30

Duane, 6359, b. h. foaled 1885, by Deucalion, 889; dam Belle D., by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam Belle Hinds, by Darkey, 825, etc. (VII.) Bred by J. & T. M. Tierney, St. Albans, Vt. White River Junction, Vt., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Dubec, b. g. foaled 1884, by Sultan, 1513; dam Lady Dey (dam of Mista, 2:29), by California Dexter, son of Hambletonian, 725; grandam Lady Mayberry, said to be by Chieftain, 721. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Willows, Cal., Aug. 13, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Duchess, b. m. foaled 1886, by Strathmore, 408; dam Lady Hamlet (dam of Cicerone, 2:18¾, etc.), by Hamlet, 160; grandam by Redmon's Abdallah, etc. Bred by Joseph Redmon, Paris, Ky. Terre Haute, Aug. 26, 1892 ..... 2:20½

Duchess, b. m. foaled 1888, by Sidney, 4770; dam Young Countess, by Sam Patchen; grandam Countess (dam of Dawn, 2:18¾, etc.), by Hambletonian, 725. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:20¾

Duchess Russell, b. m. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Duchess May, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Sunbeam (dam of May Thorne, 2:24¾), by Jupiter, 46. (VI.) Died 1891. Bred by Rody Patterson, Jr., Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1890 ..... 2:26½

Duchess Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1884, by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Lady Jefferson, by Clark Chief Jr., 3002; grandam by Indian Chief, 832. Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:30

Duck, bl. m. foaled 18—, by Hiatoga, 498; dam Jenny Lind (dam of *Marie Scott*, 2:24), by John Stanley. (IV.) Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 24, 1879 ..... 2:30

Dud Bonum, 9516, br. h. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Pet (dam of Don Pedro, 2:24¼), by Mulvey Clay, son of Harry Clay, 45; grandam Johnson, Mare, said to be by Hickory. (VIII.) Bred by A. B. Scutt, Binghamton, N. Y. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:26

Dude, b. g. foaled 1877, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Mary, 2:28, by George M. Patchen, 30; grandam by Saladin. Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J., pacing record 2:28. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 19, 1886 ..... 2:27½

Dude H., bl. g. foaled 1879, pedigree not traced. Dallas, Texas, Nov. 2, 1887 ..... 2:27

Dudley Olcott, 14830, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Albert W., 11333; dam Cecilia (dam of *Amelia*, 2:21½), by Poscora Hayward, 2898; grandam Creole, by The Moor, 870, etc. (X.) Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Albany, N. Y., June 7, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Duke, b. g. foaled 1867, by Duke of York; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by J. B. Gardner, Wilmington, Ill. Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1875 ..... 2:26½

Duke, ch. g. foaled 1881, by Iron Duke, 181; dam Fanny, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; grandam Glencora, running-bred, by Star Davis, etc. (X.) Bred by James M. Carpenter, Beloit, Wis. Elgin, Ill., Sept. 10, 1890 ..... 2:24¼

Duke of Wellington, b. g. foaled 1880, by Wellington, 2716; dam Young Daisy (dam of Greylight, 2:16½), by Strideaway, 294; grandam Daisy, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by A. B. Darling, New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1887 ..... 2:20

Dundee, 6037, br. h. foaled 1876, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Meta (dam of Racket, 2:30), by Mambrino Pilot, 29; grandam Lady Rattler, by Rattler. (VII.) Bred by Jesse Tyson, Baltimore, Md. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 17, 1886 ..... 2:25

Dundee, bl. h., said to be by Clifton. New York, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Dunnette, b. m. foaled 1884, by Rienzi, 1492; dam Kate Gano, by Garrard Chief, 2253; grandam Lizzie, by Foreigner. (XI.) Bred by Fayette Dunlap, Danville, Ky. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1891 ..... 2:22½

Duquesne, 2800, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Tippoo Bashaw; dam Wild Rose (dam of Nutgall, 2:29), by Hambletonian, 10. (V.) Bred by Charles L. Sharpless, Philadelphia, Pa. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 27, 1883 ..... 2:17¾

Durango, 1115, br. h. foaled 1877, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Mattie West (dam of McMahon, 2:21), by Almont, 33; grandam Monogram, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 16, 1883 ..... 2:23¾

Durango Belle, br. m. foaled 1888, by Durango, 1115; dam Gazelle, by Lofty, son of Clay Abdallah, 5489; grandam Laura, by Donaldson. Bred by I. N. Leeper, Farmington, Ill. Syracuse, Neb., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:28

Durango Maid, br. m. foaled 1883, by Durango, 1115; dam Polka Dot (dam of Bertha, 2:29¼), by Senator Madden, 2803; grandam Never Mind, by Walker's Patchen. (VI.) Bred by Nixon Balfour, Augusta, Ill. Bloomington, Ill., July 6, 1887 ..... 2:28½

Duroc, 1099, br. h. foaled 1869, by Banker Messenger, 496; dam Parker Mare, by American Citizen, etc. (IV.) Bred by Whiteside Hill, Greenwich, N. Y. Washington, D. C., Oct. 7, 1880 ..... 2:26¼

Duroc Gothard, 10449, br. h. foaled 1887, by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Maggie Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Young Gipsey (dam of Nettie Thorne, 2:25½), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. (VIII.) Bred by S. C. Wells, Leroy, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Duroc Maid, ch. m. foaled 1875, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Fanny Sleight, by Ethan Allen, 43; grandam by Hambletonian, 2. (IV.) Bred by Moulton Bros., West Randolph, Vt. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 5, 1885 ..... 2:29¼

Duroc Wilkes, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Sherman Wilkes, 16942; dam Duroc Pet, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Nelly, by Tom Hyer. Bred by J. A. Sherman, Lexington, Ky. Sturgis, Mich., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Duster Wilkes, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. Summers, Bangor, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Dusty Heels, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Rushville, 3303; dam Bulla Mare (dam of Gipsey Queen, 2:19¾), pedigree not traced. Bred by James Bulla, St. Edward, Neb. Syracuse, Neb., Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Dusty Miller, ro. m. foaled 1882, by Triceps, 9833; dam not traced. Bred by Henry P. Joslin, Eagle Bridge, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Dutchess Boy, br. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. New York, N. Y., May 20, 1879 ..... 2:29¼

Dutch Girl, ro. m. foaled 1874, by Abdallah Boy, 6135; dam Flora, by Black Douglas. (V.) Bred by Charles Brace, Racine, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 29, 1883 ..... 2:27¾

Dutch Girl, gr. m. foaled 1858, by Dusty Miller, 890; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Mr. Ferrand, Morrisburg, Ont., Can. Providence, R. I., July 31, 1867 ..... 2:29½

Dutch Girl, gr. m. foaled 1877, by Silvertail, 3682; dam Wild Jin, by *Wild Tom*. (V.) Bred by Flint Cunningham, Martinsville, Ind. Hamline, Minn., July 5, 1886 ..... 2:27

Dutchman, gr. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 19, 1874 ..... 2:30

Dwight S., ch. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Mohawk Chief, Jr. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Dynamite, 9284, b. h. foaled 1882, by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; dam Maude, by Mambrino Patchen Jr., son of Mambrino Patchen, 58. (VIII.) Bred by J. B. Curtis & Son, North Vernon, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 2, 1887 ..... 2:28

Dynamite, 3587, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Bess, by Blackstone, 72, grandam Flora, by Warr Hulett, etc. (VII.) Bred by Mrs. Jenny E. Moffatt, West Rutland, Vt. Gelded. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1891 ..... 2:20¾

Eagle Bird, 5867, ro. h. foaled 1882, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Tansey (dam of Butterfly, 2:19¾), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Dame Tansey (dam of Busbey, 2:29¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102. (VII.) Bred by L. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 30, 1886 ..... 2:21

Eagle Plume, gr. g. foaled 1874, by Bayard, 53; dam Speed (dam of Lilly J., 2:25½), by Thomas Jefferson, etc. (X.) Bred by C. A. Bosworth, Wilmington, Ohio. Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1881 ..... 2:29¼

Earl, 2474, b. h. foaled 1880, by Princeps, 536; dam Juno (dam of Greenlander, 2:15¼), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Morrison, 2:35. (V.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 12, 1889 ..... 2:23¾

Earl, ch. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Revenue; dam not traced. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1884 ..... 2:20½

Earl Baltic, 17724, b. h. foaled 1887, by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Alpha Russell (dam of Baron Russell, 2:24¼), by Mambrino Russell, 2008; grandam Alley (dam of Wilton, 2:19¼, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10. (XI.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Earline, b. m. foaled 1885, by Earl, 2474; dam Pioletta, by Woodford Pilot, 1640; grandam Maggie S., pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky. New Albany, Ind., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Earlite, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Earl, 2474; dam Devotion, by Cuyler, 100; grandam Belle Boyd, by Abdallah, 15, etc. (VII.) Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky. New Albany, Ind., Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Earl McGregor, 9257, ch. h. foaled 1879, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Leona, by Bay Billy, son of Ira Allen, 180; grandam Star, by Cassius, 398. (VIII.) Bred by L. S. Lloyd, Big Springs, Neb. Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 1, 1888 ..... 2:21½

Earlmont, 17010, b. h. foaled 1885, by Almont Gift, 2562; dam Allie S. (dam of Gold Leaf Maid, 2:24¼), by Ethen Allen Jr., son of Ethen Allen, 356; grandam Lizzie Jones, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Joseph Farley, Edison, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:25¾

Earles Lad, 9008, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Earl, 2474; dam Helen Walker (dam of Louisville, 2:19¾, etc.), by Pilot Mambrino, 515; grandam Empress, by Alcalde, 103. (VII.) Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky. Greenville, Pa., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:27

Earles Laddy, 9002, b. h. foaled 1886, by Earl, 2474; dam Daisy Volunteer, by Volunteer, 55; grandam by Hambletonian (Miller's), etc. (VII.) Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky. Wellsville, Ohio, July 4, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Earl's Lassie, b. m. foaled 1885, by Earl, 2474; dam Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Aug. 13, 1891 ..... 2:30

Early Bird, 7771, ro. h. foaled 1886, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Beulah, by Harold, 413; grandam Sally B. (dam of Toinette, 2:30), by Lever, son of Lexington. (VII.) Bred by E. V. Ayres, Duckers, Ky. Boston, Mass., July 17, 1890 ..... 2:21¼

Early Bloom, br. m. foaled 1888, by Hermes, 548; dam Lily-bloom (dam of Wyandot, 2:19½), by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam Cook Mare, by Columbus, 95, etc. (IX.) Bred by G. H. Hopper, Unionville, Ohio. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 24, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Early Dawn, b. m. foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Frank (dam of Jay Bird, 5060, etc.), by Mambrino Star, 585; grandam Lady Franklin, 2:29¾ (dam of Cottage Girl, 2:29½). Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 22, 1885 ..... 2:21½

Early Rose, ch. m. foaled 1875, by Almont, 33; dam Jenny, by Ward's Flying Cloud, son of Black Hawk, 5. (IV.) Bred by Thomas Payne, Georgetown, Ky. Hartford, Conn., June 21, 1882 ..... 2:20¼

Earnscliff, 16231, br. h. foaled 1884, by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Minnie Helm (dam of Zembia, 2:19¼), by American Boy; grandam by Bay Messenger, etc. (X.) Bred by Angus Sinclair, Toronto, Ont., Can. Danville, Ky., Nov. 19, 1892 ..... 2:29

Eastern Boy, 9304, br. h. foaled 18—, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Jessie, said to be by Beals Horse, son of Eaton Horse, 122. (VIII.) Bred by Mrs. H. N. Howard, Skowhegan, Maine. Stanstead, Que., Can., Aug. 31, 1887 ..... 2:29½

Eastern Boy, b. g. foaled 1881, by Little Eastern, son of Gen. Benton, 1755; dam River Lily (dam of Gov. Benton, 2:22¼), by Gen. Benton, 1755. Bred by George Moody, Henderson, N. Y. Three Rivers, P. Q., Can., Aug. 25, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Easter Wilkes, b. g. foaled 1886, by Wilkes Spirit Jr., 17486; dam Ora, by Young America, 347; grandam Dame Trot by Black Hawk, 5. (XI.) Bred by A. H. Stickle, West Stockbridge, Mass. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:30

Eastwood, b. g. foaled 1888, by Nuthunter, 17301; dam Idlewood, by Blackwood Jr.; 380; grandam Old Idle, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. H. Sullivan, New York, N. Y. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Easy Billy, b. g. foaled 1873, by George M. Patchen Jr., 4142; dam Miss Miller, by Tom Kimball Jr., son of Tom Kimball. (VI.) Bred by William Waddell, Orono, Ont., Can. Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1884 ..... 2:29½

Ebony Job, bl. g. foaled 1885, by Melrose, 2819; dam Ingraham Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. Ingraham, Valley Falls, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Ebony Spink, 7628, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Spink, 7627; dam Fanny, by Greyhound, 154; grandam Nelly, by Chance, etc. (VII.) Bred by Henry Peterson, Lodi, N. Y. Davenport, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Ebony Wilkes, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Lady Patchen, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Benedict, Waterloo, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 26, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Ebony Wilkes, 17651, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Nettie E. (dam of Orphan Boy, 2:22½), by Joe Hooker; grandam Kit Logsdon, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by W. H. & E. Vogel, Chicago, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Echo, br. g. foaled 18—, by Regulus, 264; dam not traced. Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1884 ..... 2:28¼

Echo Chief, ch. h. foaled 1877, by Octibbeha; dam Lady Bounce, by Orr's Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Fashion, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by H. Hamsboro, Columbus, Miss. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1886 ..... 2:21¼

Echo Del Paso, b. g., pedigree not traced. Syracuse, N. Y., June 26, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Echora, br. m. foaled 1872, by Echo, 462; dam Young Mare, by Jack Hawkins, son of Boston. (IV.) Bred by John Young, Los Angeles, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 20, 1882 ..... 2:23½

Eclipse, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Manon, 2:21, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Addie, 2:36 (dam of Woodnut, 2:16½, etc.), by Hambletonian Chief, etc. (XII.) Bred by John A. Goldsmith, San Mateo, Cal. Anaconda, Mont., July 25, 1892 ..... 2:25¾

Eclipse, b. g. foaled 1876, by Edward Everett, 81; dam Dolly Varden, by imp. Eclipse. (VII, p. 359.) Bred by J. O'Rorke, Brooklyn, N. Y. Meriden, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1890 ..... 2:24½

Economy, b. m. foaled 1884, by Echo, 462; dam Lady Berkey, by Muldoon, son of George M. Patchen Jr., 31. (VIII.) Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Santa Rosa, Cal., Aug. 16 1888 ..... 2:30

Ecru, b. m. foaled 1886, by Nephew, 1220; dam Ritchelders (dam of *Bracelet* 2:21 etc.), said to be by Messenger Chief; grandam Lady Keeler, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. W. Trahern, Stockton, Cal. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 10, 1891 ..... 2:30

Ecru, dn. m. foaled 1880, by Belmont, 64; dam Topsey (dam of Buttercup, 2:28), by St. Elmo, 275; grandam by Tecumseh. (IX.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., June 29, 1889 ..... 2:27½

Ed, b. g. foaled 18—, by Erwin Davis, 5558; dam not traced. Fresno, Cal., April 19, 1889 ..... 2:26

Ed Biggs, br. h. foaled 18—, by Brigadier, 796; dam, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. Biggs Jr., Oroville, Cal. Willows, Cal., Aug. 14, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Ed Clarkson, 8928, b. h., foaled 1886, by Idol Wilkes, 512; dam Maud X., by Mambrino Pet Jr.; grandam Kentucky Belle (dam of Clara T., 2:28¼, etc.), by Harold, 413 etc. (VII.) Bred by Mrs. Kate Hunt, Winchester, Ky. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Ed Cook, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam Maggie Boylon, by Mercury, 847. Bred by John Boylon, Corning, N. Y. Whitney's Point, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1887 ..... 2:24½

Ed Davis, b. g. foaled 18—, by Counsellor, 1842; dam not traced. Syracuse, Neb., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Eddie B., br. g., foaled 1885, by Plato Jr.; dam Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Quinlan, East Java, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Eddie Hayes, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Charles Caffrey, 1043; dam Eva (dam of Kate Caffrey, 2:25½, etc.), by Tippoo Bashaw; grandam Sweetheart, by Messenger Duroc, 106. Bred by E. Pyle, Syracuse, Neb. Lyons, Neb., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Eddie Medium, b. g. foaled 1878, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lizzie Lee, by Edwin Booth, son of Pilgrim Patchen. (VIII.) Bred by W. D. Konover, Allentown, N. J. Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 14, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Eddie Wilkes, bl. g. foaled 187–, by Commonwealth, 884; dam Lady Wilkes, by Jimmy Rattler (?), said to be by Biggart's Rattler. Bred by J. R. Farnum, Waltham, Mass. Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Ed Eaton, gr. g. foaled 185–, by White Ghost; dam Fanny Phelps, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Gravesend, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1873 ..... 2:28

Edelweiss, b. m. foaled 1880, by Colonna, 4635; dam Eliza, by Hartman Horse. (IX.) Bred by Olaf Larson, Hutchinson, Minn. Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1890 ..... 2:30

Edenia, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Endymion, 4594; dam Empress (dam of Sutherland, 2:29¼), by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; grandam Big Ellen, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. (IX.) Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:17¾

Ed Fay, b. g. foaled 18—, by Chrisman Patchen; dam by Hambletonian, 725. Napa, Cal., Aug. 21, 1890..... 2:28¾

Edgar, b. g. foaled 18—, by Egbert, 1136; dam not traced. Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 16, 1892..... 2:30

Edgar, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Col. Winfield, 1051; dam Molly McWhorter, by Young Daniel Webster, son of Daniel Webster, by Black Hawk, 24. Bred by W. M. McWhorter, Montgomery, N. Y. Washington, D. C., Nov. 6, 1879..... 2:30

Edgar A., b. g. foaled 1882, by Collins' Denmark, son of Price's Denmark; dam by Collins' Denmark. Bred by Mr. Collins, Independence, Mo. Saginaw, Mich., July 18, 1890..... 2:23¼

Edgardo, 4153, b. h. foaled 1885, by Rumor, 3033; dam Lucia (dam of Beulah, 2:19½; Lammermoor, 2:23, etc.), by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Lucy, 2:18¼, by George M. Patchen, 30. (VI.) Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1892..... 2:20½

Edgar Dudley, 7940, b. h. foaled 1887, by Ion, 4438; dam Heiress, by Administrator, 357; grandam Lost Heiress, by Woodburn Pilot, 344, etc. (VII.) Bred by John P. Crozer, Upland, Pa. Wilmington, Del., Sept. 10, 1891..... 2:29¼

Edgar Wilkes, 8426, b. h. foaled 1885, by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Callie T., by Kentucky Prince, 2470; grandam Doll, by Black Prince. (VII.) Bred by W. H. Kerr, North Middletown, Ky. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 23, 1890..... 2:24¼

Edgecliff, b. g. foaled 1875, by Baybrino, 8131; dam Moll (dam of Moody, 2:18½), by Ward Horse; grandam Old Moll, by Dragon. (VII.) Bred by Martin Tourtelotte, Pleasant Prairie, Wis. Providence, R. I., July 10, 1889..... 2:27

Edgehill, 2766, br. h. foaled 1878, by Dictator, 113; dam Sue (dam of Egthorne, 2:12½, etc.), by Thorndale, 305. (V.) Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1885..... 2:25½

Edgemark, 7432, b. h. foaled 1885, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Edgewater Belle, by Edgewater, 12730; grandam Easter, by American Clay, 34. (VII.) Bred by Claude Thomas, North Middletown, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1889..... 2:16

Ed Getchell, br. g. foaled 1869, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; dam not traced. Bred by A. J. Crowell, Winthrop, Me. Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1877..... 2:27

Edgewood, br. g. foaled 1878, by Black Ranger, 3124; dam Doll (dam of Elmwood Chief, 2:18¾), pedigree not traced. Bred by W. B. Treadway, Sioux City, Iowa. Omaha, Neb., June 15, 1888..... 2:27¼

Edgewood, b. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Aberdeen, 27. Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1887..... 2:25¼

Edgewood, ro. g., said to be by Tom Rogers. Waverly, N. J., Sept. 23, 1892..... 2:26¼

Ed Graham, b. g. foaled 18—, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; dam by Mambrino Cloud, 581 (?). Bred by Sim Henwood, Centreville, Ind. Rockford, Ill., June 11, 1891..... 2:24¼

Edifice, 9529, b. h. foaled 1888, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Verney (dam of Wauseon, 2:22), by Haw Patch, 1140; grandam Diane (dam of Eros, 2:29), by P. H. Baker, 776. (VIII.) Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind. Elkhart, Ind., Aug. 25, 1892..... 2:28¼

Edina, br. m.. foaled 1885, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Dolly Bryant, by Regular, son of Volunteer, 55; grandam Miss Bryant (dam of Bertrina, 2:23), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (XI.) Bred by H. C. Jewett, Jewettville, N. Y. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 23, 1892..... 2:25¼

Edison, 1135, b. g. foaled 1878, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam May Bug, by Aberdeen, 27; grandam May Steers (dam of May Bird, 2:21), by John C. Fremont, son of Black Hawk, 24. Gelded. (IV.) Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., July 10, 1889..... 2:27¾

Edith, b. m. foaled 1878, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Black Bess (dam of Happy Princess, 2:23¼), by Black Oscar, son of George M. Patchen, 30. (VII.) Bred by Peter E. Harvey & Bros., Columbus, N. J. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 30, 1887..... 2:22¼

Edith Almont (Edith F.), b. m. foaled 1882, by King Almont, 1276; dam Mary Ann (dam of Mamie Woods, 2:20, etc.), by Magnolia, 68; grandam by Champion (McConnell's), etc. (V.) Bred by P. H. Flood, Elmira, N. Y. Dover, Del., Sept. 20, 1892..... 2:26½

Edith R., b. m. foaled 1883, by Monaco, 1862; dam Augusta Schuyler, 2:26, by Aberdeen, 27; grandam Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19; Kate Taylor, 2:23¾, etc.), by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. (V.) Bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., July 16, 1890..... 2:17¼

Edith Sprague, gr. m. foaled 188–, by George Sprague, 5606; dam Kitty Hines, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Rycarson, Elmwood, Ill. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 29, 1892..... 2:15¾

Editor, 2473, b. h. foaled 1880, by Princeps, 536; dam Duroc Maid (dam of Femme Sole, 2:20, and Invincible, 2:23), by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Lady Winfield (dam of Ella Norwood, 2:27½), by Edward Everett, 81. Gelded. (V.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. Hamline, Minn., July 5, 1888..... 2:25½

Ed Mack, br. g. foaled 1880, by Hambletonian George, 2897; dam Flora, by Johnny Slasher; grandam by Magna Charta, 105. (VII.) Bred by Ed J. Sanderson, Somerset Centre, Mich. Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 2, 1888 2:26¼

Ed Marsh, b. g. foaled 188–, by Reliance, 969; dam not traced. Denver, Colo., Oct. 13, 1890..... 2:29½

Edmonita, b. m. foaled 1878, by Dictator, 113; dam Wingate (dam of Ramona, 2:28½), by Blackwood, 74; grandam Zeta, by Edwin Forrest, 49. (IX.) Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1889..... 2:30

Edmore, 1315, b. h. foaled 1881, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Fanny Mapes (dam of Jerome Eddy, 2:16½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. (IV.) Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 22, 1891..... 2:29¼

Edna, ro. m. foaled 186–, by a son of Wisconsin Tiger; dam Mary Barden, by Hobkirk's Sir Henry Jr. (IV.) Bred by Sylvester Brown, Elm Grove, Wis. Long Branch, N. J., Aug. 27, 1870..... 2:29¼

Edna C., br. m. foaled 1880, by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam Fanny Talmage, by Squire Talmage. (VII.) Bred by D. C. Bristol, Sylvania, Pa. Salem, N. J., Aug. 13, 1892..... 2:29½

Edna W., b. m. foaled 1887, by Brougham, 800; dam Belle of Clarence (dam of Clarence Girl, 2:26¼, etc. by Finch's St. Lawrence. (XI.) Bred by W. D. G. Cottrell, Clarence, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 31, 1890..... 2:29

Ed Sutherland, 11646, b. h. foaled 1884, by Egbert, 1136; dam Lizzie Winn, by Ericsson, 130. (IX.) Bred by Mrs. W. D. Sutherland, Winchester, Ky. Cawker City, Kan., Sept. 27, 1889..... 2:29½

Ed Turner, ch. h. by Crittenden, 433; dam not traced. St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 29, 1892..... 2:29¼

Edward, ch. g. foaled 1872, by Masterlode, 595; dam Dolly, not traced. (IV.) Bred by J. A. Cook, Elkhart, Ind. Providence, R. I., Sept. 3, 1878..... 2:19

Edward, b. g. foaled 1884, by Volney, 1610; dam Daisy, pedigree not traced. Bred by Samuel E. Haskin, Wallace, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1889..... 2:21¼

Edward B., ch. g. foaled 1878, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Jenny Curtis (dam of *David Copperfield*, 2:16), by Morgan Messenger, 3169. Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Carroll, Iowa, July 27, 1888..... 2:26½

Ed White, b. g. foaled 1863, by Jim Scott, 836; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Edwin Scott, Rural Hill, N. Y. Warsaw, N. Y., Oct. —, 1877 ..... 2:27

Ed Wilder, ch. g. foaled 186–; pedigree not traced. Earlville, Ill., Aug. 23, 1876 ..... 2:30

Ed Wilkes, bl. g. foaled 1885, by Bartholomew Wilkes, 7054; dam Bell Lindsey, by Girard Stockbridge. (XI.) Bred by J. W. & W. M. Robbins, Hope, Ind. Winchester, Ky., Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Ed Wilkes, 21996, br. h. foaled 1882, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Flora Bush, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Hiram Bush, Gobleville, Mich. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Edwin, ch. g. foaled 188–, by Champion, 808; dam Fanny (dam of Hornet, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Gooding Bros., East Bloomfield, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1889 ..... 2:29¼

Edwin A., 12708 [Sentinel], b. h. foaled 1872, by Champion, 808; dam Miss Pratt, by Henry Clay, 8. (IX.) Bred by Charles Tuttle, Canandaigua, N. Y. Gelded 1875. Erie, Pa., June 29, 1883 ..... 2:24¾

Edwin B., bl. g. foaled 1871, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 23, 1879 ..... 2:27

Edwin C., ch. g. foaled 1880, by Cuyler, 100; dam Bonnie, by Royal George, 83. Bred by E. H. Chase, Louisville, Ky. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1887 ..... 2:21¼

Edwin Clay, ch. g. foaled 188–, said to be by Harry Clay, 45; dam not traced. Toronto, Ont., Can., July 25, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Edwin Forrest, b. g. foaled 1871, by Ned Forrest, 9798; dam Fanny Monday, by Smiling Tom, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by J. N. Haddock, Harrisonville, Mo. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1878 ..... 2:18

Edwin Q., ch. g. foaled 18—, by Chicago Volunteer, 2611; dam a Canadian mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Strohire, near Chicago, Ill. Terre Haute, Ind., June 8, 1888 ..... 2:23¼

Edwin Thorne, ch. g. foaled 1873, by Thorndale, 305; dam Lady Lightfoot, by Ashland, 47; grandam by Eureka. (V.) Bred by George Gordon, Newburgh, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1884 ..... 2:16¼

Edwyne, b. m. foaled 1886, by Bonnie Wilkes, 3261; dam Trixey (dam of Quickstep, 2:27¾), by Louis Napoleon, 207; grandam Maggie Stone, by Owosso Prince, etc. (VII.) Bred by L. C. Webb, Mason, Mich. Died 1892. Mason, Mich, Sept. 15, 1891 ..... 2:30

Effie, b. m. foaled 1874, by Almont, 33; dam Bazaar (dam of Fanny Wilkes, 2:26¼, and Montgomery, 2:21¼), by Kentucky Chief; grandam Guy Belle, by Herr's Bellfounder Jr. (IV.) Bred by W. H. Richardson, Lexington, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., May 20, 1885 ..... 2:27¼

Effie B., gr. m. foaled 1878, by Otego Chief, 8932; dam said to be by Flying Cloud. Bred by L. Ballard, Lebanon, N. Y. Huntington, N. Y., July 4, 1888 ..... 2:27

Effie Deans, b. m. foaled 186–, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Molly (dam of Lottie, 2:28), by Black Hawk, 24. (IV.) Bred by Aymar Van Buren, Newburgh, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., May 24, 1876 ..... 2:25½

Effie G. [See Beauty.]

Effie Payne, b m. foaled 1889, by Mambrino Payne, 3526; dam Flora, by Deacon, 2437. (IX.) Bred by J. E. Murphy, Waterloo, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:30

Effie Rene, b. m. foaled 1887, by Dictator, 113; dam Musetta (dam of Princess Belle, 2:29), by King Rene, 1278; grandam Musette, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Alexander Fraser, Kansas City, Mo. Abilene, Kan., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Effie Thornton, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Millie, by Norton Hambletonian, grandam Queen, by Pharaoh. (XI.) Bred by George K. Thornton, Lebanon, Ky. Lebanon, Ky., Oct. 8, 1891 ..... 2:30

Egalite, 13958, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Egbert, 1136; dam Stockbridge Belle, by Stockbridge Chief, son of Black Hawk, 5; grandam Sue Letcher, by Norman, 25. (XII.) Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 30, 1890 ..... 2:20½

Egbertime, 12144, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Egbert, 1136; dam Nettie Time (dam of Shadeland Onward, 2:18½, etc.), by Mambrino Time, 1686; grandam Cap, by Flying Cloud, etc. (IX.) Bred by J. N. Bradley, Georgetown, Ky. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:18½

Egdale, 12608, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Egbert 1136; dam Sue (dam of Egthorne, 2:12½, etc.), by Thorndale, 305; grandam said to be by son of imp. Glencoe. (IX.) Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Egg Hot, 12316, b. h. foaled 1888, by Egbert, 1136; dam Laura (dam of McAllister, 2:27), by Billy Adams, 3601; grandam Filter, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), etc. (IX.) Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Egg Nog, br. h. foaled 1886, by Egbert, 1136; dam Fanny, said to be by Long Island Bashaw. Bred by S. H. Cooper, Donerail, Ky. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 16, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Eggnog, b. m. foaled 1887, by Egbert, 1136; dam Lucile Blackwood (dam of Egwood, 2:18½), by Blackwood, 74; grandam Julia, by Basil Duke, etc. (VIII.) Bred by W. W. Estill, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 19, 1891 ..... 2:25

Egmont, bl. g. foaled 1881, by Egbert, 1136; dam Annie (dam of *Westmont*, 2:13¾), by Cottrill Morgan. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Hamline, Minn., July 10, 1890 ..... 2:21½

Egmont Chief, 10903, br. h. foaled 1882, by Egmont, 1828; dam Lady Frankfort (dam of Bobby Howard, 2:30), by Frankfort Chief, son of Bay Chief; grandam Peasley Mare, by Rover, son of Vermonter. (VIII.) Bred by W. H. Robinson, La Harpe, Ill. Janesville, Wis., June 24, 1889 ..... 2:24¼

Ego, 16867, b. h. foaled 1880, by Chief Justice, 16866; dam Almaid, by Almore, son of Almont, 33. (XI.) Bred by George C. Cable, Berwick, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1891 ..... 2:24¾

Egotist, 5018, b. h. foaled 1885, by Electioneer, 125; dam Sprite (dam of Sphinx, 2:20½, and Spry, 2:28¾), by Belmont, 64; grandam Waterwitch (dam of Peri, Fairy Belle and 5 in the 2:30 list), by Pilot Jr., 12. (VI.) Bred by L. Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1890 ..... 2:22½

Egthorne, 3090, br. h. foaled 1882, by Egbert, 1136; dam Sue (dam of *Dr. West*, 2:17½), by Thorndale, 305. (V.) Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:12½

Egwood, 6584, b. h. foaled 1885, by Egbert, 1136; dam Lucille Blackwood (dam of Eggnog, 2:25), by Blackwood, 74. (VII.) Bred by W. W. Estill, Lexington, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:18½

Egyptienne, bl. m. foaled 1885, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Bay Hambletonian (dam of Henrietta, 2:17, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Golddust, 150, etc. (X.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:18

E. J. S., b. m. foaled 1887, by Superior, 15311; dam Old Knox, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. W. Lewis, Canton, Pa. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Elaine, br. m. foaled 1874, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Green Mountain Maid (dam of Electioneer, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. (VI.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 13, 1880 ..... 2:20

Elastic Starch, b. g. foaled 1880, by Dick Loomer, 9886; dam not traced. Bred by I. C. Smith, Milford, Conn. Hartford, Conn., June 19, 1888 ..... 2:24

El Benton, 13397, b. h. foaled 1888, by Electioneer, 125; dam Nellie Benton, by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam Norma (dam of Norval, 2:14¾, etc.), by Norman, 25, etc. (IX.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 9, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Elbert, 4717, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Egbert, 1136; dam Dictator Belle, by Dictator, 113; grandam Lena Rivers, by imp. Consternation. (VI.) Bred by Fitzgerald & Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1891 ..... 2:29

El Capitan, 19396, b. h., foaled 1882, by Nutwood, 600; dam Nelly, by Black Hawk (Eastman's). (XI.) Bred Sweet, by W. W. Abbott, Plainsburg, Cal. Fresno, Cal., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:26

El Capitan, 18139, b. h. foaled 1883, by Thorndale, 305; dam Gem, by Superb, 295. (XI.) Bred by George Sweet Washington Hollow, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:26¾

Elcho, gr. m. foaled 1880, by Daniel Boone, 1756; dam Alice Dunn, by Farnum Horse, son of Brandywine. Bred by A. K. Foster, Canton Point, Maine. Worcester, Mass., Sept. 5, 1888 ..... 2:27¼

Elden, br. m. foaled 1889, by Nephew, 1220; dam Eleanor, by Electioneer, 125; grandam Sally Gardner, by Vandal, etc. (XII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Eldine, b. m. foaled 1885, by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Rozelle, by P. H. Baker, 776; grandam S. S. by Young Morgan. (VI.) Bred by John Lepird, Ligonier, Ind. Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:30

Elda B., b. m. foaled 1880, by Hambletonian, 572; dam May (dam of Argo A., 2:28), by Dandy, 10070, grandam Maythorne (dam of Midge, 2:27¾), pedigree not traced. Bred by Wood Bros., Knoxville, Pa. Providence, R. I., Sept. 25, 1890 ..... 2:20½

Eleanor Malloy, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Nelly Bly, by Conductor Jr.; grandam Lady Barkley, by Fly-by-Night. Bred by Miss La Salle Kimbro, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Electeo, gr. h. foaled 188–, by Anteeo, 7868; dam Maud Medium, by Milton Medium, 4782. Bred by Henry Helman, Porterville, Cal. Tulare, Cal., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Elect Cossack, 13973, b. h. foaled 1889, by Don Cossack, 980; dam Electa, by Electioneer, 125; grandam Lady Nodine, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (X.) Bred by Caton Stock Farm, Joliet, Ill. Richmond, Ind., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Electioneer, 11671 (Campbell's), b. h. foaled 1886, by Electioneer, 125; dam Edith Carr (dam of Rockefeller, 6121), by Clark Chief, 89; grandam, Easter Carr, by Carr's Edwin Forrest, son of Edwin Forrest, 49. (IX.) Bred by L. Stanford, Menlo, Park, Cal. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1891 ..... 2:17¾

Elect Moore, b. h. foaled 1887, by Elect, son of Electioneer, 125; dam Feny (grandam of Kilrain, 2:22, etc.), by Bonner, son of Hambletonian, 725; grandam Sophia, by Williamson's Belmont. (XI.) Bred by J. E. Moore, Stockton, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:27

Elector, 10830, b.h. foaled 1880, by Electioneer, 125; dam Lady Babcock (dam of Soudan, 2:27½), by Hambletonian, 725. (VIII.) Bred by R. N. Graves, San Francisco, Cal. Died 1891. Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 9, 1888 ..... 2:21¼

Elector, 5978, bl. h. foaled 1881, by Electioneer, 125; dam Juniatta, by St. Clair, 656; grandam Maid of Clay (dam of Carrie C., 2:24, etc.), by Henry Clay, 8, etc. (VII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:25

Elector Jr., b. h., by Elector, 2170; dam not traced. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 14, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Electra, b. m. foaled 1882, by Charley B., 812; dam Mag Schenck, by Lodi, 3252. Bred by Walter S. Schenck, Union Springs, N. Y. Newark, N. J., Sept. 24, 1890 ..... 2:25½

Electress, b. m. foaled 1886, by Elector, 2170; dam Sugar Plum, running-bred, by Lodi, grandam Sweetwater, by Volscian, etc. Bred by John Randall, Turlock, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 6, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Electress, b. m. foaled 1888, by Electioneer, 125; dam Lora, by Piedmont, 904; grandam Laura Keene, by Hambleton, 10. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:30

Electric, b. m. foaled 1881, by Satellite, 2500; dam said to be by Perue's Hambletonian. Bred by Geo. Nettleton, Ashtabula, Ohio. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 6, 1888 ..... 2:30

Electric, b. g. foaled 187–, by Edward Everett, 81; dam Flora (dam of Young Fullerton, 2:20¾), by Jupiter, 46; grandam by Cassius M. Clay, 18. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1886 ..... 2:20

Electrice. [See Electress.]

Electrician, 5007, b. h. foaled 1884, by Electioneer, 125; dam Rebecca (dam of Rexford, 2:24), by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam Clarabel (dam of Clifton Bell, 2:24½), by Abdallah Star. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 9, 1890 ..... 2:24¼

Electricity, 5344, br. h. foaled 1884, by Electioneer, 125; dam Midnight (dam of Jay-Eye-See, 2:10, and Noontide, 2:20½), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Twilight (running-bred, by Lexington, son of Boston. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 6, 1891. ..... 2:17¾

Electric King, 16703, b. h. foaled 1887, by Electioneer, 125; dam Mamie C., running-bred (dam of Azmoor, 2:20½, etc.), by imp. Hercules, etc. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:30

Electrina, b m. foaled 1888, by Elector, 2170; dam Stemwinder, 2:31 (dam of Directum 2:11¼), by Venture, 320; grandam by St. Lawrence (Bennett's). Bred by John Green, Dougherty Station, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Electrix, b. m. foaled 1887, by Electioneer, 125; dam Lady Russell (dam of Expedition, 2:19½, etc.), by Harold, 413; grandam Miss Russell (dam of Maud S., 2:08¾, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (X.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 27, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Electrobenton, 15027, b. h. foaled 1889, by Electioneer, 125; dam Nettie Benton (dam of Nemo, 2:26¾), by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam Nelly Walker (dam of *Peruvian Bitters*, 2:23½, etc.), by Thorndale, 305, or son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (X.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Versailles, Ky., Nov. 1, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Electwood, 17004, b. h. foaled 1886, by Electioneer, 125; dam Amrah, by Nutwood, 600; grandam not traced. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Independence, Iowa, Nov. 2, 1891 ..... 2:30

Elena, b. m. foaled 1888, by Capoul, 1037, dam Barbara, by Egbert, 1136; grandam Effie Dean, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (IX.) Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 2, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Elfrida, b. m. foaled 1890, by Candidate, 13113; dam Gladness, by Nutwood, 600; grandam, Ruth W., by Jim Monroe, 835. (XI.) Bred by A. H. Robinson, Nashville, Tenn. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Elgin, b. g., pedigree not traced. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Eli, br. g. foaled 1885, by Black Hawk Harry; dam Pickle, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. E. Brown, Wyoming, Neb. Syracuse, Neb., Sept. 26, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Eli, b. g. foaled 1880, by Lothair, 579; dam said to be by Ethan Allen. Bred by H. S. Knight, Blissfield, Mich. Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 8, 1887 ..... 2:28¼

Eli, dn. g. foaled 1877, by a Gipsey horse; dam Belle of Clarence (dam of Clarence Girl, 2:26¼, and Edna W., 2:29), by Finch's St. Lawrence. Bred by Ira B. Collier, Sac City, Iowa. Seward, Neb., Sept. 27, 1890. 2:30

Eli, b. g. foaled 1882, by Signal, 8687; dam Worten Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. Worten, Oakland, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:18¾

Eli, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Melrose, 2819; dam by Wright Horse. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1892 ..... 2:26

Elina, bl. m. foaled 1885, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Green Mountain Maid (dam of Elaine, 2:20; Prospero, 2:20, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45. (VII.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Janesville, Wis., July 21, 1892 ..... 2:28

Elista, b. m. foaled 1883, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Green Mountain Maid (dam of Electioneer, etc., by Harry Clay, 45. (VI.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Boston, Mass., July 15, 1890.. 2:20¾

Elita Russell, b. m. foaled 1888, by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Elite, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Green Mountain Maid (dam of Elaine, 2:20, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. (VIII.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Nov. 2, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Elite, b. m. foaled 1887, by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Laura Thompson, by Dictator, 113; grandam Lydia Thompson, 2:26¼, by Wild Wagoner, 338, etc. (VII.) Bred by G. A. Singerly, Philadelphia, Pa. Versailles, Ky., September 30, 1892 ..... 2:30

Elixir, cr. g. foaled 1886, by Elyria, 5729; dam, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. A. Pounds, Elyria, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Eliza Jane, b. m. foaled 1886, by Thomas K., 1582; dam McKenna Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Lawrence McKenna, Lexington, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Elkhorn, 13909, b. h. foaled 1887, by Onward, 1411; dam Long Lane (dam of Lena Miller, 2:26¼), by Long Island Patchen; grandam by Wilson's Snowstorm. (X.) Bred by R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 25, 1890 ..... 2:30

Elkin, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam by American Clay (Berkeley's). Bred by Robert Nevius, Burgin, Ky. Danville, Ky., July 4, 1892 ..... 2:25

Elko, br. m. foaled 1885, by Lumps, 3922; dam Katie C., by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (VI.) Bred by Allen Bashford, Paris, Ky. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1892 ..... 2:17

Ella, b. m. foaled 1884, by Electioneer, 125; dam Lady Ellen, 2:29½ (dam of Elleneer, 2:28¾, etc.), by Mambrino, 1789; grandam by Owen Dale. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 23, 1888 ..... 2:29

Ella, b. m. foaled 1885, by Melrose, 2819; dam Belle Hammond (dam of *Nelly June*, 2:24¼), by Honest Dan, 829. Bred by M. L. Viall, Schaghticoke, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., July 14, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Ella B., b. m. foaled 18—, said to be by Guy Miller, 861; dam not traced. Paterson, N. J., June 4, 1890..... 2:26¼

Ella Clay, b. m. foaled 1882, by Wilgus Clay, 10303; dam not traced. (VIII.) Bred by Martin Peterson, Xenia, Ohio. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 12, 1889 ..... 2:23¼

Ella Clay, b. m. foaled 1869, by American Clay, 34; dam by Mambrino Chief 11; grandam Ware Mare (dam of Governor, 2:30, etc.), by Canada Chief. (V.) Bred by Thomas Goodloe, Fayette County, Ky. Died 1891. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1876 ..... 2:27½

Ella Doe, ch. m. foaled 1871, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Sticknose, by Columbus, 1703; grandam by Columbus, 95. (IV.) Bred by William Cook, Hague, N. Y. Boston, Mass., July 25, 1883 ..... 2:23½

Ella E., gr. m. foaled 188–, said to be by Chicago Volunteer, 2611. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 18, 1890..... 2:25

Ella E., b. m. foaled 1882, by Prince Elma, 13419; dam Coaley, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by Ed J. Evans, La Crosse, Wis. Rockford, Ill., Aug. 26, 1890 ..... 2:22¼

Ella Earl, br. m. foaled 1872, by Almont, 33; dam Suse, by John C. Breckenridge. (VIII.) Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1879 ..... 2:25

Ella Elwood, b. m. foaled about 1860, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Boston, Mass., June 2, 1871..... 2:29

Ella Lewis, b. m. foaled 1869, said to be by Vermont, 322; dam Kate McDonough, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by James McDonough, Willow Springs, Ore. San Francisco, Cal., May 10, 1874..... 2:27

Ella M., b. m., by Elector, 2170. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 13, 1891 ..... 2:28¾

Ella M., b. m. foaled 18—. Cuba, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1889 ..... 2:28½

Ella McGee, br. m. foaled 1887, by Elevator, 19156; dam Valdue, by Vallive; grandam Orphan Girl, by Ericsson, 130. Bred by D. M. McGee, Versailles, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Ella Madden, b. m. foaled 1868, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Vail, by Drew's Hambletonian; grandam by Liberty. (VII.) Bred by Thomas Walley, Amito, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1876..... 2:25¾

Ella Norwood, b. m. foaled 1878, by Norwood, 522; dam Lady Winfield (grandam of Femme Sole, 2:20, etc.), by Edward Everett, 81, etc. (IV.) Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:22¾

Ellard, b. h. foaled 1888, by Charley Wilkes, 3563; dam Daisy, by Fearless; grandam by Draco Prince, 117. Bred by E. D. Wiggin, Boston, Mass. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Ella Vertner (Ella Verner), b. m. foaled 1889, by Epaulet, 2475; dam Ella Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Nelly, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. (IX.) Bred by R. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 4, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Ella Wilkes, ro. m. foaled 1884, by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Betty Higgins, by Joe Downing, 710; grandam Pic, by Picciola, etc. (X.) Bred by A. R. Talbot, Stony Point, Ky. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1890 ..... 2:26¾

Ella Wilson, b. m. foaled 1866, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Fanny Benson (dam of Pocahontas Boy, 1790), by Jerry, son of Tom Hal. (IV.) Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Cleveland, Ohio, July 18, 1872. 2:30

Ella Woodline, br. m. foaled 1891, by Woodline, 12934; dam Venture, by Voltair, 685; grandam Kitty Clyde, by Snap Dragon. Bred by E. D. Gould, Fullerton, Neb. Holton, Kan., Nov. 11, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Ella Wright, b. m. foaled 1863, by Trojan, 312; dam by Hercules. (IV.) Bred by S. D. Graves, Saline County, Mo. Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1874 ..... 2:24¾

Ellen Cooper, b. m. foaled 1877, by Star of Catskill, 929; dam Nelly Haynes, by Volunteer, 55. (XII.) Bred by George Schemerhorn, Killawog, N. Y. Oneonta, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Elleneer, b. m. foaled 1888, by Electioneer, 125; dam Lady Ellen, 2:29½ (dam of Ella, 2:29), by Mambrino, 1789; grandam Ida May Jr., by Owen Dale, etc. (XII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 15, 1890 ..... 2:28¾

Ellerslie Wilkes, 3804, bl. h. foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Aileen, (dam of St. Vincent, 2:13½) etc., by Mambrino Boy, 844; grandam Betty Brown (dam of Anglin, 2:27½ and Wilkes Boy, 2:24½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (VI.) Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Ellington D., 14607, gr. h. foaled 1884, by Ellington Boy, 14606; dam Lady D. (dam of Aura D., 2:27¼, by Norman D., son of Norman, 25; grandam Polly Hopson, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by J. S. Castle, Quincy, Ill. La Harpe, Ill., Sept. 4, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

El Mahdi, 5232, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Onward, 1411; dam Lady Bunker (dam of Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Lady Dunn (dam of Joe Bunker, 2:19¼), by American Star, 14, etc. (VI.) Bred by William Dunn, Cincinnati, Ohio. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Elloree, ch. m, foaled 1890, by Axtell, 5183; dam Flora McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; grandam Belle, by George Wilkes, 519. Bred by C. W. Williams, Independence, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1892 2:26½

Elmbrook, 6214, ro. h. foaled 1885, by Hambletonian Chief, 4310; dam Pet Knox, by Gilbreth Knox, 146. (VII.) Bred by G. R. Ellis, Belfast, Maine. Lewiston, Maine, June 25, 1889 ..... 2:26¼

Elmer, br. g. foaled 1875, by Champion, 808; dam Belle, by Hambletonian, 10. (V.) Bred by John C. Ellis, Schenectady, N. Y. Providence, R. I., June 18, 1884 ..... 2:22¼

Elmer Wilkes, 4101, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Alma, by Almont Rattler, 500; grandam Belle, by Bell Morgan, 61, etc. (VI.) Bred by H. C. Foster, Winchester, Ky. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1891 ..... 2:28

Elmo, 891 [St. Elmo], ch. h. foaled 186-, by Mohawk, 604; dam not traced. (IV.) Oakland, Cal., June 5, 1873 ..... 2:27

Elmo, 8074, b. h. foaled 1876, by St. Elmo, 8073; dam Jenny, by Tiger, son of Dr. Call Horse. (VII.) Bred by Frank Morse, Whitefield, Maine. Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1888 ..... 2:27¼

Elmo Maid, b. m. foaled 1885, by Joe Elmo, 3450; dam Nelly, by Docerty Horse; grandam Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Levi Anderson, Green Ridge, Mo. Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

El Monte, gr. g. foaled 1882, by Echo, 462; dam Lightfoot, by Hubbard, son of Planet; grandam Brunelle, said to be by Rifleman. (VI.) Bred by J. B. Haggin, San Francisco, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 17, 1885 ..... 2:29

Elmore Everett, b. g. foaled 185-, by Andrew Jackson, 363; dam Falka, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred in Jefferson County, N. Y. Watertown, N. Y., Sept. —, 1863 ..... 2:30

Elmwood Chief, 9858, br. g. foaled 1875, by Black Ranger, 3124; dam Doll (dam of Edgewood, 2:27¼). Gelded 1883. (VIII.) Bred by W. B. Tredway, Sioux City, Iowa. Denver, Colo., Nov. 3, 1888 ..... 2:18¾

Eloise, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Camille (dam of Stevie, 2:19), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Emma Mills (dam of Sweepstakes, 298, etc.), by American Star, 14. (VII.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1891 ..... 2:30

Elsie B., br. m., foaled 1884, by Bashaw, 19413; dam not traced. (XI.) Bred by A. Scott, Indianapolis, Ind. Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Elsie Good, ch. m. foaled 1871, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Molly Patterson, by Abdallah 15; grandam Bolly, by Bald Stockings, by Tom Hal. (IV.) Bred by D. P. Shawhan, Rushville, Ind. Columbus, Ohio, July 15, 1879 ..... 2:22½

Elsie Groff, ro. m. foaled about 1874, by Danville, son of Provincial Chief, 634; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in Tuscarawas County, Ohio. Died 1892. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1881 ..... 2:25

Elsie Manager, gr. m. foaled 1886, by Sample; dam Josie Ferris, by Altorf, 962; grandam Jessie Pettis, by Neptune. Bred by S. R. Dickey, Lansing, Kan. Holton, Kan., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:30

Elsie S., ch. m. foaled 1888, by Superior, 4012; dam Ruth, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by John D. Morrissey, Denver, Colo. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Elsie Sprague, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Rounds' Sprague, 4194; dam Lady Rodman, by Belmont, 64; grandam Patty Rodman, by Alcalde, 103. (VII.) Bred by D. H. Rounds, Bloomington, Ill. Parsons, Kan.; Oct. 15, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Elsie Wilkes, gr. m. foaled 1890, by Thorn Wilkes (Jim Dandy, 10059); dam Elsie, by Greenwood, son of Clark Chief, 89; grandam by Benton's Diomed. Bred by Peter Evans, Walnut Hill, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Elsie Wood, bl. m. foaled 1885, by John E. Wood, 838; dam by Kentucky Whip, son of Vermont, 104. (XII.) Bred by Joseph Nicholson, Noblesville, Ind. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 20, 1890 ..... 2:30

Elsie Y., br. m. foaled 1876, by Whirlwind, 2359; dam *Maud*, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by W. F. Goodhue, Westport, Ky. Kirksville, Mo., Sept. 8, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Elvira, bl. m. foaled 1880, by Cuyler, 100; dam Mary Mambrino (grandam of Patron, 2:14¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Belle Wagner, by Embry's Wagner. (V.) Bred by J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1884 ..... 2:18½

Elwood, b. g. foaled 18—, by Alaric, son of Arcturus, by Hambletonian, 10; dam not traced. Bred by G. B. Wilcox, Council Grove, Kan. Wichita, Kan., June 8, 1888 ..... 2:30

Elwood Medium, 1992, b. h. foaled 1874, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Blanche, by Hopkins' Abdallah. (IV.) Bred by R. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1881 ..... 2:24¾

Elyria, 5729, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Maggie Marshall (dam of Billy Marshall, 2:27¼, etc.), by Bradford's Telegraph, son of Black Hawk, 5. (VII.) Bred by E. D. Herr, Lexington, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1888 ..... 2:25¼

Ely See, br. h. foaled 1888, by Talavera, 1943; dam Maud E., by McMahon, 1344; grandam Lady Mag, by Hambletonian Chief. Bred by James Ely, Auburn Neb. Omaha, Neb., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Elyrina, b. m. foaled 1887, by Elyria, 5729; dam Minnie Hicks, by Garibaldi, 529. (XII.) Bred by M. Straus, Elyria, Ohio. Boston, Mass., July 14, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Emaline, b. m. foaled 1884, by Electioneer, 125; dam Emma Robson (dam of Rowena, 2:19½, etc.), by Woodburn, son of Lexington; grandam Lady Bell, by Williamson's Belmont. (VIII.) Bred by L. Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., May 17, 1889 ..... 2:27½

Emaline K., ch. m. foaled 1885, by Lancewood, Jr. (Redden's); dam Magna, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by John P. Redden, Midway, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:30

Embassador, 8111, bl. h. foaled 1880, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Julia Anderson, by Highland Morgan; grandam Julia Ann, by Argolian. (VII.) Bred by Joseph Webster, Jewett, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1887 ..... 2:25

Embassy, b. m. foaled 1885, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Jenny, by Robert Fillingham Jr., 18722; grandam Flo, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by J. E. Williams, Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 1, 1891 ..... 2:21¾

Emerald, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1883 ..... 2:29¼

Emerald, gr. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Auburn, N. Y., July 17, 1889 ..... 2:30

Emily, b. m. foaled 1888, by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Alice, by Menelaus, 226; grandam Kitty, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by John H. Nolan, Chicago, Ill. Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:30

Emin Bey, 10964, b. h. foaled 1888, by Guy Wilkes, 2367; dam Tempest (dam of Glendine, 2:20), by Sultan, 1513; grandam Belle Mason (dam of Bob Mason, 2:27¼), by Belmont (Williamson's), etc. (VIII.) Bred by K. D. Wise, Los Angeles, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 13, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Eminence, b. m. foaled 1884, by Empire, 2378; dam Soprano (dam of C. F. Clay, 2:18, etc.), by Strathmore, 408. (V.) Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 19, 1889 ..... 2:18¾

Emma B., gr. m. foaled 1872, by Bayard, 53; dam by Brown Harry, 799. (IV.) Bred by P. M. Jefferds, Foxcroft, Me. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 2, 1879 ..... 2:22

Emma B., ch. m. foaled 1883, by Highland Grey, 824; dam Kathrina (dam of Capt. Bowman, 2:28¾), by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam Kate, said to be by Abdallah. (V.) Bred by E. Bowman, Rutland, Vt. Worcester, Mass., July 29, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Emma Balch, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Nabob, 2664; dam Jenny Lind, by Saxe, son of Sterling, 4447; grandam Nelly Taylor, by Young Champion. (IX.) Bred by E. J. Balch, Kalamazoo, Mich. Saginaw, Mich., July 17, 1891 ..... 2:20¾

Emma Carroll, b. m. foaled 18—, by Charley Ross, 6973; dam not traced. Mexico, Mo., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:27

Emma E. (Lizzie Keller), br. m. foaled 18—, by Tom Moore; dam not traced. (IV.) Providence, R. I., Oct. 23, 1879 ..... 2:29

Emma E., b. m. foaled 1881, by Jim Fisk, 1726; dam Nelly, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by George W. Voorhis, Detroit, Mich. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1890 ..... 2:19¼

Emmaetta, b. m. foaled 1887, by Antioch; dam Volunteer Maid, by Volunteer, 55. Bred by A. A. Sanborn, Wilde, Me. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:29

Emma G., ch. m. foaled 1881, by Elmo, 891; dam Lilly Shear, by Hambletonian, 725; grandam Alicia Mandeville, by Boston Boy. (X.) Bred by Thomas Tobin, San Francisco, Cal. Died 1891. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 20, 1887 ..... 2:27¼

Emma Hayes, gr. m. foaled 1886, by Alaric, 2083; dam Lucy, by Grey Eagle, 898; grandam, by Ohio Bell-founder. Bred by E. S. Burroughs, Albion, Iowa. Mason City, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Emma R., b. m. foaled 1887, by Electioneer, 125; dam Emma Robson (dam of Rowena, 2:19½, etc.), by Woodburn; grandam Lady Belle, by Williamson's Belmont, etc. (XII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 31, 1891 ..... 2:28¾

Emma T., b. m. foaled 1887, by Socrates, 287; dam Patsy Labor, by Abdallah Pilot, 708; grandam Lizzie, by Austerlitz, son of imp. Yorkshire. Bred by M. T. Threlkeld, Harrodsburg, Ky. Harrodsburg, Ky., July 30, 1891 ..... 2:24¾

Emma Temple, b. m. foaled 1883, by Jackson Temple, 11042; dam Lizzie R., by Emigrant. (VIII.) Bred by Daniel Brown, Petaluma, Cal. Died 1892. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 28, 1889 ..... 2:21

Emma W., b. m. foaled 1881, by Boxer, 10481; dam not traced. Bred by A. G. Putnam, Depauville, N. Y. White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Emmett, bl. g. foaled 18—, by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam Nelly, by Ashland Chief, 751. Bred by George Hunt, Lexington, Ky. Harrodsburg, Ky., July 28, 1886 ..... 2:29½

Emmett, gr. g., pedigree not traced. Owned by John E. Walsh, Ewingville, N. J. Pottstown, Pa., June 2, 1892 ..... 2:30

Emmett B., b. g. foaled 1877, by Strathmore, 408; dam Miss Spaulding, by Spaulding's Abdallah, son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Carthage, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1886 ..... 2:29¾

Emoleta, b. m, foaled 1887, by Sealskin Wilkes, 5825; dam Rosedale, by Almont Pilot, 763; grandam Lady, by Patchen, son of George M. Patchen, 30, etc. (IX.) Bred by E. A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Emperor, 852, bl. h. foaled 1865, by Newman Horse; dam by Lewiston Boy, 2254. (IV.) Bred by Samuel Haly, Lewiston, Maine. Boston, Mass., May 16, 1877 ..... 2:29¼

Emperor, b. g. foaled 1860, by Rollins Horse; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Levi Gardner, Plantation No. 4, Franklin County, Me. Providence, R. I., Oct. 14, 1868 ..... 2:30

Emperor Wilkes, 15937, b. h. foaled 1886, by William L., 4244; dam Pilot Anna (dam of Banker Rothschild, 5747, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Puss, by Drennon. (X.) Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 12, 1891 ..... 2:20¾

Emperor William, 1746, b. h. foaled 1867, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Lady Hollis, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by C. H. and J. M. Skinner, St. Albans, Me. Monroe, Me., Sept. 1, 1879 ..... 2:27½

Empire Wilkes, 3798, b. h. foaled 1882, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Jane Moseley, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam, said to be by Tom Crowder. (VI.) Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1891 ..... 2:30

Empress, b. m. foaled 1852, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1865 ..... 2:30

Empress, ch. m. foaled 1875, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Katy Tricks (dam of Conde, 2:20), by Colonel. (IV.) Bred by A. C. Deitz, Oakland, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 15, 1881 ..... 2:24

Empress, br. m. foaled 1878, by Flaxtail, 8132; dam Lady Narley, by Marion; grandam by John Bull. (VII.) Bred by M. W. Hicks, Keokuk, Iowa. Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 3, 1886 ..... 2:29¾

Empress, ch. m. foaled 1870, by Panic; dam Coot Mare, said to be by Yorkshire Whig. (X.) Bred by John Geary, London, Ont., Can. Dunkirk, N. Y., June 21, 1888 ..... 2:30

Emulation, ch. m. foaled 1882, by Onward, 1411; dam Santa Claus (dam of Position, 2:22¼, etc.), by Magic, 1451; grandam Josie Railey (dam of Mistletoe, 2:30), by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530. (V.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1889 ..... 2:21

Enchantress, b. m. foaled 1874, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Kitty Clover, by Hero, son of Abdallah, 1. grandam Lady Holbert, by Exton Eclipse. (X.) Bred by R. Penistan, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 6, 1881 ..... 2:26¾

E. N. Cook, 19896, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Nelly F., by Mohican, 608; grandam Fleishman Mare, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Gustav Fleishman, Buffalo, N. Y. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Encore, bl. m. foaled 1883, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Maggie Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Tempest, by Dirigo, 115, etc. (IX.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:30

Endeavor, b. h. foaled 18—, by Counsellor, 1842; dam by Evermond, 4556. Abilene, Kan., Oct. 27, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Enderby, 7114, b. h. foaled 1887, by Vittoria, 3993; dam Electra, by King Phillip, 196; grandam Black Bess, by Tom Howard, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. (VII.) Bred by F. A. Fowler, Washington, N. H. Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Endymion, 4594, bl. h. foaled 1879, by Dictator, 113; dam Annie Eastin (dam of Golden Rod, 2:19¼), by Morgan Rattler. (VI.) Bred by Augustus Watson, Fayette County, Ky. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 20, 1886 ..... 2:23¼

Energy, 7851, b. h. foaled 1886, by Onward, 1411; dam Fanchon (dam of *Tangent*, 2:18½), by Almont Jr., 1829; grandam by Edwin Forrest, 49. (VII.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Kankakee, Ill., Oct. 13, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Enfield, 128, b. h. foaled 1868, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Julia Machree (dam of Chester, 2:27, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. (IV.) Bred by Gabriel Wood, Middletown, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1876.. 2:29

Enigma, b. m. foaled 1864, by Alcalde, 103; dam Leila, by Downing's Vermont. (IV.) Bred by Joseph Woolfolk, Lexington, Ky. Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1876 ..... 2:26

Enola, ch. m. foaled 1883, by R. F. Galloway, son of Mambrino Duncan; dam by Hoagland's Sam. (X.) Bred by Jesse L. Purdy, Sing Sing, N. Y. Rome, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Enright, 5217, b. h. foaled 1885, by Nutwood, 600; dam La Gracie (dam of Gracewood, 2:27½), by Cuyler, 100; grandam Nora Norman (dam of Ocala, 2:23, etc.), by Blackwood, 74. (VI.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Sturgis, Mich., Sept. 9, 1891 ..... 2:18¼

Ensign, 469, b. h. foaled 1873, by Enchanter, 468; dam Oneta (dam of Saturn, 2605), by Volunteer, 55; grandam Cad, by John Harris. (IV.) Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa. Oskaloosa, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1883 ..... 2:28½

Environ, br. m. foaled 1886, by Envoy, 470; dam Belle Green (dam of Col. Crockett, 2:29¼), by Bashaw, 50; grandam said to be by Como Chief, 855. Bred by Robert Switzer, Muscatine, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, July 31, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Envoy, 470, br. h. foaled 1871, by Gen. Hatch, 139; dam Dolly (dam of *Attorney Jr.*, 2:12, etc.), by Iowa, son of imp. Glencoe. (IV.) Bred by B. Hershey, Muscatine, Iowa. Freeport, Ill., Aug. 2, 1878 ..... 2:28

Eoline, b. m. foaled 1890, by Anteeo, 7868; dam Myriad, 2:28½, by Stranger, 3030; grandam Myra, by Gen. Knox, 140, etc. (IX.) Bred by R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky. Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 15, 1892 ..... 2:21¾

Epaulet, 2475, b. h. foaled 1880, by Auditor, 773; dam Pantalette (dam of Burglar, 2:24¼), by Princeps, 536; grandam Florence (dam of Juror, 2:24¾), by Volunteer, 55, etc. (V.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1885 ..... 2:19

Eph, ch. g. foaled 1881, by Zachariah, 7517; dam Lady Carpenter, said to be by Hambletonian, 10. (VII.) Bred by Z. E. Simmons, New York, N. Y. Died 1889. New York, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1888 ..... 2:24¾

Epithet, b. m. foaled 1880, by Princeps, 536; dam Fautress, by Hamlet, 160; grandam Favorita, by Abdallah, 15. (V.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1890 ..... 2:29¾

Equinox, 2143, br. h. foaled 1882, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Sally M. (dam of Sappho, 2:30), by Almont, 33, grandam by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (V.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Erebus, bl. g. foaled 1873, by Hiatoga, 498; dam Fanny Moore, by Salsbury Sam. (V.) Bred by Ellis Moore, Bloomingdale, Ohio. Philadelphia, Pa., May 17, 1883 ..... 2:28¼

Erector, 14992, br. h. foaled 1888, by Director, 1989; dam Millie D., by Mambrino Gift, 584; grandam Fanny H. (dam of Quaker Girl, 2:30), by Independence, 638, etc. (X.) Bred by E. J. Travis, Chicago, Ill. Bryan, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1892 ..... 2:25

Erena, gr. m. foaled 1886, by Alcyone, 732; dam Estelle (dam of Rutledge, 2:27¼), by Clark Chief, 89. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1891 ..... 2:23

Ergot, b. m. foaled 1888, by Wilkeswood, 3676; dam Pet, by Haw Patch, 1140; grandam Mag (dam of Magnolia, 2:12½), by Bourbon Chief Jr., etc. (VIII.) Bred by J. M. Bash, Warsaw, Ind. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Eric, b. g. foaled 1872, by Ericsson, 130; dam Jenny Bryan (dam of McLeod, 2:21¼, Olaf, 2:22), by John Dillard; grandam Old Den, by Gaines' Denmark. (IV.) Bred by Joseph H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1876 ..... 2:28¼

Erie Girl, b. m. foaled 1883, by Lord Almont, 15853; dam Erie Maid, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; grandam Black Kit (dam of Minnie D., 2:23½), by a Canadian pacing-horse. (X. Bred by M. C. Driver, Vermilion, Ohio. Terre Haute Ind., Aug. 28, 1891 ..... 2:23

Erin, b. g. foaled 18—, by Dexter Prince, 11363; dam not traced. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Erin, 4372, b. h. foaled 1880, by Belmont, 64; dam Eventide (dam of Evermond, 2:24¼), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Vara (dam of Vatican, 2:29¼), by Hambletonian, 10. (VI.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Minneapolis, Minn., July 2, 1889 ..... 2:24¾

Erma, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Director, 1989; dam Maliss, said to be by a son of Rattler, 262. (X.) Bred by E. J. Travis, Chicago, Ill. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:25½

Ermine, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Plymouth, 14453; dam Fan (dam of Aleeta, 2:29½), by Hugeley's Pilot; grandam Frankie, by Frank, son of Frank Wolford, 6221, etc. (XI.) Bred by C. B. Nevins, Danville, Ky. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:13¼

Ernest Maltravers, b. g. foaled 1879, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Priceless, by Volunteer, 55; grandam Silvertail (dam of Driver, 2:19½), by American Star, 14. (VI.) Bred by R. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1888 ..... 2:22½

Ernest Wilkmont, 20909, b. h. foaled 1888, by Bob Link, 8689; dam Fanny H., by Ira Wilkes, 5916; grandam Kitty H., by Abdallah Chief. (XII.) Bred by E. W. Cribbs, Benton Harbor, Mich. Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 9, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Eros, gr. g. foaled 1881, by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Diane, by P. H. Baker, 776; grandam Topsy, by Tuckahoe Post Boy. Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind. Rushville, Ind., Sept. 11, 1888 ..... 2:29

Eros, 5326, br. h. foaled 1879, by Electioneer, 125; dam Sontag Mohawk (dam of Sally Benton, 2:17¾, etc.), by Mohawk Chief. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 27, 1887 ..... 2:29⅛

Ervin, b. g. foaled 1883, by Jim Ervin, 1734; dam Sally, by Thomas A. Scott, 6355. (X.) Bred by J. L. Bradley, Edinburg, Ind. Peru, Ind., Sept. 18, 1890 ..... 2:26½

Escalanti, 13383, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Pathfinder Jr., 2901; dam Molly Nixon (dam of Sierra La Salle, 2:28), by Post Boy Frank. (IX.) Bred by Nixon Bros., Cassopolis, Mich. Kankakee, Ill., Oct. 15, 1891.. 2:29½

Escape, b. m. foaled 1884, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Miss Buchanan (grandam of Arrival, 2:24½), by Clark Chief, 89; grandam Nep, by Sebastapol. Bred by John Buchanan, Clintonville, Ky. Milwaukee, Wis., July 26, 1888 ..... 2:26½

Esmond, 21480, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Nutwood, 600; dam Trix Esmond, by Ericsson, 130; grandam Gilbert, by Morgan Whip, etc. (XII.) Bred by G. M. Fogg, Nashville, Tenn. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1892..... 2:30

Esperanza; b. m. foaled 1888, by Phallamont, 3175; dam Mattie, by Dave Bonner, 1100; grandam Cloud, by Black Flying Cloud, 378, etc. (VIII.) Bred by C. R. Lathrop, Delavan, Wis. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 29, 1892..... 2:28½

Essex, br. g. foaled about 1868, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Philadelphia, Pa., June 9, 1876..... 2:29

Essex, 15246, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Aristos, 771; dam Nelly (dam of Warren, 2:20¾, etc.), by Black Diamond, son of Superb, 295. (X.) Bred by Wm. Pickhardt, Schroon Lake, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1890..... 2:29

Essex Jr., b. h. foaled 188-, said to be by Essex Hambletonian. Boston, Mass., June 4, 1889..... 2:26¼

Essex Maid, b. m. foaled 1860, by Wild Wagoner, 338; dam not traced. (IV.) Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1878. 2:30

Estabrook, 3907, b. h. foaled 1885, by Alcantara, 729; dam Rosetta, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam by Clark Chief, 89. (VI.) Gelded. Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Pueblo, Colo., Oct., 20, 1890..... 2:29¾

Estella C. [See Stella C.]

Estelle, b. m. foaled 1883, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400; dam Florence, by Comet Jr., son of Mingo Chief. (IX.) Bred by C. I. Dorsey, Lyndon Station, Ky. Louisville, Ky., May 8, 1888..... 2:26

Estelle, b. m. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600; dam Starling (dam of Nuncio, 2:24), by Cuyler, 100; grandam Artless, by Hambletonian, 10. (VI.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 11, 1890..... 2:23¾

Etelka, br. m. foaled 1883, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Ursula, by Lagow, 7912; grandam Vic (dam of Mattie Graham, 2:21½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (VII.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1891..... 2:21¼

E. T. H., 14954, b. h. foaled 1888, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Minnie King, by Mambrino King, 1279; grandam Lady Compton, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (X.) Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky. Gelded. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 23, 1892..... 2:23½

Ethan Allen, 43, b. h. foaled 1849, by Black Hawk, 5; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by J. W. Holcomb, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Union Course, N. Y., July 12, 1860..... 2:25½

Ethan McGregor, b. h. foaled 1885, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Akers Pet, by Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by R. I. Lee and Harry Gillman, Topeka, Kan. Storm Lake, Iowa, Nov. 2, 1891..... 2:29¼

Ethel, gr. m. foaled 1872, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Guss, by Tom Crowder, 933. (IV.) Died 188-. Bred by Hiram Pulse, Waldron, Ind. Toledo, Ohio, July 16, 1878..... 2:23

Ethel, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Happy Thought, 2426; dam by Pathfinder, son of Benedict's Pathfinder. Bred by Charles F. Noyes, Stonington, Conn. Norwich, Conn., Sept. 28, 1892..... 2:27½

Ethel B., ch. m. foaled 1889, by Bonnie McGregor, 3778; dam Blue Bells (dam of Canary Bird, 2:19½), by Gov. Sprague, 444; grandam Lizzie Brinker (dam of *Bud Crooke*, 2:15½, etc.), by Drennon (Brinker's), etc. (IX.) Bred by Wm. Parrish, Richmond, Ky. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 22, 1892..... 2:19½

Ethel Lambert, ch. m. foaled 1886, by Col. Harry Lambert, 21449; dam Bessie Snow, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by J. S. Blanchard, Concord, N. H. Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1892..... 2:29¾

Ethel Mack, b. m. foaled 1887, by Anteeo, 7868; dam Lou Milton (dam of Redwood, 2:21½), by Milton Medium, 4782; grandam Fly, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by A. McFayden, Santa Rosa, Cal. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1890..... 2:29½

Ethel Medium, b. m. foaled 18—, by Happy Medium, 400; dam not traced. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1881..... 2:25½

Ethelwyn, b. m. foaled 1887, by Wedgewood, 692; dam Ethelberta, by Harold, 413; grandam Juliet (dam of Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc.), by Pilot, 12. (VII.) Bred by W. B. Dickerman, Mamaroneck, N. Y. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 25, 1891..... 2:29½

Ethel Y., b. m. foaled 18—, by Mohican, 608; dam by Dougherty's son of Royal George, 9. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 31, 1890..... 2:20

Etiquette, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Alcantara, 729; dam Flaxy (dam of Autograph, 2:17, etc.), by Kentucky Clay, 194; grandam Young Flaxy, by Telegraph, etc. Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892..... 2:28

Etoile, 14068, b. h. foaled 1883, by King Rene, 1278; dam Ozelia (dam of Aytoun, 2:29¼), by Regular, son of Volunteer, 55; grandam Kate, by Edwin Forrest, 851. (X.) Bred by E. W. Ayres, Duckers, Ky. Portsmouth, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1890..... 2:26¼

Etta, ch. m. foaled 1882, by Alcantara, 729; dam Molly, said to be by Vindex. (IX.) Bred by R. J. Layton, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 4, 1889..... 2:28½

Etta Jones, br. m. foaled 1869, by Davy Crocket; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Quincy Berkley, Athens, Ky. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1879..... 2:20

Etta K., b. m. foaled 1886, by Douglas, 1109; dam Lady McCue, by Kent, 5560. (X.) Bred by Lear & Ronseval, Newport, N. H. Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1892..... 2:21¾

Etta Wilkes, ch. m. foaled 1882, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lizzie (dam of Red Mack, 2:27¾), by Harrodsburg Boy, son of Blood Chief, 792; grandam Mollie Berry, by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. (XII.) Bred by James P. McCann, Lexington, Ky. Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1891..... 2:28¼

Euchre, 7354, b. h. foaled 1885, by Euclid, 2547; dam Molly H. (dam of Nelly C., 2:30), by Rothschild, 495. (VII.) Bred by Charles Cassidy, Shelbyville, Ky. Elizabethtown, Ky., Sept. 15, 1892..... 2:30

Euclare, b. m. foaled 1885, by Euclid, 2547; dam Jenny Hocker, by Lexington Golddust, 4205; grandam Dolly, by Shelby Chief, 923, etc. (VII.) Bred by Mrs. W. H. Hocker, Shelbyville, Ky. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 17, 1891..... 2:29½

Euclid, 2547, ch. h. foaled 1880, by Glenview, 1170; dam Reina Victoria (dam of Muscovite, 2:18, Princeton, 2:19¾, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Hyacinth, by Volunteer, 55, etc. (V.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 16, 1885..... 2:28½

Eula G., b. m. foaled 1886, by Pretender, 1453; dam Lottie Wall, by Strathmore, 408; grandam, Clara G., by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. (IX.) Bred by A. W. Macklin, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 8, 1891..... 2:24

Eula Lee, br. m. foaled 1882, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; dam Juanita (grandam of Wanita, 2:20½), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Fanny Dawson, by Stump the Dealer. (VIII.) Bred by William Williams, East Nashville, Tenn. Franklin, Pa., July 5, 1889..... 2:29½

Eunice, bl. m. foaled 1889, by Jim Limbert, dam Maude, by Black Cloud; grandam Black Bess, by Prince. Bred by O. A. Bowen, Pendleton, S. C. Meriden, Conn., Sept. 21, 1892..... 2:28

Eura, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Lilly L., by John Black, son of Blue Bull, 75; grandam Dolly, said to be by Archie Lightfoot. (XI.) Bred by R. J. Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 23, 1892. 2:19¼

Eureka, bl. g. foaled 18—, by Gen. Grant; dam not traced. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1881 2:23

Eva, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Amboy, 17307; dam Lilly (dam of Jessie McCorkle, 2:19½), by Amber, 768; grandam Hazlett Belle, by Bell Morgan, 61, etc. (XI.) Bred by James Hazlett, Clayton, Ill. Camp Point, Ill., Sept. 6, 1889. 2:26¾

Eva, b. m. foaled 1865, by Champion, 808; dam Kitty, by American Star, 14; grandam Sally Eclipse, said to be by Exton Eclipse. (V.) Bred by Charles Sayler, Mecklinburg, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1875. 2:25¼

Eva, b. m. foaled 1879, by Sultan, 1513; dam Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½, etc.), by Stevens' Bald Chief. (IV.) Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal. New York, N. Y., July 23, 1885 2:23½

Eva, gr. m. foaled 1879, by George H. Low, 11007; dam not traced. (VIII.) Bred by E. C. Holmes, Hubbardston, Mich. Emporia, Kan., Oct. 11, 1889 2:23¼

Evaline Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1887, by Young Wilkes, 14969; dam Flaxie Fearnaught, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. W. Southard, Maquon, Ill. Canton, Ill, Sept. 23, 1892 2:30

Evangeline, b. m. foaled 1888, by Director, 1989; dam Fanny H. (dam of Delegate, 2:27), by Red Wilkes, 1749; grandam Old Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 3532. (IX.) Bred by J. T. Huguely, Danville, Ky. Died 1892. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1892 2:11¾

Eva S., b. m. foaled 1880, by Pasacas, 5500; dam Nelly R., said to be by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by C. Rorabacker, Fowlerville, Mich. East Saginaw, Mich., July 13, 1886 2:30

Eva W., ch. m. foaled 1882, by Nutwood, 600; dam Alice R. (dam of Redwood, 2:27), by Naubuc, 504; grandam Nelly, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. (IX.) Bred by George Cropsey, Livermore, Cal. Nevada City, Cal., Aug. 22, 1889 2:25½

Eva Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1886, by Star Wilkes, 3629; dam Maggie West, by Star Hambletonian, 1534. (IX.) Bred by Charles Waldeck, Newburgh, Ohio. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1891 2:22½

Eve [Lady Fleetfoot], br. m. foaled 1870, by Black Dutchman, 785; dam Phœbe, pedigree not traced. Bred by Austin A. Wright, Hightstown, N. Y. Cranston, R. I., June 23, 1881 2:27

Evening Star, bl. m. foaled 1881, by Com. Belmont, 4340; dam Twilight, by Dictator, 113; grandam by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. (VI.) Bred by W. H. Raymond, Virginia City, Mont. Butte, Mont., July 12, 1890 2:29

Eventime, 18528, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Egbert, 1136; dam Nettie Time (dam of Temple Bar, 2:17¾, etc.), by Mambrino Time, 1686; grandam Cap, by Flying Cloud (Ward's). (XI.) Bred by J. N. Bradley, Georgetown, Ky. Holton, Kan., Nov. 11, 1892 2:29¾

Everett Ray, b. g. foaled 18—, by Edward Everett, 81; dam not traced. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1874. 2:25

Evermond, 4556, b. h. foaled 1881, by Harold, 413; dam Eventide (dam of Kremlin, 2:07¾, etc.), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Vara, (dam of Vatican, 2:29¼, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10. (VI.) Died 1889. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Abilene, Kan., Oct. 13, 1888 2:24¼

Ewing, b. g. foaled 187-, by Primus, 255; dam Lady Washington (dam of Kate Ewing, 2:21¼), said to be by American Boy Jr. (V.) Bred by Mr. Scaggs, Sacramento, Cal. Louisville, Ky., May 12, 1883 2:21¼

Exarch, 7523, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Lilly-bloom (dam of Wyandot, 2:19½), etc., by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam Cook Mare, by Columbus, 95, etc. (VII.) Bred by Geo. H. Hopper, Unionville, Ohio. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 6, 1892 2:23¼

Excellence, 18190, b. h. foaled 1885, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Windsweep (grandam of Chimes Boy, 2:25½), by Almont Jr., 1829; grandam American Girl, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519. (XI.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1892 2:19½

Exception, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 29, 1883 2:26½

Executor, 1993, b. h. foaled 1875, by Administrator, 357; dam Chestnut, by American Clay, 34; grandam Miss Montague, by Steel's Snowstorm. (IV.) Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Fort Worth, Texas, Nov. 3, 1885 2:24¼

Exit, b. m. foaled 1885, by Konantz, 6491; dam Mink (dam of On Time, 2:26½), by Contractor, 1084; grandam Neilson 2d, by Almont, 33, etc. (VIII.) Bred by D. L. Bourn, La Belle, Mo. Alton, Ill., Sept. 24, 1890. 2:28½

Expedition, 14900, br. h. foaled 1889, by Electioneer, 125; dam Lady Russell (dam of Re-Election, 2:27¼, etc.), by Harold, 413; grandam Miss Russell (dam of Maud S. 2:08¾), etc., by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (X.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 28, 1892 2:19½

Express, b. g. foaled 1882, by Electioneer, 125; dam Esther (running-bred), by Express; grandam Colisseum, by Colossus, son of imp. Sovereign. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 31, 1889 2:21

Extravagant, ch. m., foaled 1889, by Woodnut, 5334; dam not traced. Butte City, Mont., July 29, 1892 2:28½

Ezra L., ro. g. foaled 1874, by Gideon, 145; dam Greyling, by Tom Benton, son of Drew Horse, 114; grandam Lady Franklin. (V.) Bred by Benjamin Simpson, Bangor, Maine. Hartford, Conn., June 15, 1883 2:21¼

Ezra T., b. g. foaled 18—, by Woodbrino, 3926; dam not traced. Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1892 2:30

Factory Boy, gr. g. foaled 1879, by Billy Bashaw; dam by Schofield. Bred by George Follett, Winneconnee, Wis. Montreal, Que., Can., Oct. 17, 1889 2:24¼

Factory Girl, b. m. foaled 1861, by Hambletonian, 10; dam by Green's Bolivar; grandam by Crabtree Bellfounder. (IV.) Bred by Henry D. Bross, Amity, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1872 2:29¼

Faika, b. m. foaled 1890, by Stamboul, 5101; dam Blanche T. (dam of Bric-a-Brac, 2:28½), by Nephew, 1220; grandam Ritchelders (dam of *Bracelet*, 2:21, etc.), said to be by Messenger Chief. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 3, 1892 2:28

Fairest, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Georgie Golddust, by Messenger Golddust; grandam Sue McCurdy (dam of Lulu Hambletonian, 2:27), pedigree not traced. Bred by E. S. McCurdy, Lowndesboro, Ala. Died 1892. Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 31, 1891 2:18

Fairlawn Medium, 2145, b. h. foaled 1882, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Tolona, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Susie West, by Almont, 33. (V.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 11, 1890 2:25¼

Fairmont, ch. g. foaled 1871, by Wild Billy; dam by a Black Hawk horse. (IV.) Bred by H. H. Holmes, Fairmont, Minn. Des Moines, Iowa, June 27, 1881 2:29½

Fairport, ch. g. foaled 1885, by Burridge Horse; dam said to be by S. A. Douglass, 422. Cleveland, Ohio, July 10, 1891 2:29

Fair Rosamond, b. m. foaled 1886, by Pennant, 1968; dam Beatrice, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; grandam by Mambrino Pet, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (VIII.) Bred by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1892 2:30

Fairy Gift, 1145, b. h. foaled 1876, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Fairy Belle (dam of Nymphia, 2:26¼), by Belmont, 64; grandam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (IV.) Bred by F. P. Kincaid, Midway, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1891 ..... 2:30

Faith, bl. m. foaled 1887, by Cadmus Wilkes, 15945; dam Zoa (dam of Charity, 2:29¼), by Dauntless, 3158; grandam Kit, by Robert Whaley, 2214, etc. (X.) Bred by E. S. Harvey, Bangor, Mich. Galesburg, Mich., July 4, 1891 ..... 2:30

Faith, b. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Providence, R. I., July 12, 1889 ..... 2:28¼

Falcon Jr., 15426, b. h. foaled 1886, by Falcon, 15425; dam Dauntless Maid, by Dauntless, 3158; grandam Lady Lyon, by son of General Lyon, 493. (X.) Bred by John B. Gordon, Bristol, N. H. Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1891 ..... 2:21¾

Falka, b. m. foaled 18—, by Ethan Allen, 473; dam Old Poll, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. H. Sears, Putnam, N. Y. Huntington, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1884 ..... 2:29½

Falkland, 5754, b. h. foaled 1886, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Toto (dam of Kris Kringle, 2:28¼), by Princeps, 536; grandam Ouida (dam of Trinket, 2:14, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Fallis, 4781, b. h. foaled 1878, by Electioneer, 125; dam Felicia, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¾; Pickering, 2:30, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. (IV.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 22, 1888 ..... 2:23

Falmouth Boy, ch. g. foaled 1865, by Potter Horse; dam by Witherell Messenger, 7. (IV.) Bred by Josiah Hight, Athens, Me. Gravesend, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1874 ..... 2:29½

Famous Girl, b. m. foaled 1883, said to be by Clifford. Dallas, Pa., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Fanchon, br. m. foaled 1888, by Montello, 1900; dam Fashion, by Walkill Chief, 330; grandam Losinda, by Hemingway Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. (X.) Bred by H. F. Gaines, Panton, Vt. White River Junction, Vt., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:30

Fanchon, b. m. foaled 1886, by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Flora (dam of Hamdallah, 2:24¾), by Alexander, 491. (VIII.) Bred by O. Cooley, Rochester, Minn. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1891 ..... 2:19¼

Fancy, ch. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 3, 1878 ..... 2:30

Fancy, ch. m. foaled 1874, by Middletown, 152; dam Nelly Horton, by Horton Clay, son of Harry Clay, 45; grandam Nancy, by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred by George W. Horton, New Hampton, N. Y. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1886 ..... 2:24¾

Fancy Bess, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Olmedo Wilkes, 3770; dam Flirt, by Arlington Denmark; grandam Itaska (grandam of Olmedo Wilkes, 2:26¼), by imp. Hooton. (X.) Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 25, 1890 ..... 2:27¼

Fancy Day, b. m. foaled 1873, by Alcalde, 103; dam Die Vernon, by Kentucky Clay, 194. (IV.) Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1881 ..... 2:30

Fannette, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Erelong, 1141; dam *Acco*, by Blue Bull, 75; grandam *Kitty Kyler*, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by H. L. Dousman, Prairie du Chien, Wis. Missouri Valley, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1889. 2:29¾

Fanny, ch. m. foaled 187-, by Hutchinson Morrill, 6798; dam Miss Tucker, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by Lyman Tucker, Tunbridge, Vt. Providence, R. I., June 23, 1879 ..... 2:27

Fanny, ch. m. foaled 186-, by Flying Banner; dam not traced. (IV.) Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1873 ..... 2:29

Fanny, b m., said to be by Maj. Ringgold. Bedford, Ind., Oct. 8, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Fanny A., b. m. foaled 1882, by Vermont Abdallah, 661; dam Philly, by Black Dutchman, 785; grandam Linnie, by Trenton. (VII.) Bred by Jacob Sorter, Rocky Hill, N. J. Kirkwood, Del., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:29

Fanny A., b. m. foaled 18—, by Abdamed Allen, 11638; dam not traced. Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Fanny Allen, b. m. foaled 1855, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Cherub, by Abdallah, 1. (IV.) Bred by Joel Holcomb, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1869 ..... 2:28¼

Fanny B., br. m. foaled 1880, by Lambert Chief, 3432; dam Hannah, said to be by Lapham Horse, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. (VII.) Bred by William Bryden, Port Henry, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Sept. 21, 1886 ..... 2:29½

Fanny Belmont, ch. m. foaled 1881, by Belmont, 64; dam Fanny Lyons, by Hiatoga, 498. (VII.) Bred by J. T. Updegraff, Mount Pleasant, Ohio. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1889 ..... 2:25¼

Fanny Burroughs, b. m. foaled 1876, by Ashland, 47; dam Dolly Burroughs, a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Died 1889. Bred by George C. Hitchcock, New Preston, Conn. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 27, 1887 ..... 2:27¼

Fanny C., gr. m., by Venango Chief. Bethlehem, Pa., Sept 25, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Fanny Cope, b. m. foaled 1880, by Climax, 8321; dam Bessie, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Moon, Streator, Ill. Joliet, Ill., Aug. 12, 1886 ..... 2:28½

Fanny D., ro. m. foaled 1883, by Mansfield Medium, 7922; dam not traced. Bred by E. Durell, Florence, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., July 17, 1889 ..... 2:28¼

Fanny D., gr. m. said to be by Anteeo, 7868, Oakland, Cal., Sept. 3, 1891 ..... 2:26

Fanny G., br. m. foaled 1889, by Simmons, 2744; dam Caresa, by Triumvir, 2546; grandam Molly McKee; by Brightness, 1016. Bred by H. B Scannall, Cynthiana, Ky. Mt. Sterling, Ky., Oct. 1, 1892 ..... 2:22¾

Fanny Jefferson, br.m. foaled 1870, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam not traced. (V.) Bred by Mr. Whitmore, Jr. New York, N. Y. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 4, 1878 ..... 2:29

Fanny Lee, b. m. foaled 1857, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Dolly Miriam (dam of Panic, 520), by North Horse (Canadian), pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by C. W. Ensign, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 21, 1867 ..... 2:29¼

Fanny M., bl. m. foaled 1875, by Phil Sheridan, 6051; dam Lady Mains, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by B. Mains, Windham, Maine. Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1884 ..... 2:29¼

Fanny Miller, b. m. foaled 1885, by Harry Hamilton; dam Gertie Good, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; grandam Betsy, by Cooper's Edwin Forrest. Bred by William Miller, Riddell's Mills, Ky. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Fanny Otis, b. m. foaled 1865, by Post Boy; dam not traced. (IV.) Hartford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1874 ..... 2:28¾

Fanny Raymond (Princess), br. m. foaled 1865, by American Ethan, 362; dam by Long's Tornado. (IV.) Bred by Northrup Stiles, Saratoga, N. Y. Fredericton, N. B., Can., Sept. 12, 1877 ..... 2:30

Fanny Robinson, b. m. foaled 186-, by Blood Chief, 792; dam Sarah Robinson, by Norman, 25; grandam Nancy Neale, by Tom Hale. (VII.) Bred by W. H. Robinson, Danville, Ky. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1879 ..... 2:20¼

Fanny Swope, b. m. foaled 1886, by Florida, 482; dam Roan Fanny (dam of Mattie Swope, 2:30), by Mambrino King, 1279; grandam by Vermont, 104. Bred by John Nugent, Lexington, Ky. Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Fanny W., b. m. foaled 1881, by Hardy Horse; dam said to be a Morgan Mare. Bred by Fred. Lord, Cumberland Mills, Me. Gorham, Me., Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Fanny Wilcox, b. m. foaled 1885, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Evemont (dam of *Lizziemont*, 2:16¾), by Piedmont, 904; grandam not traced. (VI.) Bred by M. B. Wilcox, Cleveland, Ohio. Philadelphia, Pa., July 9, 1891 ..... 2:19¼

Fanny Wilkes, br. m. foaled 1877, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Bazaar (dam of Effie, 2:27¼, and Montgomery, 2:21¼), by Kentucky Chief, grandam Grey Belle, by Bellfounder Jr. (Herr's). (V.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1882 ..... 2:26¼

Fanny Witherspoon, ch. m. foaled 1874, by Almont, 33; dam Lizzie Witherspoon said to be by Gough's Wagner. (IV.) Bred by Lister Witherspoon, Midway, Ky. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 3, 1884 ..... 2:16¼

Fantasia, b. m. foaled 1881, by Ranchero, 3443; dam Lady Kate, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by William Long, Walla Walla, Wash. Spokane Falls, Wash., Sept. 7, 1888 ..... 2:25

Fantine, bl. m. foaled 1879, by Westchester, son of Hambletonian Chief; dam Fantine, by Island Chief, grandam Fanny Goodrick, by a horse called Logan. (VIII.) Bred by E. B. Underhill, Yorktown Station, N. Y. White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1891 ..... 2:26

Farce, b. m. foaled 1878, by Princeps, 536; dam Roma (dam of Romance, 2:29½), by Golddust, 150; grandam Bruna, by Pilot Jr., 12. (IV.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1883 ..... 2:29¼

Farmer, 21828, b. h. foaled 1885, by Tramp, 308; dam Sally L., by Shakespeare (Wier's); grandam Vic, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by W. A. Longstretch, Knoxville, Ia. Oskaloosa, Iowa, Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Farmer Boy, gr. g. foaled 186–, by Columbus, 95; dam Dolly (dam of Young Columbus Jr., 2:30), by Morse Horse, 6. (IV.) Albany, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1879 ..... 2:28

Farmer Boy, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Addie Carpenter, by Flying Cloud Jr., son of Flying Cloud, by Black Hawk, 5. Died 1890. Bred by P. D. Hubbard, North Amherst, Mass. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1890 ..... 2:19½

Farmer Maid, b. m. foaled 1866, by Wilson's Capt. Walker; dam Miss Hundley, by Eclipse Tecumseh, son of Hoffman's Tecumseh. (VI.) Bred by William B. Hundley, Gillespie, Ill. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1878 ..... 2:28¼

Faro, b. g. foaled 18—, by Mambrino Gift, 584; dam Kitty, by Bay Norman. Mendota, Ill., July 18, 1888 ..... 2:23½

Fascination, b. g. foaled 1887, by Flatbush Abdallah, 893; dam Flirt, by Windsor, 652. Bred by O. C. Herbert, Marlburo, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 30, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Fashion, b. m. foaled 1886, by Swigert, 650; dam Lady Clare (dam of Trotwood, 2:22½), by Volunteer, 55; grandam Fanny Dikeman, by Champion, 807, etc. (VII.) Bred by L. G. Foster, Lake Geneva, Wis. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 25, 1891 ..... 2:29

Fashion, b. m. foaled 1872, by Mohawk Jr., 605; dam by Surprise, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by W. M. Yeazell, Springfield, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1881 ..... 2:23½

Faugh-a-ballagh, b. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Providence, R. I., Nov. 2, 1877 ..... 2:26

Faust, gr. g. foaled 1886; by Florida, 482; dam Claire, 2:31, by Bayard, 53; grandam Lady Kittredge, said to be by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. (XI.) Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Butte, Mont., Aug. 22, 1889 ..... 2:18¼

Faustina, bl. m. foaled 1875, by Phil Sheridan, 630; dam by Canada Grey Eagle. (V.) Bred by Thomas Oliver, Waddington, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1883 ..... 2:28¼

Faustino, 10739, b. h. foaled 1888, by Sidney, 4770; dam Faustina (dam of *Fausta* 2:22¾), by Crown Point, 1990; grandam Dell Foster, by A. W. Richmond, 1687, etc. (VIII.) Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal. Richmond, Ind., Sept. 30, 1891 ..... 2:14¾

Favonia, b. m. foaled 1879, by Wedgewood, 692; dam Fadette, by Abdallah, 15; grandam Lightsome (running-bred), by imp. Glencoe, etc. (VII.) Died 1891. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1888 ..... 2:15

Favora, 7294, b. h. foaled 1887, by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Bessie Gilpin (dam of Damo, 4366), by John Gilpin, 1253; grandam Kitty, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519, etc. (VII.) Bred by H. C. Jewett, Jewettville, N. Y. Saginaw, Mich., July 14, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Favorita, b. m. foaled 1879, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Press Forward (dam Ferguson, 8015), by Albion, son of Halcorn; grandam Belle Martin (running-bred), by Imp. Sovereign. etc. (XI.) Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1886 ..... 2:25½

Favorite, ch. m. foaled 186–, by Senator, 277; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by James H. Harris, New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1876 ..... 2:30

Favorite Wilkes, 3257, b. h. foaled 1877, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Favorite, 2:35¾, by Abdallah, 15; grandam Lizzie Peebles (dam of Joe Downing, Jim Monroe, etc.), said to be by Wagner. (V.) Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Sept. 22, 1891 ..... 2:24½

Favor Wilkes, b. h. foaled 1887, by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Bald Mare, by Jim Monroe, 835. Bred by John Morris, Paris, Ky. Baltimore, Md., May 13, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Fawn, ro. m. foaled 1887, by Buckeye Hambletonian; dam *Celery Girl*, by Kilbuck Tom, 16009; grandam Fly, by a Canadian horse. Bred by S. B. Perry, Croton, Ohio. Dayton, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:30

Fay, b. g. foaled 1879, by Electioneer, 125; dam Mary, by St. Clair, 656; grandam Rio Vista Maid, by John Nelson, 187. (IX.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Springfield, Ill., July 9, 1890 ..... 2:25

F. D., b. g. foaled 1878, by Emery Fearnaught, 3791; dam Molly Lunt (dam of Minnie L., 2:20¼), by Victor, son of Gifford Morgan; grandam Clara Fisher, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by Joshua Lunt, Biddeford, Me. Boston, Mass., Sept. 19, 1884 ..... 2:24½

Fearless, b. m. foaled 1857, by Meeker Horse; dam not traced. (IV.) Copake, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1866 ..... (w.) 2:28

Fearnaught, b. g. foaled 1882, by Straight Flush, son of Fearnaught Jr., 133; dam Emily, by Volunteer Boy, 1612; grandam Emma Lee, by Columbus, 95. Bred by D. Nevins, South Framingham, Mass. Hartford, Conn., June 25, 1890 ..... 2:19

Fearnaught, 14480, br. h. foaled 1868, by Black Hawk, 14479; dam Bellaire, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by F. Ouynette, St. Rose, Canada. St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 3, 1878 ..... 2:29

Fearnaught, 132, ch. h. foaled 1859, by Morrill, 118; dam Jenny (dam of Fearnaught Spy, 19722), by Steve French Horse. (IV.) Bred by Greenleaf C. Brown, Stratham, N. H. Buffalo, N. Y., July 29, 1868 ..... 2:23¼

Fearnaught Jr., 133, ch. h. foaled 1865, by Fearnaught, 132; dam not traced. (IV.) Died 1889. Bred by B. S. Wright, Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass., May 17, 1877 ..... 2:26

Feather Edge, b. m. foaled 1885, by Feejee, 4291; dam Pittston Maid, by Orange County, 2992; grandam Lizzie Gay, said to be by Tecumseh. (VIII.) Bred by J. B. Weeber, Evansville, Ind., July 3, 1891..... 2:29½

Fedora, ch. m. foaled 1886, by La Crosse, 5685; dam Ella D., by Hambletonian Star Jr., grandam Pet, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by George W. Webster, Eaton Rapids, Mich. Lansing, Mich., Aug. 17, 1892... 2:26

Felina, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Sir Walter, 2001; dam Gold Pen, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; grandam by Harold, 413. etc. (X.) Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., Aug. 27, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Felix, 3362, b. h. foaled 1875, by Nutwood, 600; dam Abdallah Maid, by Voorhees' Abdallah Chief. Gelded. (V.) Bred by J. W. Knox, Pittsburg, Pa. Pittsburg, Pa., July 7, 1886..... 2:18¾

Femme Sole, b. m. foaled 1881, by Princeps, 536; dam Duroc Maid (dam of Editor, 2:25½, etc.), by Messenger Duroc, 106. (V.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1886..... 2:20

Ferd S., br. g. foaled 18—, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; dam Lady Hicks, pedigree not traced. Providence, R. I., Sept. 4, 1885..... 2:27½

Ferguson Wilkes, br. h. foaled 1886, by Pretender, 1453; dam Rosalie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Puss (dam of Frank P. Porter, 2:27, etc.), by Brown Chief, 4445, etc. Bred by A. M. Ferguson, Stamping Ground, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 22, 1892.. ..... 2:25

Ferrous, 10694, b. h. foaled 1886, by The King, 1947; dam Leda, 2:25½ (dam of Lady McGregor, 2:25½), by Aberdeen, 27; grandam Pattie W., by Brandywine, 1959, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 16, 1891..... 2:28

F. H., ch. g. foaled 1879, by Almont Eclipse, 7795; dam Clytie, by Gen. Lyons, 493; grandam Lady White, by Morgan Russia. Bred by John Shaw, West Salisbury, N. H. Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1887..... 2:29½

Fiction, b. m. foaled 1881, by Argyle, 772; dam Fiction, by Princeps, 536; grandam Roma (dam of Farce, 2:29¼, and Romance, 2:29½), by Golddust, 150. (VII.) Bred by J. M. Lewis, Talladega, Ala. Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1888..... 2:24¼

Fides, ch. g. foaled 1877, by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Fidelia, by Black Bear, son of Toronto Chief, 85. (V.) Bred by Dempster Bryant, St. Catherines, Ont., Can. Providence, R. I., Sept. 13, 1884..... 2:22¼

Fides Stanton, 11243, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Capitola, by Brown Douglas, 10377; grandam Fidelia (dam of Fides, 2:22¼), by Black Bear, son of Toronto Chief, 85. (VIII.) Bred by Mrs. J. Carpenter, Grimsey, Can. Aylmer, Ont., Can., Sept. 8. 1892..... 2:23¼

Filbert, gr. g. foaled 186-, by Chandler J. Wells, 2244; dam not traced. (V.) Bred at Aurora, N. Y. Baltimore, Md., May 20, 1875..... 2:28

Fillmore, ch. g. foaled 1881, by Alcantara, 729; dam Pinafore (dam of *Critmore*, 2:21½), by Strathmore, 408; grandam by Highland Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (XII.) Bred by A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. New York, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1890..... 2:29½

Fire Clay, 6653, br. h. foaled 1885, by Shawmut, 964; dam Mercedes, by Cuyler, 100; grandam Emma Arteburn (dam of St. Arnaud, 2:29¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (VII.) Bred by Erastus Corning, Albany, N. Y. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 22, 1891..... 2:30

First Call, b. g. foaled 1879, by Athlete, 715; dam Lady Blucher (dam of Athlete Rex, 2:28¼), by Bellfounder, 63; grandam Polly, by Vermont Boy. Bred by H. P. Strong, Beloit, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1890 ..... 2:20¼

First Love, b. m. foaled 1878, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Mary A. Whitney, 2:28 (dam of Brava, 2:14½ etc.), by Volunteer, 55; grandam Peggy Slender (dam of William H. Allen, 2:23¼), pedigrce not traced. Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Albany, N. Y., June 24, 1887..... 2:22½

Fitzgerald, b. g. foaled 187-, by Columbus, 95; dam Dolly Root, by Black Hawk, son of Black Hawk, 5. (IV.) Bred by H. W. Putnam, Bennington, Vt. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1879..... 2:30

Fitzsimmons, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Dexter Prince, 11363; dam Lady Fracture (dam of Jessie, 2:22), pedigree not traced. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 13, 1892.... ..... 2:20

Five Points, b. g. foaled 1884, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Flora Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Medina, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1889..... 2:29¾

Five Points, 18773, br. h. foaled 1884, by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Flora Ewing (grandam of *Dallas*, 2:11½), by Bassinger; grandam Sally Cocke, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by A. B. Ewing, Franklin, Tenn. Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1892..... 2:19

Five Points, 8659, br. h. foaled 1886, by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam Nannette, by Strathmore, 408; grandam Fawn, by Joe Patterson, etc. (VII.) Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1891..... 2:30

Flash, bl. m. foaled 1878, by Bonesetter, 1031; dam Jenny Prewitt, by Sir Alfred, son of Sir Alfred; grandam by Bay Tom Hal. (V.) Bred by S. C. Prewitt, Lewisburg, Tenn. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1884..... 2:19½

Flavilla, ch. m. foaled 1886, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Daisy, pedigree not traced. Bred by Ingalls & Atkins, Earlville, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 14, 1892..... 2:24½

Flaxmont, 14843, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Egmont, 1828; dam Daisy (dam of Johnny R., 2:25¼), pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Ivo Gittings, Disco, Ill. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 30, 1892..... 2:26¾

Fleet, bl. m. foaled 1887, by Sidney, 4470; dam Flight, 2:29 (dam of Sid Fleet, 2:26½), by Buccaneer, 2856; grandam *Prairie Bird*, 2:28¼, by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. (XI.) Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1892..... 2:19½

Fleet Medium, b. g. foaled 187-, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Jessie Cooper, said to be by Legal Tender, 1784. (V.) Bred by Samuel Wilson, Philadelphia, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., May 20, 1884..... 2:29¼

Fleetwood, 894, b. h. foaled 1868, by Happy Medium, 400; dam said to be by Vernol's Black Hawk. Gelded. (IV.) Bred by Sheriff Deniston, Goshen, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., May 23, 1876..... 2:29

Fleetwood, ch. g. foaled 1863, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; dam by Witherell Messenger, 7. (IV.) Bred by Sheldon Reed, Madison, Maine. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1871..... 2:29

Fleetwood Messenger, b. g. said to be by Morgan Messenger Jr., 3170; dam not traced. New York, N. Y., June 2, 1885..... 2:27½

Fleety Golddust, gr. m. foaled 186-, by Golddust, 150; dam Fanny, by Jehu Morgan, son of Sherman Black-Hawk, 142; grandam Spider (dam of W. K. Thomas, 2:26), by Grey Eagle. (XI.) Bred by Lewis S. Ellis, Eminence, Ky., and L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky. Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1874..... 2:20

Fleety L., b. g. foaled 1884, by Clark Chief, 19308; dam Maud, by M. L. Cummings, son of Henry Clay, 8. (XI.) Bred by John E. Lewis, Penn Yan, N. Y. Penn Yan, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1891..... 2:30

Fleety Patchen, ch. m. foaled 1880, by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam Maggie (dam of Frank Patchen, 2:24¾), said to be by Andy Johnson, 39. (XI.) Bred by L. Thomas, Waterloo, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1885..... 2:29¼

Fleety Wilkeswood, b. m. foaled 1888, by Wilkeswood, 3676, dam Queen, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. J. Peabody, Columbia City, Ind. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1891..... 2:28

Fleta, br. m. foaled 1866, by Gen. Hatch, 139; dam Dolly (dam of *Attorney Jr.*, 2:12, etc.), by Iowa, son of imp. Glencoe. (IV.) Des Moines, Iowa, June 27, 1881 ..... 2:28

Fleta West, br. m. foaled 1887, by Charley West, 4127; dam Champion Kate, by Champion (Goodwin's). Bred by John Nichols, Bradenville, Pa. Greensburg, Pa., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:30

Flight, br. m. foaled 1878, by Buccaneer, 2656; dam *Prairie Bird*, 2:28¼, by Flaxtail, 8132; grandam Fashion, by John Baptiste, etc. (IX.) Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal. Oakland, Cal., March 17, 1883 2:29

Flirt, b. m. foaled 1884, by Gilt Edge, 14878; dam not traced. (X.) Bred by Edwin O. Spear, St. Augustine, Md. Kirkwood, Del., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:30

Flirt, ch. m. foaled 1867, by Champion King, 4855; dam by Bradley's St. Lawrence; grandam by Long Island. (VI.) Bred by C. C. Tunison, Farmer Village, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., June 30, 1881 ..... 2:28¼

Flode Holden, ch. m. foaled 1881, by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Miss Holden, by Blue Bull, 75. Providence, R. I., June 4, 1886 ..... 2:29¼

Flora, ch. m. foaled 1876, by Von Moltke, 4195; dam Frances, by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Lady Speight, by Smith Burr. (VI.) Bred by J. D. Walton, New York, N. Y. Boston, Mass., June 24, 1885 .. 2:25½

Flora, br. m. foaled 1886, by Dan Rice; dam Frost Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. A. Knall, Los Angeles, Cal. Lompoc, Cal., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:29

Flora B., ch. m. foaled 18—, by Whippleton, 1883. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 31, 1889 ..... 2:27

Flora B., b. m. foaled 1871, by Hambletonian, 539; dam Nicola, by Underwood's Reveille. Bred by J. A. Howerton, Paris, Ky. Detroit, Mich., June 28, 1884 ..... 2:24½

Flora Belle, ch. m. foaled 1866, by Abe Lincoln, 711; dam old Sorrel, by Staple's Rattler; grandam by North American. (V.) Bred by Joshua Hulett, Pawlet, Vt. Boston, Mass., July 18, 1876 ..... 2:27¼

Flora Belle, b. m. foaled 1874, by Young Mambrino Chief, 9084; dam Bird, by Camden, son of Blackbird, 401. (VIII.) Bred by Myron H. Tywell, Clinton, Iowa. Prairie du Chien, Wis., Oct. 6, 1886 ..... 2:23¼

Flora Belle, bl. m. foaled 1883, by Alcona, 730; dam Fontana (dam of Silas Skinner, 2:17), by Almont, 33; grandam Fanny Williams (dam of Bay Chieftain, 2:28¼), by Abdallah, 15. (V.) Bred by S. Skinner, Jordan Valley, Ore. Napa, Cal., Aug. 13, 1889 ..... 2:25

Flora Belle, ch. m. foaled 1870, by Prince; dam Black Hawk Belle, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by J. C. Oswald, Minneapolis, Minn. Stillwater, Minn., June 20, 1883 ..... 2:29¾

Flora Belle, b. m. foaled 1864, by Uwharie; dam Kit, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Died 1889. Bred by Harrison Dills, Quincy, Ill. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 4, 1872 ..... 2:22¾

Flora C., b. m. foaled 1880, by Abdallah Tranby, 10046; dam Bessie Brown (dam of Longfellow Whip, 2:20¼), by Bird; grandam Isaac Randall Mare, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by W. J. Martin, Noblesville, Ind. Noblesville, Ind., Aug. 31, 1888 ..... 2:29½

Flora D., ch. m. foaled 18—, by Black Dutchman, 785; dam not traced. Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 16, 1885 ... 2:29¼

Flora F., b. m. foaled 187-, by Clear Grit, 859; dam Lady Blanche, 2:34¾, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Daniel Mitchell, Brantford, Ont., Can. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1881 ..... 2:24¼

Flora G., br. m. foaled 1881, by Altoona, 8850; dam Susie, by Conway's Patchen, son of George M. Patchen Jr., 31; grandam Rosa, said to be by Nigger Baby. (XII.) Bred by Azra Porter, San Luis Obispo, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 12, 1891 ..... 2:25

Flora Huff, b. m. foaled 1878, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Whalebone (dam of Wild Lily, 2:24, etc.), by Carter's Columbus, etc. (VII.) Bred by B. A. Carter, Benson, Vt. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 20, 1886 .... 2:29¼

Flora Jefferson, b. m. foaled 18—, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam not traced. Bred by N. P. Loomis, Hartford, Conn. Boston, Mass., July 24, 1883 ..... 2:28¾

Flora L., b. m. foaled 1880, by Jack Cook, dam Hilda, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by John Craig, Concordia, Kan. Abilene, Kan., Oct. 26, 1888 ..... 2:29

Flora M., b. m., by Elector, 2170. San Jose, Cal., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:16

Flora Miner, br. m. foaled 1875, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Mrs. Cole, Green, N. Y. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 5, 1885 ..... 2:29¼

Flora O., ch. m. foaled 1885, by Jesse Lambert, son of Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Queen, by Pennypack, 2445; grandam Kit, by McDonalds' Hiatoga. Bred by W. H. Warden, Columbus, Ohio. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 21, 1891 ..... 2:25

Flora P., ch. m. foaled 1877, by Mambrino Sample, 3949; dam Dolly Varden (dam of Lucy, 2:26¾), by Hiatoga Johnny. Hamline, Minn., July 2, 1886 ..... 2:23¼

Flora Shepherd, ch. m. foaled 186-, by Gen. McClellan, 144; dam Jenny Shepherd (dam of Nelly Patchen, 2:27¼), by Williamson's Belmont. (IV.) San Francisco, Cal., July 10, 1875 ..... 2:30

Flora Temple, b. m. foaled 1845, by Bogus Hunter; dam Madam Temple (dam of Pilot Temple, 2:24½), by Spotted Horse. (IV.) Bred by Samuel Welch, Oneida County, N. Y. Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 15, 1859 ..... 2:19¾

Flora Wilkes, br. m. foaled 18—, by Olmedo Wilkes, 3770; dam not traced. Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 5, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Flora Windsor, b. m. foaled 1870, by Windsor, 652; dam Atkinson Mare (dam of *Frank Finch*, 2:24¼), by Empire; grandam by Trafalgar. (IV.) Bred by Thomas W. Atkinson, Allentown, Pa. Waverly, N. J., Sept. 21, 1878 ..... 2:30

Florence, ch. m. foaled 1873, by Highland Grey, 824; dam Polly Daly (dam of Don Carlos, 2:28¼, etc.), by Ed Brown Horse, etc. (VI.) Bred by James Daly, Pawlet, Vt. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 3, 1882 ..... 2:23¼

Florence D., br m. foaled 1887, by Earl, 2474; dam Frankie (dam of Nadji, 2:28), by Drennon (McAfee's). (XI.) Bred by J. G. Caldwell, Louisville, Ky. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Florence D., ch. m. foaled 1879, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Lady Shipley (dam of Aladdin, 2:26½), by Price's St. Lawrence; grandam Jenny Lind (dam of Jilt, 2:28½), pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by W. C. West, Baltimore, Md. Lexington, Ky., June 22, 1889 ..... 2:29¼

Florence Dillard, b. m. foaled 1886, by Monaco, 1862; dam Lucy, by Jewell, son of Washington Denmark; grandam Fanny Dillard, said to be by John Dillard. (IX.) Bred by John Dempsey, Shelby, Ohio. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 23, 1891 ..... 2:22

Florence Elmore, b. m. foaled 1882, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Victoria, by Idol, 177; grandam Lady Patchen, by George M. Patchen, 30. (V.) Bred by J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Can. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1889 ..... 2:26¾

Florence M., ch. m. foaled 1877, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Fanny, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Died 1891. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 10, 1884 ..... 2:22¼

Florence R., ch. m. foaled 1881, by Nutwood, 600; dam Irene, by Erwin Davis, 5558. (X.) Bred by Joseph Reynolds, Woodland, Cal. Glenbrook, Cal., Sept. 10, 1887 ..... 2:26¼

Florence S., b. m. foaled 1884, by Barkis, 11387; dam by Smith's Morgan. (VIII.) Bred by C. B. Stanley, Smithville, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 14, 1891 ..... 2:25¼

Florestine, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Rochester, 616; dam Miss Fritz, by John Dillard. (XI.) Bred by H. C. Jewett, Jewettville, N. Y. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Florida, bl. m. foaled 1887, by *Montana Wilkes*, 14208; dam Albertha, by Dalgamo, 13047; grandam Tweedledum, by Lexington Golddust, 4205, etc. (XII.) Bred by Noah Armstrong, Glendale, Mont. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:18¼

Florida Monarch (Gen. Taylor, 4582), b. h. foaled 1883, by Florida, 482; dam Sontag, by Bellfounder, 63; grandam, by Green Mountain Boy, son of Prince Albert, by Black Hawk, 5. (VI.) Bred by A. H. Taylor, Central Valley, N. Y. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:17¾

Flossie, b. m. foaled 1885, by Belmont, 64; dam Jessie, by Ashland Chief, 751; grandam Jennie Lind, by Benton's Diomed, etc. (X.) Bred by Herman Duhme, Glendale, Ohio. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1889 ..... 2:30

Flossie G., ch. m. foaled 1878, by Antar, 4950; dam Fancy, by Iceberg; grandam Jenny, by Moscow, etc. (IX.) Bred by J. W. Leffingwell, Columbus, Wis. Janesville, Wis., June 22, 1888 ..... 2:18¼

Flossie M., bl. m. foaled 1883, by Onawa, 1402; dam Lady Varney, by Goodwin Hambletonian, 864. (IX.) Bred by Allen Varney, Lawrence, Mass. Westfield, Pa., Aug. 9, 1888 ..... 2:29¼

Floyd B., b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 26, 1892 ..... 2:22

Flossie R., br. m. foaled 1881, by Record's Black Hawk; dam said to be by a horse called old Dan. Bred by Leonard Cummings, Sumner, Maine. Lawrence, Mass., July 23, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Flutter, b. m. foaled 1887, by Epaulet, 2475; dam Buzz Medium, 2:20¼, by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Rockefeller Mare, by Nonpareil, 787, etc. (VII.) Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., June 23, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Fly, bl. m. foaled 1885, by The King, 1947; dam Lady Flanagan, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. M. Whitehead, New York, N. Y. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Fly-a-Way, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Joe Mack, 21442; dam Fanny Poor, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Charles Poor, Jr., De Peyster, N, Y. Montreal, Can., Sept. 16, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

F. O. Batch, br. h., pedigree not traced. Richwood, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Focus R., 19042, bl. h. foaled 1885, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Maud, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by G. C. Hayden, Waterloo, Iowa. Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Foggy, b. g. foaled 1884, by Alcantara, 729; dam Thalimer Mare, by Hamlet, 160; grandam Burden Mare, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by W. H. Bradford, Bennington, Vt. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1890 ..... 2:27½

Folly, bl. m., pedigree not traced. Owned by G. Forest, Montreal, P. Q., Can. Montreal, P. Q., Can., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Folly, b. m. foaled 1885, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Oriole, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Kate Thompson, by Ericsson, 130. (VI.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:17

Forest Boy, ch. g., foaled 1884, by Forest Mambrino, 9865; dam Dell, by Tempest, son of Royal George, 9; grandam Flora Hammill, said to be by Duroc (Marshall's). (XII.) Bred by G. A. Chambers, Winona. Ont., Can. Sarnia, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Forest King, b. g. foaled 1870, by Honest Dan, 829; dam by Wildair. (IV.) Bred by Willis H. Hollister, Granville, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1877 ..... 2:27

Forest King, 18626, b. h. foaled 1879, by Woodford Knox, 949; dam Dolly, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by R. S. Emmons, Appleton City, Mo. Abilene, Kan., Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:30

Forest Prince, 8831, b. h. foaled 1882, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Majolica, by Harry Clay, 45. (VII.) Bred by David Baird, Springfield Centre, N. Y. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1891 ..... 2:19¼

Forest Queen, ch. m. foaled 1881, by Forest King, 1754; dam Lucy B., by Star Hambletonian, 1534. (X.) Bred by Richard Barclay, Sodon, Ohio. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 11, 1888 ..... 2:29¼

Forest Wilkes, 10391, b. h. foaled 1882, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½; etc.), sire unknown; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (XI.) Bred by T. J. Sydner, Mount Sterling, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 8, 1889 ..... 2:24¼

Forget-me-not, b. m., pedigree not traced. (XII.) Owned by Howard Jennings, Moberly, Mo. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Forrest D., 19697, b. h. foaled 1886, by Senator N., 3795; dam Bird, by Billy Jacobs Jr.; grandam Lucy, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by O. E. Hogue, Webster City, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1891 2:27¾

Forrest Girl, ch. m. said to be by West Liberty, 942. Owned at St. Thomas, Ont., Can. London, Ont., Can., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:30

Forrest Patchen, br. g. foaled 1875, by King Patchen, 1685; dam by Flying Cloud (Smith's), etc. (IV.) Bred by Howard S. Jones, New Durham, N. H. Hartford, Conn., June 14, 1883 ..... 2:19½

Forsee, 6524, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Abdallah Jr., 5720; dam *Missouri Girl*, 2:35, (dam of Pearl, 2:30), by Morey's Lath; grandam Fly, by Wade's Morgan. (VII.) Bred by J. W. Forsee, Williamstown, Mo. Kahoka, Mo., Aug. 29, 1888 ..... 2:27

Fortuna, b. m. foaled 1886, by Florida, 482; dam Emily (dam of Billy Thornhill, 2:24½), etc., by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Sue Stout (dam of *Alexis*, 2:18), by Surplus, son of Ashland, 47, etc. (XI.) Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:22

Fortunia, b. m., pedigree not traced. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Foster, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Streator, Ill., Aug. 10, 1888 ..... 2:27½

Four Corners, ch. m. foaled 1880, by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam Laura Wynn, by Hurst & Thornton's Abdallah, son of Abdallah, 15. (VI.) Bred by Charles Pates, Versailles, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 29, 1889 ..... 2:20¼

Fowler Boy, b. g. foaled 1883, by Electioneer, 125; dam Gazelle (grandam of Bentoneer, 2:28½), by Primus, 255; grandam Mayfly, 2:30¼ (dam of Bonita, 2:18½, etc.), by *St. Clair*, 16675. (VII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:26

Fox, b. g. foaled 186-, by Peacock; dam not traced. East Saginaw, Mich., June 24, 1874 ..... 2:30

Foxhunter, ch. g. foaled 1888, by Foxwood, 3406; dam Mattie C. (dam of Albion, 2:25¼), by Trouble, 509; grandam Maggie G., by Jack Malone. Bred by Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:30

Foxie, ch. m. foaled 1883, by Mansfield, 1358; dam Heiress (dam of Nightingale, 2:28¾, etc.), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Miss Myrtle, running-bred, by imp. Scythian. (VIII.) Bred by J. L. Richardson, Lime Rock, Conn. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1888 ..... 2:28½

Foxie V., ch. m. foaled 1870, by King Herod, 511; dam said to be by Green Mountain. (IV.) Bred by Wm. Dalton, Postville, Iowa. Janesville, Wis., June 8, 1883 ..... 2:23¾

Foxwood, 3406, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600; dam Lady Foxie, 2:24¼ (dam of Miss Foxie, 2:30), by Daniel Lambert, 102. (V.) Bred by John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1890 ..... 2:30

France, 2472, b. h. foaled 1881, by Alexander, 1986; dam Molly F., by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Mischief, by Mambrino Chief, 11 (V.) Bred by W. C. France, Jersey City, N. J. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1888 ..... 2:26

Franceps, 6894, b. h. foaled 1884, by France, 2472; dam Gossip, by Princeps, 536; grandam Jael, by Delmonico, 110, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Mathews, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1891 ..... 2:24½

Frances, gr. m. foaled 1866, by Harry W. Genet, 439; dam Miss Bean, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Joseph M. Bean, Tilton, N. H. Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1887 ..... 2:27

Frances C., b. m. foaled about 1882, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Independence, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:30

Frank, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 3, 1878 ..... 2:28

Frank, b. g. foaled 1876, by Abraham, 353; dam Root, by Green Mountain Boy, son of Black Hawk, 5; grandam by Champion Hambletonian. (V.) Bred by Samuel Root, Westport, Vt. Hartford, Conn., June 10, 1885 ..... 2:19½

Frank, b. m. foaled 1867, by Colton Horse, son of Searcher; dam by Westfall Horse. (V.) Bred by Richard Colton. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1875 ..... 2:27¼

Frank, bl g. foaled 1867, by Young Oneida, 833; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by H. L. Ward, Middleville, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1877 ..... 2:20

Frank, b. g. foaled 18— (ringer?). Cobleskill, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1887 ..... 2:28½

Frank Allison, 4218, b. h. foaled 1868, by Blackbird, 4217; dam Lucy Pope, by Harris' Morgan. (VI.) Bred by John C. Pope, Pavilion, Ill. Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1878 ..... 2:28¼

Frank B., br. h. foaled 1887, by Coligne, 11619, dam Molly, by Eugene Casserly. Willows, Cal., Aug. 15 1890 ..... 2:30

Frank B., bl. g. foaled 1885, by William M.; dam Topsey, by Ripton, son of Henry Clay, 8. (XII.) Bred by Gilbert T. Christfield, Lodi, N. Y. Saginaw, Mich., July 11, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Frank B., br. g. foaled 1884, by Bog Oak, 11041; dam Belle (dam of Arctic B., 2:17¾), said to be by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. (VIII.) Bred by J. Bender, Hamilton, Ohio. Richmond, Ind., Sept. 13, 1892 ..... 2:20

Frank Brown, b. g., pedigree not traced. Dover, Del., Sept. 23, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Frank Buford, 15098, b. h. foaled 1883, by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Sleepy Lize, by *Pat Malone*. (X.) Bred by Harrison Dawes, Farmington, Tenn. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1888 ..... 2:20

Frank C., b. g. foaled 1878, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Lilly Murray, pedigree not traced. Bred by I. H. Adams, Burlington, N. J. Salem, N. J., Aug. 10, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Frank Dana, b. g. foaled 1880, said to be by Aristos, 771; Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Frank Davis, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1877 ..... 2:29

Frank E., ch. g. foaled 1883, by Abdallah Hambletonian, 20487; dam Daisy, by Gifford Black Hawk Jr. Bred by Samuel Irwin, Cambridge, Wis. Rockford, Ill., June 10, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Frank Ellis, 7397, b. h. foaled 1871, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Dutch Girl, said to be by Edwin Forrest, 49. (VII.) Bred by Fred. Hulse, Viola, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1887 ..... 2:26¼

Frank Ellis, b. h. foaled 187-, by Hermes, 548; dam Jane Early, by Stranger. Philadelphia, Pa., May 21, 1885 ..... 2:29¼

Frank F., b. g. foaled 1872, by Emperor William, 1746; dam by John Bright; grandam by Batchelder Horse. Bred by N. B. Turner, St. Albans, Me. Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1881 ..... 2:26¼

Frank F., b. g., pedigree not traced. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1891 ..... 2:20½

Frank Ferguson [Harry Todd], br. g. foaled 186-, by Billy Glenn; dam by Romulus, son of imp. Leviathan. (IV.) Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 21, 1877 ..... 2:26

Frank Fisk, ro. g. foaled 1869, by Bertrand Black Hawk, 3262; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred near Eddyville, Iowa. Milwaukee, Wis., June 10, 1880 ..... 2:29

Frank Forrester, b. g. foaled 1841, by Abdallah, 1; dam not traced. (IV.) Chicago, Ill., Oct. 28, 1856 ..... 2:30

Frank Forrester, b. h. foaled 1872, by Marksman, son of Frank Forrester; dam Strayer, by Hiatoga 2d. (VI.) Bred by James A. Strayer, Lancaster, Ohio. Gelded. Marion, Ind., Aug. 27, 1885 ..... 2:27½

Frankfort, 5248, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Pretender, 1453; dam Lizzie K. (dam of Aparka, 2:22), by Magic, 1451; grandam Lettie Hoskins, by Bayard, 53, etc. (VI.) Bred by R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky. Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Frank G., b. g. foaled 1876, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Sally Downs (dam of Willett, 2:27½), by Edward Everett, 81, etc. (V.) Bred by M. M. Roos, Shawangunk, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., June 14, 1884 ..... 2:27½

Frank H., b. g. foaled 18—, by Highland Grey, 824; dam not traced. Cambridge, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Frank H., 12231, b. h. foaled 1882, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam by Gen. Sheridan [Lapham Horse], son of Black Hawk, 5; grandam by Pepper Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5. (IX.) Bred by Charles H. Phelps, Orwell, Vt. Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 21, 1889 ..... 2:27½

Frank Hill, 17655, b. h. foaled 1888, by Edge Hill, 2766; dam Belle, by Ledger, 1669; grandam Kate, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Philip Jacobs, Youngstown, Ohio. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:18¾

Frank Hull, br. g. foaled 1874, by Touchstone; dam Jessie J., by Main's Sweepstakes. Bred by James Joslyn, Newport, Maine. St. Mary's, Pa., Oct. 8, 1886 ..... 2:27

Frankie H., ch. m. foaled 1880, by Spink, 7627; dam not traced. (VIII.) Bred by Russell Van Deventer, Dresden, N. Y. Died 1892. Trenton, N. J., Oct. 17, 1888 ..... 2:27¼

Frank J., dn. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1875 ..... 2:23¾

Frank K., bl. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Cambridge City, Ind., May 30, 1888 ..... 2:28

Frank Kernan, b. g. foaled 186-, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1877 ..... 2:26½

Frank L., bl. g. foaled 1884, by Beaufort; dam said to be by Black Ralph, 4079. Bred by J. Connors, Plattsburg, N. Y. Manchester, Conn., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Frank L., 22144, bl. h. foaled 1889, by Sentinel Wilkes, 2499; dam Patty Haydon, by Mambrino Foster; grandam Pet, by Ashland Chief, 751. (XII.) Bred by C. W. Headley, South Elkhorn, Ky. Versailles, Ky., November 2, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Frank Landers, b. g. foaled 1871, by Saddling Buck; dam Roany (dam of Roscoe, 2:30), by Copperbottom Jr.; grandam Puss, by Money Changer Jr., a son of Money Changer. (IV.) Bred by M. F. McHaffie, Stilesville, Ind. Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1884 ..... 2:18¾

Franklin, b. g. foaled 18—, by Gen. Reno, 4764; dam not traced. Bred by James M. Stephenson, Franklin, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 22, 1888 ..... 2:20½

Franklin, bl. g. foaled 1884; by Tobe Jr., 16674; dam Fanny Farmer, by American Farmer; grandam Molly, by Gray's Tuckahoe. (XI.) Bred by Mrs. R. C. Dora, Glenwood, Ind. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1892.. 2:19½

Frank M., bl. g. foaled 1877, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Beauty, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by Harrison Mills, Goshen, N. Y. Waverly, N. J., July 28, 1888 ..... 2:29¼

Frank M. (Bremer, 22160), ch. h. foaled 1888, by Phantom, 1969; dam Belle Hulbut, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Curtis & Morey, Waverly, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:27

Frank M., ch. g. foaled 1884, by Priam, 1798; dam a pacing mare by Gen. Dana, 1757. Bred by John Doe, Stockton, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 15, 1891 ..... (to cart) 2:17¼

Frank McCune, ch. g. foaled 18—, by William Miner; dam Miller Mare, by King Pharaoh. Tama City, Iowa, July 4, 1887 ..... 2:25¼

Frank McGregor [Joe S.], b. g. foaled 1880, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Susie Thorn (dam of *Susie Wonder*, 2:19½), by North Star Mambrino, 620. Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 21, 1890 ..... 2:24½

Frank McMahon, b. g. foaled 1885, by McMahon, 1444; dam Susie Bostwick, by Aroostock Boy. (XI.) Bred by F. W. Parish, Clarinda, Iowa. Atlantic, Iowa, Sept. 8, 1891 ..... 2:30

Frank Middleton, ch. g. foaled 1876, by Bay Middleton, 2850; dam Betsey Allen (dam of Molly Middleton, 2:25¼), by Champion, 807. Bred by G. W. Allen, Battle Creek, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1888.. 2:20¾

Frank Moscow, ch. g. foaled 1871, by Frank Moscow; dam Draper Mare, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Mr. Draper, Jackson, Mich. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 20, 1883 ..... 2:27½

Frank Munson, ch. g. foaled 1868, by Paragon, 1782; dam Fanny, by Zimmerman's Duroc, by Richmond's Duroc, by Hungerford's Blucher. (IV.) Bred by L. M. Webb, Peach River, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1879 ..... 2:25

Frank O'Neil, br. g. foaled 1881, by Whippleton, 1883; dam Flight, by Gilparic. Bred by J. B. Bliss, Petaluma, Cal. Salem, Ore., Sept. 12, 1892 ..... 2:29

Frank P., ch. g. foaled 1883, by Black Harp, 13873; dam Fan, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by Adam Kief, Eureka, Ill. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 5, 1890 ..... 2:23½

Frank P., 10087, bl. h. foaled 1882, by Darwin, 587; dam Nelly, by Sims' Morgan. (VIII.) Bred by George H. Frush, Fairfield, Iowa. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:25

Frank Palmer, b. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 18, 1875 ..... 2:26¼

Frank Patchen, ch. g. foaled 1875, by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam Maggie (dam of Fleety Patchen, 2:29¼), said to be by Andy Johnson, 39. (V.) Bred by Loren Thomas, Waterloo, N. Y. Moberly, Mo., Aug. 14, 1889 ..... 2:24¾

Frank P. Porter, 6619, b. h. foaled 1884, by Egbert, 1136; dam Puss (dam of Antar, 4950), by Brown Chief, 4445; grandam by Bertrand. (VII.) Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Oskaloosa, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1889. 2:27½

Frank Quirk, ro. g. foaled 1884, by Defiance; dam Donegan Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Donegan, Puller Springs, Mont. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1892 ..... 2:18¼

Frank R., b. g. foaled 18—, by Black Dutchman, 785; dam by John B. Patchen. Hartford, Conn. Sept. 1, 1886 ..... 2:23¾

Frank Reeves, b. g. foaled 186–, by Skedaddle, 925; dam by Black Hawk; grandam by Dallas, son of Davy Crocket. (IV.) Bred by J. D. Martin, Sumner County, Tenn. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1, 1876 ..... 2:23¼

Frank S. [Red Jim], b. g. foaled 1874, by Abdallah Pilot, 708; dam Lucy Lee (dam of William M., 2590, etc.), by Norman, 25. (IV.) Bred in Kentucky. Allegheny, Pa., July 14, 1887 ..... 2:25½

Frank S., ch. g. foaled 1880, by Taylor Horse, pedigree not traced. Bred by William E. Taylor & Son, Cunningham, Mo. Hartford, Conn., June 27, 1889 ..... 2:22

Frank S., ch. g. foaled 18—, by Madrid, 1835; dam Minnie, by Redwood. Bred by Thomas Craig, Madison, Ind. Bloomfield, Ind., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Frank Sprague, 2900, br. h. foaled 1880, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Minnie Crawford (dam of Rowena Sprague, 2:27¼), by Abdallah, 164; grandam by Bellfounder, 63. Gelded. (V.) Bred by S. Bull, Racine, Wis. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1889 ..... 2:29

Frank T., br. g. foaled 1880, by Duroc, 1099; dam Belle Brandon, pedigree not traced. Bred by Andrew Thompson, Greenwich, N. Y. New York, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1890 ..... 2:23¼

Frank Walkill, b. h. by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam not traced. Waverly, N. J., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Frank Wilkes, br. g. foaled 1882, by George Wilkes Jr., 20238; dam Houghton Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. S. Houghton, Boston, Mass. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Frank Wood, b. g. foaled 186–, by Volunteer, 55; dam Kipp Mare, by Lefevre's Star, son of American Star, 14. (IV.) Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1874 ..... 2:24

Frantic, 9707, b. h. foaled 1886, by Strathmore, 408; dam Serene, by Sentinel, 280; grandam Twilight (dam of Skylight Pilot, 2:19), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Salem, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:25

Frazee, ch. g. foaled 1881, by Brussels, 11043; dam Jenny, by Coulter's Davy Crocket. Bred by Joseph Graham, New Salem, Ind. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 30, 1889 ..... 2:29½

Frazier, b. h. foaled 1887, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400; dam Nelly, by Shelbyville Chief; 10238. Bred by W. Frazier, Scott's Station, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Freckles, 12600, gr. h. foaled 1889, by Wilton, 5982; dam Grey Diana, by Administrator, 357; grandam Bashaw Belle (dam of *Strong Boy*, 2:12, etc.), by Bashaw, 50, etc. (IX.) Bred by A. R. McKee, Falconer, Ky. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:30

Fred, ch. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV). Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1872 ..... 2:30

Fred, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Dallas, Texas, Nov. 9, 1882 ..... 2:28¾

Fred, b. g. foaled 18—, by Democrat, 111; dam by Hambletonian, 10 (?). Hempstead, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1879.. 2:30

Fred B., br. g. foaled 18—, by Tyler's Black Hawk; dam not traced. Sacramento, Cal., May 27, 1885. .. 2:28½

Fred Casey, ch. g. foaled 1870, by Fessenden; dam Fanny Allen, by Ethan Allen, 356. (IV.) Bred by Elmore Everett, Watertown, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., May 30, 1881 ..... 2:23¼

Fred Crocker, b. g. foaled 1878, by Electioneer, 125; dam Melinche, by *St. Clair*, 16675. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 20, 1880 ..... 2:25¼

Fred D., b. g. foaled 1881, pedigree not traced. Stoughton, Wis., Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Fred D., gr. g., pedigree not traced. Toronto, Ont., Can., Aug. 16, 1892 ..... 2:30

Fred Douglas, 1153, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Bashaw, 50; dam Nancy Bell (dam of Tom Kirkwood, 2:29¼), by Gale's Morgan. (IV.) Bred by James Bell & Co., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Died 1892. Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1882 ..... 2:20¼

Fred Douglas, bl. g. foaled 1872, by Black Frank; dam Boggy, by Billy Cass. (V.) Bred by William A. Snoddy, Stilesville, Ind. Died 1892. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1881 ..... 2:24¼

Fred Drake, 4834, b. h. foaled 1882, by Joe Gavin, 564; dam Minnie Drake (dam of Ollie Drake, 2:25), by Louis Napoleon, 207, grandam Julia Drake (running-bred), by Endorser, etc. (VI.) Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich. Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 25, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Freddy C., b. g. foaled 188–, by Ferguson, 8015; dam by Volunteer, 55. Wichita, Kan., Oct. 3, 1890 ..... 2:27¼

Freddy J., b. g. foaled 1880, by Sterling, 4447; dam Miss Saltsman, by Hiatoga, 866. (VI.) Bred by William Saltsman, Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Muskegon, Mich., June 23, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Fred Ensign, b. g., said to be by Sir Falko. Kirkwood, Del., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Frederica, bl. m. foaled 1881, by Almonarch, 3234; dam Jenny Lind, by Young Sir Walter, son of Sir Walter, by Hickory. Bred by Seymour Bennett, Buffalo, N. Y. New York, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1891 ..... 2:20¼

Fred Folger, b. g. foaled 1881, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Flora Gardiner (dam of Guy, 2:10¾), by American Star, 14; grandam by Bay Richmond. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1891 ..... 2:20¼

Fred Golddust, 2177, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Fancy Golddust, 2176; dam by Donerail, by Lexington. (V.) Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1882 ..... 2:27½

Fred H., gr, g., said to be by Rebel Hardee, Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 17, 1892 ..... 2:27

Fred Hambleton, 6463, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241; dam Springfield Maid, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; grandam Saluda (dam of Castianira, 2:29¾), by Abdallah, 15. (VII.) Bred by Ladd & Reed, Portland, Ore. Salem, Ore., Sept. 18, 1886 ..... 2:26

Fred Hooper, b. g. foaled 186–, by Royal Revenge, 978; dam not traced. (IV.) Cleveland, Ohio, July 30, 1874 ..... 2:23

Fred Hull, br. g. foaled 1878, by Hull, 1239; dam by Hambletonian, (McClure's), son of Robert Bonner, 270. (VII.) Bred by C. R. & R. A. Stratton, Evansburg, Pa. Troupsburg, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1887 ..... 2:29½

Fred Lothair, ro. h. foaled 1877, by Lothair, 579; dam Mary Ann, pedigree not traced. Bred by Eugene Taylor, Dover, Me. Gorham, Me., Sept. 13, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Fred M., bl. g. foaled 1883, by Daniel Boone, 1756; dam Snip, by Knox Boy, 840; grandam by Witherel Horse. Bred by C. A. Marston, Skowhegan, Me. Fairfield, Me., Aug. 6, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Fred McGregor, 2695, b. h. foaled 1880, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Belle W., by Romulus, 271; grandam by Comanche Chief. (V.) Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill. Marengo, Ill., Sept. 17, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Fred McGregor (Freddy McGregor, 21801), b. h. foaled 1887, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Lilla, by Mambrino Eagle, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29. (XII.) Bred by C. Y. Peck, Lexington, Ky. Bardstown, Ky., Sept. 10, 1892 ..... 2:30

Fred Medium, b. g. foaled 187–, by Happy Medium, 400; dam not traced. Bred by James A. Boyle, Germantown, Pa. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 9, 1889 ..... 2:23¼

Fred Neil, b. g. foaled 1878, by Bay Tom, 16481; dam Mary Neil, by Luke, son of Gen. Hardee; grandam Puss (dam of *Thunder*, 2:22¾), pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by Thomas Collins, Lewisburg, Tenn. Louisville, Ky., May 11, 1888 ..... 2:24¼

Fred O., b. g., said to be by Almont Eagle, 1054; Nashua, N. H., Aug. 24, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Fred S. Wilkes, 15728, ro. h. foaled 1887, by Hector Wilkes, 6276; dam Tillie, by Tattler Chief, 4531; grandam said to be by Imported Knight of St. George. (X.) Bred by B. H. Payne, Greendale, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 17, 1892 ..... 2:15

Fred Wilkes, b. g. foaled 1888, by Wilkes, 8571; dam Randall Mare, by Onward (Nelson's); grandam by Telegraph (Freeman's). Bred by Caleb Jones & Son, China, Me. Bangor Me., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Fred Wilkes, 4800, b. h. foaled 1883, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Black Princess, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Lady Bugg, running-bred, by Star Davis, etc. (VI.) Bred by Edwin Bates, New York, N. Y. Providence. R. I., Sept. 19, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Free, b. m. foaled 1888, by St. Bel, 5336; dam Nelly Y., by Stephen G., son of McKean's S. A. Douglas, son of Reserve, 265, etc. (X.) Bred by Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa. Meadville, Pa., July 5, 1892 ..... 2:25

Free Coinage, b. g. foaled 18—, by Abbottsford, 707; dam Agnes, by Jim Lick, etc. Bred by Hamilton Bowie, San Francisco, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept, 22, 1892 ..... 2:18¼

Freedom, b. h. foaled 1889, by Sable Wilkes, 8100; dam Laura Drew, by Arthurton, 365; grandam Molly Drew, 2:27, by Winthrop, 505. Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Napa, Cal., Oct. 18, 1890 ..... 2:29¾

Freeman, bl. g. foaled 1872 or 1873, by Macedonian, 523; dam not traced. (V.) Bred at Palmer, Mass. Keene, N. H., Aug. 7, 1880 ..... 2:29

Freestone, b. g. foaled 1883, by Capt. Webster, 10173; dam said to be by Owen Dale. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 5, 1882 ..... 2:29

Freestone, b. g. foaled 1877, by Republic, 4898; dam Fanny Dodge, said to be by Dodge's St. Lawrence. (VII.) Bred by E. L. Fitch, South Bend, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., June 9, 1886 ..... 2:25

Freestone, 1739, b. h. foaled 1881, by Gatling, 1174; dam Gretchen (dam of Clingstone, 2:14, etc.), by Chosroes, 735; grandam Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¾, etc.), by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred by C. M. Pond, Hartford, Conn. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1891 ..... 2:25½

Free Trade, bl. g. foaled 1883, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Kitty (grandam of Tariff, 2:20¾), by Sorrel Tom. (X.) Bred by Isaac Monroe, Lawrence, Mich. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 22, 1890 ..... 2:29¾

Free Trade, b. g. foaled 1882, by Smuggler Gift; dam Prudence, by Plato, son of Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by C. B. Wellington, Albion, Maine. Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1890 ..... 2:24½

Fremont, br. g. foaled 1880, by Almont Eclipse, 7795; dam Celia C. (dam of Beechmont, 2:31¼), by Abdallah, 16; grandam Laura, by Young St. Lawrence. Bred by T. Huse, Manchester, N. H. Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1889 ..... 2:30

Fremont, 16989, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Almont Star, 1929; dam Bonny Doon, by Beaufort, son of Ethan Allen, 473; grandam Copeland Mare, by Prophet Jr. (XI.) Bred by Clarence Copeland, West Fort Ann, N. Y. Glens Falls, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

French Girl, ch. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Traer, Iowa, Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:28

Frenchman, b. g. foaled 1885, by Frenchman (McDonald's); dam Jingle, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by John Cox, Windsor, Nova Scotia, Can. Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Frenzy, gr. m. foaled 1887, by Florida, 482; dam Patience, by Young Jim, 2009; grandam Miss Weeks (dam of Rarely, 2:24½), by Joe Downing, 710. (XI.) Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 4, 1889 ..... 2:27¼

Friday, ch. g. foaled 1878, by Blind Tom, 17522; dam, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by E. M. Spilman, Warrenton, Va. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 25, 1889 ..... 2:27¼

Friendship, b. g. foaled 188-. Paducah, Ky., Oct. 9, 1889 ..... 2:28

Frisco, 17990, bl. h. foaled 1890, by Quartermaster, 4540; dam Lady Schofield (dam of Quarterstretch, 2:28½), by Tippoo Saib; grandam Schofield Mare (dam of Josh Billings, 2:29¾), pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Fritz, b. g. foaled 18—, by Bay Richmond, 1768; dam not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., May 26, 1881 ..... 2:27½

Fritz, b. g. foaled 1882, by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Fan, by Ralph, son of Green Mountain Boy. Bred by L. G. Paul, Le Roy, N. Y. Wellsville, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Frou-Frou, ch. m. foaled 1890, by Sidney, 4770; dam Flirt, by Buccaneer, 2656; grandam Mahaska Belle, by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 28, 1891 ..... 2:25¼

Fugleman, 2478, b. h. foaled 1881, by Princeps, 536; dam Miss Fanny, by Hamlet, 160; grandam Puggy, by Brignoli, 77. (V.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. Marshalltown, Iowa, June 29, 1888 ..... 2:28¾

Fugleman, b. g. foaled 1882, by High Private, son of Volunteer, 55; dam Lady Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam by Sarsfield, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by F. G. Buford, Buford's, Tenn. Jamestown, N. Y., June 22, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Fugue, b. m. foaled 1880, by King Rene, 1278; dam Fuga, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Betsey Trotwood (dam of Phallas, 2:13¾), by Clark Chief, 89. Died 1889. Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1888 ..... 2:19¼

Fulano, 14244, ch. h. foaled 1889, by El Mahdi, 5232; dam Bay Hambletonian (dam of Henrietta, 2:17, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10, grandam by Golddust, 150, etc. (X.) Bred by C. W. Brockunier, Wheeling, W. Va. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Full Prince, 8470, b. h. foaled 1887, by Young Fullerton, 3528; dam Lida (dam of Lida Wilkes, 2:29½), by Hambletonian Prince, 819. (VII.) [Gelded.] Bred by William Burgess, Trenton, N. J. Trenton, N. J., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Fulton Maid, b. m. foaled 1871, by Clay Pilot, 93; dam old Bashaw, said to be by Bashaw, 50. (V.) Bred by Charles H. Phillips, Lake Mills, Wis. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 30, 1883 ..... 2:29¼

Furniture Boy, b. g. foaled 1883, by Polonius, 4090; dam Nelly, by Major Edsall, 211; grandam by Abdallah Chief Jr. Bred by J. C. Hoyt, Chester, N. Y. Danberry, Conn., Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:25

Future Gilbert, 16469, b. h. foaled 1886, by Henry Gilbert, 4745; dam Red Wing, by Toronto Patchen, son of Ellis' Patchen; grandam Lady Lightfoot, by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. (XI.) Bred by E. P. Denton & Son, Hamilton, Ill. Rushville, Ill., Aug. 10, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Gabrielle, ch. m. foaled 1889, by Star Duroc, 3513, dam Loretta, by Strathmore, 408; grandam Ella (dam of Lizzie R., 2:23¼, etc.), by Cripple, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (IX.) Bred by W. M. Singerly, Philadelphia, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 10, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Gail, b. m. foaled 1881, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Abigail, by Abdallah, 15. (V.) Bred by Charles S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Galatea, b. m. foaled 1873, by Fearnaught, 132; dam Grand Duchess, 2:26½ (dam of Mary Ann, 2:28½, etc.), by Hiatoga, 497. (IV.) Bred by William Mason, Taunton, Mass. Providence, R. I., Aug. 2, 1881 ..... 2:24¾

Galatea, ch, m. foaled 1885, by Lockwood, 1125; dam Coleus, by Iron Duke, 181; grandam Lady Van Buren, by Bulrush. (VIII.) Bred by C. W. Kellogg, New York, N. Y. Kirkwood, Del., Oct. 28, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Galatea, gr. m. foaled 1886, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Kit Wheeler, by Champion (Cady's). Bred by N. Wheeler, East Loray, Mich. Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:25¾

Galena, bl. m. foaled 1887, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lady Yeiser (dam of *Don Pizarro*, 2:14¾, etc.), by Garrard Chief, 2253, grandam Jewell, by Vermont, 104, etc. (VII.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 22, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Galen Prince, 9261, b. h. foaled 1885, by Judge Folger, 5546; dam Mary S., by James R. Reese, 2351; grandam Patchen Mare (dam of Morocco, 2:30), by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. (VIII.) Bred by William H. Saunders, Clyde, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:19

Galilee, b. m. foaled 1889, by Col. Hambrick, 5805, dam Fragolett by Juggler, 1237; grandam Bell Monroe (dam of Daphne, 2:19¾), by Nick Monroe, etc. (XII.) Bred by R. H. Wilson, Woodlake, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:27

Gamaleon, 7825, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lady Pepper (dam of Clorine,, 2:23¼), by Onward, 1411; grandam Fanny Robinson, 2:20¼, by Blood Chief, 792. (VII.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1890 ..... 2:25¼

Gambetta Wilkes, 4659, bl. h. foaled 1881, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Jewel (dam of The King, 2:29¼, etc.), by Vermont, 104. (VI.) Bred by R. B. Terrell, Richmond, Ky. Danville, Ky., July 4, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Gambonito, 8419, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Maud, by Garrard Chief, 2253; grandam by Tige. (VII.) Bred by William M. Rue, Danville, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Nov. 1, 1892 ..... 2:24

Gammer, 17025, br. h. foaled 1889, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Annie Patchen (dam of *Gusto*, 2:19¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Annie Wolford, by Frank Wolford, 6221, etc. (XI.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:25

Gamarza, 9125, br. h. foaled 1888, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Winnie Wilkes (dam of Mambrino Maid, 2:15¼), by Red Wilkes, 1749; grandam Gipsey Queen, by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 24, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Gambruno, 7812, br. h. foaled 1887, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Delilah (dam of Jeannie C., 2:22, etc.), by Administrator, 357; grandam Mary Elmore (dam of Cleveland, 2:28¼), by Mambrunello, 221, etc. (VII.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Gam Byron, 7810, b. h. foaled 1887, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Ada Byron, by Enfield, 128; grandam Hippia, by Trouble, 509, etc. (VII.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 3, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Gardner H., b. h. foaled 1887, by Bashaw, 5611; dam not traced. Bred by A. M. Lyman, Ottawa, Ill. Sturgis, Mich., June 23, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Garfield, bl. g. foaled 1881, by Durango, 1115; dam Dixie, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Johnston, Alta, Ill. Died 1892. Montpelier, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Garnet, ch. g. foaled 1881, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Snipnose, by American Clay, 34; grandam said to be by Bay Messenger. (XII.) Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1887 ..... 2:19

Garnet, br. m. foaled 1887, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Ruby, by Dictator, 113; grandam Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 2:29, etc.), by Mark Time. (IX.) Bred by J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky. Richmond, Ind., Sept. 30, 1891 ..... 2:20½

Garnett Girl, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Simmons, 2744; dam Mag (dam of Simbrino, 2:29½), by Hambrino, 820; grandam Matilda, by Saladin, son of American Eclipse. (VIII.) Bred by T. J. McGibben, Cynthiana, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Oct. 29, 1891 ..... 2:27

Garnishee, b. g. foaled 1886, by Prairie King, 2743; dam Lucy Elmo, by Elmo Adams, son of St. Elmo, 275; grandam Lucy, by Richmond Boy. Bred by E. S. Johonnot, Solon Mills, Ill. White Water, Wis., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Garrett L., 16716, br. h. foaled 1886, by Saxony, 1941; dam Kit Lowry, by Mambrino Royal. (XI.) Bred by Thorpe Bros. & Co., Manchester, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Garrison, 6591, b. h. foaled 1880, by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Queen Bess (dam of Sir Blossom, 2:29¼), by Idol, 44; grandam Lady Davies, by Black Hawk, 24. (VII.) Bred by H. B. Holton, Powhatan, Md. Philadelphia, Pa., July 10, 1889 ..... 2:25½

Gas, br. g., by Copperbottom Horse. Belfountaine, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1891 ..... 2:28¾

Gascoigne, 9144, b h. foaled 1888, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Gonduka (dam of Gil Boyle, 2:27¼), by Princeps, 536; grandam Miss Fanny (dam of Fugleman, 2:28¾), by Hamlet, 160; etc. (VIII.) Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 22, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Gautier, b. g. foaled 1878, by Red Bank, 636; dam Flora N., by Dolphin, son of Pataskala, by Boston. Bred by N. G. Edelblute, Brookville, Pa. Goshen, N. Y., May 29, 1888 ..... 2:27¼

Gavaroche, b. g. foaled 1884, by Wilkins; dam Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Elwood Smith, Port Chester, N. Y. New Haven, Conn,, Sept. 13, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Gazelle, b. m. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Hattie Wood (dam of Louis Napoleon, 207), etc., by Harry Clay, 45, etc. (VI.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Gravesend, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1872 ..... 2:21

Gazette, 7906, b. h. foaled 1887, by Onward, 1411; dam Siren, by Dictator, 113; grandam Patti, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:25¾

G. B., b. g. foaled 1879, by Dom Pedro, 9179; dam Blanche, by Red Eagle; grandam Flora, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by G. B. Blanchard, Marshall, Mo. Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1890 ..... 2:20¼

G. D. S., b. g. foaled 1880, by Tattler Jr., 5463; dam not traced. (VI.) Bred by J. H. Westbrook, Tioga, Pa. Binghamton, N. Y., June 15, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Gean Smith, br. g. foaled 1878, by Dauntless, 3158; dam Nelly Hero, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. Tarbell, Decatur, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1889 ..... 2:15½

Gebhardt, 8641, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Langtry, by Messenger, Duroc, 106; grandam Lady Backus, by Champion, 807. (VII.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 7, 1891 ..... 2:23

Gene, b. m. foaled 1885, by Bonafide, 720; dam Nelly L., by Darkey, 825; grandam Kate Taylor, said to be by Willit's Rattler. (IX.) Bred by S. L. Wing, West Granville, N. Y. Denver, Colo., May 30, 1891 ..... 2:30

Gene Briggs, br. h. foaled 1888, by Messenger Wilkes, 3743; dam Straw Girl, by Almont, 33; grandam Alice Drake (dam of Norman Medium, 2:20, etc.), by Norman, 25, etc. Bred by Albert Alden, Middleboro, Mass. Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:28

Gen. Banks, 10393, b. h. foaled 1882, by Gen. Brock, 10141; dam Minnie Woods, by imp. Blinkiron; grandam Baltimore Maid, by Wilson's Rattler, son of Biggart's Rattler. (VIII.) Bred by Thomas Fairbanks, Chatham, Ont., Can. Montreal, Que., Can., Aug. 27, 1889 ..... 2:29¼

Gen. Bartholomew, 12473, b. h. foaled 1888, by Onward, 1411; dam Fanny Alley (dam of Matadon, 9392), by William Rysdyk, 527; grandam Lucille, by Bayard Jr., 4479, etc. (IX.) Bred by Bowen & Holton, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Nov. 1, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Gen. Beamish, gr. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Royal George. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1, 1882 ..... 2:26¼

Gen. Benham, b. g. foaled 1884, by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Susie, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by P. C. Kingsland, New York, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., July 6, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Gen. Boyle, 9145, b. h, foaled 1888, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Silly, by Alert, 737; grandam Silence (dam of *Proctor*, 2:19½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Nov. 1, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Gen. Buford, b. g. foaled 1882, by Harry Pulling, 2581; dam Amy, by Black Ben. (X.) Bred by C. B. Clark, Minneapolis, Kan. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 26, 1890 ..... 2:24

Gen. Butler, bl. g. foaled 1853, by Smith Burr; dam Isadora, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by J. A. Mott, Glen Cove, N. Y. Copake, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1866 ..... 2:23¼

Gen. Cass, gr. h. foaled 1888, by Dauntless, 3158; dam Clyburn Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Clyburn, Dowagiac, Mich. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:26

Gen. Custer, 21894, br. h. foaled 1885, by Lenawee Chief; dam Lady Wilcox, by Mambrino Hambletonian; grandam Lady Helen, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by David Chase, Adrian, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Gen. Denver, 8072, b. h. foaled 1886, by William M., 2590; dam Lizzie O'Connor, by Harrison Chief, 3841; Grandam Kitty, by Selim. (VII.) Bred by E. F. Pavey, Leesburg, Ohio. Hamilton, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1892 2:27¾

Gen. Ewing, 14524, b. h. foaled 1876, by Windsor, 652; dam by Tullytown, son of Black Bashaw. (X.) Bred by Thomas Golding, Ewingville, N. J. Died 1992. Philadelphia, Pa., May 12, 1886 ..... 2:27¼

Gen. Garfield, b. g. foaled 186–, by Kentucky Black Hawk, 839; dam Molly Walker (dam of Harry Wilkes, 2:13½), by Capt. Walker. (IV.) Bred by James M. Hendren, Madison County, Ky. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1875 ..... 2:21

Gen. George A. Ballard, bl. h. foaled 1874, by Young Rex; dam Ida Whalebone, by Whalebone; grandam said to be by Columbus, 95. (VIII.) Bred by E. A. Austin, Georgia, Vt. Burlington, Vt., Sept. 11, 1885 2:30

Gen. Grant, 1175, ch. h. foaled 1869, by Wapsie, 688; dam Belle Wilson (dam of Gen. Lee, 2:26½), by Hiatoga, 497. (IV.) Bred by J. L. Wilson, West Liberty, Iowa. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1876 ..... 2:21

Gen. Grant, bl. g., said to be by Steel's Walkill. Plattsburgh, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Gen. Hancock, b. g. foaled 1872, by Lightning; dam Miss Jones, by Perkins Morrill, 11493; grandam by Gen. Taylor. (V.) Bred by Lorin Taylor, Philadelphia, Pa. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 1, 1886 ..... 2:24¼

Gen. Hardee, ro. g. foaled 18—, by Gen. Hardee, 16187; dam not traced. Bred in Tennessee. Philadelphia, Pa., May 3, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Gen. Howard, 1753, br. h. foaled 186–, by Badger Boy, 794; dam not traced. (IV.) Gelded. Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1876 ..... 2:26½

Gen. James A. Garfield, 21788, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Mohawk Gift, 2552; dam Emma B., by Star Hambletonian (Fowler's), grandam Lizzie B., by Eclipse (Power's.) (XII.) Bred by Richard Barclay, Church Hill, Ohio. Canton, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Gen. Lee, ch. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1878 ..... 2:29

Gen. Lee, 3447, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Bashaw, 50; dam Belle Wilson (dam of Gen. Grant, 2:21), by Hiatoga, 497. (V.) Bred by Henry D. Bleugh, Fairfield, Iowa. Marshalltown, Iowa, June 20, 1884 ..... 2:26½

Gen. Logan, 17664, b. h. foaled 1886, by Alexander Button, 1997; dam Winnie (dam of Mabel H., 2:20), by Deitz's St. Clair; grandam Fanny Lewis, by St. Charles. (XI.) Bred by John E. Hoppin, Yolo, Cal. Chico, Cal., Aug. 25, 1891 ..... 2:23¼

Gen. Love, 863, ch. h. foaled 1865, by Royal George, 83; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by John Horter, Buffalo, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1874 ..... 2:30

Gen. Mack, b. h. foaled 18—, said to be by Hickey's Happy Medium. White Plains, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1889 ..... 2:29¾

Gen. McClellan, 143, b. h. foaled 1854, by Drew Horse, 114; dam by Shark, son of Quicksilver. (IV.) Bred by N. B. Pease, Exeter, Maine. Ellsworth, Maine, Sept. 28, 1865 ..... 2:29

Gen. McClellan, dn. g. foaled 185-, by Montauk, 228; dam not traced. (IV.) Boston, Mass., June 26, 1868 ..... 2:29

Gen. Marion, b. h. foaled 1883, by New Jersey Volunteer, 5306; dam Fleety (dam of Jayfoot, 2:28), by Baywood (Banner); grandam Fleety Long, by Red Buck (Heady's). Bred by R. M. Crouch, Thornton, Ind. Rochester, Minn., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Gen. Picton, gr. g. foaled 186-, by Rattler, 501; dam by Sumner Morgan. (IV.) Parker City, Pa., Oct. 15, 1874 ..... 2:30

Gen. Russ, 3404, gr. h. foaled 1876, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Christina, by Tom Crowder, 933. (V.) Bred by W. L. Patten, Morristown, Ind. East Saginaw, Mich., June 22, 1882 ..... 2:29¼

Gen. Sherman, gr. g. foaled about 1860, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam not traced. (IV.) Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1873. 2:28¾

Gen. Sibley, b. g. foaled 1876, by Swigert, 650, dam Dollabel, by Bellfounder, 63; grandam by Farmer's Glory (Canadian). (V.) Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 10, 1885 ..... 2:30

Gen. Smith, 15196, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Albion, 15195; dam Nelly Dewar, by Royal Revenge, 978. (X.) Bred by Pike Edward, London, Ont., Canada. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 26, 1891 ..... 2:20

Gen. Stark, ch. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Boston, Mass., Nov. 7, 1888 ..... 2:27¼

Gen. Storms, b. g. foaled 18—, by Logan; dam not traced. Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1884 ..... 2:27½

Gen. Turner, 4139, b. h. foaled 1881, by Harold, 413; dam, Claytona (dam of Calinda, 2:26¼), by American Clay, 34; grandam by Young Lord, etc. (VI.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Pacing record, 2:25¾. Syracuse, N. Y., June 22, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Gen. Tweed, ch. g. foaled 186-, by Myron Perry, 614; dam by Black Hawk, 5. (IV.) Philadelphia, Pa., June 8, 1876 ..... 2:26½

Gen. Wellington, 12961, b. h. foaled 1881, by Electioneer, 125; dam Waxana (dam of Sunol, 2:08¼), by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam Waxy (running-bred), by Lexington, etc. (IX.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Harrodsburg, Ky., July 30, 1891 ..... 2:30

Gen. Wiles 7087, b. h. foaled 1886, by Black Hawk McGregor, 3322; dam Molly Young, by Joe Young, 2530. (VII.) Bred by John W. Tibbot, Halstead, Kan. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 4, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Gen. Wilkes, 8493, gr. h. foaled 1881, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Grace Goodman, 2:31, by Peacock, son of Benton's Diomed. (VII.) Bred by Louis Cook, Georgetown, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 11, 1887 ..... 2:21¾

Geneva, b. m. foaled 1882, by Princeps, 536; dam Ozone (dam of Imogene, 2:22), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Vixen, by Magnolia, 68. (V.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1889 ..... 2:19¼

Geneva, 8345, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Leland, 1300; dam Bessie Forrest (dam of Alley Bonner, 2:23¾), by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam Diana (dam of Lady Kelso, 2:29, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12. (VII.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Columbia, Tenn., Oct. 28, 1892 ..... 2:14

Geneva S., ch. m. foaled 1883, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Ella Hopkins (dam of Mattie H., 2:11¼), by Octoroon, etc. (VIII.) Bred by A. W. Smith, Danville, Ky. New York, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1888 ..... 2:19¼

Geneva Wilkes, bl. m. foaled 1883, by Bartholomew Wilkes, 7054; dam Matt, by Rolla Seymour; grandam by Golddust, 150. (XI.) Bred by Charles McCalla, Columbus, Ind. Columbus, Ind., Aug. 5, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Geneve, bl. m. foaled 1885, by Nephew, 1220; dam said to be by Jack Hawkins. (XI.) Bred by G. R. Trahern, Stockton, Cal. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 12, 1891 ..... 2:26¾

Genevieve, b. m. foaled 1888, by Brougham, 800; dam Belle of Clarence (dam of Bromo, 2:26, etc.), by St. Lawrence (Finch's). (XI.) Bred by W. D. G. Cottrell, Clarence, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Genevra, b. m. foaled 18—, by Monroe Chief, 876; dam by Perrin Horse. Bred by Sherman Pierce, Greene, N. Y. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 4, 1888 ..... 2:24¼

Gense, br. m. foaled 1886, by Longfellow, 11833; dam Frolic, by Corbeau Chief, 3473; grandam Molly, said to be by Pilot Jr., 12. (IX.) Bred by W. R. Griffith, Owensboro, Ky. Winchester, Ky., Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:19

Genteel, bl. g. foaled 1887, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Susie Cheek, by Lightheart, 1301. Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Gentry, b. g. foaled 1887, by Gambetta, 1172; dam Virginia Grigsby, by American Boy, son of American Clay, 34; grandam Mrs. Grigsby, by Wagner, etc. (XI.) Bred by J. W. Guest, Danville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 14, 1891 ..... 2:30

George, b. g. foaled 1883; said to be by Bullett. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 9, 1891 ..... 2:27½

George, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Gravesend, N. Y., June 3, 1874 ..... 2:24½

George, b. g., said to be by Dick Jones. Binghamton, N. Y., July 4, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

George, br. g. foaled 1885, by Scott's Thomas, 919; dam Laura, by Forester; grandam Colleen Bawn, by Endorser. Bred by Joseph Weisiger, Gallatin, Tenn. Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:29½

George, bl. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Columbus, Ohio, July 1, 1880 ..... 2:24½

George A., b. g. foaled 1875, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Pacing Kate (dam of Jim, 2:23½), pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by J. S. Moulton, Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1884 ..... 2:24¼

George A., b. g. foaled 1876, by Abdallah Jr., 6469; dam Kitty Foster, by Silliman Morgan. (VII.) Bred by John Thompson, Hanover, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1886 ..... 2:21¾

George Allen, b. h. foaled 1883, by William H. Allen, 700; dam Quickstep, by Foster Horse. Bred by Peter Morrison, Providence, R. I. Riverpoint, R. I., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:28

George A. Ayer, gr. g. foaled 1871, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Diana (dam of Lady Kelso, 2:29) by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Grey Goose (dam of Champaign, 2:30), by Norman, 1777. (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., June 14, 1876 ..... 2:30

George B., gr. g. foaled 187-, by Winfield Scott, 1319; dam Black Nina, by Waddell. St. Thomas, Ont., Can., Aug. 11, 1885 ..... 2:29¼

George B. Daniels, ch. g. foaled 1869, by Champion, 807; dam Mamie Daniels, by Greyhound, 154. (IV.) Gravesend, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1874 ..... 2:24

George C., b. g. foaled 1881, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Maidy, by Jupiter Abdallah, 169. Bred by Joseph S. Story, Flatbush, N. Y. Paterson, N. J., Oct. 17, 1889 ..... 2:23¼

George C., 3977, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Flora Cozzens, by Honest Dan, 829; grandam Cozzens Mare, by Red Jacket, son of Black Hawk, 5. (VI.) Bred by M. N. McDonald, Hartford, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1888 ..... 2:28¼

George Cooley, b. g. foaled 1853, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20; dam by Friday, son of imp. Trustee. (IV.) New York, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1861 ..... 2:27

George D. Sherman, bl. g. foaled 18—, by Black Ralph, 4079; dam not traced. Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1883 ..... 2:29¼

George F., b. h. foaled 1887, by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Lotta, by Chester, son of Iron Duke. Bred by W. W. Faunce, Le Roy, N. Y. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

George F. Smith, b. g. foaled 1865 (?), by Niagara Chief, 617; dam Peggy, by State of Maine, son of Simpson's Messenger. (VI.) Bred by Frank Spaulding, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1879.. 2:28

George Gift, b. h. foaled 1884, by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Topsey Talbott, by Long Island Patchen, son of George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by J. D. Roberts, Glasford, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

George Gray, br. h. foaled 1885, by Redwood, 14854; dam May, by Dolphin; grandam Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. W. Meeks, San Lorenzo, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 11, 1892 ..... 2:27

George H., br. g. foaled 18—, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam not traced. Albany, N. Y., July 1, 1880 ..... 2:26¼

George H., ro. g. foaled 186–, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; dam not traced. (IV.) Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1879.. 2:25

George Hait Jr., b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Blue Bonnets, Ont., Can., Aug. 9, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

George Henry, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 2, 1878 ..... 2:27

George H. Mitchell, b. g. foaled 1865, by American Ethan, 362; dam by Long's Tornado; grandam by Henry. (IV.) Columbus, Ohio, July 11, 1877 ..... 2:26

George Judd, ro. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Lexington, Ky., Oct. 21, 1876 ..... 2:26¼

George K., b. g. foaled 1884, by Coronet, 1035; dam Kitty Morgan (dam of Jenny Wilkes, 2:25½), by Bartlett's Morgan. (X.) Bred by F. J. Keeler, Cattaraugus, N. Y. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 24, 1890 ..... 2:29½

George K., gr. g. foaled 1872, by Swigert, 650; dam not traced. (VIII.) Bred by J. R. Mosher, Racine, Wis. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1881 ..... 2:25¼

George L., b. g. foaled 1880, by Harrison Chief, 3841; dam Miss Ewalt, by Washington Denmark, son of Gaines' Denmark. (VI.) Bred by Thomas Jefferson, Broadwell, Ky. Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1885 ..... 2:26½

George Lee, b. g. foaled 1879, by All Right, 5817; dam by Prince Edward, son of Clydesdale. (VII.) Bred by Robert R. Hodgson, Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can. Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1886 ..... 2:23¼

George L. Napoleon, 22086, br. h. foaled 1883, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Flora R., by Stonewall. (XII.) Bred by Newell Rodgers, Brighton, Mich. Lansing, Mich., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

George M., br. g. foaled 1885, by Deceive, 17552; dam Kit, by Ethan Allen, 356; grandam Doll, by Aldrich Horse. Bred by Jacob N. Helmer, Evans Mills, N. Y. Rome, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:25½

George M., b. g. foaled 1875, by Westfield Boy; dam Flirt, 2:28¼, by Champion King, 4855, etc. (VI, p. 244.) Bred by George Miller, Westfield, Mass. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 28, 1882 ..... 2:24

George Miller, b. g. foaled 186–, by Boston Boy; dam not traced. (IV.) Saratoga, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1873 .... 2:30

George M. Patchen, 30, b. h. foaled 1849, by Cassius M. Clay, 18; dam by Head'em. (IV.) Bred by H. F. Sickles, Monmouth County, N. J. Union Course, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1860 ..... 2:23½

George M. Patchen Jr., 31, br. h. foaled 185–, by George M. Patchen, 30; dam Belle, by Top Bellfounder. (IV.) Bred by Joseph Regan, Mount Holly, N. J. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 12, 1867 ..... 2:27

George M. Rysdyk, 1183, b. h. foaled 1878, by Rysdyk, 653; dam Lady Patchen, (dam of Barbara Patchen, 2:24½) by George M. Patchen, 30; grandam by Montauk, 228. Gelded. (IV.) Bred by J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Can. Montreal, Que., Can., June 19, 1888 ..... 2:25

George O., 9701, ch. h. foaled 1880, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Fanny B., by Autocrat, 21933. (VIII.) Bred by E. A. Beers, McHenry, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1891 ..... 2:21½

George O., b. g. foaled 1876, by Hambletonian Chief, 4130; dam by Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by Otis & Parker, Belfast, Maine. Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1884 ..... 2:24¼

George Palmer, br. g. foaled 1861, by Palmer Bogus, 1780; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Allen Watson, Stafford, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Oct. 8, 1869 ..... 2:19¼

George R., ch. g. foaled 18—, by Getaway, 9303; dam by Davy Crocket. Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1884... 2:27¼

George R., b. g. foaled 1878, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Brown Fanny (dam of Maggie Lambert, 2:25¼), by Young Black Hawk, son of Black Hawk, 5. (V.) Bred by A. C. Preble, Bridport, Vt. Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1884 ..... 2:24

George R., b. g. foaled 1875, by Ethan Allen, 356; dam Haven Mare, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by S. N. Beattie, Sanford's Corners, N. Y. Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 2, 1885 ..... 2:27½

George St. Clair, 12631, b. h. foaled 1888, by Betterton, 8022; dam Ill Wind, by Young Jim, 2009; grandam Caro Nomo (dam of Bob Acres, 2:28¼), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (IX.) Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:15¼

George Simmons, 8694, b. h. foaled 1884, by Simmons, 2744; dam Crip, by Mambrino Time, 1686; grandam Bett, by Regular, son of Volunteer, 55. (VII.) Bred by Ephraim Young, Keene, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 22, 1890 ..... 2:28

George S. James, ch. g., foaled 1884, by Highland Boy Jr.; dam Lady Stanton, by Gen. Stanton, 2545. Bred by Curtis Depoty, St. Catharines, Ont., Can. Toronto, Ont. Can., Aug. 15, 1892 ..... 2:22½

George Treat, br. g. foaled 1868, by David Hill Jr., 17139; dam Kit, by Black Hawk, 767; grandam Chase Mare, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. G. McCracken, Sacramento, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 19, 1876 ..... 2:25¼

Georgette, bl. m. foaled 1884, by Count Wilkes, 4601; dam Nell (dam of Belle Vara, 2:08¾), by Estill Eric, son of Ericsson, 130; grandam by a son of Embry's Lexington. (IX.) Bred by B. H. Neale, Richmond, Ky. Blanchester, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1888 ..... 2:27

George V., ch. g. foaled 1874, by Masterlode, 595; dam Nelly, by Magna Charta, 105; grandam Fanny, by Thunderbolt, etc. (V.) Bred by G. W. Van Aken, Coldwater, Mich. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1883.. 2:20

George W., br. g. foaled 1877, by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729; dam not traced. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1886 ..... 2:23½

George W., ch. g. foaled 187–, by Lincoln Abdallah (?); dam not traced. Marshall, Mich., Aug. 7, 1885.... 2:30

George W., b. g., said to be by George K. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1892 ..... 2:24½

George Washington, 11623, b. h. foaled 1886, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 11622; dam Fanny Rose (dam of Columbus S. (3 years), 2:27½), by Ethan Allen Jr., 2903; grandam Jenny Lind (dam of Prince Allen, 2:27), pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by Thomas Smith, Vallejo, Cal. Napa, Cal., Oct. 13, 1890 ..... 2:20

George W. Davis, b. g. foaled 1878, by Glencoe Golddust, 5823; dam Jenny, by Eastman Morgan. (VII.) Bred by Edwin Hamilton, Toledo, Ohio. Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 12, 1884 ..... 2:26¼

George Wilkes, 519, br. h. foaled 1856, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Dolly Spanker, by Henry Clay, 8, etc. (IV.) Bred by Harry Felter, Newburgh, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Oct. 13, 1868 ..... 2:22

George Willis, 17777, br. h. foaled 1887, by Belmont, 64; dam Mona Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Hamlettie (dam of Startler, 2:28¾), by Hamlet, 160, etc. (XI.) Bred by W. M. Irwine, Richmond, Ky. Danville, Ky., July 30, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

George Wolf, 9691, b. h. foaled 1879, by Shelden Messenger, 9690; dam Chloe, by Charley, son of Young Tyrant; grandam Salina, by Corsica, son of John Richards. (VIII.) Bred by J. A. Blodget, Wild Cat, Kan. Abilene, Kan., Aug. 24, 1888 ..... 2:30

Georgia, b. m. foaled 1887, by Diatonic, 2763; dam Molly Armstrong, by Pasha (Hosman's). (XII.) Bred by Y. D. Scales, Springfield Ill. Springfield, Ill., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Georgia H., b. m., by Alcantara, 729; dam not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Georgiana, br. m. foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Kitty Patchen (dam of Patchen Wilkes, 2:29½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (V.) Bred by T. Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Freeport, Ill., Aug. 19, 1885 ..... 2:26¼

Georgie, gr. m. foaled 1884, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Kitty, by Marshall Chief, 452. (VII.) Bred by A. S. Johnson, Battle Creek, Mich. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 25, 1890 ..... 2:28¾

Georgie Lee, bl. m. foaled 1890, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Nutmontie, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Lady M., by Almont, 33, etc. (XI.) Bred by G. M. & J. A. Lee, Danville, Ky. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 24, 1892 ..... 2:21½

Georgie Moshier, ch. g. foaled 1882, by Strathmore, 408; dam Topsey (dam of Snowden, 2:16¼), by Williams' Mambrino. Bred by J. R. Rogers, Cane Ridge, Ky. Denver, Colo., Oct. 6, 1890 ..... 2:22¼

Georgie W., br. m. foaled 1878, by New York, 524; dam Pet, by Blazing Star, 760. (XII.) Bred by D. B. Walker, Saybrook, Ohio. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1886 ..... 2:23¼

Georgie Woodthorpe, gr. m. foaled 1884, by Altamont, 3600; dam Puss, by Baldy. Bred by James McDonaugh, Tolo, Ore. Salem, Ore., Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:24

Geraldine, b. m. foaled 1888, by Alcyone, 732; dam Alice Stoner, 2:24½, by Strathmore, 408; grandam Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½, etc.). Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1892 ..... 2:21

Geraldine, b. m. foaled 1878, by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam by Blue Dick, son of Toronto Chief; grandam by Tom Kimball. Bred by C. Birmingham, St. Catherines, Ont., Can. Barrie, Ont., Can., Sept. 3, 1886 ..... 2:28¼

Geranium, b. m. foaled 1883, by Com. Belmont, 4340; dam Boquet, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Bayflower, by Abdallah, 15. (VI.) Bred by W. H. Raymond, Virginia City, Mont. Anaconda, Mont., Aug. 17, 1889 ..... 2:28½

German Boy, ch. g. foaled 1871, by old Nig, pedigree not traced; dam Nell Wing, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. F. Wing, Spring Green, Wis. Janesville, Wis., June 17, 1884 ..... 2:28¼

German Girl, b. m. foaled 1881, by German Boy, 17328; dam Nelly, by Anthony Wayne, 2033. (XI.) Bred by F. D. Warner, Painesville, Ohio. Montpelier, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1889 ..... 2:27¾

Geronimo, b. g. foaled 1881, by Inca, 557; dam Molly (dam of Jim Leach, 2:28½), by Sacramento, son of Rifleman. (XII.) Bred by Miguel Aguirre, Beaumont, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., April 13, 1888 ..... 2:24½

Gertrude, br. m. foaled 1887, by Egalite, 13958; dam Lizzie Tevis, by Harry Wilkes, 2942. (XII.) Bred by W. R. Letcher, Richmond, Ky. Bedford, Ind., Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:30

Gertrude, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Elyria, 5729; dam Jenny D., by Tom Hunter, 935. (VIII.) Bred by George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:15¾

Gertrude Russell, b. m. foaled 1883, by Electioneer, 125; dam Dame Winnie, running-bred (dam of Palo Alto, 2:08¾), etc., by Planet; grandam Liz Mardis, by imp. Glencoe, etc. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park Cal. Oakland, Cal., May 5, 1888 ..... 2:23½

Gettysburg, 5259, b. h. foaled 1883, by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Nelly (dam of Tom Rogers, 2:20), pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by H. M. Bugher, Glendale, Ohio. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1889 ..... 2:29

Gibber, b. g., said to be by Gibralter, 1185. Willows, Cal., Aug. 14, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Gibraltar, 1185, b. h. foaled 1872, by Echo, 462; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by George O. Tiffany, Los Angeles, Cal. Died 1892. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 14, 1881 ..... 2:22½

Gift Jr., 6872, b. h. foaled 1874, by Mambrino Gift, 584; dam Little Dolly, by Young Bonnie Scotland, son of imp. Bonnie Scotland. (VII.) Bred by Adam Colvin, Springfield, Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1882 ..... 2:27½

Gift O'Neer, 20420, ch. h. foaled 1889, by Sphinx, 5343, dam Lizzette, by Mambrino Gift, 584; grandam by Paymaster, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18, etc. (XII.) Bred by Sutherland & Benjamin, Saginaw, Mich. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 6, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Gilbirds Sprague, 2715, bl. h. foaled 1876, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Bohemian Girl, by Sir Charles, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by P. B. King, St. Louis, Mo. Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1885 ..... 2:21¾

Gilbreth Knox, 146, bl. h. foaled 1862, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Cahill Mare, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by J. H. Gilbreth, Kendall Mills, Me. Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1869 ..... 2:26¾

Gilbreth Maid, bl. m. foaled 1871, by Gilbreth Knox, 146; dam Kate, by Ivanhoe, son of Wood's Comet Morgan. (VI.) Bred by Warren Clark, Fairfield, Me. Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1886 ..... 2:25½

Gilfillan, 9126, b. h. foaled 1888, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Jeannie C., 2:22 (dam of Cecilian, 2:28), by Nutwood, 600; grandam Delilah (dam of Gambruno 2:29½), by Administrator, 357, etc. (VIII.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:30

Gill Boyle, 7820, b. h. foaled 1887, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Gondula (dam of Gascoigne, 2:24¾), by Princeps, 536; grandam Miss Fanny (dam of Fugleman, 2:28¾), by Hamlet, 160, etc. (VII.) Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Aug. 16, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Gillette, bl. g. foaled 1886, by Cyclone, 1956; dam Madam Beatty (dam of Cecile, 2:28¾), by Monroe Chief, 875. (XI, p. 587). Bred by B. B. Marsh, Paris, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:11¼

Gillig, 14258, br. h. foaled 1885, by Aristos, 771; dam Alice, by Pearsall, 243; grandam Lady Snow, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by W. W. Moore, Shoreham, Vt. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 5, 1889 ..... 2:23½

Gilroy, 1186, bl. h. foaled 1876, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Lady Finch (dam of New York, 524, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45; grandam Mirinda, by Prince Duroc. (IV.) Bred by Moulton Bros., West Randolph, Vt. Boston, Mass., June 10, 1887 ..... 2:28¾

Gimcrack, 3924, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Hyacinthe, by Almont Jr., 1829; grandam by Royal George, 83. (VI.) Bred by M. Patterson, Almonte, Ont., Can. Renfrew, Ont., Can., July 2, 1890 ..... 2:27

Gipsey, b. m. foaled about 1875, said to be by Winthrop Morrill Jr., 946; dam not traced. (IX.) Boston, Mass., July 25, 1882 ..... 2:24¼

Gipsey A., bl. m. foaled 1882, by Star of the West, 666; dam Pet, by Derbyshire's Flying Cloud. (IX.) Bred by H. Aldrich, Iowa Falls, Iowa. Freeport, Ill., June 19, 1889 ..... 2:25¾

Gipsey Boy, 1994, bl. h. foaled 187–, by Stonewall Jackson, 292; dam Fanny Bashaw, by Bashaw, 50; grandam Tempie Abdallah (dam of Badger, 4297), by Gifford Morgan Jr., etc. (IV.) Bred by Charles A. Vogt, Iowa City, Iowa. Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1880 ..... 2:28

Gipsey Girl, bl. m. foaled 1883, by Junius, 5538; dam Flora, by King William, son of Winslow Horse. (X.) Bred by C. Taylor, Sully, Iowa. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:17¼

Gipsey Girl [Sally Howard], b. m. foaled 1880, by Aaron Pennington; dam Calaway Maid (dam of Dick Smith, 2:17), by Rockaway, son of Tom Crowder, 933. (VI.) Bred by John H. Howard, Fulton, Mo. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1887 ..... 2:22

Gipsey Patchen, bl. m. foaled 1885, by Fred Forrest; dam Perkins Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. M. D. Perkins, Wellington, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1892 ..... 2:30

Gipsey Queen, b. m. foaled 1877, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Clara (dam of Blanche, 2:30), by Corning's Cassius M. Clay Jr. (VIII.) Bred by George Moody, Henderson, N. Y. Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1886 ..... 2:26¼

Gipsey Queen, b. m. foaled 1888, by Bomont, 16233; dam Ella (dam of Billy Tompkins, 2:29¼, etc.), by Enfield, 128; grandam Milkmaid, by Biggart's Rattler. (X.) Bred by W. R. Tompkins, Gallatin, Tenn. Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Gipsey Queen, ch. m. foaled 1883, by Rushville, 3303; dam Bulla Mare (dam of Dusty Heels, 2:27¼), pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by James Bulla, St. Edwards, Neb. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 15, 1889 ..... 2:19¾

Girflue, gr. g. foaled 1885, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Ida, by Golden Dawn, 1190; grandam by Bay Middleton, 2850. Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich. Hedrick, Iowa, Oct. 4, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Gladiator, b. g. foaled 1875, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Kit, by Cockspur. (V.) Bred by James Shera, Connersville, Ind. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 25, 1883 ..... 2:22¼

Gladiator Jr., bl. g. foaled 1880, by Tom Patchen, 3996; dam Molly (dam of Angelina, 2:18¼), by Kentucky Clay, 194; grandam Flaxy, by Edwin Forrest, 49. (VII.) Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1887 ..... 2:27½

Gladys, ch. m. foaled 1879, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Kit Harris, by Knott's Magnum Bonum. Bred by F. S. Harris, Bethel, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1885 ..... 2:23

Gladys, b. m. foaled 1882, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Belle Stringer, by Walkill Chief, 330; grandam Fan Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43. (VII.) Bred by F. J. Stringer, Bouckville, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1888 ..... 2:28

Gladys, bl. m. foaled 1881, by McMahon, 1344; dam Orphan Girl, by West Wind, son of Abdallah, 15; grandam Lady West, by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by R. S. Maloney Jr., Humboldt, Neb. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 25, 1888 ..... 2:30

Glamis, gr. g. foaled 1875, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; dam Kitty Clyde, by Dark Lantern; grandam by Vermont Hambletonian. (V.) Bred by George W. Homer, West Newton, Mass. Boston, Mass., June 9, 1886 ..... 2:22¼

Glamour, 9638, br. h. foaled 1883, by Strathlan, 2169; dam Molly, by Thurman's Columbus. (VIII.) Bred by William Hornbuckle, Westport, Mo. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 18, 1888 ..... 2:26½

Glaucus, br. g. foaled 1881, by Whipple, 8957; dam Minnie Burns, said to be by Bob Burns. Bred by B. J. Colgrove, Sharpsburg, Ky. Grand Rapids, Mich., July 7, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Glenarm, 5728, b. h. foaled 1878, by Constellation, 5727; dam Skip (dam of Independence, 2:21¼), by Gideon, 145; grandam by Indian Chief. (VII.) Bred by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me. Saugus, Mass., July 25, 1888 ..... 2:23½

Glendale, b. g. foaled 1872, by Mambrino Wagner, 3538; dam Rosedale, by Barker's Edwin Forrest, son of Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam by Hannibal. (V.) Bred by Mr. Schooler, near Athens, Ky. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 24, 1880 ..... 2:20½

Glendine, 10963, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Judge Salisbury, 5872; dam Tempest (dam of Emin Bey, 2:23½), by Sultan, 1513; grandam Belle Mason (dam of Bob Mason, 2:27¼), by Williamson's Belmont. (VIII.) Bred by K. D. Wise, Los Angeles, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 19, 1891 ..... 2:20

Glengarry (Uncle Abe), br. g. foaled 1865, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Isaac Downing, East Monmouth, Me. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1871 ..... 2:27

Glen Mary, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Nutwood, 600; dam Tipsy, by Alcalde, 103; grandam Mary Weaver (dam of Don, 2:22½, etc.), by Black Hawk Vermont, etc. (IX.) Bred by G. M. Fogg, Nashville, Tenn. Rushville, Ind., July 26, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Glen Miller, 2544, gr. h. foaled 1876, by White Line, 2144; dam said to be by Abdallah, 15. (V.) Bred by Felix Conklin, Cambridge City, Ind. Chicago, Ill., June 18, 1885 ..... 2:18

Glenview Belle, b. m. foaled 1886, by Nutwood, 600; dam Melrose, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Moss Rose (dam of *Nutrose*, 2:22), by Woodford Mambrino, 345. (VII.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 30, 1889 ..... 2:20½

Glen Wilkes, 16558, b. h. foaled 1887, by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Kitty Tranby (grandam of Constantine, 2:12½), by Mambrino Tranby, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (XI.) Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 26, 1891 ..... 2:25

Glenwood, 17820, b. h. foaled 1888, by Nutwood, 600; dam Jemima, by Scotland Boy, son of Mambrino Royal; grandam Cricket, 2:33½ (dam of Rhoderic Dhu, 2:27¾, etc.), by Cuyler, 100, etc. (XI.) Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 26, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Glenwood, 2496, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Wapsie, 688; dam Bradshaw Mare (dam of Senator N., 2:25), said to be by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (V.) Bred by Pliny Nichols, Muscatine, Iowa. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Sept. 11, 1883 ..... 2:27¾

Glenwood Prince, b. g. foaled 1885, by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Lady McConnell, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790. (X.) Bred by R. J. Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Zanesville, Ohio, Sept. 4, 1890 ..... 2:28¼

Glide, 11494, ch. h. foaled 1871, by Perkins Morrill, 11493; dam Sleepy, by North Morrill; grandam Fannis, by Bay Trafalgar. (IX.) Bred by W. C. Wood, Haddonfield, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., May 14, 1879 ..... 2:24

Glitter, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Golden Bow, 2436; dam Frankie (dam of Vivian, 2:22), by Franklin; grandam Maid of Franklin, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. (XI.) Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:22¾

Globard, 7757, b. h. foaled 1887, by Belmont, 64, dam Georgie, by Geogre Wilkes, 519; grandam Black Kitty, by Ericsson, 130, etc. (VII.) Bred by William Simpson, New York, N. Y. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 29, 1892 2:24

Globe, b. g. foaled 1881, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Kate Patchen, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 24, 1892 2:14¾

Gloster, 4701, b. h. foaled 1883, by Tempest, 1881; dam Caromel, by Com. Belmont, 4340; grandam Mattie Brown, by Denmark. (VI.) Bred by W. H. Raymond, Virginia City, Mont. Salem, Ore., Sept. 19, 1889 2:26

Gloster, b. g. foaled 1866, by Volunteer, 55; dam Black Bess, by Stockbridge Chief; grandam by Mambrino Paymaster. (IV.) Bred by James Roosevelt, Hyde Park, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1874 2:17

Gloucester, b. g. foaled 18—, by Highland Boy, 1320; dam not traced. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1879 2:23¼

Glycera, b. m. foaled 1886, by Onward, 1411; dam Ravenna, by Princeps, 536; grandam Jean Wood (dam of Clermont, 2:29¼; Althea, 2:31, etc.), running-bred, by Melbourne Jr. Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1891 2:20¼

Godelia, b. m. foaled 1883, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Ino, by Ericsson, 130; grandam Kate Chorister, by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (VI.) Bred by William T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 8, 1896 2:19½

Gold Boy, ch. g. foaled 1887, by Charley B., 812; dam Dolly, by Star of Catskill, 929. Bred by J. B. Burlew, Union Springs, N. Y. Newark, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1892 2:30

Gold Coin, br. g., said to be by Goldstone. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 20, 1892 2:21½

Golddust Prince (Victor C.), b. h. foaled 1882, by Star Bashaw, son of Bashaw Campbell; dam Rose C., by Sleepy Fred, son of Princeton. Bred by William Clack, Prairie du Chien, Wis. Milan, Mo., Sept. 9, 1891 2:25½

Gold Edge, 13540, b. h. foaled 1888, by Hambletonian, 5864; dam Pettie, by George Wilkes, 519: grandam Carrie Clinch (dam of Hector Wilkes, 6276), by Harold, 413, etc. (IX.) Bred by J. A. Sherman, Lexington, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Aug. 2, 1892 2:26¼

Golden Belle, ch. m. foaled 18—, by Gen. Grant, 1175; dam Fly, by Logan, 128. Bred by Patrick Conlon, Joliet, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., Oct. 16, 1891 2:30

Goldenbow, 2436, ch. h. foaled 1871, by Satellite, 2500; dam Romper, by Volunteer, 55; grandam by American Star, 14. (V.) Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1883 2:27¾

Golden Gem, 9672, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Amender, 4061; dam Ruby Duroc (dam of Stephanie, 2:22¼), by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Lady Nodine, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VIII.) Bred by H. D. & R. C. Thompson, Malone, N. Y. Watertown, N. Y. Sept. 21, 1892 2:24

Golden Girl, gr. m. foaled 1873, by Champion, 807; dam not traced. (IV.) Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1880. 2:25¼

Golden Girl, b. m. foaled 1875, by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Roxy (dam of Duke of Crawford, 3057), by Sterling's Eclipse. (V.) Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa. Topeka, Kan., Sept. 11, 1883 2:28½

Golden Rod, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Alcyone, 732; dam Annie Eastin (dam of Endymion, 2:23¼, and Dolly Davis, 2:29), by Morgan Rattler, son of Hale's Green Mountain Morgan. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1890 2:19¼

Golden Russet, ch. g. foaled 188–, breeding unknown. Pawling, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1890 2:29¼

Golden Slippers, b, m. foaled 1884, by Electioneer, 125; dam Miss Knox, by Knox, 5456; grandam Lady Morgan (dam of Alban, 2:24, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (IX.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1892 2:30

Golden Sprague, 14210, ch. h. foaled 1884, by George Sprague, 5606; dam Snip, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by C. A. Babcock, Canton, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 12, 1892 2:18¾

Golden Wing, 6375, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Satellite, 2500; dam Belle T., by Mambrino Champion, 5130; grandam Jane, by Wagner. (VII.) Bred by J. Tarleton, Lexington, Ky. Missouri Valley, Iowa, Sept. 29, 1892. 2:24¾

Goldfinder, 6620, ch. h. foaled 1874, by John Lambert, 1809; dam not traced. (VII.) Bred by Dr. Moulton, Framingham, Mass. Boston, Mass., July 27, 1882 2:23¼

Goldie May, b. m. foaled 1886, by Almoor, 20795; dam Daisy, by Prospect. (XII.) Bred by W. G. Long, Lexington, Ill. Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 17, 1892 2:30

Gold King, b. g., said to be by Clear Grit, 859. St. Hyacinthe, Ont., Can., June 24, 1891 2:29½

Gold Lace, br. m. foaled 1887, by Epaulet, 2475; dam Harmony Maid, by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Belle Boyd (dam of Baron Luff, 2:27), by Sherman Black Hawk, 142, etc. (X.) Bred by C. Y. Wemple, New York, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., June 23, 1892 2:30

Gold Leaf, ch. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Jackson, Mich., June 18, 1875 2:28¼

Gold Leaf, 6070, br. h. foaled 1883, by Nugget, 1398; dam Maple Leaf (dam of Ingot, 2:29¾), by New York, 524; grandam Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¾), by American Star, 14. (VII.) Bred by H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1891 2:16½

Gold Leaf Maid, b. m. foaled 188–, by Almont Chief, 361; dam Allie S. (dam of Earlmont, 2:25¾), by Ethan Allen Jr., son of Ethan Allen, 356; grandam Lizzie Jones, pedigree not traced. Bred by Ulyses Schank, Pulaskiville, Ohio. Springfield, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1892 2:24¼

Gold Note, b. g. foaled 1868, by Contraband; dam Fanny Hayes, said to be by Jack Hayes. (IX.) Bred by W. F. Johnson, Hunters, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 20, 1880 2:25

Gold Point, 12438, br. h. foaled 1889, by St. Bel, 5336; dam Nubia, by Harold, 413; grandam Lady Limp (dam of Good Morning, 2:28½), by Toronto, etc. (IX.) Bred by Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 20, 1892 2:29¾

Gold Ring, 12899, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Eden Golddust, 12898; dam Nelly Ingersoll, by Fearnaught Gift, 21645; grandam Eva Ingersoll, by Battersby's Royal George. (X.) Bred by D. C. Davis, Aylmer, Ont., Can. Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1889 2:18

Goldsmith Maid, b. m. foaled 1857, by Abdallah, 15; dam old Ab, by Abdallah, 1. (IV.) Bred by John B. Decker, Deckertown, N. J. Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1874 2:14

Goldstone, 14132, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Masterlode, 595; dam Chicago Belle, by Sterling, 4447; grandam Lady Diamond (dam of Diamond Volunteer, 17660, etc.), by Billy Rex, etc. (X.) Bred by A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 25, 1890 2:27¼

Gondola, b. m. foaled 1883, by Belmont, 64; dam Betsey Baker, 2:30, by Dictator, 113; grandam Mother Hubbard (dam of Aldine, 2:19¼), by Johnston's Toronto. (V.) Bred by L. Witherspoon, Midway, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1889 2:25¼

Good-bye, 3156, b. h. foaled 1884, by Egbert, 1136; dam Circe, by Bell Morgan, 61; grandam by McDonald's Mambrino Chief. (V.) Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 30, 1892 2:19¼

Good Gift, 2184, bl. h. foaled 1881, by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Restless, by Kentucky Clay, 194. (V.) Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1890 2:28

Good Morning, b. m. foaled 1873, by Harold, 413; dam Lady Limp, by Toronto; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, South Elkhorn, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1879 ..... 2:28½

Good Time, 21139, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Mark Time, 3386; dam Maggie C. (dam of Dandy Time, 21140), by Hambletonian, 867; grandam Flora, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by J. M. Christy, Des Moines, Iowa. Atlantic, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1892 ..... 2:30

Goodwin Jr., 6692, br. h. foaled 1886, by Goodwin Hambletonian, 864; dam Stella, by Brown Chief, 4445; grandam Old Stella, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by J. P. Ladd, Alburgh Spa, Vt. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 27, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Go On, ch. g. foaled 1884, by Jimmy Gift, 17212; dam Tenney Draper, by Albert Draper; grandam Nelly West, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by William Hamilton, Flint, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 21, 1891. 2:28¾

Gordon, 11398, b. h. foaled 1883, by Sorrento, 2164; dam Belle of Pawlet, 2:37 (dam of Humbert, 2:28½, etc.), by Warr Hulett; grandam by Andrus' Hambletonian. (VIII.) Bred by Baker & Harrigan, Comstocks, N. Y. Gelded. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Gossiper, 12008, b. h. foaled 1885, by Simmons, 2744; dam Lady Bryan, by Smuggler, 927; grandam Mary B., by Bryan's Snake, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58. (IX.) Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Fresno, Cal., Sept. 26, 1888 ..... 2:29½

Gotham, 3664, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600; dam Eden Lassie (dam of Orient, 2:30), by Golddust, 150; grandam by Medoc Morgan, etc. (VI.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Gothatum, 8217, b. h. foaled 1886, by Dictatum, 3186; dam Ruby Gothard, by St. Gothard, 1518; grandam Mambrino Nell, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (VII.) Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N.Y. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Governor, gr. g. foaled 18—, by Bashaw, 50; dam Lady McNair (dam of Rose of Washington, 2:21¾), pedigree not traced. Freeport, Ill., Aug. 25, 1887 ..... 2:24

Governor, gr. h. foaled 187–, pedigree not traced. Madison, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1877 ..... 2:28

Governor, b. g. foaled 1866, by Clark Chief, 89; dam Ware Mare (dam of Joe Hooker, 185), by Canada Chief. (IV.) Bred by James T. Ware, Lexington, Ky. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1873 ..... 2:30

Gov. Benton, 9110, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Maj. Benton, 9109; dam River Lily (dam of Eastern Boy, 2:27¼), by Gen. Benton, 1755. (VIII.) Bred by George Moody, Henderson, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1890 ..... 2:22¼

Governor D., 17100, bl. h. foaled 1881, by Swigert, 650; dam Dolly Dutton, by Black Douglass, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; grandam Lady Morgan, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by A. P. Dutton, Racine, Wis. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:21

Gov. F., 19466, b. h. foaled 1888, by Royalty, 1503; dam Elfrida, by Stocking Chief, 2058; grandam Flora, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Leekley Bros., Galena, Ill. Livingston, Wis., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Gov. Hendee, 15566, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Duke of Brunswick, 14256; dam Whirlcloud (dam of Red Duke, 2:30), by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Belle Cloud, by Flying Cloud, 134, etc. (X.) Bred by G. M. Jewett, Zanesville, Ohio. White River Junction, Vt., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:23

Gov. Hill, b. g. foaled 1881, by Star Edmund; dam Old Maid, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Wells Bros., Benton, Pa. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1888 ..... 2:18¼

Gov. Hill, b. g. foaled 1885, by Gov. Benton (Broken Leg), son of Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Lady P., by Pathfinder, 2871. Bred by John Hill, Natural Bridge, N. Y. Montreal, P. Q., Can., June 26, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Gov. Plaisted, br. g. foaled 1876, by Grey Dan, 2127; dam Daisy, by a son of Drew Horse, 114. (V.) Bred by R. P. Leonard, South Newburgh, Me. Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1882 ..... 2:29¼

Gov. Powell, 20798, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Col. Hambrick, 5805; dam Big Mary, by D. Monroe, 568; grandam Madam Powell (dam of Monroe Chief, 2:18¼), by Bay Chief, etc. (XII.) Bred by Garrett Powell, White Sulphur, Ky. Rushville, Ind., Sept. 18, 1891 ..... 2:25½

Gov. Rusk, b. g. foaled 1888, by Phallas, 1446; dam Changelet, by Volunteer, 55; grandam Change, by Woburn, 342. Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Racine, Wis., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Gov. St. John, 15516, ch. h. foaled 1880, by Amboy, 769; dam Crazy Jane, by Little Snip Printer. (X.) Bred by John R. Killam, Lima, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1890 ..... 2:27½

Gov. Sprague, 444, bl. h. foaled 1871, by Rhode Island, 267; dam Belle Brandon (dam of Amy, 2:20¼), by Hambletoniam, 10. (IV.) Bred by Amasa Sprague, Providence, R. I. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1876 ..... 2:20½

Gov. Stanford, ch. g. foaled 186–, by John Nelson, 187; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by W. M. Dunlap, Placer County, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., July 29, 1876 ..... 2:27½

Gov. Stanford, 5620, b. h. foaled 1885, by Electioneer, 125; dam Barnes, by Hambletonian, 725; grandam by Chieftain, 721. (VII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Sturgis, Mich., Aug. 1, 1892 ..... 2:21

Gov. Strong, 21587, b. h. foaled 1889, by Dr. Strong, 10776; dam Julia Wilkes, by Governor Wilkes, 6513; grandam Fanny Walton, by Milford Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (XII.) Bred by Foote Bros., Mexico, Mo. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 24, 1892 ..... 2:23¾

Gov. Wood, 7637, ch. h. foaled 1879, by Amboy, 769; dam Bird, by Billy Shaker; grandam by Black Morgan. (VII.) Bred by William B. Crawford, Peoria, Ill. Topeka, Kan., Sept. 29, 1886 ..... 2:29

Grace, br. m. foaled 1886, by Redwood, 1485; dam Kitty Dean, by Gideon, 145; grandam Lady Knox, by Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by Benj. Grace, Farmington, N. H. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Grace, b. m. foaled 1869, by Knickerbocker, 200; dam Lady Denton, by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred by John E. Wood, Middletown, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 2, 1878 ..... 2:27

Grace, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Sidney, 4770; dam Marguerite, by Speculation, 928. Bred by James P. Kerr, San Francisco, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:29

Grace, gr. m. foaled 186–, by Lexington; dam Jenny, by Sorrel John Richards, son of Lowrey's John Richards. (V.) Bred by William Mathers, New Lisbon, Ohio. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 3, 1872 ..... 2:27¼

Grace Bertram, ch. m. foaled 186–, by New Jersey, 233; dam by Marshal Ney, 224. (IV.) Springfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1872 ..... 2:29

Grace Darling, b. m. foaled 1880, by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Molly Bawn (dam of Maggie Knox, 2:24¼), by Sir Henry, 285. (VII.) Bred by S. A. Browne, Kalamazoo, Mich. Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 9, 1891. 2:26

Graceful, b. m. foaled 1880, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lady Grace (dam of Daconis, 2:24), by Hamlet, 160; grandam Black Bess (dam of Gloster, 2:17), by Stockbridge Chief. (VI.) Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Albany, N. Y., June 21, 1887 ..... 2:23¼

Grace Gothard, b. m. foaled 1884, by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Grace Bertram, 2:29 (dam of Berthard, 2:29), by New Jersey, 233; grandam by Marshall Ney, 224. (V.) Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1892 ..... 2:20

Grace Lee, b. m. foaled 1885, by Electioneer, 125; dam Addie Lee (dam of Adair, 2:17¼, etc.), by Culver's Black Hawk; grandam Old Nancy, said to be by Morrill, 850. (VIII.) Bred by Ariel Lathrop, San Francisco, Cal. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 30, 1888..... 2:29¼

Grace Medium, bl. m. foaled 1887, by Administrator Jr.; dam Pattie, by Happy Medium, 400. Bred by E. R. Cochran, Middleton, Del. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1892..... 2:29½

Grace Napoleon, b. m. foaled 1885, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Kate Wilson, by Hiatoga, 498. (VIII.) Bred by Tod Kincaid, Corunna, Mich. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 21, 1892..... 2:14½

Grace W., br. m. foaled 1884, by Blackwood Mambrino 12321; dam Lucy Woodruff (dam of *Silkwood*, 2:08¾, etc.), by Hiram Woodruff, 14127. (IX.) Bred by E. I. Willits, Newman, Kan. Topeka, Kan., Sept. 14, 1892..... 2:21½

Gracewood, bl. m. foaled 1887, by Nutwood, 600; dam La Gracie (dam of Enright, 2:18¼), by Cuyler, 100; grandam Nora Norman (dam of Ocala, 2:23), by Blackwood, 74, etc. (VII.) Bred by Alvin E. Tyler, Lake Geneva, Wis. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1891..... 2:27½

Gracie, b. m. foaled 1878, by Landmark, 3505; dam not traced. Bred by C. Park, Baldwinsville, N. Y. Providence, R. I., July 12, 1889..... 2:27

Gracie B., b. m. foaled 1882, by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Littlefield (dam of Ianthe, 2:24½), by Enfield, 128; grandam Gazette, by Idol, 177. (VIII, p. 415.) Hartford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1888..... 2:22¾

Gracie S., ch. m. foaled 1882, by Speculation, 928; dam Jenny (dam of Gus Spreckles, 2:30), said to be by Bull Pup. Bred by A. B. Spreckles, San Francisco, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 9, 1889..... 2:22

Gracie V., ch. m. foaled 1887, by Crittenden, 433; dam Lula D., by Woodford Abdallah, 1654. Bred by M. Winn, Midway, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1892..... 2:30

Grafton, ch. g. foaled 1879, by Almont Boy, 4308; dam Lucy B., by Mohawk (Canadian). (VIII.) Bred by James Botts, Grant, Ky. Covington, Ky., Aug. 26, 1886..... 2:20½

Grafton, ch. g. foaled 1868, by Waxy; dam Gyp, by Kavanaugh's Grey Eagle; grandam by Mason's Whip. (IV.) Bred by James Miller, Richmond, Ky. Kalamazoo, Mich., June 30, 1875..... 2:22¼

Granby, 2489, b. h. foaled 1882, by Princeps, 536; dam Hamite (dam of Judean, 2:29¾), by Hamlet, 160; grandam Lindora (dam of Oxmoor, 1400), by Hambletonian, 10. (V.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 8, 1888..... 2:19½

Grand Central, b. g. foaled 1882, by Hinsdale Horse, 826; dam by Ethan Allen, 356. Bred by L. A. Helmer, Evans' Mills, N. Y. Carthage, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1889..... 2:30

Grandee, b. g. foaled 1885, by Le Grand, 2868; dam Norma (dam of Grandissimo, 2:23½), by Arthurton, 365; grandam Nourmahal 2:39½, (dam of Cassidy, 2:30), by Blackbird, 401. Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 24, 1888..... 2:23½

Grandee, 18462, ch. h, foaled 1884, by Grenadier, 535; dam Flora, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by L. B. Hervey, Indianapolis, Ind. Gosport, Ind., Nov. 5, 1891..... 2:29½

Grand Duchess, b. m. foaled 1858, by Hiatoga, 497; dam Johnson Mare, by John Richards. (IV.) Bred by John Johnson, Harrison County, Ohio. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1872..... 2:26½

Grand Duke, b. g. foaled 1877, by Shelby Chief, 923; dam Molly, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Frank Douglass, Lexington, Ky. Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 13, 1884..... 2:29¼

Grand George, ch. h. foaled 1889, by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by J. M. Weidler, Bronson, Mich. Pacing record 2:20½. La Grange, Ind., Oct. 6, 1892..... 2:30

Grand Isle, b. g. foaled 1884, by Winooski, 701; dam Leona (dam of Annacander, 2:28¾), pedigree not traced. Bred by W. E. Allen, Winooski, Vt. Stanbridge Station, Que., Can., Aug. 19, 1890..... 2:24¼

Grandissimo, 14995, b. h. foaled 1886, by Le Grand, 2868; dam Norma (dam of Grandee, 2:23½), by Arthurton, 265; grandam Nourmahal, 2:39½ (dam of Cassidy, 2:30), by Blackbird, 401, etc. (X.) Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Napa, Cal., Nov. 5, 1892..... 2:23½

Grandmont, 2147, br. h. foaled 1882, by Almont, 33; dam Badoura, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Puss, by Norman, 25. (V.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Bologna, Italy, Oct. 27, 1888..... 2:25½

Grand R., b. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Almont Jr., 1829. Philadelphia, Pa., July 17, 1889..... 2:24¼

Grand Sentinel, 865, b. h. foaled 1873, by Sentinel, 280; dam Maid of Lexington, by Mambrino Pilot, 29. (IV.) Bred by John B. Richardson, Lexington, Ky. Kalamazoo, Mich., July 4, 1883..... 2:27¼

Granger B., ch. g. foaled 1881, by Hamblehawk, 508; dam Kitty Haldeman, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by C. D. Haldeman, Des Moines, Iowa. Falls City, Neb., Sept. 29, 1889..... 2:30

Granieta, br. m. foaled 1888, by Rockefeller, 6121; dam Maud L., by Messenger Knox, 1999; grandam by Sherman Black Hawk, 142. Bred by Alonzo Libby, Saccarappa, Me. Lewistown, Me., Sept. 9, 1892..... 2:25½

Granite, gr. g. foaled 18—, by Maj. Grant, 705; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. Janesville, Wis., June 17, 1887..... 2:24¾

Granny, b. m. foaled 1881, by Abdallah Hambletonian, 20487; dam Black Bess, by Ketchum horse; grandam Judy, by Tige (Fox's). (XII.) Bred by Campbell Bros., Stoughton, Wis. Stoughton, Wis., Sept. 24, 1891..... 2:28

Granville, ch. g. foaled 1868, by American Clay, 34; dam Lady Abdallah (dam of Don Carlos, 2:23, etc.), by Abdallah, 15. (IV.) Bred by Henry Ayers, Bourbon County, Ky. Freeport, Ill., Aug. 2, 1876..... 2:26

Grasshopper, 2493, ro. h. foaled 1882, by Princeps, 536; dam Brocade, by Volunteer, 55; grandam by American Star, 14. (V.) Gelded. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1887..... 2:29½

Grateful, ch. g. foaled 1867, by Brown Horse; dam by Crawford Horse. (IV.) Bred by Andrew Fish, Starke, Me. Boston, Mass., June 15, 1876..... 2:28½

Grattan, 15460, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Anna Almont, by Almont Jr., 1764; grandam Bandella (running-bred), by Brown Dick, etc. (X.) Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 4, 1892..... 2:17½

Gratz, b. g. foaled 1882, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Kate Henderson, by Cazique, 405; grandam Big Beck, by Ericsson, 130. Bred by H. C. Hutchcroft, Paris, Ky. Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1891..... 2:22¼

Graves, ch. g. foaled 187–, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Rose Austin, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Mr. Graves. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 20, 1879..... 2:19

Great Eastern, b. g. foaled 1869, by Walkill Chief, 330; dam Hammil Mare (dam of Roanoke, 2:30) by Riley's Consternation; grandam by old Kentucky Hunter. (IV.) Bred by George Hammil, Rome, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1878..... 2:18

Great Eastern, b. g. foaled 1885, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Annie Hough (dam of Yorker, 2:24¼), by Kentucky Prince, 2470; grandam Young Daisy (dam of Greylight, 2:16½, etc.), by Strideaway, 294. Bred by Guy Miller, Chester, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 27, 1890..... 2:23½

Great Western, bl. g. foaled about 1870, by Superb, 295; dam not traced. Boston, Mass., June 26, 1878..... 2:29

Greenbacks, 2480, b. h. foaled 1882, by Princeps, 536; dam Lorette (dam of Ibis, 2:26, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Walkill, by Cassius M. Clay, 18. (V.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:23¼

Green Boy, 3966, b. h. foaled 1877, by John Green, 3965; dam Unis Green, by Hambletonian, 158; grandam Lady Jupiter, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189, etc. (VII.) Bred by Daniel Green, New Bedford, Mass. Boston, Mass., July 1, 1885 ..... 2:27¾

Greenbush Star, 2602, b. h. foaled 1883, by Greenbush, 1168; dam Mabel, by Byron, 84; grandam Kate O'Brien, by imp. Scythian. (V.) Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1890. 2:25½

Greenceps, b. g. foaled 1888, by Greenbacks, 2480; dam by Trophy, 681. Bred by Chas. Sawyer, Danville, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Green Charley, bl. g. foaled 186–, by Bashaw, 50; dam not traced. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1879 ..... 2:26¼

Green Girl, b. m. foaled 1879, by Artemas, 1793; dam Brigham, by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Sheene, said to be by American Star. (VI.) Bred by Daniel Green, New Bedford, Mass. Hartford, Conn., June 21, 1888 ..... 2:21¼

Greenlander, 2481, bl. h. foaled 1882, by Princeps, 536; dam Juno (dam of Earl, 2:23¾), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Morrison, 2:35. (V.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. Evansville, Ind., Oct. 2, 1891 ..... 2:15¼

Greenlander Boy, 9004, br. h. foaled 1887, by Greenlander, 2481; dam Aurelia, by Electioneer, 125; grandam Aurora, 2:27 (dam of Hazel, 2:28), by John Nelson, 187, etc. (VII.) Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:21¾

Greenleaf, br. g. foaled 1886, by Simmons, 2744; dam Nelly Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; grandam Lady Anderson, by Bald Stockings. (XI.) Bred by L. D. Mefford, Sadieville, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:10½

Greenlight, b. g. foaled 1884, by Signal, 8687; dam Tannie, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Wadlow, Oakland, Ky. Evansville, Ind., Sept. 30, 1891 ..... 2:24¾

Green Mountain Boy, 3448, b. h. foaled 1873, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Belle, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Milton Miller, Brattleboro, Vt. Hartford, Conn., June 14, 1884 ..... 2:28¼

Green Mountain Maid, ch. m. foaled 1845, by Hambletonian, 2; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by William Nash, New Haven, Vt. Union Course, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1853 ..... 2:28½

Green River, b. h. foaled 1887, by Principe, 10317; dam Maria (dam of Red Clover, 2:28), by Marabout, son of Abdallah, 15; grandam Nannie Dixon (dam of Principe, 2:24½), by Velox, 319, etc. Bred by Robert Dixon, Henderson, Ky. Died July, 1892. Kankakee, Ill., July 19, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Greenwood, ch. g. foaled 187–, by Goodwood, 2223; dam Shoo Fly, by Morrill, 118. Providence, R. I., Sept. 24, 1886 ..... 2:30

Greenwood Belle, b. m. foaled 1885, by Caliban, 394; dam Greenwood Maid, by Strathmore, 408; grandam by Belmont, 64. (VI.) Bred by L. M. Bedford, Paris, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Nov. 6, 1890 ..... 2:29¾

Gregory, 3145, br. h. foaled 1884, by Bishop, 1688; dam Ethel, by Contractor, 1084; grandam Fanny Clay (dam of Barney Clay, 2:28), by American Clay, 34, etc. (V.) Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont. Gelded. Butte, Mont., July 31, 1891 ..... 2:30

Gretchen, b. m. foaled 1886, by Schuyler, 1539; dam Nelly, by George D. Patchen, 10282; grandam Kitty, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by J. L. Chamberlain, Waterloo, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Gretna, b. m. foaled 1884, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Bodil, by Peacemaker, 260; grandam by Grey Messenger, 155. (VI.) Bred by B. F. Tracy, Apalachin, N. Y. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 24, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Grex, 9122, bl. h., foaled 1888, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Walie Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; grandam Lida, by Golddust, 150, etc. (VIII.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:28

Grey Bashaw, gr. h. foaled 188–, said to be by Charley Bashaw, 3859; dam not traced. Abilene, Kan., Oct. 29, 1890 ..... 2:30

Grey Bill, gr. g. foaled 1869, by Brandywine, 1959; dam by State of Maine. (IV.) Bred by John S. Lunt, Dixfield, Me. Boston, Mass., June 24, 1876 ..... 2:30

Grey Charley, gr. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Oskaloosa, Iowa, July 4, 1877 ..... 2:29

Grey Chief, gr. g. foaled 1868, said to be by Louis Napoleon, 1309; dam not traced. (IV.) Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1880 ..... 2:24¾

Grey Cloud, 2006, gr. h. foaled 1871, by Blue Grass, 382; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by D. A. Niles, Trenton, Ky. East Saginaw, Mich., June 18, 1880 ..... 2:23½

Grey Dan, gr. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Youngstown, Ohio, July 5, 1883 ..... 2:30

Grey Dave, gr. g. foaled 1878, by Hotspur Chief, 2368; dam Miss Mason, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by H. L. Mason, Ashland, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1885 ..... 2:22¼

Grey Dawn, gr. g. foaled 1885, by Major White; dam Belle, by Volga Jim; grandam Snip, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Joseph Marsh, Spokeville, Wis. Menominee, Mich., Sept. 11, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Grey Duke, gr. g. foaled 1874, by Hall Colt, 12370; dam not traced. (IX.) Bred by Peter Knott, Fredonia, N. Y. Fostoria, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1888 ..... 2:29¾

Grey Eddy, gr. g. foaled 186–, by Blue Colt; dam not traced. (IV.) Gravesend, N. Y., May 29, 1872 ..... 2:27

Grey Eddy, gr. g. foaled 184–, by Morse Horse, 6; dam not traced. (IV.) Centreville, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1854. 2:30

Grey Hawk, gr. g. foaled 1853, by Hawkeye; dam by Black Archy. (IV.) Bred by Charles L. Goehring, Pittsburgh, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 7, 1869 ..... 2:28¾

Grey Jack, gr. g. foaled 1860, by John Carrier; dam Madam Huntley, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by Mr. Huntley, East Lynn, Conn. New York, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1871 ..... 2:28¼

Grey Jim, gr. g. foaled 1885, by Strawn, 3330; dam Grey Nell, by Abdallah (Hurst & Thornton's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by Charles Strawn, Lincoln, Ill. Mexico, Mo., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:22

Greylight, gr. g. foaled 1882, by Starlight, 6835; dam Young Daisy (dam of Duke of Wellington, 2:20), by Strideaway, 294; grandam Daisy, not traced. (VII.) Bred by A. B. Darling, Ramsey's, N. J. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1889 ..... 2:16½

Grey Mack, gr. g. foaled 1860, by Black Hawk Hero, 71; dam not traced. (IV.) Boston, Mass., June 15, 1869 ..... 2:25½

Grey Salem, gr. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1879 ..... 2:24

Greystone, gr. g. foaled 1881, by Altitude, 6268; dam Lady Miller, said to be by Creeper, 1664. Bred by H. H. Bowman, Osage, Iowa. New York, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1888 ..... 2:28½

Grey Swigert, gr. g. foaled 1886, by Mambrino Swigert, 2089; dam Molly, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by W. E. Lewis, Patch Grove, Wis. Monroe, Wis., Oct. 21, 1892..... 2:29¼

Grimsby Girl, b. m., foaled 1886, by Stanton, (Hager's); dam Greg, by Winfield Scott, 1319; grandam Rose, by Highland Boy. Bred by Sardis Smith, Grimsby, Ont., Can. Hamilton, Ont., Can., Sept. 20, 1892..... 2:29¼

Grit, 7853, b. h. foaled 1886, by Onward, 1411; dam Griselda (dam of Motor, 2:29½), by William Rysdyk, 527; grandam by Cassius, M. Clay Jr., 21. (VII.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Maysville Ky., Aug. 25, 1890..... 2:29¾

Grosjean, 5267, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Belmont, 64; dam Sue Dudley (dam of Mambrino Dudley, 2:19¾), by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam Madam Dudley. (VI.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Greensburg, Pa., Sept. 30, 1892..... 2:24¾

Grover, br. g. foaled 1885, by Ed Kimble, 21726; dam Blaze, by Frank Reynolds. Bred by Geo. W. Bain, Parksville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 17, 1892..... 2:28½

Grover C. (Grover C. H., 21920), ch. h. foaled 1884, by Gilt Edge, 14878; dam Berneda, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Geo. H. Houston, Mt. Pleasant, Del. Kirkwood, Del., Oct. 22, 1892..... 2:30

Grover C., 21503, b. h. foaled 1888, by Sarcenett, 4073; dam Lizzie H., by Ralston, 2229; grandam Mandy, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by John Hopkins, Nevada, Iowa. Ft. Dodge, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1892..... 2:29½

Grover Cleveland, b. g. foaled 1880, by Bunco, 17867; dam Lady Woods, by Monte, son of Wagner; grandam Nell, by Little John. (XI.) Bred by N. Sandifer, Danville, Ky. Edgar, Neb., Oct. 23, 1891..... 2:24

Grover Cleveland, b. g. foaled 1884, by Redwood, 1485; dam by Sherwood. Bred by Edwin Emery, West Poland, Me. Bangor, Me., Sept. 5, 1891..... 2:29¼

Grover Cleveland, b. h. foaled 1883, by St. Arnaud, 1519; dam Ontario, by Watchman; grandam, pedigree not traced. Bred by Stephen Stiles, Cheshire, N. Y. Watkins, N. Y., July 21, 1892..... 2:30

G. T. Pilot, dn. g. foaled 1868, by McDonough, pedigree not traced; dam Jared, a pacing mare. (V.) Bred by Thomas Jared, Roseville, Ill. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 11, 1878..... 2:24

Guelph, 2486, br. h. foaled 1882, by Princeps, 536; dam Merry, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Bonnie Lassie, by Hambletonian, 10. (V.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. Lyons, Neb., Oct. 14, 1892..... 2:16¼

Guelph Jr., br. h. foaled 1887, by Guelph, 2486; dam Trumpeter, by Honesty, 170. Bred by A. T. Turney & Son, Red Oak, Iowa. Lyons, Neb., Oct. 14, 1892..... 2:26¾

Guess, b. g. foaled 1885, by Landmark, 3505; dam said to be by Palmer Bogus, 1780. Bred by Edward Tucker, Baldwinsville, N. Y. Oneida, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1892..... 2:29¼

Guess Not, br. m. foaled 18—, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Maxwell Mare (dam of Helene, 2:21), pedigree not traced. New York, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1882..... 2:27½

Guiado, 15868, b. h. foaled 1889, by Pistachio, 13489; dam Primrose (dam of Redwald, 2:23½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. (X.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 30, 1892..... 2:30

Guide, 14680, br. h. foaled 1885, by Director, 1989; dam Imogene, by Norwood, 522. (X.) Bred by A. T. Hatch, Suisun, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 3, 1891..... 2:16¼

Guilford Dudley, gr. h. foaled 1890, by Egotist, 5018; dam Belle Dudley (dam of *Dodd Peet*, 2:18, etc.), by Belmont, 64; grandam Madam Dudley (grandam of Mambrino Dudley, 2:19¾, etc.), by Bashaw Horse. Bred by Glenview Farm, Louisville, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892..... 2:30

Guinea, bl. m. foaled 1881, by Egbert, 1136; dam Norma, by Norman, 25; grandam Young Twyman Mare, by Herr's Cœur de Lion. (VIII.) Bred by R. West and F. G. Hill, Lexington, Ky. Winnipeg, Man., Can., Aug. 15, 1889..... 2:29

Guitar, b. m. foaled 1882, by Princeps, 536; dam Trio, 2:23¼, by Volunteer, 55; grandam Lady Sears (dam of Huntress, 2:20¾), by American Star, 14, etc. (V.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 3, 1886..... 2:29¾

Gula, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam by Tom Hunter, 935. (X.) Bred by Brazil Short, Bronson, Mich. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1891..... 2:27½

Gus, 899, b. h. foaled 186–, by Bellfounder, 62; dam Jenny Noyes, 2:40, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Oakland, Cal., Sept. 18, 1880..... 2:26¾

Gussie M., br. m. foaled 1889, by Moody, 4706; dam not traced. Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1892..... 2:25

Gussie T., b. m. foaled 1881, by Paragon; dam Anna Long, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by W. F. Yunt, Hatton, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 29, 1889..... 2:26½

Gus Spreckles, b. h. foaled 1879, by Speculation, 928; dam Jenny (dam of Gracie S., 2:22), said to be by Bull Pup. Bred by A. B. Spreckles, San Francisco, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 6, 1886..... 2:30

Gus Voltz, 21059, b. h. foaled 1887, by Phallas, 1446; dam Grace Murray, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by G. A. Voltz, Kenosha, Wis. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 17, 1890..... 2:29¾

Gus Wilkes, b. g. foaled 1880, by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083; dam Fancy, by Bonner. Bred by Charles Golland, Stockton, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 21, 1888..... 2:22

Guy, bl. g. foaled 1880, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Flora Gardiner (dam of Fred Folger, 2:20¼), by American Star, 14; grandam by Bay Richmond. (VIII.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1889..... 2:10¾

Guy, 12796, ch. h. foaled 1889, by Robert Rysdyk, 6060; dam Red Rose (dam of *Eliza K.*, 2:22½), by Jester D, 5696; grandam Miss Fanny, by Merchant, 599, etc. (IX.) Bred by S. T. Kennedy, Maryville, Mo. St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 29, 1892..... 2:30

Guyon, 2487, b. h. foaled 1882, by Princeps, 536; dam Roma (dam of Romance, 2:29½, etc.), by Golddust, 150; grandam Bruna, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (V.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 27, 1891..... 2:30

Guy Princeton, 12103, br. h. foaled 1887, by Princeton, 2513; dam Wait-a-bit, 2:31 (dam of Harkaway, 2:28¼), by Basil Duke; grandam Katie, by imp. Glencoe. (IX.) Bred by B. T. Buford, Louisville, Ky. Kankakee, Ill., July 1, 1891..... 2:28¼

Guy Sheridan, br. h. foaled 1885, by Chas. Caffrey, 1043; dam Nelly Wooly, by Yeoman, son of Toronto Chief, 85. Bred by E. Pyle, Humboldt, Neb. Lyons, Neb., Oct. 14, 1892..... 2:22½

Guy Wilkes, 2867, b. h. foaled 1879, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Bunker (dam of El Mahdi, 2:25½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Lady Dunn (dam of Joe Bunker, 2:19¼), by American Star, 14, etc. (V.) Bred by William Dunn, Cincinnati, Ohio. Santa Rosa, Cal., Aug. 21, 1886..... 2:15¼

Hackberry, 8552, b. h. foaled 1886, by Harold, 413; dam Alice Maud, by Belmont, 64; grandam Iowa Maid, 2:35 (dam of Iowa Harold, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by Frank Rockefeller, Cleveland, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1892..... 2:25¼

Hades, bl. m. foaled 1880, by Leland, 1300; dam Aralon (dam of Clara, 2:21), by Young Woful, 119; grandam Black Bess, by Morgan (Barnhart's). Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 29, 1887..... 2:27¾

Hagar, b. m. foaled 1887, by Nutwood, 600; dam Hilda (dam of Cuyler Coast, 2:16½), by Cuyler, 100; grandam Nora Norman (dam of Ocala, 2:23), by Blackwood, 74, etc. (X.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 6, 1891 ..... 2:25

Ha Ha, 1219, br. h. foaled 1880, by Nephew, 1220; dam Ryan Mare (dam of Moses S., 2:19½), by Black Hawk, 767; grandam Billings Mare, by Royal Oak, son of Black Hawk, 5. (IV.) Bred by Fred Arnold, Stockton, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 13, 1888 ..... 2:22¼

Hailstorm, b. g. foaled 1888, by Anteeo Jr.; dam Star (dam of Sedina, 2:28½), by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 31. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 10, 1891 ..... 2:30

Haldane, 4548, b. h. foaled 1883, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Brownie (dam of Baron Browne, 2:26¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102. (VI.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1887 ..... 2:26½

Halifax, 12491, b. h. foaled 1888, by West Egbert, 5870; dam Flora Payne, by John F. Payne, 1779; grandam Nancy, by Mambrino Bird, 2582, etc. (IX.) Bred by D. W. Danley, Hennepin, Ill. Columbus, Ind. Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Hallie, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Harbinger, 1899; dam by Monte Christo. Bred by H. M. Low, Fairfield, Me. Lewistown, Me., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Hallie B., b. m. foaled 1882, by Alcyone, 732; dam Elenora, by American Clay, 34; grandam Ellen, by Almont, 33. (IX.) Bred by Mrs. E. F. Barber, Lexington, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Nov. 3, 1891 ..... 2:26¾

Hall Terrell, b. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Boston, Mass., June 4, 1873 ..... 2:28¾

Halo, 10754, b. h. foaled 1887, by Haldane, 4548; dam Cora C., by Buckingham, 82; grandam Kate Coe (dam of Jewell, 2:24¾), said to be by Rhode Island, 267. (VIII.) Bred by A. M. Lewis, Plantsville, Conn., Janesville, Wis., July 22, 1892 ..... 2:27

Hambleton, 1221, br. h. foaled 1875, by Florida, 482; dam Lady Woodhull (dam of Floramour, 11423), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Young Hickory. (IV.) Bred by A. H. Taylor, Central Valley, N. Y. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 13, 1885 ..... 2:26¼

Hambletonian, 1644 (McCurdy's), ch. h. foaled 1874, by Harold, 413; dam Belle (dam of Belmont, 64, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Columbus, Ohio, July 13, 1879 ..... 2:26½

Hambletonian 16693 (Worley's), ch. h. foaled 1880, by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Fanny Rolfe, by Tom Rolfe, 306; grandam Jenny Lind, by Walker Cadmus, son of Iron's Cadmus. (XI.) Bred by D. M. Worley, Lebanon, Ohio. Richmond, Ind., Sept. 8, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Hambletonian Bashaw, 815, b. h. foaled 1870, by Bashaw, 50; dam Lady Byron, by Logan, 127; grandam by Young Green Mountain Morgan. (IV.) Bred by Henry O'Connor, Muscatine, Iowa. Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1880 ..... 2:21¼

Hambletonian Bashaw, 9713, b. h. foaled 1876, by Hambletonian, 867; dam Lady Dutch, by Hermit, son of Bashaw, 50; grandam said to be by Spread Eagle. (VIII.) Bred by W. H. Webb, Davenport, Iowa. Iowa City, Iowa, June 14, 1888 ..... 2:29½

Hambletonian Gift, 7168, b. h. foaled 1873, by Masterlode, 595; dam said to be Lady Emma, 2:28, by Canada Champion. (VII.) Bred by G. N. Hatch, Horton, Mich. Findlay, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1886 ..... 2:29

Hambletonian Knox, 4068, br. h. foaled 1873, by Gilbreth Knox, 146; dam by Gideon, 145; grandam Gifford Mare, by Drew Horse, 114. (VI.) Bred by E. H. Greely, Bar Harbor, Me. Lewiston, Me., Sept. 22, 1885 ..... 2:28

Hambletonian Mambrino, 540, b. h. foaled 1871, by Hambletonian, 539; dam Topsy (grandam of Queen Wilkes, 2:23¾), pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by G. W. Ogden, Paris, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 4, 1878 ..... 2:21¼

Hambletonian's Last, 6403, br. h. foaled 1876, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Russell, by American Star, 14; grandam by Bay Richmond. (VII.) Bred by J. A. Sherman, Freehold, N. J. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1884 ..... 2:25¼

Hambrino, 820, b. h. foaled 1869, by Edward Everett, 81; dam Mambrina, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.) Bred by L. Curtis, Brooklyn, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1879 ..... 2:21¼

Hambrino Belle, b. m. foaled 1874, by Hambrino, 820; dam Sally Neal, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.) Bred by T. J. Megibben, Harrison County, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Aug. 28, 1880 ..... 2:25½

Hambrino Pilot (South Branch, 10458), bl. h. foaled 1885, by Referee, 1463; dam by Tattler, 300; grandam Mabel, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (VIII.) Bred by D. R. Harness, Chillicothe, Ohio. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:29

Hambrino Pilot, 3696, br. h. foaled 1882, by Hambrino, 820; dam Forest Queen (dam of Piloton, 2:30), by Mambrino Pilot, 29; grandam Alice (running-bred), by imp. Knight of St. George, etc. (VI.) Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind. Richmond, Ky., July 21, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Hamdallah, 2037, b. h. foaled 1879, by Hambrino, 820; dam Linda (dam of Dall Brino, 4323), by Abdallah, 15; grandam by old Bald Stockings. (V.) Bred by M. L. Hare, Indianapolis, Ind. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 24, 1890 ..... 2:23

Hamdallah 18775 (Aiken's), b. h. foaled 1884, by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Flora (dam of Fanchon, 2:19¼), by Alexander, 491. (XI.) Bred by O. Cooley, Rochester, Minn. Died 1892. Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Sept. 5, 1891 ..... 2:24¾

Hamletta, bl. m. foaled 1882, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Lady Hamlet (dam of Duchess, 2:20½, etc.), by Hamlet, 160; grandam by Abdallah (Redmon's). (VIII.) Bred by Joseph Redmon, Paris, Ky. Boston, Mass., July 24, 1889 ..... 2:27¾

Hammond, 7565, b. h. foaled 1881, by Tom Scott, 7564; dam Judy, by Hambletonian Bashaw, son of Hambletonian, 10. (VII.) Bred by George W. Scott, Indianapolis, Ind. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1887 ..... 2:26½

Ham Morrison, b. g. foaled 187–, by Masterlode, 595; dam not traced. Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 11, 1884 ..... 2:30

Hamperion, 1995, b. h. foaled 186–, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Fanny, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by John P. Ackerman, Hackensack, N. J. Gravesend, N. Y., July 3, 1874 ..... 2:29½

Hampshire, 4242, b. h. foaled 1885, by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Rosilla (dam of Inveterate, 2:29¾), by Swigert, 650; grandam Rosabel, by Abdallah, 164. (VI.) Bred by G. W. Sherwood, Sheldon, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1891 ..... 2:22½

Hancock, b. g. foaled 187–, by Hambletonian Jr., 1882; dam Young Martha (dam of Crown Point, 2:24), by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; grandam Martha Washington. Bred by S. B. Whipple, San Mateo, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 15, 1881 ..... 2:29

Handicap, gr. g. foaled 187–, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam Howard Mare (grandam of Judd Boy, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1883 ..... 2:22

Hannah D., b. m. foaled 186–, by Magna Charta, 105; dam not traced. (IV.) Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1876. 2:22¼

Hannibal Jr., gr. g. foaled 1883, by Hannibal, son of Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241; dam Molly Welsh (dam of Jane L., 2:19½), by Paul Jones, son of Black Hawk, 767. Bred by M. O. Lownsdale, Portland, Ore. Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 28, 1890 ..... 2:27¼

Hannis, 821, ch. h. foaled 1870, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Lady Stuart, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Hartford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1880 ..... 2:17¾

Hannis Jr., 13032, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Hannis, 821; dam May Queen, 2:34 (dam of Orange Leaf, 2:29¼), said to be by Creeper, 1664. (IX.) Bred by Belknap & Sidle, Zanesville, Ohio. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 31, 1888 ..... 2:29¾

Happy, gr. m. foaled 1870, by Mazeppa; dam Cinderella (dam of Ionia, 2:29½), pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Jacob Willetts, Topeka, Kan. Denver, Colo., Oct. 20, 1883 ..... 2:27

Happiness, b. m. foaled 1886, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Brightness (dam of Almont Aberdeen, 2:22½), by Almont, 33; grandam Bloom (dam of Gen. Withers, 1157), by Ashland, 47, etc. (VIII.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 10, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Happy Bee, br. m. foaled 1887, by Happy Russell, 4494; dam Beeswing (dam of May Bee, 2:25), by Kent, son of Skipton; grandam Alice, by Morgan Black Hawk, 109, etc. (IX.) Bred by E. B. Emory, Centreville, Md. Cleveland, Ohio, July 29, 1891 ..... 2:17¼

Happy Damsel, ro. m. foaled 1888, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Maggie Keene (dam of Spanish Maiden, 2:29¾, etc.), by Mambrino Hatcher; grandam Laura Fair (dam of Keene Jim, 2:19¼), by Rattler, 501, etc. (IX.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Happy Day, 7807, gr. h. foaled 1886, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Eye See, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Noonday (dam of Pastime, 2:27¼), by St. Elmo, 275, etc. (VII.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil and S. R. Cheek, Danville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 14, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Happy Girl, ro. m. foaled 1880, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Berks County Maid (dam of Verona, 2:21½), pedigree not traced. Bred by George Wildes, New Egypt, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 25, 1887 ..... 2:27½

Happy Glen, 17308, b. h. foaled 1890, by Union Medium, 4182; dam Capcicola, by Royal Medium, 1940; grandam Clara, by Swigert, 650, etc. (XI.) Bred by A. T. Turney & Son, Red Oak, Iowa. Lyons, Neb., Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:30

Happy Go Lucky, b. h. foaled 1885, by Happy Thought, 2426; dam by Wanderer, son of Hambletonian, 10. Bred by Eugene Hyde, Stonington, Conn. Rockville, Conn., Oct. 15, 1891 ..... 2:29

Happy Gothard, 3190, b. h. foaled 1884, by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Mignon Medium (dam of *Queen Gothard*, 2:17½), by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Minnie, by Vermont Hambletonian, etc. (V.) Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Happy Home, b. g. foaled 1884, by Happy Thought, 2426; dam by Norman, 3455. Bred by George Chearbro, Stonington, Conn. Riverpoint, R. I., Sept. 10, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Happy Jack, ch. g. foaled 186–, by Andrew Jackson Jr., 612; dam by American Star, 14 (?). Gravesend, N. Y., May 8, 1878 ..... 2:30

Happy Lady, br. m. foaled 1889, by Happy Russell, 4494; dam Lady Washington, by Gen. Washington, 1161; grandam Kitty Puss (dam of Cyclops, 2:27), by Frank Pierce Jr., 485, etc. Bred by E. B. Emory, Centerville, Md. Washington, D. C., June 12, 1891 ..... 2:28

Happy Maid, b. m. foaled 1877, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Rosa Bonheur, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by A. Wilson, Philadelphia, Pa. Washington, D. C., Nov. 11, 1885 ..... 2:30

Happy Pilot, 19091, b. h. foaled 1888, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Lady Corrigan, by Milwaukee, 603; grandam Lizzie McDonald, running-bred, by Escape, etc. (XI.) Bred by J. E. Corrigan, Milwaukee, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn., July 9, 1891 ..... 2:25½

Happy Princess, b. m. foaled 1876, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Black Bess (dam of Edith, 2:22¼), by Black Oscar. (VII.) Bred by P. E. Harvey & Bro., Columbus, N. J. Hartford, Conn., June 12, 1885 ..... 2:23¼

Happy Promise, 9922, b. h. foaled 1888, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Bonny Belle (dam of Poco Tempo, 2:23½, etc.), by Almont, 33; grandam Alice Drake (dam of Norman Medium, 2:20, etc.), by Norman, 25, etc. (VIII.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Happy Thought, 2426, b. h. foaled 1872, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lady Duval (dam of Pequot, 2:26), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Rogers Mare, by Glencoe, etc. (VI, p. 184.) Bred by S. J. Morgan, Stonington, Conn. Providence, R. I., June 6, 1883 ..... 2:22½

Happy Traveler, 822, b. h. foaled 1873, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Lady Larkins, by Little Jack; grandam by Black Hawk, 24. (IV.) Bred by S. R. Ely, Hightstown, N. J. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1881 ..... 2:27½

Happy Volunteer, 9317, b. h. foaled 1885, by Volunteer, 55; dam Molly Medium, by Happy Medium Jr., 8993; grandam Bay Molly, by Robert Bonner, 270. (VIII.) Bred by W. H. Nelson, Katonah, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Happy Wanderer, 5919, br. h. foaled 1884, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Cornelia O., by Ohio Volunteer, 621; grandam Valencia, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. (VII.) Bred by E. H. Howard, Bullittsville, Ky., and W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Indiana, Pa., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:21

Hardiman, b. g. foaled 18—, by Knickerbocker, 200; dam by Panic, son of imp. Glencoe; grandam by American Star, 14. Bred by Elijah Dusenbury, Middletown, N. Y. Flemington, N. J., Sept. 20, 1890 ..... 2:28¼

Hardshell, br. g. foaled 1887, by Com. Wilkes, 14197; dam Molly C. (dam of Miss Lida, 2:26¾), by Contractor, 1084. (X.) Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 20, 1890 ..... 2:28

Hardwood, 2049, bl. h. foaled 1875, by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Irene, by Columbus, 1794. (VI.) Bred by A. J. McKimmin, Pulaski, Tenn. Chicago, Ill., July 18, 1882 ..... 2:24¾

Harkaway, 11808, b. h. foaled 1880, by Strathmore, 408; dam Wait-a-bit, 2:31 (dam of Guy Princeton, 2:28¼), by Basil Duke, son of Iron Duke; grandam Katie, by imp. Glencoe. (IX.) Bred by G. H. Buford, Lexington, Ky. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 25, 1889 ..... 2:28¼

Harmonia, b. m. foaled 1885, by Memory, 1366; dam Bliss, by Western Chief, 695; grandam by Bellfounder, 63. (VI.) Bred by G. W. Sherwood, Sheldon, Iowa. Janesville, Wis., June 12, 1890 ..... 2:25¼

Harold Chief, 4993, b. h. foaled 1884, by Harold, 413; dam Lady Jane, by Banker Rothschild, 3055; grandam Patience (dam of *Leverone*, 2:16), by Blue Bull, 75. (VI.) Bred by H. & F. Duhme, Cincinnati, Ohio. Warren, Ohio, July 14, 1892 ..... 2:30

Harold Jr., 9222, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Harold, 413; dam Maiden, by Belmont, 64; grandam Mara (dam of Marchester, 2:29), by Black Rat, etc. (VIII.) Bred by A. D. Ellis, Storm Lake, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1890 ..... 2:27½

Haroldson, b. h. foaled 1884, by Prescott, 1452; dam Queen, by son of Black Diamond. Bred by W. C. Marshall, Belfast, Me. Monroe, Me., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Harrie, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Elial G., 2199; dam Kate Claxton, by Joslyn Horse. Bred by Leslie W. Russell, Canton, N. Y. Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1890 ..... 2:28¼

Harrietta, br. m. foaled 1882, by Alcyone, 732; dam Harriet Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; grandam Mercedes (dam of Fire Clay, 2:30), by Cuyler, 100, etc. Bred by Erastus Corning, Albany, N. Y. Nicholasville, Ky., Aug. 16, 1892 ..... 2:18¾

Harrison, b. g. foaled 1882, by Harrison Chief, 3841; dam Fanny, by Joe Downing, 710; grandam Beauty, by Bayles' Pharaoh. (IX.) Died 1889. Bred by A. R. Victor, Cynthiana, Ky. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 11, 1888 ..... 2:26¼

Harrop's Tom, b. g. foaled 1877, by Almont Prince, 7784; dam Maggie Lyons, by Gen. Lyons, 493. (VII.) Bred by W. T. Vail, Manhattan, Kan. Topeka, Kan., Sept. 24, 1887 ..... 2:26½

Harry, b. g. foaled 1871 (?), by Happy Medium, 400; dam not traced. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 25, 1879 ..... 2:26

Harry Arlington, 6026, gr. h. foaled 1871, by Prince Albert; dam Mac, by Price's St. Lawrence. (VII.) Bred by B. Rush Ridgley, Warren, Md. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 14, 1886 ..... 2:29¼

Harry Arthur, b. g. foaled 1882, by Toronto Chief Jr. [Fisk Horse]; dam *Nelly Traveler*, by Tom Traveler. Bred by C. W. Arthur, Youngsville, Pa. Mount Morris, N. Y., July 17, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Harry Bacchus, 6260, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Almontress (dam of Almont Wilkes, 2:20, etc.), by Almont Jr., 1829; grandam Josie Eaton, by Ericsson, 130, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. L. Howard. Buffalo, N. Y. Newark N. Y., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:30

Harry Baldwin, br. h. foaled 1885, by Reveille, 1472; dam Roxy, by Bulrush Morgan (Cook's). Bred by A. M. Baldwin, Austinburg, Ohio. Greenville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Harry Belmont, b. g. foaled 1884, by Kentucky Belmont, 10360; dam Jennie Clute, by Louis Napoleon, 207. (X.) Bred by C. R. Johnson, Grand Ledge, Mich. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 2, 1890 ..... 2:29

Harry C., br. g. foaled 1875, by Taylor's Red Buck; dam not traced. Bred by Miss Letitia Shepherd, Fairmount, Ill. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 24, 1885 ..... 2:21

Harry C., bl. g., said to be by Green Boy. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Harry Cardinal, b. g. foaled 1881, by Cardinal, 1059; dam *Kate*, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by D. W. Thomas, Cyclone, Ohio. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Harry Chief, b. h. foaled 1883, by Harrison Chief, 3841; dam Peg, by Green Walker Morgan, son of Hale's Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by Harry E. Hurst, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1891 ..... 2:30

Harry Clay, 45, bl. h. foaled 1853, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20; dam Fan, by imp. Bellfounder. (IV.) Bred by Mrs. Cooper, Wantage, N. J. Chicago, Ill., July 9, 1864 ..... (w.) 2:29

Harry Clay, bl. g. foaled 1871, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Zephyr (dam of King Mambrino, 2566), pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Leonard Schwartz, Mount Carroll, Ill. Cleveland, Ohio, July 26, 1877 ..... 2:23¾

Harry Conklin, b. g. foaled 18—, by Superb, 295; dam not traced. Hartford, Conn., June 27, 1879 ..... 2:26

Harry D., b. g. foaled 1885, by Black Cloud, 758; dam Pony Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. C. Deyo, Jackson, Mich. Marlboro, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Harry D., bl. g. foaled 1879, by Independent, 179; dam not traced. Bred by Charles D. W. Cole, Kingston, N. Y. Saugus, Mass., Aug. 22, 1888 ..... 2:29¼

Harry Ensign, 12979, br. h. foaled 1884, by Ensign, 469; dam Capitola (dam of J. M. B., 2:26¾), pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by Harry Bacon, Fort Madison, Iowa. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:19¾

Harry Gilbert, ch. g. foaled 1866, by Jupiter, 46; dam not traced. (IV.) Brooklyn, N. Y., June 11, 1879 ..... 2:24

Harry Harley, b. g. foaled 1863, by Columbus, 95; dam McGee Mare, by Barney Henry, son of Signal. (IV.) Bred by E. A. North, Champlain, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1871 ..... 2:25¾

Harry Howe, b. g. foaled 1883, by Swigert, 650; dam Amanda, by Western Chief, 695; grandam Merrimac (dam of Calamus, 2:24¼, and Huey Angus, 1237), by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis. Salem, Ore., Sept. 15, 1890 ..... 2:27

Harry K., 18708, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Consul, 3354; dam Maud K., by Saturn, 2605. (XI.) Bred by Harry M. Rich, Fairbury, Neb. Kearney, Neb., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:28

Harry Laird, b. g. foaled 1879, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Rushville Maid (dam of Polka Dot, 2:28, etc.), by Blue Bull 75; grandam by Tom Hal, 3000. (X.) Bred by L. J. Gerighty, Rushville, Ind. New Haven; Conn., July 3, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Harry Lee, b. g. foaled 18—, by Legal Tender, 1784; dam not traced. Chillicothe, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1887 ..... 2:26

Harry McGregor, b. g. foaled 1881, by Martin McGregor, 9376; dam Martin Mare (dam of Martin McGregor, 9376), pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by James Martin, Independence, Mo. Topeka, Kan., Sept. 24, 1887 ..... 2:28

Harry McNair, ro. g., by Alleghany Boy, 3401; dam not traced. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 24, 1892 ..... 2:18

Harry Medium, b. g. foaled 1884, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Dolly Varden, by Bob Lee. (IX.) Bred by Johnston & Withers, Lexington, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 8, 1890 ..... 2:21½

Harry Mills, br. g. foaled 1875, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Taglioni, by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24. (V.) Bred by Harrison Mills, Goshen, N. Y. Waverly, N. J., Sept. 16, 1884 ..... 2:25½

Harry Mitchell, b. g. foaled 186–, by St. Lawrence, 657; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by David Hatch, Monroe County, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1874 ..... 2:28¾

Harry Noble, 9854, b. h. foaled 1885, by Frank Noble, 1709; dam Stell Storms, by Mambrino Excelsior, 582; grandam Capitola, by Champion, 807. (VIII.) Bred by W. S. Kirby, Galesburg, Mich. Died 1892. Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 8, 1891 ..... 2:17½

Harry P., b. g. foaled 1886, by Bay Middleton, 2850; dam said to be by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by Jerome Graves, Albion, Mich. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Harry Parker, 6329, bl. h. foaled 1876, by Hambletonian Prince, 818; dam by Tom McRabbie. (VII.) Bred by G. B. Scott, Gouverneur, N. Y. Gelded. Died 1891. Boston, Mass., June 14, 1884 ..... 2:25

Harry Pelham, gr. g. foaled 1876, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Lady Jane, by Hambletonian, 10. (IV.) Bred by H. A. Robbins, New York, N. Y. Providence, R. I., June 6, 1883 ..... 2:28½

Harry Phallamont, b. g. foaled 1887, by Phallamont, 3175; dam Topsey (dam of Whitewater Chief, 2:25), pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank Pratt, Whitewater, Wis. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:30

Harry Phelps, b. h., by Crumley Hiatoga. Ft. Scott, Kan., Oct. 7, 1891 ..... 2:27½

Harry Pulling, 2581, b. h. foaled 1875, by Menelaus, 226; dam Bird, by Smith's Ethan Allen; grandam by old St. Lawrence. (V.) Bred by E. S. Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill. Salem, Kan., Sept. 26, 1883 ..... 2:29¼

Harry Reid, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; dam Dolly, by Warrior. Bred by G. L. Conkling, Carthage, Ill. Hedrick, Iowa, Oct. 4, 1892 ..... 2:24

Harry Roberts, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1886 ..... 2:20

Harry S., 4384, gr. h. foaled 1884, by Idol, 44; dam Sebois, by Orange Duroc, 1413; grandam Grey Queen, by Stonewall Jackson, 292. (VI.) Bred by Charles A. Vogt, Iowa City, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Nov. 4, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Harry Sherman, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Alexander H. Sherman, 4852; dam Lady Vidette, by Vidette Boy. Bred by J. A. Sherman, Lexington, Ky. Columbus, Ind., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:25

Harry Spanker, b. g. foaled 1865, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Lady Gay Spanker, by French Tiger; grandam by Bush Messenger. (IV.) Bred by Edward Clements, Portland, Me. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 21, 1876 ..... 2:30

Harry Strideaway, bl. g. foaled 1882, by Strideaway; dam Molly, by Continental, 355; grandam Arkansas Girl, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by W. W. Hart Adams, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 22, 1890 ..... 2:27¼

Harry Velox, b. g. foaled 187–, by Velox, 319; dam Ariosa, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Mr. Stroud, Evansville, Ind. Council Bluffs, Iowa, June 24, 1884 ..... 2:24½

Harry W., b. g. foaled 1881, by Edgewater, 12730; dam Bertie Amos, by Blue Bull, 75. (IX.) Bred by S. M. Bennett, Rushville, Ind. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 30, 1889 ..... 2:27¼

Harry W., ch. g. foaled 188–, by The Marquis, 593; dam not traced. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 9, 1890 ..... 2:26½

Harry Wade, 7768, b. h. foaled 1886, by Reveille, 1472; dam Idalia, by Strathmore, 408; grandam by Clark's Tom Hal. (VII.) Bred by H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Harry W. Genet, 439, b. h. foaled 186–, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; dam Lady Danvers, by Rocky Mountain. (IV.) Providence, R. I., June 15, 1875 ..... 2:25½

Harry Wilkes, 2942, b. g. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Molly Walker (dam of Gen. Garfield, 2:21, etc.), by Capt. Walker, son of Tecumseh. Gelded 1880. (V.) Bred by James M. Hendren, Speedwell, Ky. Sacramento, Cal., April 2, 1887 ..... 2:13½

Hartford, 3574, b. h. foaled 1880, by Harold, 413; dam Judith, by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Zenith, son of American Eclipse. (V.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 16, 1887 ..... 2:22¼

Hartford, 10250, bl. h. foaled 1882, by Peacock, 2396; dam Kate Patchen (dam of Globe, 2:14¾), by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; grandam Dictator Maid, by Dictator, 113, etc. (VIII.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1888 ..... 2:30

Harvest Queen, b. m. foaled 1863, by Hambletonian, 10; dam by American Star, 14; grandam by Abdallah, 1. (IV.) Bred in Orange County, N. Y. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 15, 1870 ..... 2:29½

Harvey, gr. g. foaled 1876, by Tom Hunter, 935; dam Cypher, by Magna Charta, 105. (V.) Bred by Jerry Cypher, Bronson, Mich. Albany, N. Y., June 25, 1887 ..... 2:24¼

Harvey, b. g. foaled 1885, by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Lucy, by Kentucky Chief; grandam Topsy, by Lumber, 1786. (VI.) Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont. Denver, Colo., Oct. 9, 1891 ..... 2:21

Harvey Wilkes, b. g., by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam not traced. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Hastings, b. g. foaled 1877, by Clarion Chief, 3640; dam said to be by Tippoo Chief, son of Seneca Chief. (VI.) Bred by R. Way, Belleville, Ont., Can. Boston, Mass. Oct. 18, 1884 ..... 2:28½

Hat Sprague, b. g., by Sprague, 4194; dam not traced. Topeka, Kan., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:29

Hathaway, b. m. foaled 18—, by Regalia, 1486; dam not traced. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Hattie, ch. m. foaled 1862, by Trojan, 312; dam not traced. Bred by Thomas C. Graves, Slater, Mo. Chicago, Ill., July 1, 1874 ..... 2:30

Hattie, b. m. foaled 1872, by Dixon, 3475; dam Fan (dam of Milton Medium, 2:25½), by Hambletonian, 727. (VIII, p. 325.) Bred by Truxton Williams, Suffern, N. Y. Cortlandt, N. Y., June 2, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Hattie Arnold (Lady Daniels), b. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Lincoln, Neb., May 21, 1880 ..... 2:26

Hattie Belle, b. m. foaled 1887, by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Policy, by Harold, 413; grandam Parepa, by Delmonico, 110. Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Hattie D., b. m. foaled 1886; by Electioneer, 125; dam Maple, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Addie, 2:39 (dam of Woodnut, 2:16½, and Manon, 2:21), by Hambletonian Chief. (IX.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Anaconda, Mont., Aug. 15, 1889 ..... 2:26¾

Hattie H., br. m. foaled 1884, by Alleghany Boy, 3401; dam Hall Mare, by Young Consul. Bred by Heber Hall, Hallsport, N. Y. Mt. Holly, N. J., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Hattie Hawthorne, b. m. foaled 1879, by Sentinel, 8851; dam Christy Morgan, by Hunter Lexington. (VII.) Bred by P. S. Barber, Bardstown, Ky. Died 1892. Toronto, Ont., Can., July 25, 1890 ..... 2:23½

Hattie Hull, ch. m. foaled 1886, got by Hull, 1239; dam Hattie Sparks, by Sweepstakes, 298; grandam by Young Washington, son of Washington, 332, etc. Bred by C. & R. A. Stratton, Evansburg, Pa. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 17, 1891 ..... 2:30

Hattie K., b. m. foaled 1886, by Phallas, 1446; dam Dutch Girl, 2:27¾ (dam of Jenny K., 2:29¼), by Abdallah Boy, 6135; grandam Flora, by Black Douglass. Bred by E. Klinkert, Racine, Wis. Racine, Wis., Oct. 10, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Hattie L., ch. m., said to be by Tom Hal, Springfield, Ill., Sept. 10, 1891 ..... 2:27½

Hattie L., ch. m. foaled 1885, by Motion, 1544; dam *Lady Grey*, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph Larock, Middlebury, Vt. Brockton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Hattie S., ch. m. foaled 1886, by Alar Clay Jr., 15404; dam Nina S., by Bay Middleton, 2850; grandam Lady Moscow, by Fisk's Moscow. (XI.) Bred by S. M. Stephenson, Menominee, Mich. Green Bay, Wis., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:19¾

Hattie T., ro. m. foaled about 1877; pedigree not traced. (XI.) Chillicothe, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1885 ..... 2:29¾

Hattie Woodward, b. m. foaled 1871, by Aberdeen, 27; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by E. A. Woodward, Norwalk, Conn. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1880 ..... 2:15½

Haviland, b. g. foaled 1869, by Mountain Chief, 1958; dam by Bundy Horse; grandam by Young Bulrush. (XII.) Bred by Jason Cole, Danville, Vt. New York, N. Y., May 20, 1875 ..... 2:29½

Haydon, b. g. foaled 1885, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam Daceus, by Black Hawk (Duncan's). (X.) Bred by W. W. Adams, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 17, 1890 ..... 2:26½

Hazel, br. g. foaled 1886, by Clay, 4779; dam Aurora, 2:27 (dam of Arol, 2:24¼), by John Nelson, 187; grandam Lamott Mare (grandam of Albert W., 2:20), etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:28

Hazel Dell, b. m. foaled 1889, by Stranger, 3030; dam Hazel, by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Western Girl, 227, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. (IX.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 31, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Hazel Kirke, b. m. foaled 1879, by Brigadier, 797; dam Fancy, by Jim Brown, son of Winnebago. Bred by Fred Shaffer, Gridley, Butte Co., Cal. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 29, 1889 ..... 2:24

Hazel N., 11600, b. h. foaled 1886, by Decatur Chief, 2574; dam Alloa, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; grandam Virgie, by Abdallah, 15, etc. (IX.) Bred by A. S. Waltz, Decatur, Ill. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:26

Hazel Thorne, 21833, br. h. foaled 1882, by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Hawthorne Belle, by Lexington Hambletonian; grandam Belle, by Whip (Patton's). (XII.) Bred by Coffman Bros., Danvers, Ill. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Hazel Wilkes, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Blanche (dam of Una Wilkes, 2:15), by Arthurton, 365; grandam Nancy, by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6. Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Independence, Iowa, August 30, 1892 ..... 2:14¾

Hazor, gr. g. foaled 186–, by Young America, 347; dam not traced. (IV.) Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1877 ..... 2:27

H. B., bl. g. foaled 1887, by Winship Jr.; dam Thompson Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. Thompson, Burlingame, Kan. Decatur, Ill., Aug. 30, 1892 ..... 2:23¾

H. B. M., b. g. foaled 1887, by Belladonna, 7188; dam Lake Mare, by Bay Billy. Bred by Cally Lake, Johnston, Ohio. Richwood, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

H. B. Winship, 3874, bl. h. foaled 1876, by Aristos, 771; dam Willful, by Col. Moulton, 773; grandam Monona, pedigree not traced. Gelded. (VI.) Bred by Peter Harper, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Providence, R. I., June 20, 1884 ..... 2:20¼

H. C. Hill, b. g. foaled 1860, a catch colt by a grey pacer. Owned by Mr. Smoot, Prince George's County, Md. (IV.) Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1874 ..... 2:25½

H. Clay, ch. g., said to be by Grey Eagle, son of Walker Morrill, 2557. Easton, Md., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

H. C. T., 19399, b. h. foaled 1887, by King Almont, 1276; dam Black Bess, by Frank Wolford, 6221; grandam Minnie Chenault, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by R. H. Crow, Bear Wallow, Ky. Rochester, N. Y., August 10, 1892 ..... 2:17¼

Header, ch. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 25, 1878 ..... 2:28

Headlight, ch. g. foaled 187–, by Hiatoga, 498; dam Miss Woods, by Flying Hiatoga, 5739. (VI.) Bred by Mr. Woods, Fairview, Ohio. Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1879 ..... 2:30

Headlight, 19354, ch. h. foaled 1883, by S. R. Lamont, 19353; dam Belle Brandon, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by H. L. Bennett, Elmwood, Neb. Syracuse, Neb., Nov. 5, 1891 ..... 2:26¾

Heckothrift, 3558, br. h. foaled 1884, by Hermes, 548; dam Katie Middleton, 2:22, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Flora, by Abdallah, 15. (V.) Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1889 ..... 2:29

Hector, b. g. foaled 18—, by Otego Chief, 8932; dam not traced. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1880 ..... 2:23

Hector, gr. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. (A ringer and claimed to be Romero.) Lavelle, Pa., Oct. 7, 1887 ..... 2:25¼

Heir-at-Law, 14035, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Estabella (dam of Prince Regent, 2:16½, etc.), by Alcantara, 729; grandam Annabel (dam of Dolly Withers, 2:29½), by George Wilkes, 519, etc. (X.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 16, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Helen, ch. m. foaled 1877, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Faith Derrick (dam of Sylvia M., 2:25¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by E. Folsom Baker, East Springfield, N. Y. Rome, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:28

Helena, b. m. foaled 1889, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Maggie Myers, by Phil Sheridan, 630. Bred by H. L. Myers, Norwood, N. Y. Antwerp, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Helena, b. m. foaled 1889, by Electioneer, 125; dam Lady Ellen, 2:29½ (dam of Elleneer, 2:28¾, etc.), by Mambrino, 1789, etc. (XII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 31, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Helene, ch. m. foaled 187–, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Maxwell Mare (dam of Guess Not, 2:27½), pedigree not traced. New York, N. Y., June 29, 1882 ..... 2:21

Helen G., b. m. foaled 1883, by Ensign, 469; dam Maid, by Norcross Horse. (IX.) Bred by H. C. & O. Fleming, Monmouth, Ill. Minneapolis, Minn., July 5, 1889 ..... 2:28¼

Helen Goodson, b. m. foaled 1886, by Goodson, 2727; dam Nelly Crichton, by Crichton Jr., son of Crichton. Bred by George H. Clark, Centerville, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:25

Helen H., b. m. foaled 1886, by Earl, 2474; dam Meta (dam of Idavan 2:19½), by Thorndale, 305; grandam Rosalind, by Abdallah, 15, etc. (VII.) Bred by Augustus Sharp, Louisville, Ky. Holton, Kan., Nov. 3, 1892 ..... 2:30

Helen Houghton, b. m. foaled 1878, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Molly Sheppard, by Jack Sheppard, son of Henry Clay, 8; grandam Flora May, by imp. Glencoe. (VI.) Bred by H. Y. Wymple, New York, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 12, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Helen Leyburn, b. m. foaled 1890, by Onward, 1411; dam Mamie (dam of Catherine Leyburn, 2:20, etc.), by Star Almont, 6673; grandam Kit, by American Boy, etc. (X.) Bred by P. P. Parrish, Midway, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Helen Luce, b. m. foaled 1882, by Robert Bonner Jr.; dam Glimpse, by Coupon, 4373. (XI.) Bred by Benj. W. Hanson, Effingham Falls, N. H. Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Helen M., gr. m. foaled 1887, by Cobden, 1048; dam St. Lawrence Maid, by Laundry Horse, son of Lion's Heart; grandam by Ranco Morrill, son of Morrill, 850. Bred by D. K. Wakefield, Danville, Vt. Brocton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1891 ..... 2:27

Helen R., b. m. foaled 1880, by Pickett, 6272; dam Florence, by Quinton's Magnet, son of Walter Newbold; grandam Polly, said to be by Pacing Abdallah, 6038. (VIII.) Bred by W. E. Ford, Crosswick's, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 2, 1888 ..... 2:27¼

Helen Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1877, by Carlton Colt; dam by Holland's Ethan Allen. Bred by Charles Pitts, Waterboro, Me. Boston, Mass., July 20, 1886 ..... 2:25¼

Hellas, 16059, b. h. foaled 1888, by Phallas, 1446; dam Helen, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Hermia (dam of Hermann, 2:24½), by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. (X.) Bred by Glenview Farm, Louisville, Ky. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Helmsman, 9158, b. h. foaled 1887, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Lady Gerster, by Western Pathfinder, 2912; grandam Lucy Lincoln (dam of St. Elmo, 2:18¾), by Masterlode, 595, etc. (VIII.) Bred by O. L. Lincoln, Union City, Mich. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Henderson, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Strathmore, 408; dam Brignoli (grandam of Spartan, 2:24¼), by Brignoli, 77. Bred by E. F. Clay, Paris, Ky. Kalamazoo, Mich., July 13, 1883 ..... 2:27¼

Hendryx, gr. g. foaled 1882, by Dauntless, 3158; dam Fan, by Comet, pedigree not traced. Bred by Isaac Wells, Dowagiac, Mich. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 25, 1890 ..... 2:17¼

Henrico, 11791, bl. h. foaled 1889, by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Jenny West (dam of Juliana, 2:30), by Allie West, 745; grandam by American Clay, 34, etc. (IX.) Bred by H. C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:17¾

Henrietta, b. m. foaled 1883, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Bay Hambletonian (dam of Egyptienne, 2:18, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Golddust, 150. (VIII.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1892 ..... 2:17

Henry, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. New York, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1876 ..... 2:29¼

Henry, b. g. foaled 185–, by Canadian Lion; dam not traced. San Francisco, Cal., May 11, 1876 ..... 2:27½

Henry, b. g. foaled 1861, by Harry Lathrop; dam Flora, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by James M. Spencer, Dowagiac, Mich. Boston, Mass., June 23, 1871 ..... 2:20¼

Henry Arnold, b. g., foaled 1883, by Brown Henry (Pyeatt's); dam Mattie J., by Frenchman (Miller's). (XII.) Bred by W. F. Arnold, Newburg, Ind. Mount Vernon, Ind., Sept. 26, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Henry Esmond, 4120, br. h. foaled 1883, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Minnie Crawford (dam of Rowena Sprague, 2:27¼, etc.), by Abdallah, 164; grandam by Bellfounder, 63. (VI.) Bred by Stephen Bull, Racine, Wis. Racine, Wis., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:30

Henry H., b. g., pedigree not traced. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Henry Middleton, 10048, b. h. foaled 1878, by Bay Middleton, 2850; dam Maggie Adams, by Holcomb Horse, son of Prince Charles; grandam Molly, by Farnsworth Horse, son of Prince Charles. (VIII.) Bred by W. K. Adams, Battle Creek, Mich. Saginaw, Mich., July 20, 1888 ..... 2:26¼

Henry O., b. g. foaled 1879, by Resolute, 4458; dam Doll, by Kemble Jackson. (X.) Bred by Anson Richey, Homer, Mich. Abilene, Kan., Oct. 10, 1888 ..... 2:25¼

Henry R., br. g. foaled 1884, by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Kitty Hudson, said to be by Frank Porter. (X.) Bred by Healey Bros., Niagara, Ont., Can. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 4, 1891 ..... 2:25½

Heresy, b. m. foaled 1881, by Hermes, 548; dam Jessie Douglas, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. (IV.) Bred by Eli Cannell, Newburg, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1885 ..... 2:27

Hermann (Herman Nutwood, 21199), bl. h. foaled 1887, by Nutwood, 600; dam Hermia (dam of Woodford Wilkes, 2528), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Hermosa, 2:33½ (dam of Hermes, 2:27½, etc.), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (XII.) Bred by J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Hermes, 548, br. h. foaled 1871, by Harold, 413; dam Hermosa, 2:33½ (dam of Heptagon, 1230, etc.), by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam Black Rose, by Tom Teemer. (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 14, 1881 ..... 2:27½

Hermetic, 8099, b. h. foaled 1886, by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam Lady Gift, by Hambletonian Gift, 7168; grandam Torean, by St. Album, son of Ericsson, 130. (VII.) Bred by W. J. Piper, Concord, Mich. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1891 ..... 2:23½

Hero, 2317, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Stoner Boy, 2309; dam Fanny (dam of Lowland Girl, 2:19½, etc.), by Blue Bull, 75; grandam Nell, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill. Baltimore, Md., July 4, 1892 ..... 2:28

Herod, 510, bl. h. foaled 1866, by King Herod, 511; dam Hilliard, by Green Mountain Boy, son of Black Hawk, 5. (IV.) Bred by Frank Hillard, Ossian, Iowa. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 6, 1884 ..... 2:24½

Hersey, 4093, br. h. foaled 1874, by Macedonian, 523; dam Lady Fleet, by Young Jupiter, son of Jupiter, 46. (VI.) Bred by A. J. Northrup, Palmer, Mass. Boston, Mass., July 25, 1883 ..... 2:25¾

Hershon, 14586, b. h. foaled 1887, by Herschel, 3524; dam Lady Star (dam of Neva Seely, 2:20¼), by Squire Talmage, 668, etc. (X.) Bred by J. M. Leet, Maryville, Mo. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Herzog, ch. g., pedigree not traced. Vineland, N. J., July 4, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Hettie Pearl, b. m. foaled 1877, by Princeps, 536; dam Kate, by Birmingham. (VIII.) Bred by Robert Scott, Nelson County, Ky. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1883 ..... 2:27

Heward H., ch. g. foaled 1883, by Forrest Mambrino, 9865; dam by St. Lawrence (Bebey's). Bred by John Connors, Merrittown, Ont., Can. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1891 ..... 2:22¼

Hiatoga Chief, ch. g. foaled 1887, by King Patchen, son of Mambrino King, 1279; dam by Tyrone, son of Hiatoga, 498. Bred by Blackman Bros., Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Sept. 23, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Hickory, 165, b. h. foaled 1869, by Abdallah, 164; dam Dollabella, by Bellfounder, 63; grandam by Farmer's Glory. (IV.) Bred by R. Richards, Racine, Wis. Madison, Wis., Sept. 9, 1880 ..... 2:27¾

Hidalgo, b. g. foaled 1882, by Sultan, 1513; dam Huntress, by Arthurton, 365; grandam old Huntress. Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 25, 1888 ..... 2:27

Hideaway, 21892, b. h. foaled 1882, by Almont Ford, 21891; dam Venus, by Hiatoga Chief, 2501; grandam Rachel, by Jim Maxwell, etc. (XII.) Bred by J. B. Johnson, German, Ohio. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:23¾

Highland Boy, gr. g., by Edgewater, 12730; dam not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., May 18, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Highland Boy, 6128, b. h. foaled 1885, by Laclede, 1895; dam Hazel, by Durango, 1115; grandam by Christopher Denton. (VII.) Bred by William McFarland, Peoria, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:30

Highland Grey, 824, gr. h. foaled 186–, by Darkey, 825; dam Grey, by Vermont Hambletonian. (IV.) Bred by T. Cuyler, Tinmouth, Vt. Boston, Mass., May 26, 1877 ..... 2:28

Highland Lass, br. m. foaled 1887, by Sidney, 4770; dam Young Highland Mary, by Arthurton, 365; grandam Highland Mary, by David Hill. Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal. Huntington, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Highland Maid, ch. m. foaled 1875, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Hippy, by Blue Bull, 75. (V.) Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Newark, Ohio, June 27, 1884 ..... 2:29¼

Highland Maid, b. m. foaled 1847, by Saltram; dam Roxana, by Hickory, son of Hickory. (IV.) Bred by Joshua Conklin, Goshen, N. Y. Centreville, N. Y., June 15, 1853 ..... 2:27

Highland Mary, b. m. foaled 1871, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Bridget, by Blue Bull, 75. (V.) Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind. 1880 ..... 2:26

Highland Tom, br. g. foaled 1882, by Hod Gregor; dam Cedar Mountain Maid, by Mambrino Royal, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29. (IX.) Bred by David Clough, Sharon, Kan. Manistee, Mich., July 6, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Highland Stranger, 2047, b. h. foaled 187–, by Mambrino Patchen, 59; dam Highland Winfield, by Edward Everett, 81; grandam Young Highland Maid (dam of Highland Win, 2:26), by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. (V.) Maysville, Ky., May 19, 1882 ..... 2:25¼

Highland Wilkes, 17799, b. h. foaled 1886, by Balaklava, 1853; dam Forrest Queen, by Egmont, 1828. (XI.) Bred by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:28¾

Highland Win, b. m. foaled 1873, by Ashland, 47; dam Young Highland Maid, by Ethan Allen, 43; grandam Highland Maid, 2:27, by Saltram. (IV.) Bred by G. C. Hitchcock, New Preston, Conn. New York, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1884 ..... 2:26

High Mucky Muck, gr. h., pedigree not traced. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Highwood, 8067, b. h. foaled 1887, by Nutwood, 600; dam Dalphine (dam of So Long, 2:13¼), by Harold, 413; grandam Dahlia (dam of Daireen, 2:21½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (VII.) Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 23, 1892 ..... 2:21½

Hilarita, b. m. foaled 1887, by Alban, 5332; dam Miss Shelton, by Electioneer, 125; grandam Molly Shelton, running-bred, by Rifleman, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Hilbert, 5468, gr. h. foaled 1884, by Egbert, 1136; dam Headley Mare, by Norman, 25; grandam said to be by Conflagration, etc. (VI.) Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 16, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Hilda, b. m. foaled 1887, by Hambrino Pilot, 3696; dam Rosa Wilkes, by Georgia Wilkes, 2448; grandam Molly, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by J. L. Hopper, Devereaux, Ga. Macon, Ga., Oct. 29, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Hildeburn, 11995, b. h. foaled 1889, by Cheltenham, 5579; dam Brunheilde, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. (IX.) Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:21¾

Hillcrest, 5610, br. h. foaled 1884, by Volunteer, 55; dam Ablet, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; grandam Hamletta, by Hamlet, 160. (VI.) Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y. Paterson, N. J., Oct. 19, 1889 ..... 2:29

Hinda Rose, br. m. foaled 1880, by Electioneer, 125; dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½ (dam of Bell Boy, 2:19¼, etc.), by The Moor, 870; grandam Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½, etc.), by Stevens' Bald Chief, etc. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1883 ..... 2:19½

Hinda W., br. m. foaled 1887, by Greenbush King, 2600; dam Maud L., by Mambrino Morgan. Bred by O. F. Woodruff, Morrison, Ill. Nicholasville, Ky., Aug. 19, 1892 ..... 2:26

Hinder Wilkes, 8685, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lady Almont, by Almont, 33; grandam Corinne, by McDonald's Mambrino Chief. (VII.) Bred by John Blackford, Keene, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 8, 1888 ..... 2:20¼

Hiram Miller, bl. g. foaled 1878, by Tom Kimball (Canadian); dam not traced. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1886 ..... 2:22¾

Hiram Woodruff, br. g. foaled 186–, by Phil Sheridan, 630; dam Polly, by Canada Grey Eagle. Bred by Wm. Haggerty, Potsdam, N. Y. (IV.) Providence, R. I., Nov. 1, 1877 ..... 2:25

Hixie McGregor, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Lady Willis (dam of Red Lassie, 2:20), by Squire Talmage, 668; grandam Beulah (Mary Crowder), by *Tom Crowder*. (XI.) Bred by R. L. Willis, Richwood, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Aug. 15, 1890 ..... 2:28½

H. L. J., br. m. foaled 1885, by Almont Star, 1929; dam Dolly Rogers, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by W. G. Rogers, Glens Falls, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 24, 1890 ..... 2:27¼

H. M. Strong, ch. g. foaled 1874, by Bay Middleton, 2850; dam Kitty Manny, by Champion, 807; grandam Stiles Mare, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Charles Manny, Battle Creek, Mich. East Saginaw, Mich., June 22, 1882 ..... 2:25¼

Hogarth, 828, bl. h. foaled 1873, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Hattie Hogan (dam of Prince Hogarth, 2:27½), by Harry Clay, 45; grandam Nelly Sayre, by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1877 ..... 2:26

Hokeland, 11430, br. h. foaled 1884, by Dundee, 6037; dam Brunette, by Lord Baltimore, son of imp. Australian. (IX.) Bred by William F. Johnson, Brooklandville, Md. Kirkwood, Del., Oct. 28, 1892 ..... 2:19

Holden Davis, b. g., said to be by Allie West, 745. Syracuse, Neb., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Holly, ch. g., foaled 1885, by Kentucky, 19239; dam Pacific Maid, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 19, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Holmdel, 5290, b. h. foaled 1885, by Hermes, 548; dam True Love, by Peacemaker, 260; grandam by Volunteer, 55. (VI.) Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Anaconda, Mont., July 19, 1892 ..... 2:18¾

Holstein, 2313, b. h. foaled 1882, by Indianapolis, 517; dam Belle Brasfield, 2:20, by Cripple, 1418; grandam Sally Chorister (dam of Proteine, 2:18), by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (V.) Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:26

Home Maid, ch. m. foaled 1877, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Nance (dam of Chance, 2:23¼), by Western Chief Jr.; grandam Satan, by Russell Horse, etc. (IX.) Bred by S. Wixon & Son, Coldwater, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Homer, br. g. foaled 1883, by Hermes, 548; dam Minnie H., by Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by C. A. Umbstaetter, Wickliffe, Ohio. Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Homer Wilkes (Homer W., 22001), b. h. foaled 1888, by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Hallie, by Homer, 1235; grandam Lady Knight, by imp. Knight of St. George. (XII.) Bred by D. G. Ferguson, Lexington, Ky. St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 26, 1892 ..... 2:28

Home Rule, b. g. [See Charley Champlin.]

Homestake, b. g. foaled 1881, by Gibraltar, 1185; dam Kate (dam of Judge Salisbury, 5872), by Volunteer, 55; grandam Jenny (dam of Powers, 2:21), by American Star, 14. Bred by Monroe Salisbury, Pleasanton, Cal. Napa, Cal., Oct. 14, 1890 ..... 2:14¼

Homewood, 3970, ch. h. foaled 1878, by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Belle Warman, by Fred Pierson. (VI.) Bred by Enoch Warman, Indianapolis, Ind. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1884 ..... 2:23½

Honest Billy, b. g. foaled 186–, by Green Mountain Morgan; dam Beach Mare, by Ashelot Morgan; grandam by Morgan Emperor. (IV.) Bred by John Christie, Utica, Ont., Can. Rochester, N. Y., June 4, 1880 ..... 2:29¼

Honest Billy, ch. g. foaled 1886, by Tom Jefferson, 19627; dam Nelly Young, by Little Hamilton. (XI.) Bred by R. T. Young, Alleston, Ont., Can. Port Huron, Mich., Sept. 22, 1891 ..... 2:27½

Honest Clay, 14660, br. h. foaled 1889, by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Chance, by Tom Stamps, 1733, grandam Chubb, by Bourbon Chief, 333, etc. (X.) Bred by N. I. Buster, Danville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Honest Dutchman, 830, ch. h. foaled 1862, by Grey Messenger, 155; dam by a horse called Bellfounder. (IV.) Bred on Long Island. Gravesend, N. Y., May 28, 1872 ..... 2:26½

Honest George, b. g. foaled 1885, by Albert, 2366; dam Fanny Crowder, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by Matt Cooper, Boswell, Ind. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1892 ..... 2:14½

Honest Harry, ro. g. foaled 1869, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Mr. Wood, Winthrop, Me. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1877 ..... 2:22½

Honest Jake, b. g., said to be by Honest John. Morristown, N. J., Oct. 4, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Honest Lyon, ch. g. foaled 1870, by Gen. Lyons, 493; dam not traced. Bred by Enos Craft, Exeter, N. H. Saugus, Mass., June 30, 1886 ..... 2:30

Honesty, 19713, ch. h. foaled 1877, by Priam, 1798; dam Western Girl, by Chieftain, 721; grandam Dodge Mare, by Jim Crow. (XI.) Bred by J. H. Dodge, Stockton, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 23, 1881..... 2:25¾

Honey B., b. m. foaled 1881, by Charley B., 812; dam Flora Andrews (dam of Col. Wood, 2:21¼), by Champion, 808. (VI.) Bred by S. E. Patterson, Aurelius, N. Y. Baltimore, Md., June 4, 1891..... 2:25¼

Honey Dew, br. m. foaled 1889, by St. Bel, 5336; dam Lonely (dam of Legacy, 2:30), by Volunteer, 55; grandam Maid of Orange (dam of Alden Goldsmith, 733), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (IX.) Bred by Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 24, 1892..... 2:29½

Hoodwink, b. m. foaled 1881, by Hermes, 548; dam Charmis, by Belmont, 64; grandam Charmion, by imp. Sovereign. (XI.) Bred by W. Chisholm, Cleveland, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1889..... 2:25

Hooka, b. m. foaled 1886, by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Minerva, by Strathmore, 408; grandam Molly, by Balsora, 1024. Bred by John R. Wilmore, Harrodsburg, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 14, 1891..... 2:30

Hoosier Girl, bl. m. foaled 1873, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Kate, said to be by Darley Arabian. (IX.) Bred by William Dagler, Rushville, Ind. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 20, 1887..... 2:25¾

Hope, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Telegraph; dam not traced. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 23, 1875..... 2:28

Hopeful, gr. g. foaled 1866, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; dam Kate, by Bridgham Horse; grandam Fletcher Mare, by Whalebone, son of Sherman Morgan. (IV.) Bred by B. W. Whitcomb, Boston, Mass. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 6, 1878..... 2:14¾

Hopemont, br. m. foaled 1877, by Col. Cross, 3971; dam Miss Robinson, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by T. P. Robinson, New Hampton, N. H. Boston, Mass., July 1, 1885..... 2:28

Horicon, 1216, br. h. foaled 1881, by Hospodar, 1217; dam Mary, by Darkey, 825. Gelded. (IV.) Bred by B. G. Streeter, Glens Falls, N. Y. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 30, 1890..... 2:19¼

Hornell Wilkes, 17115, b. h. foaled 1886, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Laura, by Capt. Sykes; grandam Mambrina (dam of Hambrino, 2:21¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (XI.) Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Abilene, Kan., Sept. 24, 1891..... 2:27¾

Hornet, ch. m. foaled 1880, by Champion, 808; dam Fanny (dam of Edwin, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by Timothy W. Gooding, Canandaigua, N. Y. Waterloo, N. Y., July 3, 1888..... 2:29¼

Hornpipe, 5196, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Banker, 4144; dam Jeanette (dam of Tacks, 2:24¾), by Mambrino Howard, 3656; grandam Heel and Toe Fanny (dam of *Jewett*, 2:14, etc.), by John Innes, etc. (VI.) Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Holton, Kan., Nov. 2, 1892..... 2:29¼

Hortense, b. m., said to be by Judge Advocate, 1263. Lawrence, Mass., Oct, 27, 1892..... 2:26½

Horton, b. g. foaled 1883, by Polonius, 4090; dam Maggie Horton, by Maj. Edsall Jr., son of Maj. Edsall, 211; grandam said to be by Fiddler. Bred by C. A. Seeley, Chester, N. Y. New York, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1888. 2:25¾

Hot Shot, ch. g. by Deucalion, 889; dam not traced. Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1892..... 2:21¼

Hotspur, b. g. foaled 1861, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam by True John, son of Hambletonian, 2. (IV.) Bred by Ben E. Bates, Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass., Aug. 20, 1869..... 2:24

Hotspur Chief, 2368, b. h. foaled 1871, by Hotspur, 172; dam not traced. (V.) Died 1890. Bred by O. J. Peck, North Ridgeville, Ohio. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 11, 1882..... 2:29

Hotspur Girl, b. m. foaled 1878, by Hotspur Jr., 3612; dam Flora, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Ward Root, Milan, Ohio. Wapakoneta, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1886..... 2:29¼

Hotspur King, 16996, b. h. foaled 1883, by Hotspur Jr., 3612; dam Lilly, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Jos. Tyler, Monroeville, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1890..... 2:27¾

Houri, b. m. foaled 1884, by Onward, 1411; dam Jessie Turner, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam by Capt. Walker, son of Tecumseh. (VI.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1889. 2:17

Howard, 7526, b. h. foaled 1887, by Vermont Abdallah, 661; dam Vernet, by Edward Everett, 81; grandam Crazy Jane, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by W. W. Pursell, White House, N. J. Kirkwood, Del. Oct. 15, 1892..... 2:20

Howard, b. g. foaled 18—, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Adams (dam of Jeff Wilkes, 2:29¼), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21. Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1887..... 2:27¼

Howard Jay, ro. g. foaled 1876, by Hambletonian, 572; dam Emma Montour, by Seneca Chief, 278. (V.) Bred by George B. Strothoff, Burdette, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1883..... 2:21¼

Howard S., b. h. foaled 1888, by Western Boy, 4559; dam Smith Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Howard Smith, Alamo, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 28, 1892..... 2:28⅓

Howell, b. h. foaled 1889, by Haldane, 4548; dam Shena Van, by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam Lady Jane (dam of Harry Pelham, 2:28½), by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by George L. Clark, Meriden, Conn. Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1892..... 2:26¼

Hudson, b. g. foaled 18—, by Tippoo; dam not traced. Providence, R. I., June 2, 1882..... 2:29

Hudson, (Jim Blaine), b. g. foaled 188-, by Kinlock, son of Cuyler, 100; dam by Red Buck. Philadelphia, Pa., May 21, 1891..... 2:27¼

Hugo, 17567, b. h. foaled 1887, by Electioneer, 125; dam Helpmate (running-bred), by Planet; grandam Full Cry, by Vandal, etc. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Salinas, Cal., July 4, 1891..... 2:27½

Hugo H., bl. g. foaled 1885, by Hugo Prince, 11981; dam by a horse called Bonnie Scotland. Providence, R. I., Sept. 24, 1891..... 2:25½

Hugh McLaughlin, 4614, b. h. foaled 1873, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Lady Ham, said to be by Hambletonian, 10. (VI.) Bred by Henry Carr, Brooklyn, N. Y. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 1, 1881..... 2:23

Hugh Patrick, gr. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 3, 1888..... 2:28¼

Hulbert, 14856. br. h. foaled 1888, by Hambletonian, 5864; dam Alice G., by Allie West, 745; grandam Balsorina, by Balsora, 1024, etc. (X.) Bred by J. B. Wilgus, Lexington, Ky. Portland, Ind., Sept. 30, 1892. 2:28

Hulda, b. m. foaled 1888, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Jenny (dam of Gracie S., 2:22, etc.). said to be by Bull Pup. Bred by A. B. Spreckles, San Francisco, Cal. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1892..... 2:14¾

Huldy B., ch. m. foaled 1886, by Ben Franklin, 756; dam Topsey, by Green Mountain Banner, 896 (X.) Bred by C. Buffam, Rutland, Vt. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 20, 1892..... 2:21¾

Humbert, b. g. foaled 1878, by Bona Fide, 720; dam Belle of Pawlet, by Warr Hulett; grandam by Andrus' Hambletonian. (VIII.) Bred by I. V. Baker, Jr., Comstock's, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1888..... 2:28½

Humboldt, b. g. foaled 187-, by Stocking Chief, 2058; dam by Parish's Davy Crocket. (IV.) Hartford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1881..... 2:20

Hundley, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Harkaway, 2875; dam Burton Mare, by Peavine, 513. Bred by Hundley Bros., Springfield, Ky. Lebanon, Ky., Aug. 25, 1892..... 2:30

Hunter, ch. g. foaled 1867, by Black Dutchman, 785; dam by Walters' son of Saladin. (IV.) Bred by Thomas Capner, Trenton, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., May 23, 1877..... 2:29

Hunter, br. g. foaled 1878, by Jerry Ladd; dam not traced. Bred in Santa Barbara County, Cal., and purchased out of a four-horse team in San Francisco. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 14, 1886 ..... 2:25½

Hunter, gr. g. foaled 1877, by Banker Rothschild, 5747; dam by a horse called Glencoe. (VII.) Bred by M. F. Hunter, Larned, Kan. Boston, Mass., July 5, 1888 ..... 2:23¼

Hunter Rye, b. g. foaled 1884, by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Carrie, said to be by Andy Johnson, 39. Bred by William Lanahan, Baltimore, Md. Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Huntress, ch. m. foaled 1878, by Admiral, 488; dam Black Flora (dam of Sister, 2:19¼), by Black Prince. (V.) Bred by Simon S. Drake, Vallejo, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 7, 1883 ..... 2:28

Huntress, b. m. foaled 1864, by Volunteer, 55; dam Lady Sears (dam of Trio, 2:23¼), by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., June 6, 1876 ..... 2:20¾

Huntsman, b. h. foaled 1887, by Heptagon, 1230; dam Big Head Mary, said to be by Virgo Hambletonian, 3300. Bred by A. Post, Goshen, N. Y. Washington, D. C., June 9, 1891 ..... 2:30

Huon, 16520, b. h. foaled 1879, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Polly (dam of Royal King, 2:25¼), by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; grandam Miss Minchen, by Young Woful. 119, etc. (XI.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., July 11, 1885 ..... 2:28¼

Hurlingham, 7994, br. h. foaled 1887, by Wilkesdale, 4541; dam Loretta, by Almont Jr., 1764; grandam said to be by Black Hawk Rattler. (VII.) Bred by Rundle & White. Danbury, Conn. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Hurly Burly, 5827, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Rumor, 3033; dam Lucia (dam Beulah, 2:19½, etc.), by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Lucy, 2:18¼, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. (VII.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Lyons, Neb., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Huron Boy, 19920, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Pasacas, 5500; dam Jennie Bell, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by S. G. Teeple, Pinckney, Mich. Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Hurricane, 8112, gr. h. foaled 1877, by Ringwood, 642; dam Maggie Mitchell, by Phil Sheridan, 630; grandam by Clark's Messenger. (VII.) Bred by Patrick McCormick, South Mountain, Ont., Can. Phœnix, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Hurricane, b. g. foaled 1886, by Cyclone, 1956; dam said to be by Pacing Abdallah, 6038. Bred by W. H. Dawson, Paris, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Aug. 2, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Hussar, 8068, b. h. foaled 1886, by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Lady Swiveler, 2:34, by Walkill Chief, 330. (VII.) Bred by M. H. Swett, Boston, Mass. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:18½

Hustler, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Haldane, 4548; dam *Lady Pearl*, 2:28¼, by Abraham, 353; grandam Nelly B., by Gen. Washington, son of Peck Horse. Davenport, Iowa, Aug. 2, 1892 ..... 2:20½

Huxham, 18080, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Nest Egg, 7532; dam Hagar, by Woodford Mambrino Jr., son of Woodford Mambrino, 345. (XI.) Bred by S. M. Finlay, La Grange, Mo. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:20¾

H. W. Beecher, 21911, bl. h. foaled 1872, by Phil Sheridan, 630; dam Lady Clement's, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by D. W. Clements, Lisbon, N. Y. Boston, Mass., June 13, 1882 ..... 2:28¼

Hylas, 831, ch. h. foaled 1869, by Alcalde, 103; dam Santa Maria (dam of Billy Hoskins, 2:26¼), by Pilot Jr., 12. (IV.) Bred by George W. Ogden, Paris, Ky. East Saginaw, Mich., June 29, 1876 ..... 2:24½

Hylas Boy, b. g. foaled 1884, by Hylas, 831; dam said to be by Indian Chief, 832. Bred by W. R. Letcher, Lexington, Ky. Helena, Mont., Aug. 24, 1891 ..... 2:23

Hylas Maid, b. m. foaled 1880, by Hylas, 831; dam said to be by Robert Bonner, 270. Bred by J. C. Wolgamot, Millersburg, Ohio. Sharon, Pa., Sept. 18, 1885 ..... 2:29½

Hyperion, 5389, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Piedmont, 904; dam Mamie, by Hambletonian Jr., 1882; grandam Gilda, running-bred, by Mango, etc. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:21¾

H. Z. Leonard, 9744, b. h. foaled in 1878, by Hambletonian Prince, 9743; dam Leonard Maid, by New York Boy, son of Barbour Horse, etc. (VIII.) Bred by I. N. Leonard, Lincoln, Neb. Abilene, Kan., Oct. 13, 1888 ..... 2:30

Ianthe, b. m. foaled 1887, by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Littlefield (dam of Gracia B., 2:22¾), by Enfield, 128; grandam Gazette, by Idol, 177, etc. (IX.) Bred by R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Ibis, b. m. foaled 1884, by Princeps, 536; dam Lorette (dam of Greenbacks, 2:23¼, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Walkill, by Cassius M. Clay, 18, etc. (VI.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky. Lyons, Neb., Aug. 5, 1892 ..... 2:26

Ichi Ban, 11977, b. h. foaled 1883, by Belmont, 64; dam Primrose (dam of Redwald, 2:23½, etc., by Abdallah, 15, etc. (IX.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Minneapolis, Minn., July 3, 1889. 2:29¼

Ida, gr. m. foaled 1875, by Belmont, 64; dam Molly Quick, by Scott's Blue Bull; grandam Quick, by Clifton Pilot. (V.) Bred by C. Bremaker, Louisville, Ky. Gainesville, Texas, Nov. 14, 1883 ..... 2:29½

Ida B., ch. m., said to be by Ashland Chief. Holton, Kan., July 9, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Ida Belle, b. m. foaled 1880, by Maj. Miller, 1822; dam Lady Konkle (dam of Lottie K., 2:27), by Hambletonian, 157; grandam Fashion, by Bertrand. (XI.) Bred by Joshua Cole, Montague, N. J. New York, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1887 ..... 2:23

Ida C., b. m. foaled 188–, pedigree not established. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 24, 1890 ..... 2:27¾

Ida D., br. m. foaled 1883, by Maxim, 2711; dam Nutmeg Maid (dam of Don L., 2:28¾), by Thomas Jefferson, 304. Bred by S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:19¾

Ida H., br. m. foaled 1876, pedigree not traced. Athens, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1882 ..... 2:30

Idaho Patchen, b. h. foaled 18—, by Henry B. Patchen, 163; dam Kate Wallen, by Lusby. Died 1891. Rohnerville, Cal., Sept. 27, 1889 ..... 2:26½

Ida Norwood, b. m. foaled 1881, by Norwood, 522; dam Arabian Girl, by Arabian Chief, son of Toronto Chief, 85. (XII.) Bred by J. D. Willis, Brooklyn, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., July 16, 1890 ..... 2:26½

Idavan, 9500, b. h. foaled 1885, by Earl, 2474; dam Meta (dam of Helen H., 2:30), by Thorndale, 305; grandam Rosalind, by Abdallah, 15. (VIII.) Bred by A. Sharpe, Louisville, Ky. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 19, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Idle May, b. m. foaled 1885, by Electioneer, 125; dam May (dam of Wildmay, 2:30), by Wildidle; grandam Mayflower, 2:30½ (dam of Manzanita, 2:16, etc.), by St. Clair, 16675. (X.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Jose, Cal., May 2, 1891 ..... 2:27½

Idleweise, b. m. foaled 1889, by Idolater, 9232; dam Lady Rownd, by Square Dealer, 3552; grandam Lady Barry, by Mambrino Boy, 844, etc. (VIII.) Bred by W. H. Pettit, Cedar Falls, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Idlewild, bl. m. foaled 1878, by Glenair, 533; dam Lady Henkley, said to be by Bartlett's Black Hawk. Died 1889. (IX.) Bred by F. W. Wheeler, Worcester, Mass. Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1883..... 2:29¼

Idol, ch. m. foaled 1857, by Bob Ridley; dam Friendship, by Gossip Jones. (V.) Bred by Lindsley Akers, Friendship, Ind. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1869..... 2:27

Idol, br. m. foaled 1869, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam by Seely's Black Hawk; grandam by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred by Charles Smith, Fredonia, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1875..... 2:23

Idol, 21042, b. h. foaled 1887, by Gambetta, 1172; dam Molly, by St. Elmo, 275. (XII.) Bred by Thomas Robinson, Stanford, Ky. Danville, Ky., Sept. 8, 1892..... 2:27½

Idolater, 9232, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Idol, 44; dam Nelly B., by Brougham, 800; grandam Fanny Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, 292. (VIII.) Bred by Charles A. Vogt, Iowa City, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1890..... 2:28½

Idolf, 10195, b. h. foaled 1885, by Idol, 44; dam Molly Jackson (dam of *Fidol*, 2:20). by Stonewall Jackson, 292; grandam Queen Anne, by Clifton Pilot, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Charles A. Vogt, Iowa City, Iowa. Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1892..... 2:17

Idol Gift, 2814, bl. h. foaled 1881, by Idol, 177; dam Lady McKenny (dam of Yum Yum, 2:29¼), by Sweepstakes, 298; grandam Winona, by Young Fillingham, son of George Wilkes, 519. (V.) Bred by Fred Akers, New York, N. Y. Versailles, Ky., Nov. 1, 1892..... 2:24

Idol Jackson, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Idol, 44; dam Mary Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, 292; grandam Van Fleet Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. A. Vogt, Iowa City, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1892..... 2:27¾

Ignis Fatuus, 5134, b. h. foaled 1884, by Editor, 2473; dam Lulu Wilkes (dam of Jacobin, 2:29¾), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Lucy, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142. (VI.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. Monmouth, Ill. Aug. 5, 1892..... 2:20½

I. Jay S., 3810, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Tramp, 308; dam Delancy, by Bashaw, 50; grandam Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¾), by Young Green Mountain Morgan. (VI.) Bred by D. Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa. Salt Lake City, Utah, June 17, 1892..... 2:24¾

Ike Shultz, b. g. foaled 187-, by Vosburg, 4028; dam Kitty Burson, said to be by Rainbow. Wilkes Barre, Pa., June 23, 1885..... 2:30

Illinois Egbert, b. h. foaled 1882, by Egbert, 1136; dam Hippy, by Bowman's Clark Chief; grandam by Ward's Flying Cloud. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1892..... 2:16¼

Ilma Cossack, b. m. foaled 1888, by Don Cossack, 980; dam True Blue, by Blue Bull, 75; grandam Miss Davidson (dam of *Maggie H.*, 2:25), by Pocahontas Boy, 1790, etc. (XII.) Bred by Caton Stock Farm, Joliet, Ill. Evansville, Ind., Sept. 30, 1892..... 2:24¾

Ilton, b. h. foaled 1885, by Tempest, 1881; dam Bonnetta, by Com. Belmont, 4340; grandam Sue Preston, by Forest King. Bred by W. H. Raymond, Puller's Springs, Mont. Butte, Mont., July 7, 1890..... 2:28½

Imogene, b. m. foaled 1884, by Princeps, 536; dam Ozone (dam of Geneva, 2:19¼), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Vixen, by Magnolia, 68, etc. (VI.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 16, 1892..... 2:22

Ina, b. m., said to be by Ridgeway, 641. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 18, 1891..... 2:25¾

Ina G., b. m. foaled 1875, by Blue Bull, 75; dam not traced. Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Maysville, Ky., May 19, 1882..... 2:24½

Inca, 557, br. h. foaled 1872, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Gretchen (dam of Romero, 2:19½, etc.), by Mambrino Pilot, 29; grandam Kitty Kirkman. (IV.) Bred by L. J. Rose, Sunny Slope, Cal. Santa Rosa, Cal., Aug. 26, 1882..... 2:27

Inca, Jr., 18288, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Inca, 557; dam Black Hawk Belle, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by D. G. Whiting, San Bernardino, Cal. San Bernardino, Cal., Oct. 29, 1891..... 2:29½

Incas, 6046, br. h. foaled 1884, by Inca, 557, dam May Day, 2:30 (dam of Margaret S., 2:12½), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 54; grandam Kate, by Hiram Drew. (VII.) Bred by M. Salisbury, San Francisco, Cal. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1891..... 2:14½

Incense, b. m. foaled 1885, by Young Jim, 2009; dam India, by Happy Traveler, 822; grandam Indian, by Independence, 638. (VI.) Bred by T. H. Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 31, 1892..... 2:17¾

Independence, 2019, gr. h. foaled 1871, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Skip (dam of Glenarm, 2:23½), by Gideon, 145. (V, p. 142.) Bred by C. F. Taylor, South Vassalboro, Maine. New York, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1881..... 2:21¼

Independence, 3536, b. h. foaled 1873, by Young Hindoo, 3535; dam Fanny Fern, by Tom Howard; grandam by Rossman Horse, son of Black Hawk, 24. (V.) Bred by Daniel Crasper, Philmont, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1882..... 2:23¼

Independence, bl. g., said to be by Edward Everett. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 27, 1892..... 2:19¼

Independence B., 21335, br. h. foaled 1885, by Thunder, 2730; dam Dumpty, by Mambrino Thatcher; grandam Flora, by Grey-by-Chance. (XII.) Bred by Samuel Boyd, Pocopson, Pa. Trenton, N. J., Sept. 26, 1892..... 2:29¾

Index, 3625, b. h. foaled 1877, by James R. Reese, 2351; dam Rosa Belle, by Ethan Allen, 356. (VI.) Bred by Hudson Wood, Rose, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Sept. 10, 1884..... 2:21

Indiana Belle, b. m. foaled 1885, by Chief, 3383; dam Belle of Kentucky, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Lady McKinney (dam of Nil Desperandum, 2:24), pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by William G. Croxton, Angola, Ind. Kalamazoo, Mich., July 9, 1891..... 2:24¼

Indiana Boy, 19609, b. h., foaled 1885, by Argonaut, 717; dam Mambrino Belle, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (XI.) Bred by John T. Stevens, Peru, Ind. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 22, 1891..... 2:29¾

Indianap, 11414, br. h. foaled 1886, by Indianapolis, 517; dam Mi Ladi, by Harold, 413; grandam Black Alice, by Bob Didlake, 794. (VIII.) Bred by W. A. Du Briel, Homewood. Ill. Lebanon, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1892. 2:26¼

Indianapolis, 517, br. h. foaled 1868, by Tattler, 300; dam Indiana (dam of Pilot Mambrino, 515, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, July 25, 1878..... 2:21

Indian Pet, br. m. foaled 1876, by Marshal Ney, 12019; dam Dilatush Mare, by Reed Horse, son of Sam Hazzard. (IX.) Bred by John Dilatush, Downey, Iowa. Fredonia, Kan., Sept. 5, 1891..... 2:28½

India Rubber, bl. g. foaled 185-, by Rocket, 526; dam not traced. Boston, Mass., June 26, 1868..... 2:29½

Indicator, 1243, ch. h. foaled 1869, by Golddust, 150; dam Capitola, by Bob Jordan, son of imp. Jordan; grandam by Woodpecker. (IV.) Bred by William Tarlton, Louisville, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 29, 1888..... 2:23¼

Indigo, bl. m. foaled 1881, by Indianapolis, 517; dam Nannie Jordan, by Kinkaid's St. Lawrence; grandam by Aratus. (XII.) Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 11, 1889..... 2:23¼

Indo Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1886, by Ferguson, 8015; dam Mag, by Little Woful; grandam Black Mag, by Basil Duke. (XII.) Bred by Peter Evans, Lexington, Ky. Dallas, Texas, Oct. 29, 1890..... 2:29

Inez, bl. m. foaled 1872, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Dolly Bull, by Bertrand; grandam Nancy, by American Star, 14, etc. (VII.) Bred by Ebenezer Bull, Campbell Hall, N. Y. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 15, 1885..... 2:22¼

Inez, b. m. foaled 1875, by The Moor, 870; dam Katy Did, by Fireman, son of Langford. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., April 14, 1888..... 2:30

Inglewood, 10357, b. h. foaled 1884, by Onward, 1411; dam Mary (dam of Kenilworth, 2:18¾), by Wilkes Booth, son of Donerail. (VIII.) Bred by Bowen & Holton, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Nov. 1, 1892..... 2:24

Ingomar, ro. g. foaled 1874, by Dick; dam by Hambletonian, 572. (IV.) Bred by Noah Everett, Knoxville, Pa. Bradford, Pa., Sept. 7, 1883..... 2:29¼

Ingot, 4476, br. h. foaled 1884, by Nugget, 1398; dam Maple Leaf (dam of Gold Leaf, 2:16½), by New York, 524; grandam Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¾), by American Star, 14. (VI.) Bred by H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio. Decatur, Ill., July 18, 1890..... 2:29¾

Inis Wilkes, gr. m. by Lumps, 3922; dam by Administrator, 357. Bred by J. Phillips, Richmond, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 17, 1892..... 2:29

Inlaid, ch. g. foaled 1880, by Belmont, 64, or son of Lexington; dam Mosa (dam of Moscova, 2:28½), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Hermosa, 2:33½ (dam of Hermes, 2:27½, and Heptagon, 1230), by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Boston, Mass., June 13, 1889..... 2:26½

Ino, b. m. foaled 1873, by Grey Eagle, 2061; dam Dolly (dam of Red Bird, 2:27¼), pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by Herbert Merriam, Weston, Mass. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1883..... 2:21¼

Instant, b. m, foaled 1885, by Startle, 290; dam Integrity, by Belmont, 64; grandam Indiana (dam of Indianapolis, 2:21, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (VI.) Bred by Dean Sage, Albany, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 30, 1892..... 2:14¼

Integrity, 9096, br. h. foaled 1886, by Capoul, 1037; dam Gauntlette (dam of Brown, 2:18¾, etc.), by Dictator, 113; grandam Crop (dam of Code, 2:22¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12. (VIII.) Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Emporia, Kan., Oct. 21, 1891..... 2:27½

Interior Boy, b. h. said to be by Interior, 5250. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892..... 2:29¼

Inventor, 6336, b. h. foaled 1884, by Dauntless, 3158; dam Lady Washington, by Republic, 4898; grandam not traced. (VII.) Bred by P. C. Perkins, Mishawaka, Ind. Kankakee, Ill., Oct. 13, 1891..... 2:25¾

Investigator, b. h. foaled 1886, by Recorder, 4052; dam Grace Woodward, by Dictator, 113. Bred by George Bramblett, Carlisle, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1892..... 2:29½

Inveterate, 6865, b. h. foaled 1886, by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Rosilla (dam of Hampshire, 2:22½), by Swigert, 650; grandam Rosabel, by Abdallah, 164, etc. (VII.) Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn. Ft. Dodge, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1892..... 2:29¾

Invincible, 5138, b. h. foaled 1884, by Princeps, 536; dam Duroc Maid (dam of Femme Sole, 2:20, etc.), by Messenger Duroc, 106. (VI.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. Abilene, Kan., Oct. 26, 1888. 2:23

Io, ch. m. foaled 1886, by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Lulu, by Golddust, 150; grandam Lizzie, said to be by Grey Eagle. (IX.) Bred by V. L. Kirkman, Nashville, Tenn. Columbia, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1891..... 2:18¼

Iodine, br. g. foaled 1881, by Idol, 177; dam Phinney Mare, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by F. Akers, New York, N. Y. Derby, Conn., Aug. 31, 1888..... 2:29½

Iola, b. m. foaled 187–, by Peter; dam Iola, by Wright's Rattler; grandam Iola, 2:34¾, by Mambrino Paymaster. (VII.) Bred by George J. Whitney, Rochester, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., July 5, 1886..... 2:29¼

Iolanthe, b. m. foaled 1879, by Victor, 1963; dam The Countess, by Drew, 114. Bred by John C. Mullen, North Vassalboro, Maine. Albion, Maine, Oct. 2, 1886..... 2:30

Iona, bl. m. foaled 1882, by Alcyone, 732; dam Jessie Pepper (dam of Alpha, 2:23½), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Sidi Hamet. (V.) Bred by A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Freeport, Ill., Sept. 13, 1889..... 2:17½

Iona S., ch. m. foaled 1886, by Albrino, 3052; dam Nixie B., by Daniel Boone, 1756; grandam Mountain Girl, by Matchless. Bred by D. M. Allen, Jay, Me. Canton, Me., Sept. 21, 1892..... 2:29¾

Ione, b. m. foaled 1885, by Alcyone, 732; dam Lotta (dam of Young Voltaire, 2:30), by Alburn, 4720; grandam Lady Canon, by Blackwood, 74, etc. (X.) Bred by J. J. Carter, South Elkhorn, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 17, 1892..... 2:27

Ionia, gr. m. foaled 1873, by Shunganunga; dam Cinderella (dam of Happy, 2:27), pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by J. Willits, Topeka, Kas. Manhattan, Kas., Sept. 28, 1883..... 2:29¼

Iora, b. m. foaled 1890, by Ira 13837; dam Daisy Hayward, by Poscora Hayward, 2898; grandam Mandy, by Wellwood. Bred by R. Noble, Fortuna, Cal. Eureka, Cal., Oct. 22, 1892..... 2:28½

Iowa Harold, 8550, b. h. foaled 1880, by Harold, 413; dam Iowa Maid, 2:35, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by Frank Rockefeller, Cleveland, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1891..... 2:25½

Ira, 13837, b. h. foaled 1884, by Piedmont, 904; dam Irene (dam of Stanford, 2:26½), by Mohawk Chief; grandam Laura Keene, by Hambletonian, 10. (IX.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Rohnerville, Cal., Sept. 27, 1889..... 2:24½

Ira Gaines, b. g. foaled 1886, by Allie Gaines, 2380; dam Lucy Bird, by Abdallah Bird. (XI.) Bred by Isaac Rice, Elgin, Minn. Cleveland, Ohio, July 29, 1892..... 2:19¼

Ira M., 4247, gr. h. foaled 1878, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Nelly Miller (dam of Mattie H., 2:27½), by Coulter's Davy Crockett, etc. (VI.) Bred by W. H. Wilson, New Salem, Ind. Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1890..... 2:30

Ira Wilkes, 5916, b. h. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Nelly B. (dam of Mike Wilkes, pacing 2:15¾; trotting 2:26½), by Harry B. Patchen; grandam Sophie, by Edwin Forrest, 49. (VII.) Bred by H. Boswell, Lexington, Ky. Pacing record 2:22¾. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 24, 1886..... 2:28

Irene, b. m. foaled 1886, by Star Wilkes, 3629; dam Irena, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Phillip Howells, Newburg, Ohio. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 16, 1892..... 2:16½

Irene, bl. m. foaled 1885, by Alcantara, 729; dam Iola, by Administrator, 357; grandam Jessie Pepper (dam of Iona, 2:17½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (XII.) Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee; Mass. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1890..... 2:23¼

Irene, gr. m. foaled 1871, by Dusty Miller, 890; dam Minnie, by Vanderver's Abdallah, son of Abdallah, 1. (IV.) Bred by J. Canavan, Philadelphia, Pa. Gravesend, N. Y., May 31, 1880..... 2:20½

Irene White, bl. m. foaled 1884, by Principe, 10317; dam not traced. Bred by George W. White, Henderson, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1889..... 2:25½

Iris, b. m. foaled 1877, by Mambrino Star, 585; dam Lady Dolphus, by Dolphus, 856. (XI.) Bred by James W. Shorten, Delaware, Ind. Greensburg, Ind., Aug. —, 1884..... 2:29¼

Irish Lad, b. g. foaled 1872, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Lady Catherine, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by David Omara, Newark, N. J. Providence, R. I., June 18, 1885..... 2:23¼

Irish Pullett, b. m. foaled 1884, by Phil Sheridan Jr., 14853, dam Estella B. (dam of Phil Sheridan Jr., 2:28½), pedigree not traced. Bred by I. W. Creed, Ft. Covington, N. Y. Malone, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1892..... 2:28

Irl N., b. h. foaled 1888, by Nuncio, 2955; dam Minnie, by Vermont, 104; grandam Eva, by Oliver. Bred by A. C. Kunkel, Springfield, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 12, 1892..... 2:27¾

Iron Age, ro. g. foaled 1871, by Jules Jurgensen, 1681; dam Miss Hastings, by Drew, 114. (VI.) Bred by Hastings Strickland, Bangor, Maine. Providence, R. I., Sept. 10, 1884..... 2:19¼

Iron Duke Jr., 4498, b. h. foaled 1880, by Iron Duke, 181; dam Maggie, by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Red Fox. (VI.) Bred by H. P. Strong, Beloit, Wis. Independence, Iowa, Nov. 4, 1891..... 2:25

Iron King, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Waverly, N. J., Sept. 20, 1878..... 2:30

Ironwood, gr. g. foaled 1882, by Jim Wilson, 12088; dam's breeding unknown. Bred by James Miller, Flat Rock, Ind. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 16, 1891..... 2:23¼

Iron Worker, 12698, b. h. foaled 1888, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Topaz, by Strathmore, 408; grandam Milliard, by Albion, etc. (IX.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 20, 1892... 2:29½

Isaac, b. g. foaled 1878, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Fanny, by Charles E. Loew, 241; grandam called a Clarion mare, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 4, 1884..... 2:25¼

Isaac G., gr. g. foaled 1880, by Athlete, 715; dam Oriole, by Orient. Bred by H. P. Strong, Beloit, Wis. Stevens' Point, Wis., Aug. 31, 1887..... 2:26¾

Isabella, b. m. foaled 1876, by Dictator, 113; dam Miss Roberge, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by David Roberge, New York, N. Y. Commack, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1885..... 2:25¾

Isa Belle, br. m. foaled 1888, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Kate, by Prince Almont; grandam Patchienie (dam of Prince Albert, 2:26, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. Bred by D. J. Hume, Elizabeth, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 23, 1892..... 2:22½

I. S. French, ch. g. foaled 1888, by Pilot Almont; dam, pedigree not traced. Bred by Peter Gordner, Boonville, Ind. Peru, Ind., June 22, 1892..... 2:29¼

Island Wilkes, 21544, br. h. foaled 1888, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Minnie Patchen (dam of *Abbott Wilkes*, 2:24¾), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Minnie, by Bald Stockings. (XII.) Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Commack, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1892..... 2:22¼

Islam, 18858, b. h. foaled 1889, by Sphinx, 5343; dam Maggie Hubbard (dam of Master, 2:27¼), by Magna Charta, 105; grandam of Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. (XI.) Bred by Ray Warner, Coldwater, Mich. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892..... 2:26

Israel, 3370, b. h. foaled 1884, by Rampart, 2930; dam Jessica (dam of Clayola, 2:21¼), by Bellwood, 756; grandam Jessie (dam of Maud A., 2:26¼), by Roebuck. (V.) Bred by C. R. Bill, Billtown, Nova Scotia. Charlottetown, P. E. I. Can., Sept. 29, 1892..... 2:27¼

Issaquena, br. m. foaled 1881, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Laytham Lass (dam of Don Cossack, 2:28), by Abdallah, 15. (V.) Bred by J. C. McFerran & Co., Louisville, Ky. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1890..... 2:21¼

Ithuriel, 13568, b. h. foaled 1888, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Topsey, by Strathmore, 408; grandam Nanny West, by Jim Monroe, 835. (IX.) Bred by A. S. McCann, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1891 2:29¾

Ivanhoe, b. h. foaled 1883, by Amber, 2639; dam Lysander Maid, by Lysander, 208. Bred by J. W. Pendergast, Phœnix, N. Y. Boston, Mass., July 24, 1889..... 2:27¼

Ivica, 7205, b. h. foaled 1884, by Alexander, 491; dam Genoa, by Cuyler, 100; grandam Hyacinth, by Volunteer, 55, etc. (VII.) Bred by C. A. DeGraff, Janesville, Minn. Independence, Iowa, Nov. 4, 1891..... 2:25¾

Ivo, 21413, b. h. foaled 1887, by Electioneer, 125; dam Victoria, by Don Victor; grandam Medora, by St. Clair, 656, etc. (XII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 2, 1892..... 2:26

Ivy Princess, ch. m. foaled 1886, by Jersey Prince, 2563; dam Fanny Fern, by Hambletonian, 572. Bred by A. Walling and John Campbell, Keyport, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15, 1892..... 2:30

I. X. L., b. g. foaled 18—, by Walker Morrill, 2550; dam not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 24, 1890..... 2:25¼

Jack, gr. g. foaled 1883, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Carrie Russell, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1892..... 2:12

Jack Barry, b. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 5, 1877..... 2:29

Jack Clark, bl. g. foaled 1884, by Antar, 4950; dam Yankee, by Ace of Diamonds; grandam Yankee Girl, by Yankee Notion. (XI.) Bred by Owen Clark, Stevens Point, Wis. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1891..... 2:27¼

Jackdaw, 14297, br. h. foaled 1888, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Biddy McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; grandam Bridget, by Wild Irishman, 252, etc. (X.) Bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan. Holton, Kan., Sept. 7, 1892. 2:28¼

Jack Draper, b. g. foaled 186–, by Humbird, 2171; dam not traced. (IV.) Elmira, N. Y., June 15, 1876..... 2:27

Jack E. [See Review.]

Jack Hayden, b. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 14, 1886..... 2:23¾

Jack Lewis, b. g. foaled 185–, by Clifton Pilot, dam not traced. Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1868..... 2:28½

Jack Offutt, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Nantucket, 2956; dam Euclid Maid, pedigree not traced. Bred by John F. Offutt, Scott's Station, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Aug. 3, 1892..... 2:26

Jack Raleigh, br. g. foaled 18—, by Blackstone Prince, son of Blackstone, 72; dam Waldo Mare, by Sherman Horse. Bred by H. Waldo, Wallingford, Vt. New York, N. Y., May 25, 1889..... 2:30

Jack Roth, ro. g., pedigree not traced. Trenton, N. J., Oct. 1, 1891..... 2:28¼

Jack Sailor, br. g. foaled 1874, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Fanny D., by Black Morgan, pedigree not traced; grandam Fanny. (V.) Bred by Daniel S. Dewitt, Bloomingburg, N. Y. Boston, Mass., June 15, 1882..... 2:25¼

Jack Sheppard, b. h. foaled 1887, by Anderson Wilkes, 4197; dam not traced. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 28, 1892 2:14½

Jack Sheppard Jr., b. g. foaled 1879, by Jack Sheppard, 183; dam Baby, said to be by Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by Dr. Ayer, Nashua, N. H. Saugus, Mass., Aug. 4, 1887..... 2:29¼

Jackson, 834, b. h. foaled 1865, by Fine Cut, 1785; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Mr. Leroy, Hartland, Wis. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 11, 1874..... 2:27¾

Jacksonian, 8103, b. h. foaled 1887, by Longstride, 955; dam Kate Tiffany (dam of I. M. Singer), by Monarch, 900; grandam Molly Link, by Old Joe. (VII.) Bred by J. Tabor Mathers, Jacksonville, Ill. Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 13, 1891..... 2:25

Jacksonville Boy, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Freeport, Ill., Aug. 2, 1877..... 2:26

Jack Splan, 8580, b. h. foaled 1876, by Almont, 33; dam Jenny Martin (dam of Maud Macey, 2:27¾), by Star Denmark, son of Gaines' Denmark. (VII.) Bred by William Martin, Versailles, Ky. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 14, 1886..... 2:26¾

Jack Spratt, b. g. foaled 1888, by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Water Lilly, by Magna Charta, 105; grandam Brown Nibs (dam of Bonnie M. George, 2:30), by Flying Cloud (Lovejoy's). Bred by John Mathews, Sturgis, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Jack Spratt, br. g. foaled 1875, by Tom Patchen, 3996; dam Fowler, pedigree not traced. Bred by Gilbert Fowler, Portland, Me. Lewiston, Me., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Jack the Ripper, b. g., pedigree not traced. Lyons, Neb., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Jake, 15567, b. h. foaled 1884, by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Sal Swope, by Bourbon Chief, 383; grandam by Young Tom Hal. (X.) Bred by John S. Byers, Danville, Ky. Harrodsburg, Ky., July 29, 1891 ..... 2:23¾

Jacobin, 5150, b. h. foaled 1885, by Princeps, 536; dam Lulu Wilkes (dam of Ignis Fatuus, 2:20½), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Lucy, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142, etc. (VI.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Jalisco, 1889, b. h. foaled 1882, by Durango, 1115; dam Purl, by Haw Patch, 1140. (IV.) Bred by I. A. Case, Goshen, Ind. Rushville, Ind., Sept. 30, 1890 ..... 2:21¼

James, ch. g., pedigree not traced. Montreal, P. Q., Can., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

James A. Garfield, bl. g., pedigree not traced. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

James D., b. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Mambrino Pilot, 29. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 21, 1884 ..... 2:28¼

James D. McMann, b. g. foaled 18—, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam not traced. (IV.) Sacramento, Cal., June 2, 1871 ..... 2:28¾

James F., b. g. foaled 1883, by Reporter, 11611; dam Jessie (dam of Byron Smith, 2:29¾), by Roberts' Royal George. (IX.) Bred by B. Smith, Otter, Utah. Ogden, Utah, Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:22½

James G., 4137, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Royal Chief, 4136; dam Sunbeam, by Alhambra; grandam Starlight, by American Star, 14. (VI.) Bred by William H. Godfrey, Dixon, Ill. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1888 .. 2:20

James G. Blaine, bl. g. foaled 1866, by Messenger Hunter; dam Lally Mare, by Call Horse, son of Cannon Ball. (IV.) Bred by James Blanchard, Pittston, Maine. Gravesend, N. Y., June 3, 1875 ..... 2:28¾

James H., b. g. foaled 1873, by Amboy, 769; dam by Finch's St. Lawrence. (VI.) Bred by Jacob Swinehart, Tipton, Iowa. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 15, 1885 ..... 2:21¼

James H., b. g. foaled 1876, by Gladiator, 8336; dam Fanny Collier, by Collier, son of John Richards. (VI.) Bred by William Imrie, Napa City, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 11, 1884 ..... 2:21

James Halfpenny, b. g. foaled 1875, by Blue Bull, 75; dam by Pearsall, son of Sam Houston, by Washtenaw Chief. (V.) Bred by Harvey Skidmore, Pontiac, Mich. Montreal, Que., Can., June 14, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

James H. Burke, bl. g. foaled 186–, by Tippoo; dam not traced. (IV.) New York, N. Y., May 24, 1872 .. 2:27½

James Howell Jr., br. g. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Jessie Sayre, by Harry Clay, 45; grandam by Liberty. (IV.) Springfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1874 ..... 2:24

James L., b. g. foaled 1887, by Dexter Prince, 11363; dam by Tom Vernon. Bred by B. T. Langford, Lodi, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., May 10, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

James M., b. g. foaled 1885, by Landmark, 3505; dam Lady Haskins, by Haskins horse, said to be by George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by James McNamara, Baldwinsville, N. Y. Elmira, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

James Madison, 17909, b. h. foaled 1884, by Anteeo, 7868; dam Lucy Patchen, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; grandam Fanny Branham, by American Boy Jr (XI.) Bred by H. I. Thornton, San Francisco, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 10, 1891 ..... 2:17¾

James P., 7684, b. h. foaled 1887, by Princeps, 536; dam Gracie Van Cott, by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Casta Diva, running-bred, by Voucher, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Mathews, Ky. Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:28

Jane L., br. m. foaled 1879, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241; dam Molly Welsh (dam of Hannibal Jr., 2:27¼), by Paul Jones. (IX.) Bred by S. G. Reed, Portland, Ore. Santa Rosa, Cal., Aug. 27, 1887 ..... 2:19½

Jane R., b. m. foaled 1879, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Medora (dam of Cicero, 2:26¼), by Bayard, 53; grandam Mabel, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.) Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. Providence, R. I., Sept. 1, 1885 ..... 2:26¼

Janesville, b. g. foaled 186–, by Robert Fulton, 1821; dam by Gen. McClellan, 144. (IV.) Bred by John Griffiths, Janesville, Wis. Marshalltown, Iowa, June 26, 1877 ..... 2:29¼

Janet, b. m. foaled 1886, by Bourbon Boy, 14097; dam Lady Wellington, by Wellington, 2716; grandam Helen S. by Maj. Edsall, 211. Bred by H. C. Litch, Brookville, Pa. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Janifer, br. m. foaled 1883, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Stella O'Neal, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; grandam Jenny Bryan (dam of McLeod, 2:21, etc.), by John Dillard. (IX.) Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:22

Jasper, b. g. foaled 1881, by Altimont, 985; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by N. B. Stone, Akron, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, July 10, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Jasper, b. g. foaled 1875, by Jasson, son of American Eagle; dam not traced. Bred by W. A. Carson, Colorado Springs, Col. Pueblo, Col., Sept. 26, 1890 ..... 2:26½

Jay Bird, b. m. foaled 1875, by Kent; dam Molly, by Warchester; grandam by Black Knight. (V.) Bred by J. C. Tolson, Kent Island, Md. Baltimore, Md., June 12, 1883 ..... 2:30

Jay Caldwell, b. h. foaled 1887, by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Molly, by Oliver Goldsmith, 4549. Bred by J. Caldwell. Rochester, Minn. Ponca, Neb., July 4, 1892 ..... 2:25

Jay-Eye-See, bl. g. foaled 1878, by Dictator, 113; dam Midnight (dam of Electricity, 2:17¾, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Twilight (running-bred), by Lexington. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Pacing record 2:06¼. Providence, R. I., Aug. 1, 1884 ..... 2:10

Jayfoot, ro. h. foaled 1888, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Fleety (dam of Gen. Marion, 2:27½), by Baywood (Barner), son of Phillips' Blackwood; grandam *Fleety Long*, by Heady's Red Buck. Bred by T. J. Terhune, Lebanon, Ind. Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:28

Jay Gould, 197, b. h. foaled 1864, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Sanford, by American Star, 14; grandam old Sorrell, by Exton Eclipse. (IV.) Bred by Richard Sears, Orange County, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1872 ..... 2:21½

Jay Hawker, 19720, ro. h. foaled 1890, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Sorrento, by Grand Sentinel, 865; grandam Empress (dam of Sutherland, 2:29¼), by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715, etc. (XI.) Bred by W. T. & Ed Clasby, Lexington, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 27, 1892 ..... 2:20¾

Jay See Bee, 5033, b. h. foaled 1886, by Paramount, 1435; dam Molly B., by Panic, 520. (VI.) Bred by G.C. Briggs, Winterset, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Nov. 4, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Jay U. See, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Vermont Abdallah, 661; dam not traced. Bred by John Hedden, Somerville, N. J. Syracuse, N. Y., June 27, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

J. B., b. g. foaled 1880, by Dick Turpin, son of Swinburne's Hambletonian; dam Lady Belle, by Emigrant. Bred by William Clark, Brinston's Corners, Ont., Can. Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1887 ..... 2:24½

J. B. Richardson, b. g. foaled 1877, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Tullahoma (dam of Lace Dealer, 2:27½), by Almont, 33; grandam Lady Taylor (running-bred), by imp. Glencoe, etc. (VII., p. 525.) Bred by B. G. Thomas, Lexington, Ky. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:16¾

J. B. S., br. g. foaled 188–, by White's Ethan Allen; dam by Black Ralph, 4079. Bred by John McLoan, Beekmantown, N. Y. Montreal, Que., Can., Oct. 15, 1889 ..... 2:29¾

J. B. S., b. g. foaled 1882, by Allie Gaines, 2380; dam Belle S. (dam of Seth Thomas, 2:25¼, and King of the West, 2:27), by Star of the West, 666. (VI, p. 204.) Bred by J. B. Smith, Rochester, Minn. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 11, 1890 ..... 2:20

J. B. Thomas, 563, b. h. foaled 1874, by Sterling, 461; dam Lady Hooker, by Defiance; grandam a pacing mare. Gelded. (IV.) Bred by George W. Rogers, Peabody, Mass. Washington, D. C., July 6, 1883 .. 2:18½

J. C. (Frederick), b. g. foaled 1882, by Winnebago Chief, 16585; dam Kit, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by James Montgomery, Poplar Grove, Ill. Denver, Col., June 4, 1890 ..... 2:24½

J. D. C., gr. g. foaled 1883, by Roscoe C., 5509; dam Lady Bromley, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Geo. Haner, Melrose, N. Y. Cambridge, N. Y., Sept 2, 1891 ..... 2:30

Jeanette, b. m. foaled 1886, by The King, 1947; dam Jenny, by Columbus, 95; grandam by Black Hawk, 5. Bred by H. M. Whitehead, New York, N. Y. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Jeannette, b. m. foaled 1882, by Don Cossack, 980; dam Lotta, by Bashaw Drury, 4775. (XI.) Bred by Caton Stock Farm, Joliet, Ill. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 24, 1885 ..... 2:26¼

Jeannie, b. m. foaled 1877, by Abraham, 353; dam Old Sorrel, by Breed Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5. (VII.) Bred by J. H. Witherell, Bridport, Vt. Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1887 ..... 2:27¼

Jeannie C., b. m. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600; dam Delilah (dam of Gambruno, 2:29½), by Administrator, 357; grandam Mary Elmore (dam of Cleveland, 2:28¼), by Mambruello, 221, etc. (V.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:22

Jean Valjean, b. g. foaled 1883, by Crittenden, 433; dam Fantine, by Alcalde, 103. Bred by James S. Woolfolk, Lexington, Ky. Providence, R. I., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:14

Jean Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1884, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Belle Brino (dam of Werther, 2:20½), by Hambrino, 820; grandam by old Tom Crowder. Bred by M. N. Smith, Terre Haute, Ind. Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 17, 1889 ..... 2:27¼

Jean Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1889, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Rosalie, by Sultan, 1513; grandam Gulnare, by The Moor, 870, etc. Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Jean Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1888, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Jeanette (dam of Cheyenne, 2:14¼), by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Emblem (dam of Lizzie K., 2:26½, etc.), by Minchin's Tom Moore, etc. (X.) Bred by H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 10, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Jeff Davis, b. h. by Wedgewood, 692; dam not traced. Paducah, Ky., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Jeff Davis, br. g. foaled 1884, by Atlantic, 1003; dam Doxy Morgan, by Red Lion, etc. Bred by Fenton Bros., West Williamsfield, Ohio. Marion, Ohio, July 5, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Jeffie Lee, ch. m. foaled 1887, by *Red Pilot;* dam by *Cramer*. Bred by Sidney Estes, Columbia, Tenn. Danville, Ill., July 5, 1892 ..... 2:22

Jeff Smith, b. g. foaled 1881, by Ohio, son of Hotspur, 172; dam Doll, by Manchester Tuckahoe, 5203; grandam Old Doll, by Hiatoga, 498. Bred by Smith Bros., Youngstown, Ohio. Jefferson, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Jeff Wilkes, b. g. foaled 1879, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Adams (dam of Howard, 2:27¼), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21. Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 29, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Jenny, ch. m. foaled 1871, by Dandy, 10070; dam Nichette, by Gurst Horse. Bred by C. A. Bush, Ithaca, N. Y. Owego, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1883 ..... 2:29¼

Jenny, b. m. foaled 1865, by Red Eagle, 872; dam Topsy Reamy, by Patalaska, son of Boston. (IV.) Bred by James Ball, Zanesville, Ohio. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1872 ..... 2:22½

Jenny, b. m. foaled 1881, by Richwood, 5323; dam Hannah, said to be by Don J. Robinson, 451. Bred by A. F. Gates, Worcester, Mass. Providence, R. I., Sept. 19, 1892 ..... 2:21¾

Jenny B., b. m. foaled 1882, by Blue Bull, 15660; dam Lady Hassin, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by H. P. Bassett, Warren, Ohio. Cambridge City, Ind., Nov. 7, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Jenny B., gr. m. foaled 1880, by Dan Brown, 11574; dam Jenny Lind (dam of George Sprague, 5606), by Tucker's Good Ike; grandam by Cherokee. (IX.) Bred by William Babcock, Canton Ill. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1889 ..... 2:24

Jenny Holton, b. m. foaled 1868, by Billy Bacchus; dam not traced. (XI.) Bred by — Mars, Casopolis, Mich. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1877 ..... 2:22¼

Jenny K., b. m. foaled 1887, by Phallas, 1446; dam Dutch Girl, 2:27¾ (dam of Hattie K., 2:24¾), by Abdallah Boy, 6135; grandam Flora, by Black Douglass. Bred by E. Klinkert, Racine, Wis. Racine, Wis., Aug. 6, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Jenny Kirk, ch. m. foaled 1877, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by J. Kenny, Frankfort, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Jenny L., gr. m. foaled 1869, by Terhune Horse; dam Emma, said to be by Grey Messenger, 155. (V.) Bred by Barney Cole, Newbridge, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1882 ..... 2:27¼

Jenny M., ch. m. foaled 1880, by Joe Hooper, 10791; dam Hull Mare, by Von Moltke. (VIII.) Bred by D. P. Bell, Jefferson, Pa. Terre Haute, Ind., June 9, 1887 ..... 2:25½

Jenny Sprague, ch. m. foaled 1882, by Rounds' Sprague, 4194; dam Kit, said to be by Logan, 127. (VIII.) Bred by D. H. Rounds, Bloomington, Ill. Connersville, Ind., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:15¼

Jenny Star, br. m. foaled 1885, by Masterlode, 595; dam Star Maid, by Magnolia, 68; grandam Fan Kenyon, said to be by Hambletonian, 572. (VIII.) Bred by Lebbens Anderson, Lansing, Mich. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 19, 1891 ..... 2:24¼

Jenny W., br. m. foaled about 1870, by Brown Harry, 799; dam Blackbird, said to be by Black Hawk. (VI.) Bred by Ireson Briggs, Parkman, Maine. Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1880 ..... 2:30

Jenny Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1885, by Coronet, 1035; dam Kitty Morgan (dam of George K., 2:29½), by Bartlett Morgan; grandam not traced. (X.) Bred by F. J. Keeler, Cattaraugus, N. Y. Kirkwood, Del., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Jenny Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1887, by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam China Wilkes (dam of Knight, 2:28½), by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; grandam Mambrino Queen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (VII.) Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn. Versailles, Ky., Aug. 2, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Jeremiah, b. g. foaled 1879, by William Welch, 341; dam Lady Gregory (dam of Konantz, 2:29¾), by Corbeau, 98. Bred by J. H. Engleman, Danville, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 30, 1890 ..... 2:21½

Jericho (Everett), b. g. foaled 1867, by Henry Clay, 8; dam Jenny, by Grinnell's Champion; grandam Graham Mare, by Sailor. (V.) Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1876 ..... 2:30

Jerome, b. g., pedigree not traced. Independence, Kan., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Jerome, b. g. foaled 1880, by Cæsar, pedigree not traced; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by J. McCarley, Waynesboro, S. C. New Britain, Conn., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Jerome, b. g. foaled 1870, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Fanny Fiske, by Young Almack. (IV.) Boston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1879 ..... 2:27

Jerome, b. g. foaled 1873, by Hamilton, 542; dam Blonde, by Ashland, 47. (IV.) Cynthiana, Ky., Oct. 21, 1880 ..... 2:25¾

Jerome, ch. g. foaled 186–, by Keokuk, 546; dam not traced. (IV.) Sacramento, Cal., June 6, 1876 ..... 2:27

Jerome Eddy, 1260, b. h. foaled 1875, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Fanny Mapes (dam of Edmore, 2:29¼), by Abdallah, 15; grandam by Burr's Napoleon. (VII.) Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1882 ..... 2:16½

Jerome Turner, 3860, b. h. foaled 1879, by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Nettie, by Tom Hal, 3000; grandam Marg, by Sorrel Tom. (VI.) Bred by E. B. Byerly, Owosso, Mich. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1886 ..... 2:15½

Jerry, b. g. foaled 1888, by Garnet Wilkes, 3101; dam Hazel, by Iowa Duroc, 16623. Bred by J. Newman, Knoxville, Iowa. Knoxville, Iowa, Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Jerry, b. g., by Henry B. Patchen, 163; dam not traced. Bred by A. M. Gray, Coventry, Vt. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 23, 1890 ..... 2:28¾

Jerry Almont, bl. g. foaled 1882, by Almontonian, 6783; dam by Ericsson, 130. Bred by M. Batten, Swedesboro, N. J. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 17, 1887 ..... 2:26¼

Jerry L., gr. g. foaled 1879, by Stonewall Jackson Jr., 6912; dam by Bayard, 53. Bred by G. B. Sherwood, Brooklyn, Iowa. Cleveland, O., Sept. 10, 1891 ..... 2:22¼

Jersey Boy, b. g. foaled 1870, by Young Volunteer, 6682; dam Libby, by Gen. Taylor. (IV.) Bred by George Meley, Swedesboro, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., May 25, 1880 ..... 2:21¼

Jerseyman, br. g. foaled 1885, by Jersey Prince, 2563; dam Lulu K., by Goldsmith Star. Bred by Walker K. Hopping, Chapel Hill, N. J. Mt. Holly, N. J., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Jersey Prince, 2563, ch. h. foaled 1879, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19; Kate Taylor, 2:23¾, etc.), by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. (V.) Bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J. Waverly, N. J., Sept. 20, 1887 ..... 2:27¼

Jersey Wood, 21704, b. h. foaled 1885, by Jersey Prince, 2563; dam Nelly B., by Billy Patterson, 6615; grandam Flora Andrews (dam of Col. Wood, 2:21¼, etc.), by Champion, 808, etc. (XII.) Bred by David Wood, South Amboy, N. J. Binghamton, N. Y., July 6, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Jesse, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Hoboken, N. J., July 28, 1887 ..... 2:26¼

Jesse, gr. g. foaled 18—, by Deucalion, 889; dam not traced. New York, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1887 ..... 2:21

Jesse Hammond, b. g. foaled 1880, by Signal, 8687; dam Jenny Amos, by Middleton's Golddust. (IX.) Bred by J. R. Middeton, Oakland, Cal. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 7, 1886 ..... 2:25½

Jesse Hanson, b. g. foaled 1884, by Roger Hanson, 1985; dam Nelly Mc (dam of Pearl Winship, 2:23¼), by Blue Vein, 5466; grandam Sally, by Pete Guffin. (VIII.) Bred by J. T. Winship, Rushville, Ind. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 16, 1892 ..... 2:17

Jesse James, ch. g. foaled 1883, by Don J. Robinson, 451; dam Black Flora, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by George W. Stevens, Jackson, Mich. Montpelier, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Jessie, ch. m. foaled 1874 or 1875, by Vernol's Black Hawk. Bred by Captain Paine, Carmel, N. Y. New York, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1887 ..... 2:21

Jessie, br. m. by Dexter Prince, 11363; dam Lady Fracture (dam of Fitzsimmons, 2:20), pedigree not traced. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 11, 1892 ..... 2:22

Jessie B., ch. m. foaled 1885, by Gen. Grant, 1175; dam Lady McBeth, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. O. Barrett, Joliet, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:24

Jessie B., b. m. foaled 1880, by Don J. Robinson, 451; dam Novice 2d, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; grandam Novice, by Othello [Black Prince]. (VI.) Bred by Daniel B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1885 ..... 2:24¼

Jessie Ballard, b. m. foaled 1877, by Archie Hambletonian, 7996; dam not traced. (IX.) Bred by E. L. Neale, Elwell, W. Va. Los Angeles, Cal., April 10, 1888 ..... 2:25

Jessie C., b. m. foaled 1889, by Civilization, 5807; dam not traced. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept., 22, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Jessie Clark, b. m. foaled 1889, by Norwood Star, 1395; dam Lady Sutherland, by Clark Chief, 89. (XII.) Bred by Z. T. Chrisman, Nicholasville, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Jessie D., ch. m. foaled 1888, by Elyria, 5729; dam Kate by White Line, 2144; grandam Kate, by Prince Charles, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by John Dudley, Oberlin, Ohio. Elyria, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Jessie Dixon, b. m. foaled 1872, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam not traced. (VIII.) Bred by J. M. Dickson, Anderson, Ind. Ionia, Mich., June 29, 1881 ..... 2:28¼

Jessie Fly, br. m. foaled 1886, by Swigert, 650; dam Lady Lambert, by Mambrino Medley, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Topsy (dam of Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21¼), pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Jessie Gaines, br. m. foaled 1883, by Allie Gaines, 2380; dam said to be by Shakespeare. Bred by H. Olsen, Rochester, Minn. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:15½

Jessie Gould, b. m. foaled 1881, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Dolsey (dam of Mill Girl, 2:22¼, and Mill Boy, 2:26), by Shaeffer Pony. (VII.) Bred by John Jamison, Bloomsburg, Pa. Bloomsburg, Pa., Oct. 14, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Jessie Hayes, b. m. foaled 1868, by Ned Forrest, 871; dam said to be by Highlander. (IV.) Bred by E. J. Hayes, Middlefield, Ohio. East Saginaw, Mich., June 17, 1879 ..... 2:24

Jessie K., b. m. foaled 1885, by Landmark, 3505; dam Nelly, by Haskins Horse. Bred by H. H. Freeman, Syracuse, N. Y. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:30

Jessie McCorkle, ch. m. foaled 1889, by Amboy, 17370; dam Lilly (dam of Eva, 2:26¾), by Amber, 768; grandam Hazlett Belle, by Bell Morgan, 61, etc. (XI.) Bred by James Hazlett, Clayton, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 25, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Jessie Maud, gr. m. foaled 1870, by Regulus, 264; dam Quakeress, by Washington, 332. (XII.) Bred by Jed Williamson, Stony Brook, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., June 6, 1879 ..... 2:29

Jessie Sheridan, b. m. foaled 1888, by Elial G. Jr.; dam Chestnut Fan, by Phil Sheridan, 630. Bred by Sylvester Thompson, Morley, N. Y. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:30

Jessie Wales, bl. m. foaled 1859, by Ajax, 358; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Dudley Smith, Concord, N. H. Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1869 ..... 2:30

Jessie Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1886, by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Notre Dame, by Hurst and Thornton's Abdallah, son of Abdallah, 15; grandam, by Alcalde, 103. (XI.) Bred by O. R. Thompson, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Jessie Wilkes, br. m. foaled 1888, by Algeria Wilkes, 3680; dam Alice G., by Black Knight, son of Dave Highlander. (XI.) Bred by D. W. Glaze, Christman, Ill. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 26, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Jewel C., b. m. foaled 1887, by Kentucky Ruler, 1979; dam Hazel Kirke, by St. Almo, 5748; grandam Molly, by Whirlwind, 2359. (VIII.) Bred by Elisha Carr, Charlestown, Ind. Died 1892. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 15, 1891 ..... 2:24½

Jewell, br. g. foaled 1875, by Buckingham, 82; dam Kate Coe, said to be by Rhode Island, 267. (V.) Bred by Charles Coe, Meriden, Conn. Providence, R. I., July 24, 1884 ..... 2:24¾

Jewell, ch. g. foaled 1882, by Clayton Edsall, 4753; dam Fanny Crawford, pedigree not traced. Bred by Luther Landing, Cottage, N. Y. Cuba, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1889 ..... 2:29½

Jewel Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1887, by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Pearl, by Ashland Patchen, 48; grandam Ruby Duroc (dam of Stephanie, 2:22¼, etc.), by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. (VII.) Bred by G. W. Sherwood, Sheldon, Iowa. Versailles, Ky., Aug. 5, 1892 ..... 2:30

Jewett, bl. g. foaled 1876, by Allie West, 745; dam Heel and Toe Fanny (dam of Catherine, 2:28¾), by John Innis, son of Crusader. (V.) Pacing record 2:14. Bred by Isaac Smith, Lexington, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., June 8, 1888 ..... 2:20

Jewmont, 10586, b. h. foaled 1888, by King Almont, 1276; dam Jewel (dam of Col. Bradshaw, 2:20¾), by Vermont, 104; grandam Duet, by Bay Eagle, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Mock Bros., Danville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:30

J. G. Morrill, 16269, ch. h. foaled 1872, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; dam (grandam of Otis Shaw, 2:19¼), by Eaton Horse, 122. (X.) Bred by John F. Young, Winthrop, Maine. Gelded. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 4, 1878 ..... 2:29

J. H. McCormack, ch. g, foaled 187–, by Wagner Bashaw, 2004; dam Lucy, by Flaxtail, 8132. Minneapolis, Minn, Sept. 3, 1884 ..... 2:29

Jilt, ch. m. foaled 1854, by Allegheny Chief, 23; dam Jenny Lind (grandam of Aladdin, 2:26½, and Florence D., 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by William Johnson, Philadelphia, Pa. Fashion Course, N. Y., June 3, 1862 ..... (w.) 2:28½

Jim, ro. g. foaled 1874, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Pacing Kate (dam of George A., 2:24¼), pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by John S. Moulton, Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1881 ..... 2:23½

Jim, gr. g. foaled 1882, by Billy Norfolk, 14917; dam Irene, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Richard Girl, Chino, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 17, 1890 ..... 2:29¾

Jim Anderson, b. g. foaled 1879, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Daniel Gillman, Exetor, N. H. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Jim Blaine, b. g. foaled 1884, by Dundee, 6037; dam Ora, by McKinney, son of War Dance; grandam Lady Rattler (grandam of Dundee, 2:25, etc.), by Rockwell's Rattler. (X.) Bred by Jesse Tyson, Baltimore, Md. Washington, D. C., Sept. 18, 1890 ..... 2:30

Jimbone, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Bonesetter, 1031; dam not traced. Fayetteville, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1890 ..... 2:29¾

Jim Bowman, b. g. foaled 18—, by a son of Ericsson, 130; dam not traced. Hamline, Minn., July 3, 1886 ..... 2:26

Jim C., b. g. foaled 1885, by Jim Swigert, 21876; dam Darkness, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by T. F. Killion, Cottage Grove, Wis. Streator, Ill., July 28, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Jim Crandall, dn. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Marshalltown, Iowa, June 24, 1881 ..... 2:30

Jim Dunn, ro. g. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Startle 1330; dam Flora, by Lanigan, son of Lexington; grandam Molly Perkins, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by E. P. Brereton, Pekin, Ill. Rushville, Neb., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Jim Early, ch. g. foaled 1875, by Fitzsimmons' Champion, 9797; dam Nelly Early, by Pilgrim Eclipse. (X.) Bred by James Early, Ovid, N. Y. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 8, 1884 ..... 2:22¼

Jim F., 14108, b. h. foaled 1886, by Intrigue, 3029; dam Minnie (dam of Brother Jim, 2:29½), by Windsor, 652. (X.) Bred by James Fabian, Tullytown, Pa. Doylestown, Pa., Sept. 25, 1890 ..... 2:26

Jim Fuller, b. g. foaled 1880, by Golden Bow, 2436; dam Maggie, by Fletcher, son of Bashaw, 50. (X.) Bred by Albert Fuller, Pontiac, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, July 31, 1889 ..... 2:19½

Jim Golden, bl. g. foaled 1880, by Alaric, son of Almont, 33; dam Jenny Ross, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. Ross, Appleton, Wis. Green Bay, Wis., Sept. 13, 1888 ..... 2:30

Jim Graham, b. g. foaled 1883, by Harry Franklin; dam Patterson Girl, pedigree not traced. Bred by James A. Graham, Patterson, N. J. Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Jim Irving, b. g. foaled 1865, by Wilson's Snowstorm; dam Lear Mare, by Sir William, son of Sir Charles. (IV.) Bred by Dr. R. T. Bryan, Georgetown, Ky. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1875 ..... 2:23

Jim L., 12105, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Dan Voorhees, 887; dam Gracie B., by Uncle Sam, son of David Hill, 858. (IX.) Bred by G. M. Bockius, Watsonville, Cal. Santa Rosa, Cal., Aug. 20, 1889 ..... 2:20

Jim Lane, b. g. foaled 18—, by Dauntless, 3158; dam Kitty Hunter, by Harrington's Hunter. South Bend, Ind., Sept. 14, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Jim Leach, b. g. foaled 1879, by Inca, 557; dam Molly (dam of Geronimo, 2:24¼), by Sacramento, son of Rifleman. Bred by Miguel A. Aquirre, San Diego, Cal., Oct. 7, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Jim Matt, b. g. foaled 1884, by Young Jim, 2009; dam by American Clay, 34. Bred by J. M. Simpson, Lexington, Ky. Gardiner, Me., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Jim Mulvenna, 3581, gr. h. foaled 1880, by Nutwood, 600; dam Jane McLane (dam of *Peacock*, 2:23¼), by Budd Doble, 3764. (VI.) Bred by J. P. Sargeant, Sargeant Station, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 23, 1884 ..... 2:27¾

Jimmy C., b. g., pedigree not traced. Parkersburg, W. Va., Aug. 31, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Jimmy C., b. g. foaled 1879, by Col. M.; dam Fanny Griffinstein, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. Griffinstein, Wichita, Kan. Emporia, Kan., Oct. 11, 1889 ..... 2:23¼

Jimmy Puzzler, b. h. foaled 18—, said to be by Whirlwind Jr. Barre, Ont., Can., July 5, 1889 ..... 2:30

Jimmy Steward, b. g., foaled 18—, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam not traced. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 31, 1881 ..... 2:24¼

Jimmy Temple, bl. g. foaled 1882, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Patchen (dam of Jersey Wilkes, 2516), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Ida, by Vermont, 104, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Pacing record 2:23¼. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 16, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Jim Raven, bl. g. foaled 186–, by Star of the West, 666; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Mr. Chamberlain, Rochester, Minn. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 8, 1877 ..... 2:30

Jim Riddle, 11116, ch. h. foaled 1887; by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Emma Armstrong, 2:34¼, by Starmont, 1526; grandam Belle Hines, by Hylas, 831. (VIII.) Bred by John Hines, Minerva, Ohio. Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 6, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Jim Schriber, 2893, gr. h. foaled 1872 or 1873, by Rhode Island, 267; dam Dutch Girl, 2:29½, by Dusty Miller, 890. (V.) Bred by Amasa Sprague, Providence, R. I. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1884 ..... 2:21½

Jim Smith, b. h. foaled 1886, by L. J. Sutton, 4590; dam Hattie B., by Don J. Robinson, 451; grandam Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Allen Lyon, Jackson, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Jim Sneaks, b. g. foaled 18—, by McLeod, 1342; dam Molly Graydon, 2:42, by Bashaw, 50, etc. Bred by Ed. Corrigan, San Pueblo, Cal. Wichita, Kan., Oct. 2, 1890 ..... 2:23½

Jim Star, 14620, gr. h. foaled 1882, by Star of the West, 666; dam Emma, by Flying Gipsey. (X.) Bred by F. E. Frisbie, Alden, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1890 ..... 2:29

Jim Ward, b. g. foaled 1871, by Columbus, 95; dam Black Star, by Darkey, 825; grandam by Andrus' Hambletonian. (IV.) Bred by G. N. Wicker, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Glens Falls, N. Y., May 2, 1879 ..... 2:28½

Jim Wilkes, b. g. foaled 1885, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Anna P., by Stockbridge Chief Jr. Bred by Price & Huguely, Harrodsburg, Ky. Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Jingles, 14872, b. h. foaled 1886, by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Lamberta, by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam Fanny, by Columbus, 95, etc. (X.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. White River Junction, Vt., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

J. Irving C., b. g., pedigree not traced. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 4, 1891 ..... 2:27¾

J. J. Audubon, 16995, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Alcyone, 732; dam Dolly Pomeroy, by Highland Grey, 824; grandam Nelly, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Ira Johnston, Canaan, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., July 7, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

J. J. Bradley, b. g., pedigree not traced. Gravesend, N. Y., June 6, 1871 ..... 2:25½

J. J. Douglas, br. g. foaled 1880, by Mambrino St. Lawrence, 12615; dam said to be by Getaway, 9303. (IX.) Bred by Harvey Weeks, North Vernon, Ind. Albany, N. Y., June 18, 1886 ..... 2:20½

J. M. B., b. h. foaled 1882, by Selenite, 3305; dam Capitola (dam of Harry Ensign, 2:19¾), pedigree not traced. Bred by J. H. Bacon, Fort Madison, Iowa. La Harpe, Ill., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

J. M. D., b. g., pedigree not traced. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

J. M. G., gr. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Whiteline, 2144; dam not traced. Toronto, Ont., Can., July 23, 1890 ..... 2:27½

J. M. T., b. g., pedigree not traced. Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Joan, b. m. foaled 1880, by Waveland Chief, 1617; dam by Joe. (IX.) Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky. Mount Carroll, Ill., June 25, 1890 ..... 2:30

J. O. D., ch. m. foaled 1889, by Earl, 2474; dam not traced. Bred by J. G. Caldwell, Lyndon, Ky. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:30

Jockey, b. g., said to be by Hambletonian, 3693. Belton, Texas, Sept., 12, 1891 ..... 2:30

Joe, ch. g., said to be by Tom Hunter. Canton, Ill., Sept. 23, 1891 ..... 2:30

Joe, 15609, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Canonicus, 12847; dam Nelly Ferguson, by Gray Eagle, 898; grandam Clara Ferguson, by Belknap, 60, etc. (X.) Bred by G. R. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa. Davenport, Ia., Oct., 4, 1892 ..... 2:19

Joe, ch. g. foaled about 1860, by Young Plenipo; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in Brooke County, W. Va. Boston, Mass., Oct. 3, 1871 ..... 2:25¼

Joe, b. h. foaled 1887, by Marco; dam Kate, by Bellfounder, 62; grandam by Waterloo. Bred by Josiah White, Lakeville, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Joe, b. g. foaled 18—, by Elial G., 2199; dam Jones' Mare (dam of Nixon, 2:26¾), by a son of Tom Jefferson. Bred by T. Jones, Gouverneur, N. Y., Shelbina. Mo., Aug. 21, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Joe, b. g. foaled 1881, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam by Jupiter Abdallah, 189. Bred by J. S. Story, Flatbush, N. Y. Danbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1887 ..... 2:30

Joe Arthurton, b. g. foaled 1878, by Arthurton, 365; dam Flora (dam of Lillian Wilkes, 2:17¾), said to be by Langford; grandam not traced. Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Aug. 20, 1887 ..... 2:20½

Joe Bassett Jr., 14629, b. h. foaled 1883, by Joe Bassett, 13867; dam Cary Mare (dam of *Johnston*, 2:06¼, etc.), by Ned Forrest (Swetting's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (X.) Bred by Cary Bros., Berlin, Wis. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:18¼

Joe Bluffer, 13830, b. h. foaled 1882, by Wilkesonian, 13400; dam Kitty, by Washington Hambletonian, 334; grandam Florence, by Allen Sontag, 41. (IX.) Bred by E. W. McGinnis, Beaver, Pa. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 16, 1891 ..... 2:27½

Joe Brown, 837, gr. h. foaled 1863, by Woodward's Rattler; dam by Burdick's Engineer. (V.) Bred by Christopher Sexton, Greenfield Center, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., June 7, 1876 ..... 2:22

Joe Bunker, gr. g. foaled 1874, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Dunn (grandam of Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼), by American Star, 14. (V.) Bred by William Dunn, Cincinnati, Ohio. New York, N. Y., June 21, 1883. 2:19¼

Joe D., b. g. foaled 18—, by Cafferty Horse; dam Fancy Fairbanks, by Hines' Black Hawk Morgan. Bred by Austin Murdock, Vestal, N. Y. Wilmington, Del., Sept. 3, 1889 ..... 2:27¼

Joe Davis, br. g. foaled 1877, by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Molly, by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729. (V.) Bred by I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill. Cleveland, Ohio, July 31, 1885 ..... 2:17¾

Joe Dayton, br. h. foaled 18—, by Puzzler; dam by Honest Tom. Freeport, Ill., Aug. 24, 1887 ..... 2:25¾

Joe Eastman, 14428, b. h. foaled 1883, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Josephine, by Gen. Grant. (X.) Bred by Andrew Wilson, Kingville, Kas. Terre Haute, Ind., June 3, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Joe Fifer, b. h. foaled 1889, by Bloomfield, 3119; dam Dell, by Bay Joe; grandam by Zero. Bred by Bart Bunton, Kewanee, Ill. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Joe Gilbirds, b. h. foaled 1885, by Gilbirds Sprague, 2715. Bred by J. F. Gilbirds, St. Louis, Mo. Jackson, Miss., Nov. 14, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Joe Green, b. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Topeka, Kan., Sept. 25, 1873 ..... 2:26½

Joe H., bl. g. foaled 188–, by Champion (Canadian); dam not traced. Bred by Edward Stickles, Glen Miller, Ont., Can. Hornellsville, N. Y., June 19, 1889 ..... 2:26¼

Joe Holmes, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Sir Walter, 2001; dam by Blackwood, 74; grandam Kate Clark (dam of Sir Walter Jr., 2:18¼), by American Clay, 34. Bred by Thomas Kilpatrick, New York, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Joe Hooker, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Andy Johnson, 39; dam not traced. Died 1889. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1870 ..... 2:30

Joe Jefferson, 4661, br. h. foaled 1878, by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; dam Mila Thomas, by Blue Bull, 75; grandam by Smiley's David Crockett. (VI.) Bred by Lee Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Frankland, Ind., Sept. 20, 1889 ..... 2:27¾

Joe Kellogg, b. g. foaled 186–, by Tuckahoe Post Boy; dam not traced. (V.) Bred by G. D. Copeland. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1878 ..... 2:30

Joe Kinney, b. g. foaled 18—, by Alwood, 972; dam said to be by Bellfounder, 62. Bred by C. H. Mack, Helena, Mont. Kent, Wash., June 6, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Joe M., br. g. foaled 1882, by Joe Cool; dam Dolly M., pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Adam Myers, Beloit, Kas. Tacoma, Wash., July 2, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Joe McLaughlin, b. g., foaled 1885, by Red Luke, 18921; dam Dolly, by Duroc, son of Volunteer, 55. Bred by J. M. Coombs, Hiramsburg, Ohio. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Joe Moreland, 14587, b. h. foaled 1881, by Woodburn, 1470; dam Lottie Lee (dam of Black Joe, 2:27½), by Herman D. Patchen, son of Ned Patchen, etc. (X.) Bred by F. Munger, Osage, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:22

Joe Pettit, b. g. foaled 1868, by Ashland, 47; dam Belle of Fairfield, 2:31¼, by Toronto Chief, 85; grandam Lady Bowne, by son of imp. Trustee. (IV.) Bred by G. C. Hitchcock, New Preston, Conn. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 5, 1877 ..... 2:30

Joe R. [Mambrino Lambert, 2:29½], ch. g. (ringer). Creston, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1890 ..... 2:30

Joe Ray, b. g., pedigree and history not reported. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 5, 1891 ..... 2:30

Joe Rhea, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 11, 1882 ..... 2:23

Joe Ripley, b. g. foaled 1868, by Sawin's Hambletonian; dam by Black Arrow. (IV.) Bred by William B. Porter, Cooksville, Wis. Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1877 ..... 2:25

Joe S. [See Frank McGregor.]

Joe S., b. g. foaled 1869, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam not traced. (IV.) Boston, Mass., June 7, 1876 ..... 2:30

Joe S., 18005, dn. h. foaled 1883, by Creole, 5531; dam Mary Mc(Molly), pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Dudley McWilliams, Marshall, Ind. Covington, Ind., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:30

Joe Thorndale, b. h. foaled 1882, by Young Thorndale; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by Leander Colt, Suspension Bridge, N. Y. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 17, 1892 ..... 2:30

Joe Udell, b. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) East Saginaw, Mich., June 27, 1873 ..... 2:30

Joe Wilkes, 14359, br. h. foaled 1885, by Alcantara, 729; dam Kit, by Belmont Hambletonian, son of Billy Denton, 65. (X.) Bred by Ira S. Johnson, Canaan Four Corners, N. Y. Lansingburgh, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1890 ..... 2:30

Joe Wonder, b. g. foaled 1886, by Bonnie Richards; dam Bay Doll, by Rollin; grandam Snip, by Barber's Messenger. Bred by D. M. Johnson, Cooksville, Wis. Decatur, Ill., Aug. 30, 1892 ..... 2:18½

Joe Young, 2530, bl. h. foaled 1876, by Star of the West, 666; dam Lady Gregory, by Bashaw, 50. (VII.) Bred by D. Heaney, Rochester, Minn. Abilene, Kan., Aug. 24, 1888 ..... 2:19½

John A., b. g., pedigree not traced. Owned by E. E. McCleary, Norfolk, Va. Hanover, Pa., Sept. 16, 1892. 2:29½

John A. Logan, b. g., by Maj. Ringgold; dam not traced. Bloomfield, Ind., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:30

John A. Logan, ch. g. foaled 1884, by Tornado M., 12985; dam Kitty M., by Mosher's Clay, etc. (IX.) Bred by C. D. Kelly, Leon, N. Y. Trenton, N. J., Oct. 4, 1889 ..... 2:27½

John B., b. g. foaled 1869, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1876 ..... 2:27

John Bascomb, 6258, b. h. foaled 1886, by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Josephine, by Hambletonian, 572. (VII.) Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:25

John Carter, 6988, b. h. foaled 1887, by Regulator, 3113; dam Dolly Fritts (dam of *Dan Mitchell*, 2:22¾), by Marshall Chief, 452; grandam Buckskin, by Henry Clay, 8. (VII.) Bred by A. H. Darling, Arland, Mich. Gelded. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:30

John C. Shelly, 11008, b. h. foaled 1884, by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Old Tempest (dam of Tempest, 2:19), by Morgan Rattler; grandam Page Mare, by Jim Crow. (VIII.) Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. Stockton, Cal., June 21, 1888 ..... 2:29¾

John D., gr. g. foaled 1884, by Royalston, 16883; dam Canadian Girl, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by H. H. Bardwell, Flint, Mich. Erie, Mich., Aug. 19, 1891 ..... 2:28¾

John D., b. g. foaled 1874, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Lady Kate, by Kemble Jackson, 13; grandam Jenny, by Abdallah, 1. (V.) Bred by Edward Dodge, Brooklyn, N. Y. Providence, R. I., July 23, 1884. 2:23½

John Dickson, 10176, b. h. foaled 1882, by Monarch Jr., 9982; dam Jessie Dixon, 2:28¼, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (VIII.) Bred by Mark Hopkins, St. Clair, Mich. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 11, 1889 ..... 2:28

John Doddridge, gr. g. foaled 18—, said to be by John A. Allen. Winnipeg, Man., June 30, 1892 ..... 2:30

John E., ro. g. foaled 1868, by Clark Chief, 89; dam said to be by Abdallah, 15. (IV.) Bred by John Ipperson, Bourbon County, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 3, 1874 ..... 2:28¾

John E, 14370, gr. h. foaled 1887, by Moody, 1706; dam Lady Olmstead, by Young Wilkes, 14969; grandam Black Swan, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Thompson & Brown, Centerville, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1890 ..... 2:29½

John F., 18822, b. h. foaled 1880; by Seneca Prince, 18821; dam Bandy Heyl, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. W. Heyl, Prospect, Pa. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 12, 1891 ..... 2:30

John Ferguson, b. g. foaled 1880, by Forest Mambrino, 9865; dam Lady Scott, by Winfield Scott, 1319; grandam Ten Eyck Mare, by Royal George, 9. Bred by Robert Mitchell, Stamford, Ont., Can. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 5, 1889 ..... 2:25¼

John Fero (Western Boy), b. g. foaled 1862, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Jackson, Mich., June 28, 1872 ..... 2:27½

John F. Phelps Jr., 3579, b. h. foaled 1873, by Almont, 33; dam Sue Monday, by Conscript, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Mag Ferguson (dam of Piedmont, 2:17¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (VI.) Bred by George Brasfield, Lexington, Ky. St. Hyacinthe, Que., Can., Oct. 1, 1884 ..... 2:26

John Goldsmith, 6222, br. h. foaled 1866, by Volunteer, 55; dam Ida, by Marlborough, son of imp. Trustee. (VII.) Bred by Joseph Baldwin, Newark, N. J. 1885 ..... 2:28½

John Grant, gr. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1880 ..... 2:25½

John H., b. g. foaled 186-, by Black Bashaw, 782; dam by Morgan Hunter, son of Gifford Morgan; grandam by Blucher. (IV.) Bred by James Stebbins, White Wood, Mich. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1878..... 2:20

John Hall, b. g. foaled 18—, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam by American Ethan, 362. Lyons, N. Y., June 16, 1880..... 2:24¼

John Hall, bl. g. foaled 1869, by Gen. Howard, 1753; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in Wisconsin. Milwaukee, Wis., June 4, 1878..... 2:25

John Henry, ch. g. foaled 1880, by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Sada Belle, by Stark's Morgan. (VII, p. 507.) Bred by S. L. Adair, New Washington, Ind. Helena, Mont., Aug. 27, 1889..... 2:26½

John I., b. h. foaled 18—, said to be by Aristos, 771. Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1892..... 2:26½

John J. Cook, gr. g. foaled 18—, by Star of the West, 666; dam Fanny Jewett (dam of Lady Grosbeck, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. (IV.) Chicago, Ill., Oct. 8, 1878..... 2:29½

John L., b. g. foaled 1874, by Marshall's Patchen; dam Kate, by Daniel Webster. Bred by B. Lawrence, Red Bank, N. J. Hoboken, N. J., Oct. 5, 1886..... 2:29¼

John L., ch. h. foaled 1887, by Al. West, 14371; dam Fanny Birge, pedigree not traced. Bred by John W. Wagner, Montrose, N. J. Danville, Ill., July 7, 1892..... 2:29¼

John L., 16581, b. h. foaled 1886, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Elsie, by Westwood, 2363; grandam Lady Asherst, by Duncan's Black Hawk, etc. (XI.) Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky. Sturgis, Mich., Sept. 21, 1892..... 2:23¼

John Love, b. g. foaled 1872, by Billy Denton, 65; dam Trusty (dam of Deucalion, 2:22, etc.), by Marlborough, son of imp. Trustee. (V.) Bred by J. E. Haring, Spring Valley, N. Y. Prospect Park, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1883..... 2:28½

John M., b. g. foaled 18— (ringer ?). Montreal, Que., Can., Aug. 29, 1889..... 2:29¼

John M., ch. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced Denver, Col., Oct. 23, 1888..... 2:27½

John McDougall, b. g. foaled 18—, by Bay Billy, 1767; dam not traced. Olean, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1879..... 2:29

John Merrill, b. g., pedigree not traced. Cherryfield, Me., Sept. 29, 1892..... 2:30

John Mitchell, b. g. foaled 1884, by C. W. Mitchell, 2120; dam Pearsall Mare (dam of Maggie Mitchell, 2:21¼), said to be by Pearsall, 243. Bred by Charles Hornell, Shoreham, Vt. Derby, Conn., Sept. 8, 1892..... 2:26¼

John Morgan, ch. g. foaled 1854, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Croppy, by Medoc; grandam by Rattler, etc. (IV.) Fashion Course, N. Y., June 15, 1864..... 2:24

John Morrill, b. g. foaled 1874 or 1875, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; dam not traced. Boston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1886..... 2:27½

Johnny A., ro. g. foaled 1886, by Ben Lomond Jr.; dam Fidele (dam of Billy A., 2:16¼), by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934. Bred by John Adams, Belfast, Tenn. Indianapolis, Ind., July 22, 1892..... 2:22¾

Johnny B., gr. g. foaled 1881, by St. Omer, 4557; dam Moss Rose (dam of Molly Kistler, 2:27½), by Man-Eater. Bred by John Bridgman, Gustavus, Ohio. Altoona, Pa., Oct. 22, 1892..... 2:27¼

Johnny Boggs, 15101, b. h. foaled 1887, by King of the West, 2918; dam Maggie Gift, (dam of Maggie Wright, 2:29¾), by Mambrino Gift, 584; grandam Belle of Michigan, by Stone Plover. (X.) Bred by Julien B. Smith, Rochester, Minn. Syracuse, Neb., Oct. 30, 1891..... 2:23

Johnny Bull, b. g. foaled 1886, by Jim Wilson, 1288; dam Daisy Boone, by Daniel Boone, son of Kramer's Rainbow. (X.) Bred by Newton Jones, Taylorsville, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 10, 1890..... 2:27

Johnny Gordon, ch. g. foaled 1869, by Toronto Chief Jr.; dam by St. Lawrence; grandam by Forshee's Warrior. (IV.) Bred by George H. Bailey, St. Thomas, Ont., Can. Rochester, N. Y., June 4, 1880..... 2:25¼

Johnny Golddust, br. g. foaled 1886, by Golddust (Thompson's); dam Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. Trachel, Shakespeare, Ont., Can. Aylmer, Ont., Can., Sept. 8. 1892..... 2:29¼

Johnny H., b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 7, 1886..... 2:30

Johnny Hayward, gr. g. foaled 18—, by Poscora Hayward, 2898; dam Mabel, by The Moor, 870; grandam Minnehaha (dam of 5 in 2:30), by Stevens' Bald Chief. Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Willows, Cal., Aug. 15, 1890..... 2:26

Johnny Knott, br. g. foaled 1883, by Mohawk Hambletonian, 13632; dam Flora Belle, pedigree not traced. Bred by Jonathan Aldrich, Sumner, Iowa. Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 2, 1892..... 2:23¼

Johnny R., ch. h. foaled 1886, by Egmont, 1828; dam Daisy (dam of Flaxmont, 2:26¾), pedigree not traced. Bred by John Roberts, La Harpe, Ill. Mexico, Mo., Aug. 3, 1892..... 2:25¼

John R., b. g. foaled 18—, by Idol, 177; dam Kate Smith, by Spaulding's Abdallah. Louisville, Ky., Sept. 29, 1881..... 2:23

John R., bl. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Willows, Cal., Oct. 22, 1887..... 2:25¼

John R. Wise, ch. g. foaled 1878, by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Lizzie Brown, by Belmont, 64. Bred by Enoch Warmen, Indianapolis, Ind. Hamline, Minn., July 2, 1887..... 2:23¼

John S., bl. g. foaled 1884, by Jersey Prince, 2563; dam Lady Augusta, 2:30, by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., July 17, 1890..... 2:21¾

John S. Clark, ch. g. foaled 1873, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Annie, by Hiatoga, 498; grandam by Flying Tuckahoe. (IV.) Bred by Austin Moore, New Brunswick, N. J. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1881... 2:19¾

John S. Heald, br. g. foaled 1868, by Whalebone Knox, 696; dam Cooney (dam of Tiny B., 2:27¼), by Stewart Morgan. (IV.) Bred by James Merrill, West Gardiner, Maine. Philadelphia, Pa., June 15, 1876.... 2:27¼

John Stewart (Jack Stewart), b. g. foaled 18—, by Tom Wonder, 147; dam Park Mare, by Hambletonian, 2. (IV.) Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1871..... 2:30

John Taylor, b. g. foaled 1869, pedigree not traced. (IV.) New York, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1876..... 2:25

John Thomas, 10488, b. h. foaled 1885, by Egmont, 1828; dam Phallas Maid, by Phallas, 1446; grandam Davis Maid (dam of Sprague, 2:24½), by Mambrino Prince, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (VIII.) Bred by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1891..... 2:29½

John Virgin, ch. g. foaled about 1870, by Dirigo, 115; dam not traced. (IV.) Boston, Mass, June 24, 1875.. 2:29

John W., b. g. foaled 1877, by Knight; dam Chance Mare, said to be by Morgan Black Hawk, 109. Bred by Nathan Chance, Carmichael, Md. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 17, 1885..... 2:23¾

John W., b. g. foaled 1881, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Astraea (running-bred), by Asteroid, son of Lexington: grandam Banner, by imp. Albion, etc. (IX.) Bred by George B. Graham, Baltimore, Md. Philadelphia, Pa., July 10, 1890..... 2:24¼

John W., b. g. foaled 1883, by John Wentworth; dam Bay Jenny, by Colonel. (X.) Bred by G. A. Smith, Mapleton, Iowa. Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 4, 1892..... 2:17¼

John W. Conley, 567 [Beppo], b. h. foaled 1862, by Tom Wonder, 147; dam by Abdallah, 1. (IV.) Bred by E. Simmons, New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y., May 28, 1873..... 2:24

John W. Hall, ch. g. foaled 1866, by Independence, 638; dam by Monarch, son of Scott's Highlander. (IV.) Bred by Philip Sutton, Yellow Springs, Ohio. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1875..... 2:25

Joker, b. h. foaled 1886, by Gen. Lee Jr. (Johnston's); dam Lady Gay, by Sambo (Prescott's); grandam Mattie H., pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Frank Beaver, Salem, Neb. Holton, Kan., Sept. 7, 1892.... 2:20

Joker, br. g. foaled 186–, by Hambletonian, 814; dam Gleason Mare, by Andrus' Hambletonian. (IV.) Bred by Charles Gleason, Clarendon, Vt. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1875..... 2:22½

Jonesville, 15504, b. h. foaled 1886, by Haroldson, 14897; dam Olivia, by Woodburn Pilot, 344; grandam Olinda, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. (X.) Bred by Wm. Pickhardt, Schroon Lake, N. Y. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 22, 1892..... 2:29¾

Joseph, b. g. foaled 1871, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Josephine, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by John A. Miller, Andersontown, Ind. Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1880..... 2:29¼

Joseph A., b. g. foaled about 1870, by Hambletonian, 1727; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Joseph Osborn, Papakating, N. J. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1877..... 2:24

Josephine, bl. m. foaled 1880, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Madam Felter, by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Virgo (dam of Virgo Hambletonian, 3300), by Roe's Abdallah Chief, son of Abdallah, 1. (VI.) Bred by T. Morton, Newburg, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1889..... 2:24¼

Josephine, bl. m. foaled 1888, by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Maud, by Bell Brino. Bred by J. C. Johnston, Danville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 22, 1892..... 2:29¼

Josephine, b. m. foaled 187–, by Bashaw, 50; dam Seely, by Cassius, 398; grandam by Uncas. (X.) Bred by William Kelly, Tipton, Iowa. Freeport, Ill., Aug. 2, 1878..... 2:30

Josephine, b. m. foaled 1884, by Castillian, 2625; dam by Yorkshire Lexington. Bred by I. H. Norris, La Moille, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 2, 1892..... 2:19¼

Josephine S., bl. m. foaled 1874, by Guy Miller, 861; dam Swartz, said to be by Ethan Allen, 43. (V.) Bred by M. D. Swartz, Towanda, Pa. New York, N. Y., June 20, 1884..... 2:24½

Joseph R., br. g., pedigree not established. Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1892..... 2:28½

Joseph See, br. g. foaled 1884, by Egmont, 1828; dam Jessie Farwell, by Bell Clay. Bred by John Mack, Chicago, Ill. Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 21, 1892..... 2:27¼

Josephus, 5492, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Bashaw, 50; dam Simmons Mare, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by Oram Smith, Tipton, Iowa. Gelded 1876. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1881..... 2:19¾

Jose S., gr. m. foaled 1878, by Landmark, 3505; dam not traced. (IX.) Bred by Millard Smith, Baldwinville, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1885..... 2:22½

Josh Billings, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Independent, 179; dam Scofield Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles B. Scofield, Phillipstown, N. Y. Kalamazoo, Mich., June 13, 1877..... 2:29¾

Josh Morse, bl. g. foaled 1880, by Wilson's Messenger Duroc; dam Nelly, said to be by Henry Clay, 8. Bred by James Schollon, West Troy, N. Y. Goshen N. Y., Oct. 16, 1886..... 2:29¼

Josie Bates, bl. m. foaled 1880, by Almont Prince, 11688; dam Josie, said to be by King William. (IX.) Bred by T. J. Burgess, Sadieville, Ky. Saugus, Mass., Aug. 17, 1889..... 2:27¼

Josie Campbell, b. m. foaled 1880, by Dom Pedro, 9933; dam Kitty Morrill, by Winthrop Morrill, 373. (X.) Bred by James C. Campbell, Mechanics Falls, Me. Topsham, Me., Oct. 2, 1892..... 2:29¼

Josie D., ch. m. foaled 1879, by Charley Wicker, 3844; dam Miss Brown, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by Charles R. Brown, Towanda, Pa. Scranton, Pa., July 3, 1885..... 2:30

Josie J., b. m. foaled 1887, by Edge Hill, 2766; dam Diamond Maid, by Diamond, 6303; grandam Grace, 2:27¼, etc. (X.) Bred by Jacobs Bros., Hubbard, Ohio. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 6, 1892..... 2:23½

Josie King, bl. m. foaled 1884, by The King, 1947; dam Kincora (dam of Constantine, 2:12½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Kitty Tranby (dam of Glen Wilkes, 2:25), by Mambrino Tranby, etc. (XI.) Bred by T. C. Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Aug. 5, 1892..... 2:29¼

Joslyn. [See J. R.]

Jourdan Wilkes [Gen. Jourdan, 7734], b. h. foaled 1886, by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Carrie R., 2:28¼, by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19, etc.), by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. (VII.) Bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1892..... 2:20¾

J. P., b. g. foaled 1883, by Louis R., 10883; dam Flora Belle, by Black Horse; grandam Dolly Varden, by Potter's Clay. (X.) Bred by P. R. Phillips, Ithaca, Mich. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 3, 1890..... 2:26¼

J. P. Morris, br. g. foaled 1873, by Robert R. Morris, 648; dam Brown Bess, by Billy, son of Retriever; grandam Lucy Long, by John O'Gaunt. (V.) Bred by Philip Mulligan, Fredericton, N. B., Can. Boston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1882..... 2:20¼

J. Q., bl. g. foaled 1880, by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; dam Kitty Clyde, by Skinner's Joe; grandam Betty Black, by Kerr's Copperbottom. (VI.) Bred by R. B. Hutchcraft, Paris, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1887..... 2:17¼

J. R. (Joslyn), br. g. foaled 1886, by Elector, 2170; dam Topsey, said to be by a son of St. Lawrence. Bred by W. W. Cox, Danville, Cal. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 11, 1891..... 2:20

J. R. Shedd, 6969, b. h. foaled 1882, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Belle Ericsson, by Ericsson, 130; grandam by Vandal, son of imp. Glencoe. (VII.) Bred by A. H. Lindsay, Portsmouth, Va. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1889..... 2:19¼

J. S., 16746, b. h. foaled 1885, by J. W. South, 6209; dam Rosemont, by Egmont, 1828; grandam Fannie Williams, by Arlington Denmark, etc. (XI.) Bred by N. Bruen, Burlington, Iowa. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1892..... 2:22½

J. S. Young, b. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. Hannibal, Mo., Sept. 21, 1867..... 2:29¾

J. T., bl. g. foaled 188–, by Melrose, 2819; dam, pedigree not traced. Syracuse, N. Y., June 25, 1891..... 2:24½

Jubilant, 7828, b. h. foaled 1885, by Princeps, 536; dam Humming Bird, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam by Sentinel, 280, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 6, 1892..... 2:22

Jubilee, 3213, b. h. foaled 1872, by Satellite, 2500; dam Enchantress, by Volunteer, 55; grandam Cad (dam of Oneta), by John Harris. (V.) Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 5, 1889..... 2:30

Jubilee [Jouvenet, 5156], gr. h. foaled 1885, by Princeps, 536; dam Olio (dam of Bracelet, 2:25), by Dick Hambletonian; grandam Olive, by Golddust, 150. (VI.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky. Abilene, Kan., Oct. 30, 1891..... 2:26

Jubilee de Jarnette, 5105, b. h. foaled 1883, by Jubilee Lambert, 518; dam Lady de Jarnette, 2:28, by Indian Chief, 832; grandam Belle, by Litton's Warfield, etc. (VI.) Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 4, 1892..... 2:29¼

Jubilee Lambert, 518, br. h. foaled 1863, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Harvey Mare, by Taft Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5. (IV.) Bred by Thomas Harvey and John Porter, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Boston, Mass., June 22, 1875 ..... 2:25

Jubilee Lambert Jr., b. h. foaled 1882, by Jubilee Lambert, 518; dam said to be by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by James L. Patterson, Brodwell, Ky. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Judd Boy, gr. h. foaled 1880, by Marlborough, 6293; dam Kit, by Bajardo, 775; grandam Howard Mare (dam of Handicap, 2:22), pedigree not traced. Bred by C. Judd, Forestville, N. Y. Died 1892. Wellsville, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1889 ..... 2:29¼

Judd's Baby, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Roscoe Conkling, 8035; dam Daisy, by Greenleaf's Bashaw; grandam Grey Gip, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. W. Gale, Galesburg, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Judean, 5154, b. h. foaled 1885, by Princeps, 536; dam Hamite (dam of Granby, 2:19½), by Hamlet, 160; grandam Lindora, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VI.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky. Sturgis, Mich., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Judge Davis, b. g. foaled 1876, by Joe Brown, 837; dam Lady Sherman (dam of Constance, 2:21¼), by Bellfounder, 62. (VII.) Bred by E. D. Vaughan, Kingsbury, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, July 26, 1887 ..... 2:18¾

Judge Fisher, 15858, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Linkwood Chief, 4481; dam Linkwood Maid, 2:20, by Tripolitan Chief; grandam Mrs. Rhoades, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by C. G. McGinnis, Baltimore, Md. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 22, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Judge Fullerton, ch. g. foaled 186–, by Edward Everett, 81; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in Orange County, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1875 ..... 2:18

Judge G., ch. h. foaled 1888, by Sidney, 4770; dam by Lynwood, 3017; grandam by Chieftain, 721. (VIII.) Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Judge Hawes, b. g. foaled 187–, by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Laura Logan (dam of St. Valentine, 2:17¾), by American Clay, 34; grandam Peg, by Low's Crusader. (VI.) Bred by J. P. McMillan, Paris, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Sept. 22, 1882 ..... 2:24

Judge Keeler, bl. h. foaled 1888, by St. Arnaud, 1519; dam Mabel L. (dam of Reina, 2:13½, etc.), by Victor, 1963; grandam Hippenheimer (dam of Albrina, 2:27), by Volunteer, 55. Bred by H. M. Littel, Macedon, N. Y, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Judge Lindsey, b. g. foaled 1880, by Almont Jr., 1764; dam by Clifton Pilot. Chicago, Ill., June 16, 1885 ..... 2:21¼

Judge Parsons, b. g. foaled 1876, by Hambletonian, 3693; dam Miss Doty, said to be by Sweet Owen. (VI.) Died 1889. Bred by Thomas Doty, Holmesville, Ohio. Boston, Mass., July 18, 1889 ..... 2:23½

Judge Pollard, ch. g. foaled 1871, by Tom Crowder, 933; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by W. Logan, Lincoln, Ind. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 21, 1877 ..... 2:29⅛

Judge Purple [Carley Horse], b. g. foaled 1880, by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Mohawk Dixie, by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10. Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y. Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 20, 1890 ..... 2:28⅛

Judge Rider, 7983, b. h. foaled 1886, by Billy Wilkes, 2938; dam Miss Bemis, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, grandam Lady Ayres (dam of Lottie Thorn, 2:23¾, etc.), by Redmon's Abdallah, son of Abdallah, 15. (VII.) Bred by Daniel Sapp, Pekin, Ill. Independence, Iowa, July 4, 1891 ..... 2:26

Judge Rysdyk, 4525, br. h. foaled 1883, by Judge James, 2640; dam Lucy Plumb (dam of Ryswood, 2:16), by Rysdyk, 653; grandam by George Effner, son of Royal George, 83. (VI.) Bred by P. R. McMonagle, Prescott, Ont., Can. Gouveneur, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1892 ..... 2:26

Judge Wilkes, 18799, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Leona Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Annette, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by W. P. Baston, Georgetown, Ky. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1891 ..... 2:26¾

Judgment, br. g. foaled about 1870, by Black Milo, son of Cornish Morrill; dam said to be by Morgan Rattler. Bred by Mrs. Mary Stuart, East Hiram, Maine. Boston, Mass., June 16, 1880 ..... 2:29

Jud Wilkes, b. h. foaled 188–, by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam Champion Maid, by Champion Messenger. San Bernardino, Cal., Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:29

Julia C., b. m. foaled 18—, by Phil Sheridan, 630; dam Sherline, by Johnny Heanan, son of Canada Grey Eagle. Bred by A. L. Chamberlain, Waddington, N. Y. Watertown, N. Y., June 29, 1886 ..... 2:23¼

Julia C., gr. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Huntington, N. Y., June 14, 1889 ..... 2:29

Julia H., ch. m. foaled 1883, by Monaco, 1862; dam Kitty Merchant, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:20½

Julia Jackson, b. m. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Kate Stanhope, by King Rene, 1278; grandam Queen, by Frazier's Mambrino, etc. (VI.) Bred by William Agnew, Lexington, Ky. Rushville, Ind., July 26, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Juliana, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Jenny West (dam of Henrico, 2:17¾), by Allie West, 745; grandam by American Clay, 34. (VII.) Bred by H. C. Jewett, Jewettville, N. Y. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:30

Julian, 17678, b. h. foaled 1883, by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam by Surprise; grandam Nelly, by Bashaw, 50. (XI.) Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:30

Julietta, gr. m. foaled 1886, by Fieldmont, 5050; dam Cropear (dam of Pheon, 2:24), by Pilot Duroc, 905; grandam by Nigger Dick. (IX.) Bred by S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont. Versailles, Ky., Aug. 5, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Jumbo Wilkes, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Victor Wilkes; dam Daisy, by General Sherman, 862; grandam Kate, by Bay Morgan, etc. (XII.) Bred by W. J. Howes, Troy, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:22¾

June Bug, b. m. foaled 1889, by Chimes, 5348; dam Lady Bug, by Almont Jr., 1829; grandam Bay Hambletonian (dam of Henrietta, 2:17, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (XI.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

June France, b. m. foaled 1885, by France, 2472; dam Kit Hoyt, pedigree not traced. Bred by Silas Hoyt, Jackson, Mich. Kankakee, Ill., Oct. 15, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Junemont, 9562, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Tremont, 1565; dam Fanny Carey, by Jack Rosey, son of Holcomb Vermont North Hawk; grandam Paulina, by Don Juan. (VIII.) Bred by John Carey, Jackson, Mich. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1892 ..... 2:14

Jungfrau, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Matterhorn, 9378; dam Jontile, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; grandam Lady Larkin (dam of Happy Traveller, 2:27½), by Little Jack, etc. Bred (at Woodburn Farm) by John B. Thacher, Albany, N. Y. Versailles, Ky., Aug. 3, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Junio, 14957, b. h. foaled 1882, by Electioneer, 125; dam Nelly, by Granger, son of imp. Hercules. (X.) Bred by M. E. Gonzales, San Francisco, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 24, 1888 ..... 2:22

Junius, 5538, bl. h. foaled 1879, by Dictator, 113; dam Constine (dam of Corinne, 2:22), by Conductor, son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Norman, 25. (VI.) Bred by John Utterbock, Midway, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 9, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Juno Wilkes, ch. m. foaled 1889, by Victor Wilkes; dam Nelly Lambert (dam of Madge Wilkes, 2:29¾, etc.), by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam Kitty Wagner, by Woodburn Pilot, 344. Bred by W. J. Howes, Hydeville, Vt. Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:29

Juror, 5163, b. h. foaled 1885, by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Florence, by Volunteer, 55; grandam Nell (dam of Bateman, 2:22¼), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VI.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky. Rockford, Ill., Aug. 14, 1891 ..... 2:24¾

Justina, b. m. foaled 1879, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Black Golddust (dam of *Glendennis*, 2:17¼), by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; grandam Golddust, by Golddust, 150. (V.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1890 ..... 2:20

Justinian, 2148, b. h. foaled 1882, by Solicitor, 1025; dam Capitola, by Knickerbocker, 200; grandam Jenny R. Wood, by Hambletonian, 157. (V.) Bred by E. W. Kittridge, Cincinnati, Ohio. Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 21, 1890 ..... 2:27

J. W. Gould, 17951, ch. h. foaled 1874, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Idol, 2:27, by Bob Ridley; grandam Friendship, by Gossip Jones. (XI.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Gelded. Philadelphia, Pa., May 4, 1886 ..... 2:28¼

J. W. South, 6209, b. h. foaled 1880, by Princeps, 536; dam Roxie, by Melbourne, Jr., son of imp. Melbourne; grandam Lady B., said to be by Lexington. (VII.) Bred by J. H. Bowen, Frankfort, Ky. Hastings, Neb., Sept. 22, 1886 ..... 2:29¼

J. W. Tedford, gr. g. foaled 1882, by Ensign, 469; dam Peg, by Bill Shaker. (X.) Bred by W. A. Smith, Kirkwood, Ill. Chicago. Ill., Aug. 18, 1891 ..... 2:19¾

J. W. Thomas, ch. g. foaled 1874, by Scott's Thomas, 919; dam Belle W., by Herr's Black Hawk. (IX.) Bred by J. K. Miller, Gallatin, Tenn. Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1882 ..... 2:27½

J. Y. G., b. g. foaled 1883, by Harvester, son of Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by Noble Hill, Bridport, Vt. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:25

Kadijah, br. m. foaled 1886, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Our Mary, by Lelaps, son of imp. Leamington; grandam Nelly B. (dam of Ira Wilkes, 2:28, etc.), by Harry B. Patchen, etc. (VII.) Bred by H. Boswell, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 20, 1890 ..... 2:28¾

Kaffir, 15045, b. h. foaled 1887, by Alcazar, 5102; dam Flower Girl, by Arthurton, 365: grandam Flora, by Gen. McClellan, 144, etc. (X.) Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 16, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Kaiser, 2200, br. h. foaled 1882, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Fair Lady (dam of L'Empeurer, 2:25), by Dictator, 113; grandam by Almont, 33. (VII, p. 282.) Bred by W. S. Tilton, Boston, Mass. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1890 ..... 2:28½

Kansas Boy, b. h. foaled 1884, by Tendoy; dam Prairie Queen, by General McClellan. Bred by D. W. Bray, Girard, Kan. Pittsburg, Kan., Oct. 2, 1890 ..... 2:29¾

Kansas Chief, b. g. foaled 186–, by Young Josephus; dam Ella, by Young Copperbottom. (IV.) Bred in Northwestern Missouri. East Saginaw, Mich., June 30, 1876 ..... 2:21¼

Kasper, 7488, b. h. foaled 1887, by Kensett, 961; dam Orphan Queen, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; grandam Careless, by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (VII.) Bred by J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Kate, ch. m. foaled 1877, by Morrill Drew; dam by Grey Fearnaught. Bred by F. J. Watts, South Norridgewock, Me. Bangor, Me., Aug. 31, 1888 ..... 2:29¼

Kate Agnew, gr. m. foaled 1883, by Hambletonian Chrisman, 10178; dam Nelly, by *Oakland Boy*, 2:29, son of Winthrop, 505; grandam Jenny, by State of Maine. (XI.) Bred by J. B Agnew, Visalia, Cal. Died 1892. Nevada City, Cal., Aug. 21, 1889 ..... 2:28½

Kate B., b. m. foaled 1886, by Lucas Broadhead, 1281; dam Dutch Kate (dam of *See Saw*, 2:22¼), by Jimmie, 2690; grandam Jenny (dam of Sentry, 2:25), by Night Hawk, 514, etc. (VII.) Bred by M. J. Ridgeway, LaPorte, Ind. Mason City, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1891 ..... 2:26

Kate Bennett, ro. m. foaled 1868, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Jane Oliver (dam of *Belle Morse*, 2:29¼), by Gen. Taylor, son of Gen. Taylor. (IV.) Bred by Jesse Bennett, Rushville, Ind. Cambridge City, Ind., June 12, 1873 ..... 2:29¼

Kate C., ch. m. foaled 1879, by Cuyler, 100; dam Ashland Kate, 2:29¾, by Ashland Chief, 751, etc. (X.) Bred by E. H. Chase, Louisville, Ky. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1889 ..... 2:27½

Kate C., b. m. foaled 1885, by Phœnix; dam Lady Forrester (dam of Belle Noble, 2:28, etc.), by Royal George, 83; grandam Belle of Saratoga, 2:29, by Black Hawk, 5. (XII.) Bred by George Spaulding, Monroe, Mich. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:24

Kate Caffrey, bl. m. foaled 1887, by Charles Caffrey, 1043; dam Eva, (dam of Eddie Hayes, 2:23½, etc.), by Tippoo Bashaw; grandam Sweetheart, by Messenger Duroc, 106. (VIII.) Bred by Edward Pyle, Humboldt, Neb. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1890 ..... 2:25½

Kate Campbell, b. m. foaled about 1862, by unnamed horse, claimed to be a son of Ethan Allen, 43; dam by Blind Tuckahoe. (XII.) Bred by Mr. Miller, Newark, Ohio. Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1874 ..... 2:25½

Kate Castleton, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Kelly's Ethan Allen, son of Ethan Allen Jr., 2903; dam Athol, by Ashland Jr. Bred by A. Hunt, San Bernardino, Cal. Santa Anna, Cal., Oct. 1, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Kate Clark, b. m. foaled 1881, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Lady Goldsmith, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Webber's Tom Thumb. (VIII.) Bred by Charles M. Pond, Hartford, Conn. Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 24, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Kate Cloud, bl. m. foaled 1881, by horse called Harry Clay; dam Kate, by a horse called St. Lawrence. Bred by Nelson Montgomery, Edwardsville, Ill. Moberly, Mo., Aug. 12, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Kate Cuyler, b. m. foaled 1887, by Cuyler, 100; dam Kate Middleton, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam by Grey Eagle (Boner's), son of Grey Eagle. (VII.) Bred by S. C. Maxwell, Louisville, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:26

Kate Dillard, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Hamenger, 1222; dam by John Dillard; grandam pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank Richardson, Indianapolis, Ind. Kankakee, Ill., July 20, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Kate Ewing, br. m. foaled 1879, by Berlin, 3514; dam Lady Washington (dam of Ewing, 2:21¼), said to be by American Boy Jr. (VII.) Bred by E. M. Skaggs, Sacramento, Cal. Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 3, 1887 ..... 2:21¼

ate F., b. m. foaled 1885, by Fugleman, 2878; dam Katie Bashaw, by Rinaldo, 914. Bred by Charles Wood, Neponset, Ill. Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 4, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Hall, ch. m. foaled 1870, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Little Nell, by Proud American Jr.; grandam old Nell, by Archie Lightfoot. (V.) Bred by William S. Hall, Raleigh, Ind. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1879 ..... 2:24½

Kate Ham, b. m. foaled 1888, by Glen Miller, 2544; dam Rilee, by Hotspur Jr., 3612; grandam Tugles, by Mambrino Gift, 584. (VIII.) Bred by W. D. Hagar, Wauseon, Ohio. Bryan, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1892..... 2:28½

Kate Hamilton, b. m. foaled 1888, by Ravenswood, 17385; dam Laura Wilson, by Smuggler, 927; grandam Beck, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. J. & J. M. Tebbs, Cynthiana, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Nov. 6, 1891..... 2:30

Kate Isler, gr. m. foaled 1878, by *Munsey;* dam by a horse called Rebel. (X.) Bred by Walter Bowdre, Memphis, Tenn. Providence, R. I., Sept. 2, 1885..... 2:22¼

Kate Jordan, br. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Albany, N. Y., June 21, 1887..... 2:28¼

Kate Keener, br. m. foaled 1880, by Messenger Golddust, 18404; dam Fanny Keener, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. L. Solomon, Modesto, Ill. Carrollton, Ill., Oct. 3, 1890..... 2:29¼

Kate McCall, gr. m. foaled 1874, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Carol, said to be by Democrat; grandam Shaffer Mare. (V.) Bred by E. McCall, Pittsburgh, Pa. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 14, 1881..... 2:23

Kate Owen, b. m. foaled 1877, by Edwin Forrest, 7919; dam a pacing mare, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by Ras Fish, Eagle Creek, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, July 2, 1887..... 2:26¼

Kate Phallamont, b. m. foaled 1887, by Phallamont, 3175; dam Flora McVeane, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Samuel West, Juda, Wis. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 7, 1892..... 2:21¼

Kate Preston, bl. m. foaled 1878, by Pacing Pilot; dam Lizzie, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by Daniel Jenkins, Westmoreland County, Pa. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1885..... 2:27½

Kate Rowell, b. m. foaled 1880, by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Lou Rowell, by Louis Napoleon, 207. (VI.) Bred by P. M. Rowell, Owosso, Mich. East Saginaw, Mich., July 15, 1887..... 2:29¾

Kate Sparks, bl. m. foaled 1888, by Mambrino Diamond, 1998; dam Lizzie, by Jubilee Lambert, 518; grandam Florence. by Expert (Rymel's). (XII.) Bred by William Sparks, Leesburg, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 27, 1892..... 2:19

Kate Sprague, br. m. foaled 1875, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Fan, by Lance, son of Flying Morgan, 2936; grandam Queen, by Gen. Gifford, son of Gifford Morgan, etc. (IX.) Bred by Morrill Higbie, Canton, Ill. Died 1892. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1881..... 2:18

Kate Taylor, b. m. foaled 1872, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19, etc.), by Henry B. Patchen, 163; grandam by Saladin. (V.) Bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J. Cleveland, Ohio, July 26, 1882..... 2:23¾

Kate Wilton, b. m. foaled 1888, by Wilton, 5982; dam Kate Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Duchess (grandam of Axminster, 2:21¾, etc.), pedigree not traced. Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1892..... 2:27

Katharina, b. m. foaled 1873, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730; dam Kit Alfred, by King Alfred. (VII.) Bred by Edwin Bassett, Milan, Ohio. Cleveland Ohio, Sept. 17, 1886..... 2:30

Katherine S., ro. m. foaled 188–, by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Forest Maid, by Forest Vermont. Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1892..... 2:17¾

Kathleen, b. m. foaled 1887, by Stranger, 3030; dam Carmen, by Socrates, 287; grandam Cranston, by New York, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. (VII.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Trenton, N. J., Oct. 30, 1891..... 2:29½

Katie B., b. m. foaled 1879, by Lord Nelson; dam Nelly, by Fowler Brandy. Bred by W. S. Skofield, Weld, Me. Boston, Mass, Aug. 12, 1891..... 2:22¼

Katie B., b. m. foaled 1876, by Legal Tender, 1784; dam Rody, said to be by Copperbottom Jr. (X.) Bred by S. Bramenburg, Chesterfield, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., June 3, 1890..... 2:28¼

Katie Cahill, b. m. foaled 1884, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam Lilly Cahill, by Albert Dudley, son of Darlbay, 441. (IX.) Bred by David Cahill, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 3, 1889..... 2:26½

Katie Drew, bl. m. foaled 1885, by Castelar; dam Lona G., by Crozier, son of Revenue. Bred by E. B. Cady, Sweetsburg, Quebec, Can. St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Can., Aug. 30, 1892..... 2:28

Katie Earl, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Earl, 2474; dam Kitty Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; grandam Ashland Kate, 2:29¾ (dam of Kate C., 2:27½), by Ashland Chief, 751, etc. (XII.) Bred by Augustus Sharpe, Louisville, Ky. Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1892..... 2:24¼

Katie Jackson, b. m. foaled 1873, by Almont, 33; dam Fanny (dam of Nelly O'Neill, 2:22½), said to be by Iron's Cadmus. (IV.) Bred by James Long, Georgetown, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Oct. 25, 1877..... 2:25¾

Katie L., b. m., foaled 1884, by True Bred, 21848; dam Pacing Bessie, by Victor Bismarck, 326; grandam Whalebone Mare, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Jacob J. Soop, Selkirk, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y. Oct. 30, 1891..... 2:23¾

Katie Lee, br. m. foaled 1884, by Rockwood, 1467; dam Lady Kisbar, by Kisbar, 1273. Bred by L. H. Baker, Dayton, Ore. Albany, Ore., Sept. 29, 1892..... 2:29¼

Katie M., ch. m. foaled 1879, by George M. Van Norte, 6745; dam Lilly (sister to Comee, 2:19¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam by Hiawatha. (VII.) Bred by R. B. Konover, Trenton, N. J. Saugus, Mass., June 28, 1887..... 2:25½

Katie Middleton, ch. m. foaled 1873, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Flora, by Abdallah, 15; grandam Betty Brooks, by Edward, son of Bean's Slashem, etc. (IV.) Bred by James and William Ewalt, Paris, Ky. Louisville, Ky., July 9, 1879..... 2:23

Katie S., bl. m., by Director, 1989. Denver, Colo., Oct. 7, 1891..... 2:25

Katie Wood, b. m. foaled 1884, by John E. Wood, 838; dam Anna, by Hambletonian Downing, 4530. (XI.) Bred by J. B. Curtis, North Vernon, Ind. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1891..... 2:26½

Katisha, br. m. foaled 1886, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Pixie, by Rifleman (Pratt's); grandam by Black Hawk (Ford's). Bred by F. C. Williams, Coventry, Vt. Montreal, P. Q., Can., Aug. 5, 1892..... 2:29¼

Kebir, 13107, b. h. foaled 1889, by Alcazar, 5102; dam Yerba Santa, by Santa Claus, 2000; grandam Pacific Maid, by Elmo, 891, etc. (IX.) Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 13, 1891. 2:28¼

Keeler, 6435, b. h. foaled 1884, by King Rene, 1278; dam Ada Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam by Red Jim. (VII.) Bred by Daniel Sapp, Pekin, Ill. Danville, Ill., Sept. 6, 1892..... 2:20

Keeler, 19278, br. h. foaled 1884, by Dictator, 113; dam Sally Fox (dam of Billy Ackerson, 2:26¼), by Davy Crockett (Senour's); grandam Nelly Senour, by Legal Tender, 1784. (XI.) Bred by H. A. Hicks, Richwood, Ky. New York, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1892..... 2:29

Keene Jim, ro. g. foaled 1873, by Lookout, 1791; dam Laura Fair, by Rattler, 501; grandam by President, son of Kosciusko. (IV.) Bred by George F. Keene, Shelbyville, Ky. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1880..... 2:19¼

Keepsake, b. h., said to be by Black Ralph, 10687. Napa, Cal., Sept. 25, 1891..... 2:29¼

Keller Thomas, 10348, gr. h. foaled 1885, by Pilot Duroc, 905; dam Ida T., (dam of New York Dictator, 2:29¼), by Dictator, 113; grandam Polly (dam of Novelty, 2:28¾), by Clark's Tom Hal. (VIII.) Bred by K. Thomas, Paris, Ky. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 23, 1892..... 2:12¾

Keller V., ch. h. foaled 18—, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Josie, by Gen. Wayne, son of Wells' Yellow Jacket. Bred by T. C. Jefferson, Lexington, Ky. Fergus Falls, Minn., Sept. 29, 1892..... 2:29¼

Kelsie, b. g. foaled 1872, by Iron Duke, 181; dam McWhorter Mare (dam of Warwick Boy, 3368), pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by H. G. McWhorter, Sugar Loaf, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Sept. 4, 1885..... 2:23¼

Kemble Maid, br. m. foaled 1878, by John Goldsmith, 6222; dam said to be by Harry Clay, 45. Bred by Eli Abrahams, Morristown, N. J. Ewingville, N. J., Aug. 26, 1886..... 2:28¼

Kendall, b. h., by Kent, 5560; dam not traced. Newport, Vt., Aug. 18, 1892..... 2:29½

Keney, ch. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Hartford, Conn., July 23, 1880..... 2:29½

Kenilworth, br. g. foaled 18—, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; dam Mary (dam of Inglewood, 2:24), by Wilkes Booth, son of Donerail. Died 1889. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1886..... 2:18¼

Kenneth, b. g. foaled 1882, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Mary A. (dam of Problem, 2:19¼), by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Lady Rysdyk, by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by Coates Bros., Goshen, N. Y. Kankakee, Ill., July 1, 1890..... 2:28¼

Kenneth, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Strathlan, 2169; dam Kate Cooper, said to be by Joe Cooper. Bred by D. W. Hunter, Westport, Mo. Lawson, Mo., Sept. 23, 1892..... 2:29½

Keno, b. g. foaled 1873, by Magic, 1451; dam Lady, by Black Jeff, son of Nick Taylor, by Gen. Taylor. (V.) Bred by J. R. Bascomb, Sharpsburg, Ky. Maysville, Ky., May 19, 1882..... 2:23½

Keno F., ch. g. foaled 1883, by Mohawk Hambletonian, 13632 [Little Moak]; dam Fan, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by William Farrand, Sumner, Iowa. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1890..... 2:17

Kensett F., b. m. foaled 1878, by Kensett, 961; dam Dolly, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by George E. Forbes, East Brookfield, Mass. Boston, Mass., July 16, 1889..... 2:22¼

Kensett Maid, ch. m. foaled 1881, by Kensett, 961; dam by the Pomp Shafer Horse, breeding unknown. Bred by William Etnyre, Oregon, Ill. Mount Sterling, Ill., Sept. 18, 1890..... 2:30

Kenton Belle, bl. m. foaled 1879, by Denmark Jr.; dam Coaly W., by Rino Wells; grandam Coaly, said to be by Scotchman, son of imp. Bonnie Scotland. Bred by J. M. Watson, Rushsylvania, Ohio. Bucyrus, Ohio, June 23, 1886..... 2:30

Kentuckian, 1945, ch. h. foaled 1871, by Balsora, 1024; dam Nonesuch (dam of Lady Turpin, 2:23), by Brignoli, 77, etc. (IV.) Bred by Joseph M. Patterson, Pekin, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., May 23, 1881..... 2:27¼

Kentucky Bird, 6687, br. h. foaled 1887, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Kate Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194; grandam Kate, by Headley's Edwin Forrest, etc. (VII.) Bred by A. A. De Long, Lexington, Ky. Died Sept., 1892. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 18, 1891..... 2:26

Kentucky Blanche, b. m. foaled 1879, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Blanche, 2:23½, by Railsplitter, son of Young Morrill, 118; grandam Lucy Beacon. (VI.) Bred by C. H. Reed, New York, N. Y. Boston, Mass., July 24, 1889..... 2:26¼

Kentucky Boy, 14062, b. h. foaled 1883, by Victor Bismarck. 326; dam Bourbon Girl, by McDonald's Mambrino Chief; grandam Belle, by Abdallah, 15. (X.) Bred by Thomas E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 18, 1890..... 2:28

Kentucky Dictator, 5758, br. h. foaled 1882, by Dictator, 113; dam Nettie Time (dam of Shadeland Onward, 2:18½, etc.), by Mambrino Time, 1686; grandam Cap. by Flying Cloud (Ward's), etc. (VII.) Bred by J. N. Bradley, Georgetown, Ky. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1892..... 2:29½

Kentucky Girl, b. m. foaled 1874, by Edward G., son of John Dillard; dam Kitty Clover, by Tom Hal; grandam old Puss, by Copperbottom. (VIII.) Bred by Charles Redmond, Paris, Ky. Oskaloosa, Iowa, June 27, 1883..... 2:28¼

Kentucky Hambletonian, 7480, b. h. foaled 1883, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Jenny Wallace, by Joe Downing, 710. (VII.) Died 1889. Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1887.. 2:27

Kentucky Jim, b. h. foaled 1883, by Black Diamond, said to be a son of Clermont, 713; dam by Bailey's Star Denmark. Died 1892. Bred by R. F. Riggs, Auburn, Ill. Springfield, Ill., July 11, 1890..... 2:28

Kentucky Ruler, 1979, b. h. foaled 1881, by Egbert, 1136; dam Lady Almont, by Almont, 33; grandam by Greever's Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.) Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa. Pacing record, 2:24. Died 1892. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 15, 1891..... 2:29

Kentucky Russell, 12076, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Annie Steele, by Fearnaught, 132; grandam Jenny, by Volunteer, 55. (IX.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Holton, Kan., Sept. 10, 1892..... 2:20

Kentucky Star, b. g. foaled 1884, by Volunteer Star, 1614; dam Sally Hamlet, by Peacock; grandam Dolly, by Davy Crockett. Bred by Joseph Baker, Eminence, Ky. Saginaw, Mich., July 13, 1892..... 2:21½

Kentucky Union, ch. m. foaled 1889, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Kentucky Central, 2:31 (dam of Paeony, 2:22), by Balsora, 1024; grandam Nonesuch (dam of Lady Turpin, 2:23, etc.), by Brignoli, 77, etc. (IX.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 22, 1892..... 2:13½

Kentucky Wilkes, 1854, br. h. foaled 1874, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Minna (dam of Madison Wilkes, 2:24¾), by Red Jacket; grandam Undine, by Grey Eagle. (IV.) Bred by J. T. Shackleford, Richmond, Ky. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1880..... 2:21¼

Kenwood, b. g. foaled 1885, by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam a saddle-mare of unknown breeding. Bred by J. W. Brooks, Chicago, Ill. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1891..... 2:17

Keokee, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Fearless (dam of Abercrombie, 2:25½), by Western Fearnaught, 941. Bred by B. S. Wright and W. B. Fasig, Cleveland, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1891..... 2:20½

Kepler, 2990, b. h. foaled 1884, by Kensett, 961; dam Princeton Belle, by Woodlawn, 346; grandam Maria Ward, by Hambletonian, 10. (V.) Bred by J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill. Elkhorn, Wis., Sept. 26, 1889..... 2:29¾

Kerwin, 7708, b. h. foaled 1887, by Slander, 3031; dam Cigarette (dam of Curio, 2:25), by Gen. Washington, 1161; grandam Rosalind, 2:21¾, by Abdallah, 15, etc. (VII.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Gelded. Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 7, 1892..... 2:29¾

Ketch, bl. g. foaled 1882, by unknown sire; dam Kate Wright, by Abraham, 353; grandam Kate Foster, pedigree not traced. Bred by B. Wright, Pontiac, Mich. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1889..... 2:18¾

Keturah, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Kensett, 961; dam Golden Era, by Countersign, 885; grandam Golden Duchess, by Iron Duke, 181. (VI.) Bred by J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 26, 1890 ... 2:30

Keystone, 18449, b. h. foaled 1883, by Guarantee, 18448; dam Black Mare, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. B. Sanborn, Cornish, Me. Rochester, N. H., Sept. 23, 1891..... 2:28¼

Key West, ch. h. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 3, 1878..... 2:28½

Keywood, 10592, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Onward, 1411; dam Mary K., by Ericsson, 130; grandam Minnie Clyde, by Brignoli, 77. (VIII.) Bred by M. Callery, Frankfort, Ky. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1892.... 2:23½

Khedive, 13843, b. h. foaled 1884, by Landseer, 203; dam Lady Orion, by Orion, 3341. (IX.) Bred by C. O. Taylor, Urbana, Ohio. Springfield, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Kiki, b. g. foaled 186–, by Henry B. Patchen, 163; dam not traced. (IV.) Gravesend, N. Y., June 2, 1874 ..... 2:28

Kilburn Jim, 571, b. h. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian, 572; dam a Canadian mare, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Jonas Kilburn, Deerfield, Pa. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1872 ..... 2:23

Kildee, b. m. foaled 1883, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Sally Clay, by American Clay, 34; grandam by Downing's Bay Messenger. (V.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 14, 1889 ..... 2:29½

Kilrain, 19095, b. h. foaled 1886, by Hawthorne, 10935; dam March Fourth (dam of Thornwood, 2:22¼, etc.), by Hambletonian, 725; grandam Feny (dam of Elect Moore, 2:27), by Bonner, etc. (XI.) Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:22¾

King Almont, 1276, b. h. foaled 1874, by Almont, 33; dam Jenny (dam of May Queen, 2:20, etc.), by Crockett's Arabian; grandam by Davy Crocket. (IV.) Bred by G. P. Hill and Richard West, Georgetown, Ky. Boston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1883 ..... 2:21¼

King Bird, ro. g. foaled 1884, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Bonnie, (dam of Belle Ferguson, 2:28½), pedigree not traced. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Boston, Mass., July 16, 1889 ..... 2:27¾

Kingbolt, 17299, b. h. foaled 1887, by The King, 1947; dam Martha, by Young Jim, 2009; grandam Marie (dam of Abdallah Wilkes, 7562), by Wagner Abdallah. (XI.) Bred by H. M. Whitehead, New York, N. Y. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:27½

King Cardinal, 5671, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Cardinal, 1059; dam Pilot Queen, by Hylas, 831; grandam Kitty Darnaby, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (VII.) Bred by L. F. Hunter, Warren, Ohio. Youngstown, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:30

King Charles, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Rapalee, by Seneca Chief, 278. Bred by J. H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. Springville, N. Y., July 5, 1892 ..... 2:29½

King Chester, 15634, b. h. foaled 1887, by Prairie King, 2743; dam Lady Prince, by Hambletonian Prince, 9716; grandam Dolly, by Grey Jim, 4004, etc. (X.) Bred by John J. Meyers, Kenosha, Wis. Rushville, Ind., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:19¼

King Clifton, gr. g. foaled 1881, by Volante, 9766; dam Lady Naylor, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by Isaac Todd, Montgomery, Ohio. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:22

King Darlington, 7867, b. h. foaled 1887, by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Marguerite, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; grandam Young Daisy (dam of Greylight, 2:16½, etc.), by Strideaway, 294. (VII.) Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:25

King Gaines, 16899, b. h. foaled 1887, by King of the West, 2918; dam Victoria Gaines, by Allie Gaines, 2380; grandam Kitty Harrington, by Prince Alexander, son of Alexander, 491. (XI.) Bred by Albert Harrington, Rochester, Minn. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 15, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

King Grover, 21268, br. h. foaled 1886, by Herod, 510; dam Dolly, by Andrew Burnham, son of Milwaukee, 603; grandam Jenny, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by A. Carlson, St. Peter, Minn. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:28½

King Halliday, b. h. foaled 1887, by Halliday; dam Ada May, by Maxie Cobb, 1326; grandam Molly McCarty, by Revenge, 911. Bred by C. Fry, York, Neb. Syracuse, Neb., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:27

King Herod, 14183, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Fayette Chief, 8894; dam Siloam, by Capt. Brooks, etc. (X.) Bred by H. C. Tindall, Fayette, Mo. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 28, 1892 ..... 2:16½

King Midas, br. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Woodford Pilot, 1640; dam said to be by Whirlwind. Philadelphia, Pa., May 25, 1887 ..... 2:28¼

King of the West, 2918, b h. foaled 1879, by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Belle S. (dam of J. B. S., 2:20; Seth Thomas, 2:25¼, etc.), by Star of the West, 666; grandam Kitty Wallis, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Julian B. Smith, Rochester, Minn. Atlantic, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1890 ..... 2:27

King Orry, 8777, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Alcona Clay, 2756; dam Pansy (dam of Almonition, 2:24¾), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Lady Richelieu, by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (VII.) Bred by Mrs. Silas Skinner, Napa, Cal. Napa, Cal., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

King Patchen, 20841, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Kitty Patchen, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; grandam Kitty Morgan, by Morgan (Bartlett's), etc. (XII.) Bred by D. R. Green, Willink, N. Y. Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:23½

King Philip, 8577, ch. h. foaled 1876, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Lady Rothschild, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam by Edwin Forrest, 49. (VII.) Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky. Buffalo, N. Y., July 7, 1886 ..... 2:26¼

King Philip, 196, b. h. foaled 1870, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Factory Girl, 2:29¼, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Green's Bolivar. Gelded. (IV.) Bred by A. C. Green, Fall River, Mass. Cleveland, Ohio, July 25, 1877 ..... 2:21

King Princeps, b. h. foaled 1888, by Count Princeps, 7783; dam Lady Almont, by Almont Lightning, 1023; grandam Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. T. Wrenn, Washington, Ill. La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 31, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

King Rex, 10787, br. h. foaled 1887, by King Rene, 1278; dam Molly, by Sweepstakes, 298; grandam Tigress, by Conqueror, 97. (VIII.) Bred by John Brady, Philadelphia, Pa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1890 ..... 2:26½

King Rock, 14259, b. h. foaled 1882, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Fanny Dunlap, by Black Rock, etc. (X.) Bred by R. C. Beggs, Waukesha, Wis. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 12, 1890 ..... 2:30

King Russell, 7934, b. h. foaled 1886, by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Mist, 2:29½ (dam of Advance, 2:24½, etc.), by King Rene, 1278; grandam Snowbird, by Steele's Snowstorm. (VII.) Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 14, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Kingsbury, b. g. foaled 1883, by Kentucky Clay Jr. 18463; dam not traced. (XI.) Bred by D. Marshall, Girard, Ohio. Youngstown, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1890 ..... 2:28¼

Kingsley, b. g. foaled 18—, by Wilkins Micawber, 339; dam Lady Bellfounder, by Rysdyk's Bellfounder; grandam Kate (dam of Breeze, 2:24, etc.), by Bellaire. (VI.) Bred by Thomas Morton, Newburgh, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., July 9, 1885 ..... 2:26¼

King Sprague, 4596, bl. h. foaled 1882, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Molly Whitefoot, (dam of Croxie, 2:19¼, etc.), by Little Priam, etc. (VI.) Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Holton, Kan., Nov. 2, 1892 ..... 2:25

King Wilkes, 1867, b. h. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Missie (dam of Cascarilla, 2:25½, etc.), by Brignoli, 77. (IV.) Bred by Albert Allen, Kentucky. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1884 ..... 2:22¼

King William, bl. g. foaled 1877, by King William; dam Lizzie Abdallah, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038. (V.) Bred by J. A. Nichols, Scott County, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1882 ..... 2:20¾

Kingwood, 5764, br. h. foaled 1886, by Kentucky Dictator, 5758; dam Burchwood, by Blackwood, 74; grandam Burch Mare, (dam of Rosalind, 2:21¾, etc.), by Brown Pilot, etc. (VII.) Bred by Harrison Durkee, New York, N. Y. Gelded. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 6, 1892..... 2:25

Kinsman, ch. g. foaled 1880, by *Stranger*, son of Ohio Stranger; dam Jenny, by Young Country Boy, son of Country Boy, 431. Pacing record 2:17¼. Bred by H. F. Colton, Johnstonville, Ohio. Fort Wayne, Ind., Aug. 30, 1889..... 2:23¼

Kinsman Boy, b. g. foaled 1870, by Dave Hill, 858; dam Lady Trumbull, by Vermont Trotter; grandam Fly Nancy, by Sirocco. (X.) Bred by Isaac Meachan, Kinsman, Ohio. Youngstown, Ohio, July 3, 1880..... 2:28½

Kioto, 3008, b. h. foaled 1883, by Marmion Golddust, 1894; dam Mischief, 2:38, by Volunteer, 55. (V.) Bred by J. A. Smith, Washington, D. C. Kirkwood, Del., Oct. 28, 1892..... 2:20¾

Kirkwood, 198, br. h. foaled 1860, by Bashaw, 50; dam Madam Kirkwood, by Young Green Mountain Morgan. (IV.) Died 1889. Bred by D. R. Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1869..... 2:24

Kisbar, 1273, b. h. foaled 1873, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Fallis (dam of Pickering, 2:30, etc.), by American Star, 14; grandam Beck Mare, by Black Hawk, 24. (IV). Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Died 1881. Portland, Ore., Oct. 8, 1881..... 2:27¾

Kismet, 6569, b. h. foaled 1882, by Sultan, 1513; dam Saucebox, by Samson, 276; grandam by American Star, 14. (VII.) Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 17, 1885..... 2:25½

Kitchen Belle, b. m. foaled 1885, by King Almont, 1276; dam Jane Hubbell, by Roland. Bred by Isaac H. Munro, Camillus, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1892..... 2:23½

Kit Clover, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 15, 1887..... 2:25¾

Kit Curry, br. m. foaled 1880, by Mambrino Bruce, 846; dam Kate Curry, by Dave Highlander. Bred by William M. Curry, Morning Sun, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, July 31, 1888..... 2:18½

Kitefoot, b. m. foaled 1878, by Landmark, 3505; dam Lucy, by Rough and Ready, 1824. Bred by Wright Bros., Baldwinsville, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 29, 1887..... 2:17¼

Kitewood, ch. m. foaled 1886, by Brentwood, 796; dam not traced. Bred by S. B. Abbott, Fremont, Neb. Lyons, Neb., Oct. 13, 1892..... 2:23

Kit Sanford, b. m. foaled 1873, by Hambletonian, 572; dam Polly Denton, by Billy Denton 2d, son of Billy Denton, 65; grandam Jane, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by J. C. Bonham, Emporium, Pa. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1885..... 2:21¼

Kitty, b. m. foaled 1870, by Billy Bowlegs, 11075; dam Eddy Mare, by Byington's Young St. Lawrence. (VIII.) Bred by Carlos Rounds, South Burlington, Vt. Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1877..... 2:30

Kitty Abbott, b. m. foaled 1874, by Abbott, 348; dam Lady Franklin, by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24. (VII.) Bred by C. J. Paine, Weston, Mass. Boston, Mass, July 19, 1887..... 2:26¾

Kitty Almont, bl. m. foaled 1880, by Tilton Almont, 1583; dam not traced. Bred by Joseph Shearer, Arbuckle, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 12, 1889..... 2:22¾

Kitty B., br. m. foaled 1880, by Magna Chief, son of Magna Charta Jr.; dam Kicking Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles P. Beebe, Wahoo, Neb. Mapleton, Iowa, July 19, 1888..... 2:27¼

Kitty B., br. m. foaled 1883, by Silverheels; dam Brown Pet, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. W. Borden, Dundee, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 24, 1890..... 2:29¼

Kitty B., b. m. foaled 1885, by Sweet Meats; dam Pauline, by Roland. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 23, 1892..... 2:25½

Kitty B., ch. m. foaled 1881, by Rego, son of Bayard, 53; dam not traced. Bred by Walter Newman, Mechanicsburg, Ohio. Delaware, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1888..... 2:29¼

Kitty Bates, gr. m. foaled 1868, by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Popcorn, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by John Shawhan, Falmouth, Ind. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1880..... 2:19

Kitty Bayard, gr. m. foaled 1885, by Bayard, 53; dam Dell, by Billy Campbell; grandam Bird. Bred by E. C. Walton, Alliance, Ohio. Piqua, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1892..... 2:12¼

Kitty Burch, ch. m. foaled 18—, by George B. McClellan; dam Kitty Burch, pedigree not traced. Waverly, N. J., Sept. 14, 1886..... 2:24¼

Kitty C., b. m. foaled 1877, by Dauntless, 3158; dam Lady Welch (dam of Kensett, 961), by Jupiter, 46; grandam Lady Duke (dam of Rysdyk, 653), by Lexington. (IX.) Bred by J. H. Walker, Worcester, Mass. Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 21, 1887..... 2:30

Kitty C., ch. m. foaled 1882, by Attorney, 1005; dam Helen, by Bashaw, 50; grandam Fanny, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Frank Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 12, 1892..... 2:30

Kitty Can, bl. m. foaled 18—, by Elial G., 2199; dam a pacing mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. Springer, Redwood, N. Y. Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1889..... 2:30

Kitty Clyde, b. m. foaled 187–, by Sam Kirkwood, 1893; dam Molly, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by James S. Gilmore, Rock Island, Ill. Janesville, Wis., Oct. 5, 1882..... 2:29¼

Kitty Clyde, b. m. foaled 1886, by Phallamont, 3175; dam Lady Coakley, by Wagner Golddust, son of Golddust, 150; grandam Milton Maid, by Leonard's Rattler. Bred by J. E. Coakley, Milton Junction, Wis. Janesville, Wis., Oct. 1, 1891..... 2:28¼

Kitty Clyde, br. m. foaled 1873, by Reed's Splendor; dam Jenny, by McMahon's Boston. (VIII.) Bred by David Brant, Rowsburg, Ohio. Chillicothe, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1881..... 2:30

Kitty Cook, b. m. foaled 1869, by Abraham, 353; dam by Ethan Allen, 43; grandam Fanny Cook (dam of Daniel Lambert, 102), by Abdallah, 1. (IV.) Bred by William H. Cook, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Boston, Mass., June 13, 1876..... 2:26

Kitty D., br. m. foaled 1861, by Rattler Tuckahoe; dam Mary Hup, by Consul. (VI.) Bred by Mary Hup, West Liberty, W. Va. Providence, R. I., Sept. 17, 1874..... 2:26¼

Kitty Edsall, ro. m. foaled 1882, by Clayton Edsall, 4753; dam Cheney Mare, by Fortune, 9867. Bred by E. Nelson Cheney, Poland Center, N. Y. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 10, 1891..... 2:28½

Kitty Fisher, b. m. foaled 1874, by Hambletonian, 2400; dam not traced. Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1881..... 2:29¼

Kitty Frazier, br. m. foaled 18—, by Peacemaker, 260; dam Kitty Frazier, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joe Hathaway, Maine, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 11, 1892..... 2:21¼

Kitty Grey, gr. m. foaled 1881, by Grey Bill; dam Kate Wilson, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by J. F. Wilson, Marengo, Ill. Marengo, Ill., Oct. 20, 1888..... 2:29¼

Kitty Ham, br. m. foaled 1882, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241; dam Kitty Lewis, by Silver Duke, 663. (VII.) Bred by Ladd & Reed, Hillsboro, Ore. Salem, Ore., Sept. 17, 1890..... 2:26

Kitty Hayes, b. m. foaled 1884, by Judge Hayes, 4426; dam Laura Swigert (dam of Addie Hayes, 2:19¼), by Swigert, 650; grandam Belle, by Tower Horse, etc. (VII.) Bred by Samuel Houston, Ramsey, Wis. Racine, Wis., Oct. 11, 1892..... 2:25½

Kitty Hiatoga, b. m. foaled 1885, by Harry Phelps, 2:27½; dam Bawley, by Blanco. Bred by J. H. Huggins, Burlington, Kan. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 13, 1892 ..... 2:18¾

Kitty Hooker, b. m. foaled 1886, by Egbert, 1136; dam Laura (dam of Lizzie Wilkes, 2:22¾, etc.), by Joe Hooker, 185; grandam Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, etc. (VII.) Bred by Claude Higgins, Lexington, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 10, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Kitty Ives, gr. m. foaled 1872, by Dolan (Canadian); dam Kinkora, by Alger Horse. (VII.) Bred by Thomas Flynn, North Adams, Mass. Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1882 ..... 2:28¼

Kitty Kilburn, gr. m. foaled 1877, by Kilburn Jim Jr., 4768; dam Belle, by Honest John, son of Honest John; grandam Julia, by Roanoke. (VI.) Bred by John H. Stout, Carrollton, Ill. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 5, 1886 2:21

Kitty L., b. m., said to be by Paddy Magee. Vallejo, Cal., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Kitty Lynch, br. m. foaled 18—, by Bellfounder, 62; dam by Morgan Sumpter. Portland, Ore., Oct. 11, 1885. 2:26¼

Kitty Morris, b. m. foaled 1872, by Lon Morris, 1788; dam not traced. Bred by Mr. Douglass, East Hiram, Maine. Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1879 ..... 2:30

Kitty M. Patchen, b. m. foaled 1878, by George D. Patchen, 10282; dam by Sir Henry, 285. Bred by George Mead, Bellona, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., July 12, 1887 ..... 2:30

Kitty Patchen, ch. m. foaled 187–, by Jeb Stuart, 561; dam Lady Jones (dam of *Billy Scott*, 2:21¼), by Hefling's Hiatoga, son of Hiatoga, 498. (V.) Bred by John Welch, Urichsville, Ohio. Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1884 ..... 2:21¼

Kitty Silver, ch. m. foaled 1876, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Silk Ribbon, by Joe Wonder, son of Tom Wonder. (V.) Bred by C. M. Carlisle, Key West, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1882 ..... 2:27¾

Kitty Van, b. m. foaled 1876, by Walker Morrill, 2557; dam Belle Hastings (dam of Belle F., 2:15¼), by Magna Charta, 105; grandam by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. (V.) Bred by Stephen Osborne, Hillsdale, Mich. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1883 ..... 2:24

Kitty Vera, b. m. foaled 1887, by Talavera, 1943; dam Kittie Lisk, by Seneca Chief, 278; grandam Lady Burlew, by son of Clay (Kennedy's), etc. (IX.) Bred by C. W. Beach, Auburn, Neb. Lyons, Neb., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Kitty Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1877, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Gilbert Mare (dam of Miss Wilkes, 2:29), by Clifton Pilot, grandam Sous, by Park's Grey Highlander, etc. (VIII.) Bred by J. H. Gilbert, Fayette County, Ky. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1888 ..... 2:30

Kitty Wood, ro. m. foaled 1871, by Hambletonian, 572, dam Fame, by Chancy Moore Horse. Bred by F. H. Arnold, Port Allegany, Pa. (VIII.) Allegheny, Pa., July 24, 1885 ..... 2:24¼

Klamath, b. g. foaled 1885, by Morookus, son of Altamont, 3600; dam Bob, by Ophir, son of Skenandoah, 926; grandam Gridley mare, by Mike, 3403. Bred by Clark & Ogle, Olene, Ore. Helena, Mont., Aug. 20, 1892 ..... 2:21

Kluxie, ro. g. foaled 1881, said to be by a Virginia horse called Klux. Bred by S. M. Poindexter, Lynchburg, Va. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 27, 1890 ..... 2:24¼

Knight, gr. g. foaled 1882, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Daisy Dean, by Magna Charta, 105; grandam Molly Miller, by Black Prince. Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 6, 1887 ..... 2:29½

Knight, 10557, br. h. foaled 1888, by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam China Wilkes (dam of Jenny Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; grandam Mambrino Queen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (VIII.) Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 15, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Knightmont, 18709, ch. h. foaled 1889, by Sir Knight, 5572; dam Actress, by Alroy, 5715; grandam Kitty, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. T. Epla, Paw Paw, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1891 ..... 2:24

Knighthood, 4186, b. h. foaled 1885, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Ophir, by Alamo, 359; grandam Queen Dido (dam of Red Wilkes, 1749), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (VI.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Knotwood, 8495, b. h. foaled 1883, by Monaco, 1862; dam Annie Birch, by Almont, 33; grandam Miss Butler, by Duvall's Mambrino, etc. (VII.) Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1892 ..... 2:29

Knox, 5456, bl. h. foaled 1875, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Clemontine (dam of Tattler Jr., 5463), by Logan, son of imp. Trustee. (VI.) Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Cortland, N. Y., June 17, 1886 ..... 2:29½

Knox Boy, 840, br. h. foaled 1868, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Juniata, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Isaac Carr, Farmingdale, Me. Boston, Mass., June 16, 1880 ..... 2:23½

Koaline, b. m. foaled 1888, by Montgomery, 3512; dam Volga, by Sobol (Orloff); grandam Lilly, by George M. Patchen, 30. (XII.) Bred by O. W. Shipman, Detroit, Mich. Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Kokomis, 7457, b. h. foaled 1886, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam by Abdallah, 164; grandam Kate Patchen (dam of Bedford, 2:30), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (VII.) Bred by E. G. Bedford, Paris, Ky. Mt. Sterling, Ky., Oct. 1, 1892 ..... 2:21

Konantz, 6491, b. h. foaled 1881, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Lady Gregory (dam of Jeremiah, 2:21½, etc.), by Corbeau, 98; grandam Sally (McGinnis Mare), (dam of *Billy Boyce*, 2:19, etc.), by Tom Hale. (VII.) Bred by J. H. Engleman, Danville, Ky. Centerville, Iowa, Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:28

Konie, ch. m. foaled 1889, by Konantz, 6491; dam Orna, by Woodford Mambrino Jr.; grandam *Lida*, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by A. J. Buckner, Peakeville, Mo. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:28½

K. P., b. g. foaled 1882, by Young Padlock; dam Mohawk Belle, by Mohawk Jackson. Bred by Asa Langstaff, Claibourne, Ohio. Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Kratz, 16664, b. h. foaled 1890, by Cyclone, 1956; dam Neoma C. (dam of Annorean, 2:26½), by Twilight, 315; grandam Madam Beatty (dam of Gillette, 2:11¼, etc.). (XI.) Bred by James E. Clay, Paris, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Kremlin, 13327, b. h. foaled 1887, by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Eventide (dam of Evermond, 2:24¼, etc.), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Vara (dam of Vatican, 2:29¼), by Hambletonian, 10. (IX.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:07¾

Kris Kringle, 4379, b. h. foaled 1883, by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Toto (dam of Falkland, 2:25¼), by Princeps, 536; grandam Ouida (dam of Trinket, 2:14, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VI.) Bred by R. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 12 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Lace Dealer, 4396, b. h. foaled 1880, by Smuggler, 927; dam Tullahoma (dam of J. B. Richardson, 2:16¾) by Almont, 33; grandam Lady Taylor (running-bred) by imp. Glencoe, etc. (VI.) Bred by B. G. Thomas, Lexington, Ky. Ashtabula, Ohio, July 3, 1891 ..... 2:27½

Lady Alert, ch. m. foaled 1878, by Mambrino Lance, 3086; dam Queena, by Sampson. (V.) Bred by James Benham, Byron, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., June 27, 1884 ..... 2:24½

Lady Alice, b. m. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 4, 1878 ..... 2:29¼

Lady Almont, b. m. foaled 1885, by John Burdine, 7217; dam Ruby, by Mingo Chief. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 24, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Lady Augusta, b. m. foaled 1857, by Hambletonian, 10; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Jesse W. Strong, Monroe, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 8, 1870 ..... 2:30

Lady B., ch. m., by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam not traced. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Lady Babcock, b. m. foaled 188–, said to be by Happy Medium Jr., 8992; dam not traced. Clinton, Wis., July 4, 1890 ..... 2:30

Lady Banker, b. m. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Banker Mare, (dam of Banker Messenger, 496), by Boston, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Isaac Banker, Goshen, N. Y. Boston, Mass., June 29, 1875 ..... 2:23

Lady Barefoot, br. m. foaled 1877, by Kent, 5560; dam Dolly, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 54. Bred by George Russ, Quechee, Vt. Albany, N. Y., June 18, 1886 ..... 2:26½

Lady Beach, bl. m. foaled 1885, by Altamont, 3600; dam Hollywood (dam of McMinnville Maid, 2:22), by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241; grandam Laura, by Autocrat, 21933. (IX.) Bred by William Galloway, McMinnville, Ore. Salem, Ore., Sept. 17, 1890 ..... 2:26½

Lady Belle, gr. m. foaled 1887, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Minnie Hoag, by Bay Middleton, 2850. (X.) Bred by Thos. E. Hoag, Battle Creek, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, July 26, 1892 ..... 2:18¼

Lady Blanchard, gr. m. foaled 1864, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Lady Livingston (dam of Whippleton, 1883, etc.), by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6. (IV.) Bred in California. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 21, 1872 ..... 2:26¼

Lady Blanche, b. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Gravesend, N. Y., June 3, 1875 ..... 2:28¼

Lady Blessington, b. m. foaled 1868, by Middletown, 152; dam Jenny Hawkins, by American Star, 14; grandam Jenny Lind (dam of Magnolia, 68), by Bay Richmond. (IV.) Bred by D. B. Irwin, Middletown, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., May 16, 1879 ..... 2:28

Lady Bonner, b. m. foaled 1875, by Honest Allen, 169; dam Ledger Girl, by Hambletonian, 10. (VI.) Bred by Z. E. Simmons, New York, N. Y. Denver, Colo., Oct. 29, 1885 ..... 2:24¼

Lady Brooks, b. m. foaled 1873, by Whitcomb's Fearnaught; dam Fanny Harris, by Harris Horse. Bred by Isaac Gould, Brooks, Maine. Saugus, Mass., June 17, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Lady Brownell, b. m. foaled 18—, by Western Fearnaught, 941; dam by Bigler's Bashaw. Pittsburg, Pa., July 12, 1881 ..... 2:25¾

Lady Bug, b. m. foaled 1881, by Burton, 18953; dam Lucy White, by Young Toronto Chief. (XI.) Bred by Frank Myers, Union Springs, N. Y. Paterson, N. J., Oct. 17, 1889 ..... 2:26

Lady Bullion, b. m. foaled 1884, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Hattie Hoyer, by Bullion, 6030; grandam Gipsey Maid, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by M. L. Hoyer, Battle Creek, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, July 30, 1890 ..... 2:16¾

Lady Byron, bl. m. foaled 1861, by Royal George, 9; dam said to be by Sir Lovell. (IV.) Bred by Alex. Campbell, Wright's Corners, N. Y. Piqua, Ohio, May 28, 1875 ..... 2:28

Lady Capoul, b. m. foaled 1879, by Capoul, 1037; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Joseph Blair, Sterling, Ill. Elgin, Ill., Aug. 28, 1888 ..... 2:28

Lady Clark, ro. m. foaled 1874, by Mohawk Jr., 605; dam Fanny Cox, (dam of Morefield, 2:29¼), said to be by Kossuth. (IV.) Bred by J. D. Clark, New Moorefield, Ohio. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 14, 1881 ..... 2:27

Lady Crossan, b. m. foaled 18—, by Sussex Chief; dam not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., May 7, 1881 ..... 2:28

Lady Daggett, gr. m. foaled 1867, by Logue Horse; dam Lady Johnson, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Asa Johnson, Fredericton, N. B., Can. Providence, R. I., July 23, 1878 ..... 2:26

Lady Dahlman, b. m. foaled 1865, by Robert Bonner, 270; dam Miss Seeley, said to be by a son of Black Hawk, 5. (IV.) Bred by George Seeley, Saegertown, Pa. Boston, Mass., July 30, 1875 ..... 2:28

Lady Daphne, bl. m. foaled 1888, by Altamont, 3600; dam Nell, by Duroc Prince, 18651; grandam Julia, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Charles A. Bluerock, Vancouver, Wash. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 6, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Lady Dawson, b. m. foaled 1876, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Daisy Burns, 2:29¾ (dam of Slander, 2:28½), by Skenandoah, 926; grandam by Harden Horse. (V.) Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Paterson, N. J., Oct. 18, 1889 ..... 2:28

Lady De Jarnette, b. m. foaled 1874, by Indian Chief, 832; dam Belle, (dam of *De Jarnette*, 2:17), by Lytton's Warfield; grandam Old Dun, by Joe (Skinner's). (VIII.) Bred by Martin Jones, Sharpsburg, Ky. Circleville, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1887 ..... 2:28

Lady Dinsmore, b. m. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Fredericton, N. B., Can., Sept. 12, 1877 ..... 2:30

Lady Don, b. m. foaled 18—, by Don A., son of Fayette Mambrino, 2691; dam not traced. Bred by James Blake, Helena, Mont. Anaconda, Mont., Aug. 31, 1888 ..... 2:29½

Lady Douglas, b. m. foaled 188–, by Arlington, 976; dam not traced. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Lady Douglas, b. m. foaled 1865, by Vermont Hero, 323; dam Sal, by Dicky; grandam Old Sal, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by John O'Donnell, Janesville, Wis. July 3, 1872 ..... 2:30

Lady Douglass, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Clayton Edsall, 4753; dam Stebbin's Mare, by a son of Stephen A. Douglass, 422. Bred by George Douglass, Dunkirk, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Lady Elgin, b. m. foaled 1876, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Nelly (dam of *Elgin Girl*, 2:20½), by Blue Bull, 75; grandam Kit, by Reed's Whip. (IX.) Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., June 11, 1886 ..... 2:25¼

Lady Ellen, b. m. foaled 1875, by Mambrino, 1789; dam Ida May, Jr., by Owen Dale, son of Belmont, by American Boy. (VI.) Bred by Jesse D. Carr, Salinas, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 21, 1880 ..... 2:29½

Lady Emma, bl. m. foaled 1883, by Alcantara, 729; dam Advantage (dam of Adventurer, 2:27½), by Administrator, 357; grandam Monogram (dam of Almont Chief, 361), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (VII.) Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Boston, Mass., July 31, 1888 ..... 2:23½

Lady Emma, ch. m. foaled 1855, by Jupiter, 46; dam Empress (dam of Pearsall, 243), by Abdallah, 1; grandam Suffolk Queen, by Engineer 2d, 3. (IV.) Bred in New York. Fashion Course, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1864 ..... (w.) 2:26¼

Lady Emma, ch. m. foaled 1866, by Canada Champion; dam by imp. Consternation. (III.) Died 1889. Bred by J. W. Pendergast, Syracuse, N. Y. Gravesend, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1873 ..... 2:28

Lady Escott, ch. m. foaled 1881, by Arthurton, 365; dam Young Lady Vernon, by David Hill, 857; grandam Lady Vernon, 2:29½ (dam of Oakland Maid, 2:22, etc.), pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by A. Hayward, San Mateo, Cal. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 22, 1888 ..... 2:26½

Lady Ethel, br. m. foaled 1887, by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Princess Ethel, by Volunteer, 55; grandam Black Bess (dam of Gloster, 2:17), by Stockbridge Chief, etc. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1891 ..... 2:24¾

Lady Euclid, b. m. foaled 1885, by Euclid, 2547; dam Maud, by Keene George, son of Mambrino Hatcher; grandam Sally, by Star Denmark. Bred by John L. Hopkins, Shelbyville, Ky. Harrodsburg, Ky., July 27, 1892 ..... 2:25

Lady F., gr. m. foaled about 1878, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Salem, N. J., Aug. 12, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Lady Fay, ro. m., pedigree not traced. Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Lady Finch, b. m. foaled 1880, by Star Patchen; dam Polly, by Winslow Horse. (IX.) Bred by Joseph W. Jennings, Southport, Conn. New York, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1889 ..... 2:30

Lady Fleetfoot. [See Eve.]

Lady Fox, ch. m. foaled 1863, by Ethan Allen, 853; dam Lady Partington, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by S. V. Prentiss, New Boston, Ill. Joliet, Ill., July 11, 1873 ..... 2:30

Lady Foxie, ch. m. foaled 1869, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam old Foxie, by Breed Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5. (IV.) Bred by C. W. Shattuck, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., May 12, 1881 ..... 2:24¼

Lady Franklin (Carrie), ro. m. foaled about 1847, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Cincinnati, Ohio, June 2, 1864 ..... 2:29¾

Lady Garfield, b. m. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1870 ..... 2:28½

Lady Gay, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Sir Walter, 2001; dam Lady Almont, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; grandam Queen, by Clark Chief, 89. (VI.) Died 1889. Bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky. Creston, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1889 ..... 2:27¼

Lady Griswold, gr. m. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) St. Paul, Minn., July 1, 1875 ..... 2:29

Lady Griswold, bl. m. foaled 188—, said to be by Midnight, son of Sultan. (X.) Bred in Maine. Philadelphia, Pa., July 15, 1887 ..... 2:30

Lady Groesbeck, gr. m. foaled 1870, by Star of the West, 666; dam Fanny Jewett (dam of John J. Cook, 2:29½), pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Mr. Young, Rochester, Minn. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 28, 1878. 2:25½

Lady Grosvenor, b. m. foaled 1885, by Grosvenor, 1833; dam Lady Nutwood, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Lady Mac, by American Boy Jr., etc. Bred by E. Topham, Milpitas, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 21, 1891. 2:27

Lady H., b. m. foaled 188—, by Thatcher Hambletonian, 4038; dam by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by Cyrus Walker, Cooper, Mich. Auburn, Ind., Sept. 10, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Lady H., gr. m. foaled 1868, by Manchester Tuckahoe, 5023; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred at Canton, Ohio. Columbus, Ohio, July 21, 1876 ..... 2:27

Lady Hamilton, gr. m. foaled 1859, by Toronto Chief, 85; dam Kate King, by Sir Tatton Sykes, thoroughbred. (VI.) Bred by R. S. King, Port Robinson, Can. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1871 ..... 2:30

Lady Hamilton, b. m. foaled 1884, by Ralston, 2229; dam Sally H., by Weedman's Dexter; grandam Jane, by Canadian Morgan. (X.) Bred by John Hamilton, Bloomington, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., July 1, 1891 ..... 2:25¾

Lady Hamilton, b. m. said to be by Gen. Hatch. Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Lady Hannis, b. m. foaled 1885, by Hannis, 821; dam Miss Trotwood, by Enfield, 128; grandam Betsy Trotwood, by Idol, 177, etc. (IX.) Bred by J. H. C. Watts, Bel Air, Md. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15, 1891 ..... 2:25

Lady Havoc, b. m. foaled 1882, by Havoc, 1215; dam Kit, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by O. O. Tibbitts, Sumner, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:23

Lady Helen, ch. m. foaled 1879, by Woodburn Chief, 2060; dam Princess, by American Clay, 34. (X.) Bred by G. E. Blackburn, Shreveport, La. Freeport, Ill., June 12, 1888 ..... 2:22

Lady Hendryx, br. m. foaled 1880, by Dauntless, 3158; dam by Tom Hunter, 935. Bred by Orrin Taylor, Orland, Ind. Ligonier, Ind., Oct. 15, 1886 ..... 2:30

Lady Hughes, b. m. foaled 1860, by Jupiter, 46; dam by Webber's Tom Thumb; grandam by Bay Richmond. (IV.) Bred by Robert C. Morris, New Rochelle, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Oct. 18, 1870 ..... 2:30

Lady I., b. m. foaled 1882, by Billy Norfolk, 14917; dam not traced. (X.) Bred by Richard Gird, Chino, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 3, 1886 ..... 2:29

Lady Independence, bl. m. foaled 1872, by Black Dutchman, 785; dam Fanny, by Voorhees' Abdallah Chief. (VII.) Bred by Jacob Applegate, Cranberry Station, N. J. Potsdam, Pa., Oct. 17, 1885 ..... 2:29¼

Lady Jane, b. m. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Swigert, 2089; dam by Bismarck, son of Cutler's Comet. (X.) Bred by R. G. Owens, Dodgeville, Wis. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:19

Lady Jane, b. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Union Course, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1852 ..... 2:30

Lady Jerauld, b. m. foaled 1878, by Billy Denton Jr.; dam Bay Golddust, by Golddust, 150. Bred by P. W. Jerauld, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1886 ..... 2:24¼

Lady Jupiter, ch. m. foaled 1874, by Jupiter, 46; dam not traced. (X.) Bred by Zenus Burch, Copake, N. Y. Norwich, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1887 ..... 2:30

Lady K., ch. m. foaled 1885, by Hunter, son of Byron, 84; dam Virginia Kemper, by Woodmansee's Tuckahoe. Bred by C. R. Heaton, Princeton, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., Oct. 10, 1891 ..... 2:30

Lady K., b. m. foaled 1873, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; dam Lady Crane, said to be by Fazoletta. (VI.) Bred by Michael Carmaugh, Cincinnati, Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio, July 17, 1876 ..... 2:29½

Lady Kate Sprague, b. m. foaled 1879, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Bonnie Smyle, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by Edgar P. Sawyer, Oshkosh, Wis. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 30, 1886 ..... 2:27¼

Lady Kelso, gr. m. foaled 1872, by Belmont, 64; dam Diana, (dam of George A. Ayer, 2:30), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Grey Goose, by Norman, 1777. (V.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 18, 1884 ..... 2:29

Lady Kensett, b. m. foaled 1878, by Kensett, 961; dam Prouty, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by W. Jerome, Hillsville, Mass. Providence, R. I., Oct. 5, 1887 ..... 2:21¼

Lady Kerns, b. m. foaled 1876, by Amboy, 769; dam said to be by Blacknose. (VIII.) Bred by J. F. Biggerstaff, Edina, Mo. Dubuque, Iowa, June 7, 1882 ..... 2:29½

Lady Kildeer, b. m. foaled 1862, by Black Dutchman, 785; dam by Sterling's May Day; grandam Lady Jackson, by Andrew Jackson, 4. (XI.) Bred by S. R. Ely, Hightstown, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 13, 1877 ..... 2:28

Lady Lear, gr. m. foaled 1872, by Morgan Horse; dam Wiley, by Nelson, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Mrs. Wiley, Petersburg, Ind. Boston, Mass., July 10, 1884 ..... 2:24½

Lady Lemmon, b. m. foaled 1872, by Knickerbocker, 200; dam Lemmon Mare, by Paul Clifford, son of Black Hawk, 5; grandam Ellis Mare, by Bailey's Gifford Morgan, son of Gifford Morgan. (IV.) Bred by Joseph Lemmon, Middletown, N. Y. Providence, R. I., June 2, 1882 ..... 2:27

Lady Linda, ch. m. foaled 1879, by Haven Star, 13591; dam Kate, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by John L. Hough, Philadelphia, Pa. Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 20, 1888 ..... 2:26

Lady Lockwood, b. m. foaled 1853, by Cassius M. Clay, 20; dam by Rediker's Alexander W., son of Alexander W., by Cole's Messenger. (IV.) Bred by R. Stevenson, Bloomingburg, N. Y. Union Course, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1865 ..... 2:25

Lady Low, ch. m. foaled about 1869, by Justin Morgan, 2234; dam not traced. (V.) Bred by Noah Low, Low's Station, Ky. New York, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1877 ..... 2:28

Lady Loye, b. m. foaled 1879, by Confederate Chief, 423; dam by Ethan Allen, 43. (VIII.) Bred by Clark Bell, New York, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 28, 1887 ..... 2:23½

Lady Lumber, bl. m. foaled about 1870, by Lumber, 1786; dam by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. (IV.) Bred in Kentucky. Lexington, Ky., June 24, 1877 ..... 2:29¼

Lady M., ch. m. foaled 1878, by Dick Preble, son of Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Sabin Mare, by St. Lawrence (Thunderbolt), son of St. Lawrence. Bred by Alfred Sabin, Potsdam, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1886 ..... 2:24

Lady M., gr. m. foaled 1886, by Billy H.; dam Brister, by Brister Horse. Bred by Henry Harmon, Greyville, Ohio. Danville, Pa., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Lady M., b. m. foaled 1878, by Hamlet, 160; dam Nell, by Conant's Black Hawk. (VI.) Bred by Lewis Straw, Concord, Mich. Freeport, Ill., July 23, 1886 ..... 2:23

Lady M., gr. m. foaled 1870, by Vermont Hero, 141; dam Loveland, by Night Hawk, 514; grandam by Black Hawk Beauty, said to be a son of Black Hawk, 5. (VI.) Bred by H. P. Loveland, Kalamazoo, Mich. Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1877 ..... 2:30

Lady Mac, b. m. foaled 1885, by Lemont, 12718; dam Codicil, by Administrator, 357. Bred by D. A. McAlister, Le Grande, Ore. Vancouver, Wash., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Lady Mac, b. m. foaled 1878, said to be by Mambrino King, 1279; dam said to be by Mambrino Pilot, 29. (VII.) Pittsburgh, Pa., July 17, 1885 ..... 2:25¼

Lady Mac, b. m. foaled 1868, by Whirlwind, 2359; dam Madonna, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by John Conn, Louisville, Ky. Boston, Mass., July 25, 1877 ..... 2:23

Lady Mac, b. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 6, 1878 ..... 2:30

Lady Mack, b. m. foaled 1884, by Chismore, 13167; dam Lady Mac, 2:30, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by J. W. Flack, Milwaukee, Wis. St. Paul, Minn., July 12, 1889 ..... 2:25½

Lady McCune, br. m. foaled 1882, by Maitland, 7726; dam by the Babcock Horse, said to be by Ethan Allen. (X.) Bred by James McEwen, Waupan, Wis. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1890 ..... 2:28¼

Lady McFatridge, b. m. foaled 1868, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Bayadere, by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Pilot Jr., 12. (IV.) Bred in Kentucky. Died 1891. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 28, 1878 ..... 2:29

Lady McGregor, b. m. foaled 1887, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Leda, 2:25½ (dam of Ferrous, 2:28), by Aberdeen, 27; grandam Pattie W., by Brandywine, 1959, etc. (X.) Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 5, 1891 ..... 2:25½

Lady McGregor, br. m. foaled 1888, by Gilman McGregor; dam Lady Almont, by Royal Almont, 1497; grandam Polly, by Bellfounder, son of Ohio Bellfounder. Bred by G. A. Dean, Frankfort, Kan. Holton, Kan., Nov. 3, 1892 ..... 2:30

Lady Majolica, b. m. foaled 1878, by Dictator, 113; dam Lyd (dam of Abdallah Mambrino, 3715), by Brown Chief, 4445; grandam Fanny (dam of Dolly), by Ben Franklin. (VI.) Bred by J. R. Adams, Great Crossing, Ky. New York, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1884 ..... 2:25

Lady Marie, b. m. foaled 1876, by Windsor, 652; dam by Voorhee's Abdallah Chief. Bred by John G. Grover, Cranbury, N. J. Trenton, N. J., Oct. 3, 1891 ..... 2:29

Lady Martin, ch. m. foaled 1878, by Davis' Honest Allen; dam Lady Ling, said to be by Abdallah, 16. Bred by William Brown, Dover, N. H. Farmington, Me, Oct. 2, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Lady Martin, b. m. foaled 187–, by Downing Abdallah, 2045; dam not traced. (V.) Bred by William Talbott, Carlisle, Ky. Boston, Mass., July 26, 1883 ..... 2:23

Lady Mascotte, b. m. foaled 1882, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Belle (dam of Lida Bassett, 2:20½, etc.), by Alcalde, 103; grandam by Pilot Jr., 12. (XI.) Bred by J. D. Carlisle, Nicholasville, Ky. Marengo, Ill., Sept. 21, 1888 ..... 2:25½

Lady Maud, br. m. foaled 1882, by Rockwood, 1467; dam Lady Clark, by Kisbar, 1273. Bred by John Pender, Salem, Ore. Springfield, Ill., June 24, 1891 ..... 2:23½

Lady Maud, br. m. foaled 1867, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Fanny, by Sabek, son of Logan, by Henry Clay, 8. (IV.) Bred by T. S. Lang, Augusta, Maine. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1875 ..... 2:18¼

Lady Maxim, b. m. foaled 1885, by Maxim 2711; dam Lady Graves, (dam of Vera, 2:25), by Smuggler, 927; grandam by Excelsior Morgan. (VI.) Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont. Helena, Mont., Aug. 29, 1889 ..... 2:26½

Lady Mills, b. m. foaled 1871, by Chosroes, 735; dam by Othello, son of Nonpareil, 787; grandam by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred by Joel Snyder, Pine Bush, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1878 ..... 2:24¾

Lady Monroe, gr. m. foaled 1870, by Jim Monroe, 835; dam by Bald Stockings, son of Tom Hal; grandam by Allen's Virginia Whip. (V.) Bred by J. A. Peacher, Montgomery, Ala. Louisville, Ky., July 11, 1879 ..... 2:26¼

Lady Monroe, b. m. foaled 1884, by Sagerser, 4544; dam Lucy, by Old Morg. Bred by William Swineheart, McPherson, Kas. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 11, 1891 ..... 2:29

Lady Moore, br. m. foaled 1870, by Peacemaker, 260; dam Nelly Moore, (dam of Tom Moore, 2:28), by Westchester, son of Black Hawk, 24; grandam by Bellbrino. (IV.) Bred by Z. B. Van Wyck, Flatbush, N.Y. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1881 ..... 2:25

Lady Morrison, b. m. foaled 1867, by Volunteer, 55; dam Stella, by American Star, 14; grandam the James Blackboro Mare (an imported hunter). (IV.) Bred by G. H. Morrison, Montgomery, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., June 1, 1876 ..... 2:27½

Lady Moscow, br. m. foaled 183–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred near Montreal, Que., Can. Union Course, N. Y., May 21, 1849 ..... 2:30

Lady O., gr. m. foaled 1884, by Young Prince; dam Nell, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edward Rick, Scales Mound, Ill. Freeport, Ill., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Lady of Lyons, b. m. foaled 1882, by Argyle, 772; dam Miss Lyons, by Blue Grass, 382. Bred by J. M. Lewis, Talladega, Ala. Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:21½

Lady Passmore, ch. m., said to be by Peter Pinder, Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Lady Preston, ch. m. foaled 1877, by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Kitty Preston, by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729; grandam Nelly, by Whizaker's Bashaw. Bred by S. H. Preston, Paris, Ill. Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 10, 1886 ..... 2:30

Lady Prewitt, br. m. foaled 1871, by Clark Chief, 89; dam Lady Wallenstein, running-bred, by Lexington. (IV.) Bred by J. T. Jones, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1876 ..... 2:30

Lady Pritchard, ch. m. foaled 1868, by Green Mountain Banner, 896; dam Pritchard Mare (dam of *Brightwood*, 2:19¼), by Flying Morgan. (IV.) Bred by L. M. Baker, Forestdale, Vt. Buffalo, N. Y., July 31, 1878 ..... 2:21

Lady Redwood, br. m. foaled 1885, by Redwood, 1485; dam Belle, pedigree not traced. Bred by I. D. Waterman, Mechanics Falls, Me. Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:27

Lady Reid, b. m., by Corbin Bashaw, 1762; dam] not traced. St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 26, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Lady Richards, ro. m. foaled 1880, by Bucephalus, 14554; dam Etta Knox, by Roan Prince. (X.) Bred by S. F. Richards, Covington, Pa. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1891 ..... 2:26¾

Lady Richwood, b. m. foaled 1876, by Richwood, 5323; dam Oriana, by Ericsson, 130. Bred by Thomas E. Woodcock, Leicester, Mass. Boston, Mass., June 11, 1886 ..... 2:29½

Lady Robert, br. m. foaled 1890, by Robert L., 4409; dam Mira, 2:26½, by Ajax, 40; grandam Tinnie F., by Legal Tender Jr., 3409. Bred by Campbell Bros., Rushville, Ind. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Lady Rolfe, b. m. foaled 1874, by Tom Rolfe, 306; dam Nelly, said to be by Montezuma. Pacing record 2:23. (IV.) Bred by Dr. Willis Bryant, Lebanon, Ohio. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 5, 1880 ..... 2:22¼

Lady Ross, b. m. foaled 1860, by Vergennes Black Hawk, 324; dam by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20; grandam by Nigger Lance. (IV.) Bred by Daniel Thompson, Orange County, N. Y. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1871 ..... 2:29¾

Lady Sampson, b. m. foaled 1872, by Dolphus, 856; dam by a Copperbottom horse. (IV.) Bred by D. L. Sampson, Pleasant Ridge, Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1878 ..... 2:28¾

Lady Sargeant, b. m. foaled 1873, by Champion, 808; dam Lady Allen, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by A. S. Newman, Canandaigua, N. Y. Washington, D. C., Oct. 8, 1880 ..... 2:27¼

Lady Savage, b. m. foaled 188–, by Hinkston Boy, 10682. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:25

Lady Scud, b. m. foaled 186–, by Edward Everett, 81; dam not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., May 23, 1883 ..... 2:29¼

Lady Shannon, gr. m. foaled about 1845, by Hambletonian, 2; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in Vermont. Fashion Course, N. Y., Sept. —, 1861 ..... 2:28½

Lady Shepard, b. m. foaled 1884, by Fearnaught, 14480; dam Molly Allen, by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; grandam Flora Barnes, said to be by Bertram. (X.) Bred by Bradley Shepard, West Union, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Nov. 1, 1890 ..... 2:28½

Lady Sheridan, b. m. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Providence, R. I., June 24, 1869 ..... 2:28¾

Lady Sherman, br. m. foaled 1874, by Gen. Sherman, 862; dam by Darkey, 825. (IV.) Bred by Lemuel Jakeway, Benson, Vt. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 11, 1881 ..... 2:25½

Lady Snell, b. m. foaled 1865, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; dam Lady Stevens, by Biggart's Rattler. (IV.) Bred by B. D. Godfrey, Milford, Mass. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1875 ..... 2:23¼

Lady Spanker, b. m. foaled 1878, by Wide Awake; dam Swift, by Richard's Colt. (X.) Bred by Colonel Johnson, Farmington, Ill. Kalamazoo, Mich., June 30, 1886 ..... 2:26½

Lady Star, b. m. foaled 186–, by Sir Henry, 285; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by A. O. Carroll, Penn Yan, N. Y. Freeport, Ill., Oct. 12, 1876 ..... 2:24

Lady Stevens. [See Alice Peyton.]

Lady Stillman, bl. m. foaled 1879, by Hiram Woodruff, 14127; dam Dolly, said to be by Trojan Jr. (X.) Bred by T. C. Graves, Slater, Mo. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 12, 1889 ..... 2:29¾

Lady Stout, ch. m. foaled 1871, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Puss Prall (dam of Black Diamond, 2:29¾), by Mark Time; grandam Cora, by Daniel Webster. (IV.) Bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 1, 1874 ..... 2:29

Lady Suffolk, gr. m. foaled 1833, by Engineer 2d, 3; dam by Don Quixote, son of imp. Messenger; grandam by Rainbow, son of imp. Wildair. (IV.) Saddle record 2:26. Bred by L. W. Lawrence, Smithton, N. Y. Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 13, 1845 ..... 2:29½

Lady Sutton, bl. m. foaled 1880, by Dashwood, 14962; dam Sutton, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Henry Graves, Chicago, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., July 20, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Lady Sutton, br. m. foaled about 1839, by Morgan Eagle, son of Woodbury Morgan; dam not traced. (IV.) Centreville, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1849 ..... 2:30

Lady Thistle, b. m. foaled 1878, by Pineapple, 9201; dam Fanny, by Volunteer, 55. (VIII.) Bred by J. D. Scott, Marlboro, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., May 10, 1887 ..... 2:27¼

Lady Thompson, gr. m. foaled 1886, by Simmons, 2744; dam Lady Humphrey, 2:34, by Victor, son of Whittier Horse; grandam Lady Kitchin, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Derby, Conn., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Lady Thorn, b. m. foaled 1856, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Rodes Mare (dam of Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc.), by Gano, son of American Eclipse. (IV.) Bred by Levi T. Rodes, Lexington, Ky. Providence, R. I., Oct. 8, 1869 ..... 2:18¼

Lady Thorne, b. m. foaled 1873, by Darlbay, 441; dam Sally Messenger, by Starlight, son of Blood's Black Hawk; grandam by Wake-up-Jake. (V.) Bred by Hunt Bros., Lexington, Ky. Died 1891. Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1881 ..... 2:25

Lady Thornton, b. m. foaled 1871, by Mapes Horse, 2063; dam by Edsall's Jupiter, son of Jupiter, 46; grandam by Wildair. (V.) Bred by Marshall Brannon, Orange County, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Oct. 31, 1882. 2:26¼

Lady Tighe, b. m. foaled 1874, by Hambletonian, 867; dam Spider Legs, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Cale Mitchell, Glen Mitchell, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1879 ..... 2:29

Lady Triceps, b. m. foaled 1878, by Triceps, 9833; dam Goodwin Mare, by Dolan (Canadian). (VIII.) Bred by David Buck, Eagle Bridge, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., July 10, 1888 ..... 2:28

Lady Turpin, bl. m. foaled 1869, by Bell Morgan, 61; dam Nonesuch, (dam of Rosita 2:26¼) by Brignoli, 77; grandam Fanny, by Roebuck. (V.) Bred by Joseph M. Patterson, Jessamine County, Ky. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1875 ..... 2:23

Lady Ulster, b. m. foaled 1885, by Clay Hambletonian, 2933; dam Maggie S., by Prince of Orange (Gallagher's); grandam Mary, by Tom Hayer (Bodine's). (XII.) Bred by J. B. Crawford, Middletown, N. Y. New York, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:20¾

Lady Underhill, br. m. by Mike Logan, 9943; dam not traced. Lacon, Ill., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:30

Lady Upton, b. m. foaled 1870, by Gen. Grant (Canadian); dam Nancy, by American Eagle. (VIII.) Bred by L. Crook, Guilford, N. Y. Whitney's Point, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1885 ..... 2:29

Lady Van, b. m. foaled 1887, by George Steck, 9034; dam Reubie Newman, by Magic, 1451; grandam, Lady Switcher, by Indian Chief, 832, etc. Bred by R. B. Young, Mt. Sterling, Ky. Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:28

Lady Vernon, gr. m. foaled 1845, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred in Chenango County, N. Y. Union Course, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1853 ..... 2:29½

Lady Voorhees, ch. m. foaled 1870, by Manchester Tuckahoe, 5023; dam not traced. (IV.) Utica, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1878 ..... 2:23½

Lady Warren, b. m., said to be by Royal Fearnaught, 1501. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Lady Washington, b. m. foaled 1887, by Princeps, 536; dam Ella (dam of Gipsey Queen, 2:23½, etc.), by Enfield, 128; grandam Milkmaid, by Biggart's Rattler, etc. (VIII.) Bred by W. R. Tompkins, Gallatin, Tenn. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 7, 1891 ..... 2:24¾

Lady Weeks, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Dow S.; dam Dolly Stover, by Honest Dan, 829; grandam said to be by son of Barney Henry. (XII.) Bred by Dow S. Kittle, Blauvelt, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Ladywell, b. m. foaled 1886, by Electioneer, 125; dam Lady Lowell (dam of Lorita, 2:22¾), by Shootz's St. Clair; grandam Laura (dam of Doc, 449), pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:16½

Lady Wellington, bl. m. foaled 1882, by Victor, 9783; dam Fanny Crafts, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by Webster Smith, Shattucksville, Mass. Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1888 ..... 2:25¼

Lady Whitefoot, b. m. foaled 1881, by William M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam Nelly, by Matthews' Black Hawk. (VII.) Bred by J. Lockwood, Lodi, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1888 ..... 2:18¼

Lady Whitman, b. m. foaled 1861, by American Star, 14; dam Nance (dam of Nancy Whitman), by Durland's Young Messenger Duroc. (VI.) Bred by Samuel Whitman, Chester, N. Y. Rosendale, N. Y., Sept. —, 1870 ..... 2:30

Lady Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1882, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Grey Nelly (dam of Phil Thompson, 2:16½), by John Dillard; grandam Nelly Grey, by Vermont, 104. (XI.) Bred by A. Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky. Seymour, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1889 ..... 2:29¾

Lady Williams, br. m. foaled 1886, by Lumps, 3922; dam Betty, by Red Chief, son of Mambrino Clark; grandam Molly Crutcher, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Williams & Worthington, Danville, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Lady Williams, ch. m. foaled 1867, by Parson's Horse; dam Logan Maid (dam of Billy Button, 2:18¼), by Page's Logan, son of Logan, by Henry Clay, 8. (IV.) Bred by John Hankins, Sherbrooke, Que., Can. East Saginaw, Mich., June 25, 1875 ..... 2:28½

Lady Wilton, br. m. foaled 1888, by Wilton, 5982; dam Lemonade, 2:27¼, by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; grandam Susie Melbourne, by Melbourne Jr. (VIII.) Bred by D. M. & D. Dodge, Paris, Ky. Richmond, Ind., Sept. 30, 1891 ..... 2:21¼

Lady Winship, br. m. foaled 1881, by H. B. Winship, 3874; dam Daisy, by Black Ralph, 4079; grandam Leopard Mare, said to be by imp. Leopard. (IX.) Bred by George D. Clark, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 7, 1888 ..... 2:23½

Lady Wonder, ch. m. foaled 1878, by Little Wonder, 1304; dam Pet, by Whitehall Jr.; grandam Kate Snyder, by Shakespeare, etc. (VIII.) Bred by E. J. Loveland, Lewisville, Ind. Westchester, Ind., Aug. 31, 1888 ..... 2:25

Lady Wonder, ch. m. foaled 188–, by Fergus McGregor, 2282; dam Nell, by Manhattan; grandam Kate, by Shelden Messenger, 9690. Bred by John B. Gifford, Milford, Kan. St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Lady Woodhull, b. m. foaled 1879, by Cornwall, 15501; dam Warwick Star (dam of May Queen, 2:27), pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by A. H. Taylor, Central Valley, N. Y. Bay City, Mich., Oct. 1, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Lady Woodruff, b. m. foaled 1851, by Washington, 332; dam (dam of Rose of Washington, 2:30¾) by Gen. Coffee. (IV.) Union Course, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1857 ..... 2:29

La Ferme, 21944, b. h. foaled 1889, by Garnet Wilkes, 3101; dam Daisy Wilson, by Lucknow Jr.; grandam Dolly Duroc, by Iowa Duroc, 16623, etc. (XII.) Bred by Hardin Cloud, Cloud, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:29½

La Grange, bl. g. foaled 1879, by Sultan, 1513; dam Georgiana, by Overland, son of Stevens' Bald Chief; grandam Maggie Mitchell, by Clay Pilot, 93. Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 13, 1886 ..... 2:23½

La Grippe, b. m. foaled 1886, by Lumps, 3922; dam Black, by Protos, son of Glenwood; grandam Fanny, by Basil Duke. Bred by James L. Gay, Versailles, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Aug. 3, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Lah-da-dah, b. m. foaled 1876, by Ferdinand C.; dam Laconia, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Dr. Charles S. Carter, Leesburg, Va. Baltimore, Md., June 30, 1887 ..... 2:26

Lakeside Norval, 15401, b. h. foaled 1889, by Norval, 5335; dam Mattie, 2:22½, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lucy Almack (dam of Antenor, 364), by Young Engineer, etc. (X.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Lakewood, 17082, b. h. foaled 1889, by Norwood, 522; dam Jet (dam of Princewood, 2:28¾), by Ravenswood, 17385; grandam Waltona, by Milford Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (XI.) Bred by J. D. Willis, Brooklyn, N. Y. Lewisburg, Tenn., Oct. 4, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Lakewood Maid, b. m. foaled 1882, by Wilkesonian, 13400; dam Mirabeth (dam of Lakewood Prince, 2:13½, etc.), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Little Meg, running-bred, by imp. Glencoe, etc. Bred by W. H. S. Ritchie, Canonsburg, Pa. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:29

Lakewood Prince [Yes-Eye-See], 13401, b. h. foaled 1884, by Wilksonian, 13400; dam Mirabeth (dam of Lakewood Maid, 2:29, etc.), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Little Meg (running-bred), by imp. Glencoe. (IX.) Bred by W. H. S. Ritchie, Canonsburg, Pa. Died 1892. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug 23, 1892 ..... 2:13½

Lallah Wilkes, bl. m. foaled 1889, by Sable Wilkes, 8100; dam Susie Hunter, by Arthurton, 365; grandam Julia Cameron, by Skenandoah, 926. Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:26

Lamar, br. g. foaled 1881, by Baker Pilot, 7782; dam Kate, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by J. M. Mefford, Owenton, Ky. Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Lamartine, 8995, b. h. foaled 1886, by Egbert, 1136; dam Annie (dam of Egmont, 2:23¼, and *Westmont*, 2:13¾), by Cottrill Morgan, etc. (VII.) Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 31, 1890 ..... 2:27½

Lambert B., 3469, b. h. foaled 1884, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Lotta B., by Messenger Chief, 1825; grandam said to be by Blue Bull, 75. (V.) Bred by David Snow, Andover, Mass. Providence, R. I., Oct. 9, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Lammermoor, 3245, b. h. foaled 1884, by Rumor, 3033; dam Lucia (dam of Beulah, 2:19½, etc.), by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Lucy, 2:18¼, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. Gelded. (V.) Bred at Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Trenton, N. J., July 2, 1890 ..... 2:23

Lamont, 4660, b. h. foaled 1883, by Redwood, 1485; dam Nelly F., by Coupon, 4373; grandam Chesley (dam of Maud Muller, 2:29¾) by John Robinson, son of Ethan Allen, 43, etc. (VI.) Bred by J. H. Foss, East Parsonsfield, Maine. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1892 ..... 2:19

Lamp, ch. g., foaled 1884, by Lively; dam Nelly, by Hickory Boy; grandam Jenny, by Tom Morgan. Bred by James Heagler, Arrowsmith, Ill, Fairbury, Ill., Sept. 11, 1891 ..... 2:26

Lanark, 21252, bl. h. foaled 1885, by Egbert, 1136; dam Kitty Gibson, by Alcalde, 103; grandam by Blood's Black Hawk, etc. (XII.) Bred by Hart Gibson, Lexington, Ky. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Lancelot, 6860, b. h. foaled 1887, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Green Mountain Maid (dam of Elaine, 2:20, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. (VII.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:23

Lancet, bl. g. foaled 1849, by Black Hawk, 5; dam old Squaw, by Lee Boo. (IV.) Centreville, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1861 ..... 2:27½

Lancewood, ch. g. foaled 1875, by Lancewood, 446; dam Kate, by Young Napoleon, son of Bay Chief, 759. Bred by George Meley, Swedesboro, N. J. Bridgeton, N. J., Aug. 13, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Landmark [Marion], ch. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Dayton, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1884 ..... 2:28¼

Langton, 17536, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Alfred, 5328; dam Laura C., 2:29¼, by Electioneer, 125; grandam Fanny Lewis (running-bred), by imp. Buckden, etc. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Salinas, Cal., July 4, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Langtrey, br. m. foaled 1882, by Administrator, 357; dam Fanny Osborne, by Volunteer, 55; grandam by American Star, 14, etc. (VI.) Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Rome, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1892 ..... 2:26½

La Oscaletta, br. m. foaled 1874, by Dictator, 113; dam Lady Ketchum, by imp. Osirus; grandam Madam Loomer (dam of Dick Loomer), by Warrior, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y. Dunkirk, N. Y., June 21, 1888 ..... 2:29¾

Laprairie Girl, br. m. foaled 1880, by Ben Morrill, 372; dam not traced. Bred in Vermont. Montreal, Que., Can., June 21, 1888 ..... 2:29¼

Larco, gr. h. foaled 188–, by A. W. Richmond, 1687; dam by Overland. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 9, 1891 ..... 2:28

Largesse, b. m. foaled 1874, by Scott's Thomas, 919; dam Fanny Howard, by Woful, son of Black Hawk, 24; grandam Molly Clay, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. (V.) Bred by A. E. Burr, Nashville, Tenn. Philadelphia, Pa., July 12, 1882 ..... 2:25

Larkin, b. g. foaled 1871, by Young Woful, 119; dam Lady Forrester (dam of Bell Noble, 2:28, etc.), by Royal George, 83; grandam Belle of Saratoga, 2:29, etc. (VII.) Bred by W. J. Mills and John Minchin, Buffalo, N. Y. Elmira, N. Y., June 24, 1879 ..... 2:30

Larry, b. g. foaled 1883, by Beaufort; dam Aiken Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. H. Surry, Albany, N. Y. Huntington, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Larry, b. g. foaled 1883, by Tangle; dam not traced. Bred by Wallace Pierce, Sharspville, Pa. Greenville, Pa., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Larry Boy, br. g. foaled 1880, by Stockholm, 15596; dam Leary Girl, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Jeremiah Leary, Brasher, N. Y. New York, N. Y., July 7, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Lasella, b. m. foaled 1887, by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Governess, by Gov. Sprague, 444; grandam Black Maria, 2:30½, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (XI) Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Peru, Ind., Sept. 18, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Lasis, b. m. foaled 1884, by Companion, 1081; dam Sisal, 2:23¼, by Harold, 413; grandam Sapan, by Socrates, 287, etc. (VI.) Bred by Henry Palmer, Avondale, Pa. Philadelphia, Oct. 31, 1891 ..... 2:24½

Lassie, b. m. foaled 1887, by Masterlode, 595; dam Ester (dam of Sickle Hambletonian, 2:29¼), by Belmont, 4468; grandam Hattie Williams, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. (VIII.) Bred by A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:30

Last Chance, b. m. foaled 1885, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Dicta, by Dictator, 113; grandam Norma (dam of Guinea, 2:29), by Norman, 25. (IX.) Bred by F. G. Hill, Paris, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 31, 1888 ..... 2:28¾

Lath, bl. h., said to be by Gipsey Boy. Lyons, Neb., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Latitude, 7840, b. h. foaled 1886, by Walsingham, 2166; dam Easel, by Princeps, 536; grandam Ouida (dam of Trinket, 2:14), by Hambletonian, 10. (VII.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1890 ..... 2:19¾

La Tosca, b. m. foaled 1888, by Madrid, 1835; dam Fantasy, by Onward, 1411; grandam Patti Williams, by Haywood, son of Blackwood, 74. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 27, 1892. 2:25

Laurabel, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Belmont, 64; dam Laura (dam of Lizzie Wilkes, 2:22¾), by Joe Hooker, 185; grandam Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket. (VII.) Bred by Claude Higgins, Lexington, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 11, 1889 ..... 2:27¾

Laura C., b. m. foaled 1881, by Electioneer, 125; dam Fanny Lewis (running-bred), by imp. Buckden. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Napa, Cal., Oct. 11, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Laura E., b. m. foaled 1881, by Swigert, 650; dam Blucheretta, by Bellfounder, 63; grandam by Bellfounder, 63. (VIII.) Bred by Owen Price, Racine, Wis. Freeport, Ill., June 7, 1887 ..... 2:28

Laura F., bl. m. foaled 18—, by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Black Maid, by Blackwood Jr., 380; grandam Ripple, by Almont, 33. Bred by Giles Co. T. & P. H. Co., Tenn. Fairbury, Ill., July 18, 1890 ..... 2:26¾

Laura M., b. m. foaled 1874, by Washington, son of George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam Laurel, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Lux & Miller, San Francisco, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 20, 1883 ..... 2:27

Laura McGregor, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Laura Forrest, by Forrest Golddust, 2704; grandam Kate, by Highland Messenger. (X.) Bred by Handy & Chrisman Bros., Nicholasville, Ky. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Laura R., b. m. foaled 1885, by Electioneer, 125; dam Lady Farmer, by Lexington (Leachmen's). (XII.) Bred by James W. Rea, San Jose, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Laura Williams, gr. m. foaled 1870, by Ethan Allen, 474; dam Stone Mare (dam of Charley Mack, 2:25), by North American; grandam by Barney Henry. (IV.) Boston, Mass., May 15, 1877 ..... 2:24½

Laura Z., br. m. foaled 1886, by Alexander Button, 1997; dam Black Dolly; pedigree not traced. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 9, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Lawrence, 14847, br. h. foaled 1882, by Dr. Franklin, 2777; dam Miss Morrill, by Morrill Champion. (X.) Bred by E. S. Foster & Son, Canaan, Maine. Lewiston, Maine, September 11, 1888 ..... 2:25½

L. B. R., b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1889 ..... 2:29¼

Leap Year, b. m. foaled 1888, by Tempest, 1881; dam Eulogy, by Com. Belmont, 4340; grandam Gracie H., by Fancy Golddust, 2176. Bred by W. H. Raymond, Puller Springs, Mont. Helena, Mont., Aug. 18, 1892 2:26¾

Leck, br. g. foaled 1887, by Elector, 2170; dam pedigree not traced. San Jose, Cal., Aug. 15, 1891 ..... 2:29

Leckwood, b. h. foaled 1886, by John E. Wood, 838; dam Bessie Lee, by Siberian. Bred by Emmett Walker, Joliettville, Ind. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Le Count, 2215, b. h. foaled 1880, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Maggie (dam of Capt. Lyons, 2:22¼), by Edward Everett, 81; grandam said to be by Magnolia, 68. (V.) Bred by H. Mills, Bullville, N. Y. Hastings, Neb., Aug. 24, 1889 ..... 2:29

Leda, b. m. foaled 1871, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Pattie W., by Brandywine, 1959; grandam by Whalebone, son of Sherman Morgan. (IV.) Bred by J. L. Wheat on, Pawtucket, R. I. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 11, 1879 ..... 2:25½

Lee, ch. g., foaled 188–, by Gen. Lee, said to be a son of George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam Sister, by Gen. Taylor, etc. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:18¾

Lee Forester, b. g. foaled 1886, by Kentucky Belmont, 10360; dam by Halsey's Hambletonian. Waukegan, Ill., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Lee R., b. g. foaled 1879, by Mountain Bird (Conductor Jr.); dam Maggie, said to be by Snip Printer. Bred by Frank For, Penfield, Mich. Dowagiac, Mich., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Lee Russell, 11102, b. h. foaled 1888, by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Myra, by Electioneer, 125; grandam Addie Lee, 2:36½ (dam of Adair, 2:17¼, etc.), by Black Hawk (Culver's). (VIII.) Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:18¼

Leesee, br. m. foaled 1887, by Quartermaster, 4540; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Geo. C. White, Danbury, Conn. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1892 ..... 2:23¾

Lee W., b. g. foaled 18—, by Bourbon Blue; dam May Fly. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 13, 1884 ..... 2:23¼

Legacy, br. m. foaled 1888, by St. Bel, 5336; dam Lonely (dam of Honey Dew, 2:29½), by Volunteer, 55; grandam Maid of Orange, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa. Meadville, Pa., Aug. 30, 1892 ..... 2:30

Legal R., b. g. foaled 1876, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Betty Hodson, by Frank, 895; grandam old Bet, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by William Reasoner, Mechanicsburg, Ind. Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 22, 1882 ..... 2:30

Legal Tender, b. g. foaled 187–, by Legal Tender, 1784; dam Liza Boston, by Boston, son of Boston; grandam by Gate's Highlander. (X.) Bred by Samuel Chadd, Greencastle, Ind. Philadelphia, Pa., May 21, 1880 ..... 2:27¼

Legal Test, 16036, b. h. foaled 1886, by Electioneer, 125; dam Maria, by Don Victor; grandam Minnie, by Sparkle, son of Hambletonian 10, etc. (X.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Jamestown, N. Y., June 18, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Le Grand, b. g. foaled 18—, by Le Grand, 2868; dam Henrietta, by Bell Alta. Bred by Wm. Corbett, San Mateo, Cal. Chico, Cal., Aug. 26, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Leicester, 11513, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Deucalion, 889; dam Lady Winship, 2:23½, by H. B. Winship, 3874; grandam Daisy, by Black Ralph, 4079; great-grandam said to be by imp. Leopard. (IX.) Bred by George D. Clark, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, July 29, 1891 ..... 2:17¼

Lelah H., b. m. foaled 1880, by Homer, 1235; dam Lady Sentinel, by Sentinel, 280; grandam Sally Sovereign, by Montague's Sovereign. (VI.) Bred by Hurst & Moore, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1884 ..... 2:24½

Leland Medium, br. h. foaled 1887, by Fairlawn Medium, 2145; dam Kit Ackman, by Judge Leland. Bred by C. Balcom, Grand Rapids, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Leland Stanford, 11754, b. h. foaled 1884, by Strathmore, 408; dam Chum, by Duke's Norman; grandam Rose Kenny (dam of Messenger Chief, 1825), by Mambrino Messenger. (IX.) Bred by D. L. Bourn, La Belle, Mo. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:24½

Lem, 2993, b. h. foaled 187–, by Orange County, 2992; dam Clara, by Tom Thumb, son of Seely's Black Hawk, by Black Hawk, 24. (V.) Bred by James Hicks, Wyoming, Pa. Parkville, N. Y., June 5, 1883 ..... 2:27½

Lemonade, b. m. foaled 1879, by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; dam Susie Melbourne, by Melbourne Jr.; grandam Kate (dam of Talavera, 2:30), by Alhoit. (VIII.) Bred by D. M. Dodge, Paris, Ky. Covington, Ky., Aug. 26, 1887 ..... 2:27¼

L'Empereur, 2333, b. h. foaled 1883, by Alcyone, 732; dam Fair Lady (dam of Kaiser, 2:28½), by Dictator, 113; grandam by Almont, 33, etc. (V.) Bred by W. S. Tilton, Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1891. 2:25

Lena D., b. m. foaled 1883, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam by Springville Chief, 2780, etc. (VII.) Bred by W. Jolles, Sheridan, N. Y. Dunkirk, N. Y., July 10, 1891 ..... 2:30

Lena H., bl. m. foaled 1883, by Alaska, 14429; dam Drew Girl, by Winthrop, 505. Bred by J. B. Haggin, San Francisco, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 6, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Lena H. [See Allorita.]

Lena Miller, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Onward, 1411; dam Long Lane (dam of Elkhorn, 2:30), by Long Island Patchen; grandam by Snowstorm (Wilson's), etc. (XII.) Bred by R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky. Racine, Wis., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Lena Swallow, b. m. foaled 1877, by Blue Bull, 75; dam by Archy Lightfoot. (V.) Bred by James Caldwell, Connersville, Ind. Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1885 ..... 2:19

Lenawee, 14663, br. h. foaled 1884, by Sickle Hambletonian, 4725; dam Fanny Patchen, by Fisk's Mambrino Patchen Jr., son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam St. Lawrence Maid, by Simmons' St. Lawrence. (X.) Bred by A. W. Simmons, Tipton, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:22¾

Lena Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1883, by Barney Wilkes, 7433; dam Gin Burner (dam of Mary S., 2:28, and Sam Wilkes, 2:29½), by Frank Allen. (IX.) Bred by S. P. Salter, Ducker's Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Lenmar, b. h. foaled 1882, by Admar; dam Lenore, by Gladiator, 8336; grandam Betty Morgan, by Grafton. Bred by A. T. Hatch, Suisun, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 24, 1892 ..... 2:16¼

Lenox, 17027, br. h. foaled 1888, by Quartermaster, 4540; dam Lorna, by Enfield, 128. (XI.) Bred by Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:23¾

Leo, b. g. foaled 1884, by Pluto, 1950; dam Miss Sibley, by Swigert, 650; grandam Dollabella (dam of Gen. Sibley, 2:30), by Bellfounder, 62. Bred by R. Richards, Racine, Wis. Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1892..... 2:22½

Leon, gr. g. foaled 1886, by A. W. Richmond, 1687; dam Nelly, by Grant. Bred by A. Levy, Hueneme, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 20, 1891..... 2:22¼

Leona, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Almoon, 20503; dam Daisy, by Bob Woodring; grandam Jenny Lind, by Stockbridge Chief. (XII.) Bred by Evans Bros., Milpitas, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Sept. 30, 1892..... 2:28

Leon Boy, b. g. foaled 1877, by Springville Chief, 2780; dam Fanny Greeley, (dam of Weaver Boy, 2:28¾), by Peter Jones, son of Green Mountain Morgan; grandam by Rob Roy. (V.) Bred by John J. Greeley, Leon, N. Y. Parkville, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1883..... 2:29¾

Leone, ch. m. foaled 1891, by Lancelot, 6860; dam Nida, by Monon, 4071; grandam Nina, by Ironwood, 2046, etc. Bred (at Allen Farm) by George A. Fuller, Lincoln, Ill. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 17, 1892..... 2:28¼

Leon H., 9801, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Nettie Hawkins, by Belvidere, 1218; grandam Clara Hawkins, by Administrator, 357, etc. (VIII.) Bred by H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., July 4, 1891..... 2:29¼

Leonor, b. m. foaled 1884, by Dashwood, 14962; dam Geraldine, by Echo, 462. (X.) Bred by C. A. Durfee, Los Angeles, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Aug. 6, 1890..... 2:24

Leontine, b. m. foaled 1874, by Hamlet, 160; dam Bet, by Clark Chief, 89; grandam by Highlander. (VIII.) Bred by G. H. Ament, Paris, Ky. Erie, Pa., June 28, 1882..... 2:23¼

Leopard Rose, sp. m. foaled 1882, by Kilbuck Tom, 16009; dam Flora Green (dam of Bluffton L., 13794), by Thorpe's Guerney; grandam Bally, by Mohawk Jr., 606. (IX.) Bred by H. N. Green, Johnstown, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, July 29, 1890..... 2:15¼

Leo Wilkes, br. h. foaled 1885, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Sable (dam of Sable Wilkes, 2:18), by The Moor, 870; grandam Gretchen (dam of Romero, 2:19½, etc.), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 9, 1892..... 2:29¾

Leroy, b. g. foaled 1881, said to be by Trample. East Hampton, Mass., July 25, 1889..... 2:29¼

Leroy, ch. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Worcester, Mass., July 5, 1892..... 2:29½

Leroy, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Joe Young, 2530; dam not traced. Bred by C. E. Westbrook, Peabody, Kan. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1890..... 2:25¼

Lesa Wilkes, br. m. foaled 1890, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Hannah Price (dam of Anita, 2:25½), by Arthurton, 365; grandam Priceless, by Mystery. Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1892..... 2:20¾

Leslie Boy, br. g., pedigree not traced. Eldora, Iowa, Sept. 9, 1892..... 2:26½

Le Simmons, 11257, b. h. foaled 1888, by Simmons, 2744; dam Clara, by Strathmore, 408; grandam Clara B., by Caliban, 394, etc.). (VIII.) Bred by W. T. Handy, Cynthiana, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 23, 1892 2:26

Leta Howe, b. m. foaled 1886, by Balaklava, 1853; dam Lelia S., 2:37, by Sweepstakes, 298: grandam Silvia, by Martin's Silverheels. (VI.) Bred by J. O. Balfour, Augusta, Ill. Abilene, Kan., Aug. 21, 1890..... 2:27¾

Letcher, 19159, gr. h. foaled 1888, by Director, 1989; dam Alice Grey, by Signal, 8687; grandam Jacob Pritz Mare, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (XI.) Bred by W. R. Letcher, Richmond, Ky. Columbus, Ind., Aug. 4, 1892..... 2:25

Letitia, b. m. foaled 1885, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Maud, by Garibaldi, 529; grandam Fanny, said to be by Hiram Drew. (VIII.) Bred by H. A. Emery, West Bay City, Mich. Kalamazoo, Mich., July 8, 1891. 2:28¾

Letta C., ch. m. foaled 1886, by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Kitty Wilson (dam of Pilot W., 2:28¼) by Blue Bull, 75; grandam Guss (dam of Ethel, 2:23), by Tom Crowder, 933. (VIII.) Bred by Henry Wilson, New Salem, Ind. Rockford, Ill., Aug. 11, 1891..... 2:25½

Lettie Watterson, gr. m. foaled 188–, by Jim Schriber, 2893; dam a grey mare from New Jersey, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Watterson, Cleveland, Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1889..... 2:21¾

Levi Aristos, 11591, br. h. foaled 1882, by Aristos, 771; dam Lady Snip, by William Tell, son of Ti Boy. (IX.) Bred by W. E. Wyman, Crown Point, N. Y. Malone, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1889..... 2:26½

Lewand, br. g. foaled 1884, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Luan, by Sovereign Glencoe. (IX.) Bred by Margaret McCoy, Rushville, Ind. Wilkes Barre, Pa., June 19, 1889..... 2:25¾

Lewe S., ch. h. foaled 18—, by McCurdy's Hambletonian, 1644; dam not traced. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 9, 1889..... 2:26¾

Lewinski, b. g. foaled 186–, by Mambrino Messenger, 218; dam not traced. (IV.) Kalamazoo, Mich., June 14, 1877..... 2:25¼

Lewis R., 8854, ch. h. foaled 1880, by Mammont, 2052; dam Lady Powers, by Davis' Boston. (VII.) Bred by Samuel Powers, Decatur, Ill. Gelded. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 8, 1886..... 2:23

Lew Ives, b. g. foaled 186–, by Ethan Allen, 356; dam by Stubtail. (IV.) Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1873.. 2:28

Lew Pettee, b. g. foaled 1860, by Benson Horse; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by W. Thurston, Madison, Me. Fashion Course, N. Y., June 29, 1868..... 2:29

Lew Sayers, ro. g. foaled 185–, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20; dam not traced. (IV.) Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1870. 2:28¾

Lew Scott, b. g. foaled 186–, by Hiatoga, 498; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1879..... 2:23

Lew Wann, 17116, br. h., foaled 1883, by Egmont, 1828; dam Lady Samson, by Rover, son of Vermonter; grandam Lucy, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1891..... 2:26¾

Lexington, 8579, br. h. foaled 1883, by King Philip, 8577; dam Diana Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Lady Rothschild, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (VII.) Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 18, 1888..... 2:24½

Lexington Belle, b. m. foaled 1888, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; dam May Hamilton, by Little Hamilton, son of Bay Middleton, 2850; grandam May, by Abdallah Patchen, 26, etc. (XI.) Bred by Charles Clement, Colon, Mich. Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 28, 1892..... 2:24¼

Lexington Boy, 11637, b. h. foaled 1884, by Egbert, 1136; dam Dixie, (dam of Armand, 2:25½) by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Sally, by Marengo. (IX.) Bred by Duncan Gibson, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Nov. 4, 1891..... 2:23

Lexington Chief, sp. g., by Aristos, 771; dam Dolly Varden, pedigree not traced; pacing record 2:23¼. Hartford, Conn., June 23, 1891..... 2:30

Libby S., ro. m. foaled 187–, by Walker's Corbeau, 10155; dam Dolly, by Drennon. (VIII.) Bred by J. P. Drury, West Louisville, Ky. Died 1891. Philadelphia, Pa., May 20, 1887..... 2:19¼

Liberty Boy, 18714, b. h. foaled 1881, by Amboy, 769; dam Kate, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Abram Butz, Liberty, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892..... 2:27

Libretto, 17944, br. h. foaled 1887, by Mambrino Swigert, 2089 dam Fannie Harris Cutler, by Grey Major; grandam Fanny, by Comet (Cutter's), etc. (XI.) Bred by J. P. Smelker, Dodgeville, Wis. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1891..... 2:30

License, ch. g. foaled about 1859, pedigree not traced. (IV.) New York, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1870..... 2:26

Lida Bassett, b. m. foaled 1871, by Forest King, 1754; dam Belle (dam of Lady Mascotte, 2:25½), etc., by Alcalde, 103; grandam by Pilot Jr., 12. (IV.) Bred by James D. Carlisle, Nicholasville, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, July 31, 1879..... 2:20½

Lida D., b. m. foaled 188–, by Brilliant Golddust, 7699; dam not traced. Roodhouse, Ill., Oct. 2, 1891..... 2:29¼

Lida Picton, br. m. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Gravesend, N. Y., June 6, 1873..... 2:27½

Lida Wilkes, b. m foaled 1888, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Lida (dam of Full Prince, 2:24¼), by Hambletonian Prince, 819. (X.) Bred by H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 6, 1891..... 2:29½

Light Hall, 13999, ro. h. foaled 1888, by Vatican, 11308; dam Nell (dam of Belle Vara, 2:08¾, etc.) by Estill Eric, son of Ericsson, 130; grandam by Embry's Lexington, etc. (X.) Bred by B. H. Neale, Richmond, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1891..... 2:25¾

Lightning, b. m. foaled 1887, by Alcantara, 729; dam Portia, 2:29½ (dam of Protien, 2:26¼), by Startle, 290; grandam Lady Pettee, by son of Toronto Chief, 85. Bred by G. H. Warren, Readville, Mass. Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1892..... 2:17

Lightning Maid, bl. m. foaled 1880, by Almont Lightning, 1023; dam Grisette, by Draco, 116; grandam Bettie Stone, by Abdallah (Spalding's), etc. (X.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Norwalk, Conn., June 23, 1892..... 2:27½

Lightwood, b. m. foaled 1886, by Nutwood, 600; dam Belle Lightning, by Lightning, son of Lexington. Bred by H. A. Huntington, Nashville, Tenn. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 11, 1890..... 2:25¾

Lillian, ch. m. foaled 1876, by Almont, 33; dam Lilly Shields, 2:29½ (dam of Tom Corwin, 2:29¼, etc.), by Cadmus; grandam Jane Shields, by Snowstorm. (V.) Bred by Charles P. Shields, Cave Spring, Ky. Louisville, Ky., Sept. 16, 1882..... 2:23

Lillian D., br. m. foaled 1881, by Wilgus Clay, 10303; dam said to be by Edwards' Cadmus. Bred by William Haworth, Wilmington, Ohio. Hamilton, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1888..... 2:30

Lillian Wilkes, br. m. foaled 1886, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Flora (dam of Joe Arthurton, 2:20½), said to be by Langford. (XII.) Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 29, 1889..... 2:17¾

Lillis H., b. m. foaled 1885. by Chesterfield, 17330; dam Kate, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Floyd J. Fry, Utica, Ind. Rushville, Ind., June 26, 1891..... 2:23¾

Lilly, ch. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Kalamazoo, Mich., June 13, 1877..... 2:26½

Lilly C., bl. m. foaled 1880, by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Mattie Clay (dam of Clay Herr, 2:23¼, etc.), by Whip Clay, 4131; grandam Pony, by Bell Morgan, 61, etc. (XI.) Bred by I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 28, 1887..... 2:21¾

Lilly Dale, b. m. foaled 1877, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Queen of Meadow Lawn (Viola), by Abdallah, 164; grandam by Bellfounder, 63. (IV.) Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1884..... 2:25¼

Lilly H., b. m. foaled 1886, by Nutwood, 600; dam Lottie (dam of Lulie C., 2:18½), by Sentinel, 280; grandam Pearl by Drennon. (XI.) Bred by H. N. Gage, Chicago, Ill. New Albany, Ind., Oct. 6, 1892..... 2:29

Lilly Irwin, b. m. foaled 1876, by Virgo Hambletonian, 3300; dam Lady Huggins, by Volunteer, 55. Bred by John P. Huggins, New York, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1892..... 2:30

Lilly J., bl. m. foaled 1875, by Bayard, 53; dam Speed (dam of Eagle Plume, 2:29¼), by Thos. Jefferson, son of Chevalier. (X.) Bred by C. A. Bosworth, Wilmington, Ohio. Kalamazoo, Mich., June 13, 1884..... 2:25½

Lilly Langtry, b. m. foaled 1877, by Mambrino Hambletonian, 217; dam Cream Mare, by Seneca Chief, 278; grandam Cream, by Abdallah, 1. (VI.) Bred by J. H. Coleman, Sheldrake, N. Y. Boston, Mass., June 26, 1885..... 2:23¼

Lilly Mack, b. m. foaled 1886, by Auctioneer; dam Old Sue, pedigree not traced. Bred by P. M. Rush, Navato, Cal. Exeter, Maine, Aug. 11, 1891..... 2:28¾

Lilly Moreland, b. m. foaled 1888, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Neva, 2:23½, by Squire Talmage, 668; grandam by Tom Traveler, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Samuel Moreland, Covington, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 30, 1892..... 2:26½

Lilly Shields, ch. m. foaled 186–, by King's Cadmus; dam Jane Shields, by Snowstorm (Canadian). (V.) Bred by Charles P. Shields, Cave Springs, Ky. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 22, 1874..... 2:29½

Lilly Stanley, br. m. foaled 1881, by Whippleton, 1883; dam Dolly McMann, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by Combs Bros., Napa, Cal. Napa, Cal., Oct. 3, 1888..... 2:17½

Lime Bullard, b. g. foaled 18—. Corry, Pa., June 6, 1888..... 2:30

Limestone, b. g. foaled 1884, by The King, 1947; dam Curd Mare, by Marshall, son of Almont, 33. (X.) Bred by John C. Curd, Lexington, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 10, 1890..... 2:19½

Linda, b. m. foaled 1882, by Volunteer Boy, 1612; dam Lady Franklin (dam of Kitty Abbott, 2:26¾), by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24; grandam by Abdallah, 1, etc. (VII.) Bred by Charles J. Paine, Weston, Mass. Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1891..... 2:29½

Linda Fister, br. m. foaled 1888, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Bess Wilkes (dam of *Andy Wilkes*, 2:18½), by Harry Wilkes, 2942; grandam Miss Gibson, by General Duke, son of Lexington (Embry's), etc. (XI.) Bred by Ellen V. Gibson, Richmond, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 22, 1892..... 2:27½

Linda Sprague, b. m. foaled 1881, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Mary Coleman, by Grey's Mambrino Chief. (VII.) Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Racine, Wis., Oct. 11, 1892..... 2:17½

Linkwood, 7835, br. h. foaled 1886, by Walsingham, 2166; dam Ermine, by Princeps, 536; grandam Roma (dam of Romance, 2:29½, etc.), by Golddust, 150, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Mathews, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 7, 1892..... 2:29¼

Linkwood Chief, 4481, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Hannis, 821; dam Myrtle, 2:34¼, by Norman D., son of Norman, 25; grandam Lizzie H., by Norman, 25, etc. (VI.) Bred by George Theister, Baltimore, Md. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 18, 1892..... 2:18¾

Linkwood Maid, ch. m. foaled 1883, by Tripolitan Chief; dam Mrs. Rhoades, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by George A. Rhoades, Elkridge Landing, Md. Easton, Md., Sept. 15, 1892..... 2:20

Linnet, br. m. foaled 1888, by Electioneer, 125; dam Lizzie Whips, running-bred (dam of Whips, 2:27½), by Enquirer; grandam The Grand Duchess, by Vandal, etc. (XII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 31, 1891..... 2:29½

Linnette, b. m. foaled 1883, by Onward, 1411; dam Josie Sellers (dam of Susette, 2:28¼), by Mambrino Time, 1686; grandam Punch, by Mambrunello, 221. Bred by John Stout, Woodford County, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Linnette, dn. m, foaled 1886, by Reveille, 1472; dam Nelly, by Jones Acuff, son of Washington Hambletonian, 334. Bred by G. H. Hopper, Unionville, Ohio. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Linnie, b. m. foaled 1885, by Egbert, 1136; dam Mary Cap, by Mambrino Time, 1686; grandam Cap, by Ward's Flying Cloud, etc. (VII.) Bred by J. N. Bradley, Georgetown, Ky. Louisville, Ky., May 9, 1888 ..... 2:25

Linwood, b. m. foaled 1880, by Mercury, 847; dam Stroud Mare, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by L. Carpenter, Fayetteville, N. Y. Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1888 ..... 2:30

Lisette, b. m. foaled 1887, by Laclede, 1895; dam Myrtle Herr, by Dr. Herr, 450; grandam Mattie Clay (dam of Lily C., 2:21¾), by Whip Clay, 4131, etc. (X.) Bred by H. C. Sands, Olney, Ill. Died 1891. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 19, 1891 ..... 2:22¼

Liska, b. m. foaled 1889, by Electioneer, 125; dam Lizzie (dam of Ah There, 2:18¼, etc.), by Wildidle, grandam Lizzie Miller, by St. Clair, 656. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Chico, Cal., Aug. 26, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Lissa, dn. m. foaled 1888, by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Lady Shaw, by Rochester, 616; grandam pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by H. C. Jewett & Co., Jewettville, N. Y. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1892 .. 2:18¾

Lister, b. g. foaled 187–, by Almont, 33; dam Mother Hubbard (dam of Aldine, 2:19¼, etc.), by Johnston's Toronto. Bred by Lister Witherspoon, Lexington, Ky. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 11, 1887 ..... 2:25¼

Litchfield (Lord Litchfield, 20645), ch. h. foaled 1887, by Mansfield, 1358; dam Heiress (dam of Foxie, 2:28½, etc.), by Abdallah 15; grandam Miss Myrtle, running-bred, by imp. Scythian, etc. (XII.) Bred by James L. Richardson, Lime Rock, Conn. Albany N. Y., July 13, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Litta, b. m. foaled 1885, by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Mattie, by Bourbon Chief Jr., son of Bourbon Chief, 383; grandam Patsy, by *Paddy Cook*. (IX.) Bred by J. M. Bash, Warsaw, Ind. Auburn, Ind., Sept. 10, 1890 2:28½

Little Albert, ch. g. foaled 1884, by Albert W., 11333; dam Star Mare (Old Star), by American Star (Roach's); grandam Dolly, by Black Hawk, 767, Bred by A. Waldstein, San Francisco, Cal. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:10¼

Little Belle, b. m., foaled 1885, by Chestnut Hill Jr.; dam Fanny C., by Black Diamond. Bred by Patrick Cusick, Merrickville, Ont., Can. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Little Belmont, b. g. foaled 1885, by Edwin Forrest, 17953; dam Molly Gordon, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Carey R. Blackburn, Louisville, Ky. Horse Cave, Ky., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:30

Little Ben, bl. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Ben Morrill, 372. Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1887 ..... 2:28¼

Little Betz, ro. m. foaled 1888, by John W. Daniel, son of Walker Morrill, 2557; dam pedigree not traced. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 10, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Little Billy, 7679 [Bay William], b. h. foaled 1874, by Clear Grit, 859; dam Molly, said to be by Thornburn's Royal George, son of Royal George, 9. (VII.) Bred by Isaac Hodgins, Onandaga, Ont., Can. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1886 ..... 2:23¾

Little Crow, 3507, bl. h. foaled 1871, by Reconstruction, 3466; dam Dolly Wright, said to be by Sherman Black Hawk, 142. (V.) Bred by E. W. Allen, New Sharon, Iowa. Hamburg, Iowa, Sept. 17, 1884 ..... 2:28¼

Little Daisy, br. m. foaled 1879, by French's Bashaw; dam Kate, by Magna of Avon. Bred by Henry T. Cole, Monroe, Mich. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Little Dan, b. g., said to be by Star Ethan, 18727. Farnham, P. Q., Can., Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Little Dick, ch. g. foaled 1874, by Ethan Allen, 474; dam Josie, by Golddrop, son of Young St. Lawrence. Bred by E. S. Saxton, Shelburne, Vt. Died 1892. Saugus, Mass., June 28, 1887 ..... 2:24½

Little Eva, b. m. foaled 1879, by Hambletonian Prince, 818; dam Kit, by Joe Bates, son of Mambrino Chief, 2194. (VIII, p. 386.) Bred by E. C. Willard, Antwerp, N. Y. Providence, R. I., July 10, 1890 ..... 2:20½

Little Frank, ch. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) New York, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1876 ..... 2:30

Little Frank, b. g. foaled 1883, by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam Idlewild, pedigree not traced. Bred by F. G. Brainard, Flint, Mich. Centerville, Mich., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:25

Little Frank, b. g. foaled 1880, by Hambletonian Prince, 9716; dam not traced. Bred by Quincy Merrick, Libertyville, Ill. Janesville, Wis., Oct. 1, 1891 ..... 2:30

Little Frank, b. g. foaled 1882, by Autocrat, 21933; dam not traced. (XII.) Bred by A. C. Harrison, Colfax, Wash. Spokane, Wash., Oct. 6, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Little Fred, b. g. foaled 1860, by Dirigo, 115; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in Swanville, Maine. Gravesend, N. Y., May 29, 1869 ..... 2:26¾

Little Fred, 21486, bl. h. foaled 1882, by Star of the West, 666; dam Dolly, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by T. J. Pollock, Iowa Falls, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1891 ..... 2:30

Little Fred, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. San Francisco, Cal., July 9, 1887 ..... 2:30

Little Fred, b. g. foaled 186–, by Eastman Morgan; dam Frederica, by Blackbird, 401. (IV.) Bred by Col. Heward, Clinton County, Iowa. Cleveland, Ohio, July 26, 1877 ..... 2:20

Little Gem, b. g. foaled 187–, by Henry B. Patchen, 163. Providence, R. I., Aug. 3, 1881 ..... 2:29½

Little Gipsey, b. m. foaled 186–, by Tom Hal, 3000; dam not traced. Bred in Indiana. Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1877 ..... 2:22

Little Harry, ch. g. foaled 1878, by Young Banner; dam by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 54. Bred by I. Rowe, Corinth, Vt. Montreal, Que., Can., June 25, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Little Harry, br. h. foaled 1885, by Potter's Hambletonian, son of Lysander, 208; dam Nelly, by Leo. Bred by Somers Hill, Waterville, N. Y. Rome, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Little Jake, ro. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. Hamilton, Ont., Can., Sept. 18, 1874 ..... 2:30

Little Jersey, ch. g. foaled 1885, by Jersey Prince, 2563; dam Fanchon, by Ajax, 40; grandam Fancy, by General, son of Hambletonian, 158. Bred by A. H. Furman, South Amboy, N. J. Newark, N. J., Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Little Joe, br. g. foaled 1876, by Bob Hunter, 16575; dam by Fitzsimmons, St. Lawrence. (XI.) Bred by James P. Hickey, Chatham, Can. Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1886 ..... 2:21½

Little Joe, bl. h. foaled 1875, by Joe Bates, son of Mambrino Chief Jr., 2194; dam not traced. Bred by J. B. Gould, Boulder, Colo. Denver, Colo., Sept. 28, 1889 ..... 2:25¼

Little Johnny, b. g., said to be by Highland Jr., Montreal, P. Q., Can., June 5, 1891 ..... 2:30

Little Longfellow, ch. g. foaled 186-, by Flying Morgan; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in Illinois. Cleveland, Ohio, July 30, 1873 ..... 2:29¼

Little Mack, 1303, br. h. foaled 1867, by Columbus, 1794; dam old Fly, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by A. A. Sorgan, Elkton, Tenn. East Saginaw, Mich., June 25, 1874 ..... 2:28½

Little Mack Jr, b. h. said to be by Little Mack. Bellevue, Ohio, July 14, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Little Mary, ch. m. foaled 1868, by Billy Mustapha; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by P. High, Reading, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., May 22, 1876 ..... 2:25

Little Mat, b. g. foaled 1880, by Iron Duke, son of Garrett's Iron Duke; dam Maggie Anderson, by Rourke's Cadmus. Bred by Elijah Anderson, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. Kahoka, Mo., Aug. 30, 1889 ..... 2:28¾

Little Maud, b. m. said to be by Patchen. Springfield, Mass., Sept, 23, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Little Mike, ch. h. foaled 1887; by Champion Prince, 10163; dam Nelly, by Gen. Burnside. Bred by J. A. Hudson, Sherwood, N. Y, Ponca, Neb., July 5, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Little Miss, b. m. foaled 1876, by Abdallah, 164; dam Old Lady (dam of *Charley Friel*, 2:15¾), by *Capt. Walker*; grandam by Parrish's Pilot. (V.) Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Marshalltown, Iowa, June 22, 1883 ..... 2:26½

Little Ned, ch. g. foaled 1875, by Hotspur Jr., 3612; dam Nell Johnson, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by Garrett Johnson, Sullivan, Ohio. Tremont, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1884 ..... 2:29¼

Little Ned, br. g. foaled 1884, by Hampton, son of Smuggler, 927; dam Nelly Green, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by T. M. Vail, Boston, Mass. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 1, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Little Nell, b. m. foaled 1881, by Jefferson Prince, 6212; dam Musa (dam of Hugo Prince, 11981) said to be by Hugo. Bred by Richard Washburn, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. Boston, Mass., June 27, 1888 ..... 2:19¼

Little Nell, bl. m. foaled 1882, by Romulus, 271; dam Polly Perkins, by Blue Bull, 75. (IX.) Bred by George P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill. Saginaw, Mich., July 18, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Little Rock b. g. foaled 1884, said to be by Bullet. Pacing record, 2:26. Cambridge City, Ind., July 2, 1891. 2:20½

Little Sam, ch. g. foaled 186-, by Hall Horse, 3577; dam Concord Girl, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by Mr. Delbridge, Albion, Mich. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 22, 1877 ..... 2:29

Little Sioux, 8954,, b. h. foaled 1873, by Monitor, 8124; dam Eugenia, by Ben Roodhouse. (VII.) Bred by G. D. Wilson & Son, Missouri Valley, Iowa. Gelded. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Sept. 2, 1881 ..... 2:22½

Little Sport, gr. g. foaled 1884, by Happy Thought, 2426; dam by Norman, 3455. Bred by Charles S. Noyes, Stonington, Conn. Poquonock Bridge, Conn., Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Little Thorne, b. g. foaled 1879, by Dauntless, 3158; dam Nannie Thorne (dam of Thornless, 2:15¾), by Hamlet, 160. Bred by H. J. Hendryx, Decatur, Mich. Terre Haute, Ind., June 8, 1888 ..... 2:23¼

Little Tommy, b. g. foaled 187-, by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam not traced. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 23, 1885 ..... 2:27¼

Little Walter, b. g. foaled 187-, by Clarion Chief, 3640; dam not traced. Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1886. 2:29¼

Little Witch, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Grey Bessie, by Woodstock, 873. (XI.) Bred by Homer C. Brigham, Montpelier, Vt. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:29

Little Witch, gr. m. foaled 18—, by Director, 1989; dam by Capt. Hanford, 804. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Little Wonder, 1304, ch. h. foaled 1872, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Polly, said to be by Sovereign Glencoe. (IV.) Bred by Eugene Ramsay, Milroy, Ind. Cincinnati, Ohio, July 4, 1877 ..... 2:30

Little Wonder, b. h. foaled 187-, by Tom Wonder, 147; dam by May Day. Providence, R. I., Oct. 25, 1878. 2:30

Little Wonder, ch. g., foaled 1879, by Chipmuck; dam Mag, by Magna Charta (William's). (XII.) Bred by C. & E. Densmore, Pierre, S. Dak. Lincoln, Neb., June 18, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Little Wonder, gr. g. foaled 1885, by George B. Swan; dam Nelly Hackett, by Grey Eagle (Whalen's). Bred by R. R. Hackett, Norwood, N. Y. Pottsdam, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Lizzie 2d, b. m. foaled 1874, by Trouble, 509; dam Lizzie Craig, by Paragon Morgan. East Saginaw, Mich., June 16, 1880 ..... 2:23½

Lizzie Chapin, ch. m., said to be by Emperor William. Lyons, Neb., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:30

Lizzie F., ch. m., foaled 1875, by Windsor, 652; dam by St. Charles. (X.) Bred by Samuel Reynolds, Crosswicks, N. J. Rochester, N. Y., July 29, 1887 ..... 2:27¾

Lizzie F., b. m. foaled 1887, by Elector, 2170; dam by Duke McClellan, 9080; Sacramento, Cal. Sept. 8, 1891 2:22½

Lizzie Gibson, b. m. foaled 1884, by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Mattie, by Major Macon, son of War Dance. (X.) Bred by Joseph W. Cameron, St. Catherines, Can. Died 1892. Brantford, Ont., Can., June 5, 1891.. 2:29¼

Lizzie H., b. m. foaled 1883, by Don J. Robinson, 451; dam Novice, 2d (dam of Jessie B., 2:24½), by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; grandam Novice, by Othello, etc. (VII.) Bred by Daniel B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich. Kankakee, Ill., Oct. 16, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Lizzie H., b. m. foaled 1881, by Orange County, 2992; dam Bessie, by Middletown, 152; grandam Bessie Turner, by American Star, 14. (X.) Bred by Jas. Hicks, Wyoming, Pa. New York, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1890 2:28½

Lizzie Harold, b. m. foaled 1887, by Manetho, 3905; dam Belle Mambrino, by Ashland Chief, 751; grandam Clara, by Mambrino Wagner, 3538, etc. (IX.) Bred by G. L. Hall, New Orleans, La. Versailles, Ky., Nov. 2, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Lizzie K., ch. m. foaled 1882, by Deucalion, 889; dam Emblem (dam of Alley K., 2:29½), by Minchin's Tom Moore; grandam Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:21½, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Peter K. Knapp, Sparkill, N. Y. Commack, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Lizzie L., bl. m. foaled 1886, by Thomas Carlyle, 3250; dam Clytie, by Young Champion. Bred by A. M. Morrill, South Newburgh, Me. Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Lizzie Lansing (Lizzie Lanning), b. m. foaled 1889, by Princeton, 2513; dam Maud Stonestreet, by Harry Wilkes, 1896; grandam Queen, by Clifton Pilot, etc. (VIII.) Bred by W. H. Netherland, Brooks, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Nov. 1, 1892 ..... 2:30

Lizzie M., b. m. foaled 1873, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Queen Pin, said to be by Legal Tender, 1784. (V.) Died 1890. Bred by S. G. Dickinson, Northampton, Mass. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1884 ..... 2:20¼

Lizzie Mac, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Nutwood, 600; dam Lucina, by Cuyler, 100; grandam Lucretia (sister to Lucille Golddust, 2:16¼), by Golddust, 150, etc. (IX.) Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Jr., Middletown, Ky. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 18, 1891 ..... 2:24

Lizzie O'Brien, ch. m. foaled 187-, pedigree not traced. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1883 ..... 2:23½

Lizzie R., br. m. foaled 1877, by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam Ella (dam of Mike Bowerman, 2:29¼), by Cripple, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Vidette (running-bred), by Lexington, etc. (IX.) Bred by James A. Vaughn, Lexington, Ky. Boston, Mass., June 25, 1885 ..... 2:23¼

Lizzie S., bl. m. foaled 1886, by Wildfire, 15204, dam Kit, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Elmer D. Francis, Corry, Pa. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 22, 1890..... 2:22¼

Lizzie S., b. m. foaled 1880, by Wild Wagoner, 338; dam by Foote's Bellfounder. Bred by Rhoderick Shepley, Neelyville, Ohio. Washington C. H., Ohio, Aug. 26, 1891..... 2:27½

Lizzie Wilkes, bl. m. foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Laura, (dam of Laurabel, 2:27¾), by Joe Hooker, 185; grandam Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket. (VII.) Bred by J. T. Shackleford, Richmond, Ky. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1886..... 2:22¾

L. L. C., b. g., pedigree not established. Rochester, N. Y., Sept., 29, 1892..... 2:28¼

Loafer, ro. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Freeport, Ill., May 30, 1878..... 2:24½

Lobasco, 14231, b. h. foaled 1886, by Egmont, 1828; dam Fleta Maid, by Gen. Hatch, 139; grandam Lady, by Champion Morgan, etc. (X.) Bred by John W. Fisher, Paris, Ky. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 14, 1892..... 2:10¾

Lobelia, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Alcazar, 3226; dam Malla, by Sir Walkill, 1547. Hartford, Conn., June, 30, 1892 2:24¼

Lockheart, 6864, b. h. foaled 1886, by Nutwood, 600; dam Rapidan (dam of Capt. Mack, 2:29), by Dictator, 113; grandam Madam Headley, by Edwin Forrest, 851. (VII.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 15, 1892..... 2:13

Locomotive, ch. g. foaled 1887, by Ben Wright, 3989; dam Clara Lincoln, by Masterlode, 595; grandam Rockey, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by O. L. Lincoln, Union City, Mich. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 23, 1892..... 2:29¼

Lodina, b. m. foaled 1889, by California, 4132; dam Belle of Lodi, by Antar, 4950, grandam Fanny, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by H. M. Bock, Richland City, Wis. Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1892..... 2:27¼

Logan, 521, ch. h. foaled 1860, by Wadleigh's Logan; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Mr. Wadleigh, Oquawka, Ill. Chicago, Ill., July 5, 1873..... 2:28

Logan B., br. g. foaled 1881, by Logan, 521; dam Madam Jenne, said to be by Bashaw, 50. (IX.) Bred by L. K. Jeune & Son, Keithsburg, Ill. Syracuse, Neb., July 1, 1891..... 2:29

Logan Chief, 5706, bl. h. foaled 1878, by I. J., 5705; dam Fanny, by Vermonter, son of Black Hawk, 5. (VII.) Bred by J. S. Linell, Oquawka, Ill. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1886..... 2:23¼

Logan Grant, 22132, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Gen. Grant, 1175; dam Olive Logan, by Logan, 127; grandam Bony, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by A. P. Stevens, Joliet, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1892. 2:29

Lohengrin, b. g. foaled 1882, by Echo, 462; dam Vixen, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; grandam Victress (dam of Monarch, 2:28½), by Williamson's Belmont. Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Nevada City, Cal., Aug. 21, 1889..... 2:27¼

Lola, ro. m. foaled 186–, by Kenyon's Kemble Jackson Jr. (IV.) Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 12, 1877..... 2:30

Lola D., b. m. foaled 1881, said to be by Copperbottom horse; dam Nettie, by Flying Bird. (X.) Bred by W. J. Loveless, Carlinville, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1890..... 2:29¾

Lollie T. [Lady Faustina], b. m. foaled 1872, by Vermont, 322; dam Nance, by Red Fox; grandam old Nance, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Dr. E. H. Griffin, Alkali, Ore. Fort Worth, Texas, April 9, 1884..... 2:28¼

Lona Guffin, b. m. foaled 1876, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Queen Guffin, (dam of Otto K., 2:24¼), by Pete Guffin; grandam Bally, by Reed's Whip. (V.) Bred by George Guffin, New Salem, Ind. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1883..... 2:23½

London, ch. g. foaled 1876, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Beckey (dam of Nutrition, 2:24¼), by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam Dixie, by Mambrino Prince. (V.) Bred by Samuel Chorn, Lexington, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, July 26, 1882..... 2:20½

Longfellow, ch. g. foaled 1877, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Revere (dam of Priam, 1798), pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by Fred Arnold, Stockton, Cal. Santa Rosa, Cal., Aug. 26, 1887..... 2:24¼

Longfellow Whip, 10482, br. h. foaled 1877, by Kentucky Whip, son of Vermont, 104; dam Bessie Brown (dam of Flora C., 2:29½), by Bird; grandam Albert Randall Mare, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by W. J. Martin, Noblesville, Ind. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 19, 1886..... 2:20¼

Longford, b. g. foaled 1881, by Chosroes, 735; dam Long Mary (dam of C. H. H., 2:27¼), by Derby's Bashaw, son of Vernol's Bashaw. (X.) Bred by J. B. Hanford, Middletown, N. Y. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 19, 1892.. 2:20¼

Long John, b. g. foaled 1884, by Mambrino Templar Jr.; dam Nelly H., pedigree not traced. Bred by W. B. Hopping, Cleves, Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1889..... 2:28½

Lon M., bl. g. foaled 1879, by Bonnie Scotland, son of Bonnie Scotland; dam Fanny Lee, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by C. F. Mason, Maryville, Mo. Maitland, Mo., Sept. 9, 1887..... 2:30

Lookout, b. g. foaled 1881, by Arab, 2:15, or Stanford, son of George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam not traced. Bred by Col. Frye, Napa, Cal. Napa, Cal., Aug. 13, 1889..... 2:25

Lookout, b. g. foaled 1873, by Gen. Lightfoot, 1763; dam Shoo Fly, by Rising Sun. Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1886..... 2:28½

Lora J., gr. m. foaled 1885, by Gloster, son of Phil Sheridan, 630; dam by Fred, son of Tom Jefferson. Bred by Wm. Graves, Pt. Peninsula, N. Y. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1892..... 2:24¼

Lord Brino, 22071, bl. h. foaled 1889, by Woodbrino, 3926; dam Flirtilla, by Ballard; grandam Flirt, by Hambletonian, 158. (XII.) Bred by B. D. Whitcomb, New Market Junction, N. H. Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1892..... 2:26½

Lord Byron, 11801, b. h. foaled 1885, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam May Day, by Wissahickon, 947; grandam Nora Marshall (dam of Alfred S., 2:16¼), by Union. (IX.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 14, 1889..... 2:18

Lord Caffrey, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Charles Caffrey, 1043; dam Patsy, by Brougham, 800. Bred by J. D. McFarland, Lincoln, Neb. Lyons, Neb., Oct. 14, 1892..... 2:25

Lord Clinton, bl. g. foaled 1885, by Denning Allen; dam Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. E. Biscoe, Little Rock, Ark. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1892..... 2:10¼

Lord Nelson, 4092, b. h. foaled 1882, by Wellington, 2716; dam Miss McLeod (dam of Polonius, 4090), by Holbert Colt, son of Hambletonian, 10. (VI.) Bred by Guy Miller, Chester, N. Y. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 23, 1885..... 2:26¼

Lord Palm, 7067, b. h. foaled 1886, by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Lady Palm (dam of *Gambier*, 2,20¾), by Thos. Jefferson, 304; grandam Juniata, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VII.) Bred by Cecil Bros., Danville, Ky. Syracuse, Neb., Oct. 30, 1891..... 2:29½

Lorella, b. m. foaled 1888, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Nanny Payne, by Homer, 1235; grandam Mag, by Cockspur, son of John Dillard. (VIII.) Bred by H. C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1892..... 2:30

Lorena, bl. m. foaled 1887, by Jim Mulvenna, 3581; dam Elmorene, by Elmo, 891. Bred by B. E. Harris, San Francisco, Cal. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 28, 1889..... 2:30

Loretta, b. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 9, 1887 ..... 2:29½

Loretta F., b. m. foaled 1877, by Hamlet, 160; dam Lady Grayson, by Col. Grayson, son of imp. Glencoe. (VII.) Bred by A. M. Bucknum, Parma, Mich. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1888 ..... 2:18¾

Lorita, ch. m. foaled 1883, by Piedmont, 904; dam Lady Lowell (dam of Ladywell, 2:16½), by Shootz's St. Clair; grandam Laura (dam of Doc, 449), pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Napa, Cal., Aug. 16, 1889 ..... 2:22¾

Lorna Doone, b. m. foaled 1884, by Hambrino Star, 2334; dam Vexation, by Belmont Prince, 2:33½, by Belmont, 64. (IX.) Bred by Rockhill Bros. & Fleming, Fort Wayne, Ind. Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 28, 1890 .. 2:24¼

Lorody, 11361, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Harold, 413; dam Nata, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Lucy (grandam of *Bell Girl*, 2:24, etc.), by Dey's Woodford, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Lothair, 579, bl. h. foaled 1867, by Gilbreth Knox, 146; dam Bunker Mare, by Eaton Horse, 122. (IV.) Bred by J. H. Gilbreth, Fairfield, Maine. Boston, Mass., June 23, 1875 ..... 2:29½

Lothair Jr., 6284, b. h. foaled 1877, by Lothair, 579; dam Topsy, by Young Drew, 6283; grandam Lady Hoyt, said to be by Warrior, etc. (VII.) Bred by Jason T. Fogg, Garland, Maine. Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1888 ..... 2:30

Lot Slocum, b. g. foaled 1882, by Electioneer, 125; dam Glencora, by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Spokane Falls, Wash., Sept. 8, 1888 ..... 2:17¼

Lotta, b. m. foaled 1877, by Florida, 482; dam Kate Porter, by Daniel Lambert, 102. (V.) Bred by Edward Lawrence, West Troy, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1885 ..... 2:24½

Lotta Prall, b. m. foaled 1875, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 2:29, etc.) by Mark Time; grandam Cora, by Daniel Webster. (VI.) Bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky. Lexington, Ky., July 25, 1891 ..... 2:28¾

Lottery, gr. g. foaled 186–, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Jane Murray (dam of Clark S., 2:27¼), pedigree not traced. (IV.) Gravesend, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1871 ..... 2:27

Lottery Ticket, 20247, b. h. foaled 1887, by Dexter Prince, 11363; dam Emma Nutwood, by Nutwood 600; grandam Lady Emma, 2:39¼, by Black Hawk, 767, etc. (XII.) Bred by D. Young, Stockton, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 22, 1890 ..... 2:25

Lottie, b. m. foaled 1870, by Potter's Foxhunter; dam not traced. (VIII.) Bred by Mr. Drake, West Webster, N. Y. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1885 ..... 2:29½

Lottie, br. m. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Molly (dam of Effie Deans, 2:25½), by Black Hawk, 24; grandam by imp. Bellfounder. (IV.) Bred by Aymar Van Buren, Newburgh, N. Y. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 3, 1878 ..... 2:28

Lottie C., b. m. foaled 1879, by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Rosalind, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. Bred by Jacob Hathaway, Varick, N. Y. Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Lottie E., b. m. foaled 1880, by Blind Tom (Gitman's Hambletonian); dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. H. Earl, Sparta, N. J. Newton, N. J., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Lottie K., b. m. foaled 187–, by American Emperor Jr., 1765; dam Lady Konkle [Fashion] (dam of Ida Bell, 2:23), by Hambletonian, 157; grandam Fashion, by Bertrand, etc. (VI.) Bred by Joshua Cole, Montague, N. J. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 11, 1879 ..... 2:27

Lottie K., gr. m. foaled 1879, by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Varina, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Bula, by Tom Crowder, etc. (IX.) Bred by Wm. H. Strout, Morrow, Ohio. Carthage, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1886 ..... 2:26¾

Lottie M., b. m. foaled 187–, by Nephew, 1220; dam Lucy, by Chieftain, 721. Bred by John E. Moore, Stockton, Cal. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 28, 1886 ..... 2:24

Lottie Thorn, b. m. foaled 1879, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lady Ayres (dam of Byerly Abdallah, 1856), by Redmon's Abdallah; grandam Lady Abdallah (dam of Granville, 2:26), by Abdallah, 15. (VIII.) Bred by Dr. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., July 5, 1889 ..... 2:23¾

Lottie W., b. m. foaled 1880, by Clark Chieftain, 8537; dam Judea (dam of Sam Lakeland, 2:26½), by Mambrino Archy, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58. (VII.) Bred by John A. Wolf, Dayton, Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1889 ..... 2:21

Lottie Williams, b. m. foaled 1887, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam by Jefferson Mambrino, 5206. Crete, Neb., Sept. 3, 1891 ..... 2:27

Lottie Woodruff, b. m.; pedigree not traced. (XI.) Chicago, Ill., Aug. 19, 1891 ..... 2:28¾

Lou, b. m. foaled 1890, by Ira, 13837; dam Electra, by Hambletonian (Newland's). Bred by T. F. Ricks, Eureka, Cal. Rhonerville, Cal., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:27

Lou Edsall, ch. m., by Esdall Star, 3781; dam not traced. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1892 ..... 2:26

Louetta, b. m. foaled 18—, by Romulus, 271; dam Pickelominia, by Bashaw Drury, 4775. Bred by G. P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill. Denver, Colo., Sept. 28, 1889 ..... 2:24¼

Lou Gates, b. m. foaled 1880, by Al West, 14371; dam Dolly Bruce, by Robert Bruce. (X.) Bred by M. Beamer, Blackburn, Mo. Marshall, Mo., Sept. 5, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Loughran W., br. g. foaled 1887, by Allie Wilkes, 6225; dam Belle of Peru, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by A. N. Aldridge, Butler, Ind. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:19¾

Louie C., b. g. foaled 188–, by George Milo, 1313; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by D. J. Campau, Detroit, Mich. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 4, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Louisa Almont, br. m., by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Lady Ella, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. Bidwell, Bullettsville, Ky. Greenville, Ohio, Sept 9, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Louis D., b. g. foaled 18—, by King William; dam not traced. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 11, 1882 ..... 2:24¾

Louise, b. m. foaled 1873, by Volunteer, 55; dam said to be by Ethan Allen, 43. (IV.) Bred by Hiram Hotaling, Albany, N. Y. Hurstville, N. Y., June 11, 1881 ..... 2:29¼

Louise B., b. m. foaled 1887, by Young Fullerton, 3528; dam Stella, by Blackstone, 72. Bred by James McKee, Goshen, N. Y. Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Louise Macey, b. m. foaled 1887, by Thomas K., 1582; dam Lucy Avent, by Peavine, 513; grandam by Charles Morehead, etc. (XI.) Bred by Macey Bros., Versailles, Ky. Huntington, Ind., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Louise N., b. m. foaled 187–, by Alpine, 11417; dam Little One, by Columbus, 94; grandam Black Maria, saddle record, 2:31½ (dam of Columbus, 95), by Hambletonian, 2. (V.) Bred by John B. Newland, Stillwater, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1883 ..... 2:20¼

Louis P., b. g. foaled 1882, by Pickering, 3094; dam Lady Pierson, by Happy Medium, 400; grandam pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Geo. I. Seney, New York, N. Y. Bangor, Maine, Aug. 31, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Louis P., 4687, b. h. foaled 1885, by Charles Caffrey, 1043; dam Julia (dam of Wannamaker, 2:29¼), by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Lady Jenkins (dam of Maxie Cobb, 2:13¼), by Black Jack, etc. (VI.) Bred by E. Pyle, Syracuse, Neb. Crown Point, Ind., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Louis R., 10883, b. h. foaled 1879, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Mambrino Girl, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. (VIII.) Bred by O. W. Robinson, Maple Rapids, Mich. Gelded. Washington, Pa., Sept. 16, 1887..... 2:26¼

Louis S., ch. g. foaled 1880, by Bashaw Pilot, 8341; dam Belle, by Honest John. Bred by Henry Hamps, East St. Louis, Ill. Freeport, Ill., Aug. 25, 1887..... 2:26¼

Louis T., 12523, bl. g. foaled 1884, by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam Cricket, 2:33½ (dam of Rhoderick Dhu, 2:23¾, etc.), by Cuyler, 100; grandam Evelina, by American Clay, 34, etc. (IX.) Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1891..... 2:30

Louisville, 15047, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Greenlander, 2481; dam Helen Walker (dam of Earl's Lad, 2:27, etc.), by Pilot Mambrino, 515; grandam Empress, by Alcalde, 103, etc. (X.) Bred by A. Sharpe, Louisville, Ky. Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 10, 1892..... 2:19¾

Lou Sprague, bl. m. foaled 1878, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Lance, by Lance, son of Flying Morgan, 2936; grandam by Bowles' Morgan. (VIII.) Bred by Frank Shepard, Princeton, Ill. Bloomington, Ill., July 3, 1891..... 2:27½

Lou Whipple, br. m. foaled 1869, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Lady Hibbard, pedigree not traced. (VI.) San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 31, 1877..... 2:26¾

Lou White, ch. g. foaled 1883, by Raven Golddust, 9712; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. P. Spears, Peoria, Ill. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 29, 1889..... 2:21¼

Lou Wilkes, bl. m. foaled 1889, by Sable Wilkes, 8100; dam Hinda Wilkes, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; grandam Woodford Queen, by Almont, 33, etc. Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 9, 1892 2:26

Lovell, 7838, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Walsingham, 2166; dam Lorette (dam of Greenbacks, 2:23¼, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Walkill, by Cassius M. Clay, 18, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Mathews, Ky. Holton, Kan., Nov. 5, 1892..... 2:29½

Lowland Girl, b. m. foaled 1877, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Fanny (dam of *Pocahontas Sam*, 2:27¾), by Blue Bull, 75; grandam Nell, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 14, 1887..... 2:19½

Lowland Mary, ro. m. foaled 1875, by American Star, 37; dam said to be by George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by Dr. Davis, Philadelphia, Pa. New York, N. Y., July 8, 1887..... 2:25

Loyaleer, 18869, b. foaled 1887, by Woolsey, 5337; dam Lady Dooley, 2:31½, by Black Hawk, 767; grandam Hedge Mare, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Allentown, Pa., Sept. 30, 1892..... 2:30

Loyalty, b. m. foaled 1880, by Harry Vane, 1226; dam Belle Thorn, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Rodes Mare (dam of Lady Thorn, 2:18¼; Mambrino Patchen, 58), by Gano. (IV.) Bred by H. S. Russell, Milton, Mass. Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1889..... 2:27

L. R., b. g. foaled 1885, by Coriander, 426; dam Minerva, 2:31½ (dam of Mohaw McGregor, 2:29), by Fisher's Mohawk. (X.) Bred by R. L. Taylor, Topeka, Kan. Abilene, Kan., Oct. 29, 1890..... 2:27¼

Luby, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Post Boy, 1450; dam by Kentucky Prince, 2470. Bred by Nelson D. Gay, Mount Sterling, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 17, 1890..... 2:20

Lucca, b. m. foaled 1866, by Ethan Allen, 860; dam Boston Queen, by Thurston's Black Hawk, son of Black Hawk, 5. (IV.) Bred by E. S. Stowell, Cornwall, Vt. Philadelphia, Pa., June 9, 1876..... 2:30

Lucetta, b. m. foaled 1886, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lady Wilkes, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345, etc. (VII.) Bred by William T. Handy, Cynthiana, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 18, 1890..... 2:27¼

Lucilla, br. m. foaled 1880, by Nephew, 1220; dam Lucinda, by Gen. McClellan, 143; grandam Lucretia, by Morgan Rattler. (V.) Bred by William J. Phelps, Stockton, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 13, 1883..... 2:28¼

Lucille, b. m. foaled 1869, by Exchequer, 3551; dam Fanny, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by W. J. Bacon, Montgomery, Ky. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1878..... 2:21

Lucille, ch. m. foaled 188–, by Pasacas, 5500; dam not traced. Canton, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1890..... 2:29¼

Lucille, bl. m. by Dexter Prince, 11363; dam not traced. Oakland, Cal., Aug. 19, 1892..... 2:26

Lucille Golddust, b. m. foaled 186–, by Golddust, 150; dam by Bald Hornet. (IV.) Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1877..... 2:16¼

Lucille's Baby, b. m. foaled 1880, by Princeps, 536; dam Lucille Golddust, 2:16¼ (dam of Sprague Golddust, 2:15¼), by Golddust, 150. (X.) Bred by C. S. Green, Utica, N. Y. New York, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1888. ... 2:20½

Lucky Baldwin, ch. g., by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam not traced. New York, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1892..... 2:24

Lucky Boy, b. g. foaled 1882, by Highland Chief, 8227; dam Vousie, by Sentinel, 280. Bred by J. M. H. Beale, Point Pleasant, W. Va. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1889..... 2:29

Lucky Jim, bl. g. foaled 1883, by Ripton; dam Princess, by Rattler Jr. Bred by G. S. Knash, Hollister, Cal. Salinas, Cal., Oct. 6, 1892..... 2:26½

Lucrece, b. m. foaled 1876, by Robert Whaley, 2214; dam Jenny, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by W. A. Burlingame, Irvington, Mich. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 3, 1882..... 2:23¼

Lucretia, b. m. foaled 1885, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Louisa (dam of Blaine, 2:27½), by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; grandam Mermaid, by Dictator, 113, etc. (VIII.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1892..... 2:20

Lucy, b. m. foaled 1857, by George M. Patchen, 30; dam Lady Clifton, by May Day, son of Henry; grandam by Prizefighter. (IV.) Bred by Job Butterworth, Burlington, N. J. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1872... 2:18¼

Lucy, b. m. foaled 1874, by Hambletonian, 867; dam Dolly Varden (dam of Flora P., 2:23¼), by Hiatoga Johnny. (IV.) Bred by Robert Porter, Davenport, Iowa. Davenport, Iowa, July 31, 1883..... 2:26½

Lucy, bl. m. foaled 18—, by Royal Revenge, 978; dam said to be by Harkaway. East Saginaw, Mich., June 17, 1880..... 2:20¼

Lucy Abbott, ch m. foaled 1884, by Abbottsford, 707; dam Peggy, by Don Juan, son of Speculation, 928. (XI.) Bred by W. H. Howard, San Mateo, Cal. Pueblo, Colo., Oct. 18, 1890..... 2:25¼

Lucy B., b. m. foaled 1888, by Alexander Button, 1997; dam Lucy, pedigree not traced. Vallejo, Cal., Oct. 13, 1892..... 2:21¼

Lucy C., ch. m. foaled 18—, by Hotspur, 172; dam Lady Clara, by Marshal Ney. Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1879..... 2:30

Lucy Fleming, ch. m. foaled 1871, by Peavine, 513; dam Lizzie Brinker (dam of *Bud Crooke*, 2:18¼), by Brinker's Drennon; grandam Lucy, by Million's Copperbottom. (IV.) Bred by Colonel Bergin, Richmond, Ky. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1879..... 2:24¼

Lucy Fry, b. m. foaled 1876, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Kitty Bates, 2:19, by Jim Monroe, 835. (VI.) Bred by William Fry, Rushville, Ind. Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1886 ..... 2:20¾

Lucy K., ch. m., by Guilford Boy, son of Dauntless, 3158. Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1891 ..... 2:30

Lucy M., cr. m. foaled 1882, by Louis R., 10883; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by William P. Schanck, St. Johns, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Sept. 11, 1891 ..... 2:20½

Lucy Macey, b. m. foaled 1884, by Macey, 2617; dam Reddy, by Alleghany Boy, 3401; grandam by Greenwood, son of Hambletonian, 10. (IX.) Bred by J. H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1889 ..... 2:26¼

Lucy May, b. m. foaled 1886, by Havoc, 1215; dam Elva, by Christopher H., son of Hartford Hambletonian. (X.) Bred by Chas. Mabie, Fredericksburg, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1892 ..... 2:17

Lucyneer, b. m. foaled 1888, by Electioneer, 125; dam *Lucy*, 2:14 (dam of *Chris Smith*, 2:14½); pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 3, 1891 ..... 2:27

Lucy P., br. m. foaled 1882, by Henry S., 17874; dam Polly, not traced. (XI.) Bred by C. C. Rublee, Morrisville, Vt. Boston, Mass., June 6, 1889 ..... 2:27½

Lucy Page, gr. m. foaled 18—, by Rex Hiatoga, 8951; dam not traced. Bred by R. Swearingen, Urichsville, Ohio. Mansfield, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1889 ..... 2:29¼

Lucy Pancoast, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Lucia (dam of Beulah, 2:19½, etc.), by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Lucy, 2:18¼, by George M. Patchen, 20, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1891 ..... 2:30

Lucy R., bl. m., pedigree not traced. Taken from Kentucky to Wisconsin. Stillwater, Minn., July 15, 1891. 2:27¼

Lucy R., b. m. foaled 1886, by Sultan, 1513; dam Lady Mackay, by Silverthreads, 18653; grandam Fleetwing (dam of Stamboul, 2:11, and Ruby, 2:19¾), by Hambletonian, 10. (IX.) Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 19, 1891 ..... 2:18¼

Lucy W., bl. m. foaled 1881, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Julia Anderson (dam of Embassador, 2:25), by Highland Morgan; grandam Julia Ann, by Argolian. (VII.) Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Lucy Walter, b. m. foaled 1879, by Sir Walter, 2001; dam Senorita, by Sentinel, 280; grandam Fortuna, by Abdallah, 15. (VI.) Bred by Thomas Kilpatrick, New York, N. Y. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 12, 1889 ..... 2:29

Luella, b. m. foaled 1875, by Chickamauga, 4776; dam Dart, by Trojan. (IX.) Bred by W. O. Blaisdell, Macomb, Ill. San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 9, 1887 ..... 2:21½

Lula, br. m. foaled 1864, by Norman, 25; dam Kate Crocket, by imp. Hooton. (VI.) Bred by W. D. Crocket, Rock Island, Ill. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1875 ..... 2:15

Lula B., b. m. foaled 1885, by Betterton, 8022; dam Kate, by Gladiator, son of imp. Bonnie Scotland. Bred by J. W. Gess & Bro., Lexington, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:20

Lula F., b. m. foaled 187–, by Ericsson, 130; dam Mary Messenger, by Downing's Bay Messenger. Boston, Mass., June 6, 1882 ..... 2:29

Lula Hambletonian, b. m. foaled 1877, by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Sue McCurdy, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by E. S. McCurdy, Lowndesboro, Ala. Fostoria, Ohio, June 30, 1887 ..... 2:27

Lulie C., b. m. foaled 1885, by Nutwood, 600; dam Lottie (dam of Lilly H., 2:29), by Sentinel, 280; grandam Pearl, by Drennon. (XI.) Bred by H. N. Gage, Chicago, Ill. New Albany, Ind., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:18½

Lulu B., b. m. foaled 1885, by Bassett, M., 5793; dam Lucinda, by Haw Patch, 1140. Bred by Mr. Sparks, Ligonier, Ind. Chillicothe, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Lulu B., b. m. foaled 1880, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Libbie, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by E. D. Moss, Maple Rapids, Mich. Hubbardston, Mich., Oct. 10, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Lulu F., b. m., said to be by Christmas. Chico, Cal., Aug. 23, 1892 ..... 2:25

Lulu H., gr. m. foaled 1874, by Quaker General, son of Gen. Knox, 140; dam Vickey Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by George W. Witherell, Fairfield, Maine. Boston, Mass., July 23, 1889 ..... 2:24¼

Lulu Judd, bl. m. foaled 1878, by Royal Duke, 1499; dam Moscow Belle, 2:39, by Royal George, 83. (V.) Bred by William A. Judd, St. Paul, Minn. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 5, 1884 ..... 2:26½

Lulu Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1890, by Onward, 1411; dam Lulu Harold (dam of Wilkesward, 2:18½), by Harold, 413; grandam Lulu Patchen, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201, etc. Bred by D. C. Taylor, Kankakee, Ill. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Lumps, 3922, br. h. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Mother Lumps (dam of Betterton, 8022), by Pearsall, 243; grandam Lady Irwin, by Hambletonian, 10. (VI.) Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Sept. 20, 1882 ..... 2:21

Luna, b. m. foaled 1887, by Phallamont, 3175; dam by Tyler's Patchen, son of Monmouth; grandam by Magna Charta (William's), etc. Bred by A. C. Rice, Johnstown, Wis. Janesville, Wis., July 20, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Lunette, b. m. foaled 1885, by Lumps, 3922; dam Lady K., 2:29½, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; grandam Lady Crane, said to be by Fazolette. (VI.) Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 30, 1889 ..... 2:25¾

Lurline, br. m. foaled 1888, by Paramount, 1435; dam Flash, by Hambletonian Bashaw, 815; grandam Domino, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by J. B. W. Westfall, Winterset, Iowa. Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Luzelle, b. m. foaled 1890, by Patron, 2529; dam Rachel Ray (dam of Commodore Porter, 2:19¼, etc.), by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820; grandam Shooting Star, by North Star Mambrino, 620, etc. Bred by F. D. and C. C. Fuller (then of) Cleveland, Ohio. Evansville, Ind., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Luzerne, b. g. foaled 1879, by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Martha Nutwood (dam of Mecca, 2:28), by Hamlet, 160; grandam Jenny Nutwood (dam of Drift, 2:29¾, etc.), by Saltram. (V.) Bred at Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Trenton, N. J., Aug. 22, 1888 ..... 2:27½

Lycurgus, 3491, b. h. foaled 1884, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Zoette, by Almont Prince, 7784; grandam by Blackwood, 74. (V.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:15½

Lydia C., b. m. foaled 1886, by Bay Rose, 9814; dam Lofty, by Algona, 11543. Bred by Wm. Ingram, Lemone, Cal. Fresno, Cal., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:27

Lydia Thompson, b. m. foaled 1861, by Wild Wagoner, 338; dam by Saladin. (IV.) Springfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1872 ..... 2:26¼

Lyman, 14877, dn. h. foaled 1871, by Bay Chief, 759; dam by a horse called Canadian Redbuck. (X.) Bred by Joseph Gracey, Lewisville, Pa. Gelded 1875. Philadelphia, Pa., May 18, 1880 ..... 2:25½

Lyndon, 4824, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Egbert, 1136; dam Nelly Stout, by Mambrino Time, 1686; grandam Rena Burdett, by Norman, 25, etc. (VI.) Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 26, 1891. 2:29¾

Lyndon Boy, bl. g. foaled 1884, by Black Morrill, son of Vermont Ranger; dam Rundel Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Mr. Chesley, Sheffield Vt Barton, Vt., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Lynette, b. m. foaled 1887, by Lynwood, 3017; dam Lady Belle, by Skenandoah, 926. (X.) Bred by C. F. Bunch, San Jose, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Aug. 15. 1891 ..... 2:22½

Lynn Sprague, bl. m. foaled 1884, by Governor Sprague, 444; dam Windom Belle (dam of Albert S., 2:30), by Mambrino Foster, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Maggie Reed, by imp. Sharpcatcher. (X.) Bred by S. C. Lyne, Windom, Ky. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1889 ..... 2:28

Lynn W., bl. g. foaled 1879, by Sponseller Tuckahoe; dam Topsy, by Rollman Horse. Bred by E. Crook, Leetonia, Ohio. St. Paul, Minn., July 11, 1889 ..... 2:21¼

Lynwood, 10979, gr. h. foaled 1879, by Clinker, 10379; dam Belton Maid, by Stuart Lindley. (VIII.) Bred by B. A. Pyle, Greenfield, Mo. Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1884 ..... 2:20½

Lynx, br. g. foaled 1885, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; dam, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Wolf. Centerville, Mich. Died 1892, Tonawanda, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1891 ..... 2:28

Lyra, bl. m. foaled 1877, by Antenor, 364; dam Morning Star, by Peacemaker, 260; grandam Mills Mare, by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred by E. S. Sanford, Brooklyn, N. Y. New York, N. Y., June 5, 1885 ..... 2:28¾

Lysander Boy, ch. g. foaled 1870, by Lysander, 208; dam by Wine Creek Black Hawk, by Black Hawk, 5. (IV.) Buffalo, N. Y., July 31, 1878 ..... 2:20¾

Mab, bl. m. foaled 1885, by Defiance, 1838; dam Queen, by Republic, 4898; grandam Brown Kate, by Brown Chief, 4445, etc. (VI.) Bred by George R. Reynolds, Plymouth, Ind. Huntington, Ind., Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Mabel A., ch. m. foaled 1881, by Attorney, 1005; dam Sally (dam of *Gov. Lucas*, 2:24¾), by Tramp, 308; grandam Misty, by Jonesboro, son of Lexington. Bred by C. S. Miller, Muscatine, Iowa. Cleveland, Ohio, July 30, 1886 ..... 2:23¼

Mabel F., gr. m. foaled 1880, by Monahan's Patchen; dam Blue Bell, by Harry Bluff, son of Clay Pilot, 93; grandam Flora, by Bucephalus, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by G. W. Thuston, Troy Centre, Wis. Milwaukee, Wis., July 16, 1889 ..... 2:29¾

Mabel H., b. m. foaled 1888, by Alexander Button, 1997; dam Winnie (dam of Gen. Logan, 2:23¼), by St. Clair (Deitz's). Oakland, Cal., Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:20

Mabel H., ch. m. foaled 1879, by Col. West, 2579; dam Nelly Gray, by White Mountain, Jr., son of White Mountain. (X.) Bred by L. H. Thompson, Kingston, Mo. St. Cloud, Minn., Sept. 30, 1887 ..... 2:26

Mabel M., b. m. foaled 1882, by Athlete, 715; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by Henry Richard, Beloit, Wis. Manitowoc, Wis., Sept. 11, 1891 ..... 2:30

Mabel Mack, b. m. foaled 1885, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Lady Bowman, by Star Mambrino, son of Bolton, 76. Bred by John Bowman, Walden, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1892 ..... 2:25

Mabel Parmeter, br. m. foaled 1883, by Hambletonian Gift, 7168; dam pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Orlin Parmeter, Horton, Mich. Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 9, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Mabel S., b. m. foaled 1881, by Landmark, 3505; dam by Niagara Champion. Bred by Arthur Summers, Baldwinsville, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1888 ..... 2:22½

Maby, b. m. foaled 1889, by Oxford Boy, 2385; dam Lady May (dam of Bob M., 2:26¼), by Marshal Ney, 12019; grandam Dilatush Mare (dam of Indian Pet, 2:28½), by Reed Horse. Bred by James Sherlock, Oxford, Iowa. Topeka, Kan., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:27½

McAlister, b. g. foaled 1883, by Hambletonian, 506; dam Katie James, by Waterloo, son of Richelieu. (X.) Bred by L. F. Sharp, McKinney, Ky. Richmond, Va., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

McAllister, 8458, b. h. foaled 1885, by Egbert, 1136; dam Laura (dam of Egg Hot, 2:27¾), by Billy Adams, 3601; grandam Tilter, by Ward's Flying Cloud. (VII.) Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 22, 1889 ..... 2:27

McCready, 17692, bl. h. foaled 1882, by Arnold, 966; dam Mattie Stockbridge, by Stockbridge Chief Jr.; grandam Old Ball, by Indian Chief, 832. (XI.) Bred by W. F. Collins, Leesburg, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 15, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

McCullough, 7924, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Laura (dam of Lizzie Wilkes, 2:23¾, etc.), by Joe Hooker, 185; grandam Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, etc. (VII.) Bred by Claude Higgins, Lexington, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 25, 1891 ..... 2:30

Mac D., ch. h. foaled 1883, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Gipsey, pedigree not traced. Bred by James M. Davis, Topeka, Kan. Topeka, Kan., Sept. 20, 1888 ..... 2:30

McDoel [Sedalia Boy], ch. g. foaled 18—, by Fred [Waters Horse], son of Highland Chief; dam *Pony*, breeding unknown. Bred by W. H. Rhodes, Pettis County, Mo. Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1891 ..... 2:15¼

McDuff, b. g. foaled 1885, by Fergus McGregor, 2282; dam Judy O'Can, by Evan Dhu, son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam Bridget, by Wild Irishman, 252, etc. (XII.) Bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan. Abilene, Kan., Oct. 29, 1890 ..... 2:29¾

McEwen, 4719, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Mary M. (dam of Annie W., 2:20), by Bassinger; grandam Molly, by Hamlet, etc. (VI.) Bred by James McEwen, Franklin, Tenn. Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1889 ..... 2:18¼

McFarland, 3321, br. h. foaled 1881, by Charles Caffrey, 1043; dam Eva (dam of Eddie Hayes, 2:23½, etc.), by Tippoo Bashaw; grandam Sweetheart, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. (V.) Bred by E. Pyle, Syracuse, Neb. Syracuse, Neb., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

McGinty, 13019, br. h. foaled 1889, by Inveterate, 6865; dam Nelly, by John A. Rawlins, 3331; grandam Lady, by St. Regis, 1537. (IX.) Bred by W. H. H. Colby, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Rushville, Neb., Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

McGregor Boy, 2696, ch. h. foaled 1880, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Lydda, by Romulus, 271. (V.) Bred by George P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill. Mount Carroll, Ill., Sept. 30, 1886 ..... 2:29½

McGregor Time, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Ollie Stout, by Mambrino Time, 1686; grandam Cloud, by Smith's Messenger, etc. Bred by W. H. Cleveland, Versailles, Ky. Versailles, Ky. Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:30

McGregor Wilkes, 9185, b. h. foaled 1887, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Dewey Eve (dam of *Gallileo Rex*, 2:12¾), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Lady Frank (dam of Early Dawn, 2:21½), by Mambrino Star, 585, etc. (VIII.) Bred by L. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

McGregor Wilkes, 11444, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Alice Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; grandam Alice K., by Almont, 33. (IX.) Bred by Jefferson & Seaman, Lexington, Ky. Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:21

McGuire, 21676, b. h. foaled 1888, by Egbert, 1136; dam Sue Monday, by Tattler Jr., 2689; grandam Lucy Ware, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by C. F. Estill, Lexington, Ky. Warren, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:29½

McIntosh, 9039, b. h. foaled 1885, by Mountain Boy, 4250; dam Sister Cawley, by Rattler (Northrup's), grandam Madam Cawley (dam of Miss Cawley, 2:24), by Broughton Horse, etc. (VII.) Bred by Mr. Sprague, Wells, Vt. Knoxville, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Mack, 16821, b. h. foaled 1885, by Thought, 16820; dam Topsey, by Billy Ring, son of Columbus, 95. (XI.) Bred by Royal Bentley, Rutland, Vt. White River Junction, Vt., Oct. 16, 1890..... 2:22¾

Mack, br. g. foaled 1843, by Morgan Cæsar, 229; dam by Bush Messenger. (IV.) Bred by Thomas Record, Canton, Maine. Union Course, N. Y., June 28, 1853..... 2:28

McKelvey, 17585, ch. h. foaled 1884, by McGregor Jr., 17584; dam Fanny, by Strathmore, 408; dam Snip, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. (XI.) Bred by T. A. Miller, Bancroft, Pa. Meadville, Pa., Nov. 10, 1891.. 2:29¼

McKenzie, gr. g. foaled 187–, by Antenor, 364; dam Silver Islet, by Columbus, 95. Providence, R. I., June 16, 1885..... 2:25¼

McKinney, 8818, b. h. foaled 1887, by Alcyone, 732; dam Rosa Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; grandam Rose Kenney (dam of Messenger Chief, 1825), by Mambrino Messenger, etc. (VII.) Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 17, 1891..... 2:12½

Macleay, bl. h. foaled 1889, by Sable Wilkes, 8100; dam Mamie Comet, 2:23¼, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Black Bettie, by Sportsman, son of Easton's David Hill, etc. Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 21, 1891..... 2:22¼

McKusick, b. h. foaled 1885, by Olympus, 16841; dam Lady Burns, by Trotting Childers (Burn's). Bred by Robert Burns, Eastport, Me. Canton, Me., Sept. 20, 1892..... 2:26¾

McLeod, b. g. foaled 1877, by Mambrino Blitzen, 2053; dam Jenny Bryan (dam of Olaf, 2:22, etc.), by John Dillard, etc. (V.) Died 1890. Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1887... 2:21¼

McLeod, 7387, ch. h. foaled 1879, by Saturn, 2605; dam Madge, by Vermont Hero; grandam Zephyr, by Trumbull Horse. (VII.) Bred by G. W. E. Dorsey, Tremont, Neb. Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1887..... 2:19½

Maclure, bl. g. foaled 1871, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Nelly Wilmarth, by Raven, son of Black Hawk, 5. (V.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Providence, R. I., July 3, 1883..... 2:30

McMahon, 1344, br. h. foaled 1876, by Administrator, 357; dam Mattie West (dam of Durango, 2:23¾), by Almont, 33; grandam Monogram, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.) Bred by William T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Marshalltown, Iowa, July 4, 1885..... 2:21

McMillan, ch. g. foaled 1883, by Kensington, 3784; dam Lizzie Stillson, by Stillson, 670; grandam Lady Theresa, by Mambrino Pilot, 29. Bred by McMillan Bros., Greenville, Pa. Parkersburg, W. Va., Sept. 2, 1892..... 2:29½

McMinnville Maid, bl. m. foaled 1888, by Altamont, 3600; dam Hollywood (dam of Lady Beach, 2:26½), by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241; grandam Laura, by Autocrat, 21933. (IX.) Bred by William Galloway, McMinnville, Ore. Vancouver, Wash., Oct. 7, 1892..... 2:22

McMullen Boy, br. g. foaled 18—, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam called a Black Hawk mare. Bred by Charles Clinton, Gardiner, N. Y. Carmel, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1890..... 2:29¼

McMyatt, 4522, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Myatt, by Ethan Allen, 860; grandam Sampson Mare, by Drake Horse. (VI.) Bred by H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt. Hicksville, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1891..... 2:30

McVale, 18891, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Fernvale (dam of Red Fern, 2:27¾), by Enfield, 128; grandam Lee Belle, by Lee, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (XI.) Bred by John Overton, Nashville, Tenn. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1892..... 2:29

McVera, 22126, b. h. foaled 1889, by Talavera, 1943; dam by McMahon, 1344. (XII.) Bred by James Caldwell, Auburn, Neb. Rushville, Neb., Oct. 5, 1892..... 2:29¼

Madawaska Maid, ch. m. foaled 1862, pedigree not traced. Bred by Vetal Aban, Madawaska, Maine. Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1868..... 2:29½

Madeleine, b. m. foaled 1875, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Nancy Whitman (dam of Robert McGregor, 2:17½, etc.), by American Star, 14; grandam Nance (dam of Lady Whitman, 2:30), by Young Messenger Duroc. (IV.) Bred by S. J. Whitman, Chester, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., June 14, 1883..... 2:23¼

Madge D., b. m. foaled 1882, by Dave Hill, 858; dam Kate C. (dam of *Sir Thornton*, 2:20¾), by Young Waxey; grandam Nelly Gray (dam of Mikado, 2:20¾, etc.), pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by Samuel McCullough, Washington, D. C. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1891..... 2:30

Madge Wilkes, ch. m. foaled 1890, by Victor Wilkes; dam Nelly Lambert (dam of Ruth Wilkes, 2:23, etc.), by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam Kitty Wagner, by Woodburn Pilot, 344. Bred by W. J. Howes, Hydeville, Vt. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1892..... 2:29¾

Madge Hatton, br. m. foaled 1885, by Glencoe Jr.; dam May Waddle, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred W. W. Waddle, Greenville, Tex. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1892..... 2:17¼

Madison, 8376, b. h. foaled 1887, by Leland, 1300; dam Young Gipsey (dam of Nettie Thorne, 2:25½, etc.), by Mambrino Pilot, 29; grandam Gipsey, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VII.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1892..... 2:24

Madison Chief, b. h. foaled 1888, by Madison Wilkes, 1331; dam Fanny Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 2194; grandam Long Island Maid, by Montauk. Bred by W. H. Dayton, Torrington, Conn. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 21, 1892..... 2:29¾

Madison Wilkes, 1331, b. h. foaled 1878, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼, etc), by Red Jacket; grandam Undine, by Gray Eagle, etc. (IV.) Bred by J. T. Shackleford, Richmond, Ky. Columbus, Ind., Oct. 20, 1892..... 2:24¾

Magdalene, b. m. foaled 1890, by Bermuda, 5874; dam Maggie C., by Hailstorm, 813; grandam Little Dolly (dam of Gift Jr., 2:27½), by Young Bonnie Scotland. Bred by John Wren, Springfield, Ohio. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 5, 1892..... 2:27¾

Magdallah, ch. m. foaled 1873, by Primus, 255; dam *Maud* (dam of Reliance 2:22½), by Mambrino Rattler; grandam by Green Mountain Morgan. (IV.) Bred by J. M. Learned, Stockton, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 23, 1885..... 2:23½

Magenta, b. m. foaled 1870, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Madge, by Abdallah, 15; grandam Little Meg (running-bred), by imp. Glencoe. (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 9, 1877..... 2:24½

Maggie, b. m., by Dexter Prince, 11363; dam not traced. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 22, 1892..... 2:20

Maggie B., bl. m. foaled 1880, by Shelbyville Chief, 10238; dam Buck, by Red Buck; grandam Lize, by Yates' Highlander. (VIII.) Bred by George J. Stark, Bellmore, Ind. Philadelphia, Pa., May 29, 1890. 2:20

Maggie B., b. m. foaled 1885, by White Line Jr.; dam Ianthe by Oceana Chief, 4532; grandam Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Boyd, La Grange, Ohio. Rushville, Ind., July, 26, 1892..... 2:26

Maggie Briggs, b. m. foaled 1869, by American Clay, 34; dam Jenny Morgan, by Sebastapol. (IV.) Bred by Isaac Stepp, Bourbon County, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 30, 1874..... 2:27

Maggie C., b. m. foaled 187–, by Hambletonian, 725; dam by Eldred. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 20, 1881..... 2:25

Maggie C., b. m. foaled 1880, by Joe Hooper, 10791; dam Pattie by Bush's Messenger. Bred by Jacob Rush, Jefferson, Pa. Eaton, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1891..... 2:27¼

Maggie C., ch. m. foaled 1879, by St. Almo, 5748; dam Puss, by Jehu Morgan. (VIII.) Bred by F. S. Barbour, Prospect, Ky. Greensburg, Ind., Sept., 2, 1886. ..... 2:29¾

Maggie E., b. m. foaled 1880, by Nutwood, 600; dam May, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; grandam Ida May, by Belmont (Williamson's), etc. (XII.) Bred by S. B. Emerson, Mountain View, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 8, 1890. ..... 2:19¼

Maggie F., b. m. foaled 1876, by Menelaus, 226; dam Molly King, by Yorkshire Lexington; grandam Brunette, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (V.) Bred by E. S. Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1881. ..... 2:27

Maggie F., b. m. foaled 1873, by Newry, son of Lexington; dam Flora, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by A. Robinson, Atchison, Kan. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 26, 1883. ..... 2:26

Maggie F., b. m. foaled 1882, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Molly, by Young Diamond; grandam May, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Asa Sphar, Winchester, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 18, 1890. ..... 2:22¾

Maggie G. Middleton, b. m. foaled 1879, by Bay Middleton, 2850; dam Gyp (dam of Ceresco, 2:29½), by Magna Charta, 105. (VII.) Bred by Robert Gould, Ceresco, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, July 31, 1885. ..... 2:20¾

Maggie H., gr. m. foaled 1876, by Iron Duke; dam Jordan, by Stonewall. Bred by James D. Jordan, Missouri. Sioux City, Iowa, June 19, 1884. ..... 2:28¼

Maggie H., b. m. foaled 1885, by Barney Wilkes, 7433; dam Alice, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Reuben Owsley, Danville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 4, 1890. ..... 2:28½

Maggie K., br. m. foaled 1874; by Brown Chief, 4445; dam Doll Burger, by Myer's Foxhunter. (VI.) Bred by William Wigand, White Pigeon, Mich. Washington, D. C., Nov. 18, 1885. ..... 2:29¼

Maggie Kevin, b. m. foaled 1879, by Star of the West, 666; dam Kit Kevin, by Waddington's Sampson. Bred by Edward Kevin, Lanesboro, Minn. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 15, 1885. ..... 2:25½

Maggie Knox, ch. m. foaled 1877, by Oceana Chief, 4532; dam Molly Bawn (dam of Grace Darling, 2:26, etc.), by Sir Henry, 285. (VI.) Died 1889. Bred by John Bouga, Hart, Mich. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1885. ..... 2:24¼

Maggie Lambert, br. m. foaled 1876, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Brown Fanny (dam of George R., 2:24), by Young Black Hawk, son of Black Hawk, 5. (VII.) Bred by A. C. Preble, Bridport, Vt. Hartford, Conn., June 9, 1885. ..... 2:25¼

Maggie M., bl. m. foaled 1869, by Patrick Henry, 1781; dam by Prince Moscow. (IV.) Bred by Thomas Moulsdale, Aberdeen, Md. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 2, 1878. ..... 2:27½

Maggie M., b. m. foaled 1881, by John Bright, 566; dam's pedigree not traced. Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y. Rochester, N. H., Sept. 22, 1891. ..... 2:29¼

Maggie Miller, br. m. foaled 1878, by Harry Knox, 6211; dam by Bay State, son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. (X.) Bred by D. M. Foster, Canton Point, Maine. Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1886. ..... 2:26½

Maggie Miller, br. m., said to be by Auditor. Holton, Kan., July 9, 1892. ..... 2:29

Maggie Mitchell, br. m. foaled 1882, by C. W. Mitchell, 2120; dam Pearsall Mare (dam of John Mitchell, 2:26¼), said to be by Pearsall, 243. Bred by Charles Hornell, Shoreham, Vt. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1892. ..... 2:21¼

Maggie Morrill, ch. m. foaled 1876, by Charley B., 812; dam Maggie Lee, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by George Esterley, Seneca Falls, N. Y. Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1883. ..... 2:29¼

Maggie N., ch. m. foaled 1886, by Cupid; dam Dock, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. C. Anderson, Waukon, Iowa. Spencer, Iowa, Sept. 29, 1892. ..... 2:26

Maggie S., bl. m. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1876. ..... 2:26½

Maggie S., b. m. foaled 187–, by Roland, 4088; dam pedigree not traced. (VI.) Maysville, Ky., July 5, 1884. ..... 2:30

Maggie S., b. m. foaled 1889, by Shawmut, 964; dam Maggie H., by Homer, 1235; grandam Lady Sentinel (dam of Lelah H., 2:24½), by Sentinel, 280, etc. (XI.) Bred by W. C. France & Son, Lexington, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Nov. 2, 1892. ..... 2:29½

Maggie Sherman, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Alexander H. Sherman, 4852; dam Bernice, by Mohawk (Smiser's); grandam Cora, by Chorister, etc. (XII.) Bred by J. M. Todd, Eminence, Ky. Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 22, 1892. ..... 2:20¼

Maggie Sultan, br. m. 1887, by Sultan, 1513; dam Maggie Prescott, by Jim Monroe, 835; grandam Laura Logan (dam of St. Valentine, 2:16¾, etc.), by American Clay, 34, etc. (IX.) Bred by J. T. McMillan, Paris, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Nov. 6, 1890. ..... 2:30

Maggie T., b. m. foaled 1884, by Sir Charles, 2745; dam Maggie 2d, by Tom Patchen, 3996, etc. (X.) Bred by F. P. Thompson, Fredrickton, N. B., Can. Lynn, Mass., Oct 19, 1892. ..... 2:20

Maggie Wilkeswood, b. m. foaled 1888, by Wilkeswood, 3676; dam Maggie, by Magna Charta, 105, (XI.) Bred by G. W. Shearer, Huntington, Ind. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1892. ..... 2:28

Maggie Wright, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Silas Wright, 2610; dam Maggie Gift (dam of Johnny Boggs, 2:23), by Mambrino Gift, 584; grandam Belle of Michigan, by Stone Plover. (IX.) Bred by M. Richardson, Rochester, Minn. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 2, 1891. ..... 2:29¾

Magic, bl. g. foaled 1874, by Jim Fisk, 2416; dam a pacing-mare by Sam Slick [Wood Horse], son of Winslow Horse. (V.) Bred on the town farm, Barnard, Vt. Boston, Mass., July 19, 1883. ..... 2:25¼

Magic Wilkes, 17190, b. h. foaled 1885, by Onward, 1411; dam Santa Claus (dam of Emulation, 2:21, etc.), by Magic, 1451; grandam Josie Railey (dam of Mistletoe, 2:30), by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530, etc. (XI.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1891. ..... 2:29¼

Magna Wilkes, b. g. foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Molly, 2:27 (dam of *Shamrock*, 2:27¼), by Magna Charta, 105; grandam Fox Cline, by Young Florizel, son of Florizel. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Kankakee, Ill., July 1, 1890. ..... 2:23½

Magnet, 1328, b. h. foaled 1875, by Magnolia, 68; dam Mischief, 2:48½, by Abdallah, 15; grandam by a horse called Bolivar. (IV.) Bred by A. H. Gilbert, Derby, Conn. Died 1891. Denver, Colo., Jan. 1, 1889. ..... 2:27¼

Magnolia, gr. g. foaled 186–, by Magnolia, 68; dam not traced. (IV.) Cleveland, Ohio, July 31, 1874. ..... 2:26¼

Magnolia, b. m. foaled 1887, by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Mag, by Bourbon Chief Jr., son of Bourbon Chief, 383. (XI.) Bred by J. M. Bash, Warsaw, Ind. Connersville, Ind., Sept. 1, 1892. ..... 2:12½

Magnoma, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Alhambra Chief, 16914; dam Nettie Forrest, by Forrest King, 1754. (XI.) Bred by Hulda Sheffield, Napoleon, Ohio. Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1891. ..... 2:30

Mahala, bl. m. foaled 1887, by Cyclone, 1956; dam Madam Beatty (dam of Gilette, 2:11¼, etc.), by Monroe Chief, 875. (XI, p. 587.) Bred by James E. Clay, Paris, Ky. Winchester, Ky., Sept. 17, 1892. ..... 2:19¾

Mahlon, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Alcantara, 729; dam Blanche Jefferson, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; grandam May Day (dam of Nancy, 2:23½), by Miles Standish, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by John P. Spaulding, Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1892. ..... 2:22¼

Maiden, b. m. foaled 1884, by Electioneer, 125; dam May Queen, 2:20 (dam of May King, 2:21¼), by Norman, 25. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 4, 1887..... 2:23

Maid of Monti, b. m. foaled 1871, by Comet, 5965; dam Monti, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by Kimbal Hickman, Monticello, Iowa. Galesburg, Ill., Sept. 4, 1879..... 2:28

Maid of Oaks, ch. m. foaled 1880, by Duke McClellan, 9080; dam Oregon Nell, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Charles McLaughlin, San Francisco, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 11, 1887..... 2:23

Majella, b. m. foaled 1886, by Counsellor, 1842, dam Alcalde, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Church Bros., Frankfort, Ky. Syracuse, Neb., June 30, 1891..... 2:29

Majolica, b. g. foaled 1876, by Startle, 290; dam Jessie Kirk (dam of Miss Majolica, 2,24½), by Clark Chief, 89; grandam old Lady (dam of *Charley Friel*, 2:15¾), by *Capt. Walker*. (XI, p. 513). Bred by Robert Bonner, New York, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Sept. 5, 1885..... 2:15

Major, gr. g. foaled 1876, by Gen. Putnam, 9078; dam Kate, by Flying Cloud Jr., son of Flying Cloud, by Black Hawk, 5. (VII.) Bred by Samuel Avery, Coleraine, Mass. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 18, 1885..... 2:24¾

Major, b. h. foaled 1888, by Don McGregor, 4736; dam by a horse called Flatfoot. Bred by Thomas Wilson, Pleasant Prairie, Ill. Terra Haute, Ind., Sept. 29, 1892..... 2:14½

Maj. A., ch. g. foaled 1880, said to be by Maj. Edsall, 211. Windsor, Ont., Can., July 9, 1891..... 2:29¼

Maj. Allen [Locust], ch. g. foaled about 1864, by Frank Allen, 1251; dam a mare brought from New York. (IV.) Bred by Walter P. Webb, Pomfret, Conn. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1871..... 2:24¼

Maj. Buford, gr. g. foaled 1884, by Charles Caffrey, 1043; dam Lady Belle, by Tip Cranston, son of Flying Morgan, 2536. Bred by E. Pyle, Syracuse, Neb. Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 4, 1892..... 2:28½

Maj. Edsall, 211, b. h. foaled 1859, by Abdallah, 15; dam by Hambletonian, 2. (IV.) Bred by David Knapp, Ulster County, N. Y. Watkins, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1873..... 2:29

Maj. Flowers, ch. g. foaled 1884, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam by Caliban, 394. Bred by Douglas Hildreth, Paris, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., July 7, 1892..... 2:21¼

Maj. King, ch. g. foaled 186–, by Careless, 1060; dam not traced. (IV.) Schoharie, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1873..... 2:30

Maj. Lord, dn. g. foaled 1870, by Edward Everett, 81; dam Phoenix Mare, not traced. Bred by Phil Phoenix, Hudson, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1879..... 2:23¾

Maj. Lynn, ch. g. foaled 1881, by Young Bashaw, son of Capt. Grant; dam Snow Flake, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. W. Gibbs, St. James, Minn. Janesville, Wis., June 11, 1890..... 2:23¼

Maj. Root, br. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Utica, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1874..... 2:27

Maj. Ross, 15009, br. h. foaled 1890, by Anteros, 6020; dam Blanche H., 2:26¼, by Blue Bull, 75; grandam Flora Temple Jr., by Tom Hal, 3000. (X.) Bred by W. A. Hanson, Connersville, Ind. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 20, 1892..... 2:30

Maj. S., b. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Albany, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1877..... 2:29

Maj. Ulrich, b. g. foaled 18—, by Vermont Abdallah, 661; dam not traced. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 4, 1890..... 2:24¼

Malabar, 9850, b. h. foaled 1884, by Wedgewood, 692; dam Kitty Abbott, 2:26¾, by Abbott, 348, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Charles J. Paine, Weston, Mass. Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1891..... 2:21¼

Malacca [Carrie B.], br. m. foaled 1875, by Elial G., 2199, dam Country Maid, by Hinsdale Horse, 826; grandam Country Girl, by Blucher. (V.) Bred by Smith & Bellinger, Antwerp, N. Y. Terre Haute, Ind., June 8, 1887..... 2:24½

Malvina, b. m. foaled 1874, by Fearnaught Spy, 19722, dam not traced. (XI.) Bred by C. B. Hamilton, Geneseo, Ill. Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1885..... 2:21¼

Mambrinette, b. m. foaled 1876, by Mambrino Gift, 584; dam Lady Alice (dam of Melrose, 2:29¾), by Mambrino Chorister; grandam by Edwin Forrest, 49. (VI.) Bred by J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, Ohio. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1887..... 2:21

Mambrino, 13101 (Graham's), bl. h. foaled 1882, by Mambrino Bashaw, 1759; dam Kitty Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194. (IX.) Bred by D. Jones, Webster, Neb. Le Mars, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1889..... 2:27¼

Mambrino Archy, 6517, br. h. foaled 1876, by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. (VII.) Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1886..... 2:24¾

Mambrino Belle, dn. m. said to be by Mambrino Chief Jr. Ogden, Utah, June 23, 1891..... 2:30

Mambrino Boy, 844, bl. h. foaled 1868, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Roving Nelly, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam by Berthune. (IV.) Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Aug. 26, 1876..... 2:26½

Mambrino Clay Jr., 8766, br. h. foaled 1875, by Mambrino Clay, 215; dam Lousch, by Searcher. (VII.) Bred by Asa Spellman, Minerva, Ohio. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 2, 1886..... 2:25

Mambrino Diamond, 1998, bl. h. foaled 1873, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lucy, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. (IV.) Bred by J. D. Carlisle, Jessamine County, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 19, 1888..... 2:26

Mambrino Dick, 9761, br. h. foaled 1879, by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam Scottish Maid, said to be by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (VIII.) Bred by R. H. Stanhope, Clinton, Mo. Springfield, Ill., Sept. 13, 1889..... 2:24

Mambrino Dudley, 967, b. h. foaled 1874, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Sue Dudley (dam of Grosjean, 2:24¾), by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam Madam Dudley. (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Providence, R. I., Nov. 2, 1887..... 2:19¾

Mambrino General, br. g. foaled 186–, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Black Sal (dam of Gen. Thomas, 17955), pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Charles Howland, Quincy, Mich. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 30, 1878..... 2:25½

Mambrino George, 12690, b. h. foaled 1871, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Bay Wiley, said to be by Royal George, 9. (IX.) Bred by A. C. Williams, Petersburg, Mich. Parkville, N. Y., June 5, 1883..... 2:30

Mambrino Gift, 584, ch. h. foaled 1866, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Fanny Fern, by Kinkead's St. Lawrence. (IV.) Bred by F. P. Kinkead, Woodford County, Ky. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1874..... 2:20

Mambrino Girl, b. m. foaled 1883, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lady Mambrino, by Walker's Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (X.) Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 5, 1890..... 2:30

Mambrino Kate, gr. m. foaled 1869, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by State of Maine, son of Simpson's Messenger. (IV.) Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Died 1892. Detroit, Mich., July 6, 1878..... 2:24

Mambrino Lambert, ch. g. foaled 1881, by Merry Boy; dam Shadow, by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by E. S. Hammond, Fond du Lac, Wis. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 17, 1889..... 2:29½

Mambrino Maid, ch. m. foaled 1880, by Chief, 3383; dam Hetty, (dam of Dictum, 2:27½), by Case's Frank Moscow; grandam Maggie, by Magna Charta, 105. (VIII.) Bred by J. D. Misner, Burr Oak, Mich. Paw Paw, Mich., Sept. 24, 1886..... 2:29¾

Mambrino Maid, b. m. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Winnie Wilkes, (dam of Sir Albert, 2:20¾, etc.), by Red Wilkes, 1749; grandam Gipsey Queen, by Bourbon Chief, 383. (VI.) Bred by G. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1891 ..... 2:15¼

Mambrino Maud, bl. m. foaled 1884, by Mambrino Duke, 17786; dam Daisy C., pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by C. B. Christian, Clear Lake, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Mambrino Medium, 5595, b. h. foaled 1885, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Kate Keene, by Mambrino Champion, 5130; grandam Puss Stedman, by Norman, 25. (VI.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Died 1892. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1890 ..... 2:28½

Mambrino Payne, 12694, b. h. foaled 1884, by King Mambrino, 2566; dam Katy B., by John F. Payne, 1779; grandam Fanny C., by Pilot Golddust, 3329. (IX.) Bred by W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill. Freeport, Ill., Sept. 11, 1891 ..... 2:30

Mambrino Prince, 13727, br. h. foaled 1885, by Jefferson Prince, 6212; dam Mambrino Lizzie, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 2194. (IX.) Bred by S. L. Scoville, Pamelia, N. Y. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1891 ..... 2:22

Mambrino Queen, ch. m. foaled 1889, by Elyria, 5729; dam Schaible Girl (dam of Mambrino Swift (2 yrs.), 2:26¼), by Bobby; grandam by Whiteline, 2144. Bred by Schaible Bros., Elyria, Ohio. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Mambrino Queen, b. m. foaled 1884, by Nobby, 2911; dam Beauty, by Sim's Prophet; grandam Fanny, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by G. B. McElwain, Scott City, Kan. Alton, Ill., Sept. 24, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Mambrino Sotham, 10920, bl. h. foaled 1874, by Mambrino Gift, 584; dam said to be by a horse called Young Black Hawk. (VIII.) Bred by Nye & Foster, Flint, Mich. Maysville, Ky., May 18, 1883 ..... 2:26¾

Mambrino Sparkle, b. m. foaled 1878, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Kate Sparkle, by Sparkle, son of Tippoo Sultan; grandam Dolly Charta, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. (VIII.) Bred by John Schurtz, Bronson, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, July 29, 1886 ..... 2:17

Mambrino Star, 585 (Leggatt's), b. h. foaled 1862, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Lady Fairfield, by Red Buck. (IV.) Bred by Chas. Leggatt, Cincinnati, Ohio. East Saginaw, Mich., June 24, 1874 ..... 2:28½

Mambrino Startle, 21997, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Maggie, by Black Flying Cloud, 378; grandam Nelly, by Morgan Sultan. (XII.) Bred by S. M. Randall, Hustisford, Wis. Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Mambrino Swift, ch. m. foaled 1890, by Elyria 5729; dam Schaible Girl (dam of Mambrino Queen, 2:20¼), by Bobby; grandam by Whiteline, 2144. Bred by Schaible Bros., Elyria, Ohio. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 17, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Mambrino Swigert, 2089, bl. h. foaled 1876, by Swigert, 650; dam Jenny Hamilton, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; grandam Bacchante Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (V.) Bred by Stephen Bull, Racine, Wis. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 15, 1886 ..... 2:30

Mambrino Thorn, 4067, br. h. foaled 1885, by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Cuba, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; grandam Lady McMann (dam of Bella, 2:22), by Jupiter, 46, etc. (VI.) Bred by C. B. McCrellis, New Brunswick, N. J. Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:25½

Mambrino Wilkes, 3880, gr. h. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Hattie Fitch, by Williams' Mambrino; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11. (VI.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1885 ..... 2:28¾

Mamie, b. m. foaled 1885, by Mercury, 847; dam Mambrino Rose, by Mambrino Joker; grandam Topsey, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by John Vanvorce, Williamsport, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 22, 1891 2:28¼

Mamie, b. m. foaled 1878, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Silverella (dam of Silverton, 2:20¼), pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Charles F. Kennedy, Rushville, Ind. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1882 ..... 2:21¼

Mamie A., b. m. foaled 1884, by Landmark, 3505; dam by Clear Grit, 859; grandam by Broken Legged Hunter. (VI.) Bred by Alfred Aldridge, Syracuse, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y., June 23, 1891 ..... 2:25

Mamie C., gr. m. foaled 1886, by Barkis, 11387; dam Flora, by Ethan Allen, 356; grandam Fanny, by Hambletonian (Rich's), etc. (IX.) Bred by E. B. Stanley, Smithville, N. Y. St. Marys, Pa., Oct. 1, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Mamie Case, b. m. foaled 1886, by Jalisco, 1889; dam Bird, by Fetter Horse. Bred by John Michael, Goshen, Ind. Goshen, Ind., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:28

Mamie Comet, ch. m. foaled 1880, by Nutwood, 600; dam Black Betty, by Sportsman; grandam by *St. Clair*. 16675. (IX.) Bred by Robert Welch, San Jose, Cal. Salem, Ore., Sept. 17, 1886 ..... 2:23¼

Mamie M., br. m. foaled 1877, by Crittenden, 433; dam Lucy Marshall (dam of Pattie Cooper, 2:30), by Clark's Daniel Boone, son of Daniel Boone. (V.) Bred by Abiah Hayes, Elizabethtown, Ohio. La Salle, Ill., July 31, 1884 ..... 2:22½

Mamie Phillips, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; dam Mattie, by Redwood; grandam Jenny, by Highlander. Bred by James M. Phillips, China, Ind. Charlestown, Ind., Sept, 9, 1892 ..... 2:30

Mamie W., b. m. foaled 1882, by Pickpocket, 9657; dam said to be by Voorhees' Abdallah. Bred by L. A. Boothby, Cornish, Maine. Norway, Maine, Aug. 21, 1888 ..... 2:27½

Mamie Woods, ro. m. foaled 1884, by Hambletonian, 572; dam Mary Ann (dam of Edith Almont, 2:26½, etc.) by Magnolia, 68; grandam by McConnell's Champion, son of Champion, 807. (V.) Bred by Thomas S. Flood, Elmira, N. Y. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 10, 1891 ..... 2:20

Manawa, 21574, br. h. foaled 1888, by Mambrino Yorick, 21573; dam Adele Tyler (dam of Cora Woodward, 2:28¾, etc.), by Chester; grandam by Henry Clay, 8. (XII.) Bred by J. D. Yeomans, Manawa, Iowa. Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 17, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Manchester C., 10152, b. h. foaled 1887, by Madison Smith, 9505; dam Toney, by Hamdallah, 2917; grandam Flora, (dam of Fanchon, 2:19¼, etc.), by Alexander, 491. (VIII.) Bred by Orville Cooley, Rochester, Minn. Knoxville, Iowa, Sept. 16, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Mandame, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Sally Griffen, by Crosby's son of Royal George, 83. Bred by C. J. Hamlin and W. W. Starkweather, East Aurora, N. Y. Montreal, P. Q., Can., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Manipulator, 9341, b. h. foaled 1886, by Nutwood, 600; dam Gladys (dam of Chiquerita, 2:16¾), by Hambletonian, 157; grandam Jule B., by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. (VIII.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Kenosha, Wis., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Manon, b. m. foaled 1877, by Nutwood, 600; dam Addie, 2:39 (dam of Woodnut, 2:16½), by Hasbrouck's Hambletonian Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam Manton, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by J. W. Knox, San Jose, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 18, 1884 ..... 2:21

Mansfield, 1358, ch. h. foaled 1876, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Green Mountain Maid (dam of Elaine, 2:20; Prospero, 2:20, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45. (IV.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Commack, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1887 ..... 2:26

Manville, 5065, b. h. foaled 1886, by Meander, 1311; dam Norna, by Scutari, 1540; grandam Lady Anna (dam of Amender, 2:25½, etc.), by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. (VI.) Bred by I. V. Baker, Comstocks, N. Y. Dallas, Tex., Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:25

Manzanita, b. m. foaled 1882, by Electioneer, 125; dam Mayflower, 2:30½, (dam of Wildflower, 2:21), by *St. Clair*, 16675. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 3, 1886 ..... 2:16

Maralia, ch. m. foaled 1883, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Maybell, by Electioneer, 125; grandam Mayflower, 2:30½ (dam of Manzanita, 2:16, and Wildflower, 2:21), by *St. Clair*, 16675. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1889 ..... 2:24¼

Maraquita, b. m. foaled 1886, by Eros, 5326; dam Ida, by Chieftain, 721. San Jose, Cal., July 4, 1891 ..... 2:30

March, 13052, gr. h. foaled 1884, by Climax, 8321; dam Belle Brandon, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by E. R. Moon, Streator, Ill. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1891 ..... 2:25¾

Marchester, b. h. foaled 1886, by Chichester, 6247; dam Mara, by Black Rat; grandam Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½, etc.), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 19, 1892 ..... 2:29

Marcus, b. h. foaled 1884, by Sorrento, 2164; dam Winsome, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Madge, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (V.) Bred by Baker & Harrigan, Comstocks, N. Y. Antwerp, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Marcus, gr. g. foaled 1882, by Administrator, 357; dam Emily C. (dam of Bayonne Prince, 2:21¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by R. Cadugan, Bayonne, N. J. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1886 ..... 2:29¼

Marengo Chief, 9276, b. h. foaled 1884, by Maxwell, 1365; dam Sadie B., by Orange Duroc, 1413; grandam Millie, by Stonewall Jackson, 292, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Isaac Bricker, Ladora, Iowa. Marengo, Iowa, Sept. 11, 1891 ..... 2:30

Margaret, b. m. foaled 1880, by Sultan, 1513; dam May Sproule, by The Moor, 870. (IX.) Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Feb. 20, 1886 ..... 2:28

Margaret M., b. m. foaled 1887, by Pickpocket, 9657; dam Lady Hittinger, by Grey Eagle, 2061. (IX.) Bred by J. S. Roberts, Oregon, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1891 ..... 2:19

Margaret S., b. m. foaled 1886, by Director, 1989; dam May Day, 2:30 (dam of Incas, 2:14½), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 54; grandam Kate, by Hiram Drew. Bred by M. Salisbury, Pleasanton, Cal. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1890 ..... 2:12½

Margaret W., ch. m. foaled 1889, by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Emma T., by Gov. Sprague, 444; grandam Lady Yeiser (dam of *Don Pizarro*, 2:14¾, etc.), by Garrard Chief, 2253, etc. (IX.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Columbus, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Margrave, 17046, ro. h. foaled 1890, by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Spanish Maiden, 2:29¾, by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Maggie Keene (dam of Happy Damsel, 2:26¼, etc.), by Mambrino Hatcher, etc. (XI.) Bred by S. C. Schwarz, Canton, Ohio. Columbia, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Marguerite, b. m. foaled 1868, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Kate Smith. (IV.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Boston, Mass., June 28, 1878 ..... 2:29

Maria Legacy, bl. m. foaled 1882, by Legacy, 3159; dam Jessie Sheridan, by Phil Sheridan, 630. (V.) Bred by J. C. Houghton, Ogdensburg, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1890 ..... 2:22¼

Marie M., ch. m. foaled 1886, by Spartacus, 1923; dam Jenny Wood, pedigree not traced. Bred by Cooper Stock Farm, Detroit, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Marie Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1888, by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Lucille, by Western Chief, 695; grandam Bay Nelly, by Abdallah, 164, etc. (IX.) Bred by T. A. Schultze, St. Paul, Minn. La Crosse, Wis., Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:30

Marin, 19440, b. h. foaled 1875, by Patchen, 19439 (Quinn's); dam Fay Mare, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Died 1891. Bred by Wm. Quinn, San Jose, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 15, 1887 ..... 2:22½

Marion, ch. g. foaled 186–, by Tom Crowder, 934; dam not traced. (IV.) Utica, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1876 ..... 2:23½

Marion, ch. g. foaled 18— (ringer?). Frankfort, Ind., Aug. 25, 1887 ..... 2:30

Marion, b. m. foaled 1883, by Piedmont, 904; dam Lady Morgan (dam of Alban, 2:24, and Merriment, 2:26½), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Napa, Cal., June 8, 1889 ..... 2:26¾

Marion H., b. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 23, 1879 ..... 2:30

Marion Wilkes, 14838, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Garnet Wilkes, 3101; dam Lady Rock, by Iowa Duroc, 16623; grandam Princess, by Corsair, 7558, etc. (X.) Bred by John G. Rockafellow, Knoxville, Iowa. Mexico, Mo., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Mark B., ch. g. foaled 1879, by David Bonner, 11825; dam Black Kate (dam of Nelly Bly, 2:23½, etc.), by Andrew Jackson, 363. (IX.) Bred by Joseph Gould, Watertown, N. Y. Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1889 ..... 2:28¼

Mark Medium, b. g. foaled 1887, by Almont Medium, 2133; dam Rene G., by Alcona, 730. Bred by A. C. Goodrich, Jordan Valley, Ore. Spokane, Wash., July 4, 1891 ..... 2:25½

Mark Monroe, 5923, b. h. foaled 1883, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Maggie Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; grandam Mattie Morgan, by Joe Downing, 710. (VII.) Bred by A. M. Anderson, Centreville, Ky. Freeport, Ill., Sept. 27, 1889 ..... 2:25½

Mark P., 8933, br. h. foaled 1887, by Durango Chief, 2314; dam Lady Y., by Gipsy Boy, 1994; grandam Kitty Durant, by Durant, etc. (VII.) Bred by Porter & Colwell, Atlantic, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:25¾

Mark Sirius, 8268, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Sirius, 6162; dam Louise R., by Blue Bull, 75; grandam (dam of Hambletonian Tranby, 3969), etc. (VII.) Bred by Charles Dantzer, Indianapolis, Ind. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:17½

Marksman Maid, b. m. foaled 1881, by Marksman, 592; dam Fanny, by Ben Abdallah, son of Abdallah, 15. (XII.) Bred by C. W. Belding, Dover Plains, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1889 ..... 2:21¼

Mark Time, 3386, br. h. foaled 1878, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Lloyd, by Glancey's Morgan, son of Bay State Morgan; grandam by Young Green Mountain Morgan. (V.) Bred by L. C. Lloyd, Rock Island, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:24

Marquette, 9941, b. h. foaled 1886, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Ida, by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; grandam Flora (dam of Woodward and Harbison, 2:27¼), by Redmon's Abdallah, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. (VIII.) Bred by William Richart, Mt. Sterling, Ky. Athens, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:21

Marquis, 5490, bl. h. foaled 1878, by Clay Abdallah, 5489; dam Fly, by Spaulding's Abdallah, son of Abdallah, 1; grandam Florence, by Grey Eagle, 2061. (VI.) Bred by Daniel White, Peoria County, Ill. Canton, Ill., Sept. 7, 1888 ..... 2:26¾

Marquis, b. g. foaled 1881, by The Marquis, 593; dam said to be by Mambrino Gift, 584. Bred by Mr. Kennedy, Perry, Mich. Helena, Mont., Aug. 25, 1890 ..... 2:24½

Marron, ch. g. foaled 1886, by Gold Beater. 3223; dam Annie Wilson, by Henry Wilson. Bred by Wm. C. Parker, Newtonville, Mass. Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Mars, 1721, b. h. foaled 1881, by Administrator, 357; dam Watersprite, by Belmont, 64; grandam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (IV.) Bred by R. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Gelded. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Mars, 1362, ch. h. foaled 1874, by Gen. Sherman, 862; dam Jenny, by Superb, 295; grandam by Hambletonian, 2. (IV.) Bred by Charles Wicker, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., May 13, 1884 ..... 2:27¼

Marshal B., 9876, br. h. foaled 1877, by Chadwick, 9875; dam Lady Tartar, by Pelham Tartar, 4699; grandam Gipsey Queen, by McGregor Warrior. (VIII.) Bred by G. W. Chadwick, Grand Rapids, Mich. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 8, 1888 ..... 2:26½

Marshall Maid, b. m. foaled 1884, by Dom Pedro, 9179; dam Folly, by Thalaba, son of Abdallah, 15; grandam Picayune, by Ready Money. (X.) Bred by G. B. Blanchard, Marshall, Mo. Kahoka, Mo., July 29, 1890 ..... 2:23½

Marshal T., ch. h. foaled 18—, by George Sherwood; dam Kit, said to be by Rook Miranda. Bred by E. W. Chappell, Lansing, Mich. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1888 ..... 2:29

Martha, b. m. foaled 18—, by Prosper, 907; dam not traced. New York, N. Y., June 18, 1879 ..... 2:30

Martha H., ch. m. foaled 1888, by Egmont, 1828; dam Dora Belle, by Hartford Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 157; grandam Mary Nutter, by John Dillard. (XII.) Bred by E. E. Weare, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Martha Washington, ch. m. foaled 1870, by Blucher, 793; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by William Turner, Croton, N. Y. Boston, Mass., June 14, 1877 ..... 2:20¼

Martha Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1883, by Alcyone, 732; dam Ella (dam of Prince Egbert, 2:29½), by Clark Chief, 89; grandam Molly Robinson, etc. (VI.) Bred by Mrs. Carrie Marders, Pine Grove, Ky. Independence, Iowa., Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:08

Martin K., ch. g., said to be by Hannibal, 2191. Philadelphia, Pa., May 18, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Martyr, 7720, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Rumor, 3033; dam Mignon, by Gen. Knox, 140; grandam Mystery (dam of Moloch, 2:21¼), by Socrates, 287, etc. (VII.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 29, 1891 ..... 2:22½

Marvel, b. g. foaled 1876, by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Kit Dunn, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Joseph Tomlinson, Danville, Ky. Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1881 ..... 2:28

Marvel, b. g. foaled 1887, by Adjuster, 11390; dam Mambrino Girl, by Pennypack, 2445; grandam Nelly Snyder, by Gurney. Bred by M. G. Delrew, Newark, Ohio. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 6, 1892 ..... 2:21

Marvel (Melvar, 22130), ch. h. foaled 1888, by Fordstan, 22129; dam Frankie Eaton, by Hambletonian, 725; grandam Mary Fish, by Gen. Taylor. (XII.) Bred by B. E. Harris, San Francisco, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Marvel, b. g. foaled 187–, by Mambrino Pilot Jr.; dam Kate O'Brien, pedigree not traced. Bred by Richard Walters, Rahway, N. J. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1887 ..... 2:21½

Marvin, 11359, b. h. foaled 1886, by Electioneer, 125; dam Bright Eyes, by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam *Prussian Maid*, 2:19, by Signal, 3327, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Racine, Wis., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Marwood, 18039, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Atwood, 3546; dam Laura Brander, by Glendale, 12789; grandam Wire Edge, by Black Eagle, etc. (XI.) Bred W. L. & H. J. Carr, Mansfield, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1891 ..... 2:30

Mary, b. m. foaled 1888, by St. Just, 4780; dam Dolly, by Hamlet, 160; grandam Flash, by Ericsson, 130, etc. Bred by E. O. Fretwell, Paris, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Mary [Big Mary], b. m. foaled 185–, by George M. Patchen, 30; dam by Saladin, son of Young Bashaw. (IV.) Bred by Keinath Scovey, Trenton, N. J. New York, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1871 ..... 2:28

Mary Anderson, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Lightwood, 9984; dam Molly Hal, by Moore's Tom Hal; grandam Molly, by Cadet, etc. (VIII.) Bred by John A. Nichols, Leesburg, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 25, 1888 ..... 2:26

Mary Ann, b. m. foaled 1879, by Bay State, 5498; dam Grand Duchess, 2:26½ (dam of Galatea, 2:24¾, etc.), by Hiatoga, 497; grandam by Anderson's John Richards. (VI.) Bred by William Mason, Taunton, Mass. Boston, Mass., July 21, 1886 ..... 2:28½

Mary A. Whitney, b. m. foaled 1867, by Volunteer, 55; dam Peggy Slender (dam of William H. Allen, 2:23¼), pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Mr. Whitney. New York, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1874 ..... 2:28

Mary B., br. m. foaled 1878, by Alcalde, 103; dam Mary Weaver (dam of Don, 2:22½, and Robin, 2:24½), by Black Hawk Vermont. (IX.) Bred by Temple O. Harris, Nashville, Tenn. Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1889 ..... 2:29

Mary Brown, b. m. foaled 1885, by Egbert, 1136; dam Annie Brown, by Ashland Chief, 751; grandam Mrs. Cluke (dam of Black Cloud, 2:17¼), by Pilot Walker. Bred by J. L. & H. R. Brown, Colby Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Mary C., br. m. foaled 1880, by Wilson Horse; dam Maggie Day, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by James Cormier, Fort Howard, Wis. St. Paul, Minn., July 12, 1889 ..... 2:26

Mary Caldwell, b. m. foaled 1888, by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Lulu Patchen (dam of Abbadonne, 3 yrs., 2:24), by Tom Patchen, 3996; grandam Dolly Varden, by Consternation Jr. (XI.) Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Mary Cecil, b. m. foaled 1884, by Thomas K., 1582; dam Fanny, by Thornton's Abdallah. (X.) Bred by John W. Adams, Versailles, Ky. Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Mary Crit, bl. m., by Rohmer, 7270; dam not traced. Pacing record, 2:19. Versailles, Ky., Aug. 5, 1892 ..... 2:23¾

Mary Davis, b. m. foaled 186–, by Rattler, 262; dam Mary Rotan, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Fred Werner, Sutter Creek, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 10, 1874 ..... 2:26¼

Mary Ferguson, b. m. foaled 1888, by Granby, 2489, dam not traced. Bred by J. W. Ferguson, Lancaster, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 19, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Mary Karr, br. m. foaled 1884, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Maddie Karr (dam of Alice Wilkes, 2:20¼), by Administrator, 357; grandam Maud, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. (VI.) Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Mary Kent, br. m. foaled 1881, by Kent, 5560; dam Burbank mare, by Gen. Grant (Hopkin's Horse). (X.) Bred by Mrs. C. C. Burbank, Windsor, Vt. Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1888 ..... 2:28½

Mary Lee, bl. m. foaled 1887, by George O., 9701; dam Roxie Belle, by Squire Talmage, 668; grandam Queen, by Tom Benton. (IX.) Bred by F. D. Patterson, Chicago, Ill. Died 1892. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Mary Lou, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Tom Benton, 15705; dam Brown Jenny (dam of *Ned Winslow*, 2:15, etc.), by David Hill Jr., 17139; grandam Old Brown Jenny, by Black Hawk, 767, etc. (X.) Bred by J. L. McCord, Sacramento, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 12, 1891..... 2:19½

Mary Magdalene, ch. m. foaled 1890, by Superior, 4012; dam Magdalene, by Magnet, 1328, grandam Belle, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Du Bois Bros., Denver, Colo. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1892..... 2:29½

Mary Marshall, b. m. foaled 1885, by Billy Wilkes, 2938; dam Bennie Sydner, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; grandam Hippedeclinch, by Nick Monroe, etc. (X.) Bred by Daniel Sapp, Pekin, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1891..... 2:12¾

Mary Mc, b. m., by Lumps, 3922; dam by Lexington Chief, son of Regular; grandam by Dey's Woodford. Bred by Stanhope Bros., South Elkhorn, Ky. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1892..... 2:18½

Mary O., ch. m. foaled 1885, by Brown Jug, 21985; dam Betsey, by Budd Doble, 3764. (XII.) Bred by Massey Thomas, Gilroy, Cal. Hollister, Cal., Oct. 6, 1891..... 2:29¼

Mary Powell, bl. m. foaled 1880, by De Witt Clay, 17354; dam by Young Cardinal, son of Cardinal. (VII.) Bred by A. C. Carr, South Garnersville, N. Y. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 6, 1886..... 2:22¾

Mary R., ch. m. foaled 1885, by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Maggie (dam of Play Boy, 2:18¼) pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by L. H. McCurdy, Loundsboro, Ala. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 23, 1892..... 2:24½

Mary Russell, gr. m. foaled 1871, by Joe Brown, 837; dam Kate Odell, by Burt's Young Bellfounder, son of Bellfounder, 62. (V.) Bred by Jacob Odell, Glens Falls, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1878..... 2:23½

Mary S., br. m. foaled 1882, by Barney Wilkes, 7433; dam Gin Burner (dam of Lena Wilkes, 2:29¼, and Sam Wilkes, 2:29½), by Frank Allen. (X.) Bred by S. P. Salter, Ducker's Station, Ky. Elgin, Ill., June 4, 1889..... 2:28

Mary S., ch. m. foaled 1881, by Alcantara, 729; dam Lady Carr (dam of Ambassador, 2:21¼, etc.), by American Clay, 34. Bred by Dabney Carr, Lexington, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1890..... 2:28

Mary Spillman, b. m. foaled 1883, by Rolling Wave, 14394; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by Benjamin Robinson, Lancaster, Ky. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 27, 1891..... 2:30

Mary Sprague, br. m. foaled 1879, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Little Ellen, by Abdallah, 164; grandam Big Ellen. (V.) Bred by Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 24, 1886..... 2:21

Mary W., br. m. foaled 1883, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Dora Dunton, by Smuggler, 927. (V.) Bred by S. Bull, Racine, Wis. Danville, Ky., Aug. 8, 1889..... 2:29¾

Mary Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1885, by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Modjeska (dam of Reference, 2:18), by Enfield, 128; grandam Madonna, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400, etc. (VI.) Bred by C. W. Story, Chillicothe, Ohio. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1892..... 2:19

Mascot Bob, ro. g. foaled 1882, by Col. Howe, 14130; dam Pet by Pacing Joe. (X.) Bred by R. A. Smith, Greensboro, Ind. York, Pa., Oct. 9, 1890..... 2:29¼

Mascot, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Triceps, 9833; dam Kit, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by John Murphy, Granville, N. Y. Cortlandt, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1891..... 2:29¼

Mason, 7042, b. h. foaled 1885, by Greenbacks, 2480; dam Frazel, by Trophy, 681. (VII.) Bred by Herman Frazel, Mason, Mich. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1891..... 2:27½

Massasoit, 17017, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Phallamont, 3175; dam Theresa Lambert (dam of Virginius, 2:19¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102. (XI.) Bred by F. L. Smith, Janesville, Wis. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1890..... 2:25¾

Master, 6461, b. h. foaled 1886, by Masterlode, 595; dam Maggie Hubbard (dam of Islam, 2:26), by Magna Charta, 105; grandam by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. (VII.) Bred by Ray Warner, Coldwater, Mich. Died 1891. Lebanon, Ky., Aug. 18, 1891..... 2:27½

Master Medium, 4189, b. h. foaled 1885, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Venture, by Volunteer, 55; grandam by American Star, 14, etc. (VI.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 19, 1892... 2:29½

Matanzas, b. m. foaled 1885, by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Malmaison (dam of Matterhorn, 9378), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Black Rose, by *Tom Teemer*. (X.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 27, 1891..... 2:27½

Matchless, b. g. foaled 18—, by Nil Desperandum, 1389; dam Mattie Lyle, by Young Morrill, 118. Bred by John E. Turner, Philadelphia, Pa. Hartford, Conn., June 19, 1888..... 2:24¾

Matchwood, b. h. foaled 1887, by Woodbrino, 3926; dam Smuggie, by Hampton, son of Smuggler, 927. Bred by Dr. Johnson Kittery, Me. White River Junction, Vt., Sept. 7, 1892..... 2:27

Matilda, b. m. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600; dam Lualaba (dam of Roger Hanson, 2:28½, etc.), by Berkley's Edwin Forrest; grandam by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker, etc. (VI.) Bred By J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 18, 1888..... 2:30

Mathewson Sprague, b. h. foaled 1888, by Sprague, 4194; dam Daisy May, by John Bright, 566; grandam Sylph, by Mambrino Prince. Bred by Alfred S. Weeks, Normal, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 2, 1892... 2:29¼

Matrimony, b. m. foaled 1889, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Happy Choice, by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Mag Taylor, by Abdallah (Kimbrough's). (VIII.) Bred by S. M. Smith, New York, N. Y. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 31, 1892..... 2:23¾

Matt Fisher, b. g. foaled 1876, by Ripon Boy, son of Butler's Hambletonian Jr.; dam Daisy, by North Star. (IX.) Bred by George W. Clark, Cedar Falls, Iowa. Council Bluffs, Iowa, July 5, 1888..... 2:29¼

Matthew Smith, b. g. foaled 186-, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1871..... 2:26½

Mattie, b. m. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lucy Almack (dam of Antenor, 364), by Young Engineer, son of Engineer 2d, 3. (IV.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., July 31, 1878..... 2:22½

Mattie B., b. m. foaled 1877, by Phil Sheridan Jr., 9673; dam Flint, by McIntyre Horse. (XII.) Bred by A. F. Jackson, Norway, Maine. Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1885..... 2:27¾

Mattie B., b. m. foaled 187-, pedigree not traced. Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1886..... 2:25¼

Mattie C., gr. m. foaled 1883, by American Ethan, 362; dam Jessie, by Highland Grey, 824. Bred by M. Cullen, Wells, Vt. Middle Grandville, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1892..... 2:29¼

Mattie C., ch. m. foaled 1881, by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Bay Dolly, by Ingersoll's Young Trustee, son of imp. Trustee; grandam Phœbe, by Black Hawk (Voorhees'), etc. (IX.) Bred by J. B. Chapman, Ovid, N. Y. White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1888..... 2:28¼

Mattie D., ch. m. foaled 1880, by Bay Middleton, 2850; dam Kit, by Hero Jr. Bred by D. J. Downs, Battle Creek, Mich. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1886..... 2:25¾

Mattie Graham, b. m. foaled 1874, by Harold, 413; dam Vic (dam of Dainty, 2:26¾, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Fly, by Barclay's Columbus. (IV.) Bred by Dr. A. Hurst, Midway, Ky. Chicago, Ill., July 18, 1882..... 2:21½

Mattie H., b. m. foaled 1886, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Ella Hopkins (dam of Geneva S., 2:19¼, and Quinine S., 2:28¼), by Octoroon; grandam Molly Winfield, by Ahue, 16636. (VIII.) Bred by A. W. Smith, Danville, Ky. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:11¼

Mattie H., gr. m. foaled 1874, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Nelly Miller (dam of Ira M., 2:30), by Coulter's Davy Crocket. (IX.) Bred by W. H. Wilson, New Salem, Ind. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1884 ..... 2:27½

Mattie Hunter, b. m. foaled 1884, by Strideaway Jr.; dam Clara Benton, by Robinson's Benton, son of Jim Scott, 836; grandam by Sir Walter Scott, 10183. Bred by J. F. Smith, Woodville, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1892 ..... 2:26

Mattie Hunter, b. m. foaled 1877, by Glendale, 12789; dam Flora, by Jim Crow. (IX.) Bred by Robert Glenn, Hayesville, Ohio. Erie, Pa., May 31, 1888 ..... 2:30

Mattie K., b. m. foaled 187–, by Hinsdale Horse, 826; dam by Harris' Mambrino. Boston, Mass., July 20, 1886 ..... 2:24¼

Mattie Lyle, br. m. foaled 186–, by Morrill, 118; dam not traced. (IV.) Philadelphia, Pa., June 15, 1876 ..... 2:28

Mattie Marco, b. m. foaled 1885, by Monaco, 1862; dam *Mattie Hunter*, 2:12¾, by Prince Pulaski; grandam by Driver, son of Vermont Morgan, etc. (X.) Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1891 ..... 2:25

Mattie P., b. m. foaled 1884, by Jackson Temple, 11042; dam by Tom Hyer. Bred by George Pearce, Petaluma, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 18, 1890 ..... 2:27¾

Mattie Price, br. m. foaled 1873, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Miss Taylor, by Idol, 177; grandam Carrie D. (running-bred), by Don Juan. (VI.) Bred by M. Taylor, Madison County, Ky. Abilene, Kan., Sept. 26, 1885 ..... 2:29¼

Mattie Solomon, bl. m. foaled 188–, by Director, 1989; dam Martha Solomon, by Blackbird, 402. Willows, Cal., Aug. 14, 1890 ..... 2:30

Mattie Swope, ro. m. foaled 1884, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Roan Fanny (dam of Fanny Swope, 2:19¼), by Mambrino King, 1279; grandam by Vermont, 104. Bred by John Nugent, Lexington, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Aug. 15, 1890 ..... 2:30

Mattie Wilkes, br. m. foaled 1881, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Molly Lumber, by Lumber, 1786; grandam Nanny Gentry, by Farrand's Messenger. (IX.) Bred by P. T. Gentry, Danville, Ky. Chillicothe, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1886 ..... 2:30

Mattie Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1885, by Barney Wilkes, 7433; dam Maggie Underwood, by Titus; grandam by Vermont, 104. (X.) Bred by L. Hudgins, Danville, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 23, 1890 ..... 2:24¾

Matt Kirkwood, b. g. foaled 1870, by Kirkwood, 198; dam Maggie Davis, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill. Ft. Dodge, Iowa, July 1, 1881 ..... 2:29¼

Maud, b. m. foaled 1882, by Clay Cadmus (Joe Hooker); dam Jenny Lynn, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. H. Evans, Marine, Ill. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 26, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Maud, b. m. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Starlight, by American Star, 14; grandam by Beak's Wildair. (IV.) Bred by G. G. Howland, New York, N. Y. Gravesend, N. Y., June 1, 1875 ..... 2:29¾

Maud, b. m. foaled 1881, by Young Napoleon; dam Minnie Rifel, by Arbuckle's Rattler. (IX.) Bred by W. S. Gracy, Lewisville, Pa. Cleveland, Ohio, July 31, 1890 ..... 2:18½

Maud, br. m. foaled 1883, by Othello, 9385; dam Betsy, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by Samuel Curden, Alloway, N. J. Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 11, 1888 ..... 2:29½

Maud, ch. m. foaled 1882, by Aurora, 1882; dam Lady Sherman (dam of Judge Davis, 2:18¾, etc.), by Bellfounder, 62. Bred by E. B. Vaughn, Vaughns, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:27

Maud, bl. m. foaled 1884, by McDonald Chief, 3583; dam Puss, by Gen. Taylor; grandam Black Bess, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. D. Nichols, Mare Island, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 27, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Maud, ch. m., said to be by Hiram. Stockton, Cal., Oct 6, 1891 ..... 2:30

Maud, ch. m. foaled 1882, by Abdallah Duroc, son of Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Nancy, pedigree not traced. Bred by George H. Nash, Westport, Conn. Newark, N. J., Sept. 25, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Maud A., – m., by Embassador, 8111; dam by Billy Green, 19652. Uhrichsville, Ohio., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Maud A., b. m. foaled 1877, by Rysdyk, 653; dam Jessie, by Roebuck. (VII.) Bred by J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Can. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1886 ..... 2:26¼

Maud A., br. m. foaled 1886, by Pyramid, 1901; dam Judith B., by Lord Almont, 15853; grandam Jenny B., pedigree not traced. Bred by C. O. Weidman, Poe, Ohio. Dayton, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:25

Maud Archibald, br. m. foaled 1881, by Glenwood, 2496; dam pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by O. W. Archibald, Jamestown, N. Dak. Breckenridge, Minn., Oct. 9, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Maud B., ch. m. foaled 1884, by Charley B., 812; dam Doll, pedigree not traced. Bred by Robert Armstrong, East Genoa, N. Y. Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Maud C., ch. m. foaled 1886, by California Nutwood, 15119; dam Zola, by Steinway, 1808; grandam Fanny Malone, by Niagara, etc. (X.) Bred by Martin Carter, Irvington, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 31, 1891 ..... 2:19

Maud C., b. m. foaled 1882, by Sir Charles, 2745; dam Bessie, by Southerner; grandam Nelly, by Armstrong Horse. (X.) Bred by Thomas Clark, Simonds, N. B., Can. Brockton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1890 ..... 2:27½

Maud C., b. m. foaled 1883, by Alexander Button, 1997; dam Gipsey, by Don (Woodward's); grandam Pet, by Young Sutler. (XII.) Bred by George W. Woodward, Yolo, Cal. Kent, Wash., June 22, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Maud Clay, gr. m. foaled 1889, by Fire Clay, 6653; dam Lou, by Pilot Duroc, 905; grandam Lucy, by Edwin Forrest Jr. Bred by W. H. Robbins, Greensburg, Ind. Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 30, 1892 ..... 2:24

Maud Cook, b. m. foaled 187–, said to be by Iron Duke, 181; dam not traced. Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 11, 1885 ..... 2:30

Maud E., b. m. foaled 1885, by Clifford; dam not traced. Bred by George Eldredge, Spartansburg, Pa. Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:27

Maudee, b. m. foaled 1887, by Anteeo, 7868; dam Maud, by Nutwood, 600. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:24¼

Maud F., b. m. foaled 1882, by Troy, 14601; dam Maud Carlin, by Hugo, son of Kemble Jackson Jr. (X.) Bred by John Platner, Marshall, Mo. Kankakee, Ill., Oct. 16, 1891 ..... 2:25¼

Maud F., b. m. foaled 1882, by Oneida Chief, son of Kentucky Chief; dam Babe, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by Wm. F. Fisher, Oxford, Idaho. Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 11, 1888 ..... 2:30

Maud Greenwood, br. m. foaled 188–, said to be by Gen. Knox, 140. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Maud H., br. m. foaled 1883, by Duroc Volunteer, 3123; dam Lady Hamilton, pedigree not traced. Bred by Nathaniel Higgins, White Plains, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Maud H., ch. m. foaled 1883, by Mambrino, 1789; dam Flora, by Dan Voorhees, 887; grandam Bonny, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. H. Harris, Salinas, Cal. Willows, Cal., Aug. 13, 1892 ..... 2:27

Maud Howe, ch. m. foaled 1883, by Bashaw Hambletonian, 1013; dam Katie P. (dam of Molly K., 2:29½), pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by John Kilroy, Prophetstown, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1889. 2:27¼

Maudie Belle, b. m. foaled 1882, by Hambletonian, 572; dam Helen V., by Enfield, 128; grandam Lizzie Hoover(running-bred), by Jack Malone, etc. (V.) Bred by Charles Ingalls, Erie, Pa. Rome, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Maud J., b. m. foaled 1886, by Winfield Scott, 1319; dam not traced. Bred by John Corn, Toronto, Ont., Can. Toronto, Ont., Can., Aug. 17, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Maud Knox, ch. m. foaled 1882, by Winthrop Knox, 13629; dam not traced. Bred by George Waldron, Goldendale, Wash. Salem, Ore., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:27

Maud L., gr. m. foaled 1880, by Grey Dan, 2127; dam said to be by a son of Hiram Drew. Bred by R. Bartlett, Hampden, Maine. Lewiston, Maine, Sept. 8, 1887 ..... 2:30

Maudlen, b. m. foaled 1883, by Harold, 413; dam Nutula, by Belmont, 64; grandam Miss Russell (dam of Maud S., 2:08¾; Nutwood, 2:18¾, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (VIII.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Nov. 1, 1888 ..... 2:25¾

Maud M., br. m. foaled 187–, pedigree not traced. Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 18, 1885 ..... 2:30

Maud M., br. m., by Anteeo, 7868; dam not traced. Stockton, Cal. Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:20½

Maud M., ro. m., by Crazy Nick Jr.; dam not traced. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:28

Maud M., b. m., by Little Hamilton. Barrie, Ont., Can., Aug. 20, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Maud M., ch. m., said to be by Gift Jr. Kahoka, Mo., Aug. 25, 1891 ..... 2:30

Maud Mace, br. m. foaled 1885, by Dan Mace, son of Beacon Horse; dam Maud, by Quaker General, son of Gen. Knox, 140; grandam Bess, by Bismark Jr., etc. (XI.) Bred by George Eastman, East Wilton, Me. Greenfield, Mass., July 22, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Maud Macey, ch. m. foaled 1871, by Joe Hooker, 185; dam Jenny Martin (dam of Jack Splan, 2:26¾, etc.), by Star Denmark; grandam by Camden. (IV.) Bred by Macey Bros., Versailles, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1876 ..... 2:27¾

Maud Medium, br. m., by Chief Medium, 14193; dam not traced. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:28

Maud Merrill, bl. m. foaled 1888, by Antevolo, 7648; dam Belle A., by Tilton Almont, 1583; grandam Flora, by Spoke's Messenger. Bred by W. R. Merrill, Willows, Cal. Sacremento, Cal., Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:21¾

Maud Messenger, b. m. foaled 1877, by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Eliza Jane, by Gentle Breeze, 3456; grandam Kitty Rivers, by Abdallah, 15. (V.) Bred by Charles Dunn, Stanford, Ky. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 6, 1884 ..... 2:16¼

Maud Muller, gr. m. foaled 1873, by Coupon, 4373; dam Chesley, by John Robinson, son of Ethan Allen, 43; grandam Miss Blake, by Young Harpinus. (VI.) Bred by John H. Foss, East Parsonville, Maine. Rochester, N. H., Oct. 1, 1885 ..... 2:29¾

Maud Muller, ch. m. foaled 1882, by Lockerbie, 9255; dam *Bessie Turner*, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. B. Trueblood, Markleville, Ind. Philadelphia, Pa., July 10, 1891 ..... 2:20¼

Maud Patchen, b. m. foaled 1887, by Idaho Patchen; dam Maud W. W. W., 2:23¼, by Gen. Reno, 4764; dam said to be by Bidwell's Rattler. Bred by W. B. Todhunter, Sacramento, Cal. Reno, Nev., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:25

Maud R., ro. m. foaled 1879, by Cunard, 9983; dam not traced. (IX.) Bred by Ira S. Rogers, Norridgewock, Maine. Fairfield, Maine, Aug. 11, 1888 ..... 2:27

Maud S., br. m. foaled 18—, said to be by Capt. Jinks. Cannington, Ont., Can., Oct. 22, 1889 ..... 2:30

Maud S., ch. m. foaled 1874, by Harold, 413; dam Miss Russell (dam of Nutwood, 2:18¾, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Sally Russell (running-bred), by Boston, etc. (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, July 30, 1885 ..... 2:08¾

Maud Singleton, b. m. foaled 1885, by Singleton, 20886; dam Lettie (dam of Wayland W., 2:24), by Wayland Forrest, son of Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam Mary (dam of Apex, 2:26, etc.), by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. (XII.) Bred by J. T. McIntosh, Chico, Cal. Fresno, Cal., Oct. 4, 1890 ..... 2:28½

Maud S. M., b. m. foaled 1887, by Pedo; dam Fanny M., by Louder's Printer; grandam Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. Morgan, Veo, Iowa. Columbus Junction, Iowa, Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Maud Stillson, ch. m. foaled 1880, by Stillson, 670; dam a pacing mare of unknown breeding. Bred by John L. Moor, East Buffalo, N. Y. Wooster, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Maud T., b. m. foaled 1877, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Fanny Fern, by Sovereign Jr., son of imp. Sovereign, etc. (VII.) Bred by J. P. Ford, Versailles, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 9, 1889 ..... 2:19¼

Maud V., ch. m. foaled 1887, by Nutmeg, 2459; dam Maggie W., by Richmond Boy; grandam Flora, by Macomb Chief, etc. (XII.) Bred by G. W. Eldridge, Richmond, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1892 2:29¾

Maud White, ch. m. foaled 1886, by Little Ben, 14610; dam Nelly, by a son of Cub. (X.) Bred by C. H. White, Newburn, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1891 ..... 2:22

Maud W. W. W., bl. m. foaled 1875, by Gen. Reno, 4764; dam said to be by Bidwell's Rattler. (VI.) Bred by W. B. Todhunter, Sacramento, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 22, 1885 ..... 2:23¼

Maumejan, b. g. foaled 1885, by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Edna D., by Dr. Almont, 1107; grandam Nelly, by imp. Albion, etc. (X.) Bred by Sowles & Co., Avondale, Ohio. Bellefontaine, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Maurice S., b. g. foaled 188–, by Coupon, 4373; dam by Col. Heywood. Bred by W. M. Dodge, Washington, D. C. Philadelphia, Pa., May 30, 1890 ..... 2:23½

Mauston, 9171, b. h. foaled 1886, by Rysdyk, 653; dam Helen McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; grandam Nannie Goodrich, by Volunteer, 55, etc. (VIII.) Bred by W. J. Gordon, Cleveland, Ohio. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:25¼

Max, gr. g. foaled 1887, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Kit Reese, by Billy D., son of Bay Middleton, 2850. Bred by Wm. Larkin, Battle Creek, Mich. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:20½

Max, ch. g., said to be by Young America. New York, N. Y., June 12, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Maxie B., b. h. said to be by Ashland Wilkes, 2291. Wichita, Kan., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Maxie Cobb, b. g. foaled 1881, by Donnybrook; dam said to be by a horse called Rocket. (X.) Bred by William A. Westlake, Elizabethtown, Can. Montreal, P. Q., Can., July 26, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Maxie Cobb, 1326, b. h. foaled 1875, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lady Jenkins, by Black Jack, son of Black Hawk, 24. (V.) Bred by Harrison Robbins, Philadelphia, Pa. Providence, R. I., Sept. 30, 1884 ..... 2:13¼

Maxie Cobb Jr., b. h. foaled 1881, by Maxie Cobb, 1326; dam Wheeler Mare, by Brown Dick. Bred by Wallace Wheeler, Fairmont, Neb. Syracuse, Neb., June 30, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Maxie McGregor, bl. g. foaled 1886, by Ben McGregor, 2675; dam Jessie Grant, by Gen. Grant; grandam Lucy, by Ottawa Chief. Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Max O'Rell, b. g. foaled 1884, by Altitude, 6268; dam Jule, said to be by Slasher. Bred by G. H. Whitehead, Charles City, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:25¾

Maxwell, gr. h. foaled 1882, by William Tell; dam not traced. Bred by J. N. Maxwell, Powellton, Cal. Sierraville, Cal., Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:30

May, ch. m. foaled 1873, by Jordan's Young Moscow; dam Belle Windflower, by Windflower; grandam Fancy, by Marshal Ney. (IV.) Bred by P. Armstrong, New Castle, Del. Washington, D. C., Nov. 12, 1885 ..... 2:25

May Be, b. m. foaled 1883, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Pedunk, by Vermont Volunteer, son of Volunteer, 55. (XI.) Bred by C. J. Hough, Orwell, Vt. Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1889 ..... 2:24

May Bee, br. m. foaled 1889, by Happy Russell, 4494; dam Beeswing (dam of Happy Bee, 2:17¼), by Kent; grandam Alice, by Morgan Black Hawk, 109, etc. (IX.) Bred by E. B. Emory, Centerville, Md. Kirkwood, Del., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:25

May Bird, bl. m. foaled 1868, by George Wilkes, 519; dam by John C. Fremont; grandam said to be by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred by Henry Steers, Brooklyn, N. Y. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1877 ..... 2:21

May Bird, b. m. foaled 1867, by Jimmie, 2690; dam Kate Smith, by Cady's Champion, son of Champion, 807. (V.) Bred by John Parker, Kalamazoo, Mich. Janesville, Wis., June 20, 1884 ..... 2:21¼

May Bird, b. m. foaled 1877, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Finley, by *Bourbon Chief*. (VII.) Bred by Joseph Finley, Rushville, Ind. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 15, 1884 ..... 2:23

May Bird, b. m. foaled 1886, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Maud B. (dam of Pearl McGregor, 2:23¾), by Seneca Chief, 278; grandam Jenny, by Champion, etc. (VII.) Bred by A. Burlew, Charleston, W. Va. Boston, Mass., June 17, 1892 ..... 2:21⅛

May Boy, 3621, b. h. foaled 1878, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Harvest Queen, 2:29½, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Dubois Mare, by American Star, 14. (VI.) Bred by A. Hayward, San Mateo, Cal. Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:23¾

May Brino, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Dall Brino, 4323; dam Mayflower (dam of *Dandy O.*, 2:12½), pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by L. H. Westerman, Ellsworth, Kan. Syracuse, Neb., July 11, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

May Clark, ch. m. foaled 1873, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred in Iowa. Wahoo, Neb., Oct. 3, 1886 ..... 2:29¾

May Conkling, b. m. foaled 1885, by Roscoe Conkling, 8035; dam Sally Mills, by Orange Chief (Moore's); grandam Lady Griffin, by Young Medoc. (XII.) Bred by C. Mills, Galesburg, Ill. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:28

May Day, br. m. foaled 1877, by Dread, 6103; dam Kitty Whalen, said to be by Fenian Chief. Bred by B. B. Lord & Son, Sinclairville, N. Y. East Saginaw, Mich., July 12, 1887 ..... 2:23¾

May Day, b. m. foaled 1870, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 54; dam Kate, by Hiram Drew, son of Drew Horse, 114. (VII.) Bred by George D. Otis, Boston, Mass. Providence, R. I., July 24, 1878 ..... 2:30

May Douglass, gr. m. foaled 1885, by Fred Douglass, 1153; dam Badger Girl, 2:22½ (dam of Badger Boy, 2:27¾), by Black Flying Cloud, 378. (XI.) Bred by John S. Rowell, Beaver Dam, Wis. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:25½

May Eddy, b. m. foaled 1887, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam *Flora Hebel*, by Young Dick Taylor. (XI.) Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Jewettville, N. Y. Died 1892. Pacing record 2:22½. Independence, Iowa, Nov. 10, 1891 ..... 2:25½

May F., gr. m. foaled 18—, said to be by Adirondack, 719. Salinas City, Cal., Oct. 8, 1887 ..... 2:30

Mayflower, b. m. foaled 187–, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam not traced. Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 29, 1886 ..... 2:27¼

Mayflower, br. m. foaled 1881, by Walkill, 12174; dam Mayflower, by Victor Bismarck, 326; grandam Cinderella (dam of Melrose, 2:29½), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. (IX.) Bred by T. W. Park, North Bennington, Vt. Poughkeepsie, N. Y, Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

May Gould, b. m. foaled 1874, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Columbia, by Draco, 116; grandam Lady Balch, by Rising Sun. (VII.) Bred by H. S. Russell, Milton, Mass. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 5, 1888 ..... 2:24¼

May H., ch. m. foaled 1876, by Chicago Volunteer, 2611; dam by Plow Boy, 250; grandam said to be by Consternation. (V.) Bred by Charles Chubbuck, Chicago, Ill. Fort Worth, Texas, Nov. 20, 1883 ..... 2:26¼

Mayhill, br. m. foaled 1887, by Edge Hill, 2766; dam Maywood, by Blackwood, 74; grandam Abby, by Abdallah, 16, etc. (IX.) Bred by C. C. Lyford, Minneapolis, Minn. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:19

May Howard, gr. m. foaled 1865, by Capt. Hanford, 804; dam McCormick Mare, pedigree not traced. (IV.) San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 19, 1876 ..... 2:24

May King, 10272, b. h. foaled 1886, by Electioneer, 125; dam May Queen, 2:20 (dam of Maiden, 2:23), by Norman, 25; grandam Jenny (dam of King Almont, 2:21½), by Crockett's Arabian. (VIII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

May Mitchel, gr. m. foaled 1884, by Pasacas, 5500; dam Maid of the Mist, by American Star, 37; grandam Miller Mare, by Hambletonian, 10. (VII.) Bred by W. W. Mitchel, Iona, Mich. Saginaw, Mich., July 17, 1891 ..... 2:22¼

Maymont, b. m. foaled 1882, by Tremont, 1565; dam Kitty Robinson, by Frank Moscow. (IX.) Bred by J. A. Robinson, Jackson, Mich. Died 1891. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1889 ..... 2:28½

May Morgan, b. m. foaled 1888, by Onward, 1411; dam Rachel Russell (dam of Nelly Mason, 2:14), by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; grandam Molly, by Lever, etc. (VIII.) Bred by L. L. Cox, Frankfort, Ky. Lebanon, Ky., Aug. 23, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

May Morning, b. m. foaled 1871, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam May Queen, by Ethan Allen, 43; grandam *Pocahontas*, 2:17½ (dam of Pocahontas, 2:26¾, etc.), by Iron's Cadmus. (IV.) Bred by Benjamin E. Bates, Boston, Mass. Toledo, Ohio, June 21, 1881 ..... 2:30

Mayonne, b. m. foaled 18— (ringer ?). Montreal, Que., Can., Oct. 16, 1889 ..... 2:30

May Queen, b. m. foaled about 1853, by May Day. (IV.) Bred in Burlington County, N. J. Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 3, 1867 ..... 2:26

May Queen [Nashville Girl], b. m. foaled 1868, by Norman, 25; dam Jenny (dam of King Almont, 2:21½), by Crockett's Arabian; grandam by *Davy Crocket*. (VI.) Bred by F. G. Hill, Paris, Ky. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1875 ..... 2:20

May Queen, b. m. foaled 1883, by Hambleton, 1221; dam Warwick Star (dam of Lady Woodhull, 2:29), breeding not established. (X.) Bred by George W. Parker, Lowell, Mich. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 24, 1890 ..... 2:27

May Quesne, b. m. foaled 1888, by Duquesne, 2800; dam Lottie, by Alburn, 4720. Nicholasville, Ky., Nov. 4, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

May R., b. m. foaled 1882, by Charley B., 812; dam Lucy (dam of Topsey, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by James B. Burlew, Union Springs, N. Y. Newark, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

May Thorne, b. m. foaled 1874, by Thorndale, 305; dam Sunbeam, by Jupiter, 46; grandam Annie Laurie (dam of Annie G., 2:28). by Hambletonian, 2. (V.) Bred by M. Howland, New York, N. Y. Boston, Mass, Sept. 19, 1882 ..... 2:24¾

May Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1884, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Kit, by Star of Catskill, 929. (X.) Bred by J. C. Deyo, Jackson, Mich. Lansing, Mich., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:26½

May Williams, b. m. foaled 1881, by Champion Prince, 10163; dam Ida, by Independent, 179, etc. (VIII.) Bred by A. T. Williams, Auburn, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1888 ..... 2:26¼

Mazie McGregor, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Belle Farwell (dam of Roy McGregor, 2:26), by Ethan Allen (Ladd's); grandam Lady Farwell, by Mountain Chief, 1958, etc. (XI.) Bred by J. Harvey Pierce & L. Z. Farwell, Freeport, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1891 ..... 2:28

Mazomania, ch. g. foaled 1867, by Gen. Morgan, 841; dam said to be old Belle, by Brown's Bellfounder. (IV.) Bred by Joseph Beaver, Columbus, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, July 24, 1877 ..... 2:20¼

M. C., ch. m. by Deceive, 17552; dam not traced. Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:27

Meander, 1311, b. h. foaled 1879, by Belmont, 64; dam Minerva (dam of Nugget, 2:26¾), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Bacchante Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Sandy Hill, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1884 ..... 2:26½

Mecca, b. g. foaled 1880, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Martha Nutwood (dam of Luzerne, 2:27½), by Hamlet, 160; grandam Jenny Nutwood (dam of Drift, 2:29¾, etc.), by Saltram. (V.) Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Trenton, N. J., Oct. 18, 1890 ..... 2:28

Mediator, 5856, b. h. foaled 1886, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Abdalletta (dam of Bannockburn, 2:29¾), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Laura Crockett, by Almont, 33, etc. (VII.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Medina [Gov. C. Mayer], b. g. foaled 18—, breeding not established. Streator, Ill., Aug. 1, 1890 ..... 2:27

Medio, 13536, b. h. foaled 1890, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Lady Epicure, by Epicure, 3582; grandam Lady Gerster (dam of Helmsman, 2:28¾), by Western Pathfinder, 2912, etc. (IX.) Bred by O. L. Lincoln, Union City, Mich. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Medoc, gr. g. foaled 185-, pedigree not traced. (IV.) New York, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1871 ..... 2:28½

Medonias, 9830, gr. h. foaled 1885, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Mercedes (dam of Stewart, 2:25), by Masterlode, 595; grandam Minnie (dam of Betsy Braun, 2:21¾), said to be by Winthrop Morrill, 373. (VIII.) Bred by J. C. Ives, Coldwater, Mich. Quincy, Mich., May 28, 1891 ..... 2:30

Medora, b. m. foaled 1882, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Olivia, by Ashland Chief, 751. (IX.) Bred by Robert Prewitt, Lexington, Ky. Cuba, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1889 ..... 2:29¾

Medora, bl. m. foaled 1884, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam by American Clay, 34. Bred by Isaac Steep, Clintonville, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., May 21, 1890 ..... 2:27¼

Medora, br. m. foaled 1882, by Young Rolfe, 3517; dam Knox Girl (dam of Aubine, 2:19½), by Gen. Knox, 140; grandam Gretchen (dam of Nelson, 2:10 and Susie Owens, 2:26), by Gideon, 145. (VI.) Bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine. Died 1891. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 18, 1891 ..... 2:20½

Medora, b. m. foaled 1888, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Mary Bruce, by Von Arnim, 1647; grandam Beulah, by Waxey, etc. (VIII.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Independence, Iowa. Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:21

M'liss, b. m. foaled 1884, by Commander, 18243; dam Little Lassie, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Henry C. Shepard, Lovington, Ill. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 12, 1889 ..... 2:21½

M'liss, bl. m. foaled 1885, by Simmons, 2744; dam *Dolly Hazard* (dam of Bliss, 2:21½), by *Sam Hazard*. (VI.) Bred by J. H. Allen, Derby, Ohio. Danville, Ky., Nov. 4, 1890 ..... 2:27¼

Melissa, bl. m. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600; dam Eudora, by Cuyler, 100; grandam Irma G., by Woodford Mambrino, 345. (VI.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:25

Mella G., gr. m. foaled 1881, by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Lady Gist, by George Bell, pedigree not traced. Bred by James K. Douglass, Paris, Ill. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1888 ..... 2:22½

Melrose, br. g. foaled 1879, by Sultan, 1513; dam by California Ten Broeck. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 9, 1889 ..... 2:27

Melrose, 2819, b. h. foaled 1874, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Cinderella, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; grandam by imp. Knight of St. George, etc. (V.) Bred by T. W. Park, North Bennington, Vt. Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Melrose, 4730, b. h. foaled 1883, by Monaco, 1862; dam Lady Alice (dam of Mambrinette, 2:21), by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Edwin Forrest, 49. (VI.) Bred by J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, Ohio. Died 1892. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1889 ..... 2:29¾

Melton, 4163, b. h. foaled 1885, by Frank Noble, 1709; dam Mary Safford (dam of Corisco, 2:29), by Combat, 1038; grandam Mary Mason (dam of Omar, 2:25½), by Ericsson, 130, etc. (VI.) Bred by J. W. Parkhurst, Augusta, Mich. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1891 ..... 2:30

Memento Wilkes, 13931, b. h. foaled 1884, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Ducky Almont (dam of Bismont, 2:18½), by Almont, 33; grandam Little Duck, by Abdallah (Sinclair's), etc. (XI.) Bred by R. M. Gano, Dallas, Texas. Dallas, Texas, Oct. 9, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Menlo, 13028, b. h. foaled 1879, by Nutwood, 600; dam said to be by imp. Hercules. (IX.) Bred by Wm. Hall, Santa Clara County, Cal. Santa Rosa, Cal, Aug. 27, 1887 ..... 2:21½

Menlo Belle, b. m. foaled 1887, by Menlo, 13028; dam San Mateo Belle, by Speculation, 928; grandam Young Lady Vernon (dam of Lady Escott, 2:26½), by David Hill, 857. Bred by W. Z. Price, San Mateo, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:30

Menlo Fallis, b. h., said to be by Fallis, 4781. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 21, 1891 ..... 2:27¾

Mentor, 4843, gr. h. foaled 1884, by Middletown, 152; dam Ethics, by Princeps, 536; grandam Olive, by Golddust, 150. (VI.) Gelded. Bred by Speedwell Stock Farm, Cornwall, Pa. Allentown Pa., Oct. 1, 1891 ..... 2:27

Mercurius, 16805, gr. h. foaled 1887, by Kensett, 961; dam Delusion (dam of Almont Hambletonian, 2:23½), by Almont, 33; grandam Patty Burns, by Paddy Burns. (XI.) Bred by D. W. C. Vaile, Rochelle, Ill. York, Neb., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:22¾

Merle Moore, b. m. foaled 1886, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Maud, by Lightwood, 9984; grandam Josie, by Joe Downing, 710. (VIII.) Bred by Joseph Barkley, Leesburg, Ky. Worcester, Mass., July 29, 1890 ..... 2:25¾

Merlin, 2783, b. h. foaled 1883, by Phallas, 1446; dam Mila C., 2:26½, by Blue Bull, 75; grandam Cutaway (dam of Zoe B., 2:17¼), pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Pana, Ill., Aug. 30, 1890 ..... 2:27¼

Mermaid, b. m., foaled 1884, by Von Moltke, 4195; dam Skip, said to be by Gideon, 145. Bred by C. L. Abbee, East Exeter, Me. Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 1, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Merman, 14497, b. h. foaled 1890, by McEwen, 4719; dam Myrtis, by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; grandam Myrtle (dam of *Laurel*, 2:23¾), by Enfield, 128, etc. (X.) Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn. Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 15, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Merodock, 15434, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Matterhorn, 9378; dam Mosa (dam of Inlaid, 2:26½, etc.), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Hermosa (dam of Hermes, 2:27½, etc.), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (X.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Merrilies, ch. m. foaled 1881, by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Dolly, by Dusty Miller, 890; grandam Dolly, by Black Prince. Bred by H. S. Deming, Terre Haute, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 29, 1889 ..... 2:28¼

Merriment, ch. m. foaled 1877, by Happy Thought, 2426; dam Lady Morgan (dam of Alban, 2:24, and Marion, 2:26¾), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Fanny, by Exton Eclipse. (V.) Bred by Chas. Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y. Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1890 ..... 2:26½

Merry Bird, br. h., by Jay Bird, 5060; dam by Norman Jr. Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1892 ..... 2:25

Merry Thought, b. m. foaled 1879, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Four Lines (dam of Woodline, 2:19, etc.), by Blackwood, 74; grandam Venus, by American Star, 37. (VI.) Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Albany, N. Y., July 8, 1885 ..... 2:22¼

Merula, b. h. foaled 1887, by Frank Noble, 1709; dam Manila, by Joe Gavin, 564; grandam Lady Bathrick, by Marshall Chief, 452. Bred by Charles Johnson, South Haven, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Merva K., gr. m. foaled 1880, by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam Grey Fan, by Grey Hawk Jr. (VII.) Bred by H. L. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 30, 1889 ..... 2:27½

Merzalia, b. m. foaled 18—, by W. H. Maxwell, 2842; dam Lady Annie, by Cazenovia Star, 3018. Bred by Eugene Snow, Knoxboro, N. Y. Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Messenger Knox, 1999, gr. h. foaled 1866, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam by Prince, son of Lowell Horse; grandam by a son of Exton Eclipse. (IV.) Bred by Warren Bros., Westbrook, Maine. Portland, Maine, July 4, 1877 ..... 2:30

Messenger Wilkes, 3743, b. h. foaled 1883, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Rena C. (dam of Ben V., 2:29¾), by Messenger Chief, 1825. (VI.) Bred by William M. Singerly, Philadelphia, Pa. Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1891 ..... 2:23

Metal, b. m. foaled 1886, by Referee, 1463; dam Silverfoil, by Flying Cloud, 134. (VIII.) Bred by G. W. Gregg, Circleville, Ohio. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 27, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Metamora, 4810, b. h. foaled 1886, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Madeleine, 2:23¼, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Nancy Whitman (dam of Robert McGregor, 2:17½, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc.). (VI.) Bred by B. H. & M. H. Henderson, Sharon, Pa. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:26

Meteora, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Aline (dam of Chiquita, 2:26), by Allie West, 745; grandam Coquette (dam of Nutmeg, 2:16, etc.), by American Clay, 34, etc. (IX.) Bred by J. H. Rogers, Orrville, Ala. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:20½

Metropolis, br. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1860 ..... 2:30

Miami Chief, 21701, b. h. foaled 1885, by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Lena (dam of Cadmus Hambletonian, 2:29¾), by Clay Cadmus (Joe Hooker), son of Cassius M. Clay, Jr., 20. (XII.) Bred by Adam Schantz, Dayton, Ohio. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:28

Michael, b. g. foaled 1883, by Herod, 510; dam Queen West (dam of Nutling, 2:29¼), by Ware Colt, son of American Clay, 34, grandam Rosedale (dam of Glendale, 2:20½), by Barker's Edwin Forrest, son of Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont., Hamline, Minn., Sept. 8, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Michael O'Hara, b. g., pedigree not traced. Rome, N. Y., July 28, 1891 ..... 2:25½

Michigan Prince, 6080, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Fanny Essler (dam of Van Buren Wilkes, 2:21½), by Nighthawk, 514. (VII.) Bred by Thos. Welch, Paw Paw, Mich. St. Paul, Minn., July 3, 1891 ..... 2:26¾

Middlesex, ch. g. foaled 1872, by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Nelly Litchfield, by Greyhound, 154. (IV.) Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1879 ..... 2:24

Middletown Jr., 6056, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Middletown, 152; dam Nelly Warner, by Andrew Jackson, 363; grandam Silvertail, by Rood Colt, son of Lawrence's Messenger Duroc. (VII.) Bred by S. V. Warner, Lowville, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1886 ..... 2:27¼

Middleway, b. g. foaled 1884, by Bay Middleton, 2850; dam Ida Mills (dam of Clara Belle, 2:29¾), by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; grandam by Post Boy. (IX.) Died April 27, 1890. Bred by H. K. Farrand, Colon, Mich. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1889 ..... 2:22¼

Midge, b. m. foaled 18—, by Wilkie Collins; dam May Thorn (grandam of Elda B., 2:20½), pedigree not traced. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1880 ..... 2:27¾

Midnight, bl. g. foaled 1872, by Peacemaker, 260; dam by Drew Horse, 114; grandam by Witherell Messenger, 7. (IV.) Bred by F. J. Nodine, Brooklyn, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1878 ..... 2:18¼

Midnight Chimes, b. m. foaled 1889, by Chimes, 5348; dam Jennie Jackson, by Mambrino King, 1279; grandam Ella Jackson, by Almont Jr., 1829, etc. (XI.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Died 1892. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:16¼

Midvale Prince, b. h. foaled 1885, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Belle Brino (dam of Werther, 2:20½, etc.), by Hambrino, 820; grandam Bird, by Tom Crowder, etc. (VII.) Bred by Merrill N. Smith, Terre Haute, Ind. Columbus, Ind., Aug. 3, 1892 ..... 2:25

Mignon, b. m. foaled 1873, by Sentinel, 280; dam Sally Warfield, by Toronto. (IV.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Sterling, Ill., Sept. 21, 1880 ..... 2:27¼

Mikado, b. g. foaled 1881, by Highland Chief, 8227; dam Nelly Grey, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by James Capehart, Point Pleasant, W. Va. Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1887 ..... 2:20¾

Mikagan, 4554, b. h. foaled 1884, by Onward, 1411; dam Aldine (dam of Ross Wilkes, 4602), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Fanny Morgan, by John Morgan. (VI.) Bred by John B. Ross, Madison, Ind. Rushville, Ind., Sept. 15, 1891 ..... 2:19¾

Mike, br. g. foaled 1877, by Beecher, 2181; dam Kate Bradley (dam of Charley Wilkes, 2:25¼), by Clifton Pilot. (V.) Bred by E. S. Muir, Lexington, Ky. Pittsburgh, Pa., May 30, 1884 ..... 2:28

Mike Bowerman, b. g. foaled 18—, by Wilton, 5982; dam Ella (dam of Lizzie R., 2:23¼), by Cripple, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Vidette, by Lexington, etc. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 21, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Mike Jefferson, ch. g. foaled 1868, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Mizema, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by William B. Smith, Hartford, Conn. Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1876 ..... 2:29½

Mike Wilkes, b. g. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Nelly B. (dam of Ira Wilkes, 2:28, and Adrian Wilkes, 6560), by Harry B. Patchen; grandam Sophie, by Edwin Forrest, 49. (VII.) Bred by H. Boswell, Lexington, Ky. Pacing record 2:15¾. Died 1891. Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1889 ..... 2:26½

Mila C., ch. m. foaled 1866, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Cutaway (dam of Zoe B., 2:17¼), pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by B. Caldwell, Lewisville, Ind. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 25, 1873 ..... 2:26½

Mildred, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Egotist, 5018; dam Ray, by Pilot Mambrino, 515; grandam Sunshine (dam of Sol. 2:30), by Golddust, 150. Bred by Glenview Farm, Louisville, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 7, 1892.... 2:29¾

Milford C. [See Alaric.]

Milkmaid, b. m. foaled 1880, by Forbes, son of Iron Duke, 181; dam Miss Soules, by Champion, 807. (VIII.) Bred by Lester Milliman, Syracuse, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1890 ..... 2:22½

Milkshake, sp. g. foaled 1885, by Strathmore, 408; dam Birthmark, by Kentucky Prince, 2470. Bred by Douglas Thomas, North Middletown, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 22, 1890.. ..... 2:28

Millard, ro. g. foaled 1884, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Daisy Miller, by Electioneer, 125; grandam Datsy C., by The Moor, 870, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Jose, Cal., June 13, 1891..... 2:23

Mill Boy, b. g. foaled 187-, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Dolsey (dam of Mill Girl, 2:22¼), by *Shaffer Pony*; grandam by Black Hawk, 5. (V.) Bred by Martin L. Dunn, Bordentown, N. J. Boston, Mass., June 13, 1881 ..... 2:26

Miller's Damsel, ch. m. foaled 184-, by Jackson, 283; dam by Little Duroc, son of Duroc. (IV.) Bred by Charles Vanderveer, Flatlands, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1858 ..... 2:28¼

Mill Girl, br. m. foaled 1878, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Dolsey (dam of Mill Boy, 2:26), by *Shaffer Pony;* grandam by Black Hawk, 5. (X.) Bred by Martin L. Dunn, Bordentown, N. J. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 16, 1887 ..... 2:22¼

Millie Wilkes, br. m. foaled 1887, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Rosetta, by The Moor, 870; grandam Cecilia Clark, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. (XII.) Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:28

Milo, 1991, b. h. foaled 1874, by Milwaukee, 603; dam Minnie B. (dam of Adelaide, 2:18), by Bay Mambrino; grandam Lady Flora. (IV.) Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis. Prairie du Chien, Wis., July 2, 1885 ..... 2:21

Milton, 6300, b. h. foaled 1879, by Smuggler, 927; dam Lizzie, by imp. The Knight of St. George; grandam Lucy, by Cooper's Edwin Forrest. (VII.) Bred by J. J. Tebbs and W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Boston, Mass., Oct. 25, 1886 ..... 2:30

Milton, b. g. foaled 1884, by Hickory Jr., 17155; dam Kitty Glyde, by Abdallah Hambletonian, 20487; grandam Nelly, by Kelly's Hunter. (XI.) Bred by Milton F. Peck, Deansville, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn., July 9, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Milton Blackwood, bl. g. foaled 1879, by Blackwood, 74; dam Irene, 2:37½, by Enchanter, 468; grandam Enchantress (dam of Jubilee, 2:30), by Volunteer, 55. Bred by J. T. Shirley, Parker, Pa. Tonawanda, N. Y., July 3, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Milton Medium, 4782, b. h. foaled 1871, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Fan (dam of Hattie, 2:29¾), by Hambletonian, 1727. (VI.) Bred by T. Williams, Suffern, N. Y. Portland, Ore., July 22, 1882..... 2:25½

Mimic, 4253, b. h. foaled 1884, by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Rose Chief (dam of Prince Wilkes, 2:14¾), by Brown Chief, 5016; grandam Lady Nichols, by John Dillard, etc. (VI.) Bred by J. T. Mock, Danville, Ky. Columbia, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1892..... 2:21

Minerva, gr. m. foaled 18—, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Silky, by Daniel Lambert, 102. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Minet, b. m. foaled 1885, by Electioneer, 125; dam Minx (dam of Monterey, 2:25½), by Don Victor; grandam Minnie, by Sparkle, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 16, 1891 ..... 2:27½

Mink, 4019, bl. h. foaled 1877, by Michie, 4018; dam Abbie, by Onderdonk, son of Black Hawk, 5. (VI.) Bred by C. W. Pease, Jefferson, Ohio. Jefferson, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1884..... 2:29¼

Mink, bl. m. foaled 188-, by Alcantara, 729; dam Souvenir, by Administrator, 357; grandam Keepsake, by Abdallah,, 15. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1890..... 2:22¼

Minneola, 13211, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Jessica, by Hamlet, 160; grandam Lady Bird, by Mazeppa. (IX.) Bred by William M. Kenney, Muir's, Ky. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 26, 1892..... 2:23½

Minnesota, b. m. foaled 1878, by Portion, 4862; dam Lorena, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Molly, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (VII.) Bred by John Bradford, Big Lake, Minn. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 4, 1884 ..... 2:27¾

Minnie, br. m. foaled 1883, by Sweep; dam Lady Julian, by Toronto Chief. Bred by H. C. Julian, Port Dalhousie, Ont., Can. Hamilton, Ont., Can., July 16, 1891..... 2:29½

Minnie A., b. m. foaled 1884, by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Topsey (dam of Almo, 2:30), by Alexander, 491. (VIII.) Bred by Jay La Due, Lu Verne, Minn. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 14, 1892..... 2:29¼

Minnie B., br. m. said to be by Billy Thornhill, 8707. San Jose, Cal., Nov. 15, 1892..... 2:29¾

Minnie B., ch. m. foaled 1881, by Charley B., 812; dam Belle, by Seneca Chief, 278; grandam by Greyhound, 154. (V.) Bred by J. B. Burlew, Union Springs, N. Y. Washington, D. C., Nov. 10, 1885..... 2:29¼

Minnie B., b. m. foaled 1887, by John Wilkes, 18445; dam pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Mrs. W. H. Todd, Richmond, Ky. Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 29, 1891 ..... 2:30

Minnie Brown, b. m. foaled 1889, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Sunbeam, by Grand Sentinel, 865; grandam Maud Spencer, by Champion (Wiley's). Bred by C. M. & F. Brown, Gurnee, Ill. Springfield, Ill., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Minnie C., b. m. foaled 1877, by Jack Sheppard, 183; dam Lady Cummings, by Abdallah, 16; grandam said to be by Vermont Morgan. (VI.) Bred by H. Cummings, Tyngsborough, Mass. Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1886 ..... 2:25¼

Minnie Clay, b. m. foaled 1886, by King Ashland; dam Beck, by McDowning; grandam Fan, by Washington Denmark. Bred by C. W. Hardman, Lexington, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Oct. 26, 1892..... 2:27½

Minnie D., b. m. foaled 1875, by Nonpareil, 9435; dam *Black Kit* by a Canadian pacing horse. (VIII.) Bred by John Corrigan, Cleveland, Ohio. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 15, 1884..... 2:23½

Minnie Grey, gr. m. foaled 1881, by Harry Morgan; dam Bloss, by Jacques Cartier; grandam Old Bloss, by Noble. (XI.) Bred by R. H. Thompson, Suffolk Station, Prince Edward Island. Charlottetown, P. E. I., Oct. 7, 1891 ..... 2:30

Minnie Keene, gr. m. foaled 1881, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Miss Weeks (dam of Rarely, 2:24½), by Joe Downing, 710. (VIII.) Bred by R. M. Weeks, Lexington, Ky. Lima, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1892..... 2:27¾

Minnie L., ch. m. foaled 1884, by Emery Fearnaught, 3791; dam Molly Lunt (dam of F. D., 2:24½), by Victor, grandam Clara Fisher, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joshua S. Lunt, Biddleford, Me. Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1892..... 2:20¼

Minnie Lee, b. m. foaled 18—, breeding not established. San Francisco, Cal., June 4, 1890..... 2:29¾

Minnie Maxfield, b. m. foaled 1865, by Charley, son of Washtenaw Chief; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by C. A. Maxfield, Lamont, Mich. Marshalltown, Iowa, July 15, 1880..... 2:28¼

Minnie Moak, b. m. foaled 1885, by Mohawk Hambletonian, 13632; dam Flora, by Baskins Horse. Bred by Monroe Westcott, Sumner, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1892..... 2:28½

Minnie Moore, b. m. foaled 18—, by Toronto Chief Jr., 7683; dam said to be by Clarion Chief, 3640. Bred by M. Best, Orono, Ont., Can. Toronto, Ont., Can., June 19, 1890..... 2:27¼

Minnie Moulton, bl. m. foaled 1875, by Lambert Chief, 3432; dam Jenny, by Drew Horse, 114; grandam Minuet, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by John Goodwin, Lawrence, Mass. Boston, Mass., July 9, 1884..... 2:27¼

Minnie O., b. m. foaled 1884, by Young Volunteer, 6682; dam not traced. (X.) Bred by George W. Ott, Bridgeton, N. J. Woodstown, N. J., Aug. 27, 1891..... 2:26¼

Minnie P., b. m. foaled 18—, said to be by Port Leonard, 12953. Roodhouse, Ill., Sept. 28, 1892..... 2:19½

Minnie R., b. m. foaled 1872, by John C. Breckinridge; dam not traced. Bred in Caldwell County, Ky. Pacing record 2:16½. Chicago, Ill., July 17, 1882..... 2:19

Minnie's Almont, br. h. foaled 18—, said to be by Almont Sentinel, 6054. Butte, Mont., July 4, 1890..... 2:28¼

Minnie Warren, ch. m. foaled 1875, by Night Hawk, 514; dam not traced. (IX.) Bred by C. S. Maynard, Paw Paw, Mich. East Saginaw, Mich., June 20, 1882..... 2:27¼

Minnie Whitestone, bl. m. foaled 1885; by Little Rock, 16582; dam Nancy, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Daniel Whitestone, Minnesota City, Wis. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1890..... 2:27¼

Minnie Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1886, by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Ida, by Little Ben, son of Warlock; grandam Bett, by Nonpareil Jr., son of Nonpareil, 787. (VIII.) Bred by A. M. Hawes, New York, N. Y. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1891..... 2:17

Minot, b. g. foaled 1880, by Rochester, 616; dam Estelle Eastin (dam of Sensation, 2:29½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Annie Eastin (dam of Golden Rod, 2:19¼, Endymion, 2:23¼, etc.), by Morgan Rattler, etc. (IV.) Bred by S. R. Homer, Olean, N. Y. Hornellsville, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1888..... 2:26¼

Mira, b. m. foaled 1883, by Roy Executor, 5550; dam Adeline, by Antar, 4950; grandam Kitty Clyde, by Sykes Horse. (XI.) Bred by Roys Bros., Columbus, Wis. Manitowoc, Wis., Sept. 7, 1892..... 2:28¼

Mira Startle, b. m. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Fleetfoot, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; grandam by Blood's Black Hawk, etc. (VII.) Bred by W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky. Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 25, 1891..... 2:25¼

Mischief, b. m. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Wilkes, 3880; dam Kitty Coram, by Col. Cross, 3971; grandam Doe Mare, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by C. J. Chamberlain, Northfield Depot, N. H. Boston, Mass. Sept. 18, 1891..... 2:24¾

Misdeal, 14496, b. h. foaled 1888, by Midas, 2663; dam Mishap, by Cashman, 1061; grandam Sloven, by Romulus, 271, etc. (X.) Bred by Alfred Pond, Monroe City, Mo. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 15, 1892..... 2:25¼

Misfortune, gr. m. foaled 187–, by Chancellor Black Hawk; dam not traced. (XI.) Bred by H. Oldham, Claysville, Ind. Philadelphia, Pa., May 25, 1886..... 2:21½

Miss Albert, b. m. foaled 1889, by Albert W., 11333; dam Young Woodbine, by Electioneer, 125; grandam Woodbine, by Woodburn. Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Meriden, Conn., Sept. 22, 1892..... 2:25¼

Miss Alice, b. m. foaled 1884, by Alcantara, 729; dam Thorndale Maid (dam of Thornton, 2:26¼), by Thorndale, 305; grandam Bridesmaid, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VI.) Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Hartford, Conn., June 26, 1891..... 2:17¼

Miss Cawley, br. m. foaled 1879, by Jack Lambert, 6190; dam Madam Cawley (dam of *Tim Cawley* 2:27¼), by Broughton Horse. (VII.) Bred by Mr. Cawley, Poultney, Vt. Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 7, 1892 2:24

Miss Cleveland, b. m. foaled 1887, by Aytoun, 14083; dam Ole Mammy, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by W. P. Hawkins, Bowling Green, Mo. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1890..... 2:25¾

Miss Edith, b. m. foaled 1888, by Midas, 2663; dam Maggie V., by Revenue Jr.; grandam Eliza, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. M. Nickell, Hannibal, Mo. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 25, 1892..... 2:19

Miss Egbert, b. m. foaled 1885, by Egbert, 1136; dam Miss Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Jenny, by Delmonico, 110, etc. (XI.) Bred by John J. Curtis, Greendale, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1889..... 2:29¾

Miss Fanny Jackson, b. m. foaled 1880, by Bay Lambert, 11839; dam Fanny Jackson (dam of Aristos, 2:27¾; Annie Page, 2:27¼; M. Y. D. Colt, 2:28¾, etc.), by Stonewall Jackson, etc. (VIII.) Bred by John Porter & Son, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Glens Falls, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1888..... 2:30

Miss Foxie, b. m. foaled 1887, by Inca, 557; dam Lady Foxie, 2:24¼ (dam of Foxwood, 2:30), by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam Old Foxie, by Breed Horse, etc. (VII.) Bred by John F. Miller, Salt Lake City, Utah. Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 27, 1892..... 2:30

Miss Fullerton, b. m., by Young Fullerton, 3528; dam not traced. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 20, 1892..... 2:26½

Miss Grace, b. m. foaled 1888, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Grace Darling, 2:26, by Grand Sentinel, 868; grandam Molly Bawn (dam of Maggie Knox, 2:24¼), by Sir Henry, 285. (VIII.) Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 20, 1892..... 2:29¾

Miss Hoke, b. m. foaled 1888, by Osrick; dam Kate Hoke, by Ned Patchen, 16236. Bred by Wilton Greenway, Havre de Grace, Md. Baltimore, Md., July 4, 1892..... 2:29¾

Miss Hunter, br. m. foaled 18—, by Intrigue, 3029; dam Ida, by Dutchman. Huntington, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1892..... 2:25¼

Miss Huon, b. m. foaled 1886, by Huon, 16520; dam Dolly Dutton, by McClellan. Bred by W. H. Northrup, Buffalo, N. Y. Beaver, Pa., Sept. 29, 1892..... 2:29¾

Miss Ida, b. m. foaled 1887, by Linkwood Chief, 4481; dam Sunbeam, by Idol, 44; grandam Lady Packer, by Witherell Messenger, 7. Bred by C. G. McGinnis, Baltimore, Md. Waverly, N. J., Sept. 23, 1892..... 2:27¼

Miss Kent, b. m. foaled 1887, by Alcamont, 5782; dam Rowena (dam of *Dallas*, 2:11½), by Black Hawk Traveller; grandam Flora Ewing (dam of Five Points, 2:19), by Bassinger. Bred by William F. Ewing, Franklin, Tenn. Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 30, 1891..... 2:25

Miss Ledo, br. m. foaled 1885, by Ledo, son of Ledo, 2415; dam Nell, by Black Sultan, son of Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by E. C. Boody, Brooks, Maine. Norridgewock, Maine, Oct. 10, 1891..... 2:29

Miss Legacy, b. m. foaled 1872, by Legacy, 3159; dam Mary A., by Dusty Miller, 890; grandam Nelly, by Duroc. (V.) Bred by A. Rutherford, Waddington, N. Y. Boston, Mass., June 29, 1885..... 2:24½

Miss Leland, b. m. foaled 1879, by Leland, 1300; dam Rosema, by Young America, 347; grandam Rosa Bonheur, by Black Hawk, 5. (III, p. 557.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1885..... 2:25¼

Miss Lida, b. m. foaled 1889, by King Clay, 594; dam Molly C. (dam of Hardshell, 2:28), by Contractor, 1084; grandam Patsey Burns, by Paddy Burns, etc. (IX.) Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Miss McCurdy, b. m. foaled 1884, by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Dot, by Blackwood Jr., 380. (VIII.) Bred by A. H. Robinson, Nashville, Tenn. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 1, 1888 ..... 2:28¾

Miss McGregor, b. m. foaled 1889, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Morgan Belle, by Administrator, 357. Bred by John L. Hopkins and George F. Keen, Shelbyville, Ky. Providence, R. I., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Miss McLain, b. m. foaled 1889, by Gregor McGregor; dam said to be by Hiram Woodruff, 14127. Bred by Mrs. A. Wilson, Valencia, Kan. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 26, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Miss Majolica, b. m. foaled 1884, by Startle, 290; dam Jessie Kirk (dam of Majolica, 2:15, etc.), by Clark Chief, 89; grandam Old Lady (dam of *Charley Friel*, 2:15¾, etc.), by Capt. Walker. (IX.) Bred by Robert Bonner, New York, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1890 ..... 2:24½

Miss May, b. m. foaled 1887, by Hidalgo, 1210; dam Edith Beloit, by Beloit, 1015; grandam Hattie Bright, by John Bright, 566, etc. (XII.) Bred by Guy Doremus, Madison, Ind. North Manchester, Ind., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Miss Miller, b. m. foaled 18—, by Monogram, 10174; dam Berkshire Girl, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by Spencer W. Coe, New York, N. Y. Danbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Miss Monroe, b. m. foaled 1885, by Monroe Chief, 875; dam Aloha (dam of Directress, 2:28¾), by A. W. Richmond, 1687; grandam Guadalupe, by Crichton. (VIII.) Bred by M. Salisbury, Oakland, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:27½

Miss Murray, gr. m. foaled 1878, by Union (Doty's); dam Grey Kate, by Lent's Messenger. (XII.) Bred by Henry Murray, Staatsburg, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1886 ..... 2:28½

Miss Naude, b. m. foaled 1886, by Electioneer, 125; dam Nadine (dam of Amigo, 2:16¾), by Wildidle; grandam Norah (dam of Candidate, 2:26½), by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Jose, Cal., June 13, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Miss Nelson, b. m. foaled 1889, by Norfolk, 3670; dam Lassiter, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Preston Belvin, Richmond, Va. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Miss Patchen, b. m. foaled 1888, by Linkwood Chief, 4481; dam Lady Patchen (dam of *Linkwood Patchen*, 2:19¼), pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by C. G. McGinnis, Baltimore, Md. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Miss Pilot, bl. m. foaled 188–, by Sealskin Wilkes, 5825; dam Sally J., by Administrator, 357; grandam Belle Anderson, by Belmont, 64. Bred by George C. Corning, Denver, Colo. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1892 2:30

Miss Q., b. m. foaled 1886, by Wilkesonian, 13400; dam Nell, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; grandam Ann Davis, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (XII.) Bred by R. H. Wills, Cynthiana, Ky. Died 1892. Warren, Pa., June 3, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Miss Redmon, b. m. foaled 1881, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Becky Bird 2d, by Westwood, 2363; grandam Becky Bird, by Redmon's Valentine. (IX.) Bred by G. W. Redmon, Paris, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Miss Simmons, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Simmons, 2744; dam Alberta, by Red Norman, son of Norman, 25; grandam Josie (dam of Keller V., 2:29¼), by Gen. Wayne. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Died 1892. Pottstown, Pa., June 2, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Miss Sontag, ch. m. foaled 1879, by Victor Mohawk, 3950; dam Sontag Dixie (dam of Del Mar, 2:16¾, etc.), by Toronto Sontag, 307; grandam Dixie, said to be by Billy Townes, etc. (VI.) Bred by Chas. Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:28

Miss Strathmore, b. m. foaled 1888, by Strathmore, 408; dam Miss Kirksey, by Mambrino Legrand, son of Highland Chief; grandam Nelly, by White Mountain Morgan. (XII.) Bred by Rockhill Bros. & Fleming, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Miss Thompson, br. m. foaled 1885, by Toodles Jr.; dam Primrose, by Hambletonian, 157; grandam Neilson (dam of Roy, 2:30), by Star of the West. Bred by T. M. Hewitt, Wyanoke, Va. Richmond, Va., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Miss Van S., ch. m. foaled 1887, by Simmons, 2744; dam Lizzie Martin, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by R. N. Shaw, Clearfield, Pa. Cynthiana, Ky., Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:30

Miss Wilkes, br. m. foaled 1885, by Kaiser, 2200; dam Nonpareil, by Morrill Champion. (XI.) Bred by W. B. Morrill, Portland, Me. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Miss Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Gilbert Mare (dam of Kitty Wilkes, 2:30), by Clifton Pilot, grandam Sous, by Parks' Grey Highlander, etc. (XII.) Bred by John H. Gilbert, Lexington, Ky. Unionville, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1888 ..... 2:29

Miss Wilton, br. m. foaled 1889, by Wilton, 5982; dam Miss Lane, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Miss Carey, by Almont, 33, etc. (VIII.) Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1892 ..... 2:25

Miss Woodford, b. m. foaled 1882, by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Lizzie Anderson, by Clark Chief, 89; grandam by Young Hooton, son of imp. Hooton. (X.) Bred by Jacob Zell, Nashville, Tenn. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1887 ..... 2:23½

Mist, b. m. foaled 1879, by King Rene, 1278; dam Snowbird (grandam of Prince Edward, 2:20, etc.), by Steele's Snowstorm; grandam Fanny Grey, by Johnson's Copperbottom. (VI.) Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 12, 1885 ..... 2:29½

Mista, b. m. foaled 1887, by Alcazar, 5102; dam Lady Dey (dam of Dubec, 2:28), by California Dexter, son of Hambletonian, 725; grandam Lady Mayberry, said to be by Chieftain, 721. (VIII.) Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 29, 1889 ..... 2:29

Mistake, b. m. foaled 1883, by Marshal Kleber, 3399; dam Lady Yeiser (dam of *Don Pizarro*, 2:14¾), by Garrard Chief, 2253; grandam by Vermont, 104, etc. (V.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 3, 1888 ..... 2:29½

Mistletoe, bl. m. foaled 1875, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Josie Railey (grandam of Emulation, 2:21, etc), by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; grandam Santa Maria (dam of Hylas, 2:24½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12. (V.) Bred by Mr. Macey, Versailles, Ky. Youngstown, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1882 ..... 2:30

Misty Morning, b. m. foaled 1880, by Marksman, 592; dam Morning Mist, by Idol, 177; grandam Morning Dawn (dam of Susie T., 2:28¼), by Marengo. (VII.) Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1887 ..... 2:21

M. J. Henderson, b. g. foaled 1887, by Landmark, 3505; dam Kit, by Lysander, 208. Bred by D. Guilfoyle, Jordan, N. Y., Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Mocking Bird, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Mabel A., by Toronto Chief Jr., 7683. (VIII.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 9, 1890 ..... 2:16¾

Modesty [Lady Wonder], b. m. foaled 1869, by Tom Wonder, 147; dam Wells' Star (dam of Artillery, 2:21½), by American Star, 14; grandam by Emmons' Duroc. (IV.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1878 ..... 2:26½

Modesty, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Pascarel, 6955; dam Fancy H., pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by James Hart, Beechmeyer, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 9, 1891 ..... 2:30

Modie H., ch. g. foaled 1874, by Bayard, 53; dam Colie, by Foote's Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. (VIII.) Bred by Andrew Jackson, Cedarville, Ohio. Xenia, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1884 ..... 2:29½

Modjeska, b. m. foaled 1876, by Advance, 9981; dam Gipsey, by Clark's Black Hawk; grandam Kitty, by a horse called Kentucky Whip. (VIII.) Bred by W. O. Clark, Lockport, Ill. Denver, Colo., May 19, 1888. 2:29¼

Modoc, ch. g. foaled 1866, by Tornado, 502; dam by Powers' Morgan Rattler; grandam by old Morgan Rattler. (IV.) Bred by John and William McDowell, Franklin, Ill. Davenport, Iowa, June 18, 1878 ..... 2:25

Modoc, gr. g. foaled 18—, by Morgan Hunter, dam not traced. Boston, Mass., June 13, 1881 ..... 2:25

Modoc, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Aberdeen, 27; dam not traced. Boston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1883 ..... 2:19½

Mogul, b. g. foaled 1884, by Middletown, 152; dam Lady Shamrock, by Shamrock, 1517. (IX.) Bred by Speedwell Farm, Penn, Pa. Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Mogul, b. g. foaled 1888, by Baymont, 1027; dam Maud, by Black Ranger, 3124. Bred by Herron Bros., Kingsley, Iowa. Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Sept. 13, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Mohawk Chief, 607, ch. h. foaled 1869, by Mohawk Jr., 606; dam *Mary Bostwick*, 2:31 (dam of William Wallace, 2:28½), pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Colonel Bostwick. Columbus, Ohio, July 12, 1877. 2:30

Mohawk, 18013 (McCue's), ch. h. foaled 1881, by Mohawk Island, 17849; dam Lady Richardson, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by T. W. McCue, Akron, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Mohawk Gift, 2552, ch. h. foaled 1874, by Mohawk Jr., 606; dam *Sis James* by Campbell's Hiatoga, son of Hiatoga, 498; grandam by Kentucky Hunter. (V.) Bred by William Adams, Hubbard, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1888 ..... 2:21¾

Mohawk Jr., 605 (Clark's), b. h. foaled 1866, by Mohawk, 604; dam Moselle, by Robinson's Bellfounder, grandam by Joe Gales, son of Marlborough. (IV.) Bred by James Clark, New Morefield, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, July 20, 1872 ..... 2:25

Mohawk Jr., 606 (Hall's), b. h. foaled 1865, by Mohawk, 604; dam Lady Weaver, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by J. W. Hall, Shaler's Mills, Ohio. Loudenville, Ohio, July 4, 1877 ..... 2:26

Mohawk Kate, b. m. foaled about 1875, by Mohawk Jr., 606; dam Lady Wheeler, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730; grandam Belle Baston, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by Caleb Wheeler, Smithfield, Ohio. Athens, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1882 ..... 2:26¾

Mohawk McGregor, 15931, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Minerva, 2:31½ (dam of L. R., 2:27¼, by Mohawk (Fisher's). (X.) Bred by L. R. Taylor, Topeka, Kan. Holton, Kan., Nov. 10, 1892 2:29

Mohawk Prince, b. g. foaled 18—, by The Commodore, 1735; dam not traced. Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1879 ..... 2:28

Molly, b. m. foaled 1859, by Dolphus, 856; dam not traced. (V.) Bred by John Myers. Cincinnati, Ohio, June 26, 1869 ..... 2:27½

Molly, b. m. foaled 1863, by Magna Charta, 105; dam Fox Cline, by Young Florizel, son of Florizel. (IV.) Bred by James L. Cline, Union City, Mich. Chicago, Ill., July 22, 1874 ..... 2:27

Molly, bl. m. foaled about 1867, by Monro Champion, son of Poscora (Canadian); dam said to be by Way Horse. Bred by H. Goldsmith, Belleville, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 4, 1878 ..... 2:27¼

Molly B., b. m. foaled 1873, by Duke of Saratoga, 120; dam Jenny, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by William King, Minneapolis, Minn. Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 17, 1885 ..... 2:28

Molly B., b. m. foaled 1883, by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Maud, by Altitude, 6268; grandam Julia, by Star of the West, 666. (VII.) Bred by Nichols & Cotter, Osage, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Molly B., b. m. foaled 1877, by Fearnaught Gift; dam by Royal George (Charles'). (X.) Bred by Robert Bennett, Beachville, Ont., Can. St. Mary's, Ont., Can., July 12, 1889 ..... 2:29¾

Molly B., b. m. foaled 1885, by Sovereign, 6724; dam Katy P., pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Brock, East Saginaw, Mich. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Molly B., br. m. foaled 1885, by Willie Schepper, 17359; dam Black Suse, by Lovelace's Black Hawk. (XI.) Bred by R. L. Bowles, Palmyra, Mo. Knoxville, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Molly Bell, b. m. foaled 1873, by Consternation; dam not traced. (V.) Bred by F. M. Bell, Troy, Kan. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 6, 1882 ..... 2:30

Molly C., b. m. foaled 1884, by Mammont, 2052; dam Nelly, by Prince Billett; grandam Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. H. Chamberlain, Decatur, Ill. Roodhouse, Ill., July 21, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Molly Drew, ch. m. foaled 1874, by Winthrop, 505; dam Fanny Fern (dam of Balkan, 2:15), by Jack Hawkins, son of Boston. (VII.) Bred by L. E. Yates, Oakland, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 28, 1880 ..... 2:27

Molly G., b. m. foaled 18—, by Pickett, 6272; dam said to be by St. Charles. Bred by Howard Forsyth, Recklesstown, N. J. Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Molly G., gr. m. foaled 1881, by Eclipse Clay; dam Grey Dolly, said to be by a horse called Ranger. (IX.) Bred by Stephen Shepherd, New Madison, Ohio. Greenville, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1889 ..... 2:29¼

Molly Harris, bl. m. foaled 187–, by Couch's Bashaw; dam not traced. East Saginaw, Mich., June 19, 1884. 2:25½

Molly J., b. m. foaled 18—, by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969. Providence, R. I., Sept. 25, 1890 ..... 2:19¾

Molly K., b. m. foaled 18—, breeding not established. Allentown, Pa., June 19, 1890 ..... 2:29¾

Molly K., ch. m. foaled 1884, by Bashaw Hambletonian, 1013; dam Katie P. (dam of Maude Howe, 2:27¼), pedigree not traced. Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 28, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Molly Kistler, b. m. foaled 1875, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Moss Rose (dam of Johnny B., 2:27¼), by Man Eater, a Black Hawk horse. (V.) Bred by Kistler & Harris, Warren, Ohio. Olean, N. Y., June 20, 1882. 2:27½

Molly Long, br. m. foaled 1876, by Mambrino Champion, 5130; dam Kate Beamer, by Beamer's Hiatoga. (VI.) Bred by M. Beamer, Blackburn, Mo. Denver, Colo., Oct. 24, 1885 ..... 2:29¼

Molly Mc, b. m. foaled 1885, by Long Branch; dam Fan, by Indian Chief (Steer's), son of Indian Chief, 832; grandam Kitty, by Indian Chief, 832, etc. Bred by Noe Dills, Harrison County, Ky. Cambridge City, Ind., July 3, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Molly Middleton, b. m. foaled 1872, by Bay Middleton, 2850; dam Betsey Allen (dam of Frank Middleton, 2:20¾), by Champion, 807. (VI.) Bred by G. W. Allen, Battle Creek, Mich. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 4, 1884 ..... 2:25¼

Molly Mitchell, gr. m. foaled 1881, by Kennebec, son of Independence, 2019; dam by British Hunter. Bred by James S. Cooper, Pittston, Maine. Derby, Conn., Aug. 29, 1888 ..... 2:26½

Molly Morrill, b. m. foaled 1872, by Walker Morrill, 2557; dam Molly, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by John J. Hopkins, Locustville, Va. Philadelphia, Pa., July 17, 1889 ..... 2:28¼

Molly Morris, ch. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1875 ..... 2:22

Molly Morton, gr. m. foaled 1883, by Banker Rothschild, 5747; dam Lady Forrester (dam of Kate C., 2:24, Belle Noble, 2:28, etc.), by Royal George, 83; grandam Belle of Saratoga, 2:29, by Black Hawk, 5, etc. (VII.) Bred by George Spalding, Monroe, Mich. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:30

Molly O'Connor, br. m. foaled 1880, by Swigert, 650; dam not traced. (X.) Bred by Andrew Kneutson, Sacred Heart, Minn. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 10, 1890 ..... 2:25¼

Molly S. Lightfoot, b. m. foaled 1886, by Richmond, 5790; dam Crane Mare, pedigree not established. Bred by N. H. Crain, Crains, Ky. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 16, 1891 ..... 2:21¼

Molly Sprague, ch. m. foaled 1888, by George Sprague, 5606; dam Perlie Cardinal, by Wilkes Booth (Cardinal); grandam Emma Douglas, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by W. H. Roberson, Ft. Scott, Kan. Mexico, Mo., Aug. 3, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Molly Stanton, b. m. foaled 1882, by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam not traced. (XII.) Bred by W. E. Clark, Port Dalhousie, Ont., Can. Montreal, Que., Can., June 12, 1889 ..... 2:29¼

Molly T., b. m. foaled 1887, by Dr. Talmage, 4407; dam Blanche, by Cardinal, 1059. (XII.) Bred by D. C. Richards, Cyclone, Ohio. Canal Dover, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Molly Talbert, ch. m. foaled 1878, by Mambrino Gift, 584; dam Kitty Talbert, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by James Talbert, East Saginaw, Mich. Wellsville, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Molly Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1882, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Augusta (dam of Caneland Wilkes, 2:29), by Allie West, 745; grandam Lizzie Lewis, by Ericsson, 130. (VII.) Bred by E. S. Muir, Donerail, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 20, 1887 ..... 2:22¼

Molly Work, bl. m. foaled 1888, by Combination, 2684; dam Patch Work, by Haw Patch, 1140; grandam Currency, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. H. Matthews, New Paris, Ind. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 28, 1891. 2:29¼

Moloch, 10507, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Stranger, 3030; dam Mystery (grandam of Martyr, 2:22½), by Socrates, 287; grandam Daisy Burns, 2:29¾ (dam of Slander, 2:28½), by Skenandoah, 926, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Fashion Stock Farm, Trenton, N. J. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Molsey, b. m. foaled 1863, by Black Hawk, 789; dam Moll, by Dallas, son of Bush's Davy Crocket; grandam by imp. Leviathan. (IV.) Bred by Robert C. Collier, Gallatin, Tenn. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1875.. 2:21¾

Mona, b. m, foaled 1886, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Molly B., pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Moncure Robinson, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa. New York, N. Y., Oct 3, 1891 ..... 2:29

Monarch, b. g. foaled 1869, by Woodburn, son of Lexington; dam Victress, by Belmont. (IV.) Bred by Mr. Schallenberger, San Jose, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Nov. 8, 1878 ..... 2:28¼

Monarch Jr., 9982, ro. h. foaled 1866, pedigree not traced. Owned by W. J. Walsworth, St. Clair, Mich. (VIII.) Lexington, Ky., Oct. 21, 1876 ..... 2:24½

Monarch Rule, b. m. foaled 1869, by Monarch, 900; dam Young Bob Rule, by St. Lawrence; grandam Bob Rule, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Isaiah Strawn, Jacksonville, Ill. Cleveland, Ohio, July 30, 1879 ..... 2:24½

Monbars, 11858, br. h. foaled 1889, by Eagle Bird, 5867; dam Lady Maud, 2:18¼, by Gen. Knox, 140; grandam Fanny, by Sabek, son of Logan, etc. (IX.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:11¾

Mondace, b. g. foaled 1882, by Ringgold, 14684; dam Fanny Whetstone, by Tobe Drum, son of Lexington. (X.) Bred by C. T. Hayward, Challacombe, Ill. Louisiana, Mo., July 29, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Money Hunter, 16008, b. h. foaled 1883, by Fleeting Ray, 16007; dam, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Edward Pedlon, Indianapolis, Ind. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 26, 1891 ..... 2:25¼

Moneymaker, br. h. foaled 187–, by a son of Columbus, 95; dam not traced. Toronto, Ont., Can., Aug. 19, 1886 ..... 2:29

Monitor, gr. g. foaled 1876, by Strathmore, 408; dam Martha Myers, by Benton's Diomed. (IV.) Bred by O. A. Gilman, Paris, Ky., Sept. 3, 1881 ..... 2:29¼

Monitor Chippie, b. m. foaled 1886, by Monitor, 1327; dam Bay Dixie (dam of Monocrat, 2:27¾), by Abdallah Jr., 5720; grandam Dixie, 2:30 (dam of Dixie Sprague, 2:25¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by C. D. Colman, St. Louis, Mo. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 19, 1892 ..... 2:27

Monocacy, 9893, b. h. foaled 1887, by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Vivandier, by Volunteer, 55; grandam Martha (dam of Abdallah, 2:30, etc.), by Abdallah, 1, etc. (VIII.) Bred by E. G. Doolittle, Montclair, N. J. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:21½

Monocrat, 10612, b. h. foaled 1887, by Monitor Prince, 4692; dam Bay Dixie (dam of Monitor Chippie, 2:27), by Abdallah Jr., 5720; grandam Dixie 2:30 (dam of Dixie Sprague, 2:25¼), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (VIII.) Bred by C. D. Colman, St. Louis, Mo. Louisiana, Mo., July 27, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Monogram, bl. m. foaled about 1878, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Peoria, Ill., Aug. 29, 1889 ..... 2:29¾

Monopolist, 2555, b. h. foaled 1878, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; dam Undine, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Roan Marie, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Nathaniel and Charles E. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Monroe, 609, ch. h. foaled 1867, by Iron Duke, 181; dam Young Saline (dam of *St. Patrick*, 2:14½), by Guy Miller; grandam Saline, by Pamunky, son of American Eclipse. (IV.) Bred by Peter Townsend, Monroe Works, Orange Co., N. Y. Grand Rapids, Mich., July 13, 1876 ..... 2:27½

Monroe Chief, 875, br. h. foaled 1870, by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Madam Powell, by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence. (IV.) Bred by Garrett Powell, Georgetown, Ky. Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1880 ..... 2:18¼

Monroe Prince, br. h. foaled 1886, by Monroe Chief, 875; dam by Buccaneer, 2656. Bred by D. M. Reavis, Chico, Cal. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:29

Monroe Wilkes, b. g. foaled 1883, by Bartholomew Wilkes, 7054; dam Nelly R., by Jim Monroe, 835. (XII.) Bred by I. N. Sims, Attica, Ind. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:17¼

Montclair, b. h. foaled 1884, by Montello, 1900; dam by James Bludso, grandam Bennett Mare, by Riddler. Bred by F. C. Clark, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Plattsburgh, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Monte Carlo, 2429, b. h. foaled 1881, by Monaco, 1862; dam Bicara (dam of Pancoast, 2:21¾, etc.), by Harold, 413; grandam Belle (dam of Belmont, 64, and Hambletonian, 2:26½), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (V.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 4, 1889 ..... 2:29¾

Monte Christo [D. K. W.], gr. g. foaled 1882, by Malta, 15589; dam Kate Prasch, by Grey Eagle, 897; (X.) Bred by Joseph Prasch, Burlington, Wis. Butte, Mont., Aug. 10, 1888 ..... 2:29

Monte K., ch. g. foaled 188-, said to be by John W. Norton, son of imp. Bonnie Scotland; dam Nigger, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Ford, Carthage, Mo. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 25, 1892 ..... 2:20½

Monte Phister, b. g. foaled 1884, by Jot C.; dam Belle B., by Hero of Thorndale, 549; grandam Peri (dam of Alice Tyler, 2:30), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. Bred by Isaac Bates, Cincinnati, Ohio. Hamilton, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:29

Monterey, 17284, b. h. foaled 1886, by Electioneer, 125; dam Minx (dam of Minet, 2:27½), by Don Victor, grandam Minnie, by Sparkle, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:25½

Monte West, br. g. foaled 1882, by Westmont, 2580; dam not traced. Newark, N. J., Sept. 24, 1890 ..... 2:25¾

Montgomery, 3512, b. h. foaled 1878, by Inheritor, 1244; dam Bazaar (dam of Fanny Wilkes, 2:26¼, and Effie, 2:27¼), by Kentucky Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Grey Belle, by Herr's Bellfounder Jr., son of Brown's Bellfounder. (IX.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1885 ..... 2:21¼

Montgomery Boy, ch. g. foaled 1875, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Mag, by Smith's Henry Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. (VII.) Bred by Peter Richardson, Searsville, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1886 ..... 2:28¼

Montreal Girl, b. m. foaled 1871, by Tiger, son of Canadian Lion; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Rev. Mr. Quinn, Richmond, Que., Can. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1881 ..... 2:30

Mont Rose, b. m. foaled 1888, by Electioneer, 125; dam Rosemont (dam of Sweet Rose, 2:30), by Piedmont, 904; grandam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½ (dam of Bell Boy, 2:19¼, Hinda Rose, 2:19½, etc.), by The Moor, 807, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 3, 1891 ..... 2:18

Moody, 4706, gr. h. foaled 1874, by Swigert, 650; dam Moll (dam of Edgecliff, 2:27), by Ward Horse, son of Dubois Horse; grandam Old Moll, by Dragon, son of a Canadian horse. (VI.) Bred by Martin Tourtlotte, Pleasant Prairie, Wis. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 19, 1886 ..... 2:18½

Moody, b. g. foaled 1881, by Moody, 4706; dam Fanny Bond, said to be by McCommon's Magna Charta. (IX.) Bred by Josiah Bond, Kenosha, Wis. Lyons, Neb., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:18

Moonlight, b. m. foaled 1879, by Richmond, 5790; dam said to be by a horse called Toledo. (VIII.) Bred by William T. Dudley, Flemingsburgh, Ky. New York, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1889 ..... 2:25½

Moonstone, b. m. foaled 1888, by Sultan, 1513; dam Montana Maid, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Annie Wave, by Almont, 33, etc. (IX.) Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Nov. 6, 1890 ..... 2:28½

Moose, b. g. foaled 187-, by Washburn Horse, 516; dam Morrisey Mare, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Mr. McCarr, Smith's Falls, Ont., Can. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1880 ..... 2:19½

Moquette, br. m. foaled 1889, by Wilton, 5982; dam Spirea, by Stillson, 670; grandam Sally Graham, by Volunteer, 55, etc. (IX.) Bred by F. D. Norris, Brooklyn, N. Y. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 19, 1892 ..... 2:30

Moquette, ch. m. foaled 1889, by Belmont, 64; dam Mosa (dam of Inlaid, 2:26½, etc.), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Hermosa, 2:33½ (dam of Hermes, 2:27½, etc.), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (XI.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., July 4, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Moquette, 17835, b. h. foaled 1888, by Wilton, 5982; dam Betsy and I (dam of Glencoe Wilkes, 3700), by Ericsson, 130; grandam Molly Lincoln, running-bred, by imp. Australian, etc. (XI.) Bred by Mrs. E. E. Eagle, Lexington, Ky. Richmond, Ind., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:10

Morea, b. m. foaled 1882, by Electioneer, 125; dam Maria Pilot, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; grandam by Magna Charta, 105, etc. VI. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 19, 1891 ..... 2:24¼

Morefield, 15745, b. h. foaled 1881, by Richwood, 15744; dam Fanny Cox (dam of Lady Clark, 2:27), said to be by Kossuth. (X.) Bred by James C. Taylor, Postville, Iowa. Memphis, Mo., July 10, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Morelein, 10816, b. h. foaled 1886, by Monte Carlo 2429; dam Nora Wilkes, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; grandam Allie G., by Bowman's Clark Chief, son of Clark Chief, 89, etc. (VIII.) Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 23, 1891 ..... 2:28¾

Morelight, b. g. foaled 1883, by Starlight, 6835; dam Violet, by Volunteer, 55; grandam Miss Barton, by imp. Trustee. (VII.) Died 1889. Bred by A. B. Darling, Ramsey's, N. J. Goshen, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1887. 2:28

Morgan Ethan, 10089, b. h. foaled 1880, by American Ethan, 362; dam Dolly Perry (dam of Neta Pine, 2:29½), by Orange County Morgan; grandam said to be by Hambletonian, 814. (VIII.) Bred by Don A. Barker, Castleton, Vt. Glens Falls, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1888 ..... 2:29½

Morning, gr. m. foaled 1869, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Granite, by John Plowman; grandam John Foulk Mare. (IV.) Bred by Dr. E. Harvey, Chester, Pa. Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 15, 1877 ..... 2:30

Moro, bl. m. foaled 1883, by Pasha, 2039; dam Adele, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Josephine, 2:31, by Young Morrill, 118, etc. (XI.) Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. San Luis Obispo, Cal., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Morocco, b. g. foaled 1875, by James R. Reese, 2351; dam Patchen Maid, by Henry B. Patchen, 163; grandam Marshall Mare (dam of William H., 2:18½), by Daniel Webster. (V.) Bred by W. H. Saunders, Clyde, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, June 6, 1883 ..... 2:30

Morris, br. g. foaled 186-, by Ed Sherman, 5697; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Archibald Crampton, Tinmouth, Vt. Boston, Mass., June 21, 1878 ..... 2:29

Morris H., 10845, br. h. foaled 1882, by Lowell Chief, 10383; dam Myrtle, by Hambletonian, 572. (VIII.) Bred by A. Peck, Lowell, Mich. Delaware, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1891 ..... 2:22½

Morrisey, ch. g. foaled 1857, said to be by Black Warrior; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in Indiana. St. Louis, Mo., May 30, 1872 ..... 2:26½

Mortimer, 5346, br. h. foaled 1884, by Electioneer, 125; dam Marti, by Hambletonian, 725; grandam Ida Martin, by Rifleman, son of Glencoe, etc. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 3, 1888 ..... 2:27

Moscova, ch. m. foaled 1883, by Belmont, 64; dam Mosa (dam of Inlaid, 2:26½), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Hermosa (dam of Hermes, 2:27½), by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 2, 1886 ..... 2:28½

Moscow, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Beacon Course, N. J., Oct. 18, 1845 ..... 2:30

Moscow, gr. g. foaled 1881, by Privateer, 258; dam Goldie, by Hendrick Hudson. (IX.) Bred by Thomas Kelton, Providence, R. I. Boston, Mass., Nov. 8, 1888 ..... 2:26¼

Moscow, bl. g. foaled 186-, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 27, 1872 ..... 2:28¾

Moses, gr. g. foaled 1889, by Nutbreaker, 2952; dam Maid of Windsor (dam of Abbie V., 2:16¾), by Pearine, 513; grandam Alice, by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by James E. Clay, Paris, Ky. Lancaster, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Moses S., 11009, b. h. foaled 1885, by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Ryan Mare (dam of Ha Ha, 2:22¼, etc.), by Black Hawk, 767; grandam Billings Mare, by Royal Oak, son of Black Hawk, 5. (VIII.) Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 20, 1890 ..... 2:19½

Moss Rose, ch. m. foaled 1880, by Vitalis, 18593; dam, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Charles Duncan, Falmouth, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 21, 1886 ..... 2:30

Motion, 1544, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Never Mind (dam of Annie Laurie, 2:27¾), by a son of Young Moscow; grandam not traced. (V.) Bred by Leander Comee, Fitchburg, Mass. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 13, 1881 ..... 2:29

Motion Golddust, b. g. foaled 1884, by Golddust Jr., 953; dam Ella Leonard, by Judge Leonard; grandam Denver Girl, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. A. Duncan, Platteville, Colo. Denver, Colo., Oct. 8, 1891. 2:28½

Motor, 7411, b. h. foaled 1884, by Onward, 1411; dam Griselda (dam of Grit, 2:29¾), by William Rysdyk, 527; grandam by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21. (VII.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 20, 1887 ..... 2:29½

Motor, 12367, b. h. foaled 1882, by Colonna, 4635; dam Emma, by Tippoo Sultan Jr.; grandam Jule, by Worcester's Black Hawk. (IX.) Bred by F. C. Avery, Hutchinson, Minn. Stillwater, Minn., June 25, 1889 ..... 2:27¼

Mott Medium, b. g. foaled 18—, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Belle Vernon, by Gen. Mott, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. Lewisburg, Pa., Sept. 26, 1888 ..... 2:29¼

Mountain Boy, b. g. foaled 1860, by Edward Everett, 81; dam by Gridley's Roebuck, son of Blackbird. (IV.) Bred in Orange County, N. Y. Boston, Mass., July 3, 1868 ..... 2:20¾

Mountaineer, b. h. foaled 1884, by Young Rolfe, 3517; dam Ink, by Louis Napoleon; grandam Lady Kimball, by Drew Horse, 114. Bred by William H. Turner, Augusta, Me, Boston, Mass., July 17, 1891 ..... 2:23¾

Mountain Girl, b. m. foaled about 1877, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Frank Adams, Volga City, Iowa. Knoxville, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1884 ..... 2:27¼

Mountain Maid [Lady Norcross], br. m. foaled 1858, by Morrill, 850; dam not traced. (IV.) Boston, Mass., July 31, 1866 ..... 2:27¾

Mountain Quail, b. m. foaled 1871, by Weige; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Mr. Bishlan, Oran, Iowa. Earlville, Ill., Aug. 22, 1878 ..... 2:25½

Mount Airy, 7573, b. h. foaled 1887, by Walsingham, 2166; dam Belle, by Volunteer, 55; grandam Flora Belle, 2:22¾ (dam of *Goldbeater*, 2:20½), by Uwharie. (VII.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky. Emporia, Kan., Nov. 10, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Mount Hood, 12040, br. h. foaled 1885, by Eros, 5326; dam Alice (dam of Alfred, 5328), by Almont, 33; grandam Norma (dam of Norval, 2:17½, etc.), by Norman, 25, etc. (IX.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:22¾

Mount Morris, 2090, ro. h. foaled 1882, by Smuggler, 927; dam Christine, 2:29¼ (dam of Bellweather, 2:26), by Hambletonian, 572; grandam Lydia, by Foxhunter. (V.) Bred by J. S. Brown, Westerly, R. I. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1888 ..... 2:19½

Mount Vernon, 19514 b. h. foaled 1881, by Nutwood, 600; dam Daisy, 2:33 (dam of *Chief Thorne*, 2:20), by Chieftain, 721; grandam Beauty, by Old Doc. (XI.) Bred by J. A. McCloud, Stockton, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:18

Mount Vernon, 4904, ch. h. foaled 1878, by Champion Knox, 4771; dam not traced. (VI.) Bred by D. W. Jenkins, Mount Vernon, Ore. Portland, Ore., Oct. 21, 1885 ..... 2:26

M. R., b. g. foaled 1871, by Jupiter, 46; dam Molly B., by Mambrino Black Hawk, son of Stockbridge Chief; grandam Kate, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by S. R. Barton, Philmont, N. Y. Falls Village, Conn., Sept. 10, 1879 ..... 2:28

Mudrona, br. m. foaled 1888, by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Mudra, by Sentinel, 280; grandam Constance, by Hamlet, 160, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 22, 1892 ..... 2:26

Muggins, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Elyria, 5729; dam May Lady, by Norman 25; grandam Sarah, said to be by imp. Cleveland. (VIII.) Bred by George H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Mulatto, 5261, br. h. foaled 1883, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Nig, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (VI.) Bred by H. & F. Duhme, Cincinnati, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1888 ..... 2:22

Multiform, 8312, br. h. foaled 1887, by Pero, 3904; dam Maria, by Guide, 1197; grandam Lucy, by Wild Bashaw, 698, etc. (VII.) Bred by A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 28, 1892 2:28

Murtha, bl. m. foaled 1887, by Stamboul, 5101; dam Posey, by Flaxtail, 8132; grandam not traced. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 18, 1892 ..... 2:18

Muscovite, 5221, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Nutwood, 600; dam Reina Victoria (dam of Princeton, 2:19¾, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Hyacinth, by Volunteer, 55. (VI.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:18

Musette, gr. m. foaled 1886, by Lou Scott; dam Linda, by Star Mambrino; grandam Sally Clyde, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by J. H. Harris, Oakbowery, Ala. Macon, Ga., Oct. 27, 1892 ..... 2:23

Musette, b. m. foaled 187–, by Almont, 33; dam Mag Cooper (dam of Almont, 9382), by Ashland, 47. (IV.) Bred by J. W. Cooper, Lexington, Ky. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 10, 1880 ..... 2:29¼

Music, ch. m. foaled 1867, by Middletown, 152; dam by Roe's Fiddler; grandam by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred by William Cole, Middletown, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1875 ..... 2:21½

Music, b. m. foaled 188–, pedigree not traced. Hartford, Conn., June 23, 1880 ..... 2:29½

Musty, ch. g. foaled 188–, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam pedigree not traced. Dunkirk, N. Y., July 10, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Muta Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1888, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Montrose, by Sultan, 1513; grandam San Mateo Maid, by Hambletonian, 725, etc. Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1892 ..... 2:14¼

M. W., ch. g. foaled 1884, by Billy Hensly; dam Bat, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. Williams, Mansfield Ohio. Richwood, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

M. Y. D. Colt, ch. m. foaled 1877, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Fanny Jackson (dam of Aristos, 2:27¾; Annie Page, 2:27¼, etc.), by Stonewall Jackson; grandam by North American, etc. (XI.) Bred by J. W. Porter, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 30, 1888 ..... 2:28¾

My My, b. m. foaled 1885, by Eros, 5326; dam Nettie Walker, by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam Nelly Walker (dam of *Peruvian Bitters*, 2:23½), by Thorndale, 305, or son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 12, 1891 ..... 2:25¾

Myriad, b. m. foaled 1885, by Stranger, 3030; dam Myra, by Gen. Knox, 140; grandam Sappho (dam of Patience, 2:28¾), by Jay Gould, 197. (VI.) Bred at Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Lexington, Ky., July 28, 1888 ..... 2:28½

Myron McHenry, 11175, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Ashland Wilkes, 2291; dam Dame Wood (dam of *John R. Gentry*, 2:13), by Wedgewood, 619; grandam Fancy, 2:30, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan. Wichita, Kan., Oct. 1, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Myron Perry, 614, b. h. foaled 1860, by Young Columbus, 95; dam by Hopkins' Abdallah. (IV.) Gelded. Bred by Colonel Hammond, Crown Point, N. Y. Baltimore, Md., June 3, 1871 ..... 2:24½

Myrtella G., ch. m. foaled 1879, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Myra Shaw (dam of Grove's Blue Bull, 2:26¼, etc.), by Tom Lang, son of Gen. Knox, 140. (IX.) Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Lancaster, Pa., Sept. 1, 1887 ..... 2:28

Myrtie, b. m. foaled 1876, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Nelly Hulick, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; grandam Minnie Whetlock, by George M. Patchen, 30. (VI.) Bred by Benjamin Hulick, Byron, Mich. Providence, R. I., Sept. 3, 1885 ..... 2:22¼

Myrtie B., b. m. foaled 1884, by George Chief, 17174; dam Lady Wonder, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Seymour Brooks, East Troy, Wis. Versailles, Ky., Aug. 5, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Myrtie Peak, b. m. foaled 1887, by Wilkesonian, 13400; dam Kitty Kimbrough, by Kimbrough's Abdallah, son of Abdallah, 15; grandam Poll Crane, by Abdallah, 15. (XI.) Bred by R. H. Wills, Cynthiana, Ky. Augusta, Ga., Dec. 2, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Myrtle, b. m. foaled 187–, by Champion, 807; dam Old Jane (dam of Charley B., 2:25), by Magnum Bonum. (V.) Brooklyn, N. Y., June 10, 1879 ..... 2:25½

Myrtle, ro. m. foaled 1872, by Flying Cloud, son of *Flying Cloud*; dam Lottie Moon, pedigree not traced. Bred by Samuel Lamon, Columbia City, Ind. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 18, 1880 ..... 2:26½

Myrtle, gr. m. foaled 1882, by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam Kit, said to be by Kilpatrick, son of Awaga Chief. (XII.) Bred by J. B. Card, Sylvania, Pa. Wauseon, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Myrtle, br. m. foaled 1888, by Anteeo, 7868; dam Luella, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Ruth Ann, by Bell Alta. (X.) Bred by Isaac De Turk, Santa Rosa, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 8, 1891 ..... 2:19½

Myrtle R., b. m. foaled 1888, by Monaco, 1862. Independence, Ia., Aug. 23, 1892 ..... 2:18¼

Myrtle S., b. m. foaled 1886, by Charley Wicker, 3844; dam by William M. Rysdyk, 5703. Bred by Levi Lindley, Scranton, Pa. Ashland, Pa., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Myrtlewood, 3650, b. h. foaled 1883, by Wedgewood, 692; dam Myrtle, 2:25½, by Champion, 807; grandam old Jane (dam of Charley B., 2:25), by Magnum Bonum. (VI.) Bred by John R. Graham, Quincy, Mass. Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1889 ..... 2:25¼

Mystery, 19231 [Harry Lee], b. h. foaled 1876, by Magic, 1451; dam Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½), sire unknown; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (XI.) Bred by T. J. Sydner, Paris, Ky. Maysville, Ky., July 3, 1884 ..... 2:25¼

Mystery, b. m. foaled 1888, by Phallas, 1446; dam Mystic, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Emma Arteburn (dam of St. Arnaud, 2:29¼, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. Bred by Glenview Stock Farm, Louisville, Ky. Evansville, Ind., Oct. 2, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Mystic, b. g. foaled 186–, by Reliance, 909; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Andrew Dingman, Dingman's Ferry, Pa. Gravesend, N. Y., June 3, 1875 ..... 2:22

Nabby G., br. m. foaled 1876, by Hambletonian Bashaw, 815; dam not traced. Bred by J. H. Merrill, Ottumwa, Iowa. Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 9, 1887 ..... 2:30

Nabocklish, bl. g. foaled 1853, by Rising Sun, 429; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Osborne Baker, Carthage, Maine. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1864 ..... 2:29½

Nabob, b. g. foaled 1887, by Willet, 17109; dam Adele Tyler (dam of Manawa, 2:27¾, etc.), by Chester; grandam by Henry Clay, 8. (XI.) Bred by J. D. Yeomans & Co., Onawa, Iowa. Syracuse, Neb., Sept. 18, 1891 ..... 2:30

Naboth, 10016, b. h. foaled 1888, by Walsingham, 2166; dam Tinsel Maid, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Bess (sister to James Howell Jr., 2:24), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VIII.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky. Evansville, Ind., Oct. 1, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Nadji, br. m. foaled 1886, by Earl, 2474; dam Frankie (dam of Florence D., 2:28¼), by McAfee's Drennon. (XI.) Bred by F. Standiford, Louisville, Ky. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 15, 1891 ..... 2:28

Nadjy, b. m. foaled 1887, by Stamboul, 5101; dam Lady Graves (dam by Sulwood, 2:26¼), by Nutwood, 600; grandam Lady Babcock (dam of Elector, 2:21¼, etc.), by Hambletonian, 725, etc. (VIII.) Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Anaconda, Mont., July 15, 1892 ..... 2:26

Naiad King, b. h. foaled 1888, by Recorder, 4052; dam Naiad Queen, 2:20¼, by Champion, 808; grandam Tacky, 2:26 (dam of Pilot Boy 2:20, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (XI.) Bred by W. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich. Versailles, Ky., Nov. 1, 1892 ..... 2:23

Naiad Queen, b. m. foaled 1875, by Champion, 808; dam Tackey, 2:26 (dam of Pilot Boy, 2:20, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Jenny Lind (dam of Dixie, 2:30), by Bellfounder. (IV.) Bred by Alexander Davidson, Williamsport, Pa. Hartford, Conn., June 21, 1882 ..... 2:20¼

Namouna, b. m. foaled 1873, by Pelham Tartar, 4699; dam Kit Jackson, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by John S. Smead, Peosta, Iowa. Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1884 ..... 2:28¼

Nancy, ch. m. foaled 1872, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam May Day, by Miles Standish, son of Black Hawk, 5; grandam *Pocahontas*, 2:17½ (dam of Pocahontas, 2:26¾), by Iron's Cadmus. Boston, Mass., Sept. 25, 1880 ..... 2:23½

Nancy Carr, br. m. foaled 1888, by Kenny Wilkes; dam Eliza Jane, by Garrard Chief, 2253. Bred by George Green, Stanford, Ky. Decatur, Ill., Aug. 30, 1892 ..... 2:25

Nancy Hackett, ro. m. foaled 187–, by Hambletonian, 572; dam Hackett Mare (dam of Argonaut, 2:23¼). (IV.) Bred by Joseph Wood, Knoxville, Pa. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1878 ..... 2:20

Nancy Hackett, ro. m. foaled 1886, by Alleghany Boy, 3401; dam Quibble, by Solicitor, 1025. (X.) Bred by A. J. Coldren, Maryville, Mo. Knoxville, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1891 ..... 2:29

Nancy Hanks, br. m. foaled 1886, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Nancy Lee, by Dictator, 113; grandam Sophie (grandam of *Mike Wilkes*, 2:15¾, etc.), by Edwin Forrest, 49. (VII.) Bred by H. Boswell, Lexington, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:04

Nanny B., b. m. foaled 1878, by Daubigne, 442; dam Miss Christian, by Darnaby's Bay Messenger. (XI.) Bred by Hunt Bros., Lexington, Ky. Commack, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1889 ..... 2:27

Nanny Talbott, ch. m. foaled 1877, by Strathmore, 408; dam Kitty Morgan (dam of Doctor Carver, 2:29¼), by Joe Downing Jr., son of Joe Downing, 710. (V.) Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Sept. 23, 1882 ..... 2:29¼

Nantilla J., bl. m. foaled 1883, by Rockwood, 1467; dam old Fly, said to be by Fly-by-Night. Bred by E. J. Jeffrey, Portland, Ore. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 27, 1887..... 2:30

Naomi, b. m. foaled 1888, by Indian Hill, 5133; dam Juno (dam of Greenlander, 2:15¼, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Morrison, 2:35, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 15, 1891..... 2:25

Napoleon Belle, br. m. foaled 1881, said to be by Ambassador, 1496. New York, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1889..... 2:27½

Narka, b. m. foaled 1888, by Messenger Wilkes, 3743; dam Tribon Mare, by Hampton, 201. (IX.) Bred by Osgood & Tribon, Auburn, Me. Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1892..... 2:29

Narka, b. m. foaled 1885, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Lucille Golddust, 2:16¼ (dam of Sprague Golddust, 2:15¼, etc.), by Golddust, 150, etc. Bred by M. G. Thompson, Utica, N. Y. Rome, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1892..... 2:27¼

Nashville, gr. g. foaled 1885, by Chesterfield, 2739; dam Jenny, by Carlisle, 395. (XI.) Bred by John Harding, Nashville, Tenn. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1891..... 2:28

Nat Bruen, ch. h. by Egmont, 1828; dam not traced. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 15, 1892..... 2:26¼

Natchez, b. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) East Saginaw, Mich., June 26, 1873..... 2:30

Nathalie, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Nemea, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Kate Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (VIII.) Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 14, 1892..... 2:27¼

Nathan, bl. g. foaled 1877, by Empire, son of Gen. Knox, 140; dam Frisky, by Mahew, son of Gen. Knox, 140; grandam Betts, by Dirigo, 115. Bred by N. R. Wellington, Albion, Maine. Montreal, Que., Can., July 10, 1889..... 2:29¼

National, b. h. foaled 1887, by Wellington, 2716; dam Agnes, by Aberdeen, 27. Bred by A. A. Lydecker, Allendale, N. J. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1891..... 2:25½

Native Son, br. h. foaled 1889, by Sable Wilkes, 8100; dam Blanche (dam of Hazel Wilkes, 2:14¾), by Arthurton, 365; grandam Nancy, by Gen. Taylor. Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 9, 1892..... 2:26½

Naumkeag, br. h., said to be by Lexington, son of Gen. Knox, 140. Milo, Me., Aug. 17, 1892..... 2:28

Navarro, 7876, b. h. foaled 1887, by Nutmont, 2206; dam Nelly G., by Electioneer, 125; grandam by Prince of Orange, etc. (VII.) Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt. Binghamton, N. Y., June 16, 1892..... 2:23¾

Navidad, b. g. foaled 1886, by Whips, 13407; dam Lady Thorne Jr. (dam of Santa Claus, 2:17½), by Williams' Mambrino, son of Ericsson, 130, etc. (IX.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1890..... 2:22½

Navy Wilkes, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Black Ambassador, 6405; dam Black Hawk Beauty, by Champlain John; grandam Julia, by Buckeye Morgan. Bred by Wm. Hall, Hopedale, Ohio. Cadiz, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1892..... 2:27

Neal Whitbeck, bl. g. foaled 1883, by Black Bashaw, 782; dam Dot, by Gen. Knox, 140; grandam Salina, pedigree not traced. Bred by P. H. Hacke, Pittsburgh, Pa. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1890..... 2:22¼

Ned, b. g. foaled 187–, by Overland, son of Stevens' Bald Chief; dam not traced. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 19, 1884..... 2:29¼

Ned Biddle, b. g. foaled 18—. Denver, Colo., Oct. 27, 1888..... 2:25

Ned Forrest, bl. g. foaled 1864, by Keene's Brandywine; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Horatio Staples, Topsham, Maine. Philadelphia, Pa., May 29, 1875..... 2:28½

Ned Forrest, ch. g. foaled 187–, by Blackbird, 402; dam not traced. Santa Rosa, Cal., Aug. 21, 1886..... 2:25½

Ned Hastings, b. h. foaled 18—, by Abdallah, 16; dam Dina, pedigree not traced. Bred by David Taggart, Goffstown, N. H. Boston, Mass., July 13, 1885..... 2:28½

Ned Lock, ch. h. foaled 18—; pedigree not traced. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 29, 1891..... 2:24½

Ned Wallace, 903, b. h. foaled 1868, by Abdallah, 16; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by C. E. Wallace, Manchester, N. H. Boston, Mass., June 15, 1876..... 2:25

Nehushta, b. m. foaled 1885, by Stamboul, 5101; dam Neluska, 2:30½, by Sultan, 1513; grandam Gretchen (dam of Romero, 2:19½; Del Sur, 2:24, etc.), by Mambrino Pilot, 29. (VIII.) Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 10, 1889..... 2:30

Neli, b. m. foaled 1872, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Rose Terry, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Black Hawk, 5. (IV.) Bred by H. A. & J. L. Barclay, Long Island, N. Y. Providence, R. I., June 23, 1879..... 2:27

Nelia [Bertha B.], b. m. foaled 1871, by Camden Denmark; dam a mare brought from Canada. (IV.) Bred by James L. Stevens, Auburn, Ill. Emporia, Kan., July 6, 1886..... 2:24¼

Nell, bl. m. foaled 187–, pedigree not traced. Boston, Mass., July 27, 1882..... 2:29¼

Nelly, bl. m. said to be by Little Hamilton; owned by Hugh Thompson, Crookston, Minn. Crookston, Minn., Oct. 11, 1892..... 2:28

Nelly, b. m. foaled 1871, by Hambletonian, 158; dam Holcomb Mare, by Young Morrill, 118; grandam not traced. (V.) Bred by Henry Holcomb, New Bedford, Mass. Philadelphia, Pa., May 13, 1879..... 2:30

Nelly, b. m. foaled 1879, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Kit, by Victor, 937. (X.) Bred by D. A. McChesney, Warren, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1887..... 2:29¼

Nelly, b. m. foaled 18—, by Oberon, 1408; dam not traced. Bred by Manley Woodin, Crescent, N. Y. Rome, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1892..... 2:27¼

Nelly A., b. m. foaled 1891, by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Wilksie G., 2:22¼, by Robert McGregor, 647; grandam Nelly Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519, etc. (XI.) Bred by T. C. Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 17, 1892..... 2:29¾

Nelly Allison, br. m. foaled 1883, by Forest Hiatoga, 15951; dam Black Polly, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Henry H. Allonson, Elgin, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1891..... 2:19¼

Nelly Barrett, bl. m. foaled 1882, by John Sherman, 8285; dam Cloud, said to be by Black Ranger, 3124. (IX.) Bred by M. Barrett, Dunlap, Iowa. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Oct. 3, 1889..... 2:29½

Nelly Blackwing, bl. m. by Almont M., 2882; dam not traced. Dayton, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1892..... 2:30

Nelly Bly, b. m. foaled 1886, by Middletown Jr., 6056; dam Black Kate (dam of Mark B., 2:28¼, etc.) by Andrew Jackson, 363. Bred by Joseph Gould, Watertown, N. Y. Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1892..... 2:23½

Nelly Bryant, b. m. foaled 1872, by Norman, 3455; dam Lady Bryant, by Robinson Horse. (VII.) Bred by William Bryant, Westerly, R. I. Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1884..... 2:25¼

Nelly Burns, b. m. foaled 187–, by Bellfounder, 62; dam Lucy Foster, by James W. Foster, pedigree not traced; grandam Fan, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by J. W. Foster, Walla Walla, Wash. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 1, 1884..... 2:25

Nelly C., br. m, foaled 1881, by Daniel Webster, 888; dam Nettie, by Fearnaught Gift, 21645. Bred by Adam Matheson, Tilsonburg, Ont., Can. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Nelly C., bl. m. foaled 1879, by Peter Jefferson, 6066; dam Ida Shepper, by Independent, 179. (VII.) Bred by William Townsend, Middlebury, Conn. Boston, Mass., July 23, 1886 ..... 2:27½

Nelly C., br. m., by Grimalkin, 2482; dam Molly H. (dam of Euchre, 2:30), by Rothschild, 495. (VII.) Bred by Charles Cassidy, Shelbyville, Ky. Bardstown, Ky., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:30

Nelly C., b. m. foaled 1883, by Little Grant (Wattle's); dam Bay Ann, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by John Wattles, Oxford, Ind. Galesburg, Mich., Aug. 14, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Nelly C., ch. m. foaled 1883, by Ben Butler; dam Duster, by a son of Cassius M. Clay. (XI.) Bred by Willis J. Hustis, Kensico, N. Y. Pawling, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1890 ..... 2:26½

Nelly D., br. m. foaled 1882, by Taylor, 15790; dam by Allen C. Patchen, son of George M. Patchen, 30. (X.) Bred by James Ryan, Faribault, Minn. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 17, 1890 ..... 2:27¾

Nelly D., bl. m., by Robinson D., 17901; dam by Dow Rysdyk. Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:27

Nelly F., b. m. foaled 1888, by Anteros, 6020; dam Shallie (dam of *Henry F.*, 3 yrs., 2:15¾), by Roger Hanson, 1985; grandam Mattie, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by Wm. Frame, Rushville, Ind. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 20, 1892 ..... 2:25

Nelly G., br. m. foaled 1874, by Brentham; dam not traced. (V.) Bred by David Smith, Penn Yan, N. Y. East Saginaw, Mich., July 17, 1886 ..... 2:20

Nelly G., ch. m. foaled 1883, by St. Almo, 5748, dam Kate McCann, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by B. Gwin & Son, New Albany, Ind. New Albany, Ind., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Nelly G., bl. m. foaled 1885, by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam Molly, by St. Lawrence (Espie's). (XII.) Bred by James Espie, Stony Point, Mich. Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:24

Nelly Gamwell, b. m., by Elial G., 2199; dam not traced. Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:30

Nelly Grant, ch. m. foaled 1874, by Maj. Grant, 705; dam Madam Mauk, said to be by Frank Pierce Jr., 485; grandam Susan Jones, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by J. B. Doyle, Bradford, Ill. Davenport, Iowa, July 18, 1884 ..... 2:28¼

Nelly Gray, gr. m., pedigree not traced. Kankakee, Ill., July 18, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Nelly Grey, gr. m. foaled 1883, by Ned Patchen; dam Dolly, by Patrick Henry, 1781; grandam Rose, said to be by Ti Boy. (IX.) Bred by D. B. Chesney, Perryman, Md. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 10, 1889 ..... 2:27¾

Nelly Grey, gr. m. foaled 187–, by Young Cassius, 7630; dam not traced. Bred by Sampson Howard, East Haven, Vt. Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1885 ..... 2:26¼

Nelly H., b. m. foaled 1882, by Raven Golddust, 9712; dam not traced. (VIII.) Bred by M. Henneberry, Peoria, Ill. Peoria, Ill., July 25, 1888 ..... 2:24½

Nelly H., bl. m. foaled 1884, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Lady Greer, 2:38, by Joe Curry. (IX.) Bred by L. B. Harris, Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1889 ..... 2:28½

Nelly Hardwood, b. m. foaled 1885, by Hardwood, 2049; dam Lucy, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by John J. Ryan, Midland, Mich. Lansing, Mich, Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Nelly Holcomb, gr. m. foaled 1853, by Adams' American; dam by Hambletonian, 2. (IV.) Fashion Course, N. Y., July 4, 1863 ..... 2:28

Nelly Howard, br. m. foaled 1886, by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Nelly T., by Fulton; grandam Irish Girl, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Batton, Thorold, Ont., Can. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:18¾

Nelly Irwin, b. m. foaled 186–, by Middletown, 152; dam by Bay Abdallah; grandam said to be by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred by A. Boyce, Greene, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1874 ..... 2:25

Nelly K., b. m. foaled 1879, said to be by Young Washtenaw Chief. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1887 ..... 2:29¾

Nelly L., b. m. foaled 1878, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Oaks, by Vermont, 104; grandam Kate Hunter, by St. Lawrence. (V.) Bred by R. M. Ferguson, Lexington, Ky. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1884 ..... 2:23¼

Nelly Lloyd, b. m. foaled 1885, by Elgin Boy, 4620; dam Jenny Roberson, by Pilot Duroc, 905. Bred by A. Messie, Noblesville, Ind. Rushville, Ind., July 26, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Nelly M., b. m. foaled 1877, by Daniel Boone, 1756; dam Page Mare, by Page's Gen. Sherman. (VI.) Bred by Foster Brown, Waterville, Maine. Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1885 ..... 2:28¼

Nelly M., gr. m. foaled 188–, by Barkis, 11387; dam Maggie Colburn (dam of Conundrum, 2:25½), by Cœur de Lion Jr.; grandam Topsey, by Blucher (Cone's). Cortland, N. Y., July 30, 1890 ..... 2:27¼

Nelly McGee, b. m. said to be by Springbrook. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:30

Nelly McGregor, b. m. foaled 1882, by McGregor Chief, 2559; dam Nelly Weeks Jr, by Captain, 805; grandam Nelly Weeks, by Bertrand, etc. (VIII.) Bred by C. H. Griswold, Milo, Ill. Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 6, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Nelly McGregor, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Minnie Brown, by Dictator, 113; grandam Puss (dam of Frank P. Porter, 2:27, etc.), by Brown Chief, 4445. (XI.) Bred by A. M. Ferguson, Stamping Ground, Ky. Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Nelly Mason, b. m. foaled 1887, by Onward, 1411; dam Rachel Russell (dam of May Morgan, 2:27¾), by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; grandam Molly, by Lever, etc. (VIII.) Bred by L. L. Cox, Frankfort, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:14

Nelly O'Neil, b. m. foaled 1884, by Petoskey, 3633; dam Fanny (dam of Katie Jackson, 2:25¾, etc.), said to be by Iron's Cadmus. (XII.) Bred by James Long, Georgetown, Ky. Cincinnati, Ohio; Sept. 14, 1889 ..... 2:22½

Nelly Orloff, b. m. foaled 1886, by Prince Orloff, 1425; dam Fanny Bashaw, by Bashaw Jr., 51; grandam Mary Del, by Frank Pierce Jr., 485. (IX.) Bred by E. F. Beale, Washington, D. C. Easton, Md., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Nelly P., b. m. foaled 1883, by Meeker Hambletonian, 5704; dam Sprague Mare, by American Eagle. (X.) Bred by Jerome B. Crise, Lodi, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1890 ..... 2:28½

Nelly Patchen, b. m. foaled 187–, by Alexander, 490; dam Jenny Shepherd (dam of Flora Shepherd, 2:30), by Williamson's Belmont. (IV.) Bred by Dr. Shepherd, Petaluma, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Dec. 23, 1876 ..... 2:27¼

Nelly R., ch. m. foaled 1881, by Red Cloud, 11546; dam Nell, by Cole's Black Hawk; grandam Crook, by Black Hawk, son of Merritt's Black Hawk. (IX.) Bred by H. L. Robinson, Bellevue, Mich. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 6, 1889 ..... 2:28

Nelly R., b. m., by Santa Claus, 2000; dam not traced. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1892 ..... 2:21½

Nelly R., b. m., foaled 187–, by Gen. McClellan Jr., 17461; dam Susie Rose, by Sam McClellan, son of Gen. McClellan, 144; grandam by Hector. (V.) Bred in Maysville, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 25, 1885 ..... 2:17½

Nelly R., b. m. foaled 1876, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam not traced. Bred by W. Robinson, Sheridan, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1884 ..... 2:22¼

Nelly Rose, b. m. foaled 1872, by Henry B. Patchen, 163; dam not traced. (XI.) Bred by Ex-Sheriff Gordon, South Amboy, N. J. Batavia, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1878 ..... 2:30

Nelly Rose, ch. m. foaled 1878, by Sacramento, 655; dam Nelly Walworth, by Toronto Patchen; grandam Twinkle, by American, son of Whitehall. (VII.) Bred by F. R. Rose, Parkersburg, W. Va. Philadelphia, Pa., June 29, 1889 ..... 2:25¼

Nelly S., bl. m. foaled 1867, by Commander, 2041; dam, said to be by Tom Crowder (Ross'). Bred by Joseph Stiers, Rushville, Ind. Rushville, Ind., July 28, 1892 ..... 2:23¾

Nelly S., b. m. foaled 1889, by Jim Wilson, 1653; dam Maud, by New Jersey Volunteer, 5306; grandam Maggie B., pedigree not traced. Bred by A. L. Howard, Lebanon, Ind. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Nelly S., b. m. foaled 1884, by Picket, 6272; dam not traced. Somerville, N. J., Aug. 18, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Nelly Sherman, bl. m. foaled 1881, by John Sherman, 8285; dam Nichols Mare, by a Percheron horse. (VII.) Bred by Mr. Nichols, West Liberty, Iowa. Missouri Valley, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1887 ..... 2:29¾

Nelly Stillson, b. m. foaled 1882, by Stillson, 670; dam Nelly, by Hiatoga Chief, son of Hiatoga, 497; grandam Jule, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by S. A. Gass, Lexington, Ohio. Terre Haute, Ind., August 25, 1891 ..... 2:24

Nelly V., b. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1888 ..... 2:20¾

Nelly W., gr. m. foaled 1884, by Rolla Golddust, son of Arabian Golddust; dam Belle, said to be by Norman Temple, 235. Bred by G. W. Robertson, Jr., Bardstown, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Aug. 11, 1891 ..... 2:14¼

Nelly W., b. m. foaled 1886, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam not traced. Bred by Daniel O'Marley, Montgomery, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Nelly Walton, b. m. foaled about 1865, by Jules Jurgensen, 1681; dam Nelly, by Defiance, son of Pacing Defiance. (VI.) Bred by J. M. Littlefield, Abbott, Maine. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1875 ..... 2:26½

Nelly Webster, br. m. foaled 1865, by American Ethan, 362; dam Colonel's dam, by Biggart's Rattler; grandam by Sharpshooter. (IV.) Bred by Beers Phillips, Ft. Edward, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 3, 1878. 2:28¾

Nelly Wilkes, b. m. foaled 18—, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam not traced. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 19, 1891 ..... 2:18½

Nelly Woodruff, gr. m. foaled 1871, by Rooker, 7415; dam not traced. (VI.) Bred in Chatham, Ont., Can. Chariton, Iowa, Oct. 4, 1884 ..... 2:30

Nelly Woods, ch. m. foaled 188–, by Emerson Golddust; dam Topsy, pedigree not traced. Bred by David R. Yates, Williamsport, Ohio. Toronto, Ont., Can., July 25, 1889 ..... 2:28½

Nelson, 4209, b. h. foaled 1882, by Young Rolfe, 3517; dam Gretchen (dam of Susie Owen, 2:26, etc.), by Gideon, 145; grandam Kate, by Black Hawk, 5. (VIII.) Bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:10

Nelson, ch. g. foaled 1883, by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Floretta, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Sally Feagles (dam of Peacemaker, 260, etc.), by Smith's Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. (VI.) Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., July 6, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Nemesis, b. m. foaled 1883, by Nutwood, 600; dam Four Lines (dam of Woodline, 2:19, etc.), by Blackwood, 74; grandam Venus, by American Star, 37, etc. (V.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 27, 1891 ..... 2:28

Nemo, br. g. foaled 1884, by Ed Barton, 19794 (Mambrino Messenger); dam Uarda, by Buckeye Chief, son of Provincial Chief, 634; grandam Alto, by Florida, 482, etc. (XI.) Bred by J. Willets (then of Topeka, Kan.), Santa Ana, Cal. Santa Ana, Cal., Oct. 1, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Nemo, b. g. foaled 186–, by John Nelson, 187; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in California. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 10, 1877 ..... 2:30

Nemo, 5347, br. h. foaled 1884, by Clay, 4779; dam Nettie Benton (dam of Electro Benton, 2:24½, etc.), by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam Nelly Walker (dam of *Peruvian Bitters*, 2:23½, etc.), by Thorndale, 305, or son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 24, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Nemoline, bl. m. foaled 1890, by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Nemesis, 2:28, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Four Lines (dam of Woodline, 2:19, etc.), by Blackwood, 74, etc. (X.) Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Nenox, br. g. foaled 1888, by Nephew, 1220; dam Miss Knox (dam of Golden Slippers, 2:30), by Knox, 5456; grandam Lady Morgan (dam of Alban, 2:24, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Chico, Cal., Aug. 26, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Neome, b. g. foaled 186–, by Post Boy Frank, son of Post Boy; dam Fanny Snyder, by *Dave*. (IV.) Died 1889. Bred by B. F. Case, Berrien Springs, Mich. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 29, 1878 ..... 2:24

Neponset, 6936, b. h. foaled 1887, by Nutwood, 600; dam Maud S. T., by Gov. Sprague, 444; grandam Belle Patchen, 2:30¾, (dam of Baron Wilkes, 2:18), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (VII.) Bred by Mrs. Bryan Hurst, Lexington, Ky. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Neponset, b. h. by Alcyone, 732; dam Betsey Bump, 2:31, by Stockholm, 15596. Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1892.. 2:24¼

Nerea, ch. m. foaled 1867, by John Nelson, 187; dam Sally Taylor, by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6. (X.) Bred by John Batcher, Sacramento, Cal. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1875 ..... 2:23½

Neri Newcome, 16862, b. h. foaled 1883, by Starmont, 1526; dam Gipsey, by Young Belshazzar, son of Tennessee Belshazzar. (XI.) Bred by T. Armstrong, Alliance, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1891 ..... 2:28¾

Nerissa, b. m. foaled 1886, by Pennant, 1968; dam Allet (Jesse), 2:34¼, by Almont, 33; grandam by Jehu, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. (VIII.) Bred by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:21¾

Nest Egg, 7532, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Amboy, 769; dam Molly Merrell, by Kentucky Chief, son of Indian Chief, 832. (VII.) Bred by S. M. Finley, La Grange, Mo. Freeport, Ill., June 7, 1887 ..... 2:29¾

Nestor, 11533, ch. h. foaled 1880, by Pasacas, 5500; dam Celia, by Knowles' Stranger. (IX.) Bred by D. Potter, Aurelius, Mich. Saginaw, Mich., July 17, 1889 ..... 2:26¼

Nestor, 6129, b. h. foaled 1880, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Harriet, by Swigert, 650; grandam Bay Fanny (dam of Alexander, 2:28¾, Resolute, 2:27¾, etc.), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. (VII.) Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. Janesville, Wis., June 22, 1888 ..... 2:30

Nestwood, b. g. foaled 1886, by Nestor, 6129; dam Jesmont, by McAlmont, son of Almont, 33; grandam Mag, by Young North Hawk. Bred by L. F. Holloway, Janesville, Wis. St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:23¾

Neta Medium, b. m. foaled 1874, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Sally (dam of Robert Medium, 2:29), by Yankee Tricks; grandam called a Bellfounder mare, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1882 ..... 2:22½

Neta Pine, br. m. foaled 1881, by American Ethan, 362; dam Dolly Perry (dam of Morgan Ethan, 2:29½), by Orange County Morgan. (VII.) Bred by Don A. Barker, Castleton, Vt. Council Bluffs, Iowa, July 4, 1887 ..... 2:29½

Nettie, ch. m. foaled 1882, by Blue Bull Jr., 2878; dam Kate, by Col. Ellsworth, 1769. (VIII.) Bred by Levi Cooper, La Fountaine, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 10, 1890..... 2:19

Nettie, b. m. foaled 1866; by Hambletonian, 10; dam County House Mare, by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred by F. O. Matheson, Jersey City, N. J. Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1874..... 2:18

Nettie, bl. m., by Atlantic Chief, 10201. Janesville, Wis., Oct. 2, 1891..... 2:29½

Nettie B., br. m. foaled 1887, by Ansel, 7093; dam Nettie Benton (dam of Nemo, 2:26¾), by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam Nelly Walker (dam of *Peruvian Bitters*, 2:23½), by Thorndale, 305, or son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo, Park, Cal. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1892..... 2:20½

Nettie B., b. m. foaled 1883, by Jim Ervin, 1734; dam Kate, by Pilot Duroc, 905; grandam by Wayne Chief. (X.) Bred by Samuel Antrobus, Kingston, Ind. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1890..... 2:25½

Nettie B., br. m. foaled 1884, by Keystone, 2447; dam Blanche C. Arthurs, 2:35, by Kentucky Burr, son of Washington, 332. (VIII.) Bred by H. C. Litch, Brookville, Pa. Terra Haute, Ind., Aug. 24, 1892..... 2:27½

Nettie Burlew, b. m. foaled 1869, by Champion, 807; dam Nipper, by George M. Patchen, 30. (IV.) Bred by J. B. Burlew, Union Springs, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1876..... 2:24

Nettie C., b. m., by Elector, 2170; dam not traced. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 9, 1892..... 2:28

Nettie D., ch. m. foaled 1881, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Antoinette (dam of Iowa Duroc, 16623), by Shepherd's Rattler; grandam by Young Bull Rock, etc. (XII.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1891..... 2:30

Nettie H., gr. m. foaled 1881, by Richmond, 5790; dam Liz, by Eubank's Grey Eagle. (VIII.) Bred by George W. Haight, Belfast, Ohio. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 1, 1886..... 2:26½

Nettie King, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Nettie Murphy, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519. (X.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1891..... 2:20¼

Nettie Mac, gr. m. foaled 1880, by Caliban, 394; dam Little Jane, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. (VIII.) Bred by Zach Vandewood, Edwardsville, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 24, 1890..... 2:28¼

Nettie T., b. m. foaled 188–, by Thatcher Hambletonian, 4038; dam not traced. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1890..... 2:27

Nettie T., br. m. foaled 1877, by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Shoo Fly, by Toronto Chief, 85; grandam Kate, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Alexander Tate, Kohler, Can. New York, N. Y., June 4, 1885..... 2:22¼

Nettie Thorne, b. m. foaled 1876, by Thorndale, 305; dam Young Gipsey (dam of Madison, 2:24, etc.), by Mambrino Pilot, 29; grandam Gipsey, by Hambletonian, 10. (III, p. 679.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 17, 1887..... 2:25¼

Nettie Ward, ch. m. foaled 186–, by Peavine, 513; dam by Sir Wallace. (IV.) Bred by Dr. Sullivan, Woodford County, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1877..... 2:29½

Nettle Leaf, b. m. foaled 1883, by Nugget, 1398; dam Zelinda Wilkes (dam of San Malo, 2:29¼), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Bett, by Abdallah, 15. (XI.) Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 21, 1887..... 2:23¼

Neva, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Harold, 413; dam Megella, by Belmont, 64; grandam Little Meg (running-bred), by imp. Glencoe, etc. (X.) Bred by A. D. Ellis, Storm Lake, Iowa. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1890..... 2:30

Neva, b. m. foaled 1876, by Squire Talmage, 668; dam by Tom Traveler, son of *Tom Crowder*. (V.) Bred by C. W. Hernsdon, Bank Lick, Ky. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1883..... 2:23½

Nevada, bl. g. foaled 1885, by Nevada; dam Bird, by Old John. Bred by H. E. Lewis, Loyalton, Cal. Butte City, Mont., Aug. 2, 1892..... 2:23

Neva Seeley, br. m. foaled 1886, by Herschel, 3524; dam Lady Star (dam of Hershon, 2:29¼), by Squire Talmage, 668; grandam Lady Halsey, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by J. M. Leet, Maryville, Mo. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1891..... 2:20¼

Newago, 9192, br. h. foaled 1888, by Tallmage, 4094; dam Crete, by Haw Patch, 1140; grandam Libby Carr, by P. H. Baker, 776, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich. Dallas, Tex., Dec. 10, 1892..... 2:28

New Berlin Girl, ch. m. foaled about 1864, by Gray Eagle; dam Nelly Walworth, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by Parkman Chapman, Fairfield, Wis. New York, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1870..... 2:29½

Newbrook, bl. g. foaled about 1870, by Henry Clay, 6740; dam not traced. (VII.) Bred by Orrin Rich, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Sept. 24, 1879..... 2:30

Newburg, ch. g. foaled 186–, by American Star, 14; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in Orange County, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1867..... 2:30

Newcomb, 2959, ch. h. foaled, 1883, by Nutwood, 600; dam Maggie Wilkes (dam of Wilkeswood, 2:23½), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam by American Clay, 34, etc. (V.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 18, 1891..... 2:29¾

Newflower, 14807, b. h. foaled 1889, by Nephew, 1220; dam Flower Girl, by Electioneer, 125; grandam Mayflower, 2:30½ (dam of Manzanita, 2:16, etc.), by *St. Clair*, 16675, etc. (X.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1892..... 2:25¾

Newmont, 4877, b. h. foaled 1883, by Belmont, 64; dam Lulu, by Harold, 413; grandam Molly, by Norman, 25. (VI.) Bred by Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky. Hamline, Minn., July 10, 1890..... 2:29¾

Newsboy, ch. g. foaled 1871, by Champion, 807; dam Miss Lockwood, by Louis Napoleon, son of Black Hawk, 5; grandam Fanny Lockwood, by Arabian Godolphin. (VII.) Bred by Clay Lockwood, Locke, N. Y. Brockton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1886..... 2:27

Newsboy, dn. g. foaled 1886, by Brentwood, 796; dam Lemons, by Dan Allen, son of Ethan Allen, 473; grandam Vermillion Maid, pedigree not traced. Bred by Sterne Rogers, Fremont, Neb. Wichita, Kan., Sept. 28, 1892..... 2:20¼

Newton, 9866, br. h. foaled 1883, by Nugget, 1398; dam Duck, 2:30, by Hiatoga, 498. (VIII.) Bred by C. B. Harvey, New Philadelphia, Ohio. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1891..... 2:22

Newton B., gr. g. foaled 1881, by Rex Hiatoga, 8951; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by C. B. Scott, Shordsville, Ohio. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1888..... 2:17¾

New York Central, b. g. foaled 1886, by Simmons, 2744; dam Jassamine, 2:34½, by Mambrino Boy, 844; grandam Belle (dam of Lida Bassett, 2:20½, Lady Mascotte, 2:25½, etc.), by Alcalde, 103. Bred by J. B. Dutcher, New York, N. Y. Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1892..... 2:13½

New York Dictator, 5200, b. h. foaled 1882, by New York, 524; dam Ida T. (dam of Keller Thomas, 2:12¾), by Dictator, 113; grandam Polly (dam of Novelty, 2:28¾), by Clark's Tom Hal, etc. (VI.) Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., July 28, 1890..... 2:29¼

Nickel, b. g. foaled 187–, by Oak Hill, 2118; dam not traced. Hartford, Conn., June 15, 1883..... 2:21

Nickel Plate, b. g. foaled 1883, by Hotspur Jr., 3612; dam Molly, by Joe Hooker, son of Tom Hyer. Bred by William Evans, Monroeville, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1891 ..... 2:25½

Nick L., b. g., said to be by Inauguration. Spokane, Wash., Oct. 6, 1891 ..... 2:25½

Nigger Baby, bl. g. foaled 1880, by Coriander, 426; dam Shoofly, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by James Prather, Marysville, Mo. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1891 ..... 2:22½

Nigger Baby, bl. g. foaled about 1870, by Yankee Bill, 6658; dam said to be by Drew Horse, 114. (VII.) Bred by Merrill Jones, Tunbridge, Vt. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 21, 1880 ..... 2:27¼

Nightingale, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Minnequa Maid (dam of Chimes Girl, 2:26), by Hambletonian, 572. (VIII.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:10½

Nightingale, bl. m. foaled 1884, by Patchen; 17023; dam Mabel, by Mambrino Howard, 3656; grandam Contention, by Allie West, 745. (X.) Bred by James Dority, Toledo, Ohio. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 24, 1892 ..... 2:13½

Nightingale, b. m. foaled 1869, by Ericsson, 130; dam Heiress (dam of Foxie, 2:28½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Miss Myrtle (running-bred), by imp. Scythian.. (IV.) Bred by K. C. Barker, Detroit, Mich. Burlington, Vt., Sept. 11, 1885 ..... 2:28¾

Nighttime, gr. g. foaled 18—, by Rustic, 917; dam said to be by Sawyer's Stockbridge Chief. Sacramento, Cal., May 27, 1885 ..... 2:29¼

Nil Desperandum, 1389, b. h. foaled 1871, by Belmont, 64; dam Lady McKinney, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred in Kentucky. Gravesend, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1878 ..... 2:24

Niles Beauty, b. m. foaled 1885, by Ulster Chief, 18011; dam Puss (dam of *Haverly*, 2:25), by Skenandoah, 926; grandam La Grange Mare, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by D. H. Gleason, San Leandro, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 17, 1891 ..... 2:25¼

Nimbus, 10457, b. h. foaled 1884, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Lady Mills, by Broken Leg, 9667; grandam by Daniel Lambert, 102. (VIII.) Bred by Ethol Enos, Orwell, Vt. Philadelphia, Pa., July 9, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Nina C., b. m. foaled 1883, by Little Hamilton, son of Bay Middleton, 2850; dam not traced. Bred by J. Stoddard, Bradford, Ont., Can. Barrie, Ont., Can., June 25, 1890 ..... 2:28

Nina De, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Nutwood, 600; dam Adelaide, 2:19¾ (dam of Addie De, 2:25¾), by Phil Sheridan, 630; grandam Chestnut Nelly, by Sam Houston. (VI.) Bred by D. De Noyelles, New York, N. Y. Napa, Cal., Aug. 16, 1889 ..... 2:26½

Nina Dinsmore, b. m. foaled 1887, by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Lady Gregor Jr., by Star of the West, 666; grandam Lady Gregor, by Bashaw, 50, etc. (XI.) Bred by Z. E. Ricker, Rochester, Minn. Rochester, Minn., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Nina K., b. m. foaled 1878, by Honesty, 170; dam Bay Pet, by Black Hawk Champion, son of Black Hawk, 5. (VIII.) Bred by C. G. Krebaum, Havana, Ill. Lincoln, Ill., Sept. 2, 1886 ..... 2:28½

Nina Medium, br. m. foaled 1887, by Riley Medium, 2150; dam Amorette, by Blackwood Jr., 380; grandam Thistledown, by Almont, 33. Bred by J. S. Ricker, Ottawa, Kan. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:17

Ninette, ch. m. foaled 1878, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam not traced. Bred by Isaac Brintnall, Watertown, N. Y. Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1886 ..... 2:28

Nino, b. g. foaled 187–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Lincoln, Ill., Aug. 29, 1879 ..... 2:27

Nino, gr. m. foaled 1875, by Deucalion, 889; dam Nelly, by Billy Denton, 65. (V.) Bred by T. B. Tuthill, Washingtonville, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1883 ..... 2:30

Nira Belle, b. m. foaled about 1875, by a son of Ethan Allen; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass., Nov. 14, 1876 ..... 2:29

Nix, bl. m. foaled 1887, by Norwood Wilkes, 4592; dam Nan F., by J. H. Welch, 2765; grandam Lottie F., by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. (VIII.) Bred by W. S. Foster, Urbana, Ohio. Piqua, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Nixon, br. g. foaled 18—, by Elial G., 2199; dam Jonas Mare (dam of Joe, 2:29¼), by a son of Tom Jefferson. Albany, N. Y., July 8, 1885 ..... 2:26¾

N. J. Fuller, 12400, br. h. foaled 1874, by Hinsdale Horse, 826; dam Doll Wicks (dam of Deck Wright, 2:19¾), by Young North Briton; grandam Fan Wicks, by Young Duroc. (IX.) Bred by B. Wicks, Ox Bow, N. Y. Watertown, N. Y., June 29, 1886 ..... 2:26¼

Nobby, br. g. foaled 1876, by Nobby, 2911; dam Fanny Rawlings, by May's Sir Wallace, son of Todhunter's Sir Wallace; grandam Beck, by Tom Mitchell. (V.) Bred by J. L. Rawlings, Gravel Switch, Ky. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1886 ..... 2:18¾

Noble Harold, 4722, b. h. foaled 1883, by Harold, 413; dam Wilna, by Belmont, 64; grandam Woodford Belle, by Gay's Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (VI.) Bred by F. Rockefeller, Cleveland, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Noblemont, 9552, b. h. foaled 1887, by Frank Noble, 1709; dam Tremona, by Tremont, 1565; grandam Lady Fisk, by Masterlode, 595, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Parkhurst & Mott, Augusta, Mich. Evansville, Ind., July 2, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Nobody's Claim, 18040, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Almont Pilot, 763; dam Pet, by Erie, son of Young America, 347; grandam May, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Henry Manworring, Lawrence, Kan, Abilene, Kan., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:26

N. O. D., b. g. foaled 1884, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Trinket Girl, by Jubilee Lambert, 518. (IX.) Bred by N. O'Donald, Benson, Vt. Fair Haven, Vt., July 4, 1889 ..... 2:30

Nominator, 7592, b. h. foaled 1887, by Stranger, 3030; dam Sapphire (dam of Nominee, 2:21¼), by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Lucy, 2:18¼ (dam of Inheritor, 1244), by George M. Patchen, 30. (VII.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Boston, Mass., July 14, 1892 ..... 2:21½

Nominee, b. g. 1888, by Rescue, 2119; dam Molly Wilson, by Sirrocco. Bred by Frank Haynes, North Salem, Ind. Indianapolis, Ind., July 22, 1892 ..... 2:26

Nominee, 4150, b. h. foaled 1885, by Stranger, 3030; dam Sapphire (dam of Nominator, 2:21½), by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Lucy, 2:18¼ (dam of Inheritor, 1244), by George M. Patchen, 30. (VI.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Nona Y., b. m. foaled 1881, by Admiral, 488; dam Black Flora (dam of Sister, 2:19¼; Perihelion, 2:25, and Huntress, 2:28), by Black Prince. (VIII.) Bred by S. S. Drake, Vallejo, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 9, 1889 ..... 2:25

None Better, b. m. foaled 1886, by Allandorf, 7462; dam Bashaw Belle (dam of *Strong Boy*, 2:12, etc.), by Bashaw, 50; grandam Grey Mary, by St. Louis, etc. (XI.) Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky. Napa, Cal., Aug. 26, 1892 ..... 2:23¾

Nonesuch, b. g. foaled 1879, by Netherland, 20981; dam Lady Shire, by Comus, son of Bashaw, 50; grandam Miss Fenton said to be by Hiatoga, 498. (IX.) Bred by Daniel Shire, Leavenworth, Kan. Humboldt, Neb., June 28, 1888 ..... 2:30

Nonesuch, ch. m. foaled 1862, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Jenny (dam of Col. Moulton, 2:28½), by Bigelow Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5. (IV.) Bred by W. G. Baldwin, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Gravesend, N. Y., June 6, 1871 ..... 2:25½

Noontide, gr. m. foaled 1874, by Harold, 413; dam Midnight (dam of Jay-Eye-See, 2:10, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Twilight (running-bred), by Lexington. (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Hartford, Conn., June 23, 1880 ..... 2:20½

Nora, ch. m. foaled 18—, by Walkill, 2801; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. W. Roberts, Waterville, N. Y. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Nora, ch. m. foaled 1873, by Springville Chief, 2780; dam McAleese Mare, by Black Hawk (Parker's). (XII.) Bred by Hugh McAleese, Concord, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1886 ..... 2:28½

Nora G., b. m. foaled 1878, by Ahue, 16636; dam Beatrice, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by James Medley, Beverly, Ky. Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 7, 1891 ..... 2:25¾

Nora Lee, b. m. foaled 1874, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Young Portia (dam of Voltaire, 2:20¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (V.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Commack, N. Y., July 25, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Nora Temple, b. m. foaled 1877, by Belmont, 64; dam Bland Temple (dam of Temple, 2:30), by Lexington; grandam Madam Temple (dam of Flora Temple, 2:19¾). (IV.) Bred by H. C. McDowell, Frankfort, Ky. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1884 ..... 2:27¼

Norhawk, br. m. foaled 1888, by Norval, 5335; dam Sontag Mohawk (dam of Sallie Benton, 2:17¾, etc.), by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam Sontag Nelly, by Toronto Sontag, 307, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 21, 1891 ..... 2:20½

Norman, gr. g. foaled 18—, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Lady Suffolk (dam of Rustic, 2:30), by Harry Belmont. (VI.) Bred by P. J. Shafter, Olema, Cal. Santa Rosa, Cal., Aug. 19, 1885 ..... 2:28¾

Norman Medium, 1937, gr. h. foaled 1881, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Alice Drake (dam of Alice Addison, 2:28½), by Norman, 25. (IV.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Emporia, Kan., Oct. 22, 1887 ..... 2:20

Nornette, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Norway, 4096; dam Katana, by Rochester, 616; grandam Jennette (dam of Willet, 17109), pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by J. D. Yeomans, Onawa, Iowa. Lyons, Neb., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:30

Norrick, b. g., by Richwood, 5323; dam not traced. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Norris, 17569, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Ansel, 7093; dam Norma (dam of Norval, 2:14¾, etc.), by Norman, 25; grandam by Todhunter's Sir Wallace, etc. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 21, 1891 ..... 2:22¼

Norris N., br. g. foaled 1884, by Gilt Edge, 14878; dam Coleta, said to be by Odin Bell, 1409. (X.) Bred by Alonzo Newlin, Stanton, Del. Washington, D. C., June 11, 1891 ..... 2:23¼

Norseman, 9409, br. h. foaled 1884, by Dean Sage, 1000; dam Bertha Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Humphrey Mare, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VIII.) Bred by J. W. Gray, Richwood, N. J. Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 23, 1891 ..... 2:30

North Ann, ch. m. foaled 1881, by Antar, 4950; dam Belle Sanderson, by Brigand, 1812; grandam Mary Dunn, by Iceberg. (X.) Bred by Roys Bros., Columbus, Wis. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 20, 1889 ..... 2:25½

Northlight, 7484, b. h. foaled 1886, by Twilight, 315; dam Sally Western, by Empire, 2378; grandam Sally Nichols, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. (VII.) Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 3, 1891 ..... 2:28½

North Star Mambrino, 620, b. h. foaled 1860, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by *Davy Crocket*. (IV.) Bred by William A. Richardson. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 17, 1872 ..... 2:26½

Norval, 5335, b. h. foaled 1882, by Electioneer, 125; dam Norma (dam of Norris, 2:22¼), by Norman, 25; grandam by Sir Wallace, son of Sumpter. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 26, 1892 ..... 2:14¾

Novia, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Duenna, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Dahlia (dam of Daireen, 2:21½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (VII.) Bred by S. E. Larabie, Dear Lodge, Mont. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Norway, ch. g. foaled 1885, by Gen. Grant, 1175; dam Columbia Maid, by Columbia Chief, 881; grandam Maggie, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by A. P. Stevens. Joliet, Ill. Peoria, Ill., Sept. 19, 1889 ..... 2:29¾

Norway Knox, 10378, bl. h. foaled 1879, by Phil Sheridan Jr., 9673; dam not traced. (VIII.) Bred by H. L. Horne, Norway, Maine. Boston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1887 ..... 2:29½

Norwood Hambletonian, 18377, b. h. foaled 1884, by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Lula Golddust, by Messenger Golddust. (XI.) Bred by Walter Ross, Opelika, Ala., Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Novelist, b. m. foaled 1889, by Norval, 5335; dam Elsie, by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam Elaine, 2:20 (dam of Anselma, 2:29½), by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 27, 1891 ..... 2:27

Novelty, 4333, b. h. foaled 1878, by Graphic, 1195; dam Maid of Mount View, by Ethan Allen Jr., 473. (VI.) Bred by T. M. Manning, Warrensville, Ill. Oregon, Ill., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:29

Novelty, ch. m. foaled 1875, by Champion, 808; dam Minnie, by Champion, 807; grandam Gondola, by Hambletonian, 10. (IV.) Bred by Eli Potter, Canandaigua, N. Y. Columbus, Ohio, May 24, 1882 ..... 2:23½

Novelty, br. m. foaled 1881, by New York, 524; dam Polly, by Clark's Tom Hal, son of Shropshire's Tom Hal; grandam Bally, by Star Highlander. (VI.) Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1884 ..... 2:28¾

Novi, b. g. foaled 1880, by Highland Golddust, 11471; dam not traced. (IX.) Bred by Samuel Houghton, Lowell, Mich. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 19, 1888 ..... 2:29¼

Noya, b. m. foaled 1885, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Prolific, by Electioneer, 125; grandam Lady Curry, by imp. Tom Crib, etc. (VII.) Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Rockford, Ill., Aug. 13, 1891 ..... 2:24

N. T. H., b. g. foaled 1885, by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Molly, by Shelby Chief, 923. Bred by J. L. Harris, St. Matthew's, Ky. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 9, 1891 ..... 2:17½

Nubbin, b. g. foaled 1884, by Herod Jr., 9770; dam Maud, by Prince, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by Mr. Loomis, Windsor, Wis. Streator, Ill., Aug. 7, 1889 ..... 2:26¼

Nubia, b. g. foaled 1889, by Soudan, 5103; dam Emma Anderson, by Wapsie, 688; grandam Clara by Comet. Bred by D. J. Murphy, San Jose, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Nugget, 1398, ch. h. foaled 1878, by Wedgewood, 692; dam Minerva (dam of Meander, 2:26½), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Bacchante Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1884 ..... 2:26¾

Nugget Jr., 8780, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Nugget, 1398; dam Marchesa, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Malmaison (dam of Matanzas, 2:27½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. (VII.) Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 16, 1891 ..... 2:28

Number Seven, b. g. foaled 1885, by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Bettie, by Joe Downing, 710; grandam Nannie, by Nutter's Woodford, son of Woodford. Bred by S. L. Patterson, Paris, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1891 ..... 2:23¼

Numero, 3553, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Nugget, 1398; dam Vesper Bell, by Belmont, 64; grandam Venus, by American Star, 14, etc. (V.) Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Zanesville, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:27

Nuncio, 2955, b. h. foaled 1883, by Nutwood, 600; dam Starling (dam of Estelle, 2:23¾), by Cuyler, 100; grandam Artless, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (V.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:24

Nutallee, ch. m. foaled 1886, by Nutwood, 600; dam Dot, by Bird, son of Abdallah Jr., 5720; grandam Dolly, by Hartford Hambletonian, etc. (XII.) Bred by W. B. Hawkins, Lexington, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Nov. 2, 1892 ..... 2:29

Nutbreaker, 2952, b. h. foaled 1883, by Nutwood, 600; dam Bonny Doon (dam of Bonny Phallas, 2:29), by Aberdeen, 27; grandam Ariel, by Ethan Allen, 43. (V.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 2, 1886 ..... 2:24½

Nutbrown Maid, br. m. foaled 1888, by C F. Clay, 4766; dam Margarita, by Lightheart, 1301; grandam Miss Grigsby, by William Welch, 341, etc. (VIII.) Bred by G. M. & J. A. Lee, Danville, Ky. Danville, Ky. Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Nutcoast, 10242, b. h. foaled 1886, by Nutwood, 600; dam Augustine, by Pancoast, 1439; grandam Augusta (dam of Chanter, 2:20¾, etc.), by Bellfounder (Rysdyk's), etc. (VIII.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:19

Nutgall, b. g. foaled 1877, by Nutwood, 600; dam Wild Rose (dam of Duquesne, 2:17¾), by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by P. H. Hacke, Pittsburgh, Pa. Lexington, Ky., July 26, 1889 ..... 2:29

Nuthunter, 17301, b. h. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600; dam Fanny, by Scott's Thomas, 919; grandam Fanny Miller, by Jim Monroe, 835, etc. (XI.) Bred by O. B. Jenkins, Gallatin, Tenn. Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 27, 1890 ..... 2:30

Nutland, 16258, b. h. foaled 1883, by Nutwood, 600; dam Nelly Locke, by Kremer's Rainbow; grandam by Prince Albert, etc. (X.) Bred by John Landrigan, Albion, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., July 24, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Nutling, 5051, b. h. foaled 1885, by Nutwood, 600; dam Queen West (dam of Michael, 2:28½), by Ware Colt, son of American Clay, 34; grandam Rosedale (dam of Glendale, 2:20½), by Barker's Edwin Forrest, son of Edwin Forrest, 49. (VI.) Bred by S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont. Mansfield, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Nutmeg, 2459, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Nutwood, 600; dam Coquette (dam of Col. Stevens, 2:28½), by American Clay, 34; grandam Lizzie Carr, by Carr's Lexington, etc. (V.) Bred by W. W. Estill, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Nov. 5, 1891 ..... 2:16

Nutmont, 2206, b. h. foaled 1882, by Nutbourne, 1399; dam Strabo, by Knickerbocker, 200; grandam Sunbeam (dam of Stephen G., 2:20½), by Volunteer, 55. (V.) Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt. White River Junction, Vt., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Nutmont, 3493, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Almont, 33; dam Nutshell (dam of Archbishop, 2:21¾), by Nutwood, 600; grandam Glencora, by Hambletonian, 10. (X.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1890 ..... 2:22½

Nutpick, 9399, b. h. foaled 1888, by Nutbreaker, 2952; dam Lady W., by Tramp, 308; grandam May, by Gen. Hatch, 139, etc. (VIII.) Bred by R. B. White, Quincy, Ill. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:25¾

Nutrition, 4452, bl. h. foaled 1885, by Nutwood, 600; dam Beckey (dam of London, 2:20½), by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam Dixie, by Mambrino Prince, etc. (VI.) Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 31, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Nutting King, 14307, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Nutting Mare, pedigree not traced (X.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin and George Nutting, East Aurora, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y., June 25, 1890 ..... 2:25¼

Nutwith, 6967, b. h. foaled 1887, by Nutwood, 600; dam Virginia Maid, by Sam Purdy, 918; grandam Peach Blossom, by Orange Blossom, 2238, etc. (VII.) Bred by Wm. Ellison, Richmond, Va. Kirkwood, Del., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Nutwood, 600, ch. h. foaled 1870, by Belmont, 64; dam Miss Russell (dam of Maud S., 2:08¾, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Sally Russell (running-bred), by Boston. (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 27, 1879 ..... 2:18¾

Nutwood Chieftain, 18335, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Nutwood, 600; dam Bettie G., by Red Chief; grandam Mattie W., by Shelby, etc. (XI.) Bred by W. F. Pfaffenburger, Seymour, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 26, 1891 2:29¼

Nutwood Jr., ch. g. foaled 187–, said to be by Nutwood, 600; dam not traced. Boston, Mass., Aug. 5, 1886 ..... 2:29½

Nutwood Prince, 17852, b. h. foaled 1886, by Nutwood, 600; dam Sister Ruth, by Jim Monroe, 835; grandam Sister Mac, by Whirlwind, 2359, etc. (XI.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Kirkwood, Del., Sept. 3, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Nutwood Wilkes, 22116, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam *Lida W.*, 2:18¼, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Belle, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. (XII.) Bred by Martin Carter, Irvington, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:20½

Nyanza, b. m. foaled 1889, by Quartermaster, 4540; dam Kitty Lambert (dam of Silverlace, 2:28), by Daniel Lambert, 102. (XI.) Bred by Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:30

Nyanza, b. m. foaled 1889, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Telos, by Almont, 33; grandam Maggie Keene (dam of Happy Damsel, 2:26½, etc.), by Mambrino Hatcher, etc. (X). Bred by S. C. Schwarz, Dayton, Ohio. Bryan, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Nymphia, bl. m. foaled 1879, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Fairy Belle (dam of Fairy Gift, 2:30), by Belmont, 64; grandam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1885 ..... 2:26¼

O. A. Hickok, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 12, 1877 ..... 2:30

Oakbourne, 20597, ch. h. foaled 1889, by Gold Leaf, 6070; dam Chloe (dam of Oakleaf, 2:28), by New York, 524; grandam Lady Markme, by Rysdyk's Bellfounder, etc. (XII.) Bred by George W. Smith, Jefferson, Ohio. Ashtabula, Ohio, July 5, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Oakhurst, 12225, b. h. foaled 1884, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Abby, by Bassett's Abdallah, etc. (IX.) Bred by C. L. Offutt, Newtown, Ky. Wellington, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1889. ..... 2:29¾

Oakland Maid, gr. m. foaled 1868, by Speculation, 928; dam Lady Vernon, 2:29½ (dam of Patchen Vernon, 3508), pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Joseph Sessions, Brooklyn, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 14, 1876. 2:22

Oakleaf, 20596, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Gold Leaf, 6070; dam Chloe (dam of Oakbourne, 2:27½), by New York, 524; grandam Lady Markme, by Rysdyk's Bellfounder, etc. (XII.) Bred by Geo. W. Smith, Jefferson, Ohio. Ashtabula, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1892 ..... 2:28

Oak Leaf, b. g. foaled 1887, by Bolton Sprague, 2414; dam Fanny Belle, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by A. Lewis, Racine, Wis. Racine, Wis., Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Oaknut, 16858, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Dawn, 6407; dam Miss Brown, by Volunteer, 1758; grandam Maggie Dale, by Owen Dale. (XI.) Bred by Daniel Brown, Petaluma, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 13, 1891..... 2:24¼

Oakville Maid, bl. m. by Whippleton, 1883; dam not traced. Napa, Cal., Nov. 5, 1892 ..... 2:26

Oberlin Boy, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Elyria, 5729; dam Gyp, by Star of the West. Elyria, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

O'Blennis, b. g. foaled 1841, by Abdallah, 1; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Edward Dudley, Kentucky. St. Louis, Mo., May 28, 1851 ..... 2:30

Observer, ch. g. foaled 1868, by Revenge, 911; dam a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by John Wright, Leland, Ill. Earlville, Ill., Aug. 27, 1875 ..... 2:24¼

Ocala, b. m. foaled 1885, by Cuyler, 100; dam Nora Norman (grandam of Cuyler Coast, 2:16½, etc.), by Blackwood, 74; grandam by Norman, 25. (IX.) Bred by the estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1891 ..... 2:23

Occident, br. g. foaled 1863, by Doc, 449; dam Mater Occidentis, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Matthew Shaw, Sacramento County, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 17, 1873 ..... 2:16¾

Oceana Chief, 4532, ch. h. foaled 1863, by Aldrich Colt, son of Nero; dam a Canadian mare, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by Dr. Weare, Fairport, N. Y. East Saginaw, Mich., June 17, 1879 ..... 2:23

Octavia, bl. m. foaled 1877, by Goldenbow, 2436; dam Allie Davis, by Joe Davis, son of Star Davis, running-bred, etc. (VIII.) Bred by A. B. Donaldson, Pontiac, Mich. Waukesha, Wis., Aug. 18, 1888 ..... 2:29¼

Octavius, 2014, b. h. foaled 1881, by Oxmoor, 1400; dam Octavia, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by American Star, 14, etc. (VII.) Bred by B. F. Tracy, Apalachin, N. Y. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1888 ..... 2:26¼

Octo, b. g. foaled 1888, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Miss Koch, by Homer, 1235; grandam by King George 3d, son of Royal George Jr. (XI.) Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Jewettville, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1891 ..... 2:30

Odessa, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Nelly, by Dewey Horse. (XII.) Bred by J. C. Myers, Fairbank, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Ogdensburg, 8787, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Variety, by Orange Blossom, 238; grandam by Middletown, 152. (VIII.) Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Aug. 13, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Ohio Boy [Henry Chase], b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Columbus, Ohio, July 2, 1874..... 2:27¾

Ohio Maid, br. m. foaled 1877, by Flying Cloud, 4095; dam Maggie, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by James Orr Sr., Nevada, Ohio. Knoxville, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1885 ..... 2:29¾

Oima, b. g. foaled 1885, by Onward, 1411; dam Clio, by Edwin Forrest (Christian's). Bred by W. T. Simrall, Mt. Sterling, Ky. Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

O. K., 17157, b. h. foaled 1887, by Walkill Prince, 2797; dam Gussie G., by Blue Bull, 75; grandam Kate, by Cadmus, son of Iron's Cadmus. (XI.) Bred by Owen Kincaid, Andersonville, Ind. Rushville, Ind., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Okalona, bl. m. foaled 1881, by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam Brown Kate (dam of Superior, 2:18½), by Virginia; grandam Giles Mare, by Bucephalus. Bred by D. C. Strait, Sylvania, Pa. Rome, N. Y., July 31, 1891 ..... 2:27¾

Olaf, bl. g. foaled 1878, by Waveland Chief, 1617; dam Jenny Bryan (dam of McLeod, 2:21¼, etc.), by John Dillard; grandam old Den, by Gaines' Black Denmark, son of Denmark. (VII.) Bred by Joseph H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky. Covington, Ky., Aug. 27, 1887 ..... 2:22

Olaf, b. g. foaled 1885, by Mambrino King, 1279, dam not traced. Bred by William H. Pugh, Arcade, N. Y. Decatur, Ill., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Old Crow, 14340, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Onward, 1411; dam Meta, by Idol Patchen, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Molly Clay, by American Clay, 34. (X.) Bred by Hiram Berry, Frankfort, Ky. Richmond, Ind., Oct. 1, 1891 ..... 2:22

Old Judge [Dalton], ch. g. foaled 1874, by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729; dam Nannie Hedges (dam of Rosemont, 2:23½), by Ned Hawkins. (VIII.) Bred by J. W. Fitzgerald, Cincinnati, Ohio. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 30, 1885 ..... 2:29¼

Old Nick, b. g. foaled 1878, by Electioneer, 125; dam Stockton Maid, by Chieftain, 721. Bred by R. F. Morren, San Francisco, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 29, 1887 ..... 2:23

Old Put, br. g. foaled 1859, by Clarion, 88; dam Kate Fay, by Mambrino Messenger. (IV.) Bred by F. W. Russell, Portland, Conn. Boston, Mass., Sept. 3, 1869 ..... 2:30

Old Sport, dn. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 2, 1889..... 2:26½

Olga, b. m. foaled 1887, by Alcantara, 729; dam not traced. Bred by C. N. Gilbert, Great Barrington, Mass. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct 12, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Olive, b. m., pedigree not traced. Manchester, Conn., September 2, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Olive Branch, br. m. foaled 1882, by Bonnie Bay, 3565; dam Musette, (dam of Promoter, 2:19), by Ohio Volunteer, 621; grandam Madam Herr, by Toronto, etc. (VI.) Bred by M. W. Oliver, Cincinnati, Ohio. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 9, 1888 ..... 2:27¾

Olive K., br. m. foaled 18—, said to be McFarland's Hambletonian. Wellsville, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1889..... 2:29¼

Oliver, ro. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. New Orleans, La., Nov. 27, 1887 ..... 2:28

Oliver K., b. g. foaled 1880, by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Bessie Turner, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 2, 1886 ..... 2:16¼

Oliver Ross, 17644, br. h. foaled 1885; by Charley Ross, 6973; dam not traced. (XI.) Bred by C. F. Clarke, Mexico, Mo. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:30

Oliver W., 4135 [Oliver Wagner], b. h. foaled 1884, by Wagner Bashaw, 2004; dam Puss Cunningham, by Bashaw, 50. (IX.) Bred by I. S. Wagner and J. Cunningham, Washington, Iowa. Washington, Iowa, Sept. 26, 1890 ..... 2:24

Oliver West, 18644, br. h. foaled 1885, by Great Western, 5663; dam Snip, by Magna Charta, 105; grandam Black Snip, by Holmes Horse. (XI.) Bred by A. Clark Worden, Girard, Mich. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1891 ..... 2:25¾

Olivette, b. m. foaled 1885, by Rescue, 2119; dam May Queen, by Dr. Herr, 450. Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:18½

Olivette, b. m. foaled 1877, by Black Sultan Jr.; dam by Cobb's Brandywine. Bred by Joseph Hibbs, Hebron, Maine. Boston, Mass., June 3, 1887 ..... 2:28¼

Olivette, ch. m. foaled 1883, by Leon, 2243; dam Kate [Gilkey Mare], by Knapp's Hero, son of Vermont Hero, 141. (X.) Bred by L. C. Gilkey, Kalamazoo, Mich. Mount Holly, N. J., Sept. 9, 1890 ..... 2:28¾

Olivette, br. m. foaled 1879, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Belle, by Easton's Dave Hill; grandam Katie Mills, said to be by Washington, 332. (VI.) Bred by S. B. Whipple and Joseph Pierce, San Francisco, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 17, 1885 ..... 2:24

Olivia, b. m. foaled 188–, by Melrose, 2819; dam Lambert (dam of Rose Filkin, 2:22), by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by John Filkins, Lansingburg, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Olivia, b. m. foaled 1887, by Hambrino, 820; dam Cambria, by Middletown Chief, 6163; grandam Kate Fisher, by Skinkle Hambletonian, 664, etc. (VII.) Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 3, 1891 ..... 2:24

Ollie, b. m. foaled 1882, by Strathmore, 408; dam Marina, by Norman Jr., son of Norman, 25; grandam Molly Shawhan, by Abdallah, 15. (VIII.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Denver, Colo., Oct. 23, 1888 ..... 2:24

Olile B., b. m. foaled 1886, by Valiant, 683; dam by Fortune, 9867. Bred by Charles Russell, Jamestown, N. Y. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Ollie Drake, 3025, b. h. foaled 1884, by Joe Gavin, 564; dam Minnie Drake (dam of Fred Drake, 2:26¾), by Louis Napoleon, 207; grandam Julia Drake, running-bred, by Endorser. (V.) Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1891 ..... 2:25

Ollie Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1884, by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Miss, by Jim Monroe, 835; grandam Bay Nig, by McDonald's Mambrino Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (VIII.) Bred by J. M. Spears, Paris, Ky. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:16¼

Olmedo Wilkes, 3770, b. h. foaled 1882, by Onward, 1411; dam Alma (dam of *King of Belair*, 2:24), by Almont, 33; grandam Itaska (running-bred), by imp. Hooton. (VI.) Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky. Saginaw, Mich., July 17, 1889 ..... 2:26¼

Olney Wilkes, 17533, b. h. foaled 1888, by Olmedo Wilkes, 3770; dam Jenmont, by Tremont, 1565; dam Jenny, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Peter S. Harrington, Spring Arbor, Mich. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Omar, 4263, b. h. foaled 1881, by Capoul, 1037; dam Mary Mason, by Ericsson, 130; grandam Crop (dam of Code, 2:22¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12. (VI.) Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1885 ..... 2:25½

Omnia, 21496, b. h. foaled 1888, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Dolly, by John F. Payne, 1779; grandam Kate, by Mambrino Royal, etc. (XII.) Bred by William Blowers, Waterloo, Iowa. Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Onawa, 1402, bl. h. foaled 1873, by Goodwin Hambletonian, 864; dam Bessie, by Sammy Blucher; grandam Van Kusen Mare. (IV.) Bred by Gilman & Rooney, Alton, N. H. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1882 ..... 2:22¼

Onawa Jr., 18264, b. h. foaled 1885, by Onawa, 1402; dam Pruie E., pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by O. N. Fernald, Danvers, Mass. Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1891 ..... 2:30

Oneco, 8461, b. h. foaled 1881, by Altamont, 3600; dam Belle Price (dam of Pricemont, 2:26, etc.), by Doble, 1106; grandam Pattie Price, by George D. Prentice, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (VII.) Bred by Jay Beach, Vancouver, Wash. Oakland, Cal., Nov. 14, 1888 ..... 2:29¾

Oneida, b. m. foaled 1889, by Florida, 482; dam Lady Ham, by Hambrino, 820, grandam Molly, by Ashland, 47, etc. (IX.) Bred by R. L. Nash, Lexington, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Aug. 5, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Oneta, b. m. foaled 1890, by Shadeland Onward, 6010; dam Alta E., by Enchanter, 468; grandam Alla D., by Ryse Duke, 654, etc. (XI.) Bred by E. D. Gould, Fullerton, Neb. Holton, Kan., Nov. 10, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Oney, b. g. foaled 1884, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Oney Mare, by Damon, 1987. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Onie Sprague, br. m. foaled 1884, by George Sprague, 5606; dam Fanny Peay, by *Toronto*. (X.) Bred by Williamson & Frier, Bowling Green, Mo. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1890 ..... 2:26

Onslaught, 3744, b. h. foaled 1883, by Onward, 1411; dam Sally Johnson, by Bell Morgan, 61. (VI.) Died 1889. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 16, 1887 ..... 2:28½

On Time, b. m. foaled 1886, by Konantz, 6491; dam Mink (dam of Exit, 2:28½), by Contractor, 1084; grandam Neilson 2d, by Almont, 33, etc. (VIII.) Bred by D. L. Bourn, La Belle, Mo. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Onward, ch. g., said to be by Clematis. Kirkwood, Del., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:30

Onward, 1411, b. h. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Dolly (dam of Director, 2:17, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Fanny, by *Ben Franklin*. (IV.) Bred by R. West, Georgetown, Ky. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 1, 1881 ..... 2:25¼

Onward, br. g. foaled 1875, by Knickerbocker, 200; dam Vivandiere, by Reserve, 265; grandam Restless, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Medad Morse, Woodburn, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1884 ..... 2:20¼

Onward Boy, 21807, b. h. foaled 1887, by Onward, 1411; dam Alice S., by Almont Boy, 4308; grandam Minnie, by Richard 3d, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20, etc. (XII.) Bred by R. J. McCombs, Cincinnati, Ohio. Knoxville, Iowa, Nov. 14, 1892 ..... 2:30

Onward Jr., b. h. foaled 1886, by Onward, 1411; dam Zeler Wilkes, pedigree not traced. Bred by Warder, Cumming, St. Louis, Mo. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Opal, b. m. foaled 1879, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Ruby Allen (dam of Blarney, 2:27¾, etc.), by Ethan Allen, 43; grandam Ruby Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. (V.) Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1887 ..... 2:23

Ophelia, b. m. foaled 1881, by Durango, 1115; dam Emma S., by Indian Chief, 832. Bred by G. D. Schenck, Peoria, Ill. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 16, 1885 ..... 2:30

Ophir, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Simmons, 2744; dam Miss Smalley, by Indianapolis, 517. (VIII.) Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Died 1891. Winchester, Ky., Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Optimist, 8089, b. h. foaled 1886, by Hambrino, 820; dam Erma, by Belmont, 64; grandam Tweedle, by Woodford Mambrino, 345. (VII.) Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 21, 1889 ..... 2:28¾

Optimist, ch. g. foaled 1884, by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Ada Brungard, by Black Hawk Rattler; grandam Gamma, by Frank McNairy. (XI.) Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:27

Orange Bloom, ch. m. foaled 1879, by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Sally Miller, by Rossman Horse, son of Andrew Jackson, 4; grandam by American Star, 14, etc. (XI.) Bred by H. B. Holton, Powhatan, Md. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 17, 1887 ..... 2:28¼

Orange Blossom, 238, b. h. foaled 1867, by Middletown, 152; dam Nelly Post (dam of Orange Bud, 2:21¼, etc.), by American Star, 14; grandam by Zuluco. (IV.) Bred by D. B. Irwin, Middletown, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., June 11, 1875 ..... 2:26½

Orange Blossom, b. g. foaled 1883, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Kitty Coons, by Administrator, 357; grandam Lou Coons (dam of Lyle Wilkes, 4658, etc.), by American Clay, 34. Bred by W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky. Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1890 ..... 2:26½

Orange Boy, b. g. foaled 1878, by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Racola, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Brown Pacer, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by H. B. Holton, Powhatan, Md. Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1886. 2:18¾

Orange Bud, 6867, b. h. foaled 1877, by Middletown, 152; dam Nelly Post (dam of Orange Blossom, 2:26½), by American Star, 14; grandam by Zuluco. (VII.) Bred by John E. Phillips, Baltimore, Md. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 17, 1886 ..... 2:21¼

Orange Chief, 20277, b. h. foaled 1887, by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Josie Bowman, by Clark Chief (Bowman's); grandam by Joe Downing, 710. (XII.) Bred by H. B. Holton, Powhatan, Md. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Orange Girl, b. m. foaled 1871, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Dolly Mills (dam of Ajax, 40, etc.), by American Star, 14; grandam Jenny Lewis, by Young Messenger. (IV.) Bred by W. M. Rysdyk, Chester, N. Y. Columbus, Ohio, July 3, 1880 ..... 2:20

Orange Leaf, 21457, b. h. foaled 1881, by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Queen May, 2:34 (dam of Hannis Jr., 2:29¼), said to be by Creeper, 1664. (XII.) Bred by H. B. Holton, Powhatan, Md. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 19, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Orania, b. m. foaled 1889, by Indian Hill, 5133; dam Gabrina, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Agnes, by Mambrino Star, 585. (IX.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:22

Orator, 14242, b. h. foaled 1886, by Dictator, 113; dam Ethelwyn, 2:33, by Harold, 413; grandam Kathleen, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (X.) Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 26, 1891 ..... 2:26

Ora Wilkes, bl. h. foaled 1890, by Sable Wilkes, 8100; dam Ellen Mayhew, by Director, 1989; grandam Lady Ernest, by Speculation, 928, etc. Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:21½

Oriana, b. m. foaled 1877, by Rochester, 616; dam by Black Hawk Flyaway, son of Black Hawk Eclipse. (VIII.) Bred by M. B. Fobes, Olean, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1888 ..... 2:25

Orianna, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Onward, 1411; dam Romona (dam of Pythias, 2:28¾), by Harold, 413; grandam by Ansel, son of Lexington. (IX.) Bred by E. W. Ayres, Duckers, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Orianna, b. m. foaled 1880, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Anna, by Bourbon Chief, 383; grandam Shellbark, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by Hutchings & Pope, Danville, Ky. Wichita, Kan., Sept. 1, 1888 ..... 2:27¼

Orient, b. g. foaled 1868, by Mambrino Patchen, 59; dam Kate, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by D. Clark, Hartford, Conn. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1875 ..... 2:24

Orient, ch. m. foaled 1875, by Cuyler, 100; dam Eden Lassie (dam of Gotham, 2:29¼), by Golddust, 150; grandam by Medoc Morgan. (IV.) Bred by J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky. Gravesend, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1879 ..... 2:30

Orinoco, 14409, b. h. foaled 1886, by Simmons, 2744; dam Miss Wilson, by Sterling, 4447; grandam Nancy Harris, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:23½

Oriole, dn. m. foaled 1886, by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Mattie E., by Creole, 5531; grandam Sally, by Captain Walker, son of Grayhawk Morgan. Bred by Samuel E. Preston, Terre Haute, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Ormond, 2154, b. h. foaled 1882, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Queen Lizzie (dam of Spartacus, 1923), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Crusader. (V.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 25, 1889 ..... 2:27½

Oro Fino, b. m. foaled 1885, by Eros, 5326; dam Manette (dam of Arion, 2:10½), by Nutwood, 600; grandam Addie (dam of Woodnut, 2:16½, etc.), by Hambletonian Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10. (X.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal., Aug. 17, 1892 ..... 2:18

Orphan Boy, 17650, bl. h. foaled 1880, by Stillson, 670; dam Nettie E. (dam of Ebony Wilkes, 2:29¾), by Joe Hooker, son of Tom Hyer; grandam Kit Logsden, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by W. H. & E. Vogel, Chicago, Ohio Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1886 ..... 2:22½

Orphan Lass, b. m. foaled 1886, by Florida, 482; dam Lou, said to be by Mambrino Pilot, 29. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. New York, N. Y., June 1, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Orpheus, 2015, b. h. foaled 1881, by Oxmoor, 1400; dam Emelia, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Bellfounder, by Webber's Tom Thumb. (IV.) Bred by B. F. Tracy, Apalachin, N. Y. Rome, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1889 ..... 2:30

Orphia, br. m. foaled 1880, by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Orphan Lady, by Mambrino Boy, 844; grandam by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (IV.) Bred by Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa. Richland, Iowa, Sept. 24, 1887 ..... 2:27½

Orphina, b. m. foaled 1889, by Norval, 5335; dam Orphan Girl, by Piedmont, 904; grandam Lucetta, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Sacramento, Cal. Sept. 10, 1892 ..... 2:19

Orwell, 2622, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Dolly Richards (Fish Mare) (dam of Belle Franklin, 2:28¼, etc.), by Blackstone, 72; grandam Mary, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by J. Richards, Hampton, N. Y. White River Junction, Vt., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:24

O. S. B., ch. h. foaled 188–, said to be by Sir John Franklin. Waverly, N. J., July 28, 1888 ..... 2:27

Oscar, br. g. foaled 1868, by Reserve, 265; dam by Hector. (IV.) Bred by Oscar Gregg, Washingtonville, N. Y. Boston, Mass., June 19, 1878 ..... 2:30

Oscar J., 11921, b. h. foaled 1884, by Thomas K., 1582; dam Dixie, by Mambrunello, 221. (IX.) Bred by James Bright, Versailles, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Oscar W., ch. g., said to be by Mambrino Duncan. Dover, Del., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Oscar King, 12553, b. h. foaled 1886, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Lady Barnes, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; grandam May Day, by Royal George, 83, etc. (IX.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. Hamburg, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Ossian Pet, b. g. foaled 1871, by Josh Billings [Grey St. Lawrence]; dam by imp. Lapidist. Bred by Bonner Bros., Danville, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1883 ..... 2:29¼

Otard, b. g. foaled 1880, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Martense (grandam of Dazzle, 2:29½), by Gen. Knox, 140; grandam Martense Maid (dam of Rumor, 2:20, by Flying Cloud, 134, etc. (V.) Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Rome, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Othello, 16057, br. h. foaled 1883, by Sultan, 1513; dam Atalanta (dam of Atalanta Wilkes, 2:29½), by The Moor, 870; grandam Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½, etc.), by Stevens' Bald Chief, etc. (X.) Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:28

Otho, bl. g. foaled 1877, by Bashaw, 50; dam Nell, by Prophet, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by J. S. Riggs, Muscatine, Iowa. Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:22½

Otis Shaw, 6264, b. h. foaled 1886, by Don Carlos, 2097; dam Nelly Otis, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; grandam (dam of J. G. Morrill, 2:29), by Eaton Horse, 122. (VII.) Bred by John R. Graham and John J. Conley, Lexington, Ky. Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Ottawa Chief, 2456, b. h. foaled 1878, by Byron, 84; dam Smutty, by Morgan, son of Warner Horse; grandam Fleet, by Schamyl, son of Black Hawk, 5. (V.) Bred by J. F. Moore, Ottawa, Ill. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9, 1883 ..... 2:25

Ottinger, br. g., by Nephew (Dorsey's), dam not traced. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:21½

Otto, b. h. foaled 1889, by Landmark, 3505; dam Nelly Day, by Tower Colt; grandam by Pathfinder (Benedict's) Bred by John Fay, Sand Bank, N. Y. Carthage, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:30

Otto J., b. g. foaled 1886, by Adjuster, 11390; dam Ola Gurney (dam of *Alexander Boy*, 2:18¼), by Gurney; grandam Pet, by Buxton's Eclipse. Bred by Aby Burnsides, Alexandria, Ohio. Lima, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Otto K., b. g. foaled 1874, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Queen Guffin (dam of Lona Guffin, 2:23½), by Pete Guffin; grandam Bally, by Reed's Whip. (V, p. 267.) Bred by George Guffin, New Salem, Ind. Detroit, Mich., June 30, 1885 ..... 2:24¼

Ottumwa Maid, ch. m. foaled 1874, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 21679; dam Lucy, by Honesty, 170. (XII.) Bred by M. J. Williams, Ottumwa, Iowa. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1889 ..... 2:27¾

Outlaw, br. g foaled 1873, by Draco, 116; dam Iodine (dam of Strader, 673), by Vermont, 104; grandam Annie C., thoroughbred, by Glencoe. (V.) Bred by L. G. Delano, Chillicothe, Ohio. Shelby, Ohio, June 4, 1884 ..... 2:28¼

Overman, ch. g. foaled 1876, by Elmo, 891; dam Fern Leaf, by Black Hawk, 767; grandam Anglia, by McKenny Horse, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Orrin Hickok, San Francisco, Cal. Chicago, Ill., July 18, 1883 ..... 2:19¼

Ovid, 4015, b. h. foaled 1883, by Capoul, 1037; dam Mary (dam of Superior, 2:17¼, etc.), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Belle, by Norman, 25, etc. (VI.) Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Knoxville, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1891 ..... 2:24½

Owoissa, 14225, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Onawa, 1402; dam Lady Carney, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Michael Carney, Lawrence, Mass. White River Junction, Vt., Oct. 16, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Ox Eye, 4154, b. h. foaled 1885, by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Daisy, by Socrates, 287; grandam Daisy Burns, 2:29¾ (dam of Slander, 2:28½, etc.) by Skenandoah, 926, etc. (VI.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 26, 1891 ..... 2:23½

Oxford, b. g. foaled 1878, by Deucalion, 889; dam Alice, by Vroom's Toronto Chief Jr. (IX.) Bred by W. S. Woodhull, Oxford Station, N. Y. White Plains, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1889 ..... 2:29¼

Oxford Chief, 5282, b. h. foaled 1884, by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Kit, by Wild Irishman, 252; grandam Rockland Maid, by Strant's Duroc, etc. (VI.) Bred by William S. Woodhull, Oxford, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:24

Oxide, 7713, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Rumor, 3033; dam Ode, by Gen. Knox, 140; grandam Daisy Burns (dam of Lady Dawson, 2:28, etc.), by Skenandoah, 926, etc. (VII.). Bred by Fashion Farm, Trenton, N. J. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Pabst, b. g. foaled 1889, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam by Champion (Cady's). Bred by L. Werstein, Battle Creek, Mich. Elkhart, Ind., Aug. 25, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Packer, 10764, b. h. foaled 1879, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Lady Rockafellow (dam of Young Sweepstakes, 2:30), by Harry Clay, 45; grandam Doll (dam of Imperial, 10133), by Bay Richmond, etc. (VIII.) Bred by William Rockafellow, Bullville, N. Y. Philadelphia. Pa., July 3, 1891 ..... 2:23¼

Pacolet, b. h. foaled 1889, by Phallas, 1446; dam Lady Rolfe, 2:22¼, by Tom Rolfe, 306; grandam Nelly, said to be by Montezuma. Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Racine, Wis., Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Pactolus, 9102, b. h. foaled 1887, by Patronage, 4143; dam Buda, by Tramp, 308; grandam Burrie (dam of Brocade, 2:28), by Captain, 805. (VIII.) Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1892 ..... 2:12¾

Paddy Collins [Merry], bl. g. foaled 187–, said to be by Capt. Bogardus, 4246; dam not traced. Bred in Rush County, Ind. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 22, 1884 ..... 2:29¼

Paeony, b. m. foaled 1884, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Kentucky Central, 2:31 (dam of Kentucky Union, 2:13½), by Balsora, 1024; grandam Nonesuch (dam of Lady Turpin, 2:23, etc.), by Brignoli, 77, etc. (VI.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:22

Pagan, 2077, bl. h. foaled 1880, by Wedgewood, 692; dam Primrose (dam of Redwald, 2:23½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Black Rose, by Tom Teemer. (V.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1891 ..... 2:30

Paladin, ch. h. foaled 188–, by Hawthorne, 10935; dam March Fourth (dam of Kilrain, 2:22¾, etc), by Hambletonian, 725; grandam Feny (dam of Elect Moore, 2:27), by Bonner, son of Hambletonian, 725, etc. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 17, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Palatina, sp. m. foaled 1883, by Milton Medium, 4782; dam Snowflake, by Snowstorm. Bred by John Green, Portland, Ore. Salem, Ore., Sept. 19, 1889 ..... 2:22¼

Pallas, b. m. foaled 1885, by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Roxy, by Caledonia Chief, 392; grandam Flora, by Young Prince of Wales. (XI.) Bred by Watts S. Lansing, Niagara, Ont., Can. Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1891 ..... 2:30

Palm, b. g. foaled 1887, by Messenger Wilkes, 3743; dam Jenny Allen, pedigree not traced. Bred by B. F. & F. H. Briggs, Auburn, Me. Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1890 ..... 2:28¼

Palma, ch. g. foaled 1869, by Matchless; dam by Beal's Horse, son of Eaton Horse, 122. Bred by Mr. Cheney, Wilton, Maine. East Saginaw, Mich., June 18, 1880 ..... 2:22¾

Palo Alto, 5353, b. h. foaled 1882, by Electioneer, 125; dam Dame Winnie, running-bred (dam of Gertrude Russell, 2:23½, and Big Jim, 2:23½), by Planet, son of Revenue; grandam Liz Mardis, by imp. Glencoe. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Died July, 1892. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 17, 1891..... 2:08¾

Palo Alto Belle, b. m. foaled 1886, by Electioneer, 125; dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½ (dam of Bell Boy, 2:19¼; Hinda Rose, 2:19½; St. Bel, 2:24½, etc.), by The Moor, 870; grandam Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½; Sweetheart, 2:22½; Eva, 2:23½, etc.), by Stevens' Bald Chief. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1889..... 2:22½

Pamlico, 7156, b. h. foaled 1885, by Meander, 1311; dam Birthday, by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam Dolly Richards (dam of Belle Franklin, 2:28¼), by Blackstone, 72. (VII.) Bred by C. D. Westcott, Fair Haven, Vt. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1890..... 2:16¾

Pan, 5224, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Midge (dam of Pointer, 2:26¾), by Belmont, 64; grandam Little Meg (running-bred), by Glencoe, etc. (VI.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Aug. 6, 1890..... 2:28½

Pancoast, 1439, b. h. foaled 1877, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Bicara (dam of Monte Carlo, 2:29¾), by Harold, 413; grandam Belle (dam of Belmont, 64, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1884..... 2:21¾

Pandora, b. m. foaled 1887, by Planter, 2518; dam Sally Burrell, by Autocrat, 21933; grandam Nelly Burrell, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Thomas H. Tongue, Hillsboro, Ore. Portland, Ore., Oct. 10, 1892 2:28½

Pangold, 7527, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Anthem, by Cuyler, 100; grandam Augusta (dam of Chanter, 2:20¾), by Bellfounder (Rysdyk's), etc. (VII.) Bred by estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892..... 2:24¼

Panic (Frank Vernon), b. g. foaled 1853, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; dam by Hambletonian, 2. (IV.) Fashion Course, N. Y., June 13, 1867..... 2:28

Pankey John, 11419, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Capt. Pankey, 11418; dam Suse (dam of Bashaw Bolly, etc.); pedgree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by John Fye, Ollie, Iowa. Richland, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1888..... 2:28¼

Pansy, bl. m. foaled 1881, by Berlin, 3514; dam Lady Hubbard (dam of Thapsin, 2:21¼), by Benicia Boy. (VII.) Bred by E. H. Miller Jr., San Francisco, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 22, 1885..... 2:24¼

Pansy, b. m. foaled 1887, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Barbara (dam of Carleton, 2:28), by Kentucky Prince, 2470; grandam Belle of Richmond (dam of Bergen, 2:26¾,), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (X.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. Baltimore, Md., May 13, 1892..... 2:25¼

Pansy Blossom, b. m. foaled 1887, by Glencoe Wilkes, 3700; dam Jessie, by Cilley Horse, son of Gen. Lyon, 493; grandam Fifield Mare, by Farmer's Beauty (Moore's). Bred by A. P. B. Currier, Belmont, N. H. Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1892..... 2:23

Paola, b. h. foaled 1887, by Electioneer, 125; dam Dame Winnie, running-bred (dam of Palo Alto, 2:08¾, etc.) by Planet, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Jose, Cal., June 4, 1892..... 2:30

Paragon, b. g. foaled 1887, by Storm King, 2161; dam Canace, by Lord Coke, 1306; grandam Capitola (dam of Justinian, 2:27), by Knickerbocker, 200, etc. Bred by Daniel G. Engle, Marietta, Pa. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1892..... 2:1¹¹¼

Paragon, 18895, b. h. foaled 1884, by Deceive, 17552; dam Waldo Mare, by Gray's Hambletonian. (XI.) Bred by M. Waldo, Copenhagen, N. Y. Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1891..... 2:27½

Parana, b. m. foaled 1874, by Mambrino Hambletonian, 217; dam Belle of Cayuga (dam of Bertha S., 2:29¼), by Hambletonian Prince, 818. (IV.) Bred by Warren Halsey, Trumansburg, N. Y. Died 1892. Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1880..... 2:19¼

Parker Jr., b. g., pedigree not traced. Danbury, Conn., Oct. 7, 1891..... 2:29¼

Parkwood, 12335, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Nutwood, 600; dam Irene Wood, by Combat, 1038; grandam Flash, by Peacock, 1429, etc. (IX.) Bred by M. E. McHenry, Geneseo, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 20, 1892..... 2:26½

Parnell, 5119, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Enfield, 128; dam Ida Elliot (dam of The Turk, 2:30, etc.), by Allie West, 745; grandam Becky Bird, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (VI.) Bred by Isaac Smith, Lexington, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 29, 1892..... 2:23

Parole, 12672, b. h. foaled 1889, by Patron, 2529; dam Rachel Ray (dam of Com. Porter, 2:19¼, etc.), by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820; grandam Shooting Star, by North Star Mambrino, 620, etc. (IX.) Bred by C. C. Fuller, Randall, Ohio. Evansville, Ind , Sept. 29, 1892..... 2:22¼

Parole, b. g. foaled 1871, by Prince Fearnaught, son of Fearnaught, 132; dam by George Washington, son of Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by N. Churchill, Exeter, N. H. Waverly, N. J., Sept. 24, 1880..... 2:26½

Parone, 2350, br. h. foaled 1883, by Almont Rattler, 500; dam Pavonia, by Peacock, 1429; grandam Doll, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by G. L. Johnson, Maquoketa, Iowa. Vassar, Mich., Oct. 1, 1891..... 2:29¼

Parrott, b. g. foaled 1873, by Vermont, 322; dam Clough, by Lumox, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Peter Clough, Carvalas, Ore. Portland, Ore., Oct. 16, 1879..... 2:26

Parthenia Pedro, b. m., said to be by Dom Pedro. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1892..... 2:29½

Parthenon, 3495, b. h. foaled 1884, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Maggie Dunn (dam of Pyramid, 1901), by Bourbon Chief, 383; grandam by Vermont, 104, etc. (V.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept, 17, 1892..... 2:27¼

Pascal, bl. g., said to be by Pascolett. New York, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1892..... 2:27½

Pasha, 13050, b. h. foaled 1882, by Echo, 462; dam Young Fashion, by Correct, son of Williamson's Belmont. (IX.) Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Nevada City, Cal., Aug. 26, 1892..... 2:27½

Passenger, 14182, b. h. foaled 1887, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Susie Patchen (dam of Roseline, 2:30), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Lena, by Christian's Edwin Forrest. (X.) Bred by J. F. Bailey, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1890..... 2:30

Pastime, 15873, gr. h. foaled 1888, by Lord Russel, 4677; dam Noonday (grandam of The Conquerer, 2:26, etc.), by St. Elmo, 275; grandam Midnight (dam of Jay Eye See, 2:10, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (X.) Died 1892. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 7, 1891..... 2:27¼

Pastoral, br. m. foaled 1888, by Acolyte, 7412; dam Cathedral (dam of Pilgrim, 2:20¾), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Kate Tarlton, by Kentucky Clay, 194, etc. (VIII.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 27, 1892..... 2:30

Pat, br. g. foaled 1882, by Thomas A. Scott, 6355; dam Betts, by Legal Tender, 1784; grandam Fancy, by Gossip Jones. (IX.) Bred by J. L. Bradley, Edinburgh, Ind. Grand Rapids, Mich., July 12, 1889..... 2:26¾

Patch, b. g. foaled 1873, by Detective Patchen; dam by Draco Prince, 117. Bred by Isaac Heath, Sumner, Maine. Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1881..... 2:29¼

Patchen, ch. g. foaled 1869, by King's Patchen, son of Young Red Rover; dam Old Jane, by Wigwam, son of Henry May Day. (VI.) Bred by Mr. Rice, Sr., Orwell, Ohio. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1880..... 2:18¾

Patchen (Gidding's), ch. h. foaled 1884, by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam Fanny G., by Mambrino Hambletonian, 217. Bred by J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1890 ..... 2:27¼

Patchen, b. h. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Rohnerville, Cal., Sept. 29, 1887 ..... 2:28½

Patchen Maid, ch. m. foaled 1875, by Henry B. Patchen, 163; dam Maggie, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by James H. Blackman, Birmingham, Conn. Meriden, Conn., Sept. 15, 1886 ..... 2:30

Patchen Medium, [Noble Medium, 3494], b. h. foaled 1884, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Mambrino Maid, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Queen Vic. (dam of Mambrino Clay, 215), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (V.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Nov. 6, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Patchen Wilkes, 3550, bl. h. foaled 1882, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Kitty Patchen (dam of Georgiana, 2:26¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (V.) Bred by T. Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Patchmore, 19774, b. h. foaled 1886, by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Colon (dam of Simmocolon, 2:13¾), by Strathmore, 408; grandam Coral (dam of Coralloid, 2:14¾, etc.), by Clark Chief, 89, etc. (XI.) Bred by W. H. Wilson & Noah Dills, Cynthiana, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Nov. 6, 1891 ..... 2:30

Pat Dempsey, bl. g. foaled 1878 or 1879, by Roman Chief, 4996; dam by Benedict's Pathfinder, son of Black Hawk, 5. (VII.) Bred by D. L. Greenfield, Rome, N. Y. Rome, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1886 ..... 2:29¼

Pat Downing, 18205, b. h. foaled 1885, by Abe Downing, 709; dam Dagmar (dam of *Chronometer*, 2:15¾), by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; grandam said to be by Golddust, 150. (XI.) Bred by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:13

Patenter, 10081, br. h. foaled 1887, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Tot (dam of *Northwest*, 2:15), by Dictator, 113; grandam Annie (dam of *Westmont*, 2:13¾), by Cottrill Morgan, etc. (VII.) Bred by Estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. La Belle, Mo., Oct. 1, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Pat Farrel, b. g., pedigree not traced. Derby, Conn., Oct. 17, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Pathfinder Jr., 2901, br. h. foaled 1877, by Pathfinder, 2871; dam Maggie, by Golddust, son of Young Tom; grandam Flora, by Black Hornet. (V.) Bred by Ira Warner, Burlington, Mich. Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 27, 1890 ..... 2:27¾

Pat Hunt, ch. g. foaled 186–, by Tecumseh; dam by Doc, 449. (IV.) Bred by D. R. Hunt, Napa City, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Dec. 15, 1877 ..... (w.) 2:25

Patience, bl. m. foaled 1879, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Sappho, by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Le Blonde, 2:34½, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. (V.) Bred at Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Trenton, N. J., Aug. 22, 1888 ..... 2:28¾

Patience, b. m. foaled 1880, by Strathmore, 408; dam Grey Fan, by Selim, 5476; grandam Kit, by Taylor Messenger, etc. (IX.) Bred by Frank Champ, Millersburg, Ky. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 8, 1888 ..... 2:26¼

Patience, b. m. foaled 1886, by Alcyone, 732; dam Constance, 2:21¼, by Aurora, 1884; grandam Lady Sherman (dam of Judge Davis, 2:18¾, etc.), by Bellfounder, 62, etc. (VII.) Bred by T. A. Hammond, North Orwell, Vt. Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:27½

Pat McCann, bl. g. foaled 1871, by Sir George (Canadian), son of Silver Dick; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by L. Deyo, Polo, Ill. New York, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1876 ..... 2:28¾

Pat My Boy, ro. g. foaled 1887, by Hinder Wilkes, 8685; dam Bird, by Black Prince Jr., son of Black Prince. Bred by George W. Sandusky, Keene, Ky. Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:21½

Pat Quinn, br. g. foaled 1879, by Modoc Chief, son of Mountain Chief, 1958; dam Flora, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Henry Dodson, Rockford, Ill. Hamline, Minn., July 5, 1887 ..... 2:25½

Patrician, 626, b. h. foaled 1873, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Sylph, by Dunbarton, 121, etc. (IV.) Dead. Bred by Charles Condit, Brooklyn, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., July 16, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Pat Ring, b. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Jackson, Mich., June 27, 1872 ..... 2:28

Patriot, b. h. foaled 1888, by Phallas, 1446; dam Clarinda, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Beatrice (dam of Patron, 2:14¼, etc.), by Cuyler, 100, etc. Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Racine, Wis., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:24

Patron, 2529, b. h. foaled 1882, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Beatrice (dam of Prodigal, 2:16, etc.), by Cuyler, 100; grandam Mary Mambrino (dam of Elvira, 2:18½), etc., by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (V.) Bred by J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, July 29, 1887 ..... 2:14¼

Patroon, 10999, b. h. foaled 1889, by Patron, 2529; dam Souvenir (dam of Plympton, 2:30), by Harold, 413; grandam Nutgall, by Nutwood, 600, etc. (VIII.) Bred by J. A. Quay, Morganza, Pa. Indiana, Pa., Oct. 4, 1892 ..... 2:30

Patsy Curtis, 14426, br. h. foaled 1888, by Evermond, 4556; dam Bessie Curtis, 2:34¼, by Mambrino St. Lawrence. (X.) Bred by R. N. Curtis, Abilene, Kan. Holton, Kan., Sept. 10, 1892 ..... 2:16½

Patti, b. m. foaled 1879, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Thornetta, by Gen. Knox, 140; grandam Lady Thorn, 2:18¼, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (V.) Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Trenton, N. J., Oct. 25, 1888 ..... 2:24

Patti, gr. m. foaled 1886, by Director, 1989; dam by Bayswater, son of Lexington; grandam Queen, by Golden Eagle. Bred by D. M. Reavis, Chico, Cal. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Pattie, b. m., said to be by Clay Chief. Nicholasville, Ky., Oct. 26, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Pattie Cooper, bl. m. foaled 1881, by Black Doc, son of Dr. Herr, 450; dam Lucy Marshall (dam of Mamie M., 2:22½, etc.), by Clark's Daniel Boone; grandam Marshall Mare, said to be by Blue Bull, 75. (X.) Bred by Abiah Hays, Lawrenceburg, Ind. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 23, 1889 ..... 2:30

Pattie Moore, b. m., said to be by The King, 1947. Nicholasville, Ky., Nov. 3, 1891 ..... 2:30

Paul, gr g. foaled 1883, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Titania, by Golddust Jr., 953; grandam Flight Golddust, by Golddust, 150. Bred by Charles S. Green, New Hartford, N. Y. Rome, N. Y., July 29, 1891 ..... 2:23½

Paul B., b. g., pedigree not traced. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Paul Hacke, gr. g. foaled 187–, by Strathmore, 408; dam Ingoma, by Idol, 177; grandam by Grey Eagle. (VI.) Bred by Talbot Bros. and R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 16, 1884 ..... 2:24½

Pauline, ro. m. foaled 1883, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Lida Lewis (dam of Carrie Walton, 2:23½), by Sentinel, 280; grandam Little Joe, by Toronto. (VI.) Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Pontiac, Ill., Aug. 23, 1890 ..... 2:27¼

Pauline Lambert, b. m. foaled 1880, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Pauline (dam of *Lucille*, 2:14½), by Lily's Shakespeare. (X.) Bred by Benjamin E. Bates, Watertown, Mass. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 19, 1890. 2:29

Pawnee, b. g. foaled 1882, by Jim Wilson, 12088; dam Legal, by Legal Tender, 1784. (IX.) Bred by Martin Cutsinger, Edinburg, Ind. Janesville, Wis., June 11, 1889 ..... 2:21¾

Peaceful, bl. m. foaled 18—, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam not traced. Died 1889. Bred in Maine. Boston, Mass., June 21, 1878 ..... 2:26

Peach, b. g. foaled 1878, by Bismarck, son of John B. Stockton; dam Lizzie Mott, by Gen. Mott. Bred by Edward Black, Bordentown, N. J. Baltimore, Md., May 21, 1889 ..... 2:27¼

Peach Blow, br. g. foaled 1878, by South Jersey Patchen, 18776; dam not traced. (XI.) Bred by Frank P. Keen, Alloway, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 26, 1886 ..... 2:29¼

Pearl, b. m. foaled 18—, by Gentle Breeze, 3456; dam Jane, by Vermont, 104; grandam by Bay Eagle, etc. Bred by E. T. Gaines, Danville, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., May 14, 1879 ..... 2:30

Pearl, b. m. foaled 187–, by Regulus, 264; dam Cora F., by Brown Harry, 799. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1884 ..... 2:23½

Pearl, b. m. foaled 1880, by Abdallah Jr., 5720; dam Missouri Girl (dam of Forsee, 2:27), by Dr. Morey's Lath, son of Lath. (VII.) Bred by J. W. Forsee, Williamstown, Mo. Joliet, Ill., Aug. 12, 1886 ..... 2:30

Pearl Fisher, b. m. foaled 1886, by Altamont, 3600; dam by Kisbar, 1273; grandam by Oregon Pathfinder, 10981. Bred by Adam Fisher, Clarnie, Ore. Salem, Ore., Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:25

Pearl McGregor, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Maud B. (dam of May Bird, 2:21½), by Seneca Chief, 278; grandam Jenny, by Champion (Grinnell's.) (VIII.) Bred by Abraham Burlew, Charleston, W. Va. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:23¾

Pearl Medium, b. m. foaled 1883, by Happy Medium, 400; dam said to be Pearl, 2:30, by Gentle Breeze, 3456; (XII.) Bred by L. E. Flaugher, Ripley, Ohio. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 28, 1891 ..... 2:24

Pearl Winship, b. m. foaled 1886, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Nelly Mc. (dam of Jesse Hanson, 2:17), by Blue Vein, 5466; grandam Sally, by Pete Guffin, etc. (VIII.) Bred by J. T. Winship, Rushville, Ind. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Pearwood, 10047, b. h. foaled 1888, by Patronage, 4143; dam Zora, by Idol, 44; grandam Flora, by Wapsie, 688. (VIII.) Bred by C. E. Pickering, West Liberty, Iowa. Webster City, Iowa, Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Pedlar, 12908, br. h. foaled 1887, by Electioneer, 125; dam Penelope (dam of Peko, 2:24), by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam Planetia (running-bred), by Planet. (IX.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:23¾

Pedro, gr. g. foaled 1870, by Grey Jim, 4004; dam by Paddock's Black Hawk. (V.) Bred by William H. Craney, Kenosha, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 6, 1882 ..... 2:25¼

Pedro L., gr. g. foaled 1884, by Bassett M., 5795; dam Suse, by Tom Hunter, 935. (VII.) Bred by John Will, La Grange, Ind. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:18

Peek-a-Boo, ro. g. foaled 1882, by Blue Boy, son of Blue Buck; dam Sully, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by A. B. Hall, Jerseyville, Ill. Springfield, Ill., July 11, 1890 ..... 2:27

Peek-a-Boo, ch. m. foaled 1883, by Masterlode, 595; dam Lady B., by Tom Hunter, 935; grandam Belle Bixter, by North Star. (VIII.) Bred by G. A. Bixter, Gilead, Mich. Lansing, Mich., Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:27

Peerless Ben, 8044, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Dolly Spooner, by Ethan Allen, 474; grandam Kitty, by Long's Sir Henry. (VII.) Bred by A. K. Cross & Sons, Sandy Hill, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Pegasus, 8503, br. h. foaled 1881, by Harold, 413; dam Pera (dam of Cammie L., 2:21, etc.), by Belmont, 64; grandam Lucy, by Dey's Woodford, etc. (X.) Bred by Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Nov. 1, 1888 ..... 2:30

Peko, b. m. foaled 1889, by Electioneer, 125; dam Penelope (dam of Pedlar, 2:23¾), by Mohawk Chief; grandam Planetia, running-bred, by Planet. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:24

Pelham, b. g. foaled about 1837, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Centreville Course, N. Y., July 2, 1849 ..... 2:28

Pemberton, br. g. foaled 1872, by Fearnaught Jr., 133; dam Fanny, by Dirigo, 115. (VI.) Bred by Sanford Pullen, Oakland, Maine, and E. L. Norcross, Manchester, Maine. Hartford, Conn., June 27, 1879 ..... 2:29½

Pembroke, 13539, ro. h. foaled 1887, by Hambletonian, 5864; dam Nancy Dillard (dam of Syenite, 2:29¼), by John Dillard; grandam Swan, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by J. A. Sherman, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 26, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Pence, 18444, br. h. foaled 1885, by Rienzi, 1492; dam Lady Pence, by Almont Forrest, 2863; grandam Flora, by Garrard Chief, 2253. (XI.) Bred by A. M. Pence, Stanford. Ky. Clinton, Ill., Aug. 13, 1891 ..... 2:24¼

Penelope, dn. m. foaled 1871, by Kleckner's Kemble Jackson; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Tinford Ralph, Northampton County, Pa. Providence, R. I., Sept. 9, 1878 ..... 2:27

Penistan, b. g. foaled 1880, by Administrator, 357; dam Princess Medium (dam of Queen of Cedars, 2:29¼), by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Quinn Mare, by imp. Trustee, etc. (VI.) Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., June 21, 1888 ..... 2:28½

Pennant, 1968, b. h. foaled 1880, by Abe Downing, 709; dam Louisa Duvall, by Harold, 413. (IV.) Bred by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 26, 1891 ..... 2:15

Pequot, 13940, br. h. foaled 1880, by Piedmont, 904; dam Lady Duval (dam of Happy Thought, 2:22½), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Rogers Mare, by imp. Glencoe. (X.) Bred by S. J. Morgan, Stonington, Conn. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 5, 1888 ..... 2:26

Peralto, ch. g. foaled 187–, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Logan Maid (dam of Billy Button, 2:18¼), by Page's Logan, son of Pomeroy's Logan, by Henry Clay, 8. (V.) Bred by John Bolles, Newark, N. J. Waverly, N. J., May 30, 1882 ..... 2:26½

Perduro, 15942, bl. h. foaled 1881, by Durango, 1115; dam Maggie Wells, by Wadsworth Tuckahoe, son of Tuckahoe (McCulloch's). (X.) Bred by E. White, Bureau Junction, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 10, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Perduro K., b. g. foaled 1887, by Perduro, 15942; dam Fan Stark, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph Stark, Princeton, Ill. Missouri Valley, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Perihelion, 2575, b. h. foaled 1880, by Admiral, 488; dam Black Flora (dam of Huntress, 2:28, and Sister, 2:19¼), by Black Prince, etc. (V.) Bred by S. S. Drake, San Francisco, Cal. Gelded. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 25, 1888 ..... 2:25

Perplexed, ch. m. foaled 1879, by Locksmith, son of Goldsmith; dam Early Rose, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; grandam Lady Stevens (dam of Lady Snell, 2:23¼), by Biggart's Rattler. (VIII.) Bred by Daniel Archer, White Plains, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., June 16, 1887 ..... 2:24¼

Persica, b. m. foaled 1883, by Belmont, 64; dam Nectarine, by William Welch, 341; grandam Lady McKinney (dam of Nil Desperandum, 2:24). (XI.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:18½

Persimmons, 5258, br. h. foaled 1885, by Simmons, 2744; dam Nona B., by Administrator, 357; grandam Ella Lewis, by Ericsson, 130, etc. (VI.) Bred by H. & F. Duhme, Cincinnati, Ohio. Lynn, Mass., July 22, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Peru, 11287, gr. h. foaled 1889, by Sphinx, 5343; dam Pilot Belle, by Pilot Medium, 597; grandam Fanny Woodworth, by Bay Middleton, 2850, etc. (VIII.) Bred by L. C. Webb, Mason, Mich. Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 28, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Pet Davis, gr. m. foaled 1888, by Crit Davis, 4667; dam Maud T., by Tuckahoe, son of Long's Tuckahoe; grandam by Long's Tuckahoe. (XI.) Bred by N. R. Fye, Ollie, Iowa. Mexico, Mo., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Pete, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 25, 1879 ..... 2:28

Pete Lindley, ch. g. foaled 1881, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Lindley Mare, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by Ephraim Lindley, Bronson, Mich. Paterson, N. J., Oct. 19, 1889 ..... 2:27¼

Peter Hardwood, 7954, br. h. foaled 1886, by Hardwood, 2049; dam Eugenia (dam of *Chimes E.*, 2:15¾), by Louis Napoleon, 207; grandam Nelly, by Billy Baldwin, etc. (VII.) Bred by C. K. Eddy & Son, East Saginaw, Mich. Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 3, 1891 ..... 2:25

Peter K., ch. g. foaled 1880, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Kitty, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by H. A. King, Quincy, Mich. Adrian, Mich., June 15, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Peter R., gr. g., pedigree not traced. Wellsville, Ohio, Aug. 25, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Peter Whetstone, b. g. foaled 1884, by Sprague (McQuaid's), dam Fashion, by Norme. (XII.) Bred by J. A. Hall, Canton, Ill. Butler, Pa., Sept. 11, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Petitioner, 10533, b. h. foaled 1887, by Hambletonian, 5864; dam Nannie Dillard (dam of Repetition, 2:19¼), by John Dillard; grandam Lady Innes, by Innes' Glencoe. (VIII.) Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 16, 1891 ..... 2:27¾

Pet Thorne, b. m. foaled 1887, by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Lady Pet, by Reuben, son of Black Hawk, 5; grandam Kate, by Skenandoah, 926. (XI.) Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 28, 1891 ..... 2:29

Phallamont Boy, 8150, b. h. foaled 1887, by Phallamont, 3175; dam Pocahontas Girl (dam of Phallamont Girl, 2:27¾), by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; grandam Hippy (dam of Highland Maid, 2:29¼), by Blue Bull, 75. (VII.) Bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis. Portland, Ore., Sept. 7, 1891 ..... 2:30

Phallamont Girl, b. m. foaled 1885, by Phallamont, 3175; dam Pocahontas Girl (dam of Phallamont Boy, 2:30), by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; grandam Hippy (dam of Highland Maid, 2:29¼), by Blue Bull, 75. (VIII.) Bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1890 ..... 2:27¾

Phallas, 1446, b. h. foaled 1877, by Dictator, 113; dam Betsy Trotwood, by Clark Chief, 89; grandam by Ericsson, 130. (IV.) Bred by H. C. McDowell, Frankfort, Ky. Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1884 ..... 2:13¾

Phallene, b. m. foaled 1885, by Phallamont, 3175; dam Maud McK., by Richard, son of Dictator, 113; grandam Mambrino Carrie, by Mambrino Star, 585. (VIII.) Bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis. Stoughton, Wis., Aug. 8, 1890 ..... 2:30

P. H. Chapin, 19943, b. h. foaled 1885, by Chapin Egmont, 19942; dam Fanny Parvin (grandam of Blue Stem, 2:28), by Bashaw, 50; grandam Flora, by Ethan Allen, 853, etc. (XII.) Bred by F. H. Shelly, Kiowa, Kan. Wichita, Kan., July 20, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Pheon, gr. m. foaled 1882, by Jim Ervin, 1734; dam Cropear (dam of Julietta, 2:21¼), by Pilot Duroc, 905; grandam by Nigger Dick, etc. (VI.) Bred by Charles Hamilton, Greensburg, Ind. Lexington, Ky., July 24, 1888 ..... 2:24

Phil, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Utica, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1878 ..... 2:23¼

Phil Dougherty, ch. g. foaled 186–, by Frank Pierce Jr., 485; dam not traced. (IV.) Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1, 1879 ..... 2:26

Phil Dwyer, b. g. foaled 1871, by Island Chief, 3899; dam Peerless (dam of Daisy Gardner, 2:28¼), by Defiance, son of Riverhead Horse. (VI.) Bred by David J. Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., May 21, 1880 ..... 2:29¼

Phillis, 16017, b. h. foaled 1888, by Masterlode, 595; dam Comet, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103. (X.) Bred by C. W. Beechler, Butler, Ind. Fort Wayne, Ind., July 16, 1891 ..... 2:30

Philosee, b. m. foaled 1881, by Polonius, 4090; dam Philosee, by Warlock, son of Washington; grandam by Abdallah, 1. (X.) Bred by C. B. Seely, Chester, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1888 ..... 2:22¼

Phil Sheridan, 630, br. h. foaled 1862, by Young Columbus, 95; dam Black Fly, by a son of Tippoo; grandam by a son of Black Jack or Rescue. (IV.) Bred by Robert Dalzell, Waddington, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1874 ..... 2:26½

Phil Sheridan, gr. g. foaled 1866, by Creeper, 1664; dam Lady Alice, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by C. W. Upton, Waukegan, Ill. Beloit, Wis., Sept. 9, 1881 ..... 2:26½

Phil Sheridan Jr., 14853, bl. h. foaled 1877, by Phil Sheridan, 630; dam Estella B. (dam of Irish Pullet, 2:28), pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by T. W. Creed, Fort Covington, N. Y. Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1890 ..... 2:28½

Phil Thompson, gr. g. foaled 1878, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Grey Nelly (dam of Lady Wilkes, 2:29¾), etc., by John Dillard; grandam Nelly Gray, by Gill's Vermont, 104. (IV.) Bred by A. S. McCann, Lexington, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1884 ..... 2:16½

Phil W., ch. g. foaled 1885; by Great Western, 5663; dam Nettie H., pedigree not traced. Bred by P. A. Hubbard, Girard, Mich. Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 23, 1891 ..... 2:21

Phœbe Wilkes, br. m. foaled 1885, by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Dolly Smith (dam of Prime, 2:24¾, etc.), by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; grandam Maid, by Surprise, son of Bonnie Scotland. (IX.) Bred by E. E. Beardsley, Bronson, Mich. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 6, 1892 ..... 2:17¼

Phurah, 7764, b. h. foaled 1884, by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Jessie D., by Niagara Chief, 617; grandam Lady T. (dam of Bucephalus, 2:29½), by Champion. (VII.) Bred by T. S. Turrell, Medina, N. Y. Newark, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1891 ..... 2:30

Phyllis, br. m. foaled 1874, by Phil Sheridan, 630; dam Nelly Wagner, by Tom Sayers, son of Canada Grey Eagle; grandam Grey Nelly, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Charles Wagner, Dickinson's Landing, Ont., Can. Cleveland, Ohio, July 31, 1885 ..... 2:15½

Pickard, b. g. foaled 1874, by Abdallah Pilot, 708; dam Lady Bowman, by Bourbon Chief, 383; grandam Coloss, by Colossus. (V.) Bred by D. M. Bowman, Mercer County, Ky. Hartford, Conn., June 20, 1882 ..... 2:18¼

Pickering, 3094, b. h. foaled 1872, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¾, etc.), by American Star, 14. (V.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1887 ..... 2:30

Pickett, ch. g. foaled 1887, by Pickett, 6272; dam Amanda, said to be by Goldsmith Chief. Bred by Daniel Surock, Holendale, N. J. Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:18¼

Pickpania, b. m. foaled 1884, by Pickpocket, 9657; dam Lady, by Panic, 520; grandam Nelly, by Young Gopher, son of Evans' Gopher. (IX.) Bred by J. C. Wilson & Sons, Winterset, Iowa. Cinncinnati, Ohio, Aug. 13, 1892 ..... 2:14¼

Pickwick, br. g. foaled 1869, by Idol, 44; dam Lady Brown, by American Star, 14; grandam by Nigger Lance, son of Lance, by American Eclipse. (IV.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Providenc, R. I., Oct. 21, 1880 ..... 2:29½

Pickwick, b. g. foaled 1876, by Hatch Horse, son of Woodburn Pilot, 344; dam by Young Ethan Allen (VII.) Bred by W. J. Conant, Panton, Vt. Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1887 ..... 2:27½

Piedmont, 904, ch. h. foaled 1871, by Almont, 33; dam Mag Ferguson (dam of Almont Eagle, 2:27, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Grey Eagle. (IV.) Bred by H. A. Ferguson, Lexington, Ky. Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1881 ..... 2:17¼

Piletta, gr. m. foaled 1889, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Maggie, by Hambletonian Charta, 3728; grandam Lady Markham, by Masterlode, 595. Bred by H. J. Smith, Batavia, Mich. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 6, 1892 ..... 2:21

Pilgrim, br. h. foaled 1889, by Acolyte, 7412; dam Cathedral (dam of Bastorol, 2:30), by George Wilkes, 519, grandam Kate Tarlton, by Kentucky Clay, 194. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:20¾

Pilgrimage, 5675, b. h. foaled 1882, by Egbert, 1136; dam April Fool (dam of West Egbert, 2:29¼), by Norwood, son of Norman, 25; grandam Jenny (dam of May Queen, 2:20, etc.), by Crockett's Arabian, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Pittsburg, Kas., Sept. 12, 1891 ..... 2:30

Pilot, b. g., said to be by Middletown Jr. Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:22¾

Pilot, bl. g. foaled about 1850, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam not traced. (IV.) Providence, R. I., Sept. 7, 1859 ..... 2:28¾

Pilot Boy, b. g. foaled 187–, by Kilmore, son of Hambletonian, 506; dam not traced. Washington, D. C., Oct. 8, 1880 ..... 2:27¾

Pilot Boy, gr. g. foaled 1878, by Edward H. [Maj. Lucas]; dam Tackey, 2:26 (dam of Naiad Queen, 2:20¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Jenny Lind (dam of Dixie, 2:30, etc.), by Bellfounder. (IV.) Bred by A. Davidson, Williamsport, Pa. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 17, 1886 ..... 2:20

Pilot, 18115 (Lee's), gr. h. foaled 1887, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Mady L., by Honest Dick; grandam Flora Tyler, by Mambrino (Dayton's), etc. (XI.) Bred by C. G. Lee, Union City, Mich. Lansing, Mich., Aug. 19, 1892 ..... 2:19

Pilot H., gr. g. foaled 1886, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Gipsey, by Tom Hunter Jr. Bred by Hutchinson Bros., White Pigeon, Mich. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 24, 1889 ..... 2:29½

Pilot Knox, 2649, b. h. foaled 1875, by Black Pilot, 1797; dam Nancy Knox, by Col. Ellsworth, 1769. (V.) Bred by Orville H. Clark, West Bristol, Maine. Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1885 ..... 2:19¾

Pilot Lemont, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Lemont, 12718; dam Mellia Mack, by Deadshot. Bred by D. A. McAllister, Lagrange, Ore. Albany, Ore., Oct. 1, 1892 ..... 2:21¾

Pilot Middleton, 6741, gr. h., foaled 1884, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Topsey (dam of Calhoun, 2:24¾), by Bay Middleton, 2850; grandam Jenny, by Cady's Champion, son of Champion, 807, etc. (VII.) Bred by W. N. Woodworth, Battle Creek, Mich. Minneapolis, Minn., July 10, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Piloton, 8591, br. h. foaled 1878, by Middletown, 152; dam Forest Queen (dam of Hambrino Pilot, 2:29½), by Mambrino Pilot, 29; grandam Alice (running-bred), by imp. Knight of St. George, etc. (VII.) Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1891 ..... 2:30

Pilot R., b. g. foaled 187–, by *Black Knight*, son of Dave Highlander; dam by a horse called Grey Wallace. (V.) Bred by W. H. Rudy, Conlogue, Edgar Co., Ill. Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1881 ..... 2:21¾

Pilot R. Jr., b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 18, 1884 ..... 2:30

Pilot Temple, 248, b. h. foaled 1859, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Madam Temple (dam of Flora Temple, 2:19¾). (IV.) Bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. St. Louis, Mo., May 13, 1871 ..... 2:24½

Pilot W., 18717, gr. h. foaled 1884, by Pilot Duroc, 905; dam Kitty Wilson (dam of Letta C., 2:25½), by Blue Bull, 75; grandam Guss (dam of Ethel, 2:23), by Tom Crowder, 933. (XI.) Bred by Green Wilson, Waldron, Ind. Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Pilot W., gr. g. foaled 1885, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Maggie, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. V. R. Johnson, Battle Creek, Mich. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 1, 1891 ..... 2:24

Pink, ch. m. foaled 1882, by Inca, 557; dam Fairy Queen, by Echo, 462. (X.) Bred by William A. Conn, San Bernardino, Cal. Butte, Mont., Aug. 24, 1889 ..... 2:23½

Pisgah, br. m. foaled 1886, by Jacksonville Rhode Island, 12517; dam Etta May, 2:39½, by Charley Hammet. (X.) Bred by Charles S. Rannells, Pisgah, Ill. Springfield, Ill., Sept. 9, 1890 ..... 2:30

Pixley, b. m. foaled 1885, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Loto, by Gen. Washington, 1161; grandam Le Blonde, 2:34½, by Ethan Allen, 43. (VI.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1890 ..... 2:16

Pixie, ch. g., said to be by Black Pilot, 1797. Milford, Mass, Oct. 1, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Plano Boy, b. g. foaled 1878, by Panic or Revenge; dam not traced. Bred by Louis Stewart, Plano, Ill. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 25, 1888 ..... 2:21½

Planter, ch. g. foaled 186–, by Redbird, son of Norman, 1777; dam not traced. (IV.) Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1876 ..... 2:24½

Play Boy, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Maggie (dam of Mary R., 2:24½,) not traced. Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1890 ..... 2:18¼

Play Boy, 13121, b. h. foaled 1884, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Play Girl, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Johnston Coon's Mare, by a son of Vandal. (IX.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. New York, N. Y., June 1, 1892 ..... 2:18½

Pluck, bl. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Dallas, Texas, Oct. 26, 1876 ..... 2:29¼

Plumed Knight, bl. g. foaled 1876, by Mike Logan, 9943; dam Betsy Slasher, said to be by Wilshire Horse. Bred by W. H. Herring, Guilford, Maine. Boston, Mass., June 8, 1887 ..... 2:26¾

Plush, b. m. foaled 1881, by Masterlode, 595; dam Velveteen, 2:36, by Joe Printer; grandam Fan (dam of King's Patchen), by King of Cymry. (IX.) Bred by Smith Bros., Hillsdale, Mich. Hartford, Conn., June 25, 1890 ..... 2:19¼

Plutone, 8024, b. h. foaled 1887, by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Maggie Patchen, by Pluto; grandam Fanny (dam of Annie Wilkes, 2:21½), by King George, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Plutrusse, ch. m. foaled 1889, by Pluto, 1950; dam MinnieBell Jewett, by Duke of Lexington, son of Rysdyk, 657; grandam pedigree not traced. Bred by Rensselaer Stock Farm, Rensselaer, Ind. Kankakee, Ill., July 19, 1892 ..... 2:30

Plympton, 8233, b. h. foaled1886, by Beaumont, 370; dam Souvenir (dam of Patroon, 2:30), by Harold, 413; grandam Nutgall, by Nutwood, 600, etc. (VII.) Bred by J. A. Quay, Morganza, Pa. Indiana, Pa., Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:30

Pocahontas, b. m. foaled 1859, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam *Pocahontas*, 2:17½ (grandam of Nancy, 2:23½, etc.), by Iron's Cadmus, son of Cadmus. (IV.) Bred by R. S. Denny, Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass., July 26, 1866 ..... 2:26¾

Pocahontas Prince, 11642, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Faro Queen, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by R. L. Cobb, Andover, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 1, 1891 ..... 2:20½

Poco Tempo, 2465, ro. h. foaled 1883, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Bonny Belle (dam of Happy Promise, 2:27½, etc.), by Almont, 33; grandam Alice Drake (dam of Norman Medium, 2:20), by Norman, 25, etc. (V.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Des Moines Iowa, Oct. 17, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Poem, 4159, b. h. foaled 1885, by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Sonnet (dam of Stanza, 2:22½, etc.), by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Martense Maid (dam of Rumor, 2:20), by Flying Cloud, 134. (VI.) Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1892 ..... 2:14

Point Breeze, b. g. foaled 185-, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1868 ..... 2:28½

Pointer, 2960, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Midge (dam of Pan, 2:28½), by Belmont, 64; grandam Little Meg (running-bred), by imp. Glencoe. (V.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1889 ..... 2:26¾

Polka Dot, ch. m. foaled 1877, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Rushville Maid (dam of Billy Worthington, 2:27¼), by Blue Bull, 75; grandam by Tom Hal, 3000. (VIII, p. 529.) Bred by James Gerighty, Rushville, Ind. Jackson, Mich., Aug. 22, 1883 ..... 2:28

Polk Laffoon, b. g. foaled 1883, by Principe, 10317; dam Repton Belle, by Marabout, son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by J. C. Adams, Henderson, Ky. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1891 ..... 2:21¼

Polly B., br. m. foaled 1873, by Toronto Abdallah, 4568; dam Fanny Green, by Montauk, 228; grandam said to be by Commodore, son of Mambrino. (V.) Bred by David Gardiner, East Hampton, N. Y. Boston, Mass., June 5, 1884 ..... 2:28½

Pomona, 18109, b. h. foaled 1885, by Electioneer, 125; dam Pearl, by George Lancaster; grandam Melinche (dam of Fred Crocker, 2:25¼), by St. Clair, 16675. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Augusta Ga., Oct. 2. 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Pomona, ch. m. foaled 1886, by Hambrino, 820; dam Fashion (dam of Belle Ure, 2:29¾), by Hambletonian, 539; grandam Picciola, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (VII.) Bred by M. L. Hare, Fishers Switch, Ind. Elyria, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:25

Pompey, ch. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Freeport, Ill., July 30, 1878 ..... 2:29

Ponce de Leon, 13445, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Elvira, 2:18½ (dam of Queensware, 2:25), by Cuyler, 100; grandam Mary Mambrino, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (IX.) Bred by the estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 6, 1892 ..... 2:13

Pond Lily, b. m. foaled 18—, said to be by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. Los Angeles, Cal., April 11, 1889 ..... 2:29½

Pontiac Chief, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Golden Bow, 2436; dam Lowry, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. W. Lowry, Hastings, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:16¼

Pontoon, 17403, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Patronage, 4143; dam Dolly Brighton, by Tramp, 308; grandam Lady Brighton, by Bashaw, 50, etc. (XI.) Bred by John Hayes, Red Oak, Iowa. Saginaw, Mich, Oct. 28, 1892 ..... 2:30

Porcellain, 15220, b. h. foaled 1888, by Alcantara, 729; dam Ilma, 2:31¾, by Smuggler, 927; grandam Kitty Childers, by Trotting Childers, etc. (X.) Bred by H. S. Russell, Milton, Mass. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:29

Portia, ch. m. foaled 1875, by Startle, 290; dam Lady Pettee, by Pettee's son of Toronto Chief, 85. (IV.) Bred by Robert Bonner, New York, N. Y. Boston, Mass., June 7, 1881 ..... 2:29½

Portugue Printz, bl. h. foaled 1881, by I. M. Singer, son of Two-Bits; dam Portugue (dam of Jacksonville Rhode Island, 12517), by old Joe; grandam Sewell Mare, said to be by Pilot Jr., 12. (IX.) Bred by Gates Strawn, Jacksonville, Ill. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 2, 1889 ..... 2:29¼

Poscora Hayward, 2898, gr. h. foaled 1874, by Billy Hayward, 489; dam Poscora Maid, by Leonard's Poscora, son of old Poscora; grandam Scotty, by Horner's Black Hawk. (V.) Bred by Allen H. Mayhew, Niles, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 10, 1883 ..... 2:23½

Position, b. m. foaled 1888, by Acolyte, 7412; dam Santa Claus (dam of Emulation, 2:21, etc.), by Magic, 1451; grandam Josie Railey (dam of Mistletoe, 2:30, etc.), by Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, 530, etc. (VIII.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Knoxville, Iowa., Aug. 15, 1891 ..... 2:22¼

Post Boy, 1450, ch. h. foaled 1872, by Magic, 1451; dam Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½, etc.), sire unknown; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11. (X.) Died 1889. Bred by William S. Sydner, Mount Sterling, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Sept. 19, 1885 ..... 2:23

Potens, ch. g., pedigree not traced. Bryan, Ohio, Sept. Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:18¼

Powers, br. g. foaled 1869, by Volunteer, 55; dam Jenny, by American Star, 14; grandam Dolly Fisher, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Daniel A. Shuart, New Windsor, N. Y. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1878 ..... 2:21

Prætor, 4858, ch. h. foaled 1872, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam (running-bred), by Vandal; grandam Maid of Monmouth, by Traveler. (VI.) Bred by Isaac W. Pennock, Utica, N. Y. Herkimer, N. Y., June 30, 1886 ..... 2:29¼

Prairie Belle, b. m., by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam by Phil. Sheridan. Toronto, Ont., Can., June 24, 1891 ..... 2:26¾

Prairie King, 2743 [Barrett], b. h. foaled 1877, by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Jenny Clay, by Houston's son of Harry Clay, 45; grandam not traced. (V.) Bred by D. B. Irwin, Middletown, N. Y. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 13, 1886 ..... 2:23½

Prairie Star, 2884, b. h. foaled 1880, by Johnny Hawkins, 1732; dam Lightning Bug, by Satellite, 2500; grandam Lady Greyson, said to be by Col. Greyson. (V.) Bred by W. K. Wilkinson, Saybrook, Ohio. Abilene, Kan., Oct. 31, 1890 ..... 2:27

Pratt, br. g. foaled 186-, by Strideaway, 294; dam not traced. (IV.) Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1877 ..... 2:28

Prelude, br. m. foaled 1887, by Billy Wilkes, 2938; dam Miss Nettie, by Mambrino Gift, 584; grandam Alice, by Tom Hunter, 935, etc. (VII.) Bred by F. T. Corning, Peoria, Ill. Decatur, Ill., Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:25¾

Prelude, b. m. foaled 1887, by Onward, 1411; dam Laura S., by Almont, 33; grandam Black Duchess, by Black Rat, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 25, 1890 ..... 2:28¼

Premier, 6220, b. h. foaled 1884, by Hambrino, 820; dam Belle (dam of Lida Bassett, 2:20¼, etc.), by Alcalde, 103; grandam by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (VII.) Bred by J. D. Carlisle, Nicholasville, Ky. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Prescott, ch. g. foaled 1882, by Knox, 5456; dam Annetta (dam of Victor Duroc, 2:28), by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Mattie Bull, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Present, b. g. foaled 1882, by Young Rolfe, 3517; dam by Whalebone Knox, 696. Bred by Rodney Jones, Fairfield Centre, Me. Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1890 ..... 2:23½

Presto, 7711, b. h. foaled 1887, by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Gilda, by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Lady Dixon, by Ethan Allen, 43. (VII.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Died 1892. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1891 ..... 2:19½

Preston, dn. g. foaled 186–, by George Washington, son of Ethan Allen, 43; dam a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred at Washington, D. C. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1875 ..... 2:28½

Preston (Preston Mohammed, 20979), b. h. foaled 1888, by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Katherine, by Shelby Chief, 923; grandam by Mahomet, etc. (XII.) Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 3, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Preston Wilkes, bl. g. foaled 1876, by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Glencoe Maid, 2:40, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by Edwin Hurlburt, Great Barrington, Mass. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1886 ..... 2:29½

Pretty Belle, b. m. foaled 1884, by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Sorrel Belle, by Bay Dick, son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by George A. Singerly, Philadelphia, Pa. Rushville, Ind., July, 26, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Pretty Boy, 21729, br. h. foaled 1880, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Dixie (dam of Girl E. Queen, 2:33¼), by Mokhladi (Arabian). (XII.) Bred by Herr & Young, Lexington, Ky. Delaware, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1892. 2:29½

Pricemont, 10079, b. h. foaled 1885, by Altamont, 3600; dam Belle Price (dam of Oneco, 2:29¾), by Doble, 1106; grandam Pattie Price, by Geo. D. Prentice. (VIII.) Bred by Jay Beach, Vancouver, Wash. Tacoma, Wash., June 11, 1891 ..... 2:26

Pride, b. m. foaled 1888, by Aquarius, 5811; dam Aggie G., by Trampaway, 309; grandam Lady Ann (dam of Tramp Dexter, 2657), by Finch's St. Lawrence. (XII.) Bred by Wm. Gates, Nevada, Iowa. Nevada, Iowa, Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Pride of Idaho, 4647, br. h. foaled 1884, by Harper, 1869; dam Brown Jug, by Bashaw, 50; grandam by Miles Horse, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. (VI.) Bred by J. P. Clough, Junction, Ida. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Prime, br. m. foaled 1888, by Primo, 3858; dam Dolly Smith (dam of Phœbe Wilkes, 2:17¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; grandam Maid, by Surprise, etc. (IX.) Bred by E. E. Beardsley, Bronson, Mich. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Primmont, 4074, b. h. foaled 1884, by Belmont, 64; dam Electric, by Princeps, 536; grandam Lorette (dam of Greenbacks, 2:23¼, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VI.) Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Primrose, 18935, b. h. foaled 188–, by Melrose, 2819; dam May Day, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by James Thompson, Valley Falls, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Primus, ch. g. foaled 1888, by Wilkie Russell, 6351; dam not traced. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1890 ..... 2:29

Prince, bl. g. foaled 1885, by Appleby, 8313; dam Ann M., by Nimrod Tom. Bred by Wm. Morris, Manchester, Wis. Kaukauna, Wis., Aug. 12, 1892 ..... 2:30

Prince, b. g. foaled 1882, by Hambletonian Prince, 9716; dam Kate, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by James J. Hoey, Waukegan, Ill. Freeport, Ill., July 18, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Prince, b. g. foaled 1846, by Black Hawk, 24; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred near Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Fashion Course, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1863 ..... 2:24½

Prince, ch. g. foaled 1860, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; dam Van Wyck Mare (dam of William Welch, 341), pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Z. B. Van Wyck, Flatbush, N. Y. New York, N. Y., May 16, 1871. 2:27

Prince, b. g., pedigree not traced. Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Prince, ro. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Philadelphia, Pa., May 26, 1876 ..... 2:27¾

Prince, b. g. foaled 1875, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Baird (dam of W. H. Maxwell, 2842), by Superb; 295. (V.) Bred by David Baird, Springfield Center, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., June 13, 1883 ..... 2:26

Prince, bl. g. foaled 187–, by Royal Revenge, 978; dam Lady, by Grey Eagle, 898. (V.) Bred by S. Lowell, Sharon, Wis. Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1884 ..... 2:21¼

Prince, ch. g. foaled 1882, by Lysander, 208; dam Harry's Daughter, by Harry Clay Jr. Bred by John W. Pendegast, Phœnix, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Prince, b. h. foaled 188–, by Beaufort; dam by Black Ralph, 4079. Quebec, P. Q., Can., Sept. 15, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Prince, b. g., pedigree not traced. Laconia, N. H., Sept. 4, 1891 ..... 2:30

Prince A., b. g. foaled 1886, by Hambletonian Prince, 9716; dam not traced. Bred by William Runyard, Genoa Junction, Wis. Kenosha, Wis., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Prince A., br. g. foaled 1880, by Major Miller, 1822; dam Jenny, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Benjamin Drake, Leyton, N. J. Washington, D. C., June 10, 1891 ..... 2:22¼

Prince A., b. g. foaled 1884, by Idol, 44; dam by Orange Duroc, 1413; grandam by Stonewall Jackson, 292. Bred by C. R. Smith, Iowa City, Iowa. Boston, Mass, Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Prince Albert, b. g. foaled 1882, by Golden Bow, 2436; dam by Western Fearnaught, 941. (XI.) Bred by Alfred Hagerman, Oxford, Mich. New York, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Prince Albert, 22031, b. h. foaled 1885, by Strathmore, 408; dam Patchienie (dam of Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam not traced. (XII.) Bred by H. C. Buckner, Paris, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:26

Prince Allen, 256, ch. h. foaled 1859, by Honest Allen, 169; dam by Green Mountain Eagle. (IV.) Boston, Mass., June 26, 1873 ..... 2:26½

Prince Allen, b. g. foaled about 1865, by Ethan Allen, 2903; dam Jenny Lind, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by P. W. Dillon, Dillon's Point, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., May 25, 1876 ..... 2:27

Prince Almont, gr. g. foaled 1885, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam, pedigree not traced. Bred by John G. Avery, Buffalo, N. Y. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 9, 1881 ..... 2:30

Prince Arthur, b. g. foaled 1873, by Volunteer, 55; dam a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. (V.) Hastings, Minn., June 13, 1882 ..... 2:29

Prince Arthur, b. g. foaled 187–, by Western Fearnaught, 941; dam not traced. Cleveland, Ohio, July 29, 1886 ..... 2:18

Prince B., b. g. foaled 1880, by Brilliant; dam Maud, said to be by a son of George M. Patchen Jr., 31. Bred by O. P. Moore, Los Alamas, Cal. Napa, Cal., Oct. 14, 1890 ..... 2:24½

Prince B., ch. g., said to be by Senator. Allentown, Pa., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Prince Belmont, b. h. foaled 1886, by Principe, 10317; dam Jenny Belle, by Belmont, 64; grandam Jenny H., pedigree not traced. Bred by James R. Barret, Henderson, Ky. Edinburg, Ind., Oct. 1, 1891..... 2:29½

Prince Brino, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Mambrino Barker, 6695; dam Polly Hopkins, by Mambrino Star, 585; grandam Polly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Jacob Anderson, Carthage, Ky. Somerset, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1892..... 2:29¼

Prince Dudley, b. h. foaled 1887, by Princeps, 536; dam Belle Dudley (dam of Belford, 2:26¾, etc.), by Belmont, 64; grandam Madam Dudley, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. L. Harris, Louisville, Ky. Died 1891. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1889..... 2:29¾

Prince E., [See Captain, 2:28½.]

Prince Edward, 8002, b. h. foaled 1880, by King Rene, 1278; dam Smyrna, by Japhet, son of Cripple; grandam Snowbird (dam of Mist, 2:29½), by Steele's Snowstorm. (VII.) Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1890..... 2:20

Prince Egbert, b. h. foaled 1886, by Egbert, 1136; dam Ella (dam of Martha Wilkes, 2:08), by Clark Chief, 89; grandam Molly Robinson, by Pilot Walker, son of Capt. Walker. Bred by Mrs. C. M. Marders, Pine Grove, Ky. Sharpsburg, Ky., Aug. 16, 1890..... 2:29½

Prince Eugene, 9721, b. h. foaled 1887, by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Dolly Star, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lorillard (dam of Star Duroc, 2:25¾, etc. (VII.) Bred by William H. Fearing, Jobstown, N. J. Waverly, N. J., Sept. 23, 1892..... 2:27½

Prince Eugene, b. g. foaled 1884, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam by Edwin Forrest Jr. Bred by David Hume, Paris, Ky. Richmond, Ky., Sept. 19, 1890..... 2:28¼

Prince H., b. g., foaled 1885, by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Mag, by Tom Hunter, 935. Bred by D. C. Hostetter, Ligonier, Ind. Wausau, Wis., Sept. 17, 1891..... 2:30

Prince H., b. g., by Marsh Young; dam Bird, pedigree not traced. Salem Ore., June 4, 1892..... 2:29

Prince Henry, bl. g. foaled 1883, by Lothair Chief, 12753; dam Maestro, by Rifleman, son of Alhambra. (IX.). Bred by S. L. Henry, Tecumseh, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1892..... 2:23¼

Prince Herschel, b. h. foaled 1889, by Herschel, 3524; dam Hibernia, by Princeps, 536; grandam Lady Morrison, 2:27½, by Volunteer, 55. Bred by J. M. Leet, Maryville, Mo. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1892..... 2:21

Prince Hogarth, 6402, bl. h. foaled 1885, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Hattie Hogan (dam of Hogarth, 2:26), by Harry Clay, 45; grandam Nelly Sayre, by American Star, 14. (VII.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1891..... 2:27½

Prince Imperial, 12350, b. h. foaled 1879, by Gen. Stanton, 2545; dam Dolly, by Prince of Wales, etc. (IX.) Bred by James S. Facer, St. Catherines, Ont., Can. Renfrew, Ont., Can., Sept. 26, 1889..... 2:27½

Prince Karl, 18242, b. h. foaled 1886, by Commander, 18243; dam Katie, by Regalia, 1486. (XI.) Bred by Chas. Brown, Decatur, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., Nov. 5, 1891..... 2:26½

Prince L., 5947, b. h. foaled 1882, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Daisy Monroe, by Monroe Chief, 875; grandam Susie F., by Mambrino, etc. (VII.) Bred by W. N. Offut, Georgetown, Ky. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 21, 1892..... 2:21¼

Prince M., b. g. foaled 1884, by Lucas Brodhead, 1281; dam by Coldwater Chief. Bred by Homer Decker, La Porte, Ind. Franklin, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1892..... 2:16¾

Prince M., b. g. foaled 1884, by Hambletonian Prince, 9716; dam, pedigree not traced. Bred by Lewis Bros., Waukegan, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., Oct. 15, 1891..... 2:29¼

Prince McMahon, bl. g. foaled 1883, by McMahon, 1344; dam Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by B. B. Hoadley, Brownville, Neb. Dallas, Texas, Oct. 26, 1891..... 2:21

Prince Medium, 2156, br. h. foaled 1882, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Pensora, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Ellen M., by Almont, 33, etc. (V.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 11, 1892..... 2:26

Prince Middleton, b. g. foaled 1877, by Bay Middleton, 2850; dam Crosley, by Prince Charles 2d. Bred by Albert Dickenson, Battle Creek, Mich. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1885..... 2:20¼

Prince Miller, 9108, br. h. foaled 1887, by Maj. Miller, 1822; dam Starine, by Deucalion, 889; grandam Highland Mary (dam of Starletta, 2:21¼), by American Star, 14, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Robert Johnson, Suffern, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 20, 1892..... 2:20½

Prince Nutwood, b. h. foaled 1885, by Nutwood, 600; dam Empress, by Draco, 116; grandam Linda (dam of Hamdallah, 2:23, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. (VII.) Bred by M. J. Bray Jr., Evansville, Ind. Peru, Ind., Oct. 27, 1892..... 2:26

Prince Regent, 7491, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Estabella (dam of Heir-at-Law, 2:20½, etc.), by Alcantara, 729; grandam Annabel, by George Wilkes, 519. (VII.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. Died 1891. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1890..... 2:16½

Prince S., b. g. foaled 1885, by Volunteer Swigert, 2968; dam Kit, by Gray Eagle, 897. Bred by T. S. Spiegelhoff, Lyons, Wis. Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1892..... 2:23¼

Princess [Black Princess], bl. m. foaled 1870, by Dictator, 113; dam Flora, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., May 17, 1881..... 2:29

Princess, b. m. foaled 1846, by Andrus' Hambletonian; dam Isaiah Wilcox Mare, by Burdick's Engineer, son of Engineer, by imp. Messenger. (V, p. 140.) Bred by L. B. Adams, Middletown, Vt. San Francisco, Cal., June 15, 1858..... 2:30

Princess, b. m. foaled 1881, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Kitty B., by Edward Everett, 81; grandam Roanoke Maid, 2:30, pedigree not traced. Bred by Nathan Briggs, Spraker's, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Oct. 10, 1889..... 2:27½

Princess, gr. m. foaled 1888, by Woolsey, 5337; dam Oakland Maid, 2:22, by Speculation, 928; grandam Lady Vernon, 2:29½ (dam of Patchen Vernon, 3508), pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by James C. Flood, Menlo Park, Cal. Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 1, 1892..... 2:27½

Princess, b. m. foaled 1878, by Hemlock, 1229; dam Queen of Trumps, by Continental, 355. (VI.) Bred by John F. McCoy, Brooklyn, N. Y. Easthampton, Mass., June 16, 1892..... 2:30

Princess, ch. m. foaled 1875, by Tramp, 308; dam Barnford Mare, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by William Fayerweather, Muscatine, Iowa. Detroit, Mich., June 28, 1883..... 2:29½

Princess, ch. m. foaled 1878, by Masterlode, 595; dam Kate Hunter (dam of D. N. T., 2:27¾), by Pierce Horse. (VII.) Bred by D. N. Tripp, Coldwater, Mich. Litchfield, Mich., Oct. 8, 1886..... 2:29½

Princess. [See Fanny Raymond.]

Princess Belle, br. m. foaled 1890, by Bell Boy, 5350; dam Musetta (dam of Effie Rene, 2:26¾), by King Rene, 1278; grandam Musette, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. Bred by Frazer & Welch, Kansas City, Mo. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 29, 1892..... 2:29

Princess M., b. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Sherburne, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1888 ..... 2:30

Princess Royal, br. m. foaled 1890, by Chimes, 5348; dam Estabella (dam of Prince Regent, 2:16½, etc.), by Alcantara, 729; grandam Annabel (dam of Dolly Withers, 2:29½), by George Wilkes, 519, etc. (XI.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1892 ..... 2:20

Princeton, b. g. foaled 1876, by Honest Abe, 3411; dam Lady Johnson, by Tornado, 502; grandam Lady Bishop, by Napoleon Black Hawk. (V.) Bred by Julius B. Johnson, Aurora, Ill. Council Bluffs, Iowa, June 28, 1884 ..... 2:27

Princeton, 2513, br. h. foaled 1881, by Princeps, 536; dam Reina Victoria (dam of Muscovite, 2:18, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Hyacinth, by Volunteer, 55. (V.) Bred by J. C. McFerran & Co., Louisville, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1887 ..... 2:19¾

Prince T., ch. h. foaled 18—, by George O., 9701; dam Boscabel, pedigree not traced. Bred by George Owens, McHenry, Ill. Racine, Wis., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Princeton Boy, ch. g. foaled 186–, by Vermont Hero, 323; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in Wisconsin. St. Paul, Minn., July 4, 1876 ..... 2:28

Prince Wilkes, ch. g. foaled 1881, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Rose Chief (dam of Mimic, 2:21), by Brown Chief, 5016; grandam Lady Nichols, by John Dillard. (VI, p. 343.) Bred by J. T. Mock, Danville, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1888 ..... 2:14¾

Princewood, 17081, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Princeps, 536; dam Jet (dam of Lakewood, 2:24¼), by Ravenswood, 17385; grandam Waltona, by Milford Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (XI.) Bred by J. D. Willis, Brooklyn, N. Y. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Principe, 10317, b. h. foaled 1880, by Princeps, 536; dam Nannie Dixon, by Velox, 319; grandam Lura, by imp. Consternation. (VIII.) Bred by Robert Dixon, Henderson, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 31, 1886 ..... 2:24½

Prinsonian, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Mambritonian, 6059; dam Ellen M., by Hambletonian Prince, 819; grandam Nancy, by Independence. Bred by Eugene Snow, Knoxboro, N. Y. Rome, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Prior, 9119, b. h. foaled 1888, by Primmont, 4074; dam Emma Clay, by American Clay, 34; grandam Kate Lear, by St. Lawrence (Lear's), etc. (VIII.) Bred by H. B. Sanborn, Houston, Tex. Dallas, Tex. July 14, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Priscilla, bl. m. foaled 1888, by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Jessie Downs, by Wandering Jew (Holmes'); grandam Stevens Mare, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by D. Cutter Jr., Grand Haven, Mich. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Pritchard, ch. g. foaled 187–, pedigree not traced. Council Bluffs, Iowa, June 28, 1884 ..... 2:24½

Private Joe, ch. g., said to be by Golddust Lambert. Peoria, Ill., July 16, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Prize, 13596, b. h. foaled 1882, by Piloteer, 13595; dam Glasseye (dam of Baldy T., 2:29¾), pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by O. Whitson, Fairfield, Ohio. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 16, 1891 ..... 2:22¼

Problem, b. g. foaled 1881, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Mary A. (dam of Kenneth, 2:28¼), by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Lady Rysdyk, by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by L. G. Andrews, Goshen, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., July 4, 1891 ..... 2:19¼

Procrastination, 19797, br. h. foaled 1884, by Challenger, 1064; dam Belle, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; grandam by Bellfounder (Thompson's), etc. (XI.) Bred by J. W. Wisdom, Baker City, Ore. Butte, Mont., Aug. 15, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Proctor, b. g. foaled 186–, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 2194; dam by Stubtail. (IV.) Bred by Isaac Printnall, Watertown, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1876 ..... 2:23

Prodigal, 6000, b. h. foaled 1886, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Beatrice (dam of Patron, 2:14¼, etc.), by Cuyler, 100; grandam Mary Mambrino (dam of Elvira, 2:18½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (VII.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Anaconda, Mont., July 20, 1892 ..... 2:16

Proem, b. m. foaled 1884, by Dictator, 113; dam Lady Holloway, by Holloway's Denmark; grandam Stella, by Bald Hornet. (XI.) Bred by S. F. Holloway, Versailles, Ky. Richmond, Ky., July 21, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Professor, b. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. San Francisco, Cal., July 29, 1876 ..... 2:27¾

Prohibit, br. h. foaled 1885, by Woodford Pilot, 1640; dam Van, said to be by Hambletonian (Baker's). Bred by W. G. Thompson, Bagdad, Ky. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Prohibition, 21812, b. h. foaled 1885, by Petoskey, 3633; dam Lula Parrish, by Almoore; grandam Belle, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by J. G. Parrish, Georgetown, Ky. Sarnia, Ont., Can., Aug. 3, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Promoter, 9604, b. h. foaled 1888, by Acolyte, 7412; dam Musette (dam of Olive Branch, 2:27¾), by Ohio Volunteer, 621; grandam Madam Herr, by Toronto, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Oliver & McDuffe, Cincinnati, Ohio. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:19

Prose, 10506, b. h. foaled 1888, by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Sonnet (dam of Poem, 2:14, etc.), by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Martense Maid, (dam of Rumor, 2:20, etc.), by Flying Cloud, 134, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Prospect, br. h. foaled 1886, by Reno Defiance, 1860; dam by Sir Denton, 3217. Saginaw, Mich., July 14, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Prospect Maid, br. m. foaled 1874, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Neilsson (dam of Georgia Wilkes, 2448, etc.), by Mambrino Pilot, 29. (VI.) Bred by A. H. Davinport, Lexington, Ky. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1882 ..... 2:23¼

Prosper Merimee, 1457, b. h. foaled 1877, by Fritz, 1156 [Sassacus]; dam Anticipation (dam of Dr. Strong, 10776), by Clay Pilot, 93; grandam Lady Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49. (IV.) Bred by H. P. Strong, Beloit, Wis. Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Sept. 18, 1889 ..... 2:24¼

Prospero, bl. g. foaled 1869, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Green Mountain Maid (dam of Electioneer, 125, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45; grandam Shanghai Mary. (IV.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1877 ..... 2:20

Protection, b. g. foaled 1880, by Ernest, 460; dam Molly, by Grey Eagle, son of Grey Eagle, a Canadian pacer; grandam Coly, by Blind Tom. (VII.) Bred by J. C. Quinn, Chillicothe, Ohio. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1888 ..... 2:19¼

Protien, b. m. foaled 1888, by Glenwold, 12867; dam Portia, 2:29½ (dam of Lightning, 2:17), by Startle, 290; grandam Lady Pettee, by son of Toronto Chief, 85. Bred by J. H. Nay, Readville, Mass. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Proteine, br. m. foaled 1871, by Blackwood, 74; dam Sally Chorister (dam of Belle Brasfield, 2:20), by Mambrino Chorister; grandam by Blood's Black Hawk. (IV.) Bred by Andrew Steele, Lexington, Ky. East Saginaw, Mich., June 19, 1879 ..... 2:18

Puck, bl. g. foaled 18—, by Tacoma, son of Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Harmony, by Middletown, 152; grandam Phoebe Mills, by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by George B. Graham, Baltimore, Md. Trenton, N. J., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:21½

Puella, b. m. foaled 1887, by Post Boy, 1450; dam Ella (dam of Lizzie R., 2:23¼, etc.), by Cripple, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Vidette, running-bred, by Lexington, etc. Bred by James E. Kern, Paris, Ky. Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:29

Puella, ch. m. foaled 1878, by Harold, 413; dam Mary Bell, by Belmont, 64; grandam Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. (X.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 1, 1887 ..... 2:29

Pure Wilkes, 18997, b. h. foaled 1886, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Purity, by Brignoli, 77; grandam Prudence, by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. (XI.) Bred by George W. Homer, West Newton, Mass. Boston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1891 ..... 2:29

Puritan, b. g. foaled 1878, by Champion Drew; dam Belle Knox, 2:34, by Gilbreth Knox, 146. Bred by H. D. Donovan, Auburn, Me. Topsham, Maine, Oct. 14, 1887 ..... 2:30

Puritan, b. g. foaled 1886, by Steele, 1556; dam Harmony, by Smugger, 927; grandam Silkstone, running-bred, by imp. Lapidist, etc. Bred by A. Hemenway, Readville, Mass. Boston, Mass. Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:25

Puritan, bl. g. foaled 1889, by Sable Wilkes, 8100; dam Jane E., by Bellfounder, 62. Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 9., 1892 ..... 2:29½

Purity, ch. m. foaled 1864, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Susan Loder, by Daniel Boone, son of Tom Crowder. (IV.) Bred by Lewis Loder, Bullitsville, Boone Co., Ky. Gravesend, N. Y., June 7, 1871 ..... 2:30

Purity, br. m. foaled 1884, by Royal Almont, 1407; dam Kate, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Perry Hutchinson, Marysville, Kan. Abilene, Kan., Nov. 1, 1890 ..... 2:28

Purity Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1887, by King Wilkes, 1867; dam Purity, by Middletown, 152; grandam Swallow, by Abdallah Chief (Voorhees'). (IX.) Bred by F. S. Stevens, Swansea, Mass. Brockton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Pythias, 7743, ch. h. foaled 1883, by King Rene, 1278; dam Romona (dam of Orianna, 2:24¼), by Harold, 413; grandam by Ansel, son of Lexington, etc. (VII.) Bred by Benjamin Gratz, Lexington, Ky. Bloomington, Ill., July 16, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Quaker Boy, 20376, b. h. foaled 1888, by Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410; dam Lady B., by Bayard, 53; grandam Belle, by Wilgus Clay, 10303, etc. (XII.) Bred by A. G. Beal, Port William, Ohio. Troy, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Quaker Boy, b. g. foaled 185–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Cincinnati, Ohio, June 6, 1864 ..... 2:28¾

Quaker Girl, br. m. foaled 1870, by Hailstorm, 813; dam Fanny H. (grandam of Erector, 2:25), by Independence, 638. (X.) Bred by D. W. Heiskell, S. Charleston, Ohio. Ashland, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1887 ..... 2:30

Quartermaster, 4540, br. h. foaled 1883, by Alcyone, 732; dam Qui Vive, by Sentinel, 280; grandam Missie (dam of King Wilkes, 2:22¼; Cascarilla, 2:25½, etc.), by Brignoli, 77, etc. (VI.) Bred by A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. New York, N. Y., June 19, 1890 ..... 2:21¼

Quarterstretch, 17020, br. h. foaled 1888, by Quartermaster, 4540; dam Lady Schofield (dam of Frisco, 2:27¾), by Tippoo Saib (XI.) Bred by Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Quartette, b. g. foaled 1880, by Richwood, 5323; dam Coronet, by Almont, 33; grandam by Alcalde, 103. Bred by George H. Bailey, Portland, Me. Lewiston, Maine, Sept. 13, 1889 ..... 2:29½

Queechee Maid, br. m. foaled 186–, by Cassius M. Clay, 54; dam by Morse Horse, son of Young Morrill; grandam by Grey Eagle. (IV.) Bred by Ora Wood, Hartford, Vt. Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1879 ..... 2:25

Queechy, 4964, b. h. foaled 1886, by Alcyone, 732; dam Myra B., by Joe Brown, 837; grandam Anna, by Victor, 937, etc. (VI.) Bred by Ira S. Johnson, Caanan Four Corners, N. Y. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Queen Anne, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Alcantara, 729; dam Princess (dam of Spirea, 2:24¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by W. E. Spier, Glens Falls, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1890 ..... 2:30

Queen Clay, br. m. foaled 1886, by King Clay, 594; dam Irene, 2:20½, by Dusty Miller, 890; grandam Minnie, by Vanderver's Abdallah, son of Abdallah, 1. (VI.) Bred by Thomas B. Armitage, New York, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Queen Esther, b. m. foaled 1888, by Viking, 4222; dam Ada W., 2:33¾, said to be by Gideon, 145. (XII.) Bred by Isaac Sanderson, Willimantic, Conn. Boston, Mass., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Queen Fearnaught, b. m. foaled 1886, by Alcantara, 729; dam Modjeska, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; grandam Linna, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. (VII.) Bred by Selden Minor, Winstead, Conn. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:30

Queen Mab, gr. m. foaled 1877, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam not traced. (IX.) Bred by Mr. Lathrop, Pittsford, Vt. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 30, 1889 ..... 2:29¼

Queen Mab, b. m., pedigree not traced. Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Queen of Cedars, b. m. foaled 1889, by Epaulet, 2475; dam Princess Medium (dam of Penistan, 2:28½), by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Quinn Mare, by imp. Trustee, etc. (IX.) Bred by R. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 28, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Queen of the West, gr. m. foaled 1860, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Nelly (dam of Pilot Duroc, 905), by Young Turk; grandam by Flying Duroc. (IV.) Bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1871 ..... 2:26¼

Queen of Upland, b. m. foaled 1887, by Epaulet, 2475; dam Audacity, by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Annie Steel (dam of Kentucky Russell, 2:20), by Fearnaught, 132, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 3, 1891 ..... 2:25¾

Queensware, bl. m. foaled 1888, by Wedgewood, 692; dam Elvira, 2:18½ (dam of Ponce de Leon, 2:13), by Cuyler, 100; grandam Mary Mambrino, by Mambrino, Patchen, 58, etc. (IX.) Bred by Hermitage Farm, Nashville, Tenn. Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 1, 1892 ..... 2:25

Queen T., b. m. foaled 1885, by Monitor, 1327, dam Katie Belle, by Peacemaker Jr., son of Peacemaker, 260; grandam Belle Pratt, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. D. Taylor, St. Joseph, Mo. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Queen Wilkes, bl. m. foaled 1879, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Ethan, by Ethan Allen, 43; grandam Topsy (dam of Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21¼), pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 3, 1886 ..... 2:23¾

Queen Wilkes, br. m. foaled 1886, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Jessica, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Duchess, said to be by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21. (VI.) Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1890 ..... 2:26½

Quickstep, b. m. foaled 1889, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Trixey (dam of Edwyne, 2:30), by Louis Napoleon, 207; grandam Maggie Stone, by Owosso Prince, etc. (VIII.) Bred by L. C. Webb, Mason, Mich. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1891 ..... 2:27

Quinine S., 11048, b. h. foled 1884, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Ella Hopkins (dam of Geneva S., 2:19¼, and Mattie H., 2:11¼), by Octoroon; grandam Molly Winfred, by Ahue, 16636. (VIII.) Bred by A. W. Smith, Danville, Ky. Lebanon, Ky., Aug. 23, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Rabb Wilkes, b. h. foled 1889, by Memento Wilkes, 13931; dam Golden Rule, by Golden Bow, 2436; grandam Maggie, by Magna of Avon. Bred by A. W. Campbell, Dallas, Tex. Dallas, Tex., Dec. 10, 1892 ..... 2:26

Rabe, ch. g. foaled 1883, by Strader, 673; dam Susie, by Bashaw, 50; grandam Seely (dam of Josephine, 2:30), by Cassius, 398. Bred by E. R. Clapp, Des Moines, Iowa. Chico, Cal., Aug. 30, 1889 ..... 2:24

Rachel, br. m. foaled 187–, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Princess Ann, by Abdallah, 15. (V.) Bred by J. Wallace Harper, Midway, Ky. Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1881 ..... 2:26¾

Rachel B., b. m. foaled 1884, by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Mattie H., by Deucalion, 889; grandam Susan, by Kentucky Pilot, son of Clifton Pilot. (VIII.) Bred by John H. Butler, New York, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 31, 1892 ..... 2:18¼

Rachel B., bl. m, foaled 1876, by Allie West, 745; dam Molly, by Williams' Mambrino, son of Ericsson, 130; grandam Mary, by Col. Lewis, a Copperbottom horse. (V.) Bred by James E. Weathers, Pine Grove, Clark Co., Ky. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1881 ..... 2:28½

Racine, gr. g. foaled 1886, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam by Mambrino Bruce, 846. Bred by H. D. Crooker, Battle Creek, Mich. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:20

Racine, 3706, b. h. foaled 1884, by Swigert, 650; dam Lady Belle (dam of Winnie Wick, 2:24¼, etc), by Bellfounder, 63; grandam Doll, by Blucher. (VI.) Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1891 ..... 2:30

Racket, br. g. foaled 1883, by Cylburn, 15124; dam Meta (dam of Dundee, 2:25), by Mambrino Pilot, 29; grandam Lady Rattler, by Rockwell's Rattler. (X.) Bred by Jesse Tyson, Baltimore, Md. Washington, D. C., Sept. 18, 1890 ..... 2:30

Rag Baby, b. g., by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; dam not traced. Piqua, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Rajah, 10154, br. h. foaled 1883, by Sultan, 1513; dam Kitty Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Snipnose (dam of Garnet, 2:19), by American Clay, 34, etc. (VIII.) Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 25, 1888 ..... 2:29¼

Ralph Wilkes, 16658, ch. h. foaled 1889, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Mary Mays, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Snake, by McConathy's Sarpedon, etc. (XI.) Bred by W. F. Galbreath, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:18

Ramona, br. m. foaled 1886, by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Neat, by New York, 524; grandam Lady Tennis, (dam of Rinaldo, 2:29), by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (VII.) Bred by J. R. Stone, Eagleville, Ohio. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Ramona, b. m. foaled 1886, by Alcyone, 732; dam Rachel, 2:26¾, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Princess Ann, by Abdallah, 15. (XII.) Bred by Percy Talbot, Lexington, Ky. Springfield, Mass. Aug. 18, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Ramona, b. m. foaled 1884, by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam Wingate (dam of Edmonita, 2:30), by Blackwood, 74; grandam Zeta, by Edwin Forrest, 49. (VII.) Bred by Fitzgerald & Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y. Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Ramona, br. m. foaled 1888, by Whitney, 4773; dam Empress, by Kensett, 961; grandam Belle, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Charles Walkup, Oregon, Ill. Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1892 ..... 2:16¾

Ramona Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1886, by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Lady Whitelaw, by Mambrino Clay, 215. Bred by S. K. Warner, Wellington, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Ranchero, 3443, ch. h. foaled 1877, by Clark Chief Jr., 3002; dam Mary Eagle, by American Clay, 34; grandam said to be by imp. Hooton. (V.) Bred by S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont. Spokane Falls, Wash., Sept. 8, 1888 ..... 2:21½

Randall, ch. g. foaled 186–, by Chauncey Goodrich, 1067; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Mr. Van Wormer, Michigan. Omaha, Neb., Oct. 1, 1874 ..... 2:24½

Ranger, b. g. foaled 1886, by Nil Desperandum, 1389; dam Eugenia, by Thorndale, 305; grandam Country Lass, by Country Gentleman. (XII.) Bred by Jacob V. Overocker, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1892 ..... 2:24

Rapid Ann, sp. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Rohnerville, Cal., Sept. 29, 1887 ..... 2:30

Rapid Transit, b. g. foaled 1889, by Autograph, 6146; dam Miss McGree, by C. W. Mitchell, 2120. Bred by W. E. Spier, Glens Falls, N. Y. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Rapid Transit, 11109, b. h. foaled 1889, by Onward, 1411; dam Monette (dam of Artisan, 2:18¾), by Bonnie Bay, 3565; grandam Belle of Cayuga (dam of Parana, 2:19¼, etc.), by Hambletonian Prince, 818, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Oliver & McDuffie, Cincinnati, Ohio. Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1892 ..... 2:28

Rare Ben, 7164, b. h. foaled 1885, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Dolly Spooner (dam of Peerless Ben, 2:26¼), by Ethan Allen, 474; grandam Kitty, said to be by Sir Henry (Long's). (VII.) Bred by A. K. Cross & Sons, Sandy Hill, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:26

Rarely, gr. g. foaled 1875, by Ericsson, 130; dam Miss Weeks (dam of Minnie Keene, 2:27¾, etc.), by Joe Downing, 710. (VI.) Bred by J. H. Weeks, Lexington, Ky. Freeport, Ill., June 10, 1886 ..... 2:24½

Rare Ripe, b. g. foaled 1877, by Autocrat, 1093; dam Turner Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. D. Gillett, Adams, N. Y. Binghamton, N. Y., June 21, 1888 ..... 2:19¼

Rarus, b. g. foaled 1867, by Conklin's Abdallah; dam Nancy Awful, by Telegraph, son of Smith Burr's Napoleon, by Young Mambrino; grandam Lady Hunter, by Black Hawk, 5. (IV.) Bred by R. B. Conklin, Greenport, N. Y. Died 1892. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1878 ..... 2:13¼

Rashleigh, 21264, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Inglewood, 10357; dam Pat, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Bowen & Holton, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 25, 1890 ..... 2:28¼

Rattler, 8778 (Rowley's), ch. h. foaled 1877, by Allard Horse; dam not traced. (VII.) Bred by C. Rowley, Lewis, Cass Co., Iowa. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1886 ..... 2:25¼

Raven, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam Melissa, by Cuyler, 100. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 6, 1891 ..... 2:26¾

Raven, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Cyclone, 1956; dam Kate Westwood, by Westwood, 2363; grandam Kate Dillard, by John Dillard. Bred by Hook & Bedford, Paris, Ky. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Raven Boy, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Mambrino Duke, 17786; dam Polly, said to be by Ajax Jr. Bred by N. B. Nerber, Lake Mills, Iowa. Moscow, Idaho, Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Raven Sprague, 4866, bl. g. foaled 1883, by Rounds' Sprague, 4194; dam Betsy King, by Menelaus Jr.; grandam Molly King (dam of Maggie F., 2:27), by Yorkshire Lexington. Gelded. (VI.) Bred by D. H. Rounds, Bloomington, Ill. Jackson, Miss., Nov. 15, 1890 ..... 2:19½

Raven Wilkes, 13853, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Lady Maud, 2:23½, by Rockwood, 1467; grandam Lady Clark, by Kisbar, 1273. (IX.) Bred by A. C. Brey, Rushville, Ind. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Ray Gould, b. m. foaled 1875, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19, etc.), by Henry B. Patchen, 163; grandam by Saladin, son of Young Bashaw. (V.) Bred by Col. E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J. Lebanon, Pa., Oct. 5, 1882 ..... 2:29½

Raymon, 12007, b. h. foaled 1885, by Simmons, 2744; dam Lady Raymond (dam of Raymond, 6081), by Carlisle, 395; grandam by Dixie, son of Brown Dick. (IX.) Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 1, 1889 ..... 2:27¼

Raymond Wilkes, 18581, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Raymond, 6081; dam Kitty Clover, by Captain, 805; grandam Polly, by Young Roanoke, etc. (XI.) Bred by C. Warren, Buda, Ill. Terre Haute, Ind. Oct. 24, 1891.. 2:26

Razor B., b. g. foaled 187–, by Robert Whaley, 2214; dam not traced. Freeport, Ill., July 21, 1886 ..... 2:25

R. B., b. g. foaled 1877, by Hambletonian, 572; dam Fanny S., by Watkins Horse, son of Merlatt Horse, by Hambletonian, 572. Bred by Simeon Spaulding, Middlebury Centre, Pa. Flemington, N. J., Sept. 27, 1888 ..... 2:29¼

R. C., ch. g., by Black Bonner; dam not traced. New York, N. Y., May 31, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

R. D. F., b. g. foaled 1884, by Aristos, 771; dam Empress (dam of Tamerlane, 2:29), by Bay Lester. Bred by Lester Fish, Rutland, Vt. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Readington Prince, 7525, b. h. foaled 1886, by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Belle Medium, 2:37, by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Belle Vernon (dam of Mott Medium, 2:29¼), by Gen. Mott, etc. (VII.) Bred by A. L. Leatherman, Clinton, N. J. Kirkwood, Del., Oct. 1, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Ready Boy, 14859, gr. h. foaled 1884, by Arnold, 966; dam Pearly Rothschild, by Rothschild, 495; grandam Madeline Mambrino, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (X.) Bred by L. P. Herr, Lexington, Ky. Danville, Ky., Aug. 7, 1891 ..... 2:23¼

Reality, b. m. foaled 1881, by Reliance, 969; dam Ernestine, by Mambrino Rattler, son of Biggart's Rattler. (IX.) Bred by J. M. Learned, Stockton, Cal. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1889 ..... 2:23½

Reality, 16874, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Pretender, 1453; dam Etta Mambrino, by Henry Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Molly C., pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by E. T. Long, Bethlehem, Ky. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:26

Realization, 7923, b. h. foaled 1884, by Great Hopes, 4374; dam Speedy Fanny, by Hambletonian, 506; grandam Eschol, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. (VII.) Bred by Horrock Bros., Frankford, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 29, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Rebel Medium, 4179, gr. h. foaled 1885, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Bonny Belle (dam of Poco Tempo, 2:23½, etc), by Almont, 33; grandam Alice Drake (dam of Norman Medium, 2:20, etc.), by Norman, 25, etc. (VI.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Syracuse, Neb., Sept. 16, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Red Baron, 10909, br. h. foaled 1887, by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Lady Wilkes, 2:29¾, by Red Wilkes, 1749; grandam Grey Nelly (dam of Phil Thompson, 2:16¼), by John Dillard, etc. (VIII.) Bred by A. Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky. Hedrick, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Red Bird, ch. m. foaled 1883, by Weisbaden, 1629; dam Bay, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by A. L. Camp Jr., Greeley, Col., Denver, Colo., Oct. 7, 1891 ..... 2:25¼

Red Bird, b. g. foaled 1851, by Red Bird, said to be a son of the race-horse Henry; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in Orleans County, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., July 16, 1858 ..... 2:30

Red Bird, b. g. foaled 1875, by Grey Eagle, 2061; dam Dolly (dam of Ino, 2:21¼), pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Herbert Merriam, Weston, Mass. Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1882 ..... 2:27¼

Red Brook, 18720, b. h. foaled 1886, by Meadow Brook, 2876; dam Fanny, by Col. Hambrick, 5805; grandam not traced. (XI.) Bred by Stephen Lucas, Stamping Ground, Ky. Died 1892. Rushville, Ind., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:22

Red Buck, br. g. foaled 1879, by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Rhoda Red Buck, by Red Buck, pedigree not traced. Bred by Henry Guthrie, Paris, Ill. Hamilton, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1888 ..... 2:29¼

Red Cherry, b. m. foaled 1889, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Madam Herr, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Beckey (dam of London, 2:20½), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (X). Bred by B. J. Tracy, Lexington, Ky. Butte City, Mont., Aug. 5, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Red Cloud, b. g. foaled about 1860, by Legal Tender, 1784; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by James S. Wade, of Indiana. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1874 ..... 2:18

Red Clover, b. h. foaled 1886, by Principe, 10317; dam Maria (dam of Green River, 2:22¼), by Marabout, son of Abdallah, 15; grandam Nannie Dixon (dam of Principe, 2:24½, etc.), by Velox, 319, etc. Bred by Robt. Dixon, Henderson, Ky. Evansville, Ind., Oct. 2, 1891 ..... 2:28

Red Cross, b. g. foaled 186–, by Night Hawk, 514; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by David Parrish, Kalamazoo, Mich. San Jose Cal., Sept. 24, 1879 ..... 2:26¾

Red Cross, 1813, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Brigand, 1812; dam Fanny, by Dole's Young Magna Charta, son of Magna Charta, 105; grandam by Jack Cook. (IV.) Bred by E. Buck, Crystal Lake, Ill. Columbus, Ohio, May 24, 1882 ..... 2:21½

Red Dick, ch. g. foaled 1866, by Gen. Morgan, 841; dam Sally, by Hiatoga [old Togue]. (VI.) Bred by Clover Conine, Pataskala, Ohio. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 1, 1872 ..... 2:28

Red Duke, 14255, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Duke of Brunswick, 14256; dam Whirlcloud (dam of Governor Hendee, 2:23), by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Belle Cloud, by Flying Cloud, 134. (X.) Bred by George W. Jewett, Zanesville, Ohio. Allentown, Pa., Sept. 1, 1890 ..... 2:30

Red Fern, 13393, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Fernvale (dam of McVale, 2:29), by Enfield, 128; grandam Lee Belle, by Lee, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (IX.) Bred by J. Overton, Nashville, Tenn. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1888 ..... 2:27¾

Red Flame, ch. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Red Buck; dam by Davy Crockett. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 19, 1890 ..... 2:25¼

Red Hawk, 8508, b. h. foaled 1884, by Red Wilkes. 1749; dam Judy (dam of Dictator Chief, 2:21½), by Plato, son of Black Hawk, 24. (VII.) Bred by J. B. Oliver, Milwaukee, Wis. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 10, 1890. 2:28½

Red Heart, 14113, b. h. foaled 1889, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Sweetheart, 2:22½, by Sultan, 1513; grandam Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½, etc.), by Bald Chief, etc. (X.) Bred by E. S. Stokes, New York, N. Y. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:19

Red Hot, 10068, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Clayola (dam of Rowland, 2:24½), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Ella B., by Almont, 33, etc. (VIII.) Bred by R. F. Myers, Dayton, Ohio. Croton, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:30

Red Ink, 14424, ch. h. foaled 1889, by Col. Lillard, 9089; dam Nelly Smith, by Almont Pilot, 763; grandam Majesty, by Marmaduke, 9082, etc. (X.) Bred by J. R. Barnett, Lexington, Mo. Mexico, Mo., Aug. 2, 1892 ..... 2:30

Red Jim. [See Frank S.]

Red Lambert, 5415, b. h. foaled 1886, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lady Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam by Ti Boy, son of Black Hawk, 5. (VI.) Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Red Lassie, b. m. foaled 1886, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lady Willis (dam of Hixie McGregor, 2:28½), by Squire Talmage, 668; grandam Beulah (Mary Crowder), by *Tom Crowder*. (VIII.) Bred by H. A. Hicks, Richwood, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:20

Red Leaf, 21391, b. h. foaled 1889, by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Lady Hart, by Red Wilkes, 1749; grandam Brownie Hart, by Bob Letcher. (XII.) Bred by G. W. Dugan, Perryville, Ky. Danville, Ky, Nov. 19, 1892 ..... 2:28

Red Leaf, 12399, b. h. foaled 1887, by Reveille, 1472; dam Maple Leaf (dam of Gold Leaf, 2:16½), by New York, 524; grandam Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¾), by American Star, 14, etc. (IX.) Bred by H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Red Light, b. g. foaled 1883, by Signal, 8687; dam (dam of Siglight 2:22¼), not traced. Bred by J. R. Middleton, Louisville, Ky. Saginaw, Mich., July 18, 1888 ..... 2:27¼

Red Line, 10106, b. h. foaled 1886, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Molly Bawn, by Smuggler, 927; grandam Pilot Anna (dam of Emperor Wilkes, 2:20¾, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (VIII.) Bred by J. H. Bryans, Lexington, Ky. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Red Line, b. g. foaled 187–, pedigree not traced. Columbus, Ohio, July 18, 1879 ..... 2:25¼

Red Line, ch. g., by Hidalgo, 1210; dam not traced. Kankakee, Ill., July 20, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Red Line, b. g., by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam not traced. Boston, Mass., July 12, 1892 ..... 2:27

Red Mack, 7472, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lizzie (dam of Etta Wilkes, 2:28¼), by Harrodsburg Boy; grandam Molly Berry, by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. (VII.) Bred by J. P. McCann, Lexington, Ky. Providence, R. I., Sept. 19, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Red Mark, 20964, b. h. foaled 1888, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Lucille Miller, by Hambletonian (Miller's); grandam Lucille Western, running-bred, by Lexington, etc. (XII.) Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept, 20, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Redmont, b. h. foaled 1884, by Atlantic, 1003; dam Redbird, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by J. Bridgman, Gustavus, Ohio. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 17, 1891 ..... 2:21

Red Nutwood, 21435, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Nutwood, 600; dam Bessie (dam of *Nut Coal*, 2:24), by Temptation, son of Dr. Parmley; grandam Henrietta, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (XII.) Bred by John H. Hoffman, Jeffersonville, Ind. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Red Oak, b. g. foaled 187–, pedigree not traced. Lebanon, Pa., Sept. 17, 1886 ..... 2:28¼

Redondo, 12875, b. h. foaled 1888, by Stamboul, 5101; dam *Dido*, 2:23¼, by Hiatoga, 498; grandam Columbia (dam of Abbottsford, 2:19½), by Columbus, 95, etc. (IX.) Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 24, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Red Queen, b. m. foaled 1886, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Arnica, by Almont, 33; grandam Laura, by Sovereign Jr. (X.) Bred by J. A. McCann, Lexington, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Nov. 3, 1891 ..... 2:27¾

Red Rover, 17846, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Mary Turner, by Westwood, 2363; (XI.) Bred by James Turner, Paris, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 18, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Red Star, b. h. foaled 1887, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Fanny Clay, by Union Clay. Bred by R. J. Spurr, Greendale, Ky. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:23

Redstone, 21942, b. h. foaled 1886, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Kate M., by Prince Albert, son of Frank Wolford, 6221; grandam Wallace, by Sir Wallace (May's). (XII.) Bred by Hardin Purdum, Mitchellsburg, Ky. Danville, Ky., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Redwald, 6178, b. h. foaled 1885, by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Primrose (dam of Ichi Ban, 2:29¼; Princeps, 536, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. (VII.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Kenosha, Wis., Sept. 3, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Redweed, ch. g. foaled 1888, by Touchstone, son of Knickerbocker, 200; dam Fanny, by Dr. Syntax, 7348; grandam Ernia, by Volunteer, 55. Bred by James O'Rouke, New York, N. Y. Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 13, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Redwood, 11814, b. h. foaled 1885, by Anteeo, 7868; dam Lou Milton (dam of Ethel Mack, 2:29½), by Milton Medium, 4782. (IX.) Bred by A. McFayden, Santa Rosa, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 8, 1890 ..... 2:21½

Redwood, 14854, ch. h. foaled 1880, by Nutwood, 600; dam Alice R. (dam of Eva W., 2:25½), by Naubuc, 504; grandam Nelly, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. (X.) Bred by George Cropsey, Livermore, Cal. Chico, Cal., Aug. 28, 1889 ..... 2:27

Redwood Wilkes, 22003, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Allie Wilkes, 3873; dam Jenny Redwood (dam of Capt. Wilkes, 2:26¼, by Redwood, son of Blue Bull, 75; grandam Jenny, by Vermont Boy (Cotton's). (XII.) Bred by B. E. Brown, South New Lyme, Ohio. Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 13, 1892 ..... 2:30

Reed Wilkes, 9457, b. h. foaled 1883, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Nelly Crow (dam of Albany Boy, 2:23), by Mambrino Eagle, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; grandam by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. (VIII.) Bred by T. L. Crow, Nicholasville, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1887 ..... 2:25¼

Re-Elect, b. h. foaled 1886, by Elect; dam Lizzie, by Nephew, 1220. Bred by C. Howell, French Camp, Cal. Salt Lake City, Utah, June 16, 1892 ..... 2:28

Re-election, 13219, gr. h. foaled 1888, by Electioneer, 125; dam Lady Russel (dam of Expedition, 2:19½ etc.), by Harold, 413; grandam Miss Russel (dam of Maud S., 2:08¾, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (IX.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Reference, br. g. foaled 1881, by Referee, 1463; dam Modjeska, by Enfield, 128; grandam Madonna, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400. (VI.) Bred by W. & V. L. Polk, Columbia, Tenn. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 3, 1889 ..... 2:18

Regal Wilkes, 12351, b. h. foaled 1887, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Margaret, 2:28, by Sultan, 1513; grandam May Sproul, by The Moor, 870. (IX.) Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:15¾

Regulator, ch. g. foaled 1881, by Rooker, 7415; dam Jet, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Mrs. Isaac Garner, Chatham, Ont., Can. Green Bay, Wis., Sept. 13, 1889 ..... 2:27½

Reina, bl. m. foaled 1885, by St. Arnaud, 1519; dam Mabel L. (dam of Ruby, 2:28½, etc.), by Victor, 1963; grandam Hippenheimer (dam of Albina, 2:27), by Volunteer, 55. Bred by H. M. Littel, Macedon, N. Y. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:13½

Reindeer, bl. g. foaled about 1848, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1860 ..... 2:29

Reita U., b. m. foaled 1890, by Senator Updegraff, 8471; dam Molly U., by Almont Pilot, 763; grandam Della U., by Menelaus Jr., etc. (XI.) Bred by O. P. Updegraff, Topeka, Kan. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:25¾

Reliance, 969, b. h. foaled 1874, by Alexander, 490; dam *Maud* (dam of Magdallah, 2:23½), by Mambrino Rattler, son of Biggart's Rattler. (IV.) Bred by James M. Learned, Stockton, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 8, 1882 ..... 2:22½

Remsen, 3889, b. h. foaled 1885, by Mansfield, 1358; dam Velvet, by Volunteer, 55; grandam Miss Nodine, by Hammond, etc. (VI.) Bred by W. B. Dickerman, Brooklyn, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 30, 1892. 2:24¼

Rena, b. m. foaled 1883, by Alhambra, 21734; dam Helen De Long; pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by W. W. Crump, Martinsburg, W. Va. Hornellsville, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Rena, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Ralston, 2229; dam Bally, by Bashaw Drury, 4775; grandam Jennie, by Paragon Morgan. (XII.) Bred by John Campbell, Farmer City, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., Oct. 13, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Rena N. (Rena Nelson), gr. m. foaled 1886, by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Nelly Gray, by Alexander, 491. (VII.) Bred by A. T. Stebbins, Rochester, Minn. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:27¾

Rena Rolfe, b. m. foaled 1888, by Revenue, 1976; dam Daisy Rolfe, by Blackwood Jr., 380; grandam Lady Rolfe, 2:22¼ (dam of Pacolet, 2:29¼), by Tom Rolfe, 306, etc. (XII.) Bred by N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn. Racine, Wis., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:19¾

Rene, 11980, b. h. foaled 1880, by King Rene, 1278; dam Effie, by Regular, son of Volunteer, 55; grandam Kate, by Edwin Forrest, 851. (IX.) Bred by E. W. Ayres, Ducker's, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 21, 1889 ..... 2:26

Renie Silver, 6208, br. h. foaled 1886, by King Rene, 1278; dam Mary Blackwood, by Blackwood Jr., 380; grandam Silk Ribbon (dam of Kitty Silver, 2:27), by Joe Wonder, etc. (VII.) Bred by C. M. Carlisle, Key West, Ky. Rushville, Ind., Sept. 16, 1891 ..... 2:24½

Reno Defiance, 1460, br. h. foaled 1877, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Mambrino Princess, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. (IV.) Bred by James Perry, Mount Clemens, Mich. Dallas, Tex., Oct. 25, 1886 ..... 2:29¼

Reno's Baby, 11836, br. h. foaled 1887, by Reno Defiance, 1460; dam Lucy Q., by McKinney Horse. (IX.) Bred by R. W. Eddleman, Pilot Point, Tex. Pacing 2:24¼. Dallas, Tex., Dec. 25, 1889 ..... 2:25½

Rensselaer Wilkes (Rensselaer W., 19922), b. h. foaled 1889, by Alcantara, 729; dam Nena, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Hermia (dam of Hermann, 2:24½, etc.), by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. (XII.) Bred by Estate of Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:30

Repetition, 9539, b. h. foaled 1885, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Nannie Dillard (dam of Petitioner, 2:27¾), by John Dillard; grandam Lady Innes, by Innes' Glencoe. (VIII.) Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1889 ..... 2:19¼

Reporter, ch. g. foaled 188–, by Richwood, 5323; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by Mr. Bigelow, Grafton, Mass. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Republican, 7288, b. h. foaled 1887, by Almont Wilkes, 2131; dam by Coaster, 418; grandam Betty B., by Abdallah, 15. (VII.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Syracuse, Neb., Aug. 19, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Resemble, b. m. foaled 1887, by Earl, 2474; dam Wannie Minor, by Pilot Mambrino, 515. Bred by G. R. C. Heafer, Louisville, Ky. Louisville, Ky., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Resolute, b. g. foaled 1870, by Swigert, 650; dam Bay Fanny (dam of Alexander, 2:28¾), by Bellfounder, 63; grandam Lady Mary, by Signal, 3327. (IV.) Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 8, 1881 ..... 2:27¾

Resolute, 11929, ro. h. foaled 1885, by Lothair Jr., 6284; dam Kitty Lambert, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by A. N. Pierce, East Corinth, Me. Boston, Mass., Aug. 22, 1890 ..... 2:26¾

Result, 910, b. h. foaled 1868, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; dam Compromise, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Blanche, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by a New York merchant. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1878 ..... 2:25

Retta, br. m. foaled 1880, by Whipple, 8957; dam Betty (grandam of Valissa, 2:19), by Clark Chief, 89; grandam Sue, by Pilot Jr., 12. (X.) Bred by J. R. Bascom, Sharpsburg, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 3, 1887 ..... 2:28¾

Reveille, 1472, b. h. foaled 1875, by New York, 524; dam Fleet, by Kearsarge, 192; grandam Jessie, by Volunteer, 55. (IV.) Bred by Maj. H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1887 ..... 2:21¾

Revel, 9592, b. h. foaled 1888, by Reveille, 1472; dam Folle Farine, by Strathmore, 408; grandam Ida T. (dam of Keller Thomas, 2:12¾), by Dictator, 113, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Revenge, bl. g. foaled 1878, by Patchen Chief Jr., son of Patchen Chief, 241; dam Wilsonia, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Allie Wilson, Hightstown, N. J. Boston, Mass., July 2, 1885 ..... 2:24¼

Revenue, 1976 [Pilgrim], b. h. foaled 1876, by Smuggler, 927; dam May Morning, 2:30, by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam May Queen, by Ethan Allen, 43. (IV.) Bred by George Forbes, Cleveland, Ohio. Chicago, Ill., July 12, 1884 ..... 2:22¼

Reve So, b. m. foaled 1886, by Revenue 1976; dam So So, 2:17¼ (dam of All So, 2:20¼), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Little Ida, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (VIII.) Bred by N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn. Racine, Wis., Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Review (Jack E.), bl. g. foaled 1884, by Adjutant, 1888; dam by Saracen Chief. (X.) Bred by John Frantz, Gerlaw, Ill. Madison, Wis., Sept. 25, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Review, b. m. foaled 1879, by Joe Elmo, 3450; dam not traced. Bred in Missouri. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1884 ..... 2:28¼

Revolt, 12013, b. h. foaled 1889, by Reveille, 1472; dam Iva Dee, by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; grandam Kate, by Selim, 5476. (IX.) Bred by J. F. Miller, Millersburg, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 26, 1892 ..... 2:22¾

Reward (Rewardes, 22156), ch. h. foaled 1887, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Lark (dam of Wawona, 2:19½, etc.), by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; grandam by Norman, 25. (XII.) Bred by J. Miller Ward, Paris, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:29

Rex, b. g. foaled 1880, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Nelly, said to be by Volunteer, 55. Bred by Robert Cahill, Montgomery, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1890 ..... 2:24¼

Rex, b. g. foaled 1884, by Anteeo, 7868; dam Accident (dam of Wanda, 2:17¾, etc.), by Elmo, 891; grandam by Chieftain, 721. Bred by Henry W. Seale, Mayfield, Cal. Salinas, Cal., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Rex, b. g. foaled 1879, by Orion, 3341; dam Mary Belle (dam of Urbana Belle, 2:20¼), by Breckinridge, thoroughbred son of Lexington; grandam Pony, a pacing mare, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by John W. Igon, Urbana, Ohio. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 15, 1885 ..... 2:22¼

Rex, br. g. foaled 1877, by Earthquake, 5574; dam Kit O'Neil, by Sumner Hazen. (VI.) Bred by William and Luman Haynes, North Hero, Vt. Springfield Mass., Sept. 8, 1886 ..... 2:22½

Rex, bl. g. foaled 1877, by Rex Patchen, 912; dam by Hiram Drew. Bred by George B. Loring, Salem, Mass. Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1887 ..... 2:28½

Rexford, 5342, b. h. foaled 1883, by Electioneer, 125; dam Rebecca (dam of Bernal, 2:24, etc.), by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam Clarabel (dam of Clifton Bell, 2:24½), by Abdallah Star, son of American Star Jr. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 23, 1886 ..... 2:24

Rexford, br. g. foaled 188–, said to be by Starlight, 289. Rome, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1890 ..... 2:30

Rex M., b. g. foaled 1884, by Somonauk, 14348; dam Bird M., by Stoneman; grandam Birdie, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by W. A. Manchester, Newark, Ill. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Rex Patchen, 912, b. h. foaled 1866, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; dam not traced. (IV.) Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1873 ..... 2:30

Rex Patchen, 4537, b. h. foaled 1882, by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam Maggie, by Seneca Chief, 278; grandam Lady Hill, by American Star, 14. (VI.) Bred by Dr. J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1886 ..... 2:29¼

R. F. C. [Woodlake], b. g. foaled 187–, by Darlbay, 441; dam Calmes, by John Dillard. Bred by H. Calmes, Lexington, Ky. Boston, Mass., June 12, 1884 ..... 2:23½

Rhademes, b. m. foaled 188–, by Earl, 2774; dam Helen Walker (dam of Earl's Lad, 2:27), by Pilot Mambrino, 515. Syracuse, Neb. Sept. 16, 1891 ..... 2:30

Rhode Island, 267, br. h. foaled about 1857, by Whitehall, son of North American; dam Mag Taylor, by Davy Crocket; grandam by Bald Hornet. (IV.) Bred near Portsmouth, Ohio. Fashion Course, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1868 ..... 2:23½

Rhoderick Dhu, 14137, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam Cricket, 2:33½ (dam of Louis T., 2:30), by Cuyler, 100; grandam Evalina, by American Clay, 34. (X.) Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 7, 1890 ..... 2:23¾

Ricetta, b. m. foaled 1885, by Odd Fellow, 15265; dam Buttercup, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by J. S. Rush, Tustin, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 3, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Richard, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by Rattler, 501. Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 7, 1886 ..... 2:30

Richard, ch. g. foaled 1867, by Blue Bull, 75; dam a pacing mare by Pete Guffin. (IV.) Bred by H. C. Thompson, Rushville, Ind. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1878 ..... 2:21

Richard E., b. g. foaled 1874, by Swigert, 650; dam Fanny, by Rhodes' Blood Royal Jr.; grandam a mare brought from Kentucky, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by Richard R. Evans, Kenosha, Wis. Knoxville, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1885 ..... 2:28¾

Richard H., b. g., foaled 1883, by Pathfinder (Hayner's); dam Jenny, by Grey Fearnaught. Bred by Parker Hayner, Union City, Mich. New York, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1891 ..... 2:30

Richard Wilkes, b. g. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Miss Montague, by Wilson's Snowstorm. Bred by J. C. Montague, Fayette County, Ky. Baltimore, Md., July 31, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Richelieu, b. g., by Reno Defiance, 1460; dam not traced. Dallas, Tex.. Dec. 9, 1892 ..... 2:30

Richelieu, gr. g. foaled 1886, by A. W. Richmond, 1687; dam Ventura Belle, by Ventura; grandam Jenny Lind, by John Morgan, etc. (XI.) Bred by John G. Hill, Manalno, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 8, 1891 2:29¼

Richmond, bl. g. foaled 1871, by Gen. Lyons, 493; dam Smith Mare, not traced. (IV.) Bred by Robert Smith, Salisbury, N. H. Providence, R. I., Oct. 25, 1878 ..... 2:26

Richmond Jr., b. g. foaled 1885, by A. W. Richmond, 1687, dam not traced. Sacramento, Cal., Sep. 10, 1892. 2:15

Richwood, 17976, b. h. foaled 1883, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Sally Fox (dam of Billy Ackerson, 2:26¼), by Davy Crockett (Seniour's); grandam Nelly Seniour, by Legal Tender, 1784. (XII.) Bred by H. A. Hicks, Richwood, Ky. Salem, N. J., Aug. 9, 1892 ..... 2:27

Richwood, 10430, b. h. foaled 1880, by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Lady Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Eliza, by Stranger. (VIII.) Bred by L. B. Stephens, Petersburg, Ky. Louisville, Ky., May 10, 1888 ..... 2:28½

Richwood, b. g. foaled 187–, pedigree not traced. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 24, 1879 ..... 2:27

Rideau Belle, b. m. foaled 1886, by George Wood; dam Belle, by Glenell. Bred by John Robinson, Smith's Falls, Ont., Can. Toronto, Ont., Can., Aug. 16, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Rienzi, b. g. foaled 1872, by Erie Abdallah, 129; dam a fast pacing mare brought from Kentucky. (IV.) Bred by E. R. Button, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1880 ..... 2:25¼

Rifleman, br. g. foaled 1878, by Rifleman, son of Rexford's Black Hawk; dam by George M. Patchen, son of George M. Patchen, 30. (V.) Bred by Mr. Stevens, Oshawa, Ont., Can. Hoboken, N. J., Oct. 6, 1886 ..... 2:27¼

Rigolette, b. m. foaled 1874, by Exchequer, 3551; dam *Belle Gentry*, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by W. J. Bacon, Montgomery, Ky. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 11, 1888 ..... 2:22

Riley, b. g. foaled 1872, by Enoch, 1770; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by H. A. Hall, Bridgewater, Mass. Boston, Mass., June 15, 1880 ..... 2:30

Rinaldo, 6245, b. h. foaled 1883, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Wanatah, by Wedgwood, 692; grandam Hermosa (dam of Hermes, 2:27½, etc.), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (VII.) Bred by B. F. Tracy, Apalachin, N. Y. Saugus, Mass., Aug. 25, 1891 ..... 2:28¾

Rinaldo, 3765, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Reveille, 1472; dam Lady Tennis (grandam of Ramona, 2:29¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Lady Blackford, by Bell Morgan, 61. (VI.) Bred by J. R. Stone, Eagleville, Ohio. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1892 ..... 2:27

Rinconada, b. g. foaled 1886, by Eros, 5326; dam Accident (dam of Wanda, 2:17¾, etc.), by Elmo, 891; grandam by Chieftain, 721. Bred by Henry W. Seale, Mayfield, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Aug. 19, 1892 ..... 2:23

Rintoul, 10278, br. h. foaled 1884, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Alicia (dam of Bravado, 2:28½), by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Alice Van Duser, by American Star, 14. (VIII.) Bred by B. F. Tracy, Apalachin, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., July 6, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Ripon Boy, 640 [Tete Matthews], br. h. foaled 1863, by Ira Allen, 180; dam by Wiley's Blucher, son of Eddie Blucher; grandam by Wilmarth Horse. (IV.) Bred by John Mott, Potsdam, N. Y. Joliet, Ill., July 11, 1873 ..... 2:25

Ripple, br. m. foaled 1881, by Duroc, 1099; dam Onoto, by Volunteer, 55; grandam a Morgan Mare. (V.) Bred by V. E. Roland, Travers City, Mich. Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1891 ..... 2:17½

Ripple, ch. m. foaled 1886, by Crit Davis, 4667; dam Lady Claire, by Risdon, 15571; grandam Fan, by Long's Tuckahoe. (X.) Bred by E. Broillar, Manhattan, Iowa. Hedrick, Iowa. Oct. 4, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Rip Rap, br. g. foaled 1869, by Mambrino Brave, 845; dam by a Copperbottom horse. (IV.) Bred by Albert Moore, Chillicothe, Ohio. Columbus, Ohio, July 13, 1877 ..... 2:26

Ripton, 22155, b. h. foaled 1889, by Ben Harrison, 7430; dam Betsey, by Sycamore. (XII.) Bred by E. E. Beardsley, Bronson, Mich. Sturgis, Mich, Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:30

Ripton, b. g. foaled 1870, by American Boy, 915; dam by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred by John F. Batterlee, Towanda, Pa. Parkville, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1884 ..... (w.) 2:26

Rival, gr. h. foaled 186–, by Black Hawk, 789; dam by Black Hawk [Consternation]; grandam Moll (dam of Molsey, 2:21¾), by Dallas, son of Bush's Davy Crocket. (III.) Bred by Hicks Collier, Franklin, Ky. East Saginaw, Mich., June 25, 1875 ..... 2:30

Riverbend, 5255, b. h. foaled 1885, by Belmont, 64; dam Sea Gull, by Strathmore, 408. (VI.) Bred by H. & F. Duhme, Cincinnati, Ohio. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 23, 1891 ..... 2:25¾

River Side, 17933, b. h. foaled 1887, by Cadmus Hambletonian, 3445; dam Daisy Dayton, by Rysdyk's Bell-founder; grandam Lady Thompson, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Adam Schantz, Dayton, Ohio. Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 22, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Riverside, b. h., by Red Wilkes 1749; dam not traced. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:20¾

R. M. Lewis, b. g. foaled 1880, by Brown Henry; dam by Black Pilot. Bred by Mrs. Betsy Talbot, Owensboro, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 31, 1887 ..... 2:29

R. M. Wilkes, gr. g. foaled 1882, by Mabrino Wilkes, 3880; dam Lady Davis, by Kearsarge, son of Honest Allen, 159; grandam Jip, by son of Black Hawk, 5. (VIII.) Bred by R. M. Davis, Franklin Falls, N. H. Hartford, Conn., June 26, 1889 ..... 2:25¼

Roachmane, ch. g. foaled 1878, by the Scotia Horse; dam by Tebo Horse. Bred by Octavius Beaufait, Mount Clemens, Mich. Pontiac, Mich., June 20, 1890 ..... 2:30

Roanoke, 1754, b. h. foaled 1880, by Lysander Chief, 1646; dam Hammil Mare (dam of Great Eastern, 2:18), by Riley's Consternation; grandam by old Kentucky Hunter, etc. (IV.) Bred by George Hammil, Rome, N. Y. Gelded. Bangor, Me., Aug. 31, 1887 ..... 2:30

Roanoke Maid, br. m. foaled 1882, by Roanoke, son of Jupiter; dam's breeding unknown. Bred by William A. Walker, Richmond, Va. Washington, D. C., June 11, 1891 ..... 2:22¼

Roanoke Maid, b. m. foaled 185–, pedigree not traced. Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1865 ..... 2:30

Robbie P., 13848, b. h. foaled 1886, by Charles Caffrey, 1043; dam Nanny, by Long Island Chief. (IX.) Bred by Edward Pyle, Humboldt, Neb. Wichita, Kan., Oct. 1, 1892 ..... 2:17½

Robbins, ro. h., by Black Walnut, 17361; dam not traced. Anaconda, Mont., July 20, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Robbins, br. g., said to be by Swigert, 650. Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 2, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Robert, b. g. foaled 1880, by Antar, 4950; dam Dark Dale, by Bale. Bred by Roys Bros., Columbus, Wis. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 11, 1889 ..... 2:25¼

Robert A., b. g., by *Tasco*, 16964; dam not traced. Sullivan, Ind., Sept 7, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Robert B., 22074, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Lida J., pedigree not established. (XII.) Bred by E. Howard, Bullittsville, Ky. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 22, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Robert Bonner Jr., 14806, b. h. foaled 1881, by Vandergrift, 3012; dam not traced. (X.) Bred by Milton Robertson, Poplar Plains, Ky. Belton, Tex., Sept. 26, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Robert B. Thomas, ch. g. foaled 186–, by Prince Allen, 256; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1879 ..... 2:25

Robert Burns, 4442, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Bashaw, 50; dam Dolly Weed, by Lamson's Iowa Chief, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. (VI.) Bred by Chester Weed, Muscatine, Iowa. West Liberty, Iowa, Sept. 18, 1884 ..... 2:30

Robert H., b. g. foaled 187–, pedigree not traced. Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1882 ..... 2:29¼

Robert L., 4409, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Nora Shy, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Betty Harper (running-bred), by Endorser, son of Wagner. (VI.) Bred by F. W. Dickey, South Whitley, Ind. Muncie, Ind., Aug. 22, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Robert L., 17511, b. h. foaled 1880, by Artemas, 1793; dam pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Chas. L. Van Auken, Clyde, N. Y. Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Robert Lee, bl. g. foaled 187–, by Ridley Horse; dam Molly Stone, by Root Horse, son of Greyhound, 154; grandam Stone Mare (dam of Charley Mac, 2:25, and Laura Williams, 2:24½), by North American. Bred by Jonathan Matthews, West Point, N. Y. Boston, Mass., July 22, 1881 ..... 2:23¼

Robert McGregor, 647, ch. h. foaled 1871, by Maj. Edsall, 211; dam Nancy Whitman (dam of Madeline, 2:23¼), by American Star, 14; grandam Nance (dam of Lady Whitman, 2:30), by Young Messenger Duroc. (IV.) Bred by Samuel Whitman, Chester, N. Y. Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 23, 1883 ..... 2:17½

Robert Medium, 4827, b. h. foaled 1878, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Sally (dam of Neta Medium, 2:22½), by Yankee Tricks, etc. (VI.) Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Goldsboro, N. C., Oct. 10, 1888 ..... 2:29

Robert M. Taylor, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Alcantara, 729; dam Cora M., by Air Line, son of Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by C. W. Mitchell, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Providence, R. I. Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Robert Ryan, 6650, b. h. foaled 1886, by Goldsmith Pilot, 4122; dam Lassie, by Aladdin, 2235; grandam Emma Wells, by Magnolia, 68, etc. (VII.) Bred by Robert I. Lee, Topeka, Kan. Abilene, Kan., Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Robert Rysdyk, 6060, br. h. foaled 1881, by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Queen B. (dam of *Hermitage*, 2:19), by Kearsarge, son of Paddy Burns; grandam Jenny, by Duvall's Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (VII.) Bred by Stephen Black, Frankfort, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:13¼

Robert S., 20112, b. h. foaled 1887, by Pero, 3904; dam Bird, by Guide, 1197; grandam Fanny, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Wm. Ehlers, West Liberty, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:28

Robert Wilkes, bl. h. foaled 1885, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam said to be by Trojan. Bred by W. B. Baston, Georgetown, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Robin, gr. g. foaled 1874, by Enfield, 128; dam Mary Weaver (dam of Don, 2:22½), by Black Hawk Vermont; grandam Peggy, pedigree not traced. (V, p. 238.) Bred by D. C. Twogood, Canastota, N. Y. Freeport, Ill., Aug. 18, 1885 ..... 2:24½

Robinson D. 17901, [Baby Dean], b. h. foaled 1881, by Daniel Boone, 1756; dam Gurney Mare, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Robinson Dean, Buckfield, Me. Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1891 ..... 2:23¾

Rob Roy, b. g. foaled 1886, by Aubrey, 11804; dam Doctor, breeding unknown. (X.) Bred by J. J. Chadwick, Dakota, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1890 ..... 2:29¾

Rockburn, ch. g., pedigree and history not reported. St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Can., June 25, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Rocket, bl. g. foaled 1879, by Knox Boy, 840; dam not traced. Bred by David Stackpole, Durham, Me. Bangor, Me., Sept. 1, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Rocket, 12033, b. h. foaled 1878, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Kitty Patterson (dam of *Edwin T.*, 2:25), by Dick Consternation; grandam Bet, not traced. (IX.) Bred by Josiah Manning, Cherry Valley, Ill. Marengo, Ill., Sept. 18, 1889 ..... 2:28

Rocket, gr. g. foaled 1876, by Clematis, 11236; dam not traced. (VIII.) Bred by A. W. Whitney, West Newton, Mass. Montreal, Que., Can., Aug. 29, 1889 ..... 2:26¼

Rockingham, gr. g. foaled about 1845, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Artemus Beebe, Feeding Hills, Mass. Fashion Course, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1862 ..... 2:25½

Rock Island Maid, b. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Milwaukee, Wis., July 16, 1889 ..... 2:30

Rocknight, 17006, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Beaumont, 370; dam Girl, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by F. B. Hadley, New Springfield, Ohio. Salem, Ohio, July 4, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Rockton, b. g. foaled 187–, by Highland Beauty, 5003; dam not traced. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1882 ..... 2:25½

Rockwood, b. g. foaled 1886, by Treewood, 18514; dam Lady Hustler, by Ben Franklin (La Rock's); grandam Nelly, by Telegraph Morgan, etc. (XI.) Bred by James Wetherhead, San Jose, Cal. Woodland, Cal., Sept. 4, 1891 ..... 2:29

Rocky Mountain Tom, gr. g. foaled 187–, pedigree not traced. Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 9, 1886 ..... 2:25¼

Roger Hanson, 1985, gr. h. foaled 1873, by Alta, 765; dam Lualaba (dam of Matilda, 2:30; Magic, 2:33, etc.), by Berkley's Edwin Forrest, son of Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam by Grey Eagle. (IV.) Bred by Al. Peters, Versailles, Ky. East Saginaw, Mich., June 17, 1880 ..... 2:28½

Roger K., 11525, b. h. foaled 1886, by Attorney, 1005; dam Roxy (dam of Atto Rex, 2:21¾), by Brougham, 800; grandam Flora, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by C. B. Kimball, West Liberty, Iowa. Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:30

Roland, 4088, br. h. foaled 1872, by Crown Chief, 4089; dam Dolly, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by John Conrad, Dry Ridge, Ky. Providence, R. I., Sept. 26, 1879 ..... 2:28

Rolla, ch. g. foaled 1879, by Shelby Chief, 923; dam Kate, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. D. Baker, Eminence, Ky. South Bend, Ind., June 10, 1885 ..... 2:24½

Rolla, b. g. foaled 1879, by Clark Chief Jr., 3002; dam not traced. Bred by John Robinson, Bozeman, Mont. Butte City, Mont., Aug. 10, 1887 ..... 2:24

Rolla Golddust, br. g. foaled 1860, by Golddust, 150; dam (dam of Golddust Jr., 953), by Bartlett's *Mohawk Chief*, brought from Canada. (IV.) Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Jr., Louisville, Ky. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 18, 1867 ..... 2:25

Rollaway, b. g. foaled 1882, by Dauntless, 3158; dam not traced. Bred by Gaylord Cory, Dowagiac, Mich. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 24, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Roman, b. h. foaled 1889, by Armagh, 4683; dam Mary M., by Pennypack, 2445; grandam Fanny, by Frank Forrester. Bred by Burton Case, Granville, Ohio. Newark, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:29

Romance, br. m. foaled 1873, by Princeps, 536; dam Roma (dam of Farce, 2:29¼), by Golddust, 150; grandam Bruna (dam of Woodford Pilot, 2:23¼), by Pilot Jr., 12. (IV.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Oct. 24, 1877 ..... 2:29½

Rome, b. g. foaled 1881, by Wheelock, 12833; dam Lucy Lowry, said to be by McMurtrie Horse. (IX.) Bred by N. H. Lowry, Woodhull, Ill. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 28, 1889 ..... 2:29¼

Romeo, 2080, b. h. foaled 1874, by Menelaus, 226; dam Dolly Martin (dam of Volney, 2:23), by Defiance, son of Mambrino Paymaster Jr. (V.) Bred by James Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill. Crown Point, Ind., Oct. 15, 1882 ..... 2:29¼

Romeo, b. g. foaled 1884, by Ringgold, 14684; dam Matt, by Black Eagle (Coat's). (X.) Bred by George W. Kincaid, Greenfield, Ill. Springfield, Ill., June 24, 1891 ..... 2:22½

Romero, 2005, gr. h. foaled 1877, by A. W. Richmond, 1687; dam Gretchen (dam of Del Sur, 2:24¼; grandam of Sable Wilkes, 2:18), by Mambrino Pilot, 29; grandam Kitty Kirkman, by Fanning's Canada Chief. (IV.) Bred by H. M. Johnston, Los Angeles, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 22, 1882 ..... 2:19½

Romola, b. m. foaled 1889, by Belton, 2256; dam Ella, by Bashaw Jr. 51; grandam Hanna, by Hanover, son of Planet. (IX.) Bred by John F. Godwin Churchill, Md. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Romulus, b. g. foaled 1883, by Judge Advocate, 1263; dam Diamond, by King Drew. Bred by A. Hammond, Foxcroft, Me. Bangor, Me., Sept. 5, 1890 ..... 2:24¼

Rosa B., b. m. foaled 1882, by Charley B., 812; dam Lady Allen, 2:34¼, by Philip Allen, son of Black Hawk, 5; grandam *Elba*, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by J. B. Burlew, Union Springs, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Sept. 27, 1888 ..... 2:26¼

Rosa C., b. m. foaled 1883, by Dauntless, 3158; dam Lady Grey, by Tom Hunter, 935; grandam by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by Fred Craig, Lake Gage, Ind. Rushville, Ind., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:22

Rosa Gothard, b. m. foaled 1882, by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Mignon Medium (dam of *Queen Gothard*, 2:14½), by Happy Medium, 400, etc. (V.) Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1892 ..... 2:25

Rosa K., b. m. foaled 18—, breeding not established. Pottstown, Pa., June 26, 1890 ..... 2:29¾

Rosalind, b. m. foaled 1865, by Abdallah, 15; dam Burch Mare (dam of Donald, 2:27), by Brown Pilot; grandam not traced. (IV.) Bred by George W. Burch, Scott County, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 27, 1872. 2:21¾

Rosalind, gr. m. foaled 187–, pedigree not traced. Janesville, Wis., Oct. 5, 1882 ..... 2:29¼

Rosalind Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1882, by Harry Wilkes, 1896; dam Cigarette, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400; grandam by Shelby, son of Richelieu. (VI.) Bred by R. W. Pearce, Louisville, Ky. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1888 ..... 2:14½

Rosamond, b. m. foaled 1889, by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Amy, by Climax, 8321; grandam Belle Brandon (dam of March, 2:25¾), pedigree not traced. Bred by P. P. James, Fairbury, Ill. Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1892 2:27¾

Rosa Pease, b. m. foaled 18—, said to be by Jack Rosie. Pottstown, Pa., Sept. 28, 1888 ..... 2:27

Rosa Wilkes, b. m. foaled 187–, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Black Jane (dam of Simmons, 2:28), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Lady Stanhope. (V.) Bred by T. A. Montague, Lexington, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1882 ..... 2:18¼

Roscoe, 2556, br. h. foaled 1876, by Rescue, 2119; dam Roany (dam of Frank Landers, 2:18¾), by Copperbottom Jr.; grandam Puss, by Money Changer Jr. (V.) Bred by M. F. McHaffie, Stilesville, Ind. Green Bay, Wis., Sept. 12, 1889 ..... 2:30

Roscoe Conkling, 8035, br. h. foaled 1878, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Bertie, 2:27 (dam of *Euphony*, 2:23¾), by Blue Bull, 75. (VII.) Bred by Higbee Bros., Canton, Ill. Galesburg, Ill., July 5, 1887 ..... 2:30

Rose, bl. m. foaled 1879, by Wellington, 2716; dam Jeanette (dam of Compeer, 2:24½), by Blackwood, 74; grandam Juno (dam of Sweepstakes, 2:24¼), by American Star, 37. (X.) Bred by A. B. Darling, New York, N. Y. Goshen, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Roseberry, 4765, b. h. foaled 1880, by Strathmore, 408; dam by McConnell's Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (VI.) Bred by W. S. Buckner, Paris, Ky. Racine, Wis., Oct. 10, 1892 ..... 2:15¾

Rose Croix, 4466, b. h. foaled 1885, by Laclede, 1895; dam Gulnare, 2:32½ (dam of Sir Albin, 2:29½), by Duffy Horse, son of Skenandoah, 926; grandam by Black Hawk, 2d, son of Black Hawk, 5. (VI.) Bred by A. M. Studer. Peoria, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Rose Filkin, br. m. foaled 1886, by Melrose, 2819; dam Lambert (dam of Olivia, 2:29¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102. Bred by John Filkin, Lansingburgh, N. Y. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1892 ..... 2:22

Roseline, br. m. foaled 1889, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Susie Patchen (dam of Passenger, 2:30), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Lena, by Edwin Forrest (Christian's), etc. (X.) Bred by J. F. Bailey, Lexington, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:30

Rose Medium, b. m. foaled 187–, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Clara Jones, by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Bob Letcher. (IV.) Bred by Eli Teakle, Paterson, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 3, 1878 ..... 2:26½

Rosemont, ch. m. foaled 1881, by Almont Pilot, 763; dam Nannie Hedges (dam of Old Judge, 2:29¼), by Ned Hawkins, son of Shawhan's Tom Hal; grandam called a Blue Bull mare. (VIII.) Bred by William Crozier, Lawrence, Kan. Louisville, Ky., May 10, 1888 ..... 2:23½

Rose of Washington, gr. m. foaled 1866, by Bashaw, 50; dam Lady McNair (dam of Governor, 2:24), said to be by a son of Bush Messenger. (VI.) Bred by McNair & Co., Washington, Iowa. Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1879 ..... 2:21¾

Rose Standish [Maud O.], b. m. foaled 187–, by Corbeau, 98; dam by Tom Hale. (IV.) Boston, Mass., June 8, 1876 ..... 2:29

Rose Turner, b. m. foaled 1889, by Jerome Turner, 3860; dam Lakewood Maid, 2:29, by Wilkesonian, 13400; grandam Mirabeth (dam of Lakewood Prince, 2:13½), by Woodford Mambrino, 345. Bred by Henry B. Rea, Pittsburgh, Pa. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 6, 1892 ..... 2:21¾

Rosewald, gr. h. foaled 18—, by A. W. Richmond, 1687; dam's breeding not traced. San Luis Obispo, Cal., Sept. 6, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Rosewood, bl. m. foaled 1870, by Blackwood, 74; dam Tennessee (Rose Edwards), (dam of Lexington Chief, 19569), by Frazier's Mambrino. (VII.) Bred by Richard Downing, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 28, 1875 ..... 2:27

Rosewood, 5532, br. h. foaled 1873, by Creole, 5531 dam Rose Swader, by Gardner's Red Buck; grandam by Oliver's Good Ike. (VI.) Bred by Warren Davis, Crawfordsville, Ind. Crawfordsville, Ind., May 24, 1883 ..... 2:28½

Rosita, ch. m. foaled 1881, by Balsora, 1024; dam Nonesuch (dam of Lady Turpin, 2:23, etc.), by Brignoli, 77; grandam by Roebuck. (IX.) Bred by J. M. Patterson, Wilmore, Ky. Denver, Colo., June 4, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Roslyn, 6179, b. h. foaled 1886, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Hope (dam of Appanoose, 2:26½), by Magic, 1451; grandam Lady Thorne Jr. (dam of Santa Claus, 2:17½), by Williams' Mambrino. (VII.) Bred by J. W. Conley, Chicago, Ill. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:18¾

Ross, sp. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 26, 1873 ..... 2:29¾

Ross, 15685, b. h. foaled 1888; by Mikagan, 4554; dam Flight, by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; grandam Maud (dam of Dynamite, 2:28), by Mambrino Patchen Jr. (X.) Bred by C. N. Dickerson, North Vernon, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 8, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Ross S., 18900, b. h. foaled 1881, by Nutwood, 600; dam by State of Maine, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Ross Sargent, Lodi, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 11, 1891 ..... 2:21¼

Roswall, 7460, b. h, foaled 1885, by Hambrino, 820; dam Pearl (dam of Ben Hur, 2:24), by Hero of Thorndale, 549; grandam Slumy, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky. Canal Dover, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Rosy Mac, b. m. foaled 1882, by Alexander Button, 1997; dam Young Rosedale, by Sawyer's Messenger; grandam Rosedale. Bred by Mr. McFadgen, Dixon, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 8, 1888 ..... 2:20¾

Rosy Thorne, ch. m. foaled 187–, by Thorndale, 305; dam Dolly Thorne, by Foxhunter. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1885 ..... 2:27¾

Rowdy, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Kickapoo, son of Comus, by Bashaw, 50; dam not traced. Bred by Jerome Mowers, Silver Lake, Kan. Denver, Colo., Oct. 27, 1888 ..... 2:27¼

Rowena, b. m. foaled 1877, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Capitola, by Jeff Moore, son of Oliver; grandam Darkey Girl, by a Highlander horse. (VI.) Bred by J. M. Bowman, Louisville, Ky. New York, N. Y., June 3, 1885 ..... 2:24½

Rowena, b. m. foaled 1890, by Azmoor, 13467; dam Emma Robson (dam of Emaline, 2:27½, etc.), by Woodburn; grandam Lady Bell, by Belmont (Williamson's), etc. (XII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 10, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Rowena Sprague, bl. m. foaled 1882, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Minnie Crawford (dam of Frank Sprague, 2:29), by Abdallah, 164, etc. (VI.) Bred by Stephen Bull, Racine, Wis. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 27, 1890 ..... 2:27¼

Rowland, 9623, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Time Medium, 9622; dam Clayala (dam of Red Hot, 2:30), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Ella B., by Almont, 33, etc. (VIII.) Bred by R. F. Myers, Dayton, Ohio. St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Roxane, b. m. foaled 1888, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam I. O., by Red Wilkes, 1749; grandam Pilot Anna (dam of Emperor Wilkes, 2:20¾), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (X.) Bred by W. M. Akin, Evansville, Ind. Evansville, Ind., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Roxie Lee, ch. m. foaled 1881, by Bay Star, 11267; dam Nell (dam of Amy Lee, 2:17½, etc.), by Hiatoga, 498; grandam by Hiatoga, 497. (VIII.) Bred by R. L. McDonald, St. Joseph, Mo. Syracuse, Neb., Sept. 26, 1891. 2:26¾

Roxie M., bl. m. foaled 1875, by *Jack Fowler*, son of Ruby's Copperbottom; dam a pacing mare of unknown breeding. (IX.) Bred by Jay G. Voss, Indianapolis, Ind. Rushville, Ind., July 4, 1890 ..... 2:28¾

Roxy McGregor, ch. m. foaled 1879, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Roxy, by Romulus, 271; grandam Lady Lindle, by Bashaw, 50. (V.) Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1887. 2:20¾

Roy, ch. g. foaled 1882, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Winning Ways, by Masterlode, 595; grandam by Hall's Hero. (XI.) Bred by Israel Wicks, Jonesville, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1888 ..... 2:21¼

Roy, b. g. foaled 1882, by Carlos, 6750; dam Neilson, by Star of the West. (VII.) Bred by I. M. Hewitt, Richmond, Va. Richmond, Va., July 24, 1886 ..... 2:30

Roy, br. g. foaled 1887, by Harkaway, 2875; dam Kate Edwards, by Bay Dick, son of Lexington. (XI.) Bred by William E. McAfee, Louisville, Ky. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 6, 1891 ..... 2:30

Royal, ch. g. foaled 1879, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Fanny Harris, by Morgan (Kidder's). Bred by F. S. Harris, Bronson, Mich. Philadelphia, Pa., July 9, 1890 ..... 2:20¾

Royal Ambassador, 20879, b. h. foaled 1888, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Belle M., by Empire, 2378; grandam Daisy, by Shakespeare (Shafer's), etc. (XII.) Bred by Elias Morris, Decatur, Mich. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Royal Bounce, b. g. foaled 187–, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Clarionette, by Volunteer Jr., 2615. Hartford, Conn., June 15, 1887 ..... 2:19

Royal Duke, b. h. foaled 18—, by Florida, 482; dam by Night Hawk, 514. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Royal George, gr. g. foaled 186–, by William H. Ripley; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by George Wagner, Fort Plain, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 4, 1874 ..... 2:26½

Royal John, gr. g. foaled 186–, by Woodstock, 873; dam by Putnam Morgan. (IV.) Providence, R. I., June 14, 1871 ..... 2:26¼

Royal King, ch. g. foaled 1883, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Polly (dam of Huon, 2:28¼), by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; grandam Miss Minchin, by Young Woful, 119. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Royalmont, 11072, ch. h. foaled 1880, by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Louisiana (dam of Sam Harris, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by H. Bidwell, Bullittsville, Ky. Rushville, Ind., Sept. 17, 1886 ..... 2:29¼

Royal Phallas, 17814, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Prince Phallas, 6438; dam Blonde, by Ethan Allen, 473; grandam Kate, by Flying Dutchman. (XI.) Bred by J. F. Laing, Chicago, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., Oct. 16, 1891 ..... 2:30

Royal Prince, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Dexter Prince, 11363; dam Ida W., by Abbottsford, 707; grandam Winthrop Girl, by Winthrop, 505, etc. Bred by L. M. Morse, Lodi, Cal. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 16, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Royal Red, 10290, b. h. foaled 1886, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Christine, by Strathmore, 408; grandam Lucy Lee (dam of Frank S., 2:25½, etc.), by Norman, 25, etc. (VIII.) Bred by R. Gentry, Danville, Ky. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:21½

Royal Wilkes, br. h. foaled 1887, by Lumps, 3922; dam Lucy (dam of Billy Bell, 2:25¾), by Royal George. Bred by D. D. Bell, Lexington, Ky. Providence, R. I., Sept. 19, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Royalty, 1503, b. h. foaled 1876, by Swigert, 650; dam Bay Fanny (dam of Resolute, 2:27¾; Alexander, 2:28¾, etc.), by Bellfounder, 63. (IV.) Bred by R. Richards, Racine, Wis. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 11, 1889 ..... 2:25

Roy B., bl. g. foaled 1886, by Gilroy, 1186; dam Lady Loomis, by Claybrino, 90; grandam Kitty Price, by Black Prince. (XII.) Bred by M. F. Kelly, Winooski, Vt. Died 1892. Plattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Roy McGregor, 17963, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Ben McGregor, 2655; dam Belle Farwell (dam of Mazie McGregor, 2:28), by Ethan Allen (Ladd's); grandam Lady Farwell, by Mountain Chief, 1958. Bred by L. Z. Farwell & J. H. Pierce, Freeport, Ill. Freeport, Ill., Sept, 10, 1891 ..... 2:26

Roy Rex, b. g. foaled 1887, by Atto Rex, 6821; dam by Wapsie, 688. Bred by Albert Whitacre, Downey, Iowa. Santa Ana, Cal., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Roywood, 21872, ch. h. foaled 1889, by Neatwood, 3665; dam Aldina, by Alroy, 5715; grandam Racer, by American Star (Pearson's), etc. (XII.) Bred by S. E. Hyde, Earlville, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

R. P., b. g. foaled 1874, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Sunflower, by Bartholomew's American Star Jr. (V.) Bred by Richard Penistan, Philadelphia, Pa. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1882 ..... 2:22¼

R. R. H., ro. g. foaled 1871, by Æmulus, 28; dam Nelly Gray, said to be by Gov. Banks. (IX.) Bred by R. R. Harder, Lee, Mass. Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1888 ..... 2:23¼

Ruby, b. m. foaled 1880, by Sultan, 1513; dam Fleetwing (dam of Stamboul, 2:11, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Patchen Maid, by George M. Patchen, 30. (IX.) Bred by John W. Mackey, Nevada City, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 26, 1885 ..... 2:19¾

Ruby, b. m., said to be by Clifton. New York, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:24

Ruby, b. m. foaled 1889, by Independence, 3536; dam Minnie, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by William Hunt, Jamestown, N. Y. Meadville, Pa., July 4, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Ruby, b. h. foaled 1886, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Docia Payne, by Almont, 33; grandam Maggie Gaines (dam of Almont Jr., 2:26), by Black Hawk (Blood's). Bred by Bryan Hurst, Lexington, Ky. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept., 20, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Ruby, b. m. foaled 1881, by Masterlode, 595; dam Gipsey (dam of Pres. Garfield, 8526), by Resolute, 4458. (VII.) Bred by W. E. Gilkey, Plainwell, Mich. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 6, 1889 ..... 2:25¼

Ruby, b. m. foaled 1887, by St. Arnaud, 1519; dam Mabel L. (dam of Reina, 2:13½, etc.), by Victor, 1963; grandam Hippenheimer (dam of Albrina, 2:27), by Volunteer, 55, etc. (IX.) Bred by H. L. Littel, Macedon, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Ruby Macklin, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Pretender, 1453; dam Queen B. (dam of Robert Rysdyk, 2:13¼, etc.), by Kearsarge, son of Paddy Burns, etc. (VII.) Bred by S. Black, Frankfort, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 24, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Ruby Wilkes [Voter, 9895], b. h. foaled 1885, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Jenny Daniel, by Rysdyk, 653; grandam Lady McMann (dam of Bella, 2:22), by Jupiter, 46; great-grandam Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 197, 2:20½), by American Star, 14. (VIII.) Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Muir, Ky., Oct. 29, 1891 ..... 2:25½

Rufus, br. g. foaled 1872, by Ethan Allen, 356; dam Lady Fulton (dam of Wizz, 2:23¼, etc.), by Stubtail, son of Moody's Blucher; grandam a Canadian mare, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Rufus P. White, Adams, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Sept. 10, 1879 ..... 2:29

Rufus, 7990, b. h. foaled 1877, by Sir Henry, 7989; dam not traced. (VII.) Bred by J. W. Rogers, Niles, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1886 ..... 2:24¾

Rumor, 3033, bl. h. foaled 1879, by Tattler, 300; dam Martense Maid, by Flying Cloud, 134; grandam Jenny Lind, by Abdallah, 1. (V.) Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Trenton, N. J., July 1, 1890 ..... 2:20

Rurik, 16089, br. h. foaled 1888, by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Primrose (dam of Redwald, 2:23½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. (X.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Russell, b. g., pedigree not traced. Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:25¾

Russell, gr. g. foaled 1867, by Blue Bull, 75; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by William Griffin, Griffin's Station, Ind. East Saginaw, Mich., June 27, 1876 ..... 2:26

Russ Ellis, b. g. foaled 1873, by Ethan Allen, 356; dam not traced. Bred by Russell Ellis, Belleville, N. Y. Grand Rapids, Mich., June 30, 1880 ..... 2:27¼

Russell R., b. g. foaled 18—, by Thomas K., 1582; dam Molly, pedigree not traced. Bred by O. D. Brown, Versailles, Ky. Harrodsburg, Ky., July 29, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Russia, gr. m. foaled 1883, by Harold, 413; dam Miss Russell (dam of Maud S., 2:08¾; Nutwood, 2:18¾, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Sally Russell (running-bred), by Boston. (X.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 29, 1889 ..... 2:28

Russia, 3675, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600; dam Reina Victoria (dam of Muscovite, 2:18, etc.), by Hambletonian 10; grandam Hyacinth, by Volunteer, 55, etc. (X.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Russian Spy, b. g. foaled 1871, by Murphy's Royal George, 9852; dam not traced. Bred by John Steward, Petrolia, Ont., Can. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 10, 1878 ..... 2:26½

Rustic, 917, gr. h. foaled 186–, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Lady Suffolk (dam of Norman, 2:28¾), by Harry Belmont. (IV.) Bred in California. San Jose, Cal., Oct. 2, 1877 ..... 2:30

Rustic, 14899, bl. h. foaled 1885, by Wildair, 11715; dam Lydia, by Aristos, 771; grandam Belle, by Phil Sheridan, etc. (X.) Bred by William Pickhardt, Schroon, Lake, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1890 .. 2:27

Rustic Maid, b. m. foaled 1888, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Maud Righter, by Victor Bismarck, 326; grandam Phœbe, by Redmon's Abdallah, etc. (VIII.) Bred by David M. Dodge, Paris, Ky. Mexico, Mo., Aug. 6, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Rustique, b. m. foaled 1888, by Electioneer, 125; dam Miss Russell (dam of Maud S., 2:08¾, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:21

Ruth, b. m. (ringer ?) foaled 18—, said to be by President Garfield, 8526. Lancaster, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1889 .... 2:28¼

Ruth S., b. m. foaled 1877, by Jim Fisk, 1726; dam said to be by Grey Eagle. Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 16, 1886 .. 2:29¼

Ruth Wilkes, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Victor Wilkes; dam Nelly Lambert (dam of Madge Wilkes, 2:29¾, etc.), by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam Kitty Wagner, by Woodburn Pilot, 344. Bred by W. J. Howe, Hydeville, Vt. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1892 ..... 2:23

Rutledge, b. g. foaled 1867, by Conqueror, 97; dam by Cassius M. Clay, 18; grandam said to be by American Star, 14. (IV.) Bred in Orange County, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1874 ..... 2:30

Rutledge, gr. g. foaled 1883, by Onward, 1411; dam Estelle (dam of Erena, 2:23), by Clark Chief, 89; grandam said to be by Gray Eagle. (IX.) Bred by E. W. Ayers, Ducker's, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 22, 1888 .... 2:27¼

R. W. S., bl. g. foaled 188–, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Fleda, by Ridler, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by R. W. Sholes, Orwell, Vt. Clinton, Mass., Sept. 18, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Ryland T., b. g. foaled 188–, by Ledger Jr.; dam May, by Ulverston, son of Lexington. Bred by Samuel F. Taylor, Eagle Rock, Idaho. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:11¼

Rysdyk Maid, b. m. foaled 1872, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Flora (dam of W. Van, 2:24¼), by Benedict's Pathfinder; grandam Lady Messenger, by Messenger Highlander. Bred by W. J. P. Kingsley, Rome, N. Y. Boston, Mass., July 21, 1886 ..... 2:24¼

Ryswood, 4526, [Epitome], b. h. foaled 1884, by Bellwood, 756; dam Lucy Plumb (dam of Judge Rysdyk, 2:28½), by Rysdyk, 653; grandam Ward Plumb Mare, by Geo. Effner, son of Royal George, 83. (VII.) Bred by P. R. McMonagle, Prescott, Can. Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:16

Sabina, br. m. foaled 1889, by Sable Wilkes, 8100; dam Eva, by Le Grand, 2868; grandam Eve, by Arthurton, 365. Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct, 13, 1891 ..... 2:27½

Sabledale, b. m. foaled 1890, by Sable Wilkes, 8100; dam Vixen (dam of Vida Wilkes, 2:18¼, etc.) by Nutwood, 600; grandam Sister (dam of Albert W., 2:20, etc.), by John Nelson, 187, etc. Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1892 ..... 2:18½

Sable Wilkes, 8100, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Sable, by The Moor, 870; grandam Gretchen (dam of Romero, 2:19½; Del Sur, 2:24½, etc.), by Mambrino Pilot, 29. (VII.) Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 29, 1887 ..... 2:18

Sacramento Girl, b. m. foaled 1888, by Alcazar, 5102; dam Viola, by Flaxtail, 8132; grandam Madam Buckner (dam of *Acrobat*, 2:18¼, etc.), said to be by Tom Hal. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 31, 1891 ..... 2:30

Sadie, br. m. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam West Union Girl, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. S. Tainter, Menomonie, Wis. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Sadie Belle, ch. m. foaled 1872, by Odin Bell, 1409; dam Molly, by Sebastapol, son of Whitehall. (IV.) Bred by Curtis M. Dunton, Accomac County, Va. Columbus, Ohio, July 12, 1878 ..... 2:24

Sadie G., bl. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Saugus, Mass., Aug. 17, 1889 ..... 2:27¼

Sadie H. (Belle Berkley), b. m. foaled 1865, by St. Lawrence (Price's); dam not traced. (V.) Bred by Noah Walker, Baltimore, Md. Canton, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1882 ..... 2:30

Sadie Howe, b. m. foaled 1869, by Mambrunello, 221; dam not traced. (VIII.) Bred by E. P. Carpenter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Providence, R. I., June 18, 1879 ..... 2:26

Sadie M., b. m. foaled 1886, by Prince Orloff, 1425; dam Fossil, by Princeps, 536; grandam Hamite (dam of Granby, 2:19½), by Hamlet, 160. Bred by E. F. Beale, Washington, D. C. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1892 .... 2:16½

Sadie S., gr. m. foaled 1880, by Pequawket, 244; dam Kate Dudley, said to be by Bayard, 53. Bred by Mr. Dudley, Wolfborough, N. H. Saugus, Mass., June 17, 1887 ..... 2:28½

Sagasta, 4617, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Nutwood, 600; dam Verbena (dam of Monon, 4071), by Princeps, 536; grandam Lindora (dam of Oxmoor, 1400), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VI.) Bred by Bennett H. Young, Louisville, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Sagwa, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Atwood; dam Doane Mare, by Alroy 5715; grandam Dolly Doane, by Woodford Taylor. Bred by H. C. Doane, Earlville, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

St. Albans, bl. g. foaled 1876, by Monmouth Patchen, 3214; dam Black Lady, by *Daniel Boone*, son of Capt. Walker; grandam Blue Skin 2d, by One-Eyed Foxhunter. (V.) Bred by S. Brooks, East Troy, Wis. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 18, 1884 ..... 2:20¼

St. Arnaud, 1519, b. h. foaled 1876, by Cuyler, 100; dam Emma Arteburn, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Jenny Johnson, by Sweet Owen. (IV.) Bred by J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1884 ..... 2:29¼

St. Bel, 5336, bl. h. foaled 1882, by Electioneer, 125; dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½ (dam of Hinda Rose, 2:19½; Bell Boy, 2:19¼, etc.), by The Moor, 870; grandam Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½; Eva, 2:23½), by Stevens' Bald Chief, son of Bay Chief. (VIII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Died 1891. Maysville, Ky., Aug 20, 1886 ..... 2:24½

St. Charles, sp. g. foaled 1868, by Grey Eagle, 897; dam by Dandy Jim, son of Jimmy, by Gifford Morgan. (V.) Bred by John Coleman, Richmond, Ill. Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1877 ..... 2:26

St. Cloud, b. g. foaled 1873, by American Star, 37; dam by Bay Richmond, 1768; grandam said to be by American Star, 14. (V.) Bred by W. D. Brooks & Son, Rochester, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1883 ..... 2:21

St. Cloud, 5966, b. h. foaled 1876, by Swigert, 650; dam Flora Lambert, by Spaulding's Abdallah, son of Abdallah, 1. (VII.) Bred by E. J. Lambert, Dubuque, Iowa. Marshalltown, Iowa, July 4, 1885..... 2:23¾

St. Cloud Jr., 16678, b. h. foaled 1887, by St. Cloud, 5966; dam Susie T., by Trumpeter Golddust; grandam Hattie T., by Comet, 5965. (XI.) Bred by Ed Turner, Argand, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1891..... 2:26¾

St. Croix, 10258, b. h. foaled 1888, by Wilkes, 8571; dam Zulah, by Gideon, 145; grandam Kitty Williams, by Whalebone Knox, 696. (VIII.) Bred by T. T. Abbott, North Anson, Me. Lewistown, Me., Sept. 9, 1892..... 2:30

St. Denis, b. g. foaled 1877, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Little Marg, by Tom Hal, 3000; grandam old Mag, by Jerry, son of Shropshire's Tom Hal. (V.) Bred by James Hilbreth, Rushville, Ind. Chicago, Ill., July 12, 1884..... 2:23¼

St. Elmo, 275, br. h. foaled 1860, by Abdallah, 15; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 29, 1868..... 2:30

St. Elmo, gr. g. foaled 1865, by Brown Harry, 799; dam Jackson Mare, by French Tiger (Canadian). (VI.) Bred by S. R. Jackson, Foxcroft, Me. Boston, Mass., June 21, 1872..... 2:29¼

St. Elmo, br. g. foaled 187–, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Lucy Lincoln, by Masterlode, 595; grandam Flora (dam of Western Pathfinder, 2:28), by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by Oscar L. Lincoln, Union City, Mich. Philadelphia, Pa., July 11, 1890..... 2:18¾

St. Elmo, br. g. foaled 1879, by Frank Tuckahoe; dam not traced. Bred by O. Oleson, Jamestown, Kan. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 1, 1890..... 2:22¼

St. Elmo, br. h. foaled 1879, by Duke Alexis, pedigree not traced; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Wheeler Hoppough, Mount Morris, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., July 10, 1889..... 2:25½

St. Gothard, 1518, b. h. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Zora (dam of Calumet, 4116), by American Clay, 34; grandam Fillee, by John Dillard. (IV.) Bred by John Dillard, Lexington, Ky. East Saginaw, Mich., June 17, 1884..... 2:27

St. Helena [Cynthiana], b. m. foaled 186–, by Gen. McClellan, 144; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in California. Sacramento, Cal., April 6, 1877..... 2:27½

St. Jacob, b. g. foaled 1878, pedigree not traced. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1891..... 2:27

St. James, b. g. foaled 1866, by Champion, 808; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Peleg Jones, Bristol Centre, N. Y. Rochester. N. Y., Aug. 18, 1873..... 2:23¼

St. Joe, b. g. foaled 1886, by Junio, 14957; dam Emma, by Luceonia. Bred by A. & M. Gonzalez, San Francisco, Cal. Fresno, Cal., Oct. 3, 1890..... 2:26

St. Julien, b. g. foaled 1869, by Volunteer, 55; dam Flora (dam of Unolala, 2:22¼), by Harry Clay, 45. (IV.) Bred by J. & B. Dunning, Orange County, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1880..... 2:11¼

St. Lambert, 16871, ch. h. foaled 1879, by Bay Star, 11267; dam Lady Douglass, by Bourbon Chief, 383; grandam Molly Jackson, by Gen. Jackson. (XI.) Bred by O. E. Learnard, Lawrence, Kan. Emporia, Kan., Oct. 24, 1891..... 2:29¼

St. Lawrence, b. g. foaled 1881, by Grey Dan, 2187, dam pedigree not traced. Bred by J. H. Campbell, Plymouth, Me. Lewistown, Me., Sept. 8, 1892..... 2:27½

St. Lewis, 18517, b. h. foaled 1888, by St. Nicholas, 4070; dam Trinket G., by Harry Glenn, 4385. (XI.) Bred by A. Gardner, Tecumseh, Neb. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1891..... 2:21½

St. Lookout, 14527, b. h. foaled 1889, by Sultan, 1513; dam Kitty Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; grandam Daisy B. (dam of Ashland Wilkes, 2:17¼), by Administrator, 357, etc. (X.) Bred by R. W. Davis, West Williamsfield, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1891..... 2:26

St. Louis, b. g. foaled 187–, by Colossus Mambrino, 2173; dam not traced. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1882.... 2:25

St. Louis Maid, br. m. foaled 1885, by Rysdyk Chief, 3651; dam *Jenny Crews*, 2:34, by Aleck Douglas. (XII.) Bred by P. Grogan, Sturgeon, Mo. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 18, 1892..... 2:24½

St. Regis, 15139, b. h. foaled 1886, by St. Arnaud, 1519; dam Mabel L. (dam of Reina, 2:13½, etc.), by Victor, 1963; grandam Hippenheimer (dam of Albrina, 2:27), by Volunteer, 55. (X.) Bred by H. M. Littell, Macedon, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1891..... 2:29½

St. Remo, b. g. foaled 1870, by Volunteer, 55; dam Flora (dam of St. Julien, 2:11¼), by Harry Clay, 45. (IV.) Bred by J. & B. Dunning, Orange County, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., May 20, 1880..... 2:28½

St. Valentine, 10232, br. h. foaled 1881, by Westwood, 2363; dam Laura Logan (dam of Judge Hawes, 2:24), by American Clay, 34, etc. (X.) Bred by J. D. Butler, Paris, Ky. La Belle, Mo., Oct. 1, 1892..... 2:16¾

Salinas Maid, b. m., by Junio, 14957; dam Mamie V., by Mambrino, 1789. Salinas, Cal., Oct. 6, 1892..... 2:30

St. Vincent, 5443, b. h. foaled 1884, by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Aileen (dam of Ellerslie Wilkes, 2:22½, etc.), by Mambrino Boy, 844; grandam Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (VI.) Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1892..... 2:13½

Sallie Cossack, b. m. foaled 1884, by Don Cossack, 980; dam Almonia, by Almont, 33; grandam Rosina, by Abdallah, 15. (V.) Bred by A. J. Caton, Joliet, Ill. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1888..... 2:22½

Sally B., dn. m. foaled 1883, by Young Jim, 2009, dam Lady Dun, by Million's Copperbottom; grandam by Kavanaugh's Grey Eagle. (X.) Bred by Tacitus Burgin, Athens, Ky. Died 1892. Versailles, Ky., Aug. 5, 1892..... 2:20

Sally Benton, gr. m. foaled 1880, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Sontag Mohawk (dam of Norhawk, 2:20½, etc.), by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam Sontag Nelly, by Toronto Sontag, 307. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 13, 1884..... 2:17¾

Sally C., ch. m. foaled 188–, by Hambletonian, 1644; dam not traced. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1892.... 2:18¾

Sally Graham, b. m. foaled 1886, by Nutwood, 600; dam Mattie Graham, 2:21½, by Harold, 413; grandam Vic (dam of Dainty, 2:26¾), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (VII.) Bred by J. A. Batchelor, Louisville, Ky. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1890..... 2:29¼

Sally Howard. [See Gipsey Girl.]

Sally Ranger, bl. m. foaled 1887, by John Sherman, 8285; dam Cloud (dam of Nelly Barrett, 2:29½), said to be by Black Ranger, 3124. (IX.) Bred by E. H. Barrett, Dunlap, Iowa. Lyons, Neb. Aug. 4, 1892..... 2:24¾

Sally Scott, b. m. foaled 187–, by Magna Charta 105; dam Molly Pitcher, by Hambletonian, 10. Philadelphia, Pa., May 25, 1880..... 2:28¼

Sally Vajan, b. m. foaled 1884, by Danville Wilkes, 10187; dam Carrie, by May's Sir Wallace. (IX.) Bred by L. T. Yeager, Danville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 2, 1888..... 2:28

Sam, gr. g., said to be by Sherman Morgan Jr. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 15, 1891..... 2:25¼

Sam B., br. g. foaled 1880, by Pompey Smash; dam Shield's Mare, by King's Cadmus; grandam Jane Shields (dam of Lilly Shields, 2:29½), by Snowstorm. Bred by J. R. Potter, Bowling Green, Ky. Dallas, Tex., Nov. 3, 1887 ..... 2:26¾

Sam Bassett, 17117, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Elyria, 5729; dam Shoo Fly (dam of *Jack Hart*, 2:23¼), by Young Tippoo Sultan, son of Tippoo Sultan; grandam Bangtail, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by John Hart, Elyria, Ohio. Elyria, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Sam Curtis, b. g. foaled 1866, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; dam by Eaton Horse, 122. (IV.) Bred by Newton Packard, Winthrop, Me. Boston, Mass., July 20, 1877 ..... 2:28

Same Kind, b. m. foaled 1887, by Virgo Hambletonian, 3300; dam Clochette, by Jubilee Lambert, 518; grandam by Young Trustee, etc. (XI.) Bred by Jacob Rupert, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Sam F., ro. g. foaled 187–, by Hambletonian, 572; dam not traced. Boston, Mass., July 23, 1887 ..... 2:26¾

Sam Harris, 6520, b. h foaled 1881, by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Louisiana (dam of Royalmont, 2:29¼, etc.), pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by H. Bidwell, Bullittsville, Ky. Richmond, Ind., Oct. 18, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Sam Hickson, br. g. foaled 1886, by Sam Purdy, 918; dam Black Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Hickson, Lynchburg, Va. Baltimore, Md., July 7, 1891 ..... 2:30

Sam Lakeland, b. g. foaled 18—, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Judea (dam of Lottie W., 2:21), by Mambrino Archy, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by John A. Wolfe, Dayton, Ohio. Dayton, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Samovar, b. m. foaled 1886, by King Rene, 1278; dam Carrie, 2:24¼, by Volunteer, 55; grandam by American Star, 14. (X.) Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 16, 1891 ..... 2:28¾

Sam P., ch. g., pedigree and history not reported. New York, N. Y., June 6, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Sam Purdy, 918, b. h. foaled 1866, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam Whisky Jane, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred in California. Died 1891. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1876 ..... 2:20½

Samuel A., 4279, b. h. foaled 1885, by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Evelyn (dam of *Cuckoo*, 2:16¼), by Egbert, 1136; grandam Nettie Time (dam of Temple Bar, 2:17¾, etc.), by Mambrino Time, 1686, etc. (VI.) Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 10, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Sam Webber, b. g. foaled 188–, by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam by Grey Eagle, 2061; grandam by Black Hawk, 5. Bred by J. C. Stanton, New York, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., June 27, 1889 ..... 2:25¼

Sam West, b. g. foaled 186–, by Davy Crocket; dam not traced. (IV.) Fort Wayne, Ind., June 11, 1875 ... 2:29

Sam Wilkes, b. h. foaled 1884, by Barney Wilkes, 7433; dam Gin Burner (dam of Lena Wilkes, 2:29¼, etc.), by Frank Allen. Bred by S. P. Salter, Ducker's Station, Ga. Macon, Ga., Nov. 7, 1888 ..... 2:29½

Sanborn, 3045, b. h. foaled 1883, by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Scotland Maid, 2:28½, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Trusty (dam of Deucalion, 2:22, etc.), by Marlborough. (V.) Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Kirkwood, Del., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:26½

San Bruno, b. g. foaled 186–, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in California. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 6, 1875 ..... 2:25½

San Carlos, ch. g., by Brown Jug. Salinas, Cal., Sept. 30, 1891 ..... 2:27½

S. & E., 17833, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Lumps, 3922; dam Bessie D., 2:40, by Justin Morgan, 2234. (XI.) Bred by L. L. Smith and W. C. Estes, Lexington, Ky. Carroll, Iowa. Oct. 19, 1891 ..... 2:30

San Gabriel, 5116, b. h. foaled 1884, by Sultan, 1513; dam Minnehaha (dam of Sweetheart, 2:22½; Eva, 2:23½, etc.), by Stevens' Bald Chief; grandam Nettie Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. (VI.) Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal. Cynthiana, Ky., Nov. 2, 1889 ..... 2:29¾

San Malo, 8061, b. h. foaled 1886, by Nugget, 1398; dam Zelinda Wilkes (dam of Nettle Leaf, 2:23¼), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam by Abdallah, 15. (VII.) Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1889 ..... 2:29¼

San Mateo, b. m. foaled 1881, by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Dolly Patchen, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. (XI.) Bred by M. Bulger, San Francisco, Cal. Trenton, N. J., Oct. 16, 1888 ..... 2:28¼

San Pedro, bl. g. foaled 1885, by Del Sur, 1098, dam said to be by Keating Horse. Bred by Robert L. Garrett, Los Angeles, Cal. Pacing record 2:10¾. Birmingham, Ala., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:21½

Sannie G., gr. m. foaled 1872, by Almont, 33; dam Wiltona, by Mokhladi (Arabian); grandam Medora, by Rhoderick Dhu. (IV.) Bred by W. O. Thompson, Georgetown, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Oct. 19, 1880 ..... 2:27

Santa Clara, b. m. foaled 1887, by Robb Wilkes, 17000; dam Gipsy M., by Eclair, 12740; grandam Fanny Patchen (dam of Dinah, 2:28½), by Tom Patchen, 3996. (XI.) Bred by W. L. & F. F. Field, Brocton, Mass. Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1891 ..... 2:29

Santa Claus, 2000, b. h. foaled 1874, by Strathmore, 408; dam Lady Thorne Jr. (dam of Navidad, 2:22½), by Williams' Mambrino, son of Ericsson, 130; grandam Kate, by Highland Chief. (IV.) Bred by John McDonnell, Mount Sterling, Ky. Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1881 ..... 2:17½

Santie, br. h. foaled 1887, by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Gettie Greatman, by Othello, 9835; grandam Jester Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by N. R. Lippincott, Woodstown, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:25

Sappho, ch. m. foaled 1883, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Sally M. (dam of Equinox, 2:27½), by Almont, 33; grandam by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (V.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:30

Sappho, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Robert McGregor 647; dam Pauline, by Ashland Chief, 751; grandam Rosina, by Abdallah, 15. Bred by Robert Prewitt, Lexington, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:17¼

Sarah B., b. m. foaled 187–, by Little Jack; dam a pacer, pedigree not traced. Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 16, 1885 ..... 2:29¾

Sarah B., b. m. foaled 1880, by Almonarch, 3234; dam Charlotte Jones (dam of Star Monarch, 2:23½), by Kester's Royal George, son of Royal George, 83. Bred by B. Chaffee, Springville, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1887 ..... 2:20¾

Sarah B., gr. m. foaled 1881, by Planet; dam Miss Jackson, pedigree not traced. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1890 ..... 2:30

Sarah Coin, b. m. foaled 188–, by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam not traced. Syracuse, N. Y., June 24, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Sarah Gilbirds, bl. m. foaled 1885, by Gilbird's Sprague, 2715; dam Jule C., by Blue Dick. (XI.) Bred by John F. Gilbirds, St. Louis, Mo. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 20, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Sarah L., b. m. foaled 1880, by Index, 3625; dam Rose Bud, by Young Wilkes, 951. (XI.) Bred by Daniel Fraher, Clyde, N. Y. Rome, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:26

Saratoga, b. g. foaled 187–, pedigree not traced. San Francisco, Cal., June 11, 1887 ..... 2:30

Sarcenett, 4073, b. h. foaled 1883, by King Rene, 1278; dam Gossamer, by Princeps, 536; grandam Jael, by Delmonico, 110, etc. (VI.) Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1892 ..... 2:16¼

Sardis Ensign, b. h. foaled 1887, by Ensign, 469; dam Lucy L., by I. J., 5705; grandam Betty Morgan, by Eastman Morgan. Bred by G. S. Corbett, Burlington, Iowa. Washington, Iowa, Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:30

Sargent, gr. g. foaled 1884, pedigree not established. Bred by J. P. Sargent, Sargent, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Oct. 3, 1889 ..... 2:28

Sargent, b. g. foaled 187–, by Tariff, 3632; dam not traced. Bred by Chas. Sargent, Centerton, Ont., Can. Montreal, Que., Can., Oct. 16, 1889 ..... 2:29¼

Sargent, gr. g., pedigree not established. Salinas City, Cal., Oct., 2, 1890 ..... 2:29

Saturn L., b. g., said to be by Echo. Syracuse, Neb., Aug. 18, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Sauveur, b. g. foaled 1878, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lydia Montague (dam of Viscount, 2:28), by Tippoo Bashaw, son of Doble's Black Bashaw; grandam Lady Montague, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (VI, p. 296.) Bred by Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., May 12, 1885 ..... 2:29¼

Saxon, ch. g. foaled 1883, by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Snowflake, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; grandam Juno (dam of Sweepstakes, 2:24½), by American Star, 37. (VII.) Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1889 ..... 2:22½

Scandinavian, bl. g. foaled 187–, by Vermont Black Hawk Jr.; dam not traced. (V.) Bred in California. Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 4, 1883 ..... 2:27

School Marm, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Olympus, 16841; dam Princess, by Cobbler, son of Natick Cobbler; grandam Topsey, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by M. N. McKussick, Calais, Me. Livermore Falls, Me., Aug. 26, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Schuyball, b. g. foaled 1874, by Champion, 808; dam Belle, by Thompson's Flying Cloud, son of Flying Cloud, 134. (VIII.) Bred by James C. De Bow, Paddlefords, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., June 26, 1883 ..... 2:26½

Schuyler, 1539, b. h. foaled 1872, by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Highland Maid, by Coleman's American Star; grandam by Champion, 807. (V.) Bred by Ira H. Coleman, Shelldrake, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Sept. 19, 1877 ..... 2:26

Sciola [Kate Wesner], b. m. foaled 186–, by Hanshaw Horse, son of Tuckahoe; dam not traced. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1879 ..... 2:23¼

Sciota Belle, br. m. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 23, 1875 ..... 2:28

Scipio, 16759, b. h. foaled 1882, by Redwood, 1485; dam Nell, by Coupon, 4373. (XI.) Bred by Edwin Wakefield, Brownfield, Me. Lewiston, Me., Sept. 9, 1891 ..... 2:30

Scotland, bl. g. foaled 1869, by imp. Bonnie Scotland; dam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Fanny Fern, by Kinkead's St. Lawrence. (IV.) Bred by Alexander Kinkead, Midway, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, July 26, 1877 ..... 2:22½

Scotland Maid [Georgia M.], b. m. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Trusty (dam of Deucalion, 2:22), by Marlborough, son of imp. Trustee; grandam by Henry Duroc. (IV.) Bred by J. E. Haring, Nanuet, N. Y. Gravesend, N. Y., May 30, 1874 ..... 2:28½

Scotsman, 9484, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Milo, 1991; dam Alfretta, 2:26¼, by Mambrino Gift, 584; grandam Blondie, said to be by Night Hawk, 514. (VIII.) Bred by John L. Mitchell, Milwaukee, Wis. Janesville, Wis., June 18, 1891 ..... 2:27½

Scott, b. g., said to be by Gen. Sherman, 1862, Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Scott, 10326, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Egbert, 1136; dam Birdie Tramp. by Tramp, 308; grandam Yellowbird (dam of Trampoline, 2:23), by Bashaw, 50, etc. (VIII.) Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Scott Ashton, b. g. foaled 1885, by Hampton, 19858; dam Flora Elmo, by St. Elmo, 275; grandam Julia Patchen, by George M. Patchen, 30. (XII.) Bred by James W. Gaw, Leavenworth, Kan. Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 3, 1892 ..... 2:25¾

Scott B., b. g. foaled 1881, by Jim Scott, 836; dam Belle, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730. Bred by Ira W. Brown, Cleveland, Ohio. Medina, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1889 ..... 2:29½

Scott Chief, 3811, b. h. foaled 1879, by Egmont, 1828; dam Lou Scott, by Dey's Woodford; grandam Sally Warfield (dam of Mignon, 2:27¼), by Toronto, etc. (VI.) Bred by George K. Peabody, Terre Haute, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., June 5, 1888 ..... 2:28

Scott Newman, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Henry Bell Colt, son of Cuyler, 100; dam said to be by Whirlwind, 2359. Bred by John Jamison, Louisville, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., June 7, 1887 ..... 2:27½

Scott's Chief, b. g. foaled 186–, by Edwin Forrest, 2340; dam Lady Rice (dam of Scott's Thomas, 2:21), by Whitehall, son of North American; grandam said to be by imp. Trustee. (IV.) Bred by Cleveland Scott, Sumner County, Tenn. East Saginaw, Mich., June 19, 1879 ..... 2:23

Scott's Thomas, 919, b. h. foaled 187–, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; dam Lady Rice (dam of Scott's Chief, 2:23), by Whitehall; grandam said to be by imp. Trustee. (IV.) Bred by Cleveland Scott, Sumner County, Tenn. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1878 ..... 2:21

Scramble, br. g. foaled 1883, by Antenor Jr., 14855; dam Columbia (Nelly), by Kenyon's Columbus. (X.) Bred by Thomas S. Harrington, Cambridge, N. Y. New York, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1890 ..... 2:24½

Screwdriver, ro. g. foaled 1875, by Tibbett's Patchen; dam Stockbridge Mare, by Mack. Bred by J. H. Fifield, Alton, N. H. Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1886 ..... 2:24¼

S. D. C., b. g. foaled 1879, by Almont Eclipse, 7795; dam Punchard Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John B. Clarke, Manchester, N. H. Boston, Mass., July 13, 1889 ..... 2:25¾

Sea Foam, gr. m. foaled 1863, by Columbus, 95; dam by Hambletonian, 2. (IV.) Philadelphia, Pa., May 26, 1875 ..... 2:24½

Sea Girl, br. m. foaled 1888, by Wilton, 5982; dam Julia Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Julia Bellfounder, by Crockett's Bellfounder. (VIII.) Bred by J. J. Curtis and B. R. Spurr, Greendale, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:18¼

Sealskin Wilkes, 5825, br. h. foaled 1881, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Woburn Maid, by Woburn, 342; grandam by imp. Consternation. (VII.) Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Holton, Kan. Sept. 10, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Secret, b. m. foaled 1877, by Strathmore, 408; dam Amanda, by Waxy, son of Ed Hawkins, by Tom Hal; grandam Fanny Shuff (dam of Tucker, 2:19), by Bob Henry. (VI.) Bred by Samuel L. Patterson, Paris, Ky. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 16, 1884 ..... 2:20½

Secure, 9233, br. h. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Bashaw Belle (dam of *Strong Boy*, 2:12, etc.), by Bashaw, 50; grandam Grey Mary, by St. Louis, etc. (VIII.) Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky. Somerset, Ky., Sept. 8, 1891 ..... 2:30

Shamrock, 12510, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Buccaneer, 2656; dam Fern Leaf, 2:40 (dam of *Gold Leaf*, 2:11¼, etc.), by Flaxtail, 8132; grandam Fanny Fern, by Irwin's Tuckahoe. (IX.) Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 18, 1886 ..... 2:25

Shandon Belle, gr. m., said to be by Black Republican. Connersville, Ind., Aug. 30, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Sharper, 7001, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Lucy Sharp (dam of Mambrino Paris, 1337), by Joe Downing, 710; grandam Carrie Sharp, by Abdallah, 15. (VII.) Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1890 ..... 2:19½

Shawmut, 964, b. h. foaled 1877, by Harry Clay, 45; dam Heroine, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Patriot (dam of Volunteer, 55), by Young Patriot. (IV.) Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y. New York, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1885 ..... 2:26

Sheeny, b. g. foaled 1886, by Arthurton, 365; dam Vixen (dam of Vida Wilkes, 2:18¼), by Nutwood, 600; grandam Sister (dam of Albert W., 2:20), by John Nelson, 187. Bred by A. Waldstein, San Francisco, Cal. Freeport, Ill., Aug. 6, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Sheik, b. g. foaled 1884, by The King, 1947; dam Sheila, by Abdallah (Kimbrough's); grandam by Mark Downing. Bred by H. M. Whitehead, New York, N. Y. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Shelby Maid, gr. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not established. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1890 ..... 2:29

Shellbark, bl. g. foaled 1884, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam by Tom Hunter, 935. Bred by C. A. Bachelor, Angola, Ind. Montpelier, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1889 ..... 2:29¾

Shepherd Boy, gr. g. foaled 1868, by Ethan Allen, 473; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Mr. O'Brien, Chicago, Ill. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1877 ..... 2:23½

Shepherd Knapp Jr., b. g. foaled 1861, by Shepherd F. Knapp, 282; dam by Royal Oak, son of Quimby Messenger. Bred by J. E. Bonney, East Hebron, Me. Boston, Mass., June 17, 1870 ..... 2:27¾

Sheridan, b. g. foaled 18—, by Edward Everett, 81; dam said to be by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24. (IV.) Bred by James W. Husted, Peekskill, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1880 ..... 2:20¼

Sheridan Girl, b. m., by Marlborough, 6293, dam not traced. Oswego, N. Y., July 13, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Sherman, 1506, br. h. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Belmont (grandam of *Bonnie Belle*, 2:18¼), by Belmont, 64; grandam said to be by St. Lawrence. (IV.) Bred by R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky. Rochester, N. Y. Sept. 20 1883 ..... 2:23½

Sherman Bashaw, b. g. foaled 1880, by Billy Sherman; dam Lady Blanca, by Bashaw, 50; grandam by Grey Eagle (Lillie's). (XII.) Bred by H. V. Smith, De Witt, Iowa. Pottstown, Pa., June 5, 1890 ..... 2:28

Sherman Morgan Jr., 1787, b. h. foaled 1869, by Sherman Morgan, 2626; dam by a horse called Stonewall. (V.) Bred by C. H. Denny, Talbot County, Md. Middleton, Del., Oct. 2, 1879 ..... 2:29

Sherwood, 19467, gr. h. foaled 1886, by Barkis, 11387; dam Flip, by Glencoe Golddust; grandam Hip, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. D. McWayne, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1891 ..... 2:25¼

Shilo, gr. g. said to be by White Cap. Monroe, Wis., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:29

Shiloh, 4561, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Gen. Grant, 1175; dam Julia Logan, by Logan, 521; grandam Nelly Paul, by Black John. (VI.) Bred by J. W. D'Arcy, Joliet, Ill. Peoria, Ill., Sept. 20, 1889 ..... 2:28½

Shipman, 5076, b. h. foaled 1883; by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Katie Clark, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Flora Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49. (VI.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 19, 1891 ..... 2:24¼

Shooting Star, ch. m. foaled 1880, by Jefferson Prince, 6212; dam Sib, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 2194. (XII.) Bred by William Hunt, Natural Bridge, N. Y. Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1889 ..... 2:25½

Showeress, br. m. foaled 1888, by Comac, 2890; dam Madeline, by Abdallah, 164; grandam by New York Beauty, etc. (X.) Bred by W. H. Webb, Tarrytown, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Shylock, b. g. foaled 1886, by Charley B., 812; dam Ella J., pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. B. Burlew, Union Springs, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Shylock, ch. g. foaled 1886, by Tom Benton, 15705; dam Brown Jenny (dam of *Ned Winslow*, 2:15, and Mary Lou, 2:19½), by David Hill Jr., 17139; grandam Old Brown Jenny, by Black Hawk, 767. Bred by J. L. McCord, Sacramento, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:16½

Sibyl, br. m. foaled 18—, by Sidney, 4770; dam Maud K., by Hambletonian, 725; grandam by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 17, 1891 ..... 2:27½

Sickle Hambletonian, 4725, br. h. foaled 1874, by Masterlode, 595; dam Ester (dam of Lassie, 2:30), by Belmont, 4468; grandam Hattie Williams, by Magna Charta, 105. (VI.) Bred by George B. Williams, Coldwater, Mich. Waterloo, Ind., Sept. 29, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Sid, bl. g. foaled 1884, by John Goldsmith, 6222; dam Maud, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. Beaumont Oat, West Chester, Pa. Scranton, Pa., Sept. 6, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Sid Fleet, br. m. foaled 1889, by Sidney, 4770; dam Flight, 2:29 (dam of Fleet, 2:19½), by Buccaneer, 2656. Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 21, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Sidney J., b. g. foaled 1886, by Revolution (Dudley's); dam Nelly J., by Friday McCracken. (XI.) Bred by George F. Jacobs, Nevada City, Cal. Fresno, Cal., Oct. 4, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Sierra La Salle, ch. m. foaled 1882, by Masterlode, 595; dam Molly Nixon (dam of Escalanti, 2:29¼), by Post Boy Frank, son of Post Boy. (IX.) Bred by Nixon Bros., Cassopolis, Mich. Denver, Colo., May, 31, 1890 ..... 2:28

Siglight, b. g. foaled 188–, by Signal, 8687; dam (the dam of Redlight, 2:27¼), not traced. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1890 ..... 2:22¼

Sigma Nu, 8009, b. h. foaled 1884, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Lark (dam of Wawona, 2:19½, etc.), by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; grandam Norma, by Norman, 25, etc. (VII.) Bred by J. Miller Ward, Paris, Ky. Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Signet, 17158, ch. h. foaled 1877, by Hambletonian Pilot; dam Linda, by Soult; grandam Rosalie, by Dorchester. (XI.) Bred by Benj. T. Scott, Bridgetown, Va. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 7, 1889 ..... 2:26¼

Signo Vinces, 5604, br. h. foaled 1885; by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Shadow (dam of Sir Knight, 2:23¾, etc.), by Octoroon; grandam Swallow, by Joe Hooker, 185, etc. (VI.) Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 29, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Silas F., 11561, b. h. foaled 1883, by Billy Sprague, 5749; dam Nelly Lefler (dam of Badger State, 2:30), pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by S. F. Lefler, Racine, Wis. Racine, Wis., Oct. 16, 1889 ..... 2:29¾

Silas Rich, ch. g. foaled 1855, by Young Priam; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Silas Cunningham, Buchanan County, Iowa. Chicago, Ill., June 19, 1868 ..... 2:24¾

Silas Skinner, 10681, bl. h. foaled 1885, by Alcona Jr., 2755; dam Fontana (dam of Flora Belle, 2:25), by Almont, 33; grandam Fanny Williams (dam of Bay Chieftain, 2:28¼), by Abdallah, 15. (VIII.) Bred by Silas Skinner, Napa, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 15, 1891 ..... 2:17

Sedalia Boy. [See McDoel.]

Sedina, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Sidney, 4770; dam Star (dam of Hailstorm, 2:30), by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 27, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Selkirk, 920, br. h. foaled 1867, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred near Pembina, N. Dak. Chicago, Ill., July 18, 1876 ..... 2:29½

Sellita, br. m., said to be by Artillery, 750. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Senator, 21305, b. h. foaled 1883, by Echo, 462; dam Senator Jones Mare, said to be by Winthrop Morrill, 373. (XII.) Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Butte, Mont., Aug. 24, 1889 ..... 2:21½

Senator, b. g. foaled 1876, by Robert R. Morris, 648; dam Wisely Mare, by Napper; grandam Peabody Mare, by Grieves' Horse. (XI.) Bred by James C. Wisely, St. Mary's, N. B., Can. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 20, 1887 2:26½

Senator A., 17754, gr. h. foaled 1888, by Tramp Panic, 17753; dam Dolly Wonder, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by C. A. Gaskell, Winterset, Iowa. Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Senator Conkling, 18414, b. h. foaled 1885, by Roscoe Conkling, 8035; dam May Queen, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by A. C. Redfield, Galesburg, Ill. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 28, 1892 ..... 2:16¼

Senator K., gr. g., by Clark Chief, 19308; dam not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., July 5, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Senator L., b. h. foaled 1888, by Dexter Prince, 11363; dam Fanny Bayswater, running-bred, by Bayswater; grandam Bessie Sedgewick, by Sam Miller, etc. Bred by B. F. Langford, Lodi, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 13, 1892 ..... 2:29

Senator Maid, ch. m. foaled 1878, by Hi Miller; dam Hattie Brown, by Dan Brown, 11574. Bred by Morgan Shelley, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Syracuse, Neb., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:30

Senator N., 3795, b. h. foaled, 1881, by Wapsie, 688; dam Bradshaw Mare (dam of Glenwood, 2:27¾), said to be by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (VI.) Bred by P. Nichols, West Liberty, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:25

Senator Updegraff, 8471, b. h. foaled 1884, by Simmons, 2744; dam Madam Updegraff, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730, etc. (VII.) Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Abilene, Kan., Nov. 1, 1890 ..... 2:27½

Senatress, b. m. foaled 1887, by Mambritonian, 6059; dam Flora Temple, by Bettsinger Horse; grandam Doll, by Harry Clay, Jr. Bred by Ira Snell, Kenwood, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y., July 26, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Seneca Bismarck, 9397, b. h. foaled 1884, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Patchen Maid, by Patchen Chief; grandam by Joe Downing, 710, etc. (XII.) Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky. Macon, Ga., Nov. 1, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Sensation, b. g. foaled 1865, by Ethan Allen, 472; dam by Indian Chief; grandam by Tormentor. (IV.) Bred by Robert C. Smock, Holmdel, N. J. New York, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1875 ..... 2:22¼

Sensation, gr. g. foaled 187–, by Peacock, 12038; dam Nettie, by Quien Sabe, son of Hambletonian, 725; grandam by Jack Hawkins, etc. Bred in California. Susanville, Cal., Sept. 25, 1888 ..... 2:22

Sensation, 3822, b. h. foaled 1882, by Rochester, 616; dam Estelle Eastin (dam of Minot, 2:26¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Annie Eastin (dam of Golden Rod, 2:19¼, etc.), by Morgan Rattler, etc. (VI.) Bred by S. R. Homer, Olean, N. Y. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Sentinel, 280, b. h. foaled 1863, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Patriot (dam of Volunteer, 55), by Young Patriot; grandam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1872 ..... 2:29¾

Sentinel, 21479, b. h. foaled 1885, by Almont Sentinel, 6054; dam Mattie, by Shakespeare (Banta's). (XII.) Bred by W. L. Crabb, Eminence, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Sentinel Wilkes, b. h. foaled 1883, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Sentinette, by Sentinel, 280; grandam Florizette, by Rosewood Duke. Bred by George A. Bean, Winchester, Ky. Springfield, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1891 ..... 2:29

Sentry, b. g. foaled 1880, by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Jenny, by Night Hawk, 514; grandam Jenny Cornell, by Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by John Parker, Kalamazoo, Mich. Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 30, 1885 ..... 2:25

Serena, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Sidney, 4470; dam Blonde, by Elmo, 891; grandam Sweetmeat, by Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by John A. Goldsmith, San Mateo, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 1, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Serpolet, b. m. foaled 1887, by King Rene, 1278; dam Belle Hewett, by Belmont, 64. (X.) Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1890 ..... 2:30

Seth Thomas, b. g. foaled 1880, by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Belle S. (dam of J. B. S., 2:20; King of the West, 2:27, etc.), by Star of the West, 666; grandam Kitty Wallis, pedigree not traced. Bred by Julian B. Smith, Rochester, Minn. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 30, 1888 ..... 2:25¼

Setting Sun, ch. g. foaled 1889, by Billy Hayward, 489; dam, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. A. Mayhew, Niles, Cal. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 25, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Seymour Belle, b. m. foaled 1878, by Commodore 12412; dam Lucy, by Curtis' Sam Hazzard. Bred by J. T. Shields, Seymour, Ind. Died 1891. Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1889 ..... 2:19¾

Shadeland Acme, b. m. foaled 1888, by Wilkes Nutwood, 8000; dam Annabel Lee, by Satellite, 2500; grandam Volunteer Maid, by Volunteer, 55, etc. (XI.) Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa. Omaha, Neb. Aug. 31, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Shadeland Baron, 8629, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Onward, 1411; dam Mattie Whitney, by Beecher, 2181; grandam by Alcalde, 103, etc. (VII.) Bred by A. H. Lindsay, Portsmouth, Va. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Shadeland Delmonia, b. m. foaled 1883, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Sue, by Ericsson, 130; grandam Lilly Kearney, by Delmonico, 110, etc. (XII.) Bred by E. M. Norwood, Lexington, Ky. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Shadeland Onward, 6010, br. h. foaled 1883, by Onward, 1411; dam Nettie Time (dam of Temple Bar, 2:17¾), by Mambrino Time, 1686; grandam Cap, by Ward's Flying Cloud, etc. (VII.) Bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky. Syracuse, Neb., Sept. 26, 1891 ..... 2:18½

Shadow [Ayer], b. g. foaled 1868, by Gen. Lightfoot, 1763; dam not traced. Bred by John Ayer, Palmero, Me. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 18, 1878 ..... 2:28

Shakespeare, 922, br. h. foaled 186–, by Honest Allen, 921; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Richmond Smith, Concord, N. H. Hillsboro, N. H., Sept. 18, 1873 ..... 2:30

Shamrock, gr. g. foaled 1872, by Samson, 276; dam Bessie Maitland, by Tom Wonder, 147; grandam Clark & Brown Mare, by Morse Horse, 6. (IV.) Bred by George T. Wisner, Goshen, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1881 ..... 2:28

Shamrock, br. g. foaled 187–, by Gayo; dam Lady Emma, by Potter's Clay, son of Henry Clay, 8; grandam by Morgan Rattler. Bred by Charles Pierce, Scranton, Pa. Hartford, Conn., June 10, 1885 ..... 2:26½

Silas Wright, 2610, b. h. foaled 1875, by Alexander, 491; dam Divorce, by Gov. Wright; grandam Grey Fanny (dam of Star of the West, 2:26½), by Eureka. (V.) Bred by O. P. Whitcomb, Rochester, Minn. Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1889 ..... 2:23¼

Silent Brook, 19769, br. h. foaled 1890, by Dark Night, 2858; dam Jenny Clay, by Harry Clay, 45; grandam Norwood Belle, by Norwood, 522, etc. (XI.) Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Nov. 2, 1892 ..... 2:29

Silicon, br. m. foaled 1890, by Wilton, 5932, dam Silhouette, by Hambrino, 820; grandam Silverlock (dam of Silverone, 2:19¾), by Mambrino Time, 1686, etc. (XII.) Bred by P. S. & W. B. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 17, 1892 ..... 2:15¾

Silky B., ch. g. foaled 186–, by Tornado, 502; dam not traced. Burlington, Iowa, Sept. 26, 1879 ..... 2:30

Silver Bow, 11708, b. h. foaled 1887, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Sadie, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by William Welch, 341. (IX.) Bred by W. C. Samuell, Lexington, Ky. Sarcamento, Cal., Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:16¾

Silver Cloud, 9778, gr. h. foaled 1883, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Maggie Roys, by Shurtz Magna, son of Magna Charta, 105; grandam Kate (dam of Daisy R., 2:25½), pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by Frank Roys, Florence, Mich. Auburn, Ind., Sept. 11, 1891 ..... 2:22¼

Silver Duke, 663, gr. h. foaled 1868, by Iron Duke, 181; dam Dandy (dam of Gideon, 145, etc.), by Young Engineer; grandam by Commander. (IV.) Bred by Guy Miller, Chester, N. Y. Sycamore, Ill., Sept. 23, 1881 ..... 2:28¾

Silver King, 12719, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam said to be by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. (IX.) Bred by Grandison Smith and L. Herr, Lexington, Ky. Morristown, N. J., Oct. 22, 1889 ..... 2:26¼

Silver King, gr. g. foaled 1879, by Strathmore, said to be a son of Ericsson, 130; dam Maggie T., by St. Lawrence Horse. Bred by Jas. Tremper, Millington, Mich. Oskosh, Wis., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:28¾

Silver King, 17317, ro. h. foaled 1877, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Fanny, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. M. Montgomery, Rock Island, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., Oct. 10, 1891 ..... 2:30

Silver Lace, b. m. foaled 1888, by Silver Chimes, 6818; dam Kitty Lambert (dam of Nyanza, 2:30), by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam said to be by S. A. Douglas, 422. (VIII.) Bred by Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:28

Silver Leaf, gr. m. foaled 1880, by Menelaus, 226; dam Mary C., by Ladd's Ethan Allen. (VI.) Bred by Christian Casselman, Chicago, Ill. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 24, 1885 ..... 2:23

Silvernale, 14926, br. h. foaled 1880; by Swigert, 650; dam Nelly Silvernale, by Gipson's Black Hawk. (X.) Bred by M. R. Britton, Vienna, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 30, 1888 ..... 2:25

Silverone, b. m. foaled 1882, by Alcyone, 732; dam Silverlock, by Mambrino Time, 1686; grandam by Ole Bull Jr. (IX.) Bred by Percy Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 30, 1887 ..... 2:19¾

Silver Ore, gr. g. foaled 1890, by St. Bel, 5336; dam Ritchelders (dam of *Bracelet*, 2:21, etc.), said to be by Messenger Chief. Bred by Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:29

Silver Plate, gr. h. foaled 1889, by Silver Cloud, 9978; dam Lady Graham, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; grandam Nelly, by Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by Otto Graham, Leonidas, Mich. Lansing, Mich., Aug. 17, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Silver Sides, gr. g. foaled 1865, by Chester Lion; dam by a horse called Hassan. (IV.) Bred by Arthur Haden, Columbiana County, Ohio. Columbus, Ohio, July 10, 1878 ..... 2:22

Silver Spray, 11560, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Guy Wilkes, 2867, dam Blanche (dam of Hazel Wilkes, 2:14¾, etc.), by Arthurton, 365; grandam Nancy, by Gen. Taylor, etc. (IX.) Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Providence, R. I., Sept. 19, 1892 ..... 2:28

Silver Spray, 18908, gr. h. foaled 1886, by Idol, 44; dam Hannah A., by Hamblehawk, 508; grandam Lucy Armstrong, by McCulloch's Tuckahoe, etc. (XI.) Bred by S. Armstrong & Son, West Branch, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:27¾

Silver Star, gr. h. foaled 1888, by Silver Cloud, 9978; dam Lucy H., by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103. Bred by J. B. Heinbach, Three Rivers, Mich. Cedar Springs, Mich., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:30

Silver Star, bl. g. foaled 1885, by Edsall Star, 3781; dam Raven, by Highland; grandam Lady Martin, by Black Hawk (Whiteleck's). (XI.) Bred by T. D. Hodgins, London, Can. Port Huron, Mich., July 1, 1891 ..... 2:30

Silver Street, b. m. foaled 1886, by Nelson, 4209; dam Shore's Mare, by Somerset Knox. Bred by Shores & Pray, Waterville, Me. Bangor, Me., Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:25

Silverton, gr. g., by Bertrand; dam not traced. St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Can., June 25, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Silverton, b. g. foaled 1875, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Silverella (dam of Mamie, 2:21¼), pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind. East Saginaw, Mich., June 18, 1881 ..... 2:20¼

Silverthorne, 7888, b. h. foaled 1887, by Allandorf, 7462; dam Silver Lake, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; grandam Alice (running-bred), by imp. Knight of St. George, etc. (VII.) Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky. Abilene, Kas., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Silver Wilkes, 18560, b. h. foaled 1886, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Fanny Whitney, by Brigham; grandam Fanny, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by G. A. Whitney, Waterloo, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:28

Silver Wing, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Silver Tip, by Mike McCool, son of Ericsson, 130. Bred by C. G. Higgins, Lexington, Ky. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Silver Wood, gr. g. foaled 1887, by Ryswood, 4526; dam Orean, by Gen. Custer, 7117; grandam Fanny Anderson, by Young St. Lawrence. Bred by Sam Freer, Pierpoint, N. Y. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:21

Simbrino, 18439, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Simmons, 2744; dam Mag (dam of Garnett Girl, 2:27), by Hambrino, 820; grandam Matilda, by Saladin. (XI.) Bred by T. J. Megibben, Cynthiana, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Oct. 29, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Sim Brown, b. g. foaled 1885, by Strathmore, 408; dam Dinah, by Forest King, 1754; grandam by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Simmocolon, 13846, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Simmons, 2744; dam Colon (dam of Patchmore, 2:30), by Strathmore, 408; grandam Coral (dam of Coralloid, 2:14¾), by Clark Chief, 89. (IX.) Bred by W. H. Wilson and Noah Dills, Cynthiana, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:13¾

Simmonnette, bl. m. foaled 1888, by Simmons Boy, 17517; dam Lida F., by Bob Monroe. (XI.) Bred by R. H. Ferguson, Paris, Ky. Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 8, 1891 ..... 2:30

Simmons, 2744, bl. h. foaled 1879, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Black Jane (dam of Rosa Wilkes, 2:18¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Lady Stanhope. (V.) Bred by T. J. Montague, Lexington, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 12, 1886 ..... 2:28

Simoda, br. g. foaled 1887, by Simmons, 2744; dam Ella Arnold, by Mambrino Clay, 215. Connersville, Ind., Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:28

Simon, ch. g. foaled 186–, by a son of Ethan Allen, 43; dam not traced. (IV.) Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1875 ..... 2:30

Sim Watson Jr., bl. g., said to be by Sim Watson, Hamilton, Ont., Can., Sept. 19, 1892 ..... 2:30

Sinbad, b. g. foaled 187–, by Jersey Star, son of American Star, 14; dam not traced. Oswego Falls, N. Y., July 23, 1881 ..... 2:29¾

Sinbad, 1545, gr. h. foaled 1878, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Medusa (dam of Alabaster, 2:15), by Almont, 33; grandam Lady Curry, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (IV.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 16, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Sinda, b. m., said to be by a son of Happy Medium, 400. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Sineus, 16091, b. h. foaled 1886, by Lord Russel, 4677; dam Primrose (dam of Redwald, 2:26½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Black Rose, by Tom Teemer, etc. (X.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 28, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Sir Albert, 5238, b. h. foaled 1886, by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801; dam Winnie Wilkes (dam of Mambrino Maid, 2:15¼), by Red Wilkes, 1749; grandam Gipsey Queen, by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. (VI.) Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky. Bryan, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:20¾

Sir Albin, b. g. foaled 1881, by Durango, 1115; dam Gulnare (dam of Rose Croix, 2:28¼), by Duffy Horse. Bred by Stacey Hart, Peoria, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 27, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Sir Arthur, b. g. foaled 1882, by Goodson, 2727; dam Daisy, by Clay Trustee. Bred by David Dickie, Pontiac, Mich. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1890 ..... 2:25¼

Sir Bell, 5635, b. h. foaled 1886, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Lovely, by Enfield, 128; grandam Kentucky Lady, by Mambrino Pilot, 29. (VII.) Bred by W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky. Bloomington, Ill., Oct. 16, 1890 ..... 2:29

Sir Blossom, 10137, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Orange Blossom, 238; dam Queen Bess (dam of Garrison, 2:25½), by Idol, 44; grandam Lady Davies, by Black Hawk, 24, etc. (VIII.) Bred by H. B. Holton, Powhatan, Md. Kirkwood, Del., Oct. 28, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Sir Gay, ch. g. foaled 1881, by Billy Wilson, son of Blue Bull, 75; dam Mag, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by L. Vedder, Deerfield, Ill. New York, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1889 ..... 2:26½

Sir Gothard, 8216, b. h. foaled 1886, by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Berry, by Auditor, 773; grandam Althea, by Almont, 33, etc. (VII.) Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Sir Guy, b. g. foaled 1876, by The Moor, 870; dam Madam Ferguson, by Stormy John. (IV, p. 236.) Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 17, 1880 ..... 2:28½

Sirius, 17550, b. h. foaled 1889, by Garnet Wilkes, 3101; dam Fanny Duroc, by Iowa Duroc, 16623; grandam Dutch, by Corsair, 7558. (XI.) Bred by John F. Black, Knoxville, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 31, 1891 ..... 2:24¼

Sir Joe, b. g., pedigree not traced. Monroe, Wis., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Sir Knight, 5572, b. h. foaled 1881, by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Shadow (dam of Signo Vinces, 2:27¼), by Octoroon [Saddlerville]; grandam Swallow, by Joe Hooker, 185. (VI.) Bred by Samuel A. Browne, Kalamazoo, Mich. Mendota, Ill., Sept. 3, 1886 ..... 2:23¾

Sir Launcelot, b. h. foaled 1881, by Egmont, 1828; dam Bainter Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by P. C. Bainter, Terre Haute, Ill. Alton, Ill., Sept. 19, 1889 ..... 2:27

Sir Roger, ch. g. foaled 1876, by Lexington Golddust, 4205; dam Inez, by Vallandingham, son of Womack's Highland Messenger; grandam Lucy, by Brinker's Drennon. (VI.) Bred by J. W. Hornsby & Bro., Eminence, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1885 ..... 2:23¼

Sir Thomas, 3641, b. h. foaled 1884, by Lambertus, 2263; dam Lady Herbert, by Waltham, 687; grandam Lady Barnum, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VI.) Bred by William W. Moore, Shoreham, Vt. Abiline, Kan., Oct. 27, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Sir Walter, b. g. foaled 1848, by Abdallah, 1; dam Jen, by King's Bellfounder, son of imp. Bellfounder; grandam by Seagull. (IV.) Bred by Jesse Roe, Chester, N. Y. Titusville, Pa., Aug. 1, 1865 ..... 2:27

Sir Walter, 2001, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Lady Winfield, by Edward Everett, 81; grandam by Black Hawk, 24. (IV.) Bred by Thomas Kilpatrick, New York, N. Y. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1884 ..... 2:24¼

Sir Walter Jr., 7800, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Sir Walter, 2001; dam Kate Clark, by American Clay, 34; grandam Mimosa, (running-bred), by Alex. Churchill. (VII.) Bred by Joseph H. Holmes, Holmdel, N. J. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1887 ..... 2:18¼

Sir William Wallace, b. h. foaled 1864, by Robinson Horse; dam not traced. (III.) Bred by A. D. Triggs, Hermon, Me. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 15, 1875 ..... 2:27½

Sisal, b. m. foaled 1880, by Harold, 413; dam Sapan, by Socrates, 287; grandam Fanny Singleton, by Banner Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (IV.) Bred by Henry Palmer, Chester, Pa. Paterson, N. J., Oct. 16, 1889 ..... 2:23¼

Sisson Girl, bl. m. foaled 186–, by Black Hawk, 767; dam Muggins, by Kelty Messenger; grandam Lady Brown. (V.) Bred by Judge A. G. Brown, Stockton, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 19, 1874 ..... 2:28½

Sister, br. m. foaled 1879, by Admiral, 488; dam Black Flora (dam of Huntress, 2:28), by Black Prince; grandam Spangle. (V.) Bred by Simon S. Drake, Vallejo, Cal. Died 1892. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 26, 1887 ..... 2:19¼

Sister, b. m. foaled 1880, by Ethan Allen, 474; dam Brownell Mare, by Browney's Ethan Allen. (IX.) Bred by Mr. Nash, Shelburne, Vt. Saugus, Mass., Oct. 20, 1887 ..... 2:25¾

Sister Barefoot, b. m. foaled 1883, by Kent, 5560; dam Dolly Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam Young McIntosh Mare, by Draco, 116. Bred by J. C. Parker, Quechee, Vt. Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:25

Sister V., b. m. foaled 1885, by Sidney, 4470; dam Nettie Lambert (dam of Valensin, 2:23), by John Nelson, 187. Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal. Napa, Cal., Aug. 23, 1890 ..... 2:18½

Sister Wilkes, ro. m. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam *Cherokee Girl*, 2:32, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by E. A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 6, 1885 ..... 2:22¾

Siva, ch. m. foaled 1889, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Sable Hayward (dam of *Rupee*, 2:11), by Poscora Hayward, 2898; grandam Sable (dam of Sable Wilkes, 2:18, etc.), by The Moor, 870, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Lansing, Mich., Aug. 17, 1892 ..... 2:24½

S. J., ch. g., pedigree not traced. Goshen, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

S. J. Fletcher (Stoughton J. Fletcher, 5865), b. h. foaled 1877, by Hambletonian Tranby, 3936; dam Pierce Mare, by Joslyn Horse, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. (VII.) Bred by S. J. Fletcher, Indianapolis, Ind. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1886 ..... 2:23½

Skinkle Hambletonian, 664, b. h. foaled 1861, by Logan, 127; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Samuel Dunford, Muscatine, Iowa. Minneapolis, Minn., July 26, 1872 ..... 2:28¾

Skipaway, br. m. foaled 1886, by Conductor, 18779; dam Louis Kellogg, by Pinole Patchen, son of Liberty Patchen; grandam Emma Dickinson, by Ben Lippincott. (XI.) Bred by J. E. Durham, Pacheco, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 3, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Skylight Pilot, b. m. foaled 18—, by Strathmore, 408; dam Twilight, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; grandam by Pilot Jr., 12. Died 1889. New York, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1887 ..... 2:19

Slander, 3031, b. h. foaled 1879, by Tattler, 300; dam Daisy Burns, 2:29¾ (dam of Lady Dawson, 2:28), by Skenandoah, 926; grandam by Harden Horse. (V.) Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1, 1886 ..... 2:28½

Sleepy Bill, br. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Freeport, Ill., Oct. 10, 1876 ..... 2:26

Sleepy Chief, b. g. foaled 1879, by Confederate Chief, 423; dam not traced. Bred by Oscar Hatfield, Watkins, N. Y. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 14, 1888 ..... 2:27¼

Sleepy Dan, ch. g. foaled 1880, by Grand Duke, said to be son of Iron Duke, 181; dam Winch Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. C. Winch, Peterboro, Ont., Can. Philadelphia, Pa., May 21, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Sleepy Joe, br. g. foaled 1873, by Joe Johnson, son of Glencoe Jr.; dam *Obscurity*, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Silas Kinder, Columbus, Mo. Cleveland, Ohio, July 31, 1883 ..... 2:19¼

Sleepy John, b. g foaled 1860, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Springfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1872 ..... 2:24½

Sleepy Ned, bl. g. foaled 1885, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; dam by Fred Pierson. Bred by Charles Bowers, West Bergen, N. Y. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Sleepy Ned, b. g. foaled 1886, by Hannibal, 2191; dam Jessie, pedigree not traced. Bred by Preston B. Spring, Hambleton, Md. Dover, Del., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Sleepy Tom, b. g. foaled 1870, by Blazing Star, 760; dam by imp. Champion. (IV.) Bred by Peter Lossee, Kinsman, Ohio. Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 8, 1880 ..... 2:28½

Sligo, b. g. foaled about 1870, by Honest Dan, 829; dam not traced. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 10, 1879 ..... 2:30

Slippery Dick, b. g. foaled 1871, by Mazeppa, son of Winthrop Morrill, 373; dam not traced. Bred by Robert Spear, Bowdoinham, Me. Lawrence, Mass., July 15, 1885 ..... 2:30

Slow Go, gr. g. foaled about 1865, by Sharatack Jr., son of Sharatack, by Medoc; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in Greene County, Pa. Cleveland, Ohio, July 26, 1877 ..... 2:18½

Small Hopes, br. g. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 10; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Mr. Sprague, New York, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, July 26, 1877 ..... 2:26½

Smith O'Brien, b. h. foaled 1875, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam House Mare, by Columbus, 95. Bred by J. C. Howland, Chester, N. Y. Fort Worth, Texas, Nov. 20, 1883 ..... 2:29¼

S. Montgomery, ch. g. foaled 1881, by Mammont, 2052; dam Lady Montgomery, by Flint's Morgan; grandam Maud Childs, by D. S. Allen. (VII.) Bred by R. R. Montgomery, Decatur, Ill. Ottawa, Ill, Aug. 12, 1887 ..... 2:25½

Smuggle, b. g. foaled 1880, by Smuggler, 927; dam Nelly Stevens, by Hambletonian 539; grandam said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by T. J. Megibben, Cynthiana, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 19, 1888 ..... 2:24

Smuggler, 927, br. h. foaled 1866, by Blanco, son of Iron's Cadmus; dam a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by John M. Morgan, Columbus, Ohio. Died Dec. 1890. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1876 ..... 2:15¼

Smuggler's Daughter, b. m. foaled 1876, by Smuggler, 927; dam Molly D. (dam of Abbott), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by imp. Envoy. (V.) Bred by H. S. Russell, Milton, Mass. Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1884 ..... 2:24¾

Snakes, bl. g. foaled 1885, by Ed Kimble, 21726; dam Dolly, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by C. I. Pittman, Parksville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 24, 1892 ..... 2:30

Snap, b. m. foaled 1877, by Strathmore, 408; dam Madam K., by Marshal Ney Jr., son of Marshal Ney; grandam by John Dillard. (IV.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Watertown, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1884 ..... 2:30

Snip Nose, b. m. foaled 1888, by Cyclone, 1956; dam Nancy Wilkes, by Favorite Wilkes, 3257. (XI.) Bred by J. E. Clay, Paris, Ky. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 10, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Snow Ball, gr. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. Converted pacer. (IV.) Philadelphia, Pa., June 11, 1875 ..... 2:27½

Snowden, b. g. foaled 1885, by Strathmore, 408; dam Topsey (dam of Georgie Moshier, 2:22¼), by William's Mambrino, son of Ericsson, 130. (XI.) Bred by J. R. Rogers, Cane Ridge, Ky. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:16¼

Sobol, br. h. foaled 1883, by Cæsar; dam Senday, by Lion of Canada; grandam Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. Bourgeois, St. Celestin, P. Q., Can. Montreal, P. Q., Can., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Socrates, ro. g. foaled 1874, by Socrates, 287; dam Belle of Augusta, by Young Indian Chief; grandam by Witherell Messenger, 7. (V.) Bred by Budd Doble, Philadelphia, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 5, 1882 ..... 2:27¼

Socratist, 9380, b. h. foaled 1884, by Socrates, 287; dam Belle Clay (dam of Amy King, 2:22½, etc.), by Kentucky Clay, 194; grandam Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen 58. (VIII.) Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Meadville, Pa., Nov. 5, 1891 ..... 2:26

Sol, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Nutwood, 600; dam Sunshine, by Godldust, 150; grandam Mollie Able, by Lexington. Bred by John E. Green, Louisville, Ky. New Albany, Ind., July 4, 1891 ..... 2:30

Solita, br. m. foaled 1887, by Eros, 5326; dam Accident (dam of Wanda, 2:17¾, etc.), by Elmo, 891; grandam by Chieftain, 721. Bred by Henry W. Seale, Mayfield, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:27

Solo, b. m. foaled 1877, by Strathmore, 408; dam Abbess (dam of Steinway, 2:25¾), by Albion, son of Hathaway's or Peters' Halcorn; grandam by Marshal Ney. (IV.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1882 ..... 2:28¾

So Long, 3154, gr. h. foaled 1882, by Erelong, 1141; dam Dalphine (dam of Highwood, 2:21½), by Harold, 413; grandam Dahlia (dam of Dacia, 2:29½, and Daireen, 2:21½), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (V.) Gelded. Bred by S. B. Shearer, Chicago, Ill. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:13¼

Sonnet, b. m. foaled 1883, by Bentonian, 5324; dam Sontag Dixie (dam of Del Mar, 2:16¾, etc.), by Toronto Sontag, 307; grandam Dixie, said to be by Billy Townes, etc. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 20, 1888 ..... 2:24½

Sonnet, 5450, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Nelly Clark, by Black Flying Cloud, 378; grandam Gertrude, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. (VI.) Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Kirkwood, Del., Oct. 1, 1892 ..... 2:30

Sonoma, gr. m. foaled 1885, by Electioneer, 125; dam Sontag Mohawk (dam of Sallie Benton, 2:17¾, etc.), by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam Sontag Nelly, by Toronto Sontag, 307, etc. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Jose, Cal., May 2, 1891 ..... 2:28

Sontag Clay, ch. m. foaled 1880, by Seth Warner, 281; dam Jennie Pratt, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. (XI.) Bred by O. C. Bates, East St. Louis, Ill. Dallas, Tex., Dec. 9, 1892 ..... 2:24

Sooner, b. g. foaled 186-, by Hambletonian Rattler, son of Mambrino Rattler; dam by Murry's Cayuga Chief. (IV.) Bred by Leroy S. Barr, Wisconsin. Providence, R. I., Sept. 4, 1878 ..... 2:24

Sophia Temple, br. m. foaled 1869, by Rattler, 501; dam by a son of Cannon's Whip. (IV.) Bred by Crittenden Davis, Harrodsburg, Ky. Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 22, 1878 ..... 2:27

Sorrel Dan, ch. g. foaled 1879, by Diadem, 2644; dam Blackbird, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Perry Hutchinson, Marysville, Kan. Fulton, Kan., Sept. 10, 1892 ..... 2:22¾

Sorrel Dapper [Auburn Horse], ch. g. foaled 1858, by Champion, 807; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Philip Smeltzer, Lodi, N. Y. Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1865 ..... 2:28½

Sorrel Ned, ch. g. foaled 187-, by Flying Cloud; dam not traced. Stillwater, Minn., June 24, 1886 ..... 2:25¼

So So, b. m. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Little Ida, by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam Ida May, by Red Jacket. (IV.) Bred in Kentucky. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 26, 1881 ..... 2:17¼

Soto, b. m. foaled 1885, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Jane, by Frank Wolford, 6221; grandam Jane Jackson, by Rattler, 501. Bred by E. P. Faulconer, Faulconer, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., July 9, 1891 ..... 2:20¼

Soudan, 2466, b. h. foaled 1883, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Maria Sturgess (dam of *King Medium*, 2:20), by Almont, 33; grandam Victoria, by Voorhee's Abdallah. (V.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 10, 1890 ..... 2:25

Soudan, br. g. foaled 1883, by Combat, 1038; dam Maudette, by Capoul, 1037; grandam Maud, by Como Chief, 855. Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Philadelphia, Pa., July 13, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Soudan, 5103, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Sultan, 1513; dam Lady Babcock (dam of Elector, 2:21¼), by Hambletonian, 725. (VI.) Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 8, 1890 ..... 2:27½

Soupy, 16837, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Gen. Hatch, 139; dam Belle Green (dam of Environ, 2:26½, etc.), by Bashaw, 50. (XI.) Bred by Robert Switzer, Muscatine, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:23¼

South Jersey Patchen Jr., 18777, b. h. foaled 1879, by South Jersey Patchen, 18776; dam Lucy, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Samuel Hannah, Salem, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:17¼

Spanish Maiden, ro. m. foaled 1886, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Maggie Keene (dam of Happy Damsel, 2:26½), by Mambrino Hatcher; grandam Laura Fair (dam of Keene Jim, 2:19¼, etc.), by Rattler, 501, etc. (VII.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Spartan, b. g. foaled 1880, by Strathmore, 408; dam Alla (dam of Cresco, 4908), by Almont, 33; grandam Brignoli (dam of Henderson, 2:27¼), by Brignoli, 77. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Denver, Col., Sept. 28, 1889 ..... 2:24¼

Sparx, 11138, b. h. foaled 1889, by Jersey Wilkes, 2516; dam Blanche, by Egbert, 1136; grandam Dosia Harper, by Albrino West, 5126, etc. (VIII.) Bred by W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Spectator, 3260, b. h. foaled 1884, by Dictator, 113; dam Hattie Hogan (dam of Tribute, 2:29¾), by Administrator, 357; grandam by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. (V.) Bred by Richard & Shores, Monmouth, Ill. Abilene, Kan., Oct. 10, 1888 ..... 2:28

Speculation, gr. h. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Messenger; dam Mambrino Belle, by Mambrino Charta, 868; grandam Jenny, by Robert R. Morris, 648. Bred by George Carville, St. John, N. B., Can. St. Stephen, N. B., Can., Sept. 13, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Speedaway, 12780, gr. h. foaled 1885, by Brook, 3444; dam Nanette, by Hambrino, 820; grandam Minion, by Autocrat, 773. (IX.) Bred by J. H. Allen, Derby, Ohio. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 10, 1890 ..... 2:24¼

Speedress, b. m. foaled 1877, by King Philip, 196; dam Nell, by Tenbrook. (VIII.) Bred by B. C. Borden, Fall River, Mass. Boston, Mass., June 20, 1883 ..... 2:25¼

Sphinx, 5343, b. h. foaled 1883, by Electioneer, 125; dam Sprite (dam of Egotist, 2:22½, etc), by Belmont, 64; grandam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12. (VI.) Bred by Leland Standford, Menlo Park, Cal. Independence, Iowa, Nov. 2, 1891 ..... 2:20½

Spider, ro. g. foaled 187-, pedigree not traced. Norwalk, Ohio, July 10, 1879 ..... 2:30

Spinella, b. m. foaled 1875, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Scotia, by Dennison, son of Young Prince Montgomery. (VI.) Bred by Abel Beers, Pittsburg, Mich. Died 1892. Denver, Colo., May 28, 1887 ..... 2:21¾

Spirea, ch. m. foaled 1886, by Autograph, 6146; dam Princess (dam of Queen Anne, 2:30), pedigree not traced. Bred by W. E. Spier, Glens Falls, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Split Ears, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Star Ethan, 18727; dam Marie, by Columbus, 95; grandam Foxy, by Black Hawk, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Stillman Paige, Bakersfield, Vt. St. Hyacinthe, P. Q., Can., Aug. 30, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Spofford, bl. g. foaled 1880, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam by Dispatch, son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam Whitefoot, said to be by Young Morrill, 118. (VI.) Bred by J. B. Houston, New York, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1888 ..... 2:18¾

Sport, 5351, gr. h. foaled 1884, by Piedmont, 904; dam Sontag Mohawk (dam of Sally Benton, 2:17¾, and Eros, 2:29½), by Mohawk Chief. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Died 1892. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 9, 1889 ..... 2:22¾

Spotted Beauty, wh. g. foaled 187-, by Mazeppa; dam not traced. East Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 27, 1885 ..... 2:29¼

Spotted Colt, sp. g. foaled 1862, by Hough's Hambletonian, son of Andrus' Hambletonian; dam Spotted Mare, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Nathaniel Bucklin, Sudburn, Vt. Cleveland, Ohio, July 29, 1874 ..... 2:25½

Spotted Sam, sp. h. foaled 1878, by Hambletonian, 572; dam Spotted Moll, by Wallace's Phenomenon. Bred by John H. Leets. Peoria, Ill., July 21, 1886 ..... 2:29¾

Sprague, 4194 (Rounds'), br. h. foaled 1879, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Davis Maid, by Mambrino Prince, son of Mambrino Chief, 11.; grandam Jane, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by W. A. Elder, Bloomington, Ill. Lincoln, Ill., Sept. 25, 1885 ..... 2:24½

Sprague Golddust, 10954, br. h. foaled 1883, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Lucille Golddust, 2:16¼ (dam of Lucille's Baby, 2:20½), by Golddust, 150. (VIII.) Bred by M. G. Thompson, Utica, N. Y. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1892 ..... 2:15¼

Sprague Pilot, 2458, bl. h. foaled 1878, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Lady Temple, by Pilot Temple, 248; grandam Glencoe Belle, by Ole Bull. (V.) Bred by James Lupe, St. Louis, Mo. Cambridge City, Ind., May 31, 1888 ..... 2:24

Sprague Superb, 14895, b. h. foaled 1885, by Wilmar, 7687; dam Nelly (dam of Warren, 2:20¾), by Black Diamond, son of Superb, 295. (X.) Bred by William Pickhardt, Schroon Lake, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1890 ..... 2:29¾

Sprague Winship, 15211, br. h. foaled 1885, by Wilmar, 7687; dam Stella, by H. B. Winship, 3874. (X.) Bred by William Pickhardt, Schroon Lake, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Spray, b. m. foaled 1887, by Princeton, 2513; dam Lady Edsall by Westwood, 2363; grandam Dimple, by John Edsall, 1716, etc. (VII.) Bred by B. T. Buford, Danville, Ind. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Spray, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Simmons, 2744; dam Patterson Mare, by Patterson's Trustee; grandam Farring, by Little Ned, son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (XI.) Bred by J. S. Boyd, Cynthiana, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Nov. 13, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Spring Day, b. m. foaled 1888, by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Saratoga, by New York, 524, grandam May Day (dam of Cad Wade, 2:20), by Pacing Abdallah, 6038, etc. (IX.) Bred by W. A. Russel, Danville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Oct. 29, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Spry, b. g. foaled 1882, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Sprite (dam of Sphinx, 2:20½, etc.), by Belmont, 64; grandam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 14, 1886 ..... 2:28¾

Spurgeon, 9178, br. h. foaled 1880, by Charley B., 812; dam Jenny, by Freehold Bashaw, son of Doble's Black Bashaw, etc. (VIII.) Bred by James Bowker, Groton, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y. Aug. 27, 1889 ..... 2:21¾

Spurrier Boy, ch. g. foaled 1881, by Brussels, 11043; dam Sally Beaver, by Coulter's Davy Crocket. (VIII.) Bred by Thomas Beaver, New Salem, Ind. Knightstown, Ind., Aug. 31, 1888 ..... 2:30

S. S., br. g. foaled 1883, by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Matilda, by Springville Chief, 2780. Bred by Huntley & Clark, Helena, Mont. Helena, Mont., July 4, 1888 ..... 2:29½

S. S. Ellsworth, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Andy Johnson, 39; dam not traced. Toledo, Ohio, July 19, 1878 ..... 2:29

Stamboul, 5101, b. h. foaled 1882, by Sultan, 1513; dam Fleetwing (dam of Ruby, 2:19¾), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Patchen Maid, by George M. Patchen, 30. (VI.) Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 29, 1890 ..... 2:11

Stamina, br. m. foaled 1888, by Patron, 2529; dam Cleora B., by Elial G., 2199; grandam Country Maid (dam of Malacca, 2:24½), by Hinsdale Horse, 826. (VIII.) Bred by McAllister & McCrea, Gouverneur, N. Y. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 19, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Stamnal, 10394, b. h. foaled 1888, by Stamboul, 5101; dam Young Signal, by Arthurton, 365; grandam Lady Signal, by Signal, 3327, etc. (VIII.) Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:30

Standard Bearer. [See Circulator.]

Stanford, 10968, b. h. foaled 1885, by Piedmont, 904; dam Irene (dam of Ira, 2:24½), by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam Laura Keene, by Hambletonian, 10. (VIII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Montreal, P. Q., Sept. 16, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Stanford, 4998, b. h. foaled 1885, by Clay, 4779; dam Flora (dam of Answer, 2:20), by Hambletonian, 725; grandam Young Fly, by Speculation, 928, etc. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Stanley, b. g. foaled 1884, by Dartmouth, dam not traced. Bred by C. B. Ballard, White River Junction, Vt. Montreal, P. Q., Can., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:30

Stanley, b. g. foaled 1885, by Venture Boone, 2810; dam by Matchless. Bred by Greenleaf Coburn, Carthage, Me. Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:18¾

Stanley, b. g., pedigree not traced. Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1891 ..... 2:30

Stanley, 20854, b. h. foaled 1883, by Valentine Swigert, 20853; dam Kewanna, by Trojan Jr.; grandam Pocahontas II., pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Starr & Bullock, Deadwood, S. Dak. Pacing record 2:27½. Jacksonville, Ill., Aug. 23, 1892 ..... 2:27

Stanley, 16200, bl. h. foaled 1889, by Quartermaster, 4540; dam Belle Medium (dam of Blue Bells, 2:23¼), by Fairview Chief; grandam Kitty Kennedy, by Happy Medium Jr., 8992. (X.) Bred by S. H. Rundle, Danbury, Conn. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Stanza, 7721, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Stranger, 3030; dam Sonnet (dam of Poem, 2:16½), by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Martense Maid (dam of Rumor, 2:20), by Flying Cloud, 134, etc. (VII.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Lansing, Mich., Aug. 16, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Star, 3307, bl. h. foaled 1876, by Pennypack, 2445; dam Lady Fashion, by Long Island Black Hawk, 24. (V.) Bred by J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Can. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1885 ..... 2:30

Star, b. g. foaled 1871, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Stella, by Carpenter's American Star; grandam by Telegraph, 301. (IV.) Bred by Dean Sage, Albany, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1879 ..... 2:25¼

Star, ch. g. foaled 186–, by American Star, 37; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred near Philadelphia, Pa. Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 9, 1873 ..... 2:30

Star Allen, bl. m. foaled 1884, by Frank Allen, 21101; dam Goddess of Liberty, by Phil Sheridan, 630; grandam Madam Tiernan (dam of Commonwealth, 2:22), by Young St. Lawrence, etc. (XII.) Bred by J. R. Farnum, Waltham, Mass. Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Star Bashaw, 4792, bl. h. foaled 1885, by Star of the West, 666; dam Bonnie Doon, by Bashaw Drury, 4775. (VI.) Bred by A. L. Ankeny, Clinton, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Star Bashaw, 18511, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Wapsie, 688; dam Gass, by Abdallah Star, son of American Star Jr.; grandam by Hiatoga (Flanigan's). (XI.) Bred by J. D. Mathews, Maryville, Mo. Knoxville, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:27

Star Chief, b. g., pedigree and history not reported. Pottstown, Pa., June 10, 1891 ..... 2:30

Star Duroc, 3513, br. h. foaled 1874, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Lorillard Mare (dam of Regulus, 264, etc.), by American Star, 14. (V.) Bred by L. L. Lorillard, New York, N. Y. New York, N. Y., June 21, 1884 ..... 2:25¾

Star Gazer, b. g. foaled 1878, by Tom F. Patchen; dam not traced. Bred by Andrew Newcomb, Harrison, Maine. Saugus, Mass., June 28, 1887 ..... 2:24¼

Star Hambletonian, 4427, br. h. foaled 1875, by Hambletonian, 867; dam Belle Pitts, by American Boy, son of American Boy; grandam Kate Crocket (dam of Lulu, 2:15), by imp. Hooton. (VI.) Bred by W. D. Crockett, Waukegan, Ill. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 26, 1886 ..... 2:23¾

Star Hawk, 6630, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Star of the West, 666; dam Betula, by Romulus, 271; grandam Kentucky Maid, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. (VII.) Bred by W. I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 27, 1892 ..... 2:25

Star King, dn. g. foaled 187–, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam not traced. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 12, 1882 ..... 2:22

Starletta, bl. m. foaled 1881, by Starlight, 6835; dam Highland Mary, by American Star, 14; grandam Black Maria, by Black Hawk, 24. (VII.) Bred by A. B. Darling, Ramsey's, N. J. Boston, Mass., Aug. 1, 1888 ..... 2:21¼

Starlight, ch. g. foaled 1878, by Cyclone, 886; dam Modesty, pedigree not traced. Bred at Gardner Stock-Farm, New Jersey. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 12, 1886 ..... 2:28¼

Starlight, br. m. foaled 1889, by Electioneer, 125; dam Sallie Benton, 2:17¾, by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam Sontag Mohawk (dam of Norhawk, 2:20½, etc.), by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Star Lily, ch. m. foaled 1884, by President Garfield, 8526; dam Star Queen, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; grandam Belle, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by C. O. Gilkey, Plainville, Mich. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1889 ..... 2:20

Star Line, 21998, gr. h. foaled 1886, by White Line, 2144; dam Belle Parsons, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; grandam Miss Parsons, pedigree not traced. Bred by George E. Brownell, Elyria, Ohio. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:27

Star Line, 6823, br. h. foaled 1885, by White Line, 2144; dam Lady Star, by Star Hambletonian, 1534. (VII.) Bred by George E. Brownell, Elyria, Ohio. Spokane, Wash., Oct. 8, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Star Monarch, 6027, br. h. foaled 1879, by Almonarch, 3234; dam Charlotte Jones (dam of Sarah B., 2:20¾), by Kester's Royal George, son of Royal George, 83; grandam Kitty Jones, by Varet, son of Blucher. (VII.) Bred by B. Chaffee, Springville, N. Y. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1888 ..... 2:23½

Star of the West, 666, bl. h. foaled 1860, by Flying Cloud, 134; dam Grey Fanny, by Eureka; grandam Fan, by Dover Messenger. (IV.) Bred by Messrs. Graves, Connecticut. Died 1891. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 21, 1872 ..... 2:26½

Star of the West Jr., 18913, bl. h. foaled 1876, by Star of the West, 666; dam Lady Douglas, by Black Douglas, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. (XI.) Bred by Joseph Moore, Pipestone, Minn. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 4, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Star Princeps, b. h. foaled 1889, by Princeps, 536; dam Maybird, by Abdallah Bird; grandam Black Maria (dam of Corbin Bashaw, 2:26¾), by Banner Chief. Bred by W. R. Woodard, Louisville, Ky. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:30

Startler, 10600, b. h. foaled 1887, by Mambrino Startle Bonner 4801, dam Hamlettie, by Hamlet, 160; grandam Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼, etc.), by Red Jacket, etc. (VIII.) Bred by W. M. Irvine, Richmond, Ky. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Startle, 930, bl. h. foaled 1870, by the Andrews Horse; dam by Witherell Messenger, 7. (IV.) Bred by C. A. Marston, Waterville, Me. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 18, 1877 ..... 2:26½

Star W., b. m. foaled 1879, by Concord, son of Lexington; dam Fan, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by J. B. Thomas, Troy, Ill. Marshalltown, Iowa, June 19, 1884 ..... 2:27¾

Stathard, b. m. foaled 1886, by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Stacy, by Strathmore, 408; grandam Adelaide, by Black Donald, 8968, etc. (VII.) Bred by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Steineer, 14341, b. h. foaled 1887, by Steinway, 1808; dam Katy G. (dam of Charles Derby, 2:20), by Electioneer, 125; grandam Fanny Malone, running-bred, by Niagara, etc. (X.) Bred by Seth Cook, Danville, Cal. Kent, Wash., June 25, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Steinway, 1808, b. h. foaled 1876, by Strathmore, 408; dam Abbess (dam of Solo, 2:28¾), by Albion, son of Hathaway's or Peters' Halcorn; grandam by Marshal Ney. (IV.) Bred by Col. R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 28, 1879 ..... 2:25¾

Stella, b. m. foaled 1879, by Electioneer, 125; dam Lady Rhodes, by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6. (VII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Philadelphia, Pa., May 17, 1887 ..... 2:30

Stella, gr. m. foaled 188–, by Abdallah Glencoe, son of Joe Abdallah; dam Fanny Ramsey, by Hogan's Henry. Bred by H. J. Darst, Stanford, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 4, 1890 ..... 2:29

Stella, br. m. foaled 1885, by Shawmut, 964; dam Lady Eleanor, by Walkill Chief, 330; grandam Winnie, by Red Jacket, etc. (X.) Bred by Robert W. Hunt, Troy, N. Y. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:21

Stella Belmont, b. m. foaled 1887, by Belmont, 64; dam Lida Goldsmith, by Abdallah, 164; grandam Martha, by Woodford, son of Kosciusko. (X.) Bred by Mrs. E. L. Redmon, Paris, Ky. Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:19

Stella Blake, br. m. foaled 1871, by Pequawket, 244; dam Rosa B., by Morgan Trotter; grandam not traced. (V.) Bred by George S. Blake, Brownfield, Maine. Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1881 ..... 2:25¼

Stella C., ch. m. foaled 187–, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Maud (dam of Totoway, 2168), pedigree not traced. Des Moines, Iowa, June 28, 1881 ..... 2:27¼

Stella C., br. m. foaled 1885, by Director, 1989; dam Speculation Maid, by Speculation, 928. (XI.) Bred by E. W. Steele, Edna, Cal. San Luis Obispo, Cal., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:26

Stella H., br. m. foaled 1885, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241; dam Stewart Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. C. Stewart, Forest Grove, Ore. Albany, Ore., Oct. 1, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Stella Magnet, b. m. foaled 1884, by Magnet, 1328; dam Leadville Girl (Hoosier Girl), 2:34¼, by Pilot Duroc, 905; grandam Carrie W., by Morgan Messenger, 3169, etc. (IX.) Bred by L. J. Smith, Oakland, Cal. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1891 ..... 2:24½

Stemwinder, b. g. foaled 1884, by Altamont, 3600; dam Amanda, by Scamperdown, son of Norfolk; grandam Young Kate, by Black Satin. Bred by James McDonough, Jacksonville, Ore Salem, Ore., Sept. 16, 1889 ..... 2:25¼

Stephanie, b. m. foaled 1882, by Meander, 1311; dam Ruby Duroc (dam of Golden Gem, 2:24), by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Lady Nodine, by Hambletonian, 10. (V.) Bred by Baker & Harrigan, Comstock's, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., July 17, 1890 ..... 2:22¼

Stephanus, 1557, b. h. foaled 1871, by Bajardo, 775; dam Nancy, by Morgan Hunter; grandam Dolly, by Young Hunter. (IV.) Bred by A. Herrick, Sheridan, N. Y. Batavia, N. Y., June 10, 1880 ..... 2:28¼

Stephen G., b. g. foaled 1874, by Knickerbocker, 200; dam Sunbeam, by Volunteer, 55; grandam Serenade. (V.) Bred by James Lemmon, Middletown, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Sept. 30, 1884 ..... 2:20½

Stephen M., b. g. foaled 1872, by American Star Jr., 3772; dam Miss Cadmus, by Long Island, son of Burr's Napoleon. (VI.) Bred by B. J. Cadmus, Rushville, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1881 ..... 2:28½

Stephen R., ch. g. foaled 1884, by Gen. Thomas, 17955; dam Dolly Russell, by Mazeppa. (XII.) Bred by Stephen Russell, Blenheim, Ont., Can. Belleville, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Sterling Wilkes, ch. g. foaled 18–, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Lucy Moore, by Sterling, 4447; grandam Lucy, by Patterson's Trustee. Bred by Samuel Patterson, Paris, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 28, 1889 ..... 2:23½

Sternberg, 13959, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Fanny Allen, by Black Allen, 13957; grandam Fanny Fern, by Maupin's Arabian, etc. (X.) Bred by Wallace Estill, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:18¾

Steve Maxwell, gr. g. foaled 1867, by Ole Bull Jr., son of Ole Bull; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Doc Weaver, Fairfield, Ky. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1880 ..... 2:21½

Steve Whipple, 10179, br. h. foaled 1884, by Hambletonian Chrisman, 10178; dam Twist, by Hambletonian, 725; grandam Jenny Lind, by Black Hawk, 5, etc. (VIII.) Bred by C. E. Needham, Bellota, Cal. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1892 ..... 2:14

Stevie, bl. g. foaled 1880, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Camille (dam of Eloise, 2:30), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Emma Mills (dam of Sweepstakes, 298, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1890 ..... 2:19

Stevie H., bl. g., said to be by Washington. Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Stewart Mac, ch. h. foaled 1878, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Fanny Mac, by Night Shade. Bred by J. H. McCollum, Monticello, Ind. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:29

Stewart, 10219, gr. h. foaled 1888, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Mercedes (dam of Medonias, 2:30), by Masterlode, 595, grandam Minnie (dam of Betsey Braun, 2:21¾), said to be by Winthrop Morrill, 373. (VIII.) Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich. Racine, Wis., Oct. 10, 1892 ..... 2:25

Stewart Maloney, b. g. foaled 1866, by Charles E. Loew, 241; dam not traced. (IV.) Springfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1874 ..... 2:27

Stickfast, b. g. foaled 1882, by Duke of Crawford, 3057; dam Dora Houston, by Sam Houston Jr., son of Sam Houston. Bred by M. D. Elliott, Holly, Mich. Saginaw, Mich., July 17, 1889 ..... 2:27

Stonecutter, b. g. foaled 1877, by Enfield, 128; dam Grey Fanny, by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by John Harding, Nashville, Tenn. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 16, 1886 ..... 2:28¾

Stoner Boy, ch. g. foaled 188–, by Mambrino Russel, 2008; dam Vivette, by Strathmore, 408; grandam Abbess (dam of Steinway, 2:25¾, etc.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Aug. 14, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Stonewall, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Frank Pierce 3d, 486; dam by a Canadian horse called Moscow. (IV.) Bred by James Johnson, Millington, Md. Washington, D. C., Oct. 9, 1880 ..... 2:24½

Stonewall, br. h. foaled 1889, by Egotist, 5018; dam Dixie Sprague, 2:25¼, by Gov. Sprague, 444; grandam Dixie, 2:30, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by Glenview Farm, Louisville, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1892 2:27½

Stonewall, b. h. foaled 1881, by Jim Hill; dam Lena, pedigree not traced. Bred by T. R. Hill, Sharpsburg, Ky. Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Storm, b. m. foaled 1867, by Middleton, 152; dam Green Mountain Maid (dam of Electioneer, 125, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45; grandam Shanghai Mary. (VII.) Bred by D. B. Irwin, Middletown, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, June 7, 1884 ..... 2:26¾

Storm, 7135, b. h. foaled 1887, by Durango, 1115; dam Deborah, by Squire Talmage, 668; grandam Belle Dewire, by Bonner, son of Major General Cadmus, etc. (VII.) Bred by Henry B. Kelley, Vinton, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Nov. 2, 1891 ..... 2:27

Stormer, b. h. foaled 1872, by Surprise; dam Nelly, not traced. (VI.) Bred by Wm. Watkins, Clear Creek, Col. Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1883 ..... 2:29¼

Storm King, 2161, b. h. foaled 1882, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Topsey Taylor (dam of Viola Medium, 2:25) by Norman, 25; grandam Peyton, by Howard's Sir Charles. (V.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Hanover, Pa., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Stornaway, 14252, b. h. foaled 1884, by Chichester, 6247; dam Naiad (dam of *Seabird*, 2:24½), by Belmont, 64; grandam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼, etc), by Pilot Jr., 12. (X.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:19

Story Teller, b. m., by Peter Story, 4300; dam not traced. Wellsville, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Strader H., 13961, b. h. foaled 1886, by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Lucy H., by Napoleon, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Roachback, by Wilgus Clay, 10303. (X.) Bred by W. C. Hathaway, Lebanon, Ohio. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1891 ..... 2:19¼

Strangemore, 9401, bl. h. foaled 1879, by Columbia Chief, 881; dam Topsy, by Black Donald, 8968; grandam Lady Alston, by Lexington. (VIII.) Bred by George S. Hanna, Bloomington, Ill. Emporia, Kan., Oct. 19, 1887 ..... 2:29¾

Stranger, b. g. foaled 187–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Newark, N. J., July 18, 1877 ..... 2:30

Stranger, gr. g. foaled 1876, by Selim, 5476; dam Kitty McDonald, by McDonald's Mambrino Chief; grandam by Bay Messenger. (V.) Bred by R. Penistan, Lexington, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Sept. 23, 1882 ..... 2:28

Stranger, gr. g. foaled 187–, by Mambrino Hambletonian, 503; dam Grey Mary, by Traveler; grandam by Copperbottom. (IV.) Bred by L. G. Delano, Chillicothe, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1883 ..... 2:22¾

Stranger, ch. g. foaled 1872, by Alta, 765; dam Sally, not traced. (XI.) Bred by T. J. Sydner & Son, North Middletown, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Aug. 24, 1883 ..... 2:29

Stranger, gr. g. foaled about 1849, by Eaton Horse, 122; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Monroe Woodman, Wilton, Me. Bangor, Me., July 4, 1855 ..... 2:30

Stranger, b. h. foaled 1885, by Tilton Almont, 1583; dam Jessie, by Hambletonian, 725; grandam by Williamson's Belmont. Bred by W. W. Marshall, Willows, Cal. Willows, Cal., Aug. 15, 1891 ..... 2:25½

Strangler, 10328, b. h. foaled 1887, by Stranger, 3030; dam Kate, by Allen Book, 10327; grandam Luella, by Alburn, 4720, etc. (VIII.) Bred by John F. Payne, Georgetown, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Strategist, 8403, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Peru Belle, by *Ranger*. (VII.) Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Freeport, Ill., Aug. 25, 1887 ..... 2:28

Stratford, 2980, b. h. foaled 1883, by Strathmore, 408; dam Young Winnie (dam of Die Vernon, 2:27¼), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Winnie, by Abdallah, 15. (V.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 27, 1892 ..... 2:22¾

Strathbridge, 4284, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Soprano (dam of C. F. Clay, 2:18, and Eminence, 2:18¾), by Strathmore, 408; grandam Abbess (dam of Solo, 2:28½, and Steinway, 2:25¾), by Albion, etc. (VI.) Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Died 1892. Fostoria, Ohio, June 17, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Strathlan, 2169, b. h. foaled 1874, by Strathmore, 408; dam Shackleford, by Idol, 177; grandam not traced. (V.) Bred by E. J. Shackleford, Olympia, Ky. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 8, 1884 ..... 2:21¾

Strathmore, b. g. foaled about 1855, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Syracuse, N. Y., July 19, 1866 ..... 2:30

Strathway, 13214, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Steinway, 1808; dam Countess (dam of Dawn, 2:18¾), by Hambletonian, 725. (IX.) Bred by A. L. Whitney, Petaluma, Cal. Tulare, Cal., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:19

Strathwood, 13970, b. h. foaled 1881, by Strathmore, 408; dam Betty Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74. (X.) Bred by J. W. Browell, Newtown, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 28, 1890 ..... 2:25½

Strephon, b. g. foaled 1888, by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Melinda, by Oxmoor, 1400; grandam Kate, by Venango. Bred by T. S. Armstrong, Binghamton, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Strideaway, br. g. foaled 1861, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1869 ..... 2:28½

Strontia, gr. g. foaled 188–, by Sam Purdy, 918; dam Madge, by Zirkle's Engineer. Bred by A. E. Heneberger, Harrisburg, Va. La Porte, Ind., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:19¾

Stuart, b. g. foaled 1880, by Strathmore, 408; dam Carrie Clay, by Coaster, 418; grandam Calypso, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. St. Cloud, Minn., Sept. 19, 1889 ..... 2:25

Success, b. h. foaled 1888, by Onward, 1411; dam Minnie Walker, by Harry Wilkes, 2942. Bred by Shelby Irvine, Richmond, Ky. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Success, b. g., pedigree and history not reported. Burton, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1891 ..... 2:30

Sucker Maid, gr. m. foaled 1868, by Rockaway, son of Tom Crowder; dam by a horse called Rob Roy. Bred by James McCoy, Sangamon, Ill. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 10, 1880 ..... 2:29¼

Sue Gillig, b. m. foaled 1888, by Gillig, 14258; dam Cecil, by Waltham, 687; grandam Fanny, by Victor Bismarck, 326. Bred by W. W. Moore, Shoreham, Vt. Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1891 ..... 2:25¼

Sue Grundy, br. m. foaled 18—, by Getaway 9303; dam old Kate, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by D. F. Bowman, Middletown, Ohio. East Saginaw, Mich., June 14, 1881 ..... 2:25½

Suisun, b. m. foaled 1884, by Electioneer, 125; dam Susie, 2:26½ (dam of Susette, 2:23½), by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; grandam Santa Clara, by Owen Dale, son of Williamson's Belmont. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Detroit, Mich, July 23, 1890 ..... 2:18½

Suitor, 5440, br. h. foaled 1884, by Blackwood, 74; dam Sue (dam of Egthorne, 2:12½, etc.), by Thorndale, 305. (VI.) Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky. Croton, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:21

Sulfonal, 12797, b. h. foaled 1887, by Nutwood, 600; dam Fulton Maid, 2:29¼, by Clay Pilot, 93; grandam Old Bashaw, said to be by Bashaw, 50. (IX.) Bred by S. Taylor & Co., Chicago, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Sultan, 1513, br. h. foaled 1875, by The Moor, 870; dam Sultana, by Delmonico, 110; grandam Celeste, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.) Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Died 1892. Oakland, Cal., Aug. 31, 1885 ..... 2:24

Sultana, b. m. foaled 1882, by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Free Love, by Blackwood, 74; grandam Merry Maid, by Abdallah Prince, etc. (VII.) Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Sulwood, 6913, b. h. foaled 1885, by Sultan, 1513; dam Lady Graves (dam of Nadjy, 2:26), by Nutwood, 600; grandam Lady Babcock (dam of Elector, 2:21¼, etc.), by Hambletonian, 725, etc. (VII.) Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Sumpter, b. g. foaled 1881, by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Pet, by Chadwick, 9875. (X.) Bred by H. W. Davis, Grand Rapids, Mich. Iona, Mich., July 7, 1887 ..... 2:25½

Sunbeam, ch. m. foaled 1889, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Mambrino Maid, 2:29¾; by Chief, 3383; grandam Hetty (dam of Dictum, 2:27½), by Frank Moscow. (XII.) Bred by Mrs. J. D. Mizner, Burr Oak, Mich. Independence, Iowa., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:28

Sunbeam, b. m. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 5, 1874 ..... 2:30

Sunflower, ch. m. foaled 1882, by Elmo, 891; dam Ella Kellogg, by Chieftain, 721. (X.) Bred by W. H. Seale, Mayfield, Cal. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1892 ..... 2:24

Sunlight, 18673, gr. h. foaled 1885, by *Tasco*, 16964; dam Julia, by White Cloud, son of Legal Tender, 1794; grandam Flora, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. (XI.) Bred by G. N. Davidson, Walesboro, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug., 27, 1891 ..... 2:27

Sunlight, 16800, b. h. foaled 1886, by Bartholomew Wilkes, 7054; dam Our Mary, by Roup's American Boy; grandam Maud, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by James C. Pierce, Columbus, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 10, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Sunnyside, bl. m. foaled 185–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred in Illinois. Fashion Course, N. Y., June 17 1862 ..... 2:30

Sunol, b. m. foaled 1886, by Electioneer, 125; dam Waxana (dam of Gen. Wellington, 2:30), by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam Waxy (running-bred), by Lexington, etc. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:08¼

Sunrise, br. h. foaled 18—, by Abbottsford, 707; dam not traced. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 27, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Sunrise Patchen, 14576, b. h. foaled 1883, by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam Lady Monmouth (dam of *Sunset Patchen*, 2:18¾, etc., said to be by Winthrop Morrill Jr., son of Winthrop Morrill, 373. (X.) Bred by J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1888 ..... 2:19¼

Sunset, b. h. foaled 1885, by Anteeo, 7868; dam Nelly (Bessie G.), by King Philip, son of Hambletonian, 725. Bred by Guy E. Grosse, Santa Rosa, Cal. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 28, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Sunset Patchen, 17913, br. h. foaled 1885, by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam Lady Monmouth (dam of Sunrise Patchen, 2:19¼), said to be by Winthrop Morrill Jr., son of Winthrop Morrill, 373. (XI.) Bred by J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y. Pacing record 2:18¾. Rochester N. Y., Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Sunshade Patchen, 17911, b. h. foaled 1888, by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam Lady Monmouth (dam of Sunrise Patchen, 2:19¼, etc.), said to be by Winthrop Morrill Jr. (XI.) Bred by J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:28

Sunshine, 2239, ch. h. foaled 1872, by Hambletonian, 539; dam Kate, by Kentucky Clay, 194; grandam by Phelps' Halcorn. (V.) Bred by Walker & Powell, Richmond, Ky. New London, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1884 ..... 2:29¼

Sunshine, ch. g. foaled 1878, by Tramp, 308; dam Flaxy, by Bashaw, 50; grandam Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw, Jr., 2:24¾), by Young Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1886 ..... 2:29¾

Superior, 4012, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Egbert, 1136; dam Mary (dam of Benefactor, 2:28), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Belle, by Norman, 25. (VI.) Bred by Richard West, Lexington, Ky. Pueblo, Colo., Oct. 22, 1890 ..... 2:17¼

Superior, 15311, b. h. foaled 1880, by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam Brown Kate (dam of Okalona, 2:27¾), by Virginia; grandam Giles Mare, by Bucephalus. (XII.) Bred by D. C. Strait, Sylvania, Pa. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1891 ..... 2:18½

Superior Wilkes, ch. h., by Hector Wilkes, 6276; dam not traced. Sidney, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Surprise, b. m. foaled 1889, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Jenny W., by Almont, 33; grandam by Woodford, son of Norman, 25. (VIII.) Bred by Samuel M. Smith, New York, N. Y. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept., 21, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Surprise, bl. m. foaled 18—, said to be by Tom Knox. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1889 ..... 2:29½

Surprise, gr. g. foaled 185–, by Harry Clay, 45; dam by Boanerges. (IV.) Bred in Orange County, N. Y. Gravesend, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1870 ..... 2:26

Surprise, 9288, ch. h. foaled 1884, by McGregor Chief, 2559; dam Dolly, 2:45, by Sam Kirkwood, 1893; grandam Luella, 2:37, by Success, son of Black Hawk, 5. (VIII.) Bred by James McKean, Princeton, Ill. Marshalltown, Iowa, June 28, 1888 ..... 2:23¾

Surprise, gr. m. foaled 1876, by Grey Dan, 2127; dam by Black Sultan. Bred by G. P. Leavitt, Newburg, Me. Fairfield, Me., Aug. 21, 1886 ..... 2:28½

Surprise Franklin, 21443, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Lady May (dam of *Henry C.*, 2:26¼), by Blackstone, 72; grandam Julia, by Pinny Horse, etc. (XII.) Bred by J. E. Post, Rutland, Vt. Middle Granville, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Susan B., br. m. foaled 1878, by Mark Anthony, 15464; dam not traced. (X.) Bred by W. R. Wood, Rochester, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Susan Nipper, b. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Clarion, Pa., Sept. 30, 1886 ..... 2:30

Susette, b. m. foaled 1883, by Electioneer, 125; dam Susie, 2:26½ (dam of Suisun, 2:18½), by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; grandam Santa Clara, by Owen Dale, etc. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Napa, Cal., Oct. 17, 1890 ..... 2:23½

Susette, b. m. foaled 1886, by Onward, 1411; dam Josie Sellers (dam of Linnette, 2:29¼), by Mambrino Time, 1686; grandam Punch, by Mambrunello, 221. Bred by John Stout, Faywood, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Aug, 15, 1890 ..... 2:28¼

Susie, ch. m. foaled 1862, by Hampshire Boy, 1008; dam by Wildair, son of Black Hawk, 5; grandam by Black Hawk, 5. (IV.) Bred by Gilbert S. Lewis, Huntington, Mass. Philadelphia, Pa., June 7, 1876 .. 2:21

Susie, b. m. foaled 1883, by Addison Lambert, 748; dam by Ethan Allan, 860. (XI.) Bred by G. A. Payne, Bridport, Vt. Kirkwood, Del., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:26

Susie, ch. m. foaled 1872, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam Santa Clara, by Owen Dale, son of Williamson's Belmont; grandam by Red Buck. (VI.) Bred by William Hamilton, California. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 15, 1881 ..... 2:26½

Susie B., b. m., by *Clinker*, 10379; dam Dolly (dam of *Sally Clinker*, 2:16½), by Searcher. Bred by Solomon Chiles, Kansas City, Mo. Mexico, Mo., Aug. 1, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Susie D., b. m. foaled 1876, by Middletown, 152; dam Nelly Holly, by Ed Holly, son of Flying Cloud, 134. (XII.) Bred by J. J. Groo, Wurtsboro, N. Y. Died 1891. Great Bend, Pa., Oct. 8, 1886 ..... 2:29¼

Susie G., br. m. foaled 1884, by Alcalde Jr.; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by Robert Downey, Northumberland Co., Va. Pottstown Pa., June 1, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Susie H., ch. m. foaled 1885, by Macon, 3891; dam Blanche, by Harold Mambrino, 4805. Bred by Robert Lyddam, Rockville, Md. Hagerstown, Md., October 11, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Susie Mac., br. m. foaled 1882, by Nicotine; dam not traced. Bred by Frank Powell, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:29

Susie Owen, br. m. foaled 1877, by Daniel Boone, 1756; dam Gretchen (dam of Nelson, 2:10, etc.), by Gideon, 145; grandam Kate, by Black Hawk, 5. (X.) Bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Maine. Boston, Mass., July 1, 1885 ..... 2:26

Susie Parker [Ellen], b. m. foaled 1864, by Henry B. Patchen, 163; dam by Abdallah, 1. (IV.) Bred by John H. Ford, Crosswicks, N. J. Pottstown, Pa., Oct. 29, 1875 ..... 2:25¼

Susie S., ch. m. foaled 1881, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241; dam Bellfounder Maid, said to be by Bellfounder, 62. Bred by D. G. Reed, Portland, Ore. Salem, Ore., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:20

Susie S., b. m. foaled 1884, by Hylas, 831; dam Lady Byron, by Byron, 84. Bred by McKee & Traynor, Richmond, Ky. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1889 ..... 2:15½

Susie T., bl. m., said to be by Almont Jr., 1764. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 18, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Susie T., ro. m. foaled 1881, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Morning Dawn (grandam of Misty Morning, 2:21, etc.), by Marengo, son of imp. Sovereign; grandam by Roebuck, etc. Bred by R. P. Todhunter, Lexington, Ky. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 26, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Susie W., bl. m. foaled 1878, by Comet, 5965; dam Doll Watters, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by George Watters, Anamosa, Iowa. Boston, Mass., July 24, 1889 ..... 2:26½

Susie Walton. [See Annie H.]

Sussex, bl. g. foaled 187–, by Star, 9417; dam said to be by Hambletonian, 10. Waverly, N. J., Sept. 21, 1878 ..... 2:30

Sutherland, 8401, b. h. foaled 1887, by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Empress (dam of Edenia, 2:17¾), by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; grandam Big Ellen, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. (VII.) Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Bardstown, Ky., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Suzerain, 5680, b. h. foaled 1884, by Grand Sentinal, 865; dam Shadow (dam of Sir Knight, 2:23¾), by Octoroon; grandam Swallow, by Joe Hooker, 185. (VII) Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 24, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Swanock, b. h. foaled 1887, by Advance, 4212; dam Johnetta, by Honest John. Bred by H. B. Nelson, Oskaloosa, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:20

Swanton Boy, br. g. foaled 1886, by Jimmy Blaine, 6685; dam Bird, by Grey Eagle, 898. Bred by G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa. Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

S. W. Bennett, 7705, b. h. foaled 1885, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Belle B., by Masterlode, 595; grandam Light R., by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. (VII.) Bred by C. A. Hodges, Battle Creek, Mich. Goshen, Ind., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

S. W. C., b. g. foaled 1879, by Artemas, 1793; dam Lady Bellfounder, by Powhattan, son of Columbus, 95. (X.) Bred by John Kilheany, Providence, R. I. Saugus, Mass., Oct. 25, 1888 ..... 2:27

Sweepstakes, b. g. foaled 1875, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Juno (grandam of Saxon, 2:22½, etc.), by American Star, 37; grandam Bridget, by George M. Patchen, 30. (VII.) Bred by A. B. Darling, Ramsey's, N. J. Boston, Mass., July 27, 1887 ..... 2:24¼

Sweetbriar, gr. m. foaled 1870, by Eugene Casserly; dam Peanuts, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. (IV.) Bred in California. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 26, 1877 ..... 2:26¼

Sweetbriar, ch. m. foaled 188–, by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam by Westwood, 2363. Boston, Mass, Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:17½

Sweetheart, br. m. foaled 1878, by Sultan, 1513; dam Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½, etc.), by Stevens' Bald Chief; grandam Nettie Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. (IV.) Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 30, 1881 ..... 2:22½

Sweet Home, ch. m. foaled 187–, by Bellfounder, 62; dam not traced. Baker City, Ore., Sept. 28, 1881 ..... 2:30

Sweetness, b. m. foaled 1878, by Pequawket, 244; dam not traced. (VI.) Bred by Blake Folson, Wolfboro, N. H. Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1886 ..... 2:26½

Sweetness, b. m. foaled 1871, by Volunteer, 55; dam Lady Merritt (dam of St. Leon, 1523), by Edward Everett, 81; grandam by Harry Clay, 45. (IX.) Bred by George Merritt, Vailsgate, N. Y. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 13, 1882 ..... 2:21¼

Sweetness [Lizzie G.], b. m. foaled 1874, by Young Volunteer, 6682; dam Fustey, by John Shylock. (X.) Bred by H. A. Richmond, Woodstown, N. J. Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Sweet Rose, b. m. foaled 1891, by Electioneer, 125; dam Rosemont (dam of Mont Rose, 2:18), by Piedmont, 904; grandam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½ (dam of Bell Boy, 2:19¼, etc.), by The Moor, 870, etc. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:30

Swigert Jr., 4128, b. h. foaled 1875, by Swigert, 650; dam Pauline, said to be by Mambrino Rattler. (VI.) Bred by John H. Paul, Geneseo, Wis. Waukesha, Wis., Oct. 4, 1884 ..... 2:28¾

Swigert K., 20876, br. h. foaled 1889, by Swigert, 650; dam Lady Belle (dam of Winnie Wick, 2:24¼, etc.), by Bellfounder, 63; grandam Doll, by Blucher (Hungerford's). (XII.) Bred by Henry Kies, Burlington, Wis. Woodstock, Ill., Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Syenite, ro. g. foaled 187–, by Waveland Chief, 1617; dam Nancy Dillard (dam of Pembroke, 2:27¼), by – John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. Boston, Mass., Aug. 4, 1886 ..... 2:29¼

Sylvan, 3667, b. h. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600; dam Nora Lee 2:29¼, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Young Portia (dam of Voltaire, 2:20¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (VI.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Sylvan (Sylvan Wilkes), b. m. foaled 1885, by Petoskey, 3633; dam Sally (dam of Dictatum, 3186), by Monroe Chief, 875; grandam Queen, by Mambrino Medley, etc. (VIII.) Bred by E. D. Smith, Great Crossing, Ky. Elizabethtown, Ky., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:30

Sylvan Glen, 21453, b. h. foaled 1883, by Duke of Glen Lake, 3941; dam Beatrice, by Moro; grandam Molly, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Wm. Moorhead, Washington, Kan. Holton, Kan., Nov. 11, 1892. 2:30

Sylvester K, b. g., by Lambertus, 2263. Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 31, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Sylvia, ch. m. foaled 1883, by Middletown Jr., 6056; dam Black Kate (dam of Nelly Bly, 2:23½, etc.), by Andrew Jackson, 363. Bred by Joseph Gould, Watertown, N. Y. Gouverneur, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Sylvia M., gr. m. foaled 1878, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Faith Derrick (dam of Helen, 2:28), pedigree not traced. Bred by E. F. Baker, Cold Spring, N. Y. Boston, Mass., June 10, 1886 ..... 2:25¼

Syndicate, b. m. foaled 1878, by Erin Chief; dam not traced. Bred in Ontario, Can. Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 2, 1885 ..... 2:25¾

T. A., b. g. foaled 1868, by Sentinel, 280; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Vincent Merritt, Cold Spring, N. Y. Springfield, Mass., July 13, 1877 ..... 2:26

Tackey, gr. m. foaled 1859, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Jenny Lind (dam of Dixie, 2:30), by Bellfounder, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by C. G. McHatton, St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 18, 1867 ..... 2:26

Tacks, 4664, bl. h. foaled 1885, by Egbert, 1136; dam Jenette (dam of Hornpipe, 2:29¼), by Mambrino Howard, 3656; grandam Heel and Toe Fanny (dam of *Jewett*, 2:14, etc.), by John Innes, etc. (VI.) Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Spearfish, S. Dak., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Tacony, ro. g. foaled 1844, by Sportsman, son of Tippoo; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Paul Trompeau, Canada. Union Course, N. Y., July 14, 1853 ..... 2:27

Tague O'Ragan, b. g., by Hambletonian, 506; dam not traced. Medina, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Tainter, br. g. foaled 1878, by Eclair, 12740; dam Nelly Wildwood by Matchless; grandam Nell, by Beal Horse, son of Eaton Horse, 122. (VIII.) Bred by W. V. Tainter, South Carthage, Me. Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1887 ..... 2:26

T. A. K., b. g. foaled 1875, by Gilroy; dam not traced. Bred by T. Mullen, Shushan, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1884 ..... 2:28½

Takina, b. m. foaled 1881, by Strathmore, 408; dam Belle, by a Hambletonian horse; grandam Rhoda by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21. (IX.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Corry, Pa., June 6, 1888 ..... 2:30

Talavera, 1943, b. h. foaled 1881, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Kate (grandam of Lemonade, 2:27¼), by Alhoit, son of Abdallah, 15; grandam by Brignoli, 77, etc. (IV.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Nov. 3, 1888 ..... 2:30

Talisman, b. h. foaled 1885, by Princeps, 536; dam Dolly, by Billy Booker. Bred by C. I. Creiger, Louisville, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Nov. 2, 1892 ..... 2:30

Tamarack, gr. g. foaled 187–, by Jim Hawkins; dam not traced. Vallejo, Cal. Sept. 18, 1879 ..... 2:28½

Tamerlane, bl. h. foaled 1889, by Aristos, 771; dam Empress (dam of R. D. F., 2:22¼), by Bay Lester. Bred by Lester Fish, Rutland, Vt. White River Junction, Vt., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:29

Tandy, 17554, b. h. foaled 1884, by Robber Boy, 17553; dam Sister, by Strathmore, 408; grandam Free Love, by Cassus M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. (XI.) Bred by C. E. Tandy, Hopkinsville, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Tanner Boy, gr. g. foaled 186–, by Edward Everett, 81; dam not traced. (IV.) New York, N. Y., May 29, 1877 ..... 2:22½

Tariff, bl. g. foaled 1883, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Nelly, by Robert Whaley, 2214; grandam Kitty (dam of Free Trade, 2:29¾), by a horse called Sorrel Tom. (IX.) Bred by Isaac Monroe, Lawrence, Mich. Saginaw, Mich., July 15, 1890 ..... 2:20¾

Tariff, 3632, b. h. foaled 1874, by Clarion Chief, 3640; dam Lillian, by Favorite, son of Perkins' Tippoo Sultan. (VI.) Bred by James Thomas, Colbourne, Ont., Can. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 27, 1882 ..... 2:20¾

Tartar, b. g. foaled 1884, by St. Louis, 1536; dam Mary, by Milwaukee, 603. Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 16, 1890 ..... 2:26½

Tarter, br. g. foaled 1849, by Wild Deer, son of Tippoo; dam not traced. (IV.) Fashion Course, N. Y., Sept. —, 1861 ..... 2:28½

Tattler, 300, b. h. foaled 1863, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Telltale (running-bred) by Telamon; grandam Flea, by Medoc. (IV.) Bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 28, 1868 ..... 2:26

Tavernier, 10731, b. h. foaled 1887, by Pilot Wilkes, 2987; dam Sid Offutt Mare, by Almont, 33; grandam Bertha, by Brignoli, 77. (VIII.) Bred by J. T. Riddle, Ravenna, Ohio. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Taylor, ro. g. foaled 1872, by Johnny B., 1783; dam not traced. Washington, D. C., May 31, 1880 ..... 2:26¼

Taylorson (Dandy), gr. g. foaled 1885, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Snowball, by Potter's Clay, son of Henry Clay, 8. Bred by C. A. Seely, Goshen, N. Y. Algona, Iowa, July 13, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Teaser, b. g. foaled 1883, said to be by Johnny Repp; dam not traced. Bred by T. & J. Thomas, Fayetteville, Tenn. Bloomington, Ill., July 3, 1890 ..... 2:29

Tecoma, b. h., said to be by Alecto. Bedford, Ind., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Tecumseh, 1579, ch. h. foaled 1876, by Mambrino Gift, 584; dam Lady Night Hawk, by Night Hawk, 514; grandam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Thomas Foster, Flint, Mich. East Saginaw, Mich., June 17, 1884 .. 2:28

Ted McMahon, b. g. foaled 1882, by McMahon, 1344; dam Daisy, by Hambletonian Chief, son of Hambletonian Prince, 9743. Bred by William Coddington, Auburn, Neb. Harlan, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1891..... 2:28

Telegraph Girl, ch. m. foaled 1880, by Harry Arlington, 6026; dam Nelly, by Winchester; grandam Julia, by Moscow, etc. (VII.) Bred by Henry Wilson, Bel Air, Md. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 22, 1886..... 2:29¾

Telephone, ro. g. foaled 1877, by Hambletonian, 572; dam Miss Roberts, by Young Andrew Jackson. (V.) Bred by A. Davidson, Williamsport, Pa. Chicago, Ill., July 12, 1884..... 2:22½

Telephone, 12744, b. h. foaled 1882, by Empire, 2378 [Great Western]; dam Lark (dam of Wilkiemont, 2:28, etc.), by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; grandam by Norman, 25. (IX.) Bred by Miller Ward & Son, Cynthiana, Ky. Richmond, Ind., Sept, 14, 1892..... 2:19½

Tellie [Telephone], br. g. foaled 1883, by Abdallah Jr., son of Abdallah Messenger, 4869. Rochester, N. H., Sept. 23, 1891..... 2:25¼

Tempest, ch. m. foaled 1880, by Sunshine, 2239; dam Nelly, 2:39, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by William A. Palmer, Akron, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1890..... 2:27¾

Tempest, b. m. foaled 1883, by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Brown Tempest, by Chieftain, 721; grandam Old Tempest (dam of John C. Shelly, 2:29¾), by Morgan Rattler. Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 21, 1888..... 2:19

Tempest, bl. g., said to be by Tempest Jr. Toledo, Ohio, July, 12, 1892..... 2:29½

Tempest, ch. g. foaled 1876, by Bellfounder, 62; dam Firefly, by Walnut Bark, said to be by a son of Lummux. (V.) Bred by C. H. Mack, Walla Walla, Wash. Helena, Mont., July 4, 1884..... 2:29

Tempest, gr. m. foaled 187–, by Ledger, 1669; dam Tillie Fee, by Cook's Bulrush Morgan. Pittsburgh, Pa. Oct. 5, 1886..... 2:29¼

Temple, 6419, b. h. foaled 1874, by Harold, 413; dam Bland Temple (dam of Nora Temple, 2:27¼), by Lexington; grandam Madam Temple (dam of Flora Temple, 2:19¾). (VII.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Gelded 1880. Died 1885. Quincy, Ill., Aug. 19, 1884..... 2:30

Temple Bar, 7554, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Egbert, 1136; dam Nettie Time (dam of Shadeland Onward, 2:18½, etc.), by Mambrino Time, 1686; grandam Cap, by Ward's Flying Cloud. (VII.) Bred by J. N. Bradley, Georgetown, Ky. Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1891..... 2:17¾

Templeton, 4439, b. h. foaled 1885, by Warlock, 3378; dam Princess Royal, by Happy Medium, 400; grandam the Queen's Daughter, by imp. Leamington, etc. (VI.) Bred by R. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Died June, 1892. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 6, 1891..... 2:25½

Tennessee [Dora Thayer], bl. m. foaled 1861, by Commodore; dam Dairy Maid, by Black Hawk, 5. (IV.) Bred by W. R. Elliston, Nashville, Tenn. Chicago. Ill., Aug. 13, 1871..... 2:27

Tennessee Wilkes, 2735, b. h. foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lizzie Hayden, by Peavine, 513; grandam Lizzie Brinker (dam of *Bud Crooke*, 2:15½, etc.), by Brinker's Drennon, etc. (V.) Bred by Cal Bergin, Richmond, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1891..... 2:27

Tennyson, br. h., by Olmedo Wilkes, 3770; dam not traced. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1892..... 2:27¼

Tennyson, ch. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not established. Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1890..... 2:25¾

Terragon, b. g. foaled 1886, by Taunton, 5542; dam Barker Mare, 2:36½ (dam of *Sabatia*, 2:19¾), by Bald Chief. Bred by Wm. Mason, Taunton, Mass. Providence, R. I., Sept, 20, 1892..... 2:23

Texas Bill, gr. g. foaled 187–, pedigree not traced. Dallas, Texas, Nov. 9, 1883..... 2:26¼

Texas Jack, ch. g. foaled 187–, by Blue Bull, 75; dam not traced. Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 9, 1884..... 2:29¼

T. G., ch. g. foaled 1878, by Hambletonian Prince, 818; dam by Bilow Horse. Bred in New York State. Providence, R. I., Sept. 24, 1891..... 2:26

Thad, b. g. foaled 1879, by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam not traced. Bred by W. B. Green, North Bloomfield, Ohio. Deerfield, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1886..... 2:29¼

Thalberg, b. g. foaled 1878, by Mambrino Excelsior, 582; dam Georgia Mack, by Cady's Champion, son of Champion, 807. Bred by Ira C. McAllister, Gull Lake, Mich. Creston, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1891..... 2:21½

Thalia, b. m. foaled 1885, by Col. Hambrick, 5805; dam Miss Watson, by Billy Lewis, son of Melbourne Jr.; grandam by Jack Downing. Bred by J. Watson, Bethany, Ky. Canton, Ohio, July 10, 1891..... 2:24¾

Thapsin, bl. g. foaled 1880, by Berlin, 3514; dam Lady Hubbard (dam of Pansy, 2:24¼), by Benicia Boy. (V.) Bred by E. H. Miller, Jr., San Francisco, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 9, 1889..... 2:21¼

The Banker, 1573, ch. h. foaled 1874, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lute Boyd (dam of Harrison Chief, 3841), by Joe Downing, 710; grandam by Robert Bruce. (IV.) Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Aug. 23, 1883..... 2:29½

The Bull, b. h. foaled 1885, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Sheppardess (dam of Tom Carpenter, 2:23½), by Jack Sheppard, 183. Bred by W. B. Smith, Hartford, Conn. Boston, Mass., July 15, 1892..... 2:30

The Colonel, b. g. foaled 1884, by Pete (White's); dam Nell, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Zimri White, Hamilton, Ill. La Harpe, Ill., Aug. 31, 1892..... 2:26¼

The Conqueror, ch. h. foaled 1890, by Egotist, 5018; dam Arlotta, by Harold, 413; grandam Noonday (dam of Pastime, 2:27¼, etc.), by St. Elmo, 275, etc. Bred by Glenview Farm, Louisville, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 8, 1892..... 2:26

The Item, b. g. foaled 1881, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Molly Walker (dam of Harry Wilkes, 2:13½, etc.), by *Captain Walker*, grandam by Darnaby's Copperbottom. Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 17, 1887..... 2:25¼

The Jewess (Jewess), b. m. foaled 1871, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lettia, by Joe Downing, 710; grandam by Cœur de Lion. (IV.) Bred by Joseph H. Ewalt, Lexington, Ky. Cincinnati, Ohio, June 30, 1877..... 2:26

The King, 1947, bl. h. foaled 1874, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Jewel (dam of Gambetta Wilkes, 2:22½, etc.), by Vermont, 104; grandam by a son of Blackburn's Whip. (IV.) Bred by R. B. Terrill, Richmond, Ky. Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 22, 1883..... 2:29¼

Themis, b. m. foaled 1885, by Achilles; dam Young Sontag, by Volunteer, 55; grandam Sontag, 2:31 (dam of Seth Warner, 281), by Hambletonian, 2, etc. Bred by E. L. Norcross, Manchester, Me. Lewistown, Me., Sept. 9, 1892..... 2:25

The Raven, 14290, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Elial G., 2199; dam Maud, by Victor, 13090; grandam Dickinson Mare, by Rich's Hambletonian. (X.) Bred by Caldwell Bros., Canton, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1892..... 2:19½

The Seer, 5367, b. h. foaled 1885, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Odette, by Electioneer, 125; grandam Queen, by Young Consternation. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1891 2:19½

The Turk, 10125, b. h. foaled 1887, by Sultan, 1513; dam Ida Elliott (dam of Parnell, 2:23), by Allie West, 745; grandam Becky Bird, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (VIII.) Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 23, 1892..... 2:30

Therese Phallamont, b. m. foaled 1887, by Phallamont, 3175; dam Mollie Bradley, by Milwaukee, 603; grandam Young Brunette, by Bald Chief (Stevens'), etc. (XII.) Bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Theresa Sprague, b. m. foaled 1878, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Bohemian Girl, by Almont, 33; grandam by Telamon, son of Medoc. Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Providence, R. I., June 17, 1885 ..... 2:25¼

Thomas A. Doyle, b. g., pedigree not traced. Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Thomas C. [Carlisle], b. g., foaled 1881, by Blind Tom, 17522; dam, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Isham Keath, Warrenton, Va. Lancaster, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Thomas H., br. h. foaled 1884, by Mohawk Jr.; dam Myrtle, by Bashaw Drury, 4775; grandam Bird by Messenger Dock. Bred by John A. Hoblit, Atlanta, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:30

Thomas Jefferson, 304, bl. h. foaled 1863, by Toronto Chief, 85; dam Gipsey Queen, by a son of Black Hawk, 5. (IV.) Bred by W. B. Smith, Hartford, Conn. Died 1891. Gravesend, N. Y., June 2, 1875 ..... 2:23

Thomas L. Young, ch. g. foaled 1865, by Wells' *Yellow Jacket*, son of Pyle's Yellow Jacket; dam by Dragon, son of Lafayette. (IV.) Bred by G. A. Wilson, Georgetown, Ohio. New York, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1875 ..... 2:19½

Thornburg, b. g. foaled 1877, by Judge Advocate, 1263; dam Lady Reno, by Gen. Grant, son of Drew Horse, 114; grandam Fantine, by Drew Horse, 114. (V.) Bred by P. M. Butlers, Exeter, Maine. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1884 ..... 2:21½

Thorndale, 305, b. h. foaled 1865, by Abdallah, 15; dam Dolly (dam of Director, 2:17, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.) Bred by J. R. Adams, Scott County, Ky. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1876 ..... 2:22¼

Thorndale F., b. g. foaled 1881, by Thorndale Chief, 3562; dam Lady Durgin, by Walter Allen, son of Honest Allen, 169; grandam Belle, by Boyce Horse, son of Smith's Ajax. Bred by M. A. Foster, Canterbury, N. H. Providence, R. I., Sept. 28, 1888 ..... 2:30

Thorndale Jr., 17701, b. h. foaled 1885, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Wild Maid, by Young Matchless. (XI.) Bred by J. B. Lampkin, Champaign, Ill., Kankakee, Ill., Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:30

Thorndale Maid, b. m. foaled 1877, by Thorndale, 305; dam Country Maid, by Country Gentleman, son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam Corinne, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (IX.) Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1888 ..... 2:30

Thorndella, gr. m. foaled 1881, by Thorndale Chief, 3562; dam Maggie Wayne (grandam of Wayland, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by Samuel Follansbee, Bristol, N. H. Saugus, Mass., July 24, 1888 ..... 2:27¼

Thornden, 8764, b. h. foaled 1887, by Crittenden, 433; dam Mary K., by Hero of Thorndale, 549; grandam Dundee, by imp. Bonnie Scotland, etc. (VII.) Bred by G. B. Stout, Faywood, Ky. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 12, 1891 ..... 2:30

Thornless, b. g. foaled 1878, by Dauntless, 3158; dam Nannie Thorne (dam of Little Thorne, 2:23¼), by Hamlet, 160; grandam Nannie, by American Star, 14. (V.) Bred by J. H. Walker, Worcester, Mass. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 19, 1891 ..... 2:15¾

Thornton, b. g. foaled 1885, by Alcantara, 729; dam Thorndale Maid (dam of Miss Alice, 2:17¼), by Thorndale, 393; grandam Bridesmaid, by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1890 ..... 2:26¼

Thorn Wilkes (Jim Dandy, 10059), b. h. foaled 1887, by Hector Wilkes, 6276; dam Smuggler Belle, by Smuggler, 927; grandam Belle Thorn (dam of Loyalty, 2:27), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. (VIII.) Bred by J. A. Sherman, Lexington, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Thornwood, 19096, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Hawthorne, 10935; dam March Fourth (dam of Kilrain, 2:22¾, etc.), by Hambletonian, 725; grandam Feny (dam of Elect Moore, 2:27), by Bonner, son of Hambletonian, 725, etc. (XI.) Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 13, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Three Tips, 6926, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Sam Purdy, 918; grandam Virginia Girl, by Hambletonian, 157; grandam pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by F. A. Daingerfield, Harrisonburg, Va. Richmond, Va., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Tickle Me, 21392, bl. h. foaled 1889, by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam by Lyle Wilkes, 4658. (XII.) Bred by G. W. Dugan, Berryville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 22, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Ticonic, ch. g. foaled 1875, by Milwaukee, 603; dam Lady Dexter, by Black Flying Cloud, 378. (V.) Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis. Prairie du Chien, Wis., July 2, 1884 ..... 2:26½

Tid Jefferson, bl. m., said to be by Alexander Jefferson. Lewistown, Me., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Tilford, 13899, b. h. foaled 1883, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Julia, by Gibson's John Dillard Jr.; grandam Alice, by William Denmark. (X.) Bred by Tilford Sagaser, Lexington, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:17¾

Tillie S., br. m. foaled 1886, by Pasacas, 5500; dam Hatch Mare, by Patchen. Bred by Mr. Hatch, Lyons, Mich. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Tilton Almont, 1583 (Tilton), b. h. foaled 1872, by Almont, 33; dam by Clark Chief, 89; grandam by imp. Hooton. (IV.) Bred by R. J. R. Tilton, Carlisle, Ky. Died 1892. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 13, 1883 ..... 2:26

Time Medium, 9622, b. h. foaled 1880, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Decorah, by Mambrino Time, 1686; grandam Kate Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (VIII.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1888 ..... 2:27½

Tim Kane, br. h. foaled 1890, by Judge Trumble; dam Brown Nell, pedigree not traced. Bred by Timothy Kane, Pittsfield, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Timothy, b. g. foaled 18—, by Hindoo, 3918; dam not traced. Bred by Richard Miller, Humphreyville, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., July 6, 1880 ..... 2:26¼

Tinker, b. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Bickford Forrest. Streator, Ill. Aug. 9, 1889 ..... 2:25¾

Tinnie B., br. m. foaled 1875, by Black Pilot, 1797; dam Cooney (dam of John S. Heald, 2:27¼), by Stewart Morgan. Bred by John Libby, Gardiner, Me. Boston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1884 ..... 2:27¼

Tiny, b. g. foaled 1880, by Solicitor, 1025; dam Red Bird, said to be by Harold, 413. Bred by Simon Bowen, Flushing, N. Y. New York, N. Y., June 13, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Tiny, br. m. foaled 1889, by Electioneer, 125; dam Telie (dam of Truman, 2:17), by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam Texana (running-bred), by Foreigner, etc. (XII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 6, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Tiny B., b. m. foaled 1886, by Charley B., 812; dam Pauline, by Prince Imperial, 906; grandam Becky Sharp, by Billy Denton, 65. Bred by Burlew & Flinn, Union Springs, N. Y. Worcester, Mass., June 10, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Tiny Rogers, b. m. foaled 1886, by Prairie Star, 2884; dam Ione, by Wapsie, 688; grandam Nelly, by Panic, 520, etc. (IX.) Bred by Harris & Rogers, Solomon City, Kan. Abilene, Kan., Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:30

Tippie, b. m. foaled 1884, by Echo, 462; dam Hathaway Mare, by Hambletonian, 725; grandam Denmark Mare, said to be by Belmont (Williamson's). (IX.) Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:18¾

Tippo Tib, b. g. foaled 1880, by Reliance, 969; dam by Mambrino Rattler. Bred by Sabin Harris, Oakland, Cal. Petaluma, Cal., Sept. 3, 1891 ..... 2:26

Tipseco, 7933, b. h. foaled 1884, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam by Garibaldi, 529, etc. (VII.) Bred by H. A. Emery, West Bay City, Mich. Bryan, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Tipton Boy, b. g. foaled 1881, by Gipsey Chief, son of Seneca Chief (Simmon's) dam Whelan Mare, by George S. Patchen. (XI.) Bred by Catharine Davenport, Tipton, Mich. Streator, Ill., Aug. 13, 1891 ..... 2:24¼

Tip Tyler, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Wilton, 5982; dam Lady Simmons, by Honest Allen, 169. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Wichita, Kan., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:24

Tirzah, b. m. foaled 1877, by Swigert, 650; dam Lady, by White Stockings, son of Belfounder, 63; grandam by Rockingham. (XI.) Bred by R. Richards, Racine, Wis. Grand Rapids, Mich., July 13, 1889 ..... 2:30

Tirzah, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Penrose, 4912; dam Dinah, by Little Crow, 3507. (IX.) Bred by C. F. Perkins, Winterset, Iowa. Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:26

Title Clear, ch. m., by Great Hopes, 4374; dam not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 28, 1892 ..... 2:30

Titania, ch. m. foaled 1878, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Bonnie Lassie (dam of Rochester, 2:31½), by C. J. Wells, 2244; grandam O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by H. C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1884 ..... 2:27

T. J. Potter, gr. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Converted pacer. (IV.) Council Bluffs, Iowa, Sept. 2, 1881 ..... 2:29¼

Tocsin, 2210, ch. h. foaled 1879, by Almont, 33; dam Jenny Martin (dam of Maud Macey, 2:27¾ etc.), by Star Denmark, etc. (V.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:22¾

Toinette, b. m. foaled 1884, by Onward, 1411; dam Sally B., by Lever, son of Lexington; grandam Bay Fanny, by Black Pilot, etc. (VIII.) Bred by E. W. Ayres, Ducker's, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 25, 1888 ..... 2:30

Token, b. m. foaled 1888, by Onward, 1411; dam Alarm, by Almont, 33; grandam Scripta, by Conscript, etc. (VIII.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:19¾

Tola, gr. m. foaled 1873, by Shilton; dam Nelly Grey, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by Knowlton & Purdy, New London, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1878 ..... 2:29¼

Tolu Maid [Nettie C.], br. m. foaled 1871, by Red Bird; dam not traced. (VIII.) Bred in Ohio. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1880 ..... 2:23¼

Tom Allen, bl. g. foaled 1874, by Honest Allen, 169; dam Lucy Smith, by Brignoli, 77; grandam Lucy Garnett (running-bred), by Endorser. Bred by H. P. McGrath, Lexington, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1885 2:22

Tom Arden, b. g. foaled 1885, by Russ Denmark. Providence, R. I., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:16¼

Tom Barry, b. g. foaled 187–, by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam by Tattler Jr., 5463. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1884 ..... 2:26¼

Tom Bayard, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 16, 1887 ..... 2:27½

Tom B. Patchen, br. h. foaled 1871, by Churchill Horse; dam by Benson Horse. (III.) Bred by Jabez C. Benson, Gray, Me. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 29, 1881 ..... 2:27¼

Tom Britton, br. g. foaled 1865, by Mambrunello, 221; dam not traced. (IV.) Kalamazoo, Mich., June 14, 1877 ..... 2:26

Tom Brown, ch. g. foaled 1870, by Bald Chief, 1766; dam by *Sam Slick*. (IV.) Bred in Kentucky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 21, 1875 ..... 2:27½

Tom Cameron, gr. g. foaled 1872, by Hiatoga, 498; dam old Pac, by Pacolet. (V.) Bred by Joseph Cameron, Richmond, Ohio. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1884 ..... 2:23½

Tom Carpenter, b. g., foaled 1883, by Thomas Jefferson, 304, dam Shepperdess (dam of The Bull, 2:30), by Jack Shepperd, 183. (XI.) Bred by W. B. Smith, Hartford, Conn. Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1891 ..... 2:23½

Tom Corwin, 2285, b. h. foaled 1880, by Smuggler, 927; dam Lily Shields, 2:29½ (dam of Lillian, 2:23), by King's Cadmus (V.) Bred by L. Rumsey, Lexington, Ohio. Bellefontaine, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Tom Covington, 18992, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Limber Jim, 18991 dam Old Kate, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. H. Snowden, Indian Falls, Ky. Paris, Ky., June 27, 1889 ..... 2:28¼

Tom Hamilton, b. g. foaled 1885, by Ham'lton, 542; dam, pedigree not traced. Bred by Geo. F. Davis, Windsor, Vt. Baltimore, Md., June 3, 1891 ..... 2:21½

Tom Hendricks, gr. g. foaled 1873, by Tom Hunter, 935; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in Michigan. Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1880 ..... 2:30

Tom Hendricks, b. g. foaled 1868, by Tom Rolfe, 306; dam Black Sal, by Copperbottom. (IV.) Bred by H. P. & George Lane, Middletown, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, July 26, 1881 ..... 2:25

Tom Hook, b. h., by Cyclone, 1956; dam not traced. Shelbyville, Ky., July 14, 1892 ..... 2:29

Tom Hull, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not established. Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 28, 1890 ..... 2:28

Tom Jacobs, b. g. foaled 1885, by Hambletonian, 17806; dam not traced. (XI.) Bred by Amos Jennings, Falls City, Neb. Easthampton, Mass., July 20, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Tom Keeler, b. g. foaled 186–, by Jersey Star, son of American Star, 14; dam Betsey Baker, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by John Baker, Marcellus, N. Y. Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1877 ..... 2:25

Tom King, 18678 b. h. foaled 1883, by Daniel Boone, 1756; dam Dolly Bidwell, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Thomas T. Abbott, North Anson, Maine. Skowhegan, Maine, Sept. 16, 1891 ..... 2:30

Tom Kirkwood, 1587, bl. h. foaled 1874, by Bashaw, 50; dam Nancy Bell (dam of Fred Douglas, 2:20¼), by Gales' Morgan; grandam by Apollo. (IV.) Bred by James Bell & Co., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. West Union, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1884 ..... 2:29¼

Tom Malloy, bl. g. foaled 187–, by Phil Sheridan, 630; dam not traced. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1879 ..... 2:30

Tom Medley, b. g. foaled 187–, pedigree not traced. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1880 ..... 2:27¾

Tom Moore, 936, b. h. foaled 1868, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; dam Nelly Moore (dam of Lady Moore, 2:25), by Westchester; grandam by Bellbrino. (IV.) Bred by Z. B. Van Wyck, Flatbush, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1875 ..... 2:28

Tom Murray, b. g. foaled 1883, by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Murray Mare, by Nanny Horse, son of Hambletonian, 10. Bred by James Murray, Campbell Hall, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 28, 1890 ..... 2:24¼

Tommy, b. g. foaled 1879, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Jenny Barker, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Barker, New York, N. Y. Topsham, Me., Oct. 14, 1887 ..... 2:30

Tommy B., b. g. foaled 1875, by Caledonian Chief, 392; dam Kitty, by Toronto Chief Jr. (James'). Whitby, Ont., Can., July 31, 1889 ..... 2:25

Tommy Dodd, ro. g. foaled 1872, by Alexander, 490; dam by Mystery. Bred by G. Wempe, San Francisco, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 21, 1880 ..... 2:24

Tommy Gates [Ridgewood], br. g. foaled 1871, by The Moor, 870; dam by Little John, 2d. (IV.) Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 9, 1879 ..... 2:24

Tommy Lee, b. g. foaled 1886, by Rescue, 2119; dam by Red Buck (Allison's). Bred by Charles W. Daggy, Greencastle, Ind. Ft. Wayne, Ind., July 4, 1892 ..... 2:25¾

Tommy Norwood, b. g. foaled 1873, by Norwood, 522; dam by Gen. Knox, 140. (IV.) Bred by Richard Ingraham, Brooklyn, N. Y. Providence, R. I., June 23, 1881 ..... 2:26½

Tommy Root, gr. g., foaled 18—, by Teller, 1571; dam Nelly Elmo, by St. Elmo, 275; grandam Nelly, by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by A. Gage, Sandwich, Ill. Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept 25, 1891 ..... 2:25¼

Tommy Wilkes, 20551, br. h. foaled 1883, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Lady Gift, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Parsons & Baldwin, Watervliet, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:22

Tomoka, 8597, gr. h. foaled 1886, by St. Leon, 1523; dam Columbia, by Knickerbocker, 200; grandam Melrose, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. (VII.) Bred by T. S. Flood, Elmira, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., July 9, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Tom Pugh, 8007, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lottie Temple, by Mambrino Temple, 586; grandam Elsie, by Abdallah, 15, etc. (VII.) Bred by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1891 ..... 2:30

Tom Rogers, 2124, bl. h. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Nelly, (dam of Gettysburg, 2:29), pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by James Bugher, Cincinnati, Ohio. Died 1891. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 5, 1886 ..... 2:20

Tom Rolfe, b. g. foaled 1877, by Tom Rolfe, 306; dam Carlotta (dam of *Barney A.*, 2:27), by Fearnaught Jr., 133; grandam Lady Smithers, by Columbus, 94. (V.) Bred by B. S. Wright, Boston, Mass. Chicago, Ill., July 11, 1884 ..... 2:22¼

Tom Thorn, 8455, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Western Boy, 4559; dam Belle Cromwell, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; grandam by Young Valentine, etc. (VII.) Bred by James H. Thorn, Millersburg, Ky. Mansfield, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Tom Tinker, bl. g. foaled 1881, by Hamblehawk, 508; dam Gentle Anna, by Black Dan, son of Kerr's Bashaw; grandam by Alexander (Long's). (IX.) Bred by J. M. Fisher, West Liberty, Iowa. Des Moines, Iowa, June 19, 1889 ..... 2:30

Tom Tucker, b. g. foaled 1886, by Fieldmont, 5050; dam Flirt, by Forrest Golddust, 2704; grandam Fanny (dam of Fleety Golddust, 2:20), by Jehu Morgan, etc. (XI.) Bred by S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont. Portland, Ore., Sept. 11, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Tom Walter, ch. g. foaled 186–, by Grey Messenger; dam not traced. (IV.) Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1873 .. 2:29

Tom Wonder, br. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Ottawa, Ill., July 1, 1874 ..... 2:27

Tono, ch. g., by Judge Salisbury, 5872; dam not traced. Santa Ana, Cal., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Tonquin, 16097, b. h. foaled 1888, by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Tricara, by Annapolis, 989; grandam Bicara (dam of Pancoast, 2:21¾, etc.), by Harold, 413, etc. (X.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:28

Tony Boy, ch. h. foaled 1889, by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Lady Alexander, 2:40, by Alexander, 1986. Bred by N. I. Buster, Falconer, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:26

Tony Denton, 13209, ch. h. foaled 1887 by Sir Denton, 3217; dam Belle C., by Masterlode, 595; grandam by Belmont, 4468, etc. (IX.) Bred by Chester Canfield, Bronson, Mich. Lansing, Mich., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:22

Tony Klock, 19950, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Mambritonian, 6059; dam Lady Klock (dam of Tricotrin, 2:25, etc.), by Young Oneida, 833. (XII.) Bred by Eugene Snow, Knoxboro, N. Y. Rome, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1891 .... 2:27¼

Tony Newell, b. g. foaled 1874, by Clark Chief Jr., 3002; dam Collins Mare, by Embry's Lexington. (VII.) Bred by Will J. Collins, Madison County, Ky. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1883 ..... 2:19½

Topaz, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Ham (Culler's); dam Molly, by Sam; grandam Diamond, by Addison. (XII.) Bred by Job Snorgrass, Tipton, Mo. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 16, 1892 ..... 2:26

Top Royal, b. h. foaled 1888, by Nil Desperandum, 1389; dam Roeburn, by Thorndale, 305; grandam said to be by Ethan Allen 43. Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:27

Topsey, bl. m. foaled 187–, by Charley B., 812; dam Lucy (dam of May R., 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by James B. Burlew, Union Springs, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1888 ..... 2:29¼

Topsey, bl. m. foaled 1873, by Skinkle Hambletonian, 664; dam Flora Belle, 2:29¾, by Prince; grandam Black Hawk Belle, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by J. C. Oswald, Minneapolis, Minn. Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1882 ..... 2:30

Topsey, b. m. foaled 1872, by Walkill Chief, 330; dam by Ethan Allen, 474. (V.) Died 1889. Bred by L. S. South, Burlington, Vt. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1882 ..... 2:21¾

Topsey, br. m. foaled 188–, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Dolly Smith (dam of Phœbe Wilkes, 2:17¼), by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Coldwater, Mich., July 31, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Topsey M., b. m., foaled 1881, by Trojan Boy, 19219; dam Topsey, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by H. G. Miller, Vischer's Ferry, N. Y. Vischer's Ferry, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1891 ..... 2:30

Topsey V., ch. m., pedigree not traced. Augusta, Wis., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:30

Tornado, b. g. foaled 1885, by Dom Pedro, 9179; dam Cora Collins, by Ned Forrest. (X.) Bred by G. B. Blanchard, Mexico, Mo. Marshall, Mo., Sept. 3, 1890 ..... 2:29

Toronto Chief Jr., br. h. foaled 187–, by Jones' Toronto Chief; dam not traced. Bred by F. J. Starring, Little Falls, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1, 1882 ..... 2:26¼

Toronto Maid, br. m. foaled 1876, by Captain, 805; dam Lady Mack, by Toronto Chief, 85. (V.) Bred by James McKean, Bradford, Ill. Princeton, Ill., Sept. 18, 1885 ..... 2:28½

Tosa, gr. m. foaled 1886, by Enfield, 128; dam Susie G., by *Sip*; grandam Mary M. (dam of McEwen, 2:18¼, etc.), by Bassinger. (VII.) Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 8, 1891 ..... 2:19¼

Tot, b. m. foaled 1884, by Young Columbus Jr., 6429; dam Young Maggie, by Vermont Volunteer. Bred by Miss Ann Smith, Orwell, Vt. Paterson, N. J., Oct. 19, 1889 ..... 2:24

Touchstone, b. g., by Almont Jr., 1829; dam not traced. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:30

Townsend Chief, 4064, b. h. foaled 1885, by Bonnie Wilkes, 3261; dam Alice Townsend, by Niagara Chief, 617; grandam by Ward's Bellfounder, son of Brown's Bellfounder. (VI.) Bred by N. B. Babcock, Laingsburg, Mich. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1891 ..... 2:27½

Tracy, 10573, br. h. foaled 1886, by Mambrino Dudley, 967; dam Knick Knack, by Knickerbocker, 200; grandam Sunbeam (dam of Stephen G., 2:20½), by Volunteer, 55, etc. (VIII.) Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 18, 1891 ..... 2:26½

Trafford, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Missie, by Westwood, 2363; grandam by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by B. T. Hume, Lexington, Ky. Harrodsburg, Ky., July 30, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Tramp, b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. San Francisco, Cal., April 14, 1888 ..... 2:29¼

Tramp Jr., 4118, ch. h. foaled 187–, by Tramp, 308; dam Belle (dam of Tramp S., 2:21¼), by Barnard's Muscatine, son of Bashaw, 50; grandam Peggy, by Horton's Abdallah Chief. (VI.) Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa. Plainwell, Mich., Aug. 8, 1885 ..... 2:30

Trampoline, ch. m. foaled 1869, by Tramp, 308; dam Yellow Bird (grandam of Scott, 2:26¾), by Bashaw, 50; grandam Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¾), by Young Green Mountain Morgan. (IV.) Bred by Hayes Bros., Muscatine, Iowa. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1, 1878 ..... 2:23

Tramp S., 4731, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Tramp, 308; dam Belle (dam of Tramp Jr., 2:30), by Muscatine, son of Bashaw, 50; grandam Peggy, by Horton's Abdallah Chief. (VI.) Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa. Died 1891. Butte, Mont., Aug. 24, 1889 ..... 2:21¼

Transit, b. h. foaled 1883, by Prompter, 2305; dam Venus, by California Dexter. Bred by Morris Toomey, Brighton, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 9, 1886 ..... 2:26½

Trapeze, b. m. foaled 1885, by Rumor, 3033; dam Zoe, by Gen. Knox, 140; grandam Lucia (dam of Beulah, 2:19½, and Hurly Burly, 2:19¼, etc.), by Jay Gould, 197; great-grandam Lucy, 2:18¼, etc. (VI.) Bred at Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 4, 1888 ..... 2:29½

Traveler [Grit], ch. g. foaled 185–, by Flying Morgan, 2936; dam not traced. (IV.) Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1865 ..... 2:27½

Treadway, b. g. foaled 1881, by Aristos Jr., 2848; dam Graham Mare, by Young Jackson, son of Stonewall Jackson. Bred by David Graham, Putnam, N. Y. Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1890 ..... 2:24½

Tremont, 1565, b. h. foaled 1875, by Belmont, 64; dam Virginia, by Abdallah, 15; grandam Grey Goose (dam of Champagne, 2:30), by Norman, 1777. (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. East Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 29, 1882 ..... 2:28½

Trevillian, 20317, b. h. foaled 1889, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Miss Kittredge, by Gambetta, 1172; grandam Ulster Queen (dam of Volmer, 2:24¼), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (XII.) Bred by B. W. Ford, Lexington, Ky. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1892 ..... 2:18

Tribune, 2074, b. h. foaled 1882, by Knickerbocker, 200; dam School Girl, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Preceptress, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. (V.) Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Council Bluffs, Iowa, July 6, 1887 ..... 2:25¼

Tribute, 10363, b. h. foaled 1886, by Tribune, 2074; dam Hattie Hogan (dam of Spectator, 2:28), by Administrator, 357; grandam by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. (VIII.) Bred by James A. Graham, Biggsville, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 26, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Tricotrin, 13048, b. h. foaled 1884, by W. H. Maxwell, 2842; dam Lady Klock (dam of Toney Klock, 2:27¼, etc.), by Young Oneida, 833. (IX.) Bred by Eugene Snow, Knoxboro, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1891. 2:25

Trident Jr., bl. h. foaled 1885, by Trident, dam Lady Clayton, by Bay Dick; grandam by Tom Lang. Bred by Peter Dunn, Ashland, Me. Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Trifle, b. m. foaled 1874, by Trouble, 509; dam Fanny, by Quaker Joe. (VIII.) Bred by James P. Johnson, Franklin, Tenn. Napierville, Ont., Can., Sept. 13, 1888 ..... 2:29¼

Trifle, b. g. foaled 1882, by Wilder, 20096; dam Flaxy, by Marco; grandam Jenny B.. by Kountz Horse, etc. (XII.) Bred by J. H. Allen, Derby, Ohio. Rockford, Ill., Aug. 13, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Trim, ch. g. foaled 1885, by Young Denmark, son of Denmark (Kinney's); dam Lady Blackey, by King William Jr. (XI.) Bred by W. H. Brooks, Holt, Mo. Indianapolis, Ind., July 20, 1892 ..... 2:19

Trinculo, 2643, ch. h. foaled 1880, by Monroe, 609; dam Flora McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; grandam Constance, by Billy Denton, 65, etc. (V.) Bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan. Macon, Ga., Oct. 29, 1892 2:29

Trinket, b. m. foaled 1875, by Princeps, 536; dam Ouida, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Morning Glory, by imp. Consternation. (IV.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. New York, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1881.. 2:14

Trio, b. m. foaled 1868, by Volunteer, 55; dam Lady Sears (dam of Huntress, 2:20¾), by American Star, 14; grandam by Abdallah, 1. (V.) Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1876 ..... 2:23¼

Tristan, 5460, br. h. foaled 1886, by Forward, 1961; dam Parthenia, by Almont Rattler, 500; grandam The Patterson Mare. (VI.) Bred by John Hoehl Jr., Muscatine, Iowa. Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Triumph, 21159, b. h. foaled 1889, by Richwood, 5323; dam Belle Clay (dam of Claytonian, 2:27¼), etc.), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Puss (dam of Jenny Curtis), by Mohawk, etc. (XII.) Bred by J. B. Curtis & Sons, North Vernon, Ind. Columbus, Ind., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Trixie, br. m. foaled 1882, by John Goldsmith, 6222; dam by Black Harry Clay, 70. Bred by Mr. Doty, Newark, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., May 22, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Trixter, 3724, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Executor, 1993; dam Lucy H., by Almont, 33; grandam Lady (dam of Alta, 2:23¼, etc.), by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. (VI.) Bred by Wiley Jones, Pine Bluff, Ark. Rushville, Ind., June, 23, 1891 ..... 2:25½

Trombone Rex, 12348, b. h. foaled 1888, by Dictator, 113; dam Cadenza, by King Rene, 1278; grandam Virgie Wilkes (dam of Chatsworth, 2:24¾), by George Wilkes, 519, etc. (IX.) Bred by H. C. McDowell & Son, Lexington, Ky. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Trotwood, 2969, br. h. foaled 1883, by Swigert, 650; dam Lady Clare (dam of Fashion, 2:29. etc.), by Volunteer, 55; grandam Fanny Dikeman, by Champion, 807. (V.) Bred by L. G. Foster, Lake Geneva, Wis. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Trotwood, b. h. foaled 1889, by Phallas, 1446; dam Matilda, 2:30, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Lualaba (dam of Roger Hanson, 2:28½, etc.), by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), etc. Bred by Glenview Farm, Louisville, Ky. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Troubadour, bl. g. foaled 1874, by Revenge, 911; dam Illinois Maid (dam of Callahan Maid, 2:25), by Black Donald, son of Vermont Hambletonian; grandam by McCartney Horse. (IV.) Bred by B. Bookwalter, Gardner, Ill. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1881 ..... 2:19½

Trouble, 6538, b. h. foaled 1879, by Nigger Doctor, 6537; dam Nelly B., by Sherman Black Hawk, Jr., son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. (VII.) Bred by Lewis Miller, Orangeville, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1887 ..... 2:24¾

Troublesome, br. m. foaled 1877, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Lady Bryant (dam of Crown Imperial, 2:27½), by Brignoli, 77; grandam by Cracker, son of Boston. (IV.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Died 1892. Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1884 ..... 2:25½

Trousseau, ch. m. foaled 1878, by Nutwood, 600; dam Molly Trussell, by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Vic (dam of Mattie Graham, 2:21½), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (V.) Bred by Frank Ardray, Pittsburgh, Pa. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 23, 1885 ..... 2:28½

Troy Belle, ch. m. foaled 1885, by untraced sire; dam Bird, by Mohawk (Sanders'). Bred by Josiah Knoop, Casstown, Ohio. Columbus, Ind., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Truman, 17564, b. h. foaled 1888, by Electioneer, 125; dam Telie (dam of Tiny, 2:28¼), by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam Texana (running-bred), by Foreigner, etc. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:17

Truemont, bl. g. foaled 1888, by Altamont, 3600; dam Minnie, by Rockwood, 1467; grandam Sally M. (dam of Altao, 2:17¼), by Oregon Pathfinder, 10981. Bred by P. J. Mann, Portland, Ore. Portland, Ore., Sept. 5, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Trumpeter, 1848, br. h. foaled 1881, by Challenger, 1064; dam Nashville, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Tennessee, by Pilot Jr., 12. (IV.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Mexico, Mo., Aug. 2, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Trustee, b. g., pedigree not traced. Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:29½

T. T. S., ch. g. foaled 1880, by Melrose, 2819; dam Ajax, by Vermont Hambletonian; grandam old Kate, by Gooding's Sir Henry. (VIII.) Bred by T. T. Sweet, North Hoosick, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1888 ..... 2:19½

Tucker, ch. g. foaled 1877, by Strathmore, 408; dam Fanny Shuff, by Bob Henry, son of Lowry's Florizel; grandam Manda, by Tucker's Grey Messenger, son of Dove. (VI.) Bred by S. L. Patterson, Paris, Ky. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 11, 1886 ..... 2:19

Tulu (Tulo), b. m. foaled 1889, by Oriole, 2297; dam Dora L., by Wellington, 2716; grandam Oxford Maid, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (IX.) Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Wis. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 20, 1892 2:24¾

Tump Winston, ch. g. foaled 187–, by Primus, 255; dam not traced. Bred by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. Santa Cruz, Cal., Aug. 16, 1884 ..... 2:24½

Tuna, b. m. foaled 1886, by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam Fortuna, by Almont, 33; grandam Frances Breckinridge, by Sentinel, 280. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Lebanon, Ky., Aug. 24, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Turk, 15213, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Arthur S.; dam Nelly Spoon, said to be by Blue Bull, 75. (X.) Bred by William R. Burd, Muskegon, Mich. Greenville, Mich., Sept. 5, 1890 ..... 2:27

Turk, br. g. foaled 1883, by Coriander, 426; dam Georgiana, by Evan Dhu, son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam Agnes Ethel, by Magnolia, 68. Bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan. Wichita, Kan., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:17¼

Turner, 15067, b. h. foaled 1884, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lady Ayres (dam of Lottie Thorne, 2:23¾, etc.), by Abdallah (Redmon's); grandam Lady Abdallah (dam of Don Carlos, 2:23, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. (X.) Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky. Beaver, Pa., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Turner Boy, b. h. foaled 1889, by Dick Wilkes, 11633; dam Kate, by Dillard (Stockdale's). Bred by James W. Turner, Georgetown, Ky. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 22, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Tuscarora, b. h. foaled 1890, by Antonio, 2823; dam Reality, by Princeps, 536; grandam Roma (dam of Farce, 2:29¼, etc.), by Golddust, 150, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stoney Ford, N. Y. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 29, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Twang [John A. Logan], b. g. foaled 185–, by Hiatoga, 497; dam said to be by Young Eclipse. (IV.) Bred in Ohio. Providence, R. I., Oct. 9, 1869 ..... 2:28½

Twang, 5100, b. h. foaled 1886, by Alcyone, 732; dam Twinkle, by Knickerbocker, 200; grandam by Mullick's Clay, son of Harry Clay, 45. (VI.) Bred by L. M. Payne, Hinsdale, Mass. Boston, Mass., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:22½

Twilight, b. m. foaled 1883, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Champion Belle, by Champion, 807; grandam Cora S., by Andy Johnson, 39. (XI.) Bred by J. H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Twilight, gr. g. foaled 1884, by Arnold, 966; dam Grey Mag, by Mike McCool, son of Potomac Chief, grandam Grey Kate, by Embry's Lexington. Bred by A. M. Kirkpatrick, Nicholasville, Ky. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 22, 1891 ..... 2:20½

Twilight, gr. m. foaled 186–, by Washington Jackson, 690; dam not traced. (IV.) Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 14, 1876 ..... 2:27

Twinebinder, br. g. foaled 1880, by Panic, 520; dam not traced. Bred by C. A. Gaskill, Winterset, Iowa. Lima, Ohio, June 14, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Twinkle, ch. m. foaled 1889, by Egmont, 1828; dam May Powell, by Major Powell, 3323; grandam Socks, by Hornet, etc. (IX.) Bred by C. M. Garman, Burlington, Iowa. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Twinkle, br. m. foaled 1887, by Dictator, 113; dam *Flora Wilkes*, 2:19½, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Grey Fanny, by Conscript, etc. (VII.) Bred by D. M. Harris, Zanesville, Ohio. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Twist, ro. m. foaled 1886, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Tassell, by Rathlin, 4755; grandam Molly Trussell (dam of Trousseau, 2:28½), by Pilot Jr., 12. (VII.) Bred by R. Patterson, Jr., Lexington, Ky. Died 1891. Stillwater, Minn., June 27, 1890 ..... 2:26

Tycho, 16485, b. h. foaled 1885, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Clay Thorne, by Hiram, son of Henry Clay, 8; grandam Hattie, by Puritan, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. (XI.) Bred by M. H. Swett, Boston, Mass. Rushville, Ind., June 25, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Tyler, ro. g. foaled 187–, pedigree not traced. Providence, R. I., Sept. 24, 1884 ..... 2:28½

Tyler Wilkes, br. h., said to be by Wild Wilkes, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Typhoon, 16790, br. h. foaled 1879, by Narragansett, 16789; dam Ellen Swigert (dam of Vic H., 2:13¼), by Swigert, 650; grandam Little Ellen (dam of Mary Sprague, 2:21), by Abdallah, 164, etc. (XI.) Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Sturgis, Mich., Sept. 8, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Tyrant Chief, 6618, b. h. foaled 1883, by Tyrant, 2767; dam Nelly, by Young Woful, 119. (VII.) Bred by H. C. Staver, Chicago, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1891 ..... 2:30

Tyringham, 4784, b. h. foaled 1883, by Alcantara, 729; dam Volante, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Bonnet, by George M. Patchen, 30. (VI.) Bred by O. M. Lawton, Brooklyn, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Tyrolean, 5004, gr. h. foaled 1884, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Mary Courts, by Bay Middleton, 2850; grandam by Bullock Horse [North American]. (VI.) Bred by S. B. Nichols, Battle Creek, Mich. Minneapolis, Minn., July 3, 1890 ..... 2:20½

Ulee Wilkes, bl. m. foaled 1888, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Sable (dam of Sable Wilkes, 2:18, etc.), by The Moor, 870; grandam Gretchen (dam of Romero, 2:19½, etc.), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1892 ..... 2:23

Ulva, gr. m. foaled 1879, by Wedgewood, 692; dam Tulip, by Abdallah, 15; grandam Madam Dudley (grandam of Mambrino Dudley, 2:19¾). (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Albany, N. Y., July 7, 1885 ..... 2:27

Umber, 1851, br. h. foaled 1881, by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Begum (dam of Defiance, 2:27¼), by Alcalde, 103; grandam by Giltner's Whip. (IV.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1890 ..... 2:25¼

Umbria, b. m. foaled 1886, by Pennant, 1968; dam Mambrino Maud, by Mambrino Paris, 1337. (X.) Bred by Arthur Lee, Plainfield, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:25¼

Una, b. m. foaled 1874, by Almont, 33; dam Mangostine (running-bred), by imp. Mango; grandam Parachute, by imp. Yorkshire. (IV.) Bred by H. T. Helm, Chicago, Ill. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1881 .. 2:27⅛

Una Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1886, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Blanche (dam of Hazel Wilkes, 2:14¾), by Arthurton, 365; grandam Nancy, by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse. Bred by William Corbett, San Mateo, Cal. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:15

Uncle Dave, sp. g. foaled 187–, by Independent, 179; dam not traced. Gravesend, N. Y., June 4, 1880 ..... 2:26½

Uncle Sam, 9693, b. h. foaled 1888, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Seldom, by Durango, 1115; grandam Shadeland Gem, by Satelite, 2500, etc. (VIII.) Bred by A. D. Wilson, North Lansing, Mich. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1891 ..... 2:23½

Union Medium, 4182, b. h. foaled 1885, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Camilla, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Allie Gano (dam of Allie Rosebud, 2:28¼), by Almont, 33; great grandam Norma (dam of Guinea, 2:29), by Norman, 25. (VI.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Lyons, Neb., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Unkamet, 13143, ch. h. foaled 1890, by Lancelot, 6860; dam Rusina, by Belmont, 64; grandam Miss Russell (dam of Maud S., 2:08¾, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (IX.) Bred by W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Unknown, ch. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Springfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1875 ..... 2:23

U. N. O., ch. g. foaled 1877, by Carenaught, 9603; dam a mixed-gaited grey mare, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by V. Billington, East Livermore, Me. Boston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1888 ..... 2:24½

Unolala, b. m. foaled 1871, by Volunteer, 55; dam Flora (dam of St. Julien, 2:11¼), by Harry Clay, 45; grandam by Napoleon. (IV.) Bred by Joseph Dunning, Orange County, N. Y. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1882. 2:22¼

Up-and-Up, b. g. foaled 187–, pedigree not traced. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 25, 1878 ..... 2:28

Upright Wilkes, 17834, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Honor, 6694; dam Miss Haydon, by Mambrino Foster, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Pet, by Ashland Chief, 751. (XI.) Bred by A. & S. L. Gibbs, Hyattsville, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:25½

Urbana Belle, b. m. foaled 1878, by J. H. Welsh, 2765; dam Mary Belle (dam of Rex, 2:22¼), by Breckinridge, son of Lexington; grandam Pony, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by John W. Igon, Urbana, Ohio. Detroit, Mich., July 3, 1885 ..... 2:20¼

Utell, b. h. foaled 1887, by Square Dealer, 3552; dam Romping Girl, by Mambrino Royal; grandam Nelly Bly, by Charmer. Bred by O. E. Mullarky, Cedar Falls, Iowa. Independence Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:27

Utella, bl. m. foaled 1888, by Charley B. Wilkes, 20240; dam by Miller Horse. Bred by N. O. Walcott, Port Leyden, N. Y. Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Utility, b. m. foaled 1885, by Electioneer, 125; dam Consolation (dam of Clarion, 2:25¾), by Dictator, 113; grandam Belle, by Norman, 25, etc. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Davenport, Iowa, Aug. 3, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Valcour, 4450, ch. h. foaled 1882, by King Rene, 1278; dam Marietta, by Mambrino Hedgeford, son of Alcalde, 103; grandam Smyrna (dam of Prince Edward, 2:20), by Japhet. (VI.) Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 3, 1889 ..... 2:28

Valdemeer, 4378, b. h. foaled 1880, by Harold, 413; dam Vassar (dam of Vasco, 10996), by Belmont, 64; grandam Venus, by American Star, 14. (VI.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Winchester, Ky., Aug. 29, 1890 ..... 2:28

Valensin, 12049, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Crown Point, 1990; dam Netty Lambert (dam of Sister V., 2:18½), by John Nelson, 187. (IX.) Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 22, 1886 ..... 2:23

Valentine br. g. foaled 1880, by Kentucky Clay Jr.; dam Queen, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. B. Ferrell, San Bernardino, Cal. Fresno, Cal., Sept. 28, 1888 ..... 2:22

Valentine, gr. m. foaled 1883, by Georgia Wilkes, 2448; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by S. A. Reed, Eatonton, Ga. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1891 ..... 2:18½

Valentine Chief, bl. h. foaled 18—, said to be by Valentine Swigert, 20853; dam Maggie, by Monroe Chief, 875. Chadron, Neb., Sept. 17, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Valentine Sprague, 15126, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Gilbird's Sprague, 2715; dam Fleda, by Grant's Hambletonian; grandam Belle, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by E. C. Green, Fairview, Mo. Higginsville, Mo., Aug. 29, 1890 ..... 2:29¼

Valiant, 683, b. h. foaled 1871, by Enchanter, 468; dam Lorena, by Volunteer, 55. (IV.) Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 12, 1881 ..... 2:28¼

Valissa, b. m. foaled 1887, by Vasco, 10996; dam Chess, by Magic, 1451; grandam Betty (dam of Retta, 2:28¾), by Clark Chief, 89. (X.) Bred by J. R. Bascom, Sharpsburg, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1890 ..... 2:19

Valkyr, b. m. foaled 1882, by Volunteer Star, 1614; dam Susie, by Corbeau, 98. Bred by J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky. Janesville, Wis., June 19, 1888 ..... 2:19¾

Valley Boy, b. g. foaled 1876, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Flora, by Plow Boy, 250; grandam Nicolette, said to be by Abdallah, 1. (V.) Bred by E. A. Priest, Hartford, Conn. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1882 ..... 2:24½

Valley Chief, 1598, gr. h. foaled 187–, by Phil Sheridan, 630; dam by Ben Bolt, son of Canada Grey Eagle. (IV.) Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1880 ..... 2:25

Valley Girl, b. m. foaled 1870, by Walkill Chief, 330; dam Madam Swiveller (dam of Dick Swiveller, 2:18, etc.), by Henry Clay Jr.; grandam Old Tadd, by Rattler. (VII, p. 446.) Lexington, Ky., May 23, 1885 .. 2:30

Valley Girl, ch. m. foaled 1889, by Valdameer, 4378; dam Ella Steele, by Dan Underwood; grandam Jenny Baker, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by O. S. Johnson, Winchester, Ky. Winchester, Ky., Oct. 26, 1892 2:29½

Van Buren Wilkes, 14124, bl. h. foaled 1885, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Fanny Essler (dam of Michigan Prince, 2:26¾), by Night Hawk, 514. (X.) Bred by Thomas Welsh, Paw Paw, Mich. Kankakee Ill., Sept. 23, 1891 ..... 2:21½

Vandeen, 12678, b. h. foaled 1889, by Clay Cuyler, 1707; dam Dolly Dean, by Forest Mambrino, 8921; grandam Molly, by Abdallah Jr., 5720, etc. (IX.) Bred by George Eversole, Caledonia, Mo. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:30

Vanderlynn, b. g. foaled 1874, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam Lady Scully, by Joseph; grandam old Scully, by Easton's Black Hawk, son of Black Hawk, 5. (V.) Bred by J. J. Scully, Santa Clara, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 20, 1884 ..... 2:21

Van Duke, 5091, b. h. foaled 1880, by Ryse Duke, 654; dam Indian Maid, by Saturn, 2605; grandam Georgiana, said to be by Royal Revenge, 978. (VI.) Bred by A. R. Black, Lincoln, Neb. Denver, Colo., Oct. 14, 1890 ..... 2:30

Vanessa, b. m. foaled 1888, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Belle Donna, by Peavine, 513; grandam Allie, by Edwin Forrest, 49. (X.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Van Helmont, 14974, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Harbinger, 1899; dam Lady, by Gen. Knox, 140; grandam by Garibaldi, son of Drew Horse, 114. (X.) Bred by C. H. Wood, Benton, Maine. Boston, Mass., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Vanity, b. m. foaled 1889, by Valdemeer, 4378; dam Addie Wilkes, by Idol Wilkes, 512; grandam Latonia, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. (XI.) Bred by W. H. Garner, Winchester, Ky. Evansville, Ind., Oct. 1, 1892.. 2:29¼

Vanity Fair, b. g. foaled 1867, by Albion, son of Peters' Halcorn; dam not traced. (IV.) New York, N. Y., May 21, 1875 ..... 2:24¼

Vanquish, bl. h. foaled 1889, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241; dam Nantilla J., 2:30, by Rockwood, 1467. Bred by V. B. De Lashmut, Portland, Ore. Lodi, Cal., Dec. 28, 1892 ..... 2:19

Van Tassel, 9741, b. h. foaled 1884, by Crittenden, 433; dam Princess Alice, by Ashland Chief, 751; grandam by Hay's Rattler, etc. (VIII.) Bred by T. C. Stackhouse, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 13, 1888 ..... 2:28½

Van Tromp, b. h. foaled 1884, by Badger Boy; dam Springfield Maid (dam of Fred Hambleton, 2:26), by Lakeland Abdallah, 351 grandam Saluda (dam of Castianira, 2:29¾), by Abdallah, 15. Bred by T. H. Tongue, Hillsboro, Ore. Vancouver, Wash. Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:29

Vassar, 12042, b. h. foaled 1889, by Vatican, 11308; dam Nell (dam of Belle Vara, 2:08¾, etc.), by Estill Eric, grandam by son of Embry's Lexington. (IX.) Bred by B. H. Neale, Richmond, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1892 ..... 2:21¾

Vatican, 11308, b. h. foaled 1879, by Belmont, 64; dam Vara (grandam of Kremlin, 2:07¾, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Venus, by American Star, 14. (VIII.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 30, 1886 ..... 2:29¼

Vatican, 7905, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Acolyte, 7412; dam Santa Claus (dam of Emulation, 2:21), by Magic, 1451; grandam Josie Railey (dam of Mistletoe, 2:30), by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; great-grandam Santa Maria (dam of Hylas, 2:24½), by Pilot Jr., 12. (VII.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:18

Veda, b. m. foaled 1887, by Electioneer, 125; dam Isma, by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam Irene (dam of Ira, 2:24½, etc.), by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. (IX.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Meadville, Pa., July 4, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Vega, 7666, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Woodbrino, 3926; dam Blackstone Belle, by Blackstone, 72; grandam Belle Patchen, by Godfrey Patchen, 32, etc. (VII.) Bred by B. D. Whitcomb, Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Velmar, 17455, b. h. foaled 1887, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Credulity, by Belmont, 64; grandam Woodford Belle, by Gay's Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, II. (XI.) Bred by C. H. Kerner, New York, N. Y. Terra Haute, Ind., Aug. 24, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Velox, b. m. foaled 1875, by Knickerbocker, 200; dam by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by Asa Eaton, Middletown, N. Y. Freehold, N. J., Sept. 8, 1886 ..... 2:30

Velvet, bl. m. foaled 1888, by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Helmet, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Bandbox, by Princeps, 536, etc. (VIII.) Bred by J. La Duke, Berea, Ohio. Beaver, Pa., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Velvet, 6483, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Tramp, 308; dam Bracket, by Peacock, 1429; grandam Barnford Mare (dam of Princess, 2:29½), by Bashaw, 50. (VII.) Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa. Lyons, Neb., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:30

Venture, 320, ch. h. foaled 1864, by Belmont, son of American Boy; dam Miss Mostyn, by American Boy Jr.; grandam Bay Fanny, by Grey Medoc. (IV.) Bred by Williamson Bros., California. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 2, 1877 ..... 2:27¼

Vera, b. m. foaled 1886, by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Lady Graves (dam of Lady Maxim, 2:26½), by Smuggler, 927; grandam by Excelsior Morgan. (VII.) Bred by S. S. Huntley and P. B. Clark, Toston, Mont. Helena, Mont., July 5, 1890 ..... 2:25

Vera, b. m. foaled 1886, by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Dolly 2d by Abdallah Bird; grandam Dolly, said to be by Jim Sherwood. (XII.) Bred by Lloyd Barber, Winona, Minn. Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Sept. 13, 1892.. 2:22¼

Vera, b. m. foaled 1889, by Viking, 4222; dam Marquette, by Bona Fide, 720; grandam Roxana, by Ashland Patchen, 48, etc. (IX.) Bred by Johnson & Williams, South Windham, Conn. Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept, 1, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Vera, br. m. foaled 1889, by Stamboul, 5101; dam Garred, by Junius, 5538; grandam Gara, by King William. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 4, 1892 ..... 2:23

Verdi, 16140, b. h. foaled 1890, by Rumor, 3033; dam Cymbal, by Gen. Knox, 140; grandam Zither, by Jay Gould, 197, etc. (X.) Bred by Fashion Farm, Trenton, N. J. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Veritas, b. g. foaled 1884, by Mark Field, 10177; dam Bay Dell (dam of Vindex, 2:29½), by Advance, 9981. Bred by Parker & Son, Aurora, Ill. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 9, 1890 ..... 2:18¼

Verlinda B., gr. m. foaled 188–, by Orion, 3341; dam by Mambrino Columbus, Maysville, Ky., Aug. 27, 1892 ..... 2:20

Vermont, ch. g., foaled 1887, by Beaumont, 270; dam Verdant, by Billy Green, 19652; grandam Lucy, by Hiatoga (Shipler's). Bred by J. A. Quay, Morganza, Pa. Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Vernet, b. g., by Red Eagle, 1483; dam by Rattler (Wright's). Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Vernette, b. m. foaled 1881, by Manchester, 4649; dam Ella Madden, 2:25¾, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Drew's Hambletonian. (VI.) Bred by John H. Phillips, Philadelphia, Pa. New York, N. Y., July 8, 1887 ..... 2:23¾

Vernmont, 20942, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Flaxmont, 14843; dam Fancy, by Bill, son of Wallace; grandam Julia (dam of Budd Flax, 2:24½), by Frank, etc. (XII.) Bred by T. M. Paul, Lomax, Ill. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:29

Vernon, gr. h. foaled 1885, by May Boy, 3621; dam Lucy Vernon, by Speculation, 928; grandam Young Lady Vernon (dam of Lady Escott, 2:26½, etc.) (XII.) Bred by A. Hayward, San Mateo, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 3, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Verona, ro. m. foaled 1883, by Picket, 6272; dam Berks County Maid (dam of Happy Girl, 2:27½), pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bredby C. & E. A. Horner, New Egypt, N. J. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 11, 1890 ..... 2:21½

Verona Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1886, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Glen Ellen, by Arthurton, 365; grandam Smoothbrier, by Eugene Casserley, etc. (VIII.) Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Trenton, N. J., Oct. 3, 1891 ..... 2:27

Versailles Girl, b. m. foaled 1870, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam by Tippoo, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by D. N. Parker, Buffalo, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1877 ..... 2:25½

Vesolia, b. m. foaled 1886, by Stamboul, 5101; dam Inez, 2:30, by The Moor, 870; grandam Katy Did, by Fireman. (IX.) Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 22, 1888 ..... 2:29½

Vespasian, 8101, b. h. foaled 1882, by Hull, 1239; dam Bonnie Bessie, by Backman's Abdallah Star; grandam Bonnie Lassie, by Hambletonian, 10. (VII.) Bred by C. & R. A. Stratton, Evansburg, Pa. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 15, 1891 ..... 2:24¼

Vesta, bl. m. foaled 1885, by Monaco, 1862; dam Country Girl, by Blazing Star, 760. (VII.) Bred by W. D. Swezey, Painsville, Ohio. Philadelphia, Pa., May 14, 1891 ..... 2:27¼

Vesta Medium, gr. m. foaled 1886, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Vesta, by McFerran, 8860; grandam Belle of Jefferson, by Belmont, 64. Bred by James C. Deyo, Jackson, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Vic H., br. m. foaled 1884, by Blackbird, 402; dam Ellen Swigert, (dam of Typhoon, 2:28¼), by Swigert, 650; grandam Little Ellen (dam of Mary Sprague, 2:21), by Abdallah, 164, etc. (XI.) Bred by D. M. Reavis, Chico, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 28, 1891 ..... 2:13¼

Victor, ro. g. foaled 1888, by Garnet Wilkes, 3101; dam Darkness, by Reconstruction, 3466. Bred by Robert Stevenson, Pleasantville, Iowa. Knoxville, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Victor, 1963, br. h. foaled 1871, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Kate, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by F. A. Roberts, North Vassalboro, Maine. Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1881 ..... 2:23

Victor, b. g. foaled 1877, by Rysdyk, 653; dam Dolly, by Phenomenon, an English coach-horse. (V.) Bred by John Walker, Ailsa Craig, Ont., Can. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1885 ..... 2:21½

Victor, 13090, br. h. foaled 1870, by Young Darkey, 13089; dam Fanny Norton, by Vermont Morgan; grandam Norton Mare, by Blossom, son of Ogden's Messenger. (IX.) Bred by Lorenzo Norton, Canton, N. Y. Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1887 ..... 2:29½

Victor, b. h. foaled 18—, by Echo, 462; dam not traced. Bred in California. Santa Rosa, Cal., Aug. 20, 1889 ..... 2:22

Victor B., br. h. foaled 1883, by Alaric, 5497; dam Daisy, by Coon Horse; grandam Lightfoot, by Shafer's Shakespeare. Bred by Norman Dewey, Dowagiac, Mich. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:20¾

Victor Clay, b. g. foaled 1879, by Victor Mohawk, 3950; dam Lady Clay, by Clark's Paymaster, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; grandam by Morse Horse, 6. (VI.) Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., May 21, 1885 ..... 2:26¼

Victor Duroc, ch. g. foaled 1878, by Victor Mohawk, 3950; dam Annetta, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Mattie Bull, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20, etc. Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y. Pawling, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1888 ..... 2:28

Victor Hambrino, 21009, b. h. foaled 1885, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Beauty, by Hambrino, 820; grandam Cripple, by Abdallah (Kimbrough's), etc. (XII.) Bred by Isaac Cunningham, Cynthiana, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Victoria, ch. m. foaled 1878, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Grand Rapids, Mich., July 13, 1889 ..... 2:30

Victoria McGregor, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Victoria (dam of Victoria Wilkes, 2:19½), by Dictator, 113; grandam Lady Mingo, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18, etc. (VII.) Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Racine, Wis. Aug. 6, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Victoria Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1885, by Onward, 1411; dam Victoria (dam of Victoria McGregor, 2:19¼), by Dictator, 113; grandam Lady Mingo, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18, etc. (VII.) Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Racine, Wis., Aug. 6, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Victor M., b. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Oswego, N. Y., July 10, 1889 ..... 2:29¼

Victor Sprague, 5607, b. h. foaled 1881, by George Sprague, 5606; dam Sylvia, by Swigert, 650; grandam by Bellfounder, 63. (VI.) Bred by William Sheppard, Ottawa, Ill. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1886 2:29¼

Victor Wilkes, gr. g. foaled 18—, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Dolly, by Little Giant [Draft]. Bred by J. J. Schenck, Geneseo, Ill. Lincoln, Neb., June 18, 1891 ..... 2:26¾

Victory, 1953, b. h. foaled 1881, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Jannette, by Swigert, 650; grandam Grey Fanny (dam of Star of the West, 2:26½), by Eureka. (IV.) Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 13, 1889 ..... 2:29½

Vida Wilkes, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Vixen (dam of Sabledale, 2:18½, etc.), by Nutwood, 600; grandam Sister (dam of Albert W., 2:20, etc.), by John Nelson, 187. Bred by A. Waldstein, San Francisco, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 31, 1891 ..... 2:18¼

Vidette, b. m. foaled 18—, said to be by David Hill Jr., 17139; dam said to be by Hambletonian, 725. Bred by Geo. Connor, Sacramento Co., Cal. Napa, Cal., Oct. 17, 1891 ..... 2:23¾

Viking, 4222, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Belmont, 64; dam Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Fanny Fern, by Kinkead's St. Lawrence. (VI.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Providence, R. I., Sept. 27, 1888 ..... 2:19¼

Vilette, b. m. foaled 1878, by Volunteer Jr., 4446; dam Lady Hill, by Davis' Tom Kimball, son of Tom Kimball. (VI.) Bred by C. F. Dunbar, Buffalo, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., July 5, 1886 ..... 2:22½

Village Girl, ch. m. foaled 1866, by Black Hawk, 14479; dam Desjardin, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Joseph Desjardin, St. Janivier, Can. Montreal, Can., Oct. 30, 1876 ..... 2:28

Vina Belle, br. m. foaled 1889, by Nephew, 1220; dam Flushing Belle, by Dictator, 113; grandam Fayette Belle, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Chico, Cal., Aug. 26, 1892 .. 2:29½

Vinco, 12508, b. h. foaled 1885, by Kentucky Belmont, 10360; dam Ally, said to be by Lewis' Stone Plover. (IX.) Bred by J. C. Blake, Tekonsha, Mich. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 26, 1889 ..... 2:30

Vincent Cromwell, br. h. foaled 1880, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam by Administrator, 357; grandam by Stockbridge Chief. Bred by V. C. Cromwell, Lexington, Ky. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:30

Vindex, ch. g. foaled 1885, by Mark Field, 10177; dam Bay Dell (dam of Veritas, 2:18¼), by Advance, 9981. Bred by T. J. Parker, Aurora, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Vinmont, 14017, b. h. foaled 1889, by Altamont, 3600; dam Venetia (dam of Althaia, 2:27½), by Almont, 33; grandam Tecora (dam of Coqueta, 2:30, etc.) (X.) Bred by J. Beach, Vancouver, Wash. Vancouver, Wash., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:29

Viola [Hattie], br. m. foaled 186–, by Morgan Prince; dam by King George. (IV.) Bred by Truman Billings, Lebanon, N. Y. Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1873 ..... 2:28

Viola Clay, b. m. foaled 1884, by Volunteer Clay, 1600; dam Mary Norwood, by Norwood, 522; grandam Rosemary, by Jupiter, 46. (VI.) Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y. Pittsburg, Pa., July 22, 1890.. 2:24¼

Viola Medium, b. m. foaled 1886, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Topsey Taylor (dam of Storm King, 2:29½), by Norman, 25; grandam Peyton, by Howard's Sir Charles. (VII.) Bred by W. S. Rogers, Jr., Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 26, 1890 ..... 2:25

Violin, b. g. foaled 1878, by William Welch, 341; dam May, said to be by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by R. Penistan, Lexington, Ky. Boston, Mass., June 11, 1889 ..... 2:25¼

Virginia Evans, bl. m. foaled 1885, by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Lady Thornton, 2:26¼, by Mapes Horse, 2063; grandam by Edsall's Jupiter, son of Jupiter, 46. (VI.) Bred by J. O. Gray, Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:15¼

Virginius, 8146, b. h. foaled 1886, by Phallamont, 3175; dam Theresa Lambert (dam of Massasoit, 2:25¾), by Daniel Lambert, 102. (VII.) Bred by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis. Racine, Wis., Oct. 10, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Viscount (Montague Administrator, 4111), bl. h. foaled 1883, by Administrator, 357; dam Lydia Montague (dam of Sauveur, 2:29¼), by Tippoo Bashaw; grandam Lady Montague, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (VI.) Bred by R. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Kirkwood, Del., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:28

Vision, b. m. foaled 1868, by Edsall Clay, son of Harry Clay, 45; dam Lady Hopkins, by Bolivar. (V.) Bred by Van Renssellaer Knapp, Sugar Loaf, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1883 ..... 2:26¼

Vivandiere, br. m. foaled 1870, by Sentinel, 280; dam by Young Engineer, son of Bowers' Engineer, etc. (IX.) Bred by Du Bois Brinckerhoff, Fishkill, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Sept. 2, 1885 ..... 2:21½

Vivian, b. m. foaled 1885, by Homer, 1235; dam Clara G., by Beecher, 2181. Bred by Bryan Hurst, Lexington, Ky. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 27, 1891 ..... 2:27½

Vivian, br. m. foaled 1889, by Golden Bow, 2436; dam Frankie (dam of Glitter, 2:22¾), by Franklin, son of Gould Clay; grandam Maid of Franklin, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. (XI.) Bred by A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich. Independence, Iowa., Oct. 28, 1892 ..... 2:22

Vivid C., b. g. foaled 18—, by Schuyler Colfax, 2174; dam Vivid, by John C. Fremont, son of Black Hawk, 24; grandam Virtue, by Burr's Columbus. (V.) Bred by John Clough, Athens, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., May 18, 1882 ..... 2:28¼

Vladimir, ch. g. foaled 1874, by Woodburn Pilot, 344; dam Princess (dam of Arthur Wilkes, 2:19), by Honest Allen, 169. (VI.) Bred by John Rolfe, Colchester, Vt. Boston, Mass., July 26, 1883 ..... 2:28¾

Voleta, b. m. foaled 1884, by Abdallah Wilkes, 7562; dam Volette, by Voltaire, 685; grandam Isabel, by Idol, 177. (IX.) Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt. Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1891 ..... 2:26¾

Volmer, 9528, br. h. foaled 1879, by Gambetta, 1172; dam Ulster Queen, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Thomas Jefferson, son of Mambrino Paymaster Jr. (VIII.) Bred by S. D. Kittridge, Peekskill, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 10, 1886 ..... 2:24¼

Volney, b. g. foaled 1868, by Volunteer, 55; dam Dolly Martin (dam of Milwaukee, 603), by Defiance, son of Mambrino Paymaster Jr. (II, p. 180.) Bred by R. Thompson, Chester, N. Y. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 13, 1879 ..... 2:23

Volney, br. g. foaled 1884, by Voltaire, 685; dam Nelly, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; grandam Minnie, by McGregor Warrior. Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., July 4, 1890 ..... 2:29½

Volta, ch. h. foaled 1889, by Benton, 12186; dam Gold Bug, by Enfield, 128; grandam Goldleaf, by Golddust, 150, etc. (IX.) Bred by G. M. Fogg, Nashville, Tenn. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:19

Voltaire, 685, br. h. foaled 1868, by Tattler, 300; dam Young Portia (dam of Nora Lee, 2:29¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Portia, by Roebuck. (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 30, 1881 ..... 2:20¼

Volunteer, 1758, br. h. foaled 1871, by Gen. Dana, 1757; dam Novato Damsel, by Novato Chief, son of Vermont, by David Hill, 857. (IV.) Stockton, Cal., Sept. 30, 1880 ..... 2:27

Volunteer, b. g. foaled 1881, by Toronto Chief Jr., 7683; dam Polly, by Touchstone. Bred by R. Collins, Goodwood, Canada. Port Huron, Mich., Sept. 22, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Volunteer Chief, 1599, b. h. foaled 1878, by Volunteer, 55; dam Josephine, 2:31, by Morrill, 118; grandam said to be by American Star, 14. Gelded. (IV.) Bred by E. S. Stokes, New York, N. Y. Denver, Col., May 21, 1889 ..... 2:29½

Volunteer Maid, b. m. foaled 1867, by Volunteer, 55; dam Fanny, by Drew Horse, 114; grandam by Witherell Messenger, 7. (IV.) Providence, R. I., Oct. 26, 1878 ..... 2:27

Volunteer Prince, b. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Virgo, son of Volunteer. Morristown, N. J., Oct. 22, 1889 ..... 2:27½

Volusia, b. m. foaled 1884, by Antar, 4950; dam Administrix, by Administrator, 357; grandam Lute, running-bred, by Sherrod, etc. (IX.) Bred by Roys Bros., Columbus, Wis. Menominee, Mich., Aug. 31, 1892 ..... 2:25¼

Arnim, 1647, b. h. foaled 1874, by Sentinel, 280; dam Mary Short, by Blood's Black Hawk, son of Black Hawk, 5; grandam by Downing's Bay Messenger. (IV.) Bred by Isaac Van Meter, Fayette County, Ky. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1882 ..... 2:19½

Von R., 12902, b. h. foaled 1886, by Von Arnim, 1647; dam Sister, by Swigert, 650; grandam by Bellfounder, 63, etc. (IX.) Bred by N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Vortex, b. g. foaled 1887, by Walker Morrill, 2557; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by Cornelius Taylor, Jamesville, Va. Baltimore, Md., May 13, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Voucher, br. g. foaled 1881, by Nephew, 1220; dam Fanny Traherne, by Patchen Vernon, 3508; grandam Belle Mahone, by Norfolk, son of Lexington. (VII.) Bred by G. W. Traherne, Stockton, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 4, 1886 ..... 2:22

Vrowsky, 8166, b. h. foaled 1887, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Nelly, by Hambrino, 820; grandam Flora, said to be by Parson's Abdallah. (VII.) Bred by E. W. Shanklin, Nicholasville, Ky. Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

V. R. S., b. m. foaled 1877, by a son of Fearnaught, 132; dam not traced. (X.) Bred by J. D. Sleeper, Concord, N. H. Providence, R. I., Sept. 21, 1886 ..... 2:29½

Vulcan, bl. g. foaled 186–, by Green Mountain Banner, 896; dam said to be by Vermont Hambletonian. (IV.) Boston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1877 ..... 2:25

Wabash, 6611, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lottie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Spray (dam of Despot, 2:29), by Bay Munson, son of George M. Patchen, 30, etc. (VII.) Bred by T. C. Jefferson, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1891 ..... 2:20

Waco, b. h. foaled 1886, by Erelong, 1141; dam Joy, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Pilot Anna (dam of Emperor Wilkes, 2:20¾, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (VII.) Bred by H. L. Dousman, Prairie du Chien, Wis. Versailles, Ky., Sept 28, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Wade Hampton, ch. g. foaled 1873, by Amboy, 769; dam Lizzie Pollock, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by George W. Patee, Canton, Mo. Montague, Mich., July 2, 1885 ..... 2:29½

Wagner Bashaw, 2004, br. h. foaled 186–, by Bashaw, 50; dam Mayflower, by *Champion*. (IV.) Bred by I. S. Wagner, Washington, Iowa. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Sept. 22, 1881 ..... 2:25¾

Waiting, b. g. foaled 1878, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; dam Jenny, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; grandam by Black Hawk Morgan. (V.) Bred by John Purdy, Leonidas, Mich. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 26, 1885.... 2:24¼

Waldo McGregor, b. h. foaled 1885, by Rob Roy McGregor, 2054; dam Kate, by Thompson's Black Hawk. Bred by Ferdinand Schinder, Rock Island, Ill. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 20, 1891.... 2:29

Waldstein, 12597, br. h. foaled 1885, by Director, 1989; dam Nelly W., by Electioneer, 125; grandam Sister (dam of Albert W., 2:20, etc.), by John Nelson, 187, etc. (IX.) Bred by Albert Waldstein, San Francisco, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 19, 1892.... 2:22½

Walker H., b. g. foaled 1886, by Peter G.; dam Sparkle, by Sparkle. Bred by John Mattinson, Albion, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1892.... 2:27½

Walkill Boy, b. g. foaled 1882, by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Sexta, by Dexter Mohawk; grandam Sontag Nelly, (grandam of Sally Benton, 2:17¾, etc.), by Toronto Sontag, 307. (VIII.) Died 1889. Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1889.... 2:24

Wallace, b. g. foaled 1873, by Gen. Knox Jr., 3516; dam Merrymaker, said to be by Witherell Messenger, 7. (V.) Bred by William Merry, Industry, Maine. Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 6, 1884.... 2:29¼

Wallace, bl. g. foaled 187-, by Grey Comet; dam not traced. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1887.... 2:22¼

Wallace G., ch. g. foaled 1882, by Plumas, 1699; dam Princess (dam of Brignolia, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by P. Garret, Chico, Cal. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 20, 1891.... 2:23¼

Wallula, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Altamont, 3600; dam Ophelia Chiles (dam of Canemah, 2:20½), by Almont, 33; grandam Puss Chiles, by American Clay, 34. Bred by Jay Beach, Vancouver, Wash. McMinnville, Ore., Oct. 5, 1889.... 2:29¼

Walnut, b. g. foaled 1875, by Florida, 482; dam Relief, by Messenger Hambletonian; grandam Lady Magnolia, by Magnolia, 68. Bred by Edmund Bertholf, Sugar Loaf, N. Y. Pittsburg, Pa., July 17, 1885. 2:19¼

Walter, ch. g. foaled 187-, pedigree not traced. Akron, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1882.... 2:29½

Walter, gr. g. foaled about 1884; pedigree and history not recorded. Spokane, Wash., July 4, 1891.... 2:28¼

Walter A., br. g. foaled 1885, by William H. Allen, 700; dam Dolly, by Fearnaught, 132; grandam Lady Phillips, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. W. Dempster, Providence, R. I. Brockton, Mass., Oct. 6, 1892.... 2:29½

Walter C., 14065, b. h. foaled 1879, by Moscow, 1741; dam Lady Singleton, by Silverheels, son of Black Hawk, 5. (X.) Bred by Pattee & Bradshaw, Canton, Mo. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1890.... 2:28½

Walter Drake, 5878, b. h. foaled 1880, by Joe Gavin, 564; dam Myrtie, 2:22¼, by Louis Napoleon, 207; grandam Nelly Hulick, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. (VII.) Bred by Benjamin Hulick, Byron, Mich. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1892.... 2:23½

Walter E., b. g. foaled 1884, by Patchen Mambrino, 11835; dam Old Morgan, said to be by a son of Wagner. (IX.) Bred by William Taylor, Cawker City, Kan. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 30, 1892.... 2:11¾

Walter Herr, ch. g. foaled 1885, by Sir Walter, 2001; dam Sophie, by Lelaps, son of imp. Leamington; grandam Jinnie, by Boston Jr. (IX.) Bred by C. M. Corbin, Lexington, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 13, 1891.... 2:19¼

Walter Mac, 18609, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Hambletonian Don, 18608; dam Clipper, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. F. McClellan, Coleraine, Mass. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 11, 1890.... 2:30

Walter O., br. g. foaled 187-, by Blackstone, 72; dam not traced. Kendallville, Ind., Oct. 6, 1886.... 2:30

Walton Boy, 13294, gr. h. foaled 1881, by Wellington, 2716; dam Eve, by Edward Everett, 81; grandam Blonde, 2:29½, by Grey Messenger, 155. (IX.) Bred by A. W. Roe, Monroe, N. Y. Gelded. Cleveland, Ohio, July 30, 1891.... 2:20¾

Wanda, b. m. foaled 1885, by Eros, 5326; dam Accident (dam of Rinconada, 2:23, etc.), by Elmo, 891; grandam Cy, by Chieftain, 721, etc. (X.) Bred by Henry Seale, Mayfield, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 24, 1891.... 2:17¾

Wanda, b. m. foaled 1886, by Piedmont, 904; dam Unis, by Electioneer, 125; grandam Barnes' Idol, 2:38¼, by Idol, 177, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 14, 1892. 2:29¾

Wanetah, b. m. foaled 1885, by Panic, 520; dam not traced. Bred by C. A. Gaskill, Winterset, Iowa. Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 25, 1891.... 2:25¼

Wanita, ro. m. foaled 1885, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Wyoming Belle, by Lowe's Pilot, son of Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Juanita (dam of Eula Lee, 2:29½), by Pilot Jr., 12. (VIII.) Bred by A. C. Beckwith, Evanston, Wyo. Helena, Mont., Aug. 27, 1889.... 2:20½

Wannamaker, 15051, br. h. foaled 1886, by Charles Caffrey, 1043; dam Julia (dam of Louis P., 2:29¼), by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Lady Jenkins (dam of Maxie Cobb, 2:13¼), by Black Jack, etc. (X.) Bred by E. Pyle, Humbolt, Neb. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 19, 1892.... 2:29¼

Wapokisco, 7434, gr. h. foaled 1886, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Cassia, by Bay Middleton, 2850; grandam Pet, by Masterlode, 595, etc. (VII.) Bred by A. C. Arnold, Battle Creek, Mich. Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 14, 1892.... 2:26

Wapsie B., bl. m. foaled 1883, by Wapsie, 688; dam Nelly, by Lander's Red Buck. (X.) Bred by E. T. Sikes, Winterset, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Nov. 4, 1891.... 2:29

Warcliff, 4440, b. h. foaled 1885, by Warlock, 3378; dam Elfreda, by Elwood Medium, 1992; grandam Princess Ethel (dam of Lady Ethel, 2:24¾, etc.), by Volunteer, 55, etc. (VI.) Bred by R. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 20, 1892.... 2:29¾

Warder, 5318, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Belmont, 64; dam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (VI.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Meadville, Pa., July 7, 1892.... 2:29¼

Ward Medium, b. g. foaled 187-, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Betty Ward, by Kossuth. Boston, Mass., Sept. 20, 1884.... 2:25¼

Wardship, 11413, b. h. foaled 1889, by Warlock, 3378; dam Josie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Josie, 2:30½, by Night Hawk, 514, etc. (VIII.) Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1892.... 2:25½

Wardwell, b. g. foaled 1883, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Grace, by Hailstorm, 813; grandam by St. Albans. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. Pacing record 2:16¼. Providence, R. I., Sept. 21, 1892.. 2:15

Warlock, 16010, b. h. foaled 1885, by Whips, 13107; dam Nelly Walker (dam of *Peruvian Bitters*, 2:23½), by Thorndale, 305, or son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (X.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Nicholasville, Ky., Oct. 26, 1892.... 2:24

Warren, 14898, b. h. foaled 1884, by Aristos, 771; dam Nelly, (dam of Essex, 2:29, etc.), by Black Diamond, son of Superb, 295. (X.) Bred by William Pickhardt, Schroon Lake, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1889.... 2:20¾

Warren E., 9358, b. h. foaled 188-, by Sir Walkill, 1547; dam Miss Virgo, by Virgo Hambletonian, 3300; grandam Albany Girl, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. (VIII.) Bred by estate of Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y. Huntington, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1892.... 2:30

Warrior, b. g. foaled about 1871, by Indian Chief, 832; dam Kitty Clover, by Glave's Rockaway. Bred by W. B. Smith, Ruddles Mills, Ky. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 4, 1879 ..... 2:26

Warwick, 939, b. h. foaled 185-, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam not traced. (IV.) Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1868 ..... 2:29½

Warwitch, b. m. foaled 1889, by Warlock, 3378; dam Badinage, by Madrid, 1835; grandam Annette, 2:25½, by Sentinel, 280, etc. (IX.) Bred by C. H. Fisk, Syracuse, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:22¾

Waterford, 10165, b. h. foaled 1882, by Abbottsford, 707; dam Lady Softly, by Speculation, 928; grandam Softly, said to be by Woodpecker. (VIII.) Bred by Daniel Cook, Danville, Cal. Fresno, Cal., Sept. 28, 1888 ..... 2:27

Water Lilly, b. m. foaled 1888, by Sphinx, 5343; dam Kate Talbert, by Mambrino Gift, 584; grandam Kitty Talbert (dam of Molly Talbert, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by James Talbert, Saginaw, Mich. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Waterloo, 4716, b. h. foaled 1882, by Belmont, 64; dam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12,; grandam Fanny Fern, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's). (VI.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Waterloo Girl, bl. m. foaled 1888, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Nettie Highly, by Hambletonian Eclipse; grandam Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank Highly, Waterloo, Iowa, Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Watchword, 17319, br. h. foaled 1885, by Nil Desperandum, 1389; dam Daisy Dale, 2:19¾, by Thorndale, 305; grandam Daisy, by Washington, 332. (XI.) Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y. Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 12, 1892 ..... 2:20

Watson, 8459, b. h. foaled 1885, by Wilton, 5982; dam Lost Heiress, by Woodburn Pilot, 344; grandam Idaho, by Idol, 177, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Old Orchard, Me., Aug. 2, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Watt, ch. g. foaled 1880, by Lysander, 208; dam Dorlisca, by Rockefellow Horse, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; grandam Fanny, by American Star, 14. (IX.) Bred by Walter Pendergast, Phœnix, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., June 22, 1888 ..... 2:24¾

Wat Wat, bl. g., pedigree not traced. Bethlehem, Pa., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Wauseon, 3136, ro. h. foaled 1884, by Vacher, 1592; dam Verney (dam of Edifice, 2:28¼), by Haw Patch, 1140; grandam Diane (dam of Eros, 2:29), by P. H. Baker, 776, etc. (V.) Bred by Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind. Dallas, Tex., Oct. 17, 1891 ..... 2:22

Waveland, 3998, br. h. foaled 1882, by Waveland Chief, 1617; dam Dolly H., (dam of Wildey, 2:29); by Royal Revenge, 978, etc. (VI.) Bred by H. Harnish, Mt. Carroll, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., July, 3, 1890 ..... 2:27¼

Wavelet, b. m. foaled 1879, by Belmont, 64; dam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼, Waterloo, 2:19¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Fanny Fern, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's). (X.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 9, 1888 ..... 2:24½

Wavelet, b. m. foaled 1885, by Piedmont, 904; dam Wave, by Electioneer, 125; grandam Waxy, running-bred (grandam of Sunol, 2:08¼, etc.), by Lexington, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Jose, Cal., June 4, 1892 ..... 2:28

Wawona, b. m. foaled 1885, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Lark (dam of Telephone, 2:19½, etc.), by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715. Bred by Miller Ward, Paris, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 29, 1891 ..... 2:19½

Wax, bl. g., by Waxford, 5376; dam not traced. Allentown, Pa., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Waxford, 5376, br. h. foaled 1878, by Hemlock, 1229; dam Julia, pedigree not traced (VI.) Bred by John F. McCoy, Carthage, N. Y. Carthage, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1888 ..... 2:26½

Wayland, 15427, b. h. foaled 1881, by Falcon, 15425; dam, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by John B. Gordon, Bristol, N. H. Albany, N. Y., June 15, 1886 ..... 2:25½

Wayland W., b. h. foaled 18—, by Arthur Wilkes, 21424; dam Lettie (dam of Maud Singleton, 2:28½), by Wayl and Forrest, grandam Mary (dam of Apex, 2:26), by Flaxtail, 8132. Eureka, Cal., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:24

Waymart, 3483, b. h. foaled 1883, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Patsy F. (dam of Citizen, 2:21¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (V.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Died 1891. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 30, 1889 ..... 2:27¼

Wayne Wilson, 4166, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Stoner Boy, 2309; dam Fairy, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Tom Thumb, etc. (VI.) Bred by D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill. Dayton, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1888 ..... 2:29¼

Wayside, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Ottawa Chief, 2456; dam Minnie, by Compeer, 492; grandam Fanny, by Lexicon, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. F. Dyer, Ottawa, Ill. Ottawa, Ill. Oct., 15, 1892 ..... 2:30

W. B. H., ch. g. foaled 1882, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; dam pedigee not traced. Bred by M. Reber, Circleville, Ohio. Ft. Wayne, Ind., July 4, 1892 ..... 2:28¼

Weaver Boy, b. g. foaled 18—, by Fortune, 9867; dam Fanny Greeley (dam of Leon Boy, 2:29¾), by Peter Jones, son of Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by J. J. Greeley, Leon Centre, N. Y. Saugus, Mass., Aug. 22, 1888 ..... 2:28¾

Webber, br. g. foaled 1868, by Como Chief, 855; dam Kitty Hodges, by McKenzie Morgan; grandam Lizzie, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by Frank Hodges, Rock Falls, Ill. Freeport, Ill., Aug. 4, 1876 ..... 2:28

Wedgewood, 692, br. h. foaled 1871, by Belmont, 64; dam Woodbine (dam of Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½), by Woodford. (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1880 ..... 2:19

Wee Wee, b. m. foaled 1885, by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Pet, by Almont Jr., 1764; grandam Sally Warfield, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. (VII.) Bred by J. L. Harris, St. Matthews, Ky. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:23

Wehina, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Woolsey, 5337; dam Wilhelmina, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Nelly Wilmarth (dam of Maclure, 2:30), by Raven, etc. (X.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo, Park, Cal. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Wellesley Boy, b. g. foaled 1869, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; dam not traced. (IV.) Utica, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1874 ..... 2:26½

Wellington King 16470, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Lord Wellington, 9768; dam Duchess of Iowa, by Ryse Duke, 654; grandam Isophine, by Satellite, 2500, etc. (XI.) Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Wells Fargo, ch. g. foaled 1880, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam by Gen. Taylor. Bred by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 29, 1887 ..... 2:18¾

Wentworth, b. g. foaled about 1880, said to be by Abdallah Pilot, 708; dam a saddle-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred in Kentucky. Saugus, Mass., Aug. 23, 1888 ..... 2:29½

Werther, 8722, b. h. foaled 1886, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Belle Brino (dam of Jean Wilkes, 2:27¼), by Hambrino, 820; grandam Bird, by Tom Crowder, etc. (VII.) Bred by Merrill N. Smith, Terre Haute, Ind. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:20½

Wesley Boy, ch. g., by Charley B. 812; dam not traced. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:26¾

Westbrook, 7501, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam LaBelle, by Joe Young, 2530; grandam Bay Fanny, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by Willis Westbrook, Peabody, Kan. Abilene, Kan. Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:23

Westchester Girl, bl. m. foaled 187–, by Peter Story, 4300; dam not traced. Derby, Conn., June 26, 1888 ..... 2:26¼

West Egbert, 5870, b. h. foaled 1881, by Egbert, 1136; dam April Fool (dam of Pilgrimage, 2:30), by Smith's Norwood, son of Norman, 25; grandam Jenny (dam of May Queen, 2:20, etc.), by Crockett's Arabian. (VII.) Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Lima, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Western, b. g. foaled 186–, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by B. F. Montanye, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 26, 1871 ..... 2:30

Western, ch. g. foaled 187–, by Tramp Dexter, 2657; dam Miss Ray, by Dalley Horse. Bred by Robert Stevens, Nevada, Iowa. Chillicothe, Ohio, Aug. 16, 1883 ..... 2:25¼

Western Belle, b. m. foaled 1876, by Comet, 5965; dam Blackbird, said to be by Blackbird, 401. (X.) Bred by W. H. Hamilton, New York, N. Y. Died 1891. New York, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1887 ..... 2:24½

Western Girl [Angeline], b. m. foaled 1859, by Bellfounder, 63; dam Fanny, by Wild Harry; grandam Lady Utley, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by Seth P. Phelps, Racine, Wis. Gravesend, N. Y., July 22, 1870 ..... 2:27

Western New York, b. g. foaled 1862, by Nonpareil, 787; dam Kate, by Blucher. (IV.) Bred by Mr. Hunt, Hudson, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1868 ..... 2:29

Western Pathfinder, 2912, b. h. foaled 1878, by Pathfinder, 2871; dam Flora, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. (V.) Bred by Oscar Lincoln, Union City, Mich. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, June 23, 1887 ..... 2:28

Western Wilkes, 18833, b. h. foaled 1886, by Sentinel Wilkes, 2499; dam Lilly, by Surprise. (XI.) Bred by J. W. Tschirgi, Dubuque, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, July 29, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Westfall, 9959, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Pretender, 1453; dam Sport (dam of Benoni, 2:22¼), by Onward, 1411; grandam Missal, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. (VIII.) Bred by S. Black & Son, Frankfort, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Westfield, ch. g. foaled 186–, by Hambletonian, 725; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in California. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 19, 1873 ..... 2:26½

Westland, 4650, br. h. foaled 1885, by Col. West, 4208; dam Knox Girl (dam of Aubine, 2:19½, etc.), by Gen. Knox, 140; grandam Gretchen, dam of Nelson, 2:10, etc.), by Gideon, 145. (VI.) Bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me. Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

West Liberty, 942, ch. h. foaled 1869, by Wapsie, 688; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred at West Liberty, Iowa. Freeport, Ill., May 31, 1877 ..... 2:28

Westmont, 2580, b. h. foaled 1877, by Col. West, 2579; dam Fanny, by Mambrino Sherman, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Pretense, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Richard Harlow, Breckenridge, Mo. Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 2, 1884 ..... 2:24

Westover [Billy Badeye], b. g. foaled 1875, by Marshal Ney, 2034; dam Kate Lawrence, by Price's St. Lawrence. (V.) Bred by John O. Price, Cockeysville, Md. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1884 ..... 2:26¼

West Wilkes, 20348, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Simmons, 2744; dam Nelly West, by Allie West, 745; grandam Belle (grandam of Bartholomew Wilkes, 7054), by a Bellfounder horse. (XII.) Bred by Oscar M. Johnson, Millersburg, Ky. Rushville, Ind., June 26, 1891 ..... 2:22¼

Whalebone, b. g. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred in Iowa. Freeport, Ill., June 12, 1875 ..... 2:29

Whalebone, b. g. foaled 1878, by Walkill, 12174; dam Dolly Hoyt (dam of Winooski, 701), by American Star, 14. (IX.) Bred by T. W. Parks, North Bennington, Vt. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 28, 1889 ..... 2:23½

What Ho, gr. g. foaled 18—, by A. W. Richmond, 1687. Vancouver, Wash., Aug. 30, 1892 ..... 2:27½

W. H. Bailey, b. g. foaled 1885, by Vidette Boy Jr.; dam by Delmonico, 110. Bred by W. C. Kelley, Madison's Mills, Ky. Died 1892. Spokane Falls, Wash., Oct. 15, 1890 ..... 2:20¼

Wheatland Onward, 15931, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Onward, 1411; dam Third Lute, by Antar, 4950; grandam Lute, running-bred (grandam of Volusia, 2:25¼), by Sherrod, etc. (X.) Bred by Roys Bros., Columbus, Wis. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:17¾

Whips, 13407, b. h. foaled 1880, by Electioneer, 125; dam Lizzie Whips, running-bred (dam of Linnet, 2:29½), by Enquirer; grandam The Grand Duchess, by Vandal, etc. (IX.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 16, 1887 ..... 2:27½

Whipsaw, b. g. foaled 187–, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Corbeau, by Corbeau, 98. Bred in Kentucky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 27, 1885 ..... 2:27¾

Whirlwind [Sneak], b. g. foaled 1876, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400; dam Molly Beale, by Cottonpicker; grandam Gin, by Telegraph. (VI.) Bred by A. J. Beale, Louisville, Ky. Hartford, Conn., June 12, 1884 ..... 2:24

Whist, b. g. foaled 1885, by Motion, 1544; dam Dr. Porter Mare, by Mambrino Patchen, 59; grandam Kate, by Black Hawk Messenger (Douglass Horse). (XI.) Bred by E. O. Porter, Cornwall, Vt. Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:18¾

White Cloud, gr. g. foaled 186–, by Joe Brown, 837; dam not traced. (IV.) Philadelphia, Pa., May 22, 1876 ..... 2:25¾

White Flag, b. m., pedigree not established. Syracuse, N. Y., June 22, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Whitefoot, 10554, b. h. foaled 1887, by Alcyone, 732; dam Addie H., by Ashland Chief, 751; grandam Old Lady (dam of *Charley Friel*, 2:15¾, etc.), by Captain Walker, etc. (VIII.) Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Davenport, Iowa, July 28, 1891 ..... 2:22¾

White Line, 2144, gr. h. foaled 1869, by *Strong Horse*, dam not traced. (V.) Bred by Henry Howell, Taylor's Creek, Ohio. East Saginaw, Mich., June 29, 1876 ..... 2:30

White Oak, ch. g. foaled 1875, by George M. Patchen Jr., 5884; dam Flora, by Black Warrior, son of Morgan Black Hawk. (VII.) Bred by R. McCrea, Champlain, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Nov. 3, 1886 ..... 2:30

Whitesboro Chief, br. h. foaled 1878, by Roman Chief, 4996; dam by Henderson's Pathfinder. Bred by Robert Jones, Whitesboro, N. Y. Hornellsville, N. Y., June 19, 1889 ..... 2:28¼

White Socks, ch. g. foaled 1880, by Alcantara, 729; dam Dixie, by Rattler, 501; grandam by Roebuck. (VI.) Bred by Richard Downing, Lexington, Ky. New York, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1887 ..... 2:20½

White Stockings, b. g. foaled 1867, by Blackwell's Hambletonian, son of Luchett's Hambletonian; dam Seaserpent Laura, said to be by Seaserpent. (V.) Bred by J. W. Eastin, Kearney, Mo. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1877 ..... 2:21

White Stockings, b. g. foaled 187–, pedigree not traced. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1888 ..... 2:16

Whitewater Chief, 18276, br. h. foaled 1884, by Allegro, 3254; dam Topsey (dam of Harry Phallamont, 2:30); pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by G. D. Doubleday, Whitewater, Wis. Oshkosh, Wis.. Sept. 23, 1892. 2:25

White Wings, ch. g. foaled 1887, by Montezuma, 2076; dam Flaxy (dam of Autograph, 2:17, etc.), by Kentucky Clay, 194, etc. Bred by W. E. Spier, Glens Falls, N. Y. Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1891..... 2:24½

W. H. Kerr, 19197, b. h. foaled 1887, by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Lucy Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Anemone, by Strathmore, 408, etc. (XI.) Bred by H. C. Litch, Brookville, Pa. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 20, 1892..... 2:28

W. H. Nichols, 8800, br. h. foaled 1882, by Blackwood Chief, 7670; dam Miranda (dam of Peacock, 2396), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam by Tom Crowder, son of Pilot. (VII.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1889..... 2:23¼

W. H. P., br. g. foaled 1887, by Riddle's Hambletonian; dam Hettie C., said to be by Draco, 116. Bred by W. H. Powell, New York, N. Y. Died 1891. Norwalk, Conn., Aug. 21, 1891..... 2:27¼

W. H. Taylor, ch. g. foaled 1857, by Crawford Horse; dam by Witherell Messenger, 7. (IV.) Bred in Madison, Me. Providence, R. I., Oct. 14, 1868..... 2:29¼

Wick, b. g. foaled 187–, by Justin Morgan, 2234; dam Moonbeam (dam of Dillard Alexander, 2:30), by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 31, 1882..... 2:26½

Wick C., 13119, br. h. foaled 1885, by Egbert, 1136; dam Jane Carlisle (dam of D. C., 2:23, etc.), by Antar, 4950; grandam Dutch, by John C. Breckenridge. (IX.) Bred by N. Craig, Georgetown, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 20, 1892..... 2:24¼

Widow Bedott, ro. m. foaled 1875, by Bashaw Drury, 4775; dam not traced. (VI.) Bred by Henry Schomberg, Minneapolis, Minn. Omaha, Neb., Sept. 10, 1885..... 2:29¾

Widow Machree, ch. m. foaled 1851, by American Star, 14; dam Duryea Mare, by Pintler's Bolivar. (IV.) Bred by P. H. Duryea, Orange County, N. Y. Union Course, N. Y., June 7, 1861..... 2:29

Wilbur F., bl. g. foaled 187–, by Hinsdale Horse, 826; dam Tate Mare, pedigree not traced. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1880..... 2:24½

Wildair, b. g. foaled 1869, by John Morgan, 5309; dam Pocahontas, by Portsmouth, son of Luzborough; grandam by Tom Brown. (VI.) Bred by G. H. Adair, Hadlock, Va. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1878.. 2:23

Wild Bee, b. m. foaled 1888, by Piedmont, 904; dam Wildflower, 2:21 (dam of Wildmont, 2:27¼), by Electioneer, 125; grandam Mayflower, 2:30½ (dam of Manzanita, 2:16), by *St. Clair*, 16675. (XII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Jose, Cal., June 4, 1892..... 2:29

Wildbrino, 10073, br. h. foaled 1885, by Hambrino, 820; dam Molly, by Wildwood, 944; grandam Mary, by Idol, 177, etc. (VIII.) Bred by John Robb, Windom, Ky. Saginaw, Mich., July 16, 1891..... 2:19½

Wildey, 3997, br. h. foaled 188–, by Waveland Chief, 1617; dam Dolly H. (dam of Waveland, 2:27¼), by Royal Revenge, 978, etc. (VI.) Bred by H. Harnish, Mount Carroll, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1890... 2:29

Wildflower, b. m. foaled 1879, by Electioneer, 125; dam Mayflower, 2:30½ (dam of Manzanita, 2:16), by *St. Clair*, 16675. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 22, 1881.... 2:21

Wild Idol, bl. g. foaled 1885, by Vero, 1596; dam Fly, by Gen. Butler; grandam Topsy, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by W. W. Parkinson, Hamilton, Minn. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 9, 1891..... 2:28¼

Wild Lily, b. m. foaled 1872, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Whalebone (dam of Flora Huff, 2:29¼, etc.), by Carter's Columbus. (VIII.) Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1877..... 2:24

Wild May, b. m. foaled 1887, by Electioneer, 125; dam May (dam of Idlemay, 2:27½), by Wildidle; grandam Mayflower, 2:30½ (dam of Manzanita, 2:16, etc.), by *St. Clair*, 16675. (XI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Jose, Cal., June 13, 1891..... 2:30

Wildmont, 2271, br. h. foaled 1880, by Egmont, 1828; dam Advance, by Administrator, 357; grandam Miss Woodson (running-bred), by Swigert's Lexington. (V.) Bred by N. Bruen, La Harpe, Ill. Joliet, Ill., July 29, 1887..... 2:27

Wildmont, b. m. foaled 1887, by Piedmont, 904; dam Wildflower, 2:21 (dam of Wild Bee, 2:29), by Electioneer, 125; grandam Mayflower, 2:30½ (dam of Manzanita, 2:16), by *St. Clair*, 16675. (XII.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 14, 1890..... 2:27¼

Wild Oats, 337, br. g. foaled 1867, by Bashaw, 50; dam Lady, said to be by Columbus, 95. Gelded. (IV.) Bred by Dr. P. A. Austin, Muscatine, Iowa. Earlville, Ill., Aug. 25, 1875..... 2:29¼

Wild Rake, 12005, b. h. foaled 1883, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam Merry, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief. (IX.) Bred by Joseph H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 30, 1886..... 2:22¾

Wild Rose, 19157, b. h. foaled 1887, by Elevator, 19156; dam Molly Buford, by Enquirer, son of imp. Leamington; grandam Shiloh, by Paddy Burns. (XI.) Bred by Wilson Rose, Versailles, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1891..... 2:28

Wildwood, 944, br. h. foaled 1871, by Blackwood, 74; dam Kate Messenger, by Allen's Bay Messenger Jr. (IV.) Cincinnati, Ohio, July 3, 1877..... 2:30

Wilkerson 6642, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Nelly, by Highland Messenger; grandam Mother Hubbard (dam of Aldine, 2:19¼, etc.), by Toronto, etc. (VII.) Bred by B. B. Marsh, Paris, Ky. Paris, Ky., Sept. 8, 1892..... 2:29¾

Wilkes Bee, 15008, b. h. foaled 1883, by Alcantara, 729; dam Maybee, 2:33, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by E. D. Hall, Meriden, Conn. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1890..... 2:27¼

Wilkes Bird, 20697, b. h. foaled 1884, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Vera, by Lumberman; grandam Snow Drop, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Kirkwood, Del. Sept. 3, 1892... 2:29½

Wilkes Boy, 3803, br. h. foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Betty Brown (dam of Anglin, 2:27½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Pickles, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (VI.) Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 26, 1884..... 2:24½

Wilkes Brino, 5118, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Hambrino, 820; dam Ella G. (dam of Delmarch, 2:11½), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Widow Rantoul (running-bred), by Ulverston, son of Lexington. (VI.) Bred by M. L. Hare, Indianapolis, Ind. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1887..... 2:23

Wilkes Chief, 21896, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Red Chief, 4603; dam Maud, by Rooker (Scott's). (XII.) Bred by Arthur Stewart, Chatham, Ont., Can. Lansing, Mich., Oct. 5, 1892..... 2:23½

Wilkesdale, 4541, br. h. foaled 1883, by Alcantara, 729; dam Thorndale Maid (dam of Miss Alice, 2:17¼, etc.), by Thorndale, 305; grandam Bridesmaid, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VI.) Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 21, 1891..... 2:29

Wilkes Girl, br. m. foaled 1888, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Mill Girl, 2:22¼ (dam of Capitana, 2:20½, etc.), by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Dolsey (dam of Mill Boy, 2:26), by Shaffer Pony. (X.) Bred by H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 10, 1891..... 2:28¼

Wilkes Golddust, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Lucille Golddust, 2:16¼ (dam of Sprague Golddust, 2:15¼, etc.), by Golddust, 150; grandam by Bald Hornet. Bred by M. G. Thompson, Utica, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1892..... 2:26½

Wilkes Maid, bl. m. foaled 1890, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Mill Girl, 2:22¼ (dam of Capitana, 2:20½, etc.), by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Dolsey (dam of Mill Boy, 2:26, etc.), by Shaffer Pony. Bred by H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 15, 1892 ..... 2:25½

Wilkesman, 21078, br. h. foaled 1888, by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Bald Hornet, by Jenks, son of Stockbridge Chief Jr. (Wilson's); grandam Ott Mare, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Martin G. O'Neill, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Wilkesmont, 2332, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Tremont, 1565; dam Lady Wilkes (dam of Bellerene, 2:26¾), by Geo. Wilkes, 519. (V.) Bred by W. A. Gibson, Jackson, Mich. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:27

Wilkesmont, br. h. foaled 1886, by Kaiser, 2200; dam May Withers, by Gen. Withers, 1157; grandam Queen (dam of Haroldson, 2:29½), pedigree not traced. Bred by W. C. Marshall, Belfast, Me. Monroe, Me., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Wilkes View [Brookview, 8864], bl. h. foaled 1887, by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Abby, 2:26¼, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Mattie Wilder, by American Clay, 34. (VII.) Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y. Independence, Iowa, July 29, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Wilkesward, 17306, ch. h. foaled 1889, by Onward, 1411; dam Lulu Harold, by Harold, 413; grandam Lulu Patchen (dam of *Alturas*, 2:12½), by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201. (XI.) Bred by Daniel C. Taylor, Kankakee, Ill. Danville, Ill., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:18½

Wilkeswood, 3676, b. h. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600; dam Maggie Wilkes (dam of *Nutpine*, 2:15¼, etc.), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam by American Clay, 34. (VI.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:23½

Wilkiemont, 5988, b. h. foaled 1883, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Lark (dam of Wawona, 2:19½, etc.), by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; grandam by Norman, 25. (VII.) Bred by Miller Ward, Cynthiana, Ky. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 26, 1889 ..... 2:28

Wilkie Wonder, gr. m. foaled 1884, by Cortland Wilkes, 4715; dam Jenny, by Tom Wonder, 147; grandam Kate Haviland, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by G. H. Houtz, Etna, N. Y. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Wilkin, ch. g. foaled 1881, by Abdallah West, 2583; dam Rosa Wilkerson, by Humboldt, son of Corbeau, 98. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 31, 1887 ..... 2:27½

Wilksie G., ch. m. foaled 1886, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Nelly Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Belle Clay (dam of Amy King, 2:22½, etc.), by Kentucky Clay, 194, etc. (XI.) Bred by T. C. Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Will Benham, b. g. foaled 1872, by Whip Clay, 4131; dam Miss Jones, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by William Jones, West Jefferson, Ohio. Sherman, Texas, April 17, 1884 ..... 2:24¼

Will Cody, b. g. foaled 1871, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Celia, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by William Kenner, Rushville, Ind. Chicago, Ill., July 23, 1880 ..... 2:19½

Will Collender [Jack Peregoy], br. g. foaled 1876, by Strader, 673; dam Blossom, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Wesley Redhead, Des Moines, Iowa. Chicago, Ill., July 11, 1884 ..... 2:21½

Willelah, bl. m. foaled 1889, by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Miss Mamie, by Contractor, 1084; grandam Alice, by John Dillard Jr. (XI.) Bred by F. D. Spottswood, Harrodsburg, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 19, 1891. 2:30

Willett, b. g. foaled 1879, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Sally Downs (dam of Frank G. 2:27½), by Edward Everett, 81; grandam by Hector, son of Latourette's Bellfounder. (V.) Bred by W. M. Roos, Shawangunk, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1887 ..... 2:27½

Will Hamilton, 4500, b. h. foaled 1885, by Norwood, 522; dam Lydia, by Volunteer, 55. (VI.) Bred by Alex. Campbell, Roslyn, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:28½

William, b. g. foaled 1881, by Wilder, 13626; dam a fast pacer, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by B. M. Babcock, Binghamton, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1888 ..... 2:18¾

William A., b. g. foaled 18—, said to be by Wagner Golddust. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 12, 1890 ..... 2:20

William Arthur, b. g. foaled 1876, by Confederate Chief, 423; dam Syracuse Maid, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by Samuel McLaughlin, Newburg, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, July 29, 1885 ..... 2:19¼

William B., 16177, b. h. foaled 1881, by George Sprague, 5606; dam Madam Golddust (dam of *Indianapolis Boy*, 2:20¼, etc.), by Brilliant Golddust, 7699. (X.) Bred by John Weedman, Farmer City, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., July 3, 1891 ..... 2:26

William C., br. g. foaled 1877, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Cobb Mare (dam of Judge Folger, 5546), by Long Island, son of Napoleon; grandam by Champion, 807. (VI.) Bred by W. H. Saunders, Clyde, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1886 ..... 2:22¾

William E., ch. g. foaled 1885, by Crazy Nick Jr.; dam Doll Rone, by Copperbottom horse. Bred by Jas. Elder, Greensburg, Ind. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 4, 1892 ..... 2:19½

William G. [Ned Foster], gr. g. foaled 1875, by American Boy, 3410; dam Grey Fan, by King Alfred Jr. (VI.) Bred by N. F. Foster, North Amherst, Ohio. Albany, N. Y., June 27, 1884 ..... 2:25¼

William G., bl. g. foaled 1880, by Stickney Horse; dam Golddust, by Myron Perry, 614. (IX.) Bred by A. H. Bailey, Crown Point, N. Y. Saugus, Mass., Aug. 6, 1887 ..... 2:25¼

William Gee, ch. g. foaled 1880, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam a fast road-mare. Bred by Edward Bowkly, Pittston, Pa. Bloomsburg, Pa., Oct. 17, 1890 ..... 2:29½

William H., b. g. oaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 7, 1889 ..... 2:29¼

William H., b. g. foaled 1868, by Samson, 276; dam Jane Murray (dam of Lottery, 2:27), pedigree not traced. (IV.) Bred by C. H. Winfield, Goshen, N. Y. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1876 ..... 2:29

William H., b. g. foaled 1875, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Marshall Mare, by Daniel Webster. (V.) Bred by W. H. Saunders, Clyde, N. Y. Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1882 ..... 2:18½

William H., gr. g foaled 188–, said to be by Messenger Chief, 1825. Died 1892. Moberly Mo., Aug. 12, 1891 2:22¼

William H., br. g. foaled 1878, by Longfellow Golddust; dam Lady Rattler, by Rattler, 501; grandam Mitchell Mare, by John Bell, etc. (XII.) Bred by D. & P. C. Cleaver, Lebanon, Ky. Dallas, Tex., Oct. 17, 1888 ..... 2:25

William H. Allen, 700, b. h. foaled 1865, by Volunteer, 55; dam Peggy Slender (dam of Mary A. Whitney, 2:28), pedigree not traced. (IV.) Boston, Mass., July 18, 1872 ..... 2:23¼

William J. Woerner, ro. g. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Saugus, Mass., June 30, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

William Kearney, b. g. foaled 1877, by Lysander, 208; dam by Rough and Ready, 1824. (VI.) Bred by William Kearney, Syracuse, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 7, 1888 ..... 2:20½

William Penn, br. h. foaled 1890, by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Lulu M., by Dauntless, 3158; grandam Enchantress, by Envoy, 470. Bred by W. D. Althouse, Phœnixville, Pa. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 10, 1892 ..... 2:18½

William M. Hill, 13268, b. h. foaled 1885, by Sir Walter, 2001; dam Bonnie Kate, by Wagram. (IX.) Bred by L. Herr and W. S. Payne, Lexington, Ky. Sturgis, Mich. Aug. 1, 1892 ..... 2:20

William R., b. g. foaled 187-, by Brookmont, 3717; dam Fanny, by Fearnaught. Elyria, Ohio, Aug. 4, 1886. 2:28¼

Williams, 4013, b. h. foaled 1882, by Combat, 1038; dam Gauntlette (dam of Brown, 2:18¾), by Dictator, 113; grandam Crop (dam of Code, 2:22¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12. (VI.) Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1888 ..... 2:20½

William T. [Still Alarm], b. g. foaled 1879, by Thatcher Hambletonian, 4038; dam Elizabeth Tilton, by Willett's Champion. (VI.) Bred by Dr. Thatcher, Coldwater, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, July 30, 1885.... 2:25¼

William V., b. g., said to be by Florida, 482. Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 9, 1891 ..... 2:30

William Wallace, 14688, b. h. foaled 1878, by Duke of Brunswick, 14256, or Almont Chief, 361; dam *Mary Bostwick*, 2:31 (dam of Mohawk Chief, 2:30), pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by George M. Jewett, Zanesville, Ohio. St. Cloud, Minn., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:28½

William Wilkes, 16454, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679, dam Marcia, by Marker, 591; grandam Maggie Star, by Masterlode, 595, etc. (XI.) Bred by Geo. W. Van Aken, Coldwater, Mich. Grand Rapids, Mich., Oct. 16, 1891 ..... 2:30

Willie C., b. h. foaled 1884, by Toronto Patchen; dam Molly, not traced. (XI.) Bred by R. F. Carsey, Independence, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1891 ..... 2:25½

Willie D., b. g. foaled 1879, by Horne Horse; dam a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. E. Horne, Campbellsville, Tenn. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1887 ..... 2:26

Willie E., ch. g., said to be by Idol Wilkes, 512. Baltimore, Md., May 10, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Willie Elkin, b. m. foaled 1888, by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Slip, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; grandam Lilly, by Mars, 2775. Bred by A. D. Pierce, Gallatin, Tenn. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:27¾

Willie Gothard, 17862, b. h. foaled 1884, by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Nelly Wadsworth, by Col. Wadsworth. Bred by E. P. Clapp, North Rush, N. Y. (XI.) Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1891 ..... 2:29¼

Willis, 20337, b. h., foaled 1885, by Landseer, 203; dam Nelly Stith, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by J. M. Stith, Fletcher, Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1891 ..... 2:28½

Willis A., ch. g. foaled 1886, by Alcantara, 729; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by H. J. Rockwell, Albany, N. Y. Lancaster, Pa., Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Willis Woods, b. g. foaled 1876, by Rescue, 2119; dam Dolly Varden, by Harris' Henry Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Relic, pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by W. P. Woods, Greencastle, Ind. Maysville, Ky., May 17, 1883 ..... 2:25

Will-o-the-Wisp, ch. g. foaled 1882, by Dean Swift, 19796; dam Gipsey, by French Lion (Powers'); grandam Dolly, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Thomas Fitzsimmons, Margate, Prince Edward Island, Can. Sorel, Province Quebec, Can., Aug. 10, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Willow, b. m. foaled 1889, by De Soto, 2211; dam Georgia, by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; grandam Bess, by Hambletonian George, 2897, etc. (IX.) Bred by A. J. Tiffany, Jonesville, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:28¾

Wilmar, 7687, b. h. foaled 1875, by Rhode Island, 267; dam Belle Brandon (dam of Amy, 2:20¼, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10. (VII.) Bred by Amasa Sprague, Providence, R. I. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1889.. 2:29¼

Wilson, 2055, b. h. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Miss Coons (dam of Dinnie, 2:25, etc.), by Clark Chief, 89; grandam by American Clay, 34. Gelded. (V.) Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1883 ..... 2:16¼

Wilto, b. h. foaled 1889, by Wilton, 5982; dam Molly, by Edgewater, 12730; grandam Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. Wesley Hawkins, Centreville, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:29

Wilton, 5982, b. h. foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Alley (dam of Albert France, 2:20¼), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Griswold, by Flying Morgan. (VII.) Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Detroit, Mich., July 22, 1886 ..... 2:19¼

Wiltonette, br. m. foaled 1889, by Wilton, 5982; dam Lillian D., 2:30, by Wilgus Clay, 10303. Bred by Orian Dodds, Dayton, Ohio. Connersville, Ind., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:24

Wimbledon, 3564, b. h. foaled 1883, by Belmont, 64; dam Water Lily, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; grandam Siren (dam of Tempest, 1881), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (V.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 12, 1889 ..... 2:29¾

Winder, b. g. foaled 187-, by Buckshot; dam not traced. Lawrence, Kan., Sept. 11, 1886 ..... 2:29¼

Windsor H., b. g. foaled 1879, by Windsor, 652; dam by Selim, son of Marvin. Bred by John H. Hutchinson, Trenton, N. J.; pacing record 2:22½. Trenton, N. J., Oct. 16, 1888 ..... 2:25¾

Windsor M., b. g. foaled 1878, by Windsor, 652; dam Lady Dutchman, by Black Dutchman, 785; grandam Phœbe (dam of Eve, 2:27), pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Austin A. Wright, Heightstown, N. J. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 16, 1885 ..... 2:20¼

Wineshade, 6734, br. h. foaled 1882, by Indiaman, 1242; dam Minnie Forrest, by Forest King, 1754; grandam Molly, by Steele's Snowstorm. (VII.) Bred by M. J. Paulding, Daretown, N. J. Philadelphia, Pa., July 4, 1888 ..... 2:30

Winifred, 21441, gr. h. foaled 1886, by Idol, 21440; dam Lady Teaser, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by E. S. Williams, Canton, N. Y. Gouverneur, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Winks, 13869, b. h. foaled 1889, by C. F. Clay, 4766; dam Mora, by William L., 4244; grandam Fanny H. (dam of Evangeline, 2:11¾, etc.), by Red Wilkes, 1749 etc. (IX.) Bred by J. T. Huguely, Danville, Ky. Danville, Ky., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Winnebago, b. g. foaled 1878, by Oshkosh, 10947, dam Lady Conklin, said to be by American Star, 37. (IX.) Bred by A. C. Austin, Oshkosh, Wis. Holyoke, Mass., Aug. 10, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Winnie Davis, b. m. foaled 1889, by Bourbon Boy, 14097; dam Fanny, by Robert Lee; grandam Lucy Lee, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. (XII.) Bred by L. C. Anderson, North Middletown, Ky. Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:25

Winnie H., b. m. foaled 1886, by War Eagle, 18980; dam Peg, by Grey Jim, 4004. (XI.) Bred by John Hannan, Kenosha, Wis. Stoughton, Wis., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:20½

Winnie W., dn. m. foaled 1886, by Fortunatus, 1832; dam Molly Morgan, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Williams, Coffeyville, Kan. Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 17, 1892 ..... 2:22

Winnie Wick, bl. m. foaled 1876, by Swigert, 650; dam Lady Belle (dam of Swigert K., 2:25¼, etc.), by Bellfounder, 63; grandam Doll, by Hungerford's Blucher. (V.) Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. Boston, Mass., July 17, 1884 ..... 2:24¼

Winnie Wilkes, bl. m. foaled 1882, by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam not traced. Bred by H. C. Spencer, Flint, Mich. Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Winona, ch. m. foaled 1881, by Jefferson Prince, 6212; dam Fanny, by Gen. Sheridan, son of Judd's Hambletonian. Bred by A. G. Cook, Oswego, N. Y. Hartford, Conn., June 16, 1887 ..... 2:21¾

Winsome, br. m. foaled 1885, by Egbert, 1136; dam Maisie (dam of *Delineator*, 2:18), by Shelby Chief, 923; grandam Logan Maid, by Pilot Jr., 12. (VII.) Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 26, 1891 ..... 2:28¾

Winston, 9980, b. h. foaled 1887, by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam Nell, by Balsora, 1024; grandam Noonday (dam of Pastime, 2:27¼, etc.), by St. Elmo, 275, etc. (VIII.) Bred by J. H. Engleman, Danville, Ky. Wichita, Kan., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Winterset, 8063, b. h. foaled 1886, by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Marietta, by Mario, 1359; grandam by Alcalde, 103. (VII.) Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Winthrop Morrill Jr., 946, bl. h. foaled 1864, by Metacomet; dam by Calvin; grandam not traced. (IV.) Bred by N. Gould, Camden, Maine. Boston, Mass., July 18, 1877 ..... 2:27

Wistful, br. m. foaled 1890, by Wedgewood, 692; dam Lady Almont, 2:34, by Almont Jr., 1764; grandam Chatwood, by Blackwood Jr., 380, etc. (XI.) Bred by John Thompson, Nashville, Tenn. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 21, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Witch Hazel, bl. m. foaled 1888, by Brown Wilkes, 2040; dam Molly Hurd, by Atlantic, 1003; grandam Molly Kistler, 2:27½, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. (VIII.) Bred by C. S. Hurd, Cleveland, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Wizz, b. g. foaled 1869, by Roscoe, son of Charley Ball; dam Lady Fulton (dam of Buzz, 2:28½), by Stubtail; grandam not traced. (IV.) Bred by R. P. White, Adams, N. Y. Boston, Mass., June 11, 1880 ..... 2:23¼

W. K., b. g. foaled 187–, by Chosroes, 735; dam not traced. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1889 ..... 2:21¼

W. K. Thomas, gr. g. foaled 1860, by Osceola, son of Drennon; dam Spider (grandam of Fleety Golddust, 2:20), by Grey Eagle. (IV.) Louisville, Ky., Oct. 28, 1868 ..... 2:26

W. M. Mallory, b. g. foaled 186–, by Orange County, 2992; dam not traced. Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1879 .. 2:30

Wolford Z., b. g. foaled 186–, by Capt. Beaumont; dam Nelly Rhodes, pedigree not traced. (IV.) Utica, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1878 ..... 2:22

Wonder, bl. g. foaled 18— (ringer ?). Cobleskill, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1887 ..... 2:29½

Wonder, b. h., by Bellfounder, 62; dam not traced. Walla Walla, Wash., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Wonder, dn. g. foaled 1883, by Wapsie, 668; dam Fanny Munger (dam of Blue Charley, 2:22), by Panic, 520. (IX.) Bred by N. W. Munger, Winterset, Iowa. Paterson, N. J., Oct. 16, 1889 ..... 2:22¼

Wonder, gr. g. foaled 1882, by Bell's Hambletonian; dam May West, pedigree not traced. Bred by Alexander Wilson, Princeton, Ky. Evansville, Ind., July 4, 1891 ..... 2:22½

Woodard and Harbison, ch. g. foaled 1879, by Mambrino Joe, 7519; dam Flora, by Redmon's Abdallah; grandam Kitty, by Redmon's Boston. (VII. page 379.) Lexington, Ky., Sept. 30, 1886 ..... 2:27¼

Woodbird, 21510, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Nutwood, 600; dam Fanny, by Bird; grandam Fanny Fern, by Morgan Star, etc. (XII.) Bred by W. B. Hawkins, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:27

Woodbrino, 3926, b. h. foaled 1883, by Nutwood, 600; dam Malaga, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Maud (dam of *King Jim*, 2:20½), by Abdallah, 15, etc. (VI.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. Boston, Mass., Oct. 17, 1889 ..... 2:25½

Woodburn Boy, ch. g. foaled 1880, by Woodburn Pilot, 344; dam by Smith's Morgan, etc. Bred by Mrs. B. H. Brown, Alburgh Centre, Vt. Derby, Conn., Sept. 6, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Woodchuck, b. g. foaled 186–, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by John Allen, Coldwater, Mich. Lancaster, Pa., Oct. —, 1878 ..... 2:30

Woodford Chief, 948, b. h. foaled 1872, by Clark Chief, 89; dam Virginia, said to be by Billy Townes. (IV.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1877 ..... 2:22¼

Woodford Mambrino, 345, br. h. foaled 1863, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19), by Woodford, son of Kosciusko; grandam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Mason Henry, Woodford County, Ky. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 4, 1878 ..... 2:21½

Woodford Pilot, 1640, br. h. foaled 1873, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Bruna (grandam of Romance, 2:29½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12. (IV.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1889 ..... 2:23¼

Woodlawn, 21818, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Pickett, 6272; dam Patchenette, by Edwin Booth; grandam Big Empire, by Empire. (XII.) Bred by Clarkson Woodward, Sharon, N. J. Kirkwood, Del., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:30

Woodline, 12934, b. h. foaled 1888, by Nutwood, 600; dam Four Lines (dam of Merry Thought, 2:22¼), by Blackwood, 74; grandam Venus, by American Star, 37. (IX.) Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa. Holton, Kan., Nov. 10, 1892 ..... 2:19

Woodnote, 13074, b. h. foaled 1888, by Wedgewood, 692; dam Minuet, by Harold, 413; grandam Cracovienne (dam of Woodford Abdallah, 1654), by Abdallah, 15, etc. (X.) Bred by Hermitage Farm, Nashville, Tenn. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 21, 1892 ..... 2:28

Woodnut, 5334, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Nutwood, 600; dam Addie, 2:39 (dam of Manon, 2:21), by Hasbrouk's Hambletonian Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam Manton, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by Peter Coutts, Mayfield, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 8, 1888 ..... 2:16½

Woodstock, 19899, ch. h. foaled 1889, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Kitty Golden, by Onward, 1411; grandam Kitty Goldsmith, by Goldsmith, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. (XII.) Bred by Romulus Payne, Georgetown, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:26

Woodstock Belle, b. m. foaled 1886, by Chicago Volunteer, 2611; dam not traced. (XII.) Bred by James Farrington, Woodstock, Ont., Can. Toronto, Ont., Can., June 23, 1891 ..... 2:29½

Wood Wilkes, b. g. foaled 1886, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Flora (dam of Danville Wilkes, 2:27), by Skedaddle, son of Wagner, etc. Bred by L. T. Yeager, Danville, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Aug. 14, 1891 ..... 2:25

Woolly Jim, b. g. foaled 1877, by Blood Chief, 792; dam Jenny Martin (dam of Alexander, 2:19), by Canada Jack; grandam Fanny, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by John H. Lamb, Jerseyville, Ill. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 5, 1885 ..... 2:29½

Wormwood, b. g. foaled 187–, by Nutwood, 600; dam Nelly Parker, said to be by Skenendoah, 926. Bred in California. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 10, 1885 ..... 2:25

W. T. Allen, gr. g. foaled 186–, by Pearsall, 243; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by John O. Remsen, Long Island, N. Y. Boston, Mass., July 25, 1877 ..... 2:29

W. Van, br. g. foaled 1881, by Bellwood, 756; dam Flora (dam of Rysdyk Maid, 2:24¼), by Benedict's Pathfinder; grandam Lady Messenger, by Messenger Highlander. Bred by Dr. W. J. P. Kingsley, Rome, N. Y. Montreal, Que., Can., July 13, 1889 ..... 2:24¼

W. W., bl. h. foaled 188–, by Tilton Almont, 1583; dam not traced. Red Bluff, Cal., Aug. 19, 1891 ..... 2:29¾

Wyandot, 6289, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Lilybloom (dam of Exarch, 2:23¼, etc.), by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam Cook Mare, by Columbus, 95. (VII.) Bred by B. S. Wright and William B. Fasig, Cleveland, Ohio. Died 1891. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1891 ..... 2:19½

Wyandotte, 14167, b. h. foaled 1885, by Artemas, 1793; dam Fanny (dam of *Gaslight*, 2:23), said to be by Baker Boy. (X.) Bred by W. B. Legg, Raleigh, Ind. Died 1891. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 14, 1891 ..... 2:24¼

Wyatt, bl. g. foaled 1881, by Cuyler, 100; dam Totsey, by Mambrino Transport, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Lucia (dam of Day Dream, 2:21¾, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1888. ..... 2:27

X. Y. Z., ch. g. foaled 1879, by Bristow, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Drucilla, by Prophet, son of Prophet, etc. (IX.) Bred by J. W. Sidener, Loradale, Ky. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 8, 1886 ..... 2:29½

Yankee H., ch. g. foaled 1883, by Jim Schriber, 2894; dam Lilly H., pedigree not traced. Bred by Geo. Newberry, Chardon, Ohio. Warren, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:26¼

Yankee Sam, dn. g. foaled about 1870, pedigree not traced. Freeport, Ill., May 30, 1878 ..... 2:27

Yarmouth, 16102, b. h. foaled 1888, by Sandwich, 11818; dam Yuba, 2:24½, by Harold, 413; grandam Yolande (dam of Yazoo, 2:27½, etc.), by Belmont, 64, etc. (VIII.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:25¾

Yazoo, 11729, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Harold, 413; dam Yolande (dam of Yuba, 2:24½, etc.), by Belmont, 64; grandam Young Portia (dam of Voltaire, 2:20¼; Portion, 4862, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IX.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 30, 1889 ..... 2:27½

Yellow Dock [Mohawk Maid], ch. m. foaled 1875, by Mohawk Jr., 605; dam by Iowa Copperbottom; grandam by Virginia Spot. Bred by Isaiah Ernst, New Moorefield, Ohio. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1882 ..... 2:20¾

Yellow Ochre, 3349, dn. h. foaled 1884, by Wapsie, 688; dam Topsey, by Panic, 520. (V.) Bred by T. J. Hudson, Winterset, Iowa. Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 18, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Yorker, b. g. foaled 1882, by Frank Ellis, 7397; dam Anna Hough (dam of Great Eastern, 2:23½), by Kentucky Prince, 2470; grandam Young Daisy (dam of Greylight, 2:16½, etc.), by Strideaway, 294. Philadelphia, Pa., May 14, 1891 ..... 2:24¼

York State, b. g. foaled 186–, by Champion, 808; dam not traced. Bred in Canada. Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1875 ..... 2:23¼

Yorktown Belle, b. m. foaled 1883, by Young Volunteer, 6682; dam Molly Patchen, by Arab. (VIII.) Bred by William Robbins, Yorktown, N. J. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1890 ..... 2:20½

Young Ambassador, b. h. foaled 1881, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Nelly, by Royal George; grandam Julia Togue, by Hiatoga, 497. Bred by Henry Stiers, Shepardstown, Ohio. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Young Bruno, br. g. foaled 1864, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Kate (dam of Breeze, 2:24, etc.), by Bellaire. (IV, p. 217.) Bred in Orange County, N. Y. New York, N. Y., June 19, 1874 ..... 2:22¾

Young Buchanan, 8598, b. h. foaled 1868, by Buchanan 2d; dam said to be by Hiram Drew. (VII.) Bred by Rufus Littlefield, Prospect, Me. Macomb, Ill., Aug. 26, 1880 ..... 2:29½

Young Columbus Jr., 6429, br. h. foaled 1871, by Columbus, 95; dam Dolly (dam of Farmer Boy, 2:28), by Morse Horse, 6; grandam said to be by Black Hawk, 5. (VII.) Bred by J. McKinstry, Schuylerville, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1880 ..... 2:30

Young Frank, ch. g. foaled 1881, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; grandam said to be by Erin-go-Braugh. Bred by Eph. Lindley, Burr Oak, Mich. Easton, Md., Sept. 20, 1888 ..... 2:30

Young Fullerton, 3528, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Edward Everett, 81; dam Flora (dam of Electric, 2:20), by Jupiter, 46; grandam by Cassius M. Clay, 18; great-grandam said to be by Abdallah, 1. (VIII.) Bred by J. W. McKee, Paterson, N. J. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1883 ..... 2:20¾

Young Gipsey Boy, bl. h., said to be by Gipsey Boy, 1994. Dillon, Mont., Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Young Leland, 8366, b. h. foaled 1886, by Leland, 1300; dam Young Gipsey (dam of Nettie Thorne, 2:25¼, etc.), by Mambrino Pilot, 29; grandam Gipsey, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VII.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. New Britain, Conn., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:27¼

Young Magna, b. g. foaled 1865, by Magna Charta, 105; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred in Michigan. Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1875 ..... 2:29

Young Morrisey, bl. g. foaled 1874, by Morrison, 3729; dam Hepsey Jane, by Foreigner, son of imp. Glencoe; grandam Jane White, by Moorman's Grey Eagle. Bred by C. I. Pitman, Parkville, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 26, 1886 ..... 2:28¼

Young Netherland, 20982, b. h. foaled 1886, by Netherland, 20981; dam Pineo, by Black Prince. (XII.) Bred by J. M. Chestnut, Dennison, Kan. Holton, Kan., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:29

Young Pilot, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Black Pilot, 1797; dam Nancy Knox (dam of Pilot Knox, 2:19¾), by Col. Ellsworth, 1769. Bred by John T. Richards, Gardiner, Me. Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Young Rattler, br. g., foaled 186–, by Oregon Pathfinder, 10981; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by James Wadsworth, Oxford, N. H. Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1874 ..... 2:30

Young Rolfe, 3517, b. h. foaled 1876, by Tom Rolfe, 306; dam Judith, by Draco, 116; grandam Lady Balch, by Rising Sun. (V.) Bred by Wesley P. Balch, Boston, Mass. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1884 ..... 2:21¼

Young Royal George, b. g. foaled 185–, pedigree not traced. Buffalo, N. Y., June 27, 1862 ..... 2:30

Young Sentinel, 950, b. h. foaled 18—, by Sentinel, 280; dam Fanny (Millspaugh Mare), by American Star, 14; grandam Roebuck. (IV.) Bred by P. Day, Newburg, N. Y. New York, N. Y., June 27, 1877 ..... 2:26

Young Smuggler, 3518, b. h. foaled 1876, by Smuggler, 927; dam Parepa Rosa, by Andrew Jackson, 363; grandam Nelly Stearns, by Washburn's Duroc. (V.) Bred by F. W. Hurlburt, Utica, N. Y. Washington, D. C., May 31, 1884 ..... 2:29¼

Young Stockbridge, b. h. foaled 1882, by Stockbridge Chief Jr.; dam Alice, by Manchester Tuckahoe, 5023; grandam by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by C. H. Andrews, Youngstown, Ohio. Smithfield, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:27

Young Sweepstakes, 10202, b. h. foaled 1880, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Lady Rockafellow (dam of Packer, 2:23¼), by Harry Clay, 45; grandam (dam of Imperial, 10133), by Bay Richmond. (VIII.) Died 1889. Bred by William W. Rockafellow, Bullville, N. Y. Ellenville, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1888 ..... 2:30

Young Vermonter, br. g. foaled 1879, by Walkill Chief 2d, 12746; dam Black Fawn, by Ring Horse, son of Young Columbus, 95, etc. (IX.) Bred by Thomas Casey, Bristol, Vt. New York, N. Y., May 3, 1890 ..... 2:30

Young Voltaire, 6568, b. h. foaled 1884, by Voltaire, 685; dam Lotta (dam of Ione, 2:27), by Alburn, 4720. (VII.) Bred by J. J. Carter, South Elkhorn, Ky. Fall River, Mass., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:30

Young Watchmaker, bl. h. foaled 1885, by Watchmaker, 2564; dam Gipsey, by Constellation, 5727. Bred by F. G. Hastings, Damariscotta, Me. Died 1892. Fairfield, Me., Aug. 6, 1892 ..... 2:30

Young Wilkes, 951, bl. h. foaled 1868, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Jane Brown, by Prince of Wales, son of Royal George, 9; grandam said to be by Grey Messenger, 155. (IV.) Bred by W. H. Saunders, Clyde, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Oct. 2, 1876 ..... 2:28¼

Yuba, b. m. foaled 1882, by Harold, 413; dam Yolande (dam of Yazoo, 2:27½, etc.), by Belmont, 64; grandam Young Portia (dam of Voltaire, 2:20¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (X.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 3, 1887 ..... 2:24½

Yula, b. m. foaled 1887, by Sprague, 4199 (Rounds'); dam Hazel Belle, by John Bright, 566; grandam by John Edsall, 1716, etc. (VIII.) Bred by H. Ringhouse, Bloomington, Ill. Sedalia, Mo. Aug. 19, 1892 ..... 2:27½

Yuletide, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Yolande (dam of Yuba, 2:24½, etc.), by Belmont, 64; grandam Young Portia (dam of Voltaire, 2:20¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (X.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 14, 1891 ..... 2:28¼

Yum Yum, b. m. foaled 1884, by Ferguson, 8015; dam Lady McKenney (dam of Idol Gift, 2:29¼), by Sweepstakes, 298. Bred by Simmons & Ferguson, Lexington, Ky. Elgin, Ill., Aug. 30, 1889 ..... 2:29¼

Zahn, gr. g. foaled 187–, by Dauntless, 3158; dam Sally Hall (dam of Crusader, 2:29½), by Young America, 347; grandam Blonde (dam of Blonde, 2:29½), by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Joseph H. Walker, Worcester, Mass. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1886 ..... 2:23½

Zebu, 7366, b. h. foaled 1887, by Regent, 2681; dam Zingera, by Almont Rattler, 500; grandam Marian, by Mambrino Pet, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (VII.) Bred by B. F. Holway, Fayetteville, Ark. Danville, Ill., July 7, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Zembia, br. m. foaled 1887, by King Almont, 1276; dam Minnie Helm (dam of Earnscliff, 2:29), by American Boy, son of American Clay, 34; grandam by Bay Messenger. (X.) Bred by Angus Sinclair, Chatham, Ont., Can. Richmond, Ind., Sept. 3, 1891 ..... 2:19¼

Zeno, 9489, bl. h. foaled 1879, by Stillson, 670; dam Molly, said to be by Bashaw, 50. Bred by J. H. Greenfield, Spring Mills, Ohio. Mansfield, Ohio, July 1, 1892 ..... 2:26½

Zenobia, b. m. foaled 1880, by Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410; dam Nettie Windsor, by Panic, son of imp. Glencoe; grandam Hambletonian Maid, by Hambletonian, 10. (VII.) Bred by D. S. King, Wilmington, Ohio. Washington Court House, Ohio, Oct. 8, 1886 ..... 2:29¼

Zephyr, br. m. foaled about 1865, by Frank Allen, 1251; dam not traced. (IV.) Bred by Charles Chapman, Brooklyn, Conn. New York, N. Y., June 21, 1875 ..... 2:30

Zephyr, ch. h. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1879 ..... 2:29½

Zig, b. g. foaled 1877, by Guide, 1197; dam Lady Staples, pedigree not traced. Bred by Isaac Staples, Stillwater, Minn. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 26, 1886 ..... 2:25

Zoda, b. m. foaled 1889, by Erelong, 1141; dam Maggie B., by Menelaus, 226; grandam Maggie, by Swigert, 650. Bred by B. S. Benson, Genoa Junction, Wis. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

Zoe B., b. m. foaled 1871, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Cutaway (dam of Mila C., 2:26½), pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by B. Caldwell, Lewisville, Ind. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 17, 1885 ..... 2:17¼

Zoe Hammond, br. m. foaled 1884, by Norwood Star, 1395; dam Dot, by Daniel S., son of Guy Miller, 861; grandam Fashion, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. (XI.) Bred by Ira T. Cummings, Middletown, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Zoe K., b. m. foaled 1883, by Egmont, 1828; dam Flaxie, by Flaxtail, 8132. (VII.) Bred by R. B. Kirkpatrick, La Harpe, Ill. Kahoka, Mo., Aug. 29, 1888 ..... 2:30

Zora Zar, br. m. foaled 1889, by Alcazar, 3226; dam Ledo, by Cohannet, 5555; grandam Helen, by Dirigo, 115. Bred by Wm. Mason, Taunton, Mass. Clinton, Mass., Sept 16, 1892 ..... 2:28½

Zuleka, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Daubigne, 442; dam Vidi, by Alhambra; grandam Wild Jane, by Little Cassius, 398, etc. (IX.) Bred by J. F. Grinnel, Farmer's Grove, Wis. Monroe, Wis., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:29½

Zulu, 4290, br. h. foaled 1879, by Harold, 413; dam Miss Duvall, by Duvall's Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Paddy Burns. (VI.) Bred by Col. R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Omaha, Neb., Nov. 12, 1885 ..... 2:29½

Zulu, b. g. foaled 1879, by Capoul, 1037; dam Katie, by Como Chief, 855. (X.) Bred by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Morrison, Ill., Sept. 9, 1887 ..... 2:29¼

Zyco, 4362, b. h. foaled 1885, by Sherman, 1506; dam Argalia, by Rochester, 616; grandam Rosalie, 2:35½, pedigree not traced. (VI.) Bred by H. C. Jewett & Co., Jewettville, N. Y. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:26¼

Total number of trotters, 7494.

II.

Alphabetical List of 2:25 Pacers in Harness.

EMBRACING ALL HORSES THAT HAVE MADE LEGITIMATE PACING RECORDS OF 2:25 OR BETTER TO THE CLOSE OF 1892.

It will be observed that we have given the chief elements of all pedigrees where known, and where animals are registered, references to the volume of Wallace's American Trotting Register in which the pedigree may be found in more extended form. These references are expressed in Roman numerals.

Aaron R., b. g. by Morgan Messenger, 3169; dam not traced. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 16, 1887..... 2:20

Abbott Wilkes, b. h. foaled 1889, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Minnie Patchen (dam of Island Wilkes, 2:22¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Minnie, by Bald Stockings. Bred by W. C. France & Son, Lexington, Ky. Boston, Mass. Oct, 12, 1892..... 2:24¾

Abdallah (Grant's), b. h. foaled 1886, by Abdallah Bruce; dam Martha, by Hoosier Jim, son of Legal Tender, 1784. Bred by L. A. Vacey, Leroy, Ill. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1892..... 2:10½

Abdallah (Stiles'), 17711, b. h. foaled 1879, by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Leland Mare, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Horace Leland, Rochester, Minn. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 28, 1891..... 2:23

Abdallah Wilkes, 18910, b. h. foaled 1884, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Lulie, by Star Dixie; grandam by Cantrell's Sir Archy. (XI.) Bred by John W. Turner, Paris, Ky. Lyons, Neb., Oct. 15, 1892 2:14

Aberdeen, wh. g., pedigree not traced. Waco, Tex., Nov. 11, 1885..... 2:23¼

Ace of Clubs, ro. g., pedigree not traced. St. Louis, Mo., June 8, 1867..... 2:24¼

Ace of Diamonds, b. h. foaled 1882, by Honest John; dam Fly (dam of *Honest John*, 2:23¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by L. J. Burgess, North Hoosic, N. Y. Herkimer, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1891..... 2:24¼

Acrobat, 15184, b. h. foaled 1886, by Sterling, 6223; dam Madam Buckner (dam of Argent, 2:24½), said to be by Tom Hal. (X.) Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 14, 1890 2:18¼

Actor, b. g. foaled 1883, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Lady Clay, by Clay Trustee. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1892..... 2:22¼

Ada, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Warlusa, by Blue Bull, 75. (VIII.) Bred by S. M. Poston, Rushville, Ind. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 30, 1890..... 2:23¼

Addie Belle, gr. m. foaled 1882, by Archie; dam Milly, by Stump The Dealer. Bred by J. A. Patterson, Gallatin, Tenn. Bowling Green, Ky., Sept. 10, 1892..... 2:17¼

Addie C., b. m. foaled 1883, by Gloster, 18518; dam Fanny, by Flying Dutchman. (XI.) Bred by Alfred Clawson, Glenwood, Ind. Cambridge City, Ind., July 4, 1891..... 2:20

Admore, 9298, b. h. foaled 1886, by Advent, 2401; dam Kentucky Girl, 2:28¼, by Edward G., son of John Dillard. (VIII.) Bred by J. C. Karr, Parsons, Kan. Trotting record 2:26. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 26, 1892..... 2:24

Adonis, b. g. foaled 1885, by Sidney, 4770; dam Venus (dam of Cupid, 2:18), by Captain Webster, 10173. Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal. Cleveland, Ohio, July 30, 1890..... 2:11½

Agate, ch. g. foaled 1883, by Opal, 18178; dam not traced. (XI.) Bred by G. L. Miller, Junction City, Kan. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1890..... 2:21

A. K. Davis, b. g. foaled 1884, by Denmark Jr., son of Kinney's Denmark; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by Freelan Boyer, Gallatin, Mo. Minneapolis, Minn., July 3, 1889..... 2:21½

Alannah, b. m. foaled 1887, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Molly Drew, 2:27 (grandam of Freedom, 2:27¾), by Winthrop, 505; grandam Fanny Fern (dam of Balkan, 2:15, etc.), by Jack Hawkins. (XII.) Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 9, 1892..... 2:14

Albany Boy, ch. g., pedigree not traced. Sacramento, Cal., May 10, 1872..... 2:20

Albatross, 13024, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Floramour, 11423; dam Alice Golddust, by Highland Golddust, 11471; grandam Olive, by Exchequer, 3551. (IX.) Bred by A. P. Burr, Lowell, Mich. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 10, 1890..... 2:18¼

Albert E., br. g foaled 1889, by Penrose, 4912; dam Ringlett, by Ringwood Jr; grandam Tot Shepherd, by Allendale. (XII.) Bred by B. W. Brockway, Chicago, Ill. Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1892..... 2:18

Albrazia, 7068, b. h. foaled 1887, by Absolute, 4619; dam Bessie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; grandam Carrie T., by Almont, 33, etc. (VII.) Bred by E. D. Wiggin, Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1891..... 2:24

Alcyo, 7043, b. h. foaled 1887, by Alcyone, 732; dam Louise, by Sunshine, 6831; grandam pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by Isaac Sanderson, Willimantic, Conn. Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1891..... 2:18¾

Aldaban, b. h. foaled 1888, by Alvan, 6130; dam Nina, by Tennessee Rock. Bred by G. L. Davidson, Water Valley, Tenn. Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 14, 1892..... 2:25

Alden G., 12959, br. h. foaled 1887, by Richard Alden, 9495; dam Belle Swigert, by Swigert, 650; grandam Lady Belle (dam of Winnie Wick, 2:24¼, etc.), by Belifounder, 63, etc. (IX.) Bred by C. E. Fink, Somers Station, Wis. Perry, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1892..... 2:24¾

Alert, br. g. foaled 1885, by Hambletonian Downing, 4530; dam Nance, by Young Mohawk; grandam Polly, by Cramer's Rainbow. Bred by C. J. Friedersdorf, Cushman, Ind. Logansport, Ind., Oct. 5, 1892..... 2:24¼

Alessandro, 17723, gr. h. foaled 1886, by George Sprague, 5606; dam Sally Brown, by Dan Brown, 11574; grandam Sally, by Gen. Gifford. (XI.) Bred by C. A. Babcock, Canton, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1891..... 2:18

Alexander Boy, b. g. foaled 1881, by Adjuster, 11390; dam Ola Gurney (dam of Otto J., 2:19¼), by Gurney; grandam Pet, by Eclipse (Buxton's). Bred by A. D. Burnside, Alexandria, Ohio. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 25, 1890..... 2:18¼

Alexander Dumas, 10453, b. h. foaled 1887, by Dumas, 2669; dam Jennie Martin (dam of Alexander, 2:19, etc.), by Canada Jack; grandam Fanny, pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by J. H. Lamb, Jerseyville, Ill. Decatur, Ill., Sept. 2, 1892..... 2:15¼

Alexis, 18340, b. h. foaled 1887, by William L., 4244; dam Sue Stout (grandam of Fortuna, 2:22, etc.), by Surplus; grandam Lear Mare (dam of Jim Irving, 2:23), by Sir William (Lear's), etc. (XI.) Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Vancouver, Wash., Oct. 6, 1892..... 2:18

Alhambra, 11105, bl. h. foaled 1889, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Little Miss, by Blue Bull, 75; grandam Little Miss, 2:26½, by Abdallah, 164, etc. (VIII.) Bred by G. B. Von Phul and J. M. Amos, Rushville, Ind. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 4, 1892..... 2:15

Alice Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1889, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Alice, by Onward, 1411; grandam Daisy Field, by Enfield, 128, etc. (IX.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 26, 1891..... 2:22¼

Allen Lowe, 12279, b. h. foaled 1886, by Alcantara, 729; dam Susie (dam of De Barry, 2:19½), by Happy Medium, 400; grandam County House Mare (dam of Nettie, 2:18, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. (IX.) Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 21, 1892..... 2:16½

Allen Maid, bl. m. foaled 1880, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, son of Ethan Allen, 474; dam Morgan Maid, by James Horse. Bred by A. B. Ashley, Milton, Vt. New York, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1888..... 2:16½

Alley Russell, 4502, b. h. foaled 1883, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Alley (dam of Wilton, 2:19¼, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Griswold, by Flying Morgan. (VI.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Emporia, Kan., Oct. 11, 1889..... 2:22¾

Allie C., 18853, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Lucy Jordan, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. L. Caldwell, Lewisville, Ind. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 19, 1892..... 2:13

Allison, b. m. foaled 1884, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam *Prairie Girl*, by Lannseer, 203; grandam said to be by Champion, 807. (VII.) Bred by Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1890..... 2:24½

Almont Bashaw, bl. h. foaled 188–, by Almont Raven, 15950. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 15, 1892..... 2:12

Almont Patchen, br. h. by Juanito, son of Tilton Almont, 1583; dam Gladys, by Gladiator, 8336. Bred by H. F. Hall, Adin, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct 25, 1888..... 2:15

Alti, 18442, b. h. foaled 1887, by Blue Bull, 18441; dam Lucy, not traced. (XI.) Bred by Stephen Phillips, Washington C. H., Ohio. Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1892..... 2:19¼

Altoona, b. m. foaled 188–, by Menelaus, 226; dam, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Martin, Chicago, Ill. Trotting record 2:22¾. Independence, Iowa, Aug, 27, 1891..... 2:16¾

Alturas, 11162, br. h. foaled 1888, by Harold, 413; dam Lulu Patchen (grandam of Wilkesward, 2:18½, etc.), by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; grandam Big Queen, by Mambrino Boy, 844, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Daniel C. Taylor, Kankakee, Ill. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 15, 1892..... 2:12½

Alvan Swift, br. h. foaled 1887, by Alvan, 6130; dam, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. J. Gilmore, Water Valley, Miss. Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 26, 1892..... 2:17¼

Amelia, ch. m. foaled 1889, by Albert W., 11333; dam Cecelia (dam of Dudley Olcott, 2:26¼), by Poscora Hayward, 2898; grandam Creole, by The Moor, 870, etc. (X.) Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 20, 1892..... 2:21½

American Boy Jr., 17383, b. h. foaled 1884, by *American Boy*, 16963; dam Molly (dam of *Viceroy*, 2:20), by Legal Tender, 1784; grandam Dolly, by Little Giant. (XI.) Bred by Daniel Snider, Pendleton, Ind. Goshen, Ind., October 6, 1892..... 2:21½

American Girl, b. m. by *American Boy*, 16963. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1889..... 2:20¼

Americus, b. g., pedigree not traced. Sacramento, Cal., May 7, 1872..... 2:24¼

Anderson, A. L., ch. h. foaled 1886, by Tom Corwin, 2285; dam Nelly Morgan, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. S. Caryl, North Lewisburg, Ohio. Richwood, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1892..... 2:24¾

Andy Wilkes, 17579, b. h. foaled 1887, by Onward, 1411; dam Bess Wilkes (dam of Linda Fister, 2:27½), by Harry Wilkes, 2942; grandam Miss Gibson, by Gen. Duke. (XI.) Bred by Ellen V. Gibson, Richmond, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept, 28, 1892..... 2:18½

Angie D., b. m. foaled 1889, by Mikagan, 4554; dam Kit, by Tom Belair. Bred by M. H. Daily, Canaan, Ind. Delphi, Ind., Oct. 12, 1892..... 2:24¼

Annie B., br. m. This mare has appeared in summaries as by Onward, but is claimed to be by Mambrino George, 12690. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 10, 1892..... 2:24¼

Annie Boyd, b. m., pedigree not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 18, 1877..... 2:20½

Annie C., b. m. foaled 1887, by California Nutwood, 15119; dam Anna Titus, by Echo, 462. Bred by Martin Carter, Irvington, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 21, 1891..... 2:25

Annie Dickinson, b. m. foaled 1886, by Lumps, 3922; dam Jessie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Molly, by Vermont, 104, etc. (VII.) Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1892..... 2:15½

Annie E., br. m. foaled 1888, by Detractor, 2301; dam Music, by Bingham; grandam Daisy, pedigree not traced. Bred by Robert Palmer, Saginaw, Mich. Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 12, 1892..... 2:22¼

Apple Jack, 9753, b. h. foaled 1887, by Ajax, 40; dam Fanny N., by Kimo, 4513; grandam Nancy N., by Tom Hal, 3000. (VIII.) Bred by James R. Nixon, Raleigh, Ind. Peru, Ind., Sept. 19, 1891..... 2:18

Architect, b. h., by Bullet; dam not traced. Nashville, Tenn., Sept. 28, 1888..... 2:23¾

Arch White, gr. g., pedigree and history not recorded. Richmond, Ind., Sept. 29, 1891..... 2:19¾

Arctic, 3165, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Atlantic, 1003; dam Golden Girl, by Blue Bull, 75; grandam by Tuckahoe. (V.) Bred by R. W. Davis, West Williamsfield, Ohio. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 16, 1891..... 2:21¼

Argot Wilkes, 17559, b. h. foaled 1886, by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam *Sally Ward*, by *Bennett Chapman*, son of *Pat Malone*; grandam *Sweepstakes* (dam of *Hal Pointer*, 2:04½), by Knight's Snow Heels. (XI.) Bred by N. B. Chears, Springhill, Tenn. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 15, 1892..... 2:14¼

Argyle, gr. g. by Baker Horse; dam Mary Hal, by Tom Hal. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1887..... 2:14¾

Arrow, b. g. foaled 1883, by A. W. Richmond, 1687; dam Crichton's First (dam of *Ellwood*, 2:17¾), by Crichton, son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by H. M. Johnston, Los Angeles, Cal. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1888..... 2:13¼

Ashton, b. g. foaled 1887, by El Capitan, 19396; dam Grey Nell, by Dan Vorhees, 887. (XI.) Bred by R. P. & W. L. Ashe, Merced, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 16, 1891..... 2:24¼

Athlo, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Dunraven, 12727; dam not traced. Bred by C. M. Dunlap, Mt. Sterling, Ill., Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892..... 2:25

Atlantic King, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Atlantic, 1003; dam Carrie Blackwood (dam of *Mary Centlivre* 2:15¾), by Blue Bull, 75; grandam (dam of Daisy Blackwood, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by George W. Bowerman, Napoleon, Ohio. Chicago, Ill., August 20, 1892..... 2:18½

Attorney Jr., 6702, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Attorney, 1005; dam Dolly (dam of Envoy, 2:28, etc.), by Iowa, son of imp. Glencoe; grandam Dolly Aldrich, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by Frank Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892..... 2:12

Attractive, 9887., b. h. foaled 1885, by Alcantara, 729; dam Jane Loomer, by Dick Loomer, 9886; grandam Lady Jane (dam of Harry Pelham, 2:28½), by Hambletonian, 10. (VIII.) Bred by Geo. L. Clark, Meriden, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., July 8, 1892..... 2:18¼

Bacon, 6322, b. h, foaled 1885, by Ajax, 40; dam Polka (dam of Amberlou, 2:27¼), by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; grandam Polka Dot, by Blue Bull, 75. (VII.) Bred by H. E. & C. H. Bacon, Rushville, Ind. Abilene, Kan., Nov. 10, 1891..... 2:23

Bald Eagle, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Hoosier Tom; dam by Blue John. Bred by John Phillips, Marionville, Mo. Died 1892. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 16, 1891..... 2:22¼

Bald Hornet, ch. h, by Neaves' old Bald Hornet; dam not traced. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1881..... 2:21

Ball R., b. g., said to be by Ball Reckless. Paducah, Ky., Sept. 22, 1892..... 2:23¼

Balsora Wilkes, ch. g. foaled 1881, by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Laura Bassett, by Balsora, 1024. (XI.) Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1888..... 2:17¼

Barney, b. g. foaled 188–, by Barney Wilkes, 7433; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by Peter Gentry, Danville, Ky. Springfield, Ill., July 9, 1890..... 2:19¼

Barney Horn, b. g., foaled 1883, by Nephew, 1220; dam Ritchelders (dam of *Bracelet*, 2:21, etc.), said to be by Messenger Chief. (XI, p. 713.), Bred by G. W, Trahern, Stockton, Cal. San Francisco, Cal. June 25, 1887..... 2:23¼

Barrington Wilkes, 17487, br. h. foaled 1885, by Wilkes Spirit Jr., 17486; dam Mercer Mare, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by G. C. Mercer, Green River, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1891..... 2:25

Bas-Bleu Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1885, by Georgia Wilkes, 2448; dam Mag Wood, by Blue Bull, 75; grandam Belle Pennington, by Marengo, etc. (VI.) Bred by Benjamin W. Hunt, Eatonton, Ga. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1892..... 2:21½

Bashaw Fred, br. g. foaled 1881, by Bashaw Bolly, 18484; dam Bessie, by Selim; grandam Suse (dam of Pankey John, 2:28¼), pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. B. Fye, Ollie, Iowa. Hedrick, Iowa, October 5, 1892..... 2:17

Bawley, b. g., by King Pharoah, 19088. Decatur, Ill., Sept. 2, 1892..... 2:15

Bayard Wilkes, 4636, b. h. foaled 1885, by Alcantara, 729; dam Barcena (dam of Alaric, 5497), by Bayard, 53; grandam Blandina, (dam of Swigert, 650, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (VI.) Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1892..... 2:15

Bay Baron, 8254, b. h. foaled 1887, by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Carrie Wilkes (dam of *Wilkie Russell*, 2:15), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Carrie Prince, by Black Prince, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Waverly, N. J., Sept. 20, 1892..... 2:24¼

Bay Billy, b. g., pedigree not traced. Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1881..... 2:14

Bay Charley, b. h. foaled 1880, by Green Mountain Morgan; dam City Pet, by Copperbottom Horse. Bred by John W. Porter, Orleans, Ind. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1892..... 2:23¾

Bay Diamond, b. g. foaled 1880, by Milo, son of Golddust, 150; dam a pacing mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. E. Harvey, Lake Mills, Wis. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 29, 1888..... 2:23½

Bay Fly, b. m., by Clear Grit (Booth's). Romeo, Mich., Sept. 15, 1892..... 2:23¼

Bay Henry, b. h. foaled 18—, by Brown Henry. Freeport, Ill., June 24, 1891..... 2:23

Bay Jim, b. g., pedigree not traced. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 14, 1882..... 2:21¾

Bay Pilot, b. h., by Red Pilot (?), Fayetteville, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1890..... 2:21½

Bay Rob, b. g., pedigree not traced. Pittsburgh, Pa., June 12, 1866..... 2:25

Bay Sally, (Sally Morris), b. m. foaled 1866, by Tom Crowder, 16880; dam Jane, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Samuel Davis, Richland, Ind. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1875..... 2:20

Bay Tom, 16481, b, h. foaled 1869, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Died 1889. Columbus, Ohio, June 30, 1881..... 2:23

B. B., ro. g. foaled 1883, by Veto Jr. (Hale's); dam Fanny Covington, by John. (XI.) Bred by Lee Covington, Union City, Tenn. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 25, 1890..... 2:13½

Beechnut, 4033, b. h. foaled 1885, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Jenny Lewis, by Joe Gavin, 564; grandam Ida Lewis, by Young St. Lawrence, etc. (VI.) Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich. Lansing, Mich., Sept. 18, 1892..... 2:23¼

Bee Line, b. h. foaled 1887, by Elevator, 19156; dam Lula Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749; grandam Lulu, by Diamond Denmark. Bred by Mrs. P. E. C. Stewart, Versailles, Ky. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct, 20, 1892..... 2:19¼

Bell Boy, b. g. foaled 1884, by Rochester, 616; dam Belle Clay, by American Clay, 34. Bred by H. C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1890..... 2:24¾

Belle Acton, b. m. foaled 1891, by Shadeland Onward, 6010; dam *Lottie P.*, 2:17¼, by *Blue Bull Jr.*, 2878. (XI.) Bred by E. D. Gould, Fullerton, Neb. Lyons, Neb., Oct. 14, 1892..... 2:20¾

Belle Button, br. m. foaled 1885, by Alexander Button, 1997; dam Flora, by Dietz's St. Clair. Bred by Henry Fisher, Hanford, Cal. Red Bluff, Cal., Aug. 23, 1890..... 2:19¾

Belle D., b. m., by Ethan Allen, 860; dam by Rollin Burchard Horse. La Crosse, Wis., Sept. 1, 1892.... 2:24¼

Belle Durland, b. m. foaled 1886, by *Mike Snyder*; dam Gipsey A., by Frank Pilot. Bred by Joseph Morton, Winslow, Ind. Evansville, Ind., Sept. 30, 1892..... 2:19¼

Belle Girl, ch. m. foaled 1882, by Harold, 413; dam Pera (dam Cammie L., 2:21, etc.), by Belmont, 64; grandam Lucy, by Dey's Woodford. Bred by Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 15, 1888..... 2:24

Belle Mahone, b. m. foaled 1873, by Finch's St. Lawrence; dam Belinda, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by E. McClain, Tipton, Iowa. Winterset, Iowa, July 3, 1883..... 2:24½

Belle Simmons, br. m. foaled 1887, by Betterton, 8022; dam Della, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; grandam Dixie, by Davy Crockett (Henderson's). (X.) Bred by S. J. Garth, Lexington, Ky. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 12, 1892..... 2:18

Belmont Boy, ch. g. foaled 1879, by Nutwood, 600; dam Lilly Vernon, by Tom Vernon; grandam Polly Belmont, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by W. A. Parkhurst, San Jose, Cal. Died 1890. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 18, 1888..... 2:15

Belton, 2256, b. h. foaled 1882, by Belmont, 64; dam Sally D., by Strathmore, 408; grandam by King William, son of Washington Denmark. (V.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 18, 1892..... 2:17¼

Belva Lockwood, b. m. foaled 1880, by Rob Ridley Jr.; dam by Shawhan's Hal. Bred by Dennis Danly, Boston, Ind. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1888..... 2:17¼

Ben Butler, b. g. foaled 1865, by *St. Clair*, 16675; dam Mary, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Washington Fern, Sacramento, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 24, 1874..... 2:19¾

Ben D., ch. h., said to be by Clipper. Fayetteville, Tenn., Oct. 13, 1892..... 2:21½

Ben F., ch. g., by Quilna Chief, 3875; dam pedigree not traced. Angola, Ind., Sept. 24, 1891..... 2:24½

Benny, gr. g. foaled 1872, by Fearnaught Jr., 133; dam Martha, by Gilbreth Knox, 146; grandam May Flower, by Defiance. (V.) Bred by F. O. J. Dodge, Portland, Me. Pittsburgh, Pa., July, 6, 1886.. 2:18½

Benson H., ro. g. foaled 1881, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam not traced. Bred by B. S. Hawley, Lowell, Mich. Cedar Springs, Mich., Sept. 16, 1892..... 2:23½

Ben Star, b. g. foaled 1876, by Tom Hazzard; dam Dolly Buxton, by a horse called John Richards Jr. (V.) Bred by William Buxton, Johnstown, Ohio. Trotting record 2:21¾. Died 1891. Washington, C. H., Ohio, Aug. 30, 1888..... 2:19¼

Berry Davis, b. g., pedigree not traced. Pottstown, Pa., June 10, 1891..... 2:22

Bertha W., gr. m., said to be by Rhoderick. Bedford, Ind., Oct. 8, 1891..... 2:25

Bessemer, b. m., said to be by Billy Brister. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 15, 1892..... 2:24¾

Bessemer, b. h. foaled 1884, by Voltaire, 685; dam Cora, by Concord, son of Lexington; grandam Kate, by Joe Hooker, 185. Bred by Carey Broxton and Wm. Stanhope, South Elkhorn, Ky. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 29, 1889..... 2:13¼

Bess H., br. m. foaled 1885, by May Boy, 3621; dam Belle, by Signal Chief. Bred by George Hoag, Corning, Cal. Willows Cal., Aug. 11, 1892..... 2:23¾

Bessie, bl. m., pedigree not traced; owned by R. P. Brownlee, Little York, Ill. Freeport, Ill., June 24, 1891..... 2:25

Bessie H., br. m. foaled 1888, by Allie Wilkes, 6225; dam Star Eye, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. F. Smith, Swanton, Ohio. Lansing, Mich., Aug. 18, 1892..... 2:23½

Bessie M., bl. m. foaled 1875, by *Capt. Gay Jr.*; dam Buxom, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Samuel Davidson, Clarksburg, Ohio. Providence, R. I., Sept. 10. 1884..... 2:16¾

Bessie M., gr. m. foaled 1885, by *White Cloud*; dam Fanny, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by W. H. Martin, Bedford, Ind. Bedford, Ind., Oct. 6, 1892..... 2:21

Bessie Moore, b. m., said to be by Tom Moore, Hamline, Minn., Sept. 19, 1887..... 2:24¼

Bessie R., cr. m. foaled 1886, by Blue Bayard; dam Bessie, by Copperbottom (Johnson's). Bred by S. H. Adams, Mechanicsburgh, Ohio. Newark, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1892..... 2:21½

Bessie R., b. m. foaled 1887, by Redmond Wilkes; dam not traced. Bred by Joseph Redmon, Paris, Ky. Mt. Sterling, Ky., Oct. 1, 1892..... 2:23¾

Bessie Young, bl. m. foaled 18—, by Joe Young, 2350. Pueblo, Cal., Oct. 16, 1890..... 2:24

Bide A Wee, 18605, b. h. foaled 1887, by Ashland Wilkes, 2291; dam Lucy Glover, by Thalaba, son of Abdallah, 15; grandam Kate C., by Raimo. (XI.) Bred by Hugh Chrisman, Marshal, Mo. Wichita, Kan., Sept. 29, 1891..... 2:25

Big Injun, ch. g., said to be by Brown Hal. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 4, 1892..... 2:20½

Big Wonder, b. g., by Ajax, 40; dam Big Mary (dam of Black Wilkes, 2:29¼), by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by Jacob Daubenspeck, Raleigh, Ind. Mexico, Mo., Aug. 10, 1889..... 2:25

Billy Boyce, b. g. foaled 1861, by Corbeau, 98; dam McGinnis Mare, by *Tom Hale*; grandam by Harlan's Eclipse. (X.) Bred by Charles Gray, Boyle County, Ky. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 19, 1867..... 2:19

Billy Bunker, bl. g. foaled 1879, by Harry Clay Jr., 17943; dam Larue, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by W. T. Benedict, Painesville, Ohio. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 15, 1887..... 2:19¼

Billy Cleveland, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Don; dam Alice, by Indian Chief Jr.; grandam Molly Falconer, by Frank Wolford, 6221. Bred by R. A. McElroy, Springfield, Ky. Boston, Mass., August 9, 1892..... 2:23½

Billy F., br. g, foaled 1881, by Land Pilot; dam not traced. Terre Haute, Ind., June 7, 1887..... 2:20½

Billy G., bl. g., by Tempest Jr. Bedford, Ind., Oct. 8, 1891..... 2:24½

Billy Gault, b. g., foaled 1883, by Frank Noble, 1709; dam Olive Logan, by Mambrino Logan, son of Mambrino Starlight, etc. Bred by Walter Heath, Plainville, Mich. Knoxville, Iowa, Aug, 4, 1891... 2:20

Billy Golden, 16518, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Headlight, 2908; dam Madam Golddust (dam of *Indianapolis Boy*, 2:20¼, etc.), by Brilliant Golddust, 7699. (XI.) Bred by C. M. C. Weedman, Farmer City, Ill. Danville, Ill., July 5, 1892..... 2:21

Billy Hopper [Billy Hooper], ch. h., by Jack Fowler, son of Ruby's Copperbottom. Wenona, Ill., September 28, 1876..... 2:24

Billy M., br. g. foaled 1881, by Bob Hunter, 16575; dam Miner Mare, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Joseph L. Heatherington, Newbury, Ont., Can. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 9, 1888..... 2:19¾

Billy M., b. g. foaled 187–, by Clear Grit; dam Billet Doux, by St. Lawrence 2d. (X.) Bred by James Hunter, Brantford, Can. Boston, Mass,, Sept. 18, 1884..... 2:19¾

Billy McCracken, bl. h. foaled 1885, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540; dam Fanny Redding, by Tom Hal. Bred by S. R. Grundy, Springfield, Ky. Syracuse, Neb., Oct. 31, 1891..... 2:24¾

Billy Mayo, gr. g., pedigree not traced. Sacramento, Cal., May 10, 1872..... 2:20

Billy S., b. g. foaled 1873, by Corbeau, 98; dam Pacing Kate (dam of Col. West, 2579, etc.), by Redmond's Boston, etc. (X.) Bred by W. W. Abbott, St. Joseph, Mo. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1884..... 2:14¼

Billy Scott, ch. g. foaled 187–, by Billy Green, 19652; dam Lady Jones (dam of Kitty Patchen, 2:21¼), by Hefling's Hiatoga, son of Hiatoga, 498. (X.) Bred by John Welch, Uhrichsville, Ohio. East Saginaw, Mich., June 16, 1880..... 2:21¼

Billy Stewart, b. g., by *American Boy*, 16963; dam not traced. Albany, N. Y., June 19, 1889..... 2:18¾

Billy T., b. g. foaled 1883, by Don Ozro, 2781; dam by the Jamestown Horse, said to be a son of Springville Chief, 2780. Bred by S. C. Lord, Leon Centre, N. Y. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 20, 1892..... 2:22½

Billy the Kid, b. g. foaled 1881, by Onion's Uwharie; dam said to be by Sandusky. (XI.) Bred by Richard Shores, Sumnum, Ill. Bourbon, Ind., Oct. 12, 1892..... 2:21

Birchwood, 12009, b. h. foaled 1889, by Nutwood, 600; dam Kate F., by Mambrino Boy, 844; grandam Adieu, by Administrator, 357, etc. (IX.) Bred by A. Tainter, Menominee, Wis. Augusta, Wis., Oct. 22, 1892..... 2:15

Birdie, br. m. foaled 1882, by Capt. Sligart Jr.; dam not traced. Bred by O. Paddock, Hanford, Cal. Fresno, Cal., Sept. 28, 1892..... 2:24¾

Birdmont, br. h, said to be by Bird. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 16, 1892..... 2:22¾

Birentha, br. m. foaled 1889, by Walsingham, 2166; dam not traced. Bred by A. C. Thompson, Monticello, Ill., Independence, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1892..... 2:25

Black Ambassador, 6405, bl. h. foaled 1880, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Quaker Girl, by Star Hambletonian 1534; grandam Fannie Easter, pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by Edward Hall, Cadiz, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 19, 1887..... 2:25

Black Cloud, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Brown Kimble; dam not traced. Bred by R. Ruble, Buena Vista, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1892..... 2:25

Black Diamond, gr. g., said to be by Grey Harry. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 25, 1892..... 2:19¾

Black Dick, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Black Dick; dam by Dr. Herr, 450; grandam, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. H. Cunningham, Mattoon, Ill. Danville, Ill., July 7, 1892..... 2:15½

Black Hawk Menelaus, b. h, by Menelaus, 226; dam, pedigree not reported. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1891..... 2:22¼

Blacksie, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Betsy (dam of *Divan*, 2:15¼), by Draco, 116; grandam, Josie Miller, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. (VII.) Bred by H. C. Jewett & Co., Jewettville, N. Y. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1891..... 2:20

Black Wilkes, bl. h. foaled 1882, by Ambassador, 1496; dam *Bird*, by *Hiatoga* (Fowler's); grandam *Jenny*, by *Wilkinson Horse*. Bred by Isaac Lamasters, Jewett, Ohio. Coshocton, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1892. 2:24¼

Black York, bl. g., by Tempest Jr.; dam not traced. Baltimore, Md., June 2, 1891..... 2:18¼

Blanche, b. m. foaled 1881, by Middletown Jr., 6056; dam Lady Bailey, by Ethan Allen Jr., 356. Bred by N. B. Mann, Mansfield, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1890..... 2:20½

Blanche Louise, b. m. foaled 1888, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Missie (dam of Trafford, 2:27¼), by Westwood, 2363. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 5, 1892..... 2:15½

Blizzard, b. g. foaled 18—, by Sandy Short; dam Gipsey McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647; grandam Nelly M., by Gen. Grant. Bred by E. G. Moon, Topeka, Kan. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 6, 1892.. 2:16½

Blonde, ch. g. foaled 1884, by Brunswick Chief, 16401; dam Kit, by Kansas Duke. (XI.) Bred by L. F. Parsons, Salina, Kan. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 6, 1892..... 2:21

Blondie, 12741, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Lemont, 12178; dam Molly, by Frank Chapman. (IX.) Bred by Bud McAllister, Le Grand, Ore. Trotting record 2:24½. Albany, Ore., Oct. 1, 1892..... 2:15

Blue Bell, ro. m., by Sea Foam, 16360. Wabash, Ind., Sept. 22, 1892..... 2:19¾

Blue Bell, ro. m. foaled 1883, by Sea Foam, 16360; dam not traced. Bred by John Brown, Newton, Mo. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 20, 1892..... 2:17

Blue Bob, gr. g. foaled 18—, by Blue Britton. Kankakee, Ill., Sept 24, 1890..... 2:23

Blue Hal, ro. h, by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934; dam Jenny Wilson, pedigree not traced. Bred by P. M. Babcock, Buford, Tenn. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Sept. 16, 1892..... 2:23

Blue Sign, b. g. foaled 1887, by Ensign, 469; dam *Polly Hopkins*, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by M. J. and A. B. Williams, Ottumwa, Iowa. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 14, 1892..... 2:08¼

Bob, bl. g., pedigree not traced. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 29, 1892..... 2:15

Bobby Burns, 9170, b. h. foaled 1888, by Gen. Wilkes, 8493; dam Dixie, by Dictator, 113; grandam by Bald Chief, 1766, etc. (VIII.) Bred by R. J. Cook & Co., Georgetown, Ky. Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 23, 1892..... 2:19¼

Bob Ingersoll, ro. g., said to be by Frank M. Scranton, Pa., Sept. 6, 1892..... 2:24¼

Bob Taylor, ro. g. foaled 1885, by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934; dam Jennie (dam of *Cassie*, 2:15¼), by Enfield, 128; grandam Heloise, by Abdallah Jr., 5720. Bred by Geo. Campbell, Carter's Creek, Tenn. Columbia, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1892..... 2:18½

Bonaventure, 6450, b. h. foaled 1886, by Indianapolis, 517; dam Susan Ann, by Balsora, 1024; grandam Molly, by Prentice, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (VII.) Bred by Chas. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1891..... 2:18½

Bonnie B., b. h. foaled 1887, by Orion, 1751; dam Nelly V., by Bonner; grandam Lorenzo, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by Wm. Harrison, Panama, Neb. Hickman, Neb., Sept. 23, 1892..... 2:22¾

Bonnie Belle, br m., said to be by Blackhawk Paragon. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 20, 1892..... 2:20

Bonnie Belle, b. m., foaled 1890, by Bonnie Boy, 6401; dam Ardelle, by Rochester, 616; grandam Lady Belmont (dam of Sherman, 2:23½), by Belmont, 64, etc. (X.) Bred by H. C. Jewett, Jewettville, N. Y. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1892..... 2:18¼

Bonnie Wilkes Jr., bl. m. foaled 1886, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Princess, by Arabian Golddust; grandam Queen, by Cadmus. Bred by G. W. Gilbert, Waterloo, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Nov. 14, 1892..... 2:24½

Boone Wilson, 14304, gr. h. foaled 1887, by Jim Wilson, 12088; dam Nelly Boone, by Daniel Boone, son of Rainbow (Kramer's). (X.) Bred by I. H. Cutsinger, Edinburg, Ind. Trotting record, 2:20½. Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 16, 1892..... 2:20¾

Boswell Jr., 16055, ch. h, foaled 1883, by Boswell, 9069; dam *Maude*, 2:20 (dam of *To Order*, 2:14), by Bertrand Black Hawk, 3262; grandam Selby Mare, by Hamilton Chief, etc. (X.) Bred by H. J. Agnew, Hillsdale, Cal. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 31, 1892..... 2:19

Bracelet, b. g., foaled 1882, by Nephew, 1220; dam Ritchelders (dam of Barney Horn, 2:23¼, etc), said to be by Messenger Chief. (XI, p. 713.) Stockton, Cal., Sept. 29, 1887..... 2:21

Bradburn, b. g. foaled 1886, by Mohican, 608; dam Nantaska, by Almont Jr., 1829. (XI.) Bred by John Bradburn, East Aurora, N. Y. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1891..... 2:24

Branchwood, b. g. foaled 1885, by Woodburn Hambletonian, 1639; dam Belle, pedigree not traced. Bred by John P. Branch, Richmond, Va. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 27, 1892..... 2:25

Brighton Boy, b. g. foaled 1883, said to be by Hambletonian Morgan. Bred by S. Candlet, Shipman, Ill. Elgin, Ill., Sept. 9, 1890..... 2:22¾

Brightwood, [*H. H. P.*] b. g., by Abraham, 353; dam Pritchard Mare (dam of Lady Pritchard, 2:21), by Flying Morgan. Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1887..... 2:19¼

Brino Tricks, 15824, b. h., foaled 1888, by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083; dam Sally Tricks, by Patchen Vernon, 3508; grandam Katy Tricks (dam of Conde, 2:20, etc.), by Colonel, etc. (X.) Bred by Henry Pierce, San Francisco, Cal. Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 8, 1892..... 2:24

Brown Frank, br. g. foaled 1885, by *Tom Hal Jr.*; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. Cain, Columbia, Tenn. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 11, 1892..... 2:20¼

Brown Hal, 16935, br. h. foaled 1879, by *Tom Hal*, 16934; dam *Lizzie* (dam of *Little Brown Jug*, 2:11¾, etc.), by John Netherland; grandam Blackie, by John Hal. (XI.) Bred by R. H. Moore, Culcloka, Tenn. Cleveland, Ohio, July 31, 1889..... 2:12½

Brown Nell, br. m. foaled 1883, by Stockholm, 15596; dam Gray Nell, by Hercules, 547; grandam Fanny, by Young St. Lawrence. (X.) Bred by Jeremiah Donovan, Potsdam, N. Y. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 14, 1892..... 2:23

B.T., b. g. foaled 1881, by Woodford, or Hamilton Woodford; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by S. P. Flint, Pratt Center, Kan. St. Louis, Mo., June 7, 1890..... 2:25

Bud Crooke, 8167, b. h. foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lizzie Brinker (dam of Lucy Fleming, 2:24¼), by Brinker's Drennon. (VII.) Bred by Calvin Bergin, Richmond, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1892..... 2:15½

Budd Doble, b. g. foaled 1883, by Indianapolis, 517; dam Kate, by Stocking Chief, 2058; grandam Twilight, by Davy Crockett (Cavin's). (XI.) Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 18, 1889..... 2:13½

Budd Doble, b. g., said to be by Clay Abdallah. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 30, 1892..... 2:19¼

Bud Onward, b. g. foaled 1885, by Onward, 1411; dam Maria, pedigree not traced. Binghamton, N. Y., June 15, 1892..... 2:21¾

Buffalo Girl, b. m, foaled 1873, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Kit Freeman, by Tom Hal, 3000. (VI.) Bred by William Freeman, Falmouth, Ind. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1882..... 2:12½

Bullmont, gr. g. foaled 1887, by Blue Skin, 3921; dam Lady Almont, by Almont Pasha, 13636; grandam Leila, by Royal Revenge, 978. Bred by W. S. Bashaw, Savannah, Ill. Davenport, Iowa, July 29, 1891. 2:22½

Bunco Jr., b. g. by Bunco, 17867; dam Delilah, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by R. H. C. Mitchell, Mitchellsburg, Ky. Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1892..... 2:12½

Caesar, b. g. foaled 1885, by Steinway, 1808; dam Olita, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Maud M., pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Seth and Daniel Cook, Danville, Cal. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 8, 1891..... 2:16½

Calera, b. m. foaled 1890, by McEwan, 4719; dam Cuylera, by Cuyler, 100; grandam Ella (dam of Gipsey Queen, 2:23½, etc.), by Enfield, 128, etc. (IX.) Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn. Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1892..... 2:25

Callie S., br. m. foaled 1889, by Mambrino Logan, 19506; dam Delphine, by Wade Hampton; grandam Delma, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Thomas J. Terhune, Lebanon, Ind. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 25, 1891..... 2:23¼

Cama K., gr. m., by Bog Oak, 11041; dam Josie, by Mambrino Bruce, 846, Bred by William Kline, Eaton, Ohio. Died 1891, Lima, Ohio, July 10, 1891..... 2:23¼

Caneland Wilkes, b. h. foaled 1887, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Augusta dam of Molly Wilkes, 2:22¼), by Allie West, 745; grandam Lizzie Lewis, by Ericsson, 130, etc. Bred by E. S. Muir & Son, Donerail, Ky. Trotting record 2:29. Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 30, 1892..... 2:19¼

Cannon Ball, 18393, br. h. foaled 1886, by Red Jacket, 18392; dam Jip (dam of *Road Master*, 2:22), pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Jacob Spangler, Bullion, Mo. Kirksville, Mo., Sept. 11, 1891... 2:19¼

Capt. Dan, b g., pedigree not traced. Smithfield, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1879..... 2:24½

Capt. Jack, b. h. by Old Red Buck; dam not traced. Hartford, Ohio, Sept. —, 1882..... 2:24¾

Capt. John, b. h. foaled 1887, by Don Wilkes, 4418; dam Molly, by Dillard Dudley. Bred by Graham & Conley, Lexington, Ky. Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1892..... 2:21¼

Capt. Kinney, b. g., pedigree not traced. New Orleans, La., Feb. 3, 1856..... 2:24½

Capt. Thorne, 11391, b. h. foaled 1888, by Hawthorne, 10935; dam June Second, by Ben Franklin, 753; grandam Kitty Harris, by Daniel Lambert, 102. (VIII.) Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal., Stockton, Cal., Oct. 20, 1891..... 2:19½

Careless, b. g. foaled 1879, by Spring Hill, 5757; dam Victoria Almont, by Almont, 33; grandam Victoria, by Abdallah (Hopkin's or Voorhees). (XI.) Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 13, 1888..... 2:23¼

Carrie T., b. m., by Signal, 3327; dam not traced. San Jose, Cal., Oct. 7, 1881..... 2:20½

Carro, b. g. foaled 1886, by Erie Wilkes, 3610; dam Celia (dam of *Turco*, 2:21½), by Black Henry, son of Henry Clay, 8; grandam Lucy Lockwood, by Stephen A. Douglass, 422. (XI.) Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co. Jewettville, N. Y. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 26, 1891..... 2:24¾

Cassie, b. m. foaled 1887, by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Jennie (dam of *Bob Taylor*, 2:18½), by Enfield 128; grandam Heloise, by Abdallah Jr., 5720. (VIII.) Bred by George W. Campbell, Carter's Creek, Tenn. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1892..... 2:15¼

Cebron, 11086, b. h. foaled 1888, by Belvoir, 6150; dam Minnie Russell, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; grandam Molly Shawhan, by Abdallah, 15, etc. (VIII.) Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Lincoln, Neb., Sept. 6, 1892..... 2:22

Chamois, 04, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Champlain, 1041; dam Royalty, by Almont, 33; grandam Glory (dam of Pasacas, 5500), by Western Star (Jackson's. (XII.) Bred by W. A. McNeil, Oskaloosa, Iowa. Columbus Junction, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1892..... 2:16¼

Change, b. g., pedigree not traced. Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1880..... 2:19½

Chapman, ch g. foaled 1881, by St. Omer, 4557; dam, pedigree not traced. Bred by Alfred Barber, Williamsfield, Ohio. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1889..... 2:19½

Chapman, b. g., by Western, 11334. Bred by J. B. Haggin, San Francisco, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., July 16, 1887 ..... 2:22½

Charles L., ch. g, foaled 1885, by Ashley's Ethan Allen, son of Ethan Allen, 474; dam by Earthquake 5574. Bred by E. P. Phelps, South Hero, Vt. Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Charley Brown, gr. g., pedigree not traced. San Jose, Cal., Aug. 19, 1887 ..... 2:22

Charley C., ch. h. foaled 18—, by Piedmont, 904; dam Bloomfield Maid (dam of Baden, 2:24¾, etc.), by Hambletonian Jr., 1882. San Jose, Cal., Aug. 11, 1891 ..... 2:18½

Charley E., dn. g., by Old Sambo; dam not traced. Joliet, Ill., Aug. 12, 1884 ..... 2:25

Charley Evans (Isaac Loder), ro. g., pedigree not traced. Cambridge City, Ind., June 5, 1872 ..... 2:21¼

Charley Ford, ch. g. foaled 1888, by Dexter Prince, 11363; dam Nelly, by Corsica. Bred by O. K. Smith Waterloo, Cal. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:12½

Charley Friel, ch. g. foaled 1877, by Allie West, 745; dam Old Lady (dam of Little Miss, 2:26½), by Captain Walker; grandam by Parrish's Pilot. Bred by John T. Jones, Lexington, Ky. Defiance, Ohio Sept. 6, 1889 ..... 2:15¾

Charley H., b. g., pedigree not traced. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1881 ..... 2:21

Charley M., ch. g. foaled 188-, pedigree not traced; trotting record 2:24¼. Texarkana, Ark., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:22¾

Charley Mozee, b. g. foaled 1886, by Woodmont, 2596; dam Lizzie, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Daniel Payne, Wilberforce, Ohio. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 22, 1891 ..... 2:20½

Charley P., gr. g. foaled 1882, by Governor Sprague, 444; dam Martha, by Rothschild, 495; grandam Lady Gregory (dam of Jeremiah, 2:21½, etc.), by Corbeau, 98. Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Trotting record 2:25½. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1891 ..... 2:16

Charley Stillson, b. g. foaled 1886, by Stillson, 670; dam Nell, by Bob Ridley; grandam Nancy, pedigree not traced. Bred by Robert Patterson, Mansfield, Ohio. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Charm, 18882, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Leroy, 18652, dam Bessie, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Chas. Henderson, Mendon, Ill. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 2, 1887 ..... 2:24½

Chase, b. g., by Billy Green, 19652. Philadelphia, Pa., July 19, 1889 ..... 2:23¼

Cherokee Prince, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Dexter Prince, 11363; dam Brownie, by Capt. Lewis; grandam Roan Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. M. Morse, Lodi, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 11, 1892 .. 2:22¼

Chester C., b. g., said to be by Chester A. Gosport, Ind., Aug. 24, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Chesterfield, ch. g foaled 1885, by Strathmore Jr.; dam by Whipple, 8957. Bred by Mount Peck, Sharpsburg, Ky. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:17

Chestnut Star, 16885, ch. h. foaled 1876, by Arnold's Redbuck; dam Flora Voss (dam of *Buck Dickerson,* 2:25½), by Sleepy Abe. (XI.) Bred by W. A. Voss, Noblesville, Ind. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 6, 1883 .. 2:22

Chief, b. g., by Blood Chief, 792; dam not traced. Winnipeg, Man., Can., Sept. 17, 1883 ..... 2:24½

Chief Thorne, 11331, b. h. foaled 1888, by Hawthorne, 10935; dam Daisy, 2:33 (dam of Mount Vernon, 2:18), by Chieftain, 721; grandam Beauty, by Old Doc. (X.) Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 29, 1890 ..... 2:20

Chimes C., gr. g. foaled 1882, by Daniel Boone; dam not traced. Bred by C. L. Clancy, Edinburg, Ind. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1890 ..... 2:23

Chimes E., gr. g. foaled 1882, by Chimes, 1072; dam Eugenia (dam of Peter Hardwood, 2:25), by Louis Napoleon, 207; grandam Nelly, by Billy Baldwin. (IX.) Bred by C. K. Eddy & Son, Saginaw, Mich. Trotting record 2:28¼. Chicago, Ill., Aug 24, 1889 ..... 2:15¾

Chris Smith, ch. g. foaled 1885, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam *Lucy,* 2:14 (dam of Lucyneer, 2:27), pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:14½

Chronometer, 5743, b. h. foaled 1882, by Abe Downing, 709; dam Dagmar (dam of Pat Downing, 2:13), by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; grandam said to be by Golddust, 150. (VII.) Bred by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 21, 1891 ..... 2:15¾

Chronos, 2950, b. h. foaled 1884, by Alcantara, 729; dam Clytie, by Knickerbocker, 200; grandam Cyntra, by Idol, etc. (V.) Bred by Crane Bros., Westfield, Mass. Boston, Mass., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:12½

Cigarette, b. m. foaled 1889, by Madrid, 1835; dam Distaff, by Onward, 1411; grandam Aspinola (dam of Cyprus, 2:22½), by Belmont, 64, etc. (IX.) Bred by W. F Garth, Huntsville, Ind. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 19, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Clara H., bl. m. foaled 1875, by Phil Fortune; dam Myra Leon, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wesley Coast, Olean, N. Y. Elmira, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Clara J., b. m. by Rattler Brooks; dam Mamie W., by George Gordon. Bred by A. H. Smith, Fayetteville, Tenn. Columbia, Tenn., Sept. 15, 1891 ..... 2:24¾

Claremont, bl. g. foaled 18—, by Gold King, 16875; dam Sleepy Jane (dam of *Lady Wilkins,* 2:15½), pedigree not traced. Washington, D. C., June 12, 1891 ..... 2:21¼

Clatawa, bl. h., by Alwood, 972; dam by Bellfounder, 62. Spokane Falls, Wash., Oct. 15, 1890 ..... 2:23½

Clear Grit, bl. g. foaled 1885, by Egmont, 1828; dam of Jenny Balfour, by Black Timoleon; grandam Puss, by Leviathan (Orr's). (XII). Bred by Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa. Mexico, Mo., Aug. 4, 1892 ..... 2:22¾

Cleveland, b. g. foaled 1879, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam by Siglar's American Star. Bred by Michael Dundee, Goshen, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 29, 1887 ..... 2:22¾

Cleveland S., b. h. foaled 1884, by Montgomery, 3412, dam Topsey, by Tippoo Saib; grandam Nell, by Philip Allen. (VIII.) Bred by Henry Hollis, Ionia, Mich. Trotting record 2:24. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:11¾

Clinker, 10379, bl. h. foaled 1872; pedigree not traced. (VIII.) East Saginaw, Mich., June 16, 1880 .. 2:20

Clint Kiff, ch. h. foaled 1885, by *Bald Hornet,* 2:21; dam Lady Fink, by Bob Sprague, 3688. Bred by J. H. Freeman, Crawfordsville, Ind. Dayton, Ohio, Oct 19, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Clopton, ch. g. foaled 1884, by Beaconsfield; dam Whitelass, by Reckless. Bred by A. F. Sweet, Columbia, Tenn. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Sept. 12, 1891 ..... 2:24½

Coastman, 12423, br. h. foaled 1888, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Albatross (dam of Coast Boy, 2:21), by Coaster, 418; grandam Calypso, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (IX.) Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky. Richmond, Ind., Oct. 12, 1891 ..... 2:16½

Cognac, 18662, br. h. foaled 1883, by Madrid, 1835; dam Lady Shanahan, by McGregor's Warrior. (XI.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 1, 1887 ..... 2:20½

Cohannet, 5555, b. h. foaled 1876, by Bay State, 5498; dam Grand Duchess, 2:26½ (dam of Galatea, 2:24¾, etc.), by Hiatoga, 497; grandam Johnson Mare, by John Richards. (VI.) Bred by William Mason, Taunton, Mass. Boston, Mass., Sept 8, 1885 ..... 2:17½

Colbert, 9958, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Onward, 1411; dam Queen B. (dam of Robert Rysdyk, 2:13¼, etc.), by Kearsarge, son of Paddy Burns; grandam Jenny, by Mambrino (Duvall's), etc. (VIII). Bred by S. Black & Son, Frankfort, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:12¼

Coldwater Billy, gr. g., pedigree not traced. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 17, 1867 ..... 2:23

Col. Bruce, b. h. foaled 1880, by Mambrino Bruce, 846; dam not traced. Bred by M. Conroe, Darrtown, Ohio. Ottawa, Kan., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:25

Col. Forest, b. h. foaled 1885, by Forest Hal; dam, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. H. Perkins, Falcon, Tenn. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:18

Combination, gr. h. foaled 1889, by Garnet Wilkes, 3101; dam by Wagner Bashaw, 2004. Bred by T. O. Donley, Knoxville, Iowa. Knoxville, Iowa, October 20, 1892 ..... 2:25

Combination George, ch. g., pedigree not traced. Vancouver, Wash., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Comet, gr. g., pedigree not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1, 1879 ..... 2:22

Comet, gr. g., pedigree not traced. Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1877 ..... 2:21½

Conway, 3004, gr h. foaled 1879, by Wedgewood, 692; dam Vanity Fair (dam of Convoy, 2:22½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Vanity, by Vandal, etc. (V.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1885 ..... 2:18¾

Copperbottom, ro. g., pedigree not traced. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 2, 1872 ..... 2:19½

Cora, br. m. foaled 1887, by Coriander, 426; dam Lady, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by William Bradbury, Topeka, Kan. Abilene, Kan., Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:25

Cora Mack, ch. m., by Earl Van Dorn; dam not traced. Denver, Colo., Oct. 13, 1886 ..... 2:22¾

Corette, b. m., by Winthrop, 505; dam not traced. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 9, 1882 ..... 2:19

Corn Cracker, b. h. foaled 1887, by *Texas Jack Sr.*, 2:19¾; dam Kinney Rooker, by Kenney, 14632; grandam by Rooker (Scott's), son of Rooker, 7415. Bred by Louis Wigle, Leamington, Ont., Can. Danville, Ill., July 5, 1892 ..... 2:20

Corneto, 9879, b. h. foaled 1888, by Coronet, 1035; dam Bonnie Lassie (dam of Titania, 2:27, etc.), by C. J. Wells, 2244; grandam O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. (VIII.) Bred by H. C. Jewett & Co., Jewettville, N. Y. Gelded. Binghamton, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Costello, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Echo, 462; dam Bessie Taylor (dam of *Sam Lewis* (2:25), by St. Clair, 656, Portland, Ore., July 10, 1891 ..... 2:24¼

Count Princeps, 7787, b. h. foaled 1885, by Princeps, 536; dam Finesse, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Miss Taylor (dam of Mattie Price, 2:29¼), by Idol, 177, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Mathews, Ky. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:24

Country Girl, b. m. foaled 1885, by Blue Vein, 5466; dam Kate, by Murphy's Blue Bull, son of Blue Bull, 75. Bred by John Hufford, Rushville, Ind. Cambridge City, Ind., July 1, 1891 ..... 2:17¾

Country Girl, b. m., by Highland Lad; dam not traced. Trenton, N. J., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:17¼

Country Girl, b. m., by Volunteer Jr.; dam not traced. East Saginaw, Mich., July 15, 1887 ..... 2:21½

Cousin Joe, b. g. foaled 1885, by Del Sur, 1098; dam not traced. Bred by F. E. Brown, Los Angeles, Cal. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 9, 1891 ..... 2:21¼

Crafty, b. h. foaled 1888, by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854; dam Argo, by Electioneer, 125; grandam American Girl, by Toronto Sontag, 307, etc. (IX.) Bred by B. F. Tracy & Son, Apalachin, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1892 ..... 2:21

Crawford, 5869, b. h. foaled 1884, by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Carrie Patchen (dam of Climatize, 2:24¾), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam by John Dillard, etc. (VII.) Bred by A. M. Anderson, Paris, Ky. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:09¾

Creole, 21702, br. h. foaled 1886, by Prompter, 2305; dam Grace, by Buccaneer, 2656; grandam Mary (dam of Apex, 2:26), by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. (XII.) Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal. Napa, Cal., Aug. 14, 1889 ..... 2:20

Crescent, b. g. foaled 18—, by Cresco, 4908; dam by Capt. Webster, 10173. Bred by Leo Lynch, San Ramon, Cal. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1890 ..... 2:23¼

Cricket, b. m. foaled 1884, by Steinway, 1808; dam by Dolphin. Bred by Harry Meek, San Leandro, Cal. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1890 ..... 2:10

Critmore, ch. g. foaled 1880, by Crittenden, 433; dam Pinafore (dam of Fillmore, 2:29½), by Strathmore, 408; grandam by Highland Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky. Lawrenceburg, Ind., Aug. 21, 1891 ..... 2:21½

Cuckoo, 9273, bl. h, foaled 1888, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Evelyn (dam of Samuel A., 2:27½), by Egbert, 1136; grandam Nettie Time (dam of Temple Bar, 2:17¾), by Mambrino Time, 1686, etc. (VIII.) Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Rushville, Ind., July 28, 1892 ..... 2:16¼

Cutler, 4665, b. h. foaled 1881, by Strathmore, 408; dam Pony, by Abdallah, 15. (VI.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Delphi, Ind., Oct, 12, 1892 ..... 2:24½

C. W. G., gr. g. foaled 18—, by a horse called Adonis; dam by St. Clair. Chico, Cal., Aug. 30, 1890 ..... 2:22½

C. W. L., b. g. foaled 1882, by Rattler; dam Lucy, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. O. Whitehead, Pipestone, Minn. Hamline, Minn., July 8, 1890 ..... 2:25

Cyrus V., 18521, b. h. foaled 1887, by Advance, 4212; dam Nelly Mays, by Stranger, 2:35¼: grandam Kit, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by W. E. Vernon, Oskaloosa, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1891 ..... 2:25

Daily News, b. g., said to be by Franklin. Bangor, Me., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:20

Daisy C., gr. m., by Jim Wilson, 12088; dam not traced. Janesville, Wis., June 13, 1889 ..... 2:17¾

Daisy D., br. m., by Black Steer; dam not traced. Salem, Ind., Sept. —, 1884 ..... 2:22

Daisy S., said to be by Hiatoga Jim. Bucyrus, Ohio, July 21, 1892 ..... 2:22

Daisy V., b. m. foaled 1883, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Ella Wright, 2:24½, by Trojan, 312. Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. Youngstown, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1891 ..... 2:24¾

Dallas, ch. g. foaled 1883, by Almont Boy, 6274; dam Ravenna (dam of Miss Kent, 2:25), by Black Hawk Traveler, grandam, Flora Ewing (dam of Five Points, 2:19), by Bassinger. (XI.) Bred by E. N. Douglass, Franklin, Tenn. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1890 ..... 2:11½

Dallas (*Kissell's*), ch. h. foaled 188-, by Indiana Chief. Bred by J. D. F. Carlin, Indianapolis, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:12¼

Dan D., b. g. foaled 1878, by Diadem, 2644; dam Miss Woods, by Hollingshead's Sambo. (X.) Bred by John Woods, Pawnee City, Neb. Cleveland, Ohio, July 30, 1886..... 2:15

Dandy B., gr. g., pedigree and history not reported. Trenton, N. J., Oct. 2, 1891..... 2:23¼

Dandy Boy, ch. g. foaled 1876, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Mary Baker, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; grandam Kate Baker, by Archie Lightfoot. Bred by Daniel Baker, Falmouth, Ind. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 7, 1884 2:22½

Dandy O., 20809, b. h. foaled 1888, by Dall Brino, 4323; dam Mayflower (dam of Maybrino, 2:29¾), pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by L. H. Westerman, Ellsworth, Kan. Holton, Kan., Sept. 5, 1892..... 2:12½

Dan Mahoney, ro. h., pedigree not traced. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 17, 1866..... 2:21½

Dan Miller, ch. g., pedigree not traced. Centreville, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1849..... 2:23

Dan Mitchell, 6876, b. h. foaled 1886, by Regulator, 3113; dam Dolly Fritts (dam of John Carter, 2:30), by Marshal Chief, 452; grandam Buckskin, by Henry Clay, 8. (VII.) Bred by John G. Carter, Jackson, Mich. Romeo, Mich., Sept. 15, 1892..... 2:22¾

Dan R., ch. h. foaled 1882, by Smuggler, dam Fanny, by Copperbottom (Brahan's). Bred by James Tanner, Como, Miss. Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1892..... 2:21½

Dan Rice [Dennis Kearney], b. g., by Signal, 3327 (?); dam not traced. Oakland, Cal., Nov. 6, 1878.... 2:20½

Dan Tucker, 18758, b. h. foaled 1885, by George P. Tucker, 4588; dam Belle, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Edward Pyle, Humboldt, Neb. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 16, 1892..... 2:16¾

Dan Voorhees, gr. g., pedigree not traced. Nashville, Tenn., May 27, 1871..... 2:19½

Daughter, b. m. foaled 1886, by Reliance, 969; dam not traced. Bred by Benj. Farmer, Porterville, Cal. Tulare, Cal., Oct. 6, 1892..... 2:23½

Dauntless Bess, b. m. foaled 1882, by Dock; dam not traced. (XI.) Bred by Peter Alexander, Penn, Mich. Abilene, Kan., Aug. 22, 1889..... 2:21¾

David Copperfield, bl. g. foaled 1884, by Quilna Chief, 3875; dam Jennie Curtis (dam of Edward B., 2:26½), by Morgan Messenger, 3169. Bred by W. N. Faurot, Lima, Ohio. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 8, 1892..... 2:16

David Wilkes, bl. g. foaled 1878, by Almont Eclipse, 7795; dam Lady Simmons, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Comfort, by Romeo. Bred by John B. Clarke, Manchester, N. H. Lawrence, Mass., Oct. 27, 1892..... 2:24¼

Davy Crockett, bl. g., by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam not traced. Washington, Pa., Sept. 16, 1887..... 2:24¼

Day Star, 16886, b. h. foaled 1886 by *Chestnut Star*, 16885; dam Belle (dam of Carrie L., 2:29), by Frampton's Wood; grandam Rene, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by John W. Lewark, Pendleton, Ind. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 14, 1892..... 2:17

Deacon, b. g. foaled 1886, by Ben Bolt; dam Bessie Lincoln, by Justin Morgan. Bred by J. B. Daugherty, Leon, Iowa. Died 1892. Mason City, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1891..... 2:20

Defiance, br. g. foaled 186–, by Chieftain, 721; dam not traced. Trotting record 2:24. San Jose, Cal., Oct. 3, 1873..... 2:17¾

De Jarnette, 8045, b. h. foaled 1883, by Indianapolis, 517; dam Belle (dam of Lady De Jarnette, 2:28), by Litton's Warfield; grandam Old Dunn, by Skinner's Joe. (VII.) Bred by Joshua Barton, Millersburg, Ky. Richmond, Ind., Sept. 29, 1891..... 2:17

Delaware Boy, b. g., pedigree and history not reported. Philadelphia, Pa., July 4, 1891..... 2:19¼

Delineator, 6057, b. h. foaled 1882, by Dictator, 113; dam Maisie (dam of Winsome, 2:28¾), by Shelby Chief, 923; grandam Logan Maid, by Pilot Jr., 12. (VII.) Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Allegheny, Pa., July 16, 1886..... 2:18

Del Norte, 12895, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Altamont, 3600; dam Tecora (dam of Coqueta, 2:30), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam by Brignoli, 77, etc. (IX.) Bred by Jay Beach, Vancouver, Wash. Vancouver, Wash., Oct. 7, 1892..... 2:24½

Den Ledyard, ch. h., by Hambletonian, 1644; dam not traced. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1892..... 2:20

Despot, 4221, ro. h. foaled 1878, by Dictator, 113; dam Spray, by Bay Munson, son of George M. Patchen, 30; grandam Longbody not traced. (VI.) Bred by A. F. Wood, Washington, Ky. Trotting record 2:29. Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1891..... 2:24½

D. H. Rounds. [See Tempest.]

Diablo, 11404, ch. h. foaled 1889, by Charles Derby, 4907; dam Bertha, by Alcantara, 729; grandam Barcena (dam of *Bayard Wilkes*, 2:15), by Bayard, 53, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Seth Cook, Danville, Ky. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 15, 1892..... 2:14¾

Dick B., b. g. foaled 1885, by Alhamar; dam Litta, by Bayard, 53; grandam Maud, pedigree not traced. Bred by Morris Grover, Mechanicsburgh, Ohio. Piqua, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1892..... 2:18½

Dick B., b. g., said to be by Stonewall Jackson. Herkimer, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1891..... 2:24¼

Dick C., b. g., by Gloster. Janesville, Wis., June 17, 1891..... 2:22

Dick Fitzgerald, br. h., by Elial G., 2199; dam by Hercules, 547. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1892..... 2:24¼

Dick H., br. h. foaled 1887, by *American Boy*, 16963; dam Daisy (dam of *Jessie L.*, 2:16¼), by Gen. Putnam, 8695; grandam Mary Shawhan, by Reid's Virginia Whip. Bred by Wm. S. Hall, Raleigh, Ind. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1891..... 2:18

Dick Hal, b. h., said to be by a horse called Tom Hal. Emporia, Kan., Oct. 24, 1891..... 2:23¼

Dick Smith, b. g., said to be by Prince Imperial. St. Thomas, Ont., Can., June 24, 1892..... 2:25

Dick Trumpet, b. g., pedigree not traced. Wichita, Kan., Sept, 29, 1891..... 2:23¼

Dick Vail, bl. g. foaled 1888, by Detractor, 2301; dam Night, by Swigert, 650; grandam Dolly, said to be by Black Hawk (Beebe's). (XII.) Bred by L. J. Haddrill, Lapeer, Mich. Flint, Mich., Sept. 21, 1892..... 2:22½

Dido, b. m. foaled 1876, by Hiatoga, 498; dam Columbia (dam of Abbottsford, 2:19½), by Columbus, 95. (VI.) Bred by J. W. Knox, Pittsburgh, Pa. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 16, 1880..... 2:23¼

Direct, bl. h. foaled 1885, by Director, 1989; dam Echora, 2:23½, by Echo, 462; grandam Young Mare, by Jack Hawkins. Bred by M. Salisbury, Pleasanton, Cal. Trotting record 2:18¼. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892..... 2:05½

Dirigo Maid, b. m., by Dirigo, 115; dam not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., July 11, 1890..... 2:21¼

Divan, 17132, bl. h. foaled 1889, by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Betsy (dam of *Blacksie*, 2:20), by Draco, 116; grandam Josie Miller, by Joe Downing, 710, etc. (XI.) Bred by H. C. Jewett & Co., Jewettville, N. Y. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1892..... 2:15¼

Doc Christie, 10547, b. h. foaled 1888, by Anteros, 6020; dam Thornette, by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Miss Thorne, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. (VIII.) Bred by E. M. Tresslar, Franklin, Ind. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 10, 1892..... 2:21

Dr. A., ch. g. foaled 18—, by Ahue, 16636; dam by Hunter's Lexington. Jackson, Tenn., Oct. 27, 1890.. 2:24¼

Dr. Haile, 14842, b. h. foaled 1888, by Guy K., 9413; dam Lady Kahn, by Bushwhacker, 803; grandam Allie Furst, by Robin Clay, 916, etc. (X.) Bred by M. F. Hill, Oakley, Ohio. North Manchester, Ind., Sept. 29, 1892..... 2:21

Dr. J., b. g. foaled 1885, by Allie West; dam by Mambrino Forrest, 10370. Bred by Charles Jones, Kingston, Mo. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 3, 1892..... 2:20¾

Dr. M., br. g. foaled 1882, by King Mambrino, 2566; dam Jenny D., pedigree not traced. Bred by William Coleman, Hennepin, Ill. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 10, 1889..... 2:15

Dr. M., br. g., by Brown Prince; dam not traced. Boston, Mass., July 13, 1892..... 2:23¼

Dr. Swift, ch. g. foaled 1885, by Baywood, 18977; dam American Girl, by Young America. (XI.) Bred by E. S. Smith, San Jose, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 21, 1892..... 2:13

Dr. W., br. g. foaled 1876, by Robert Fillingham Jr., 18722; dam Bolly Peters, by Crim's Sam Peters. (XI.) Bred by H. W. Peters, Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Owosso, Mich., Sept. 18, 1891..... 2:24½

Dr. West, br. g., by Contractor, 1084; dam Sue (dam of Egthorne, 2:12½, etc.), by Thorndale, 305. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 20, 1888..... 2:17½

Dodd Peet, 14129, gr. h. foaled 1886, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Belle Dudley (dam of Belford, 2:26¾, etc.), by Belmont, 64. (X.) Bred by A. G. Herr, St. Matthews, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 7 1892... 2:18

Dolly Brown, br. m., by Dan Brown, 11574. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 12, 1892..... 2:18

Dolly W., b. m. foaled 1888, by Reno Defiance, 1460; dam Molly W., pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by W. M. Williams, Pilot Point, Tex. Dallas, Tex., Oct 29, 1892..... 2:24¼

Don Angus, 1657, b. h. foaled 1880, by Hughey Angus, 1237; dam Pauline, by Swigert, 650; grandam Lady Belle, by Bellfounder, 63. (IV.) Bred by E. T. Archibald, Dundas, Minn. Missoula, Mont., July 16, 1890..... 2:18½

Don Cameron, gr. g., pedigree not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., May 23, 1883..... 2:24¼

Don Lorenzo, 12912, b. h. foaled 1889, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lady Yeiser (dam of *Don Pizarro*, 2:14¾, etc.), by Garrard Chief, 2253; grandam Jewell, by Vermont, 104. (IX.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 24, 1892..... 2:17¾

Don Payne, 6364, br. h. foaled 1886, by John F. Payne, 1779; dam Donna, by Orange Duroc, 1413; grandam Fanny Bashaw (dam of Gipsey Boy, 2:28), by Bashaw, 50, etc. (VII.) Bred by P. B. Hunt, Harlan, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1892..... 2:18

Don Pedre, br. g. foaled 1882, by Kirkwood Jr.; dam by Autocrat, 21933. Bred by M. Rey, Richmond, Ill. Kankakee, Ill., July 2, 1890..... 2:25

Don Pizarro, 7803, b. h. foaled 1886, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lady Yeiser (dam of Mistake, 2:29½), by Garrard Chief, 2253; grandam Jewell, by Vermont, 104, etc. (X.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1889..... 2:14¾

Door Knob, b. g., said to be by Grantham Chief. Louisiana, Mo., July 26, 1892..... 2:24¼

Dora Martin, b. m., by Petoskey, 3633; dam Charmer, by Contractor, 1084; grandam Victoria Almont (dam of *Careless*, 2:23¼), by Almont, 33. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1892..... 2:19¼

Dorrance, b. m. foaled 1889, by *El Capitan*, 9950; dam Dolphea, by Dresden, 4613; grandam Pinnie Pepper, by Challenger, 1064, etc. (VIII.) Bred by John Cline & Son, Rensselaer, Mo. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 24, 1892..... 2:24¼

Dumas, 2669, b. h foaled 1883, by Onward, 1411; dam Mistress (dam of Classic, 2:27½), by Almont Jr., 1829; grandam by Doniphan, etc. (V.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Moberly, Mo., Aug. 13, 1891..... 2:18¾

Duplex, 18817, b. h. foaled 1882, by *Bay Tom Jr.*, 18816; dam pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by P. W. Coffey, Belfast, Tenn. Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1887..... 2:17¼

Eclectic, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Jolly; dam Belle, by Ethan Allen, son of Fly-by-Night; grandam Riverside Belle, by Fly-by-Night. Bred by James L. Clark, Sacramento, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Sept. 28, 1892..... 2:14

Ed Annan, b. g. foaled 1880, by Dauntless, 3158; dam Bay Fanny (dam of Annie Carey, 2:30¾), by Night Hawk, 514; grandam Old Kate, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by G. W. & M. J. Smiley, Bangor, Mich. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1889..... 2:16¼

Eddie C., b. g. foaled 1876, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Boston Girl, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by R. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Hartford, Conn., June 19, 1888..... 2:20

Eddie D., gr. g., by Billy Toronto; dam Trim (dam of *Sleepy Rover*, 2:30), pedigree not traced. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1883..... 2:17½

Edinburg, ro. g., by Henry B. (?) Springfield, Ill., July 10, 1890..... 2:20

Edna, b. m. foaled 1885, by Dictator Chief, 7606; dam Gretchen (dam of Nelson, 2:10, etc.), by Gideon, 145; grandam Kate, by Black Hawk, 5. (VIII.) Bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 24, 1891..... 2:24

Edna Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1883, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Molly (dam of *McDowell*, 2:25), by St. Elmo, 275. (X.) Bred by M. Walker, Lexington, Ky. Louisville, Ky., May 11, 1888..... 2:23

Ed Rosewater, 16869, gr. h. foaled 1886, by Vasco, 10996; dam Mary B., by Vinco, son of Vindex; grandam Lady (dam of Keno, 2:23½), by Black Jeff, etc. (XI.) Bred by J. R. Bascom & Son, Sharpsburg, Ky. Minneapolis, Minn., July 11, 1891..... 2:16¾

Edward B., 12397, b. h. foaled 1884, by Despot, 4221; dam Kit (dam of Little Eva, 2:23¼), by Joe Bates; grandam by Blucher (Sammis'). (IX.) Bred by E. C. Willard, Antwerp, N. Y. Pottsdam, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1892..... 2:24½

Edwin, ch. g., by Egbert, 1136; dam Grace, by Hailstorm, 813. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Boston, Mass., July 24, 1889..... 2:22½

Edwin C., b. g. by Elector, 10830; dam Lady Coonie, by Venture, 320. Bred by Asa Higgins, Petaluma, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 21, 1889..... 2:15

Edwin O., b. g. foaled 1886, by Elgin Boy, 4620; dam Minnie Powell, by Getaway, 9303. Bred by E. J. Oglesby, Middletown, Ohio. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 18, 1892..... 2:20

Edwin T., 12355, b. h. foaled 1882, by Iron Duke, 181; dam Kitty Patterson (dam of Rocket, 2:28), by Dick Consternation, son of imp. Consternation; grandam Bet, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by Josiah Manning, Cherry Valley, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1890..... 2:25

Effie G., b. m. foaled 1888, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Gipsey, by Strathmore, 408; grandam Nanny West, by Jim Monroe, 835. Bred by A. S. McCann, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 17, 1891..... 2:24½

Effie Mac, b. m., said to be by Red Buck. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 17, 1892..... 2:22¾

Eggleton, 10717, b. h. foaled 1888, by West Egbert, 5870; dam Elen Ora, by John F. Payne, 1779; grandam Firstlove, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. (VIII.) Bred by W. D. Ham, Hennepin, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1892..... 2:24¼

Eglon, 4565, ro. h. foaled 1885, by Egbert, 1136; dam Uzella, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Morning Dawn (dam of Susie T., 2:28¼, etc.), by Marengo, etc. (VI.) Bred by Rody Patterson, Jr., Lexington, Ky. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 7, 1892..... 2:14¾

El Capitan, 9950, b. h. foaled 1884, by Alcantara, 729; dam Piedmont Maid, by Piedmont, 904; grandam Minnehaha, by Hambletonian, 10. (VIII.) Bred by John Wilber, Palmer, Mass. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1891..... 2:20½

El Flora, br. m. foaled 1888, by El Mahdi, 5232; dam by St. Mark, 4879. Bred by J. A. Huguely, Lexington, Ky. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1892..... 2:18¼

Elgin Girl, b. m. foaled 1883, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Nelly (dam of Lady Elgin, 2:25¼), by Blue Bull, 75; grandam Kit, by Reed's Whip. (IX.) Bred by Thomas Reed, Connorsville, Ind. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 21, 1889..... 2:20½

Eliza Benson, b. m., pedigree not established. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1892..... 2:16¼

Eliza K., ch. m. foaled 1888, by Robert Rysdyk, 6060; dam Red Rose (dam of Guy, 2:30), by Jester D., 5696; grandam Miss Fanny, by Merchant, 599. (IX.) Bred by S. T. Kennedy, Maryville, Mo. St. Joseph, Mo. Oct. 27, 1892..... 2:22½

Ella A., b. m. foaled 1886, by Bayonne Prince, 2939; dam Gipsey, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edward B. Allen, Flemington, N. J. Kirkwood, Del., Nov. 8, 1892..... 2:25

Ella Brown, b. m., by *Prince Pulaski Jr.*; dam not traced. Bred by Thomas Brown, Lynville, Tenn. Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 9, 1892..... 2:11½

Ella P., b. m., by Sportsman; dam by Rainbow. Bred by J. F. Persise, Salem, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., June 6, 1888..... 2:24¼

Ella R., b. m. foaled 1886, by Morgan Star; dam, pedigree not traced. Bred by David Root, Batavia, Ill. Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 4, 1892..... 2:24¼

Ella S., ro. m., by Bob Hal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 15, 1887..... 2:20

Ellwood, b. m. foaled 1882, by A. W. Richmond, 1687; dam Crichton's First (dam of *Arrow*, 2:13¼), by Crichton, son of imp. Glencoe. (XI.) Bred by Hancock M. Johnston, Los Angeles, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 30, 1889..... 2:17¾

Elma, ch. m., by Elmo, 891; dam not traced. San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 28, 1885..... 2:24

Elmer, b. g., pedigree not traced. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 1, 1891..... 2:21½

Elmonarch, ro. g. foaled 1883, by Almonarch, 3234; dam Kitty Carroll, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Chester Briggs, Morton's Corners, N. Y. Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1891..... 2:15¼

Elva Medium, b. m. foaled 1883, by Draco Medium, 16465; dam Dinah, by Jupiter; grandam, by Nonpareil. (XI.) Bred by Austin A. Wright, Hightstown, N. J. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1889.... 2:18½

Ember, b. m. foaled 1885, by Slander, 3031; dam Dawn, by Gen. Knox, 140; grandam, Blue Flame, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VI.) Bred by Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Boston, Mass., June 19, 1890..... 2:20½

Emma, b. m. foaled 1882, by Egbert, 1136; dam Rosa Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835; grandam by Japhet. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Saginaw, Mich., July 18, 1889..... 2:16¼

Emma L., b. m., said to be by Victor Bismarck, 326. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 9, 1891..... 2:21¼

Emma Nolan, b. m. foaled 1889, by Imprint, 5249; dam Annie Hall, by George Hall, 2391; grandam Molly McCullough, by Blue Bull Jr., 2878, etc. (VII.) Bred by G. H. Gifford, Tipton, Ind. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 20, 1892..... 2:24¾

Engineer, gr. h., by Locomotive; dam not traced. Columbia, Tenn., Sept. 22, 1892..... 2:17½

Ernestine, ch. m. foaled 1881, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by Bonner Boy, 9083. (VII.) Bred by S. Dickerman, Danville, Ky. Covington, Ky., Aug. 27, 1886..... 2:24

Ervin M., br. h., foaled 1885, by Lothair Jr., 6284; dam not traced. Bred by E. B. Melvin, Exeter, Me. Bangor, Me., Aug. 30, 1892..... 2:24½

Estella, b. m., by Hiatoga, 498; dam not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 6, 1882..... 2:23¼

Ethel B., b. m. foaled 1887, by George O., 9701; dam Lawson Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. Lawson, Spring Grove, Ill. Independence, Iowa, October 12, 1892..... 2:18

Eugenia, bl. m. foaled 1885, by Alcantara, 729; dam Lady Conklin, by Strathmore, 408. (IX.) Bred by W. H. Tailer, New York, N. Y. Los Angeles, Cal., April 13, 1889..... 2:19¼

Euphony, gr. m. foaled 1889, by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Bertie, 2:27 (dam of Roscoe Conkling, 2:30), by Blue Bull, 75; grandam by *Tom Crowder*, 16880, etc. (IX.) Bred by C. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill. Springfield, Ill., Sept. 8, 1892..... 2:23¾

Everett M., ch. h. foaled 1889, by Little Wonder, 1304; dam Bird, by Tom Brown. Bred by Everett Stevens, Andersonville, Ind. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 19, 1892..... 2:19½

Everway, b. m. foaled 18—, by Evermond, 4556. Wichita, Kan., Oct. 3, 1890..... 2:22½

E. W. S., ch. g. foaled 18—, by Woodford Knox, 949; dam not traced. Bred by Thomas B. Price, Sweet Springs, Mo. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 2, 1890..... 2:23½

Excelsior, ro. g., pedigree not traced. Pottstown, Pa., June 6, 1889..... 2:23¼

Expert Prince, 12482, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Egbert, 1136; dam Madam Headley (grandam of Lockheart, 2:13, etc.), by Edwin Forrest, 851; grandam Madam Stanhope, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (IX.) Bred by George W. Headley, Lexington, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1892..... 2:13¼

Express, b. m., by Calhoun; dam Coly, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Silas Waters, Hiawatha, Kan. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Sept. 2, 1886..... 2:24¼

Fairmount, b. g., by Niagara; dam not traced. Sacramento, Cal., May 27, 1885..... 2:22½

Fairose, 12598, b. h. foaled 1887, by Fallis, 4781; dam Roseleaf, by Buccaneer, 2656; grandam Fernleaf (dam of *Gold Leaf*, 2:11¼, etc.), by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. (IX.) Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Sept. 28, 1892..... 2:19

Fanny B., b. m., pedigree not traced. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1892..... 2:21¼

Fanny C., b. m., by Bayard, 53; dam by Ohio Clay. Washington Court House, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1886..... 2:24¼

Fanny C., br. m., by Sleepy Dutchman, son of Jim Welch; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by Lyman Burton, Schoharie, N. Y. Albany, N. Y., June 12, 1888..... 2:24½

Fanny L., gr. m., said to be by Mountain Boy. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 6, 1892..... 2:18½

Fanny Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1884, by Coronet 1035; dam Lucy Lockwood, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; grandam Annie Lockwood, by Black Hawk, 24, etc. (VI.) Bred by Horace Landon, Eden, N. Y. Geneva, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1892..... 2:24¼

Farmer Miles, 18736, bl. h. foaled 1882, by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Idol, by Idler. (XI.) Bred by L. D. Morris, Paris, Ill. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 15, 1887..... 2:22

Fastwell 8590, b. h. foaled 1886, by Hambrino, 820; dam Rosa Dartle, 2:31¾, by Middletown, 152; grandam Nettie Clay, by Henry Clay, 45, etc. (VII.) Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind. Evansville, Ind., Sept. 30, 1892..... 2:24¾

Fausta, b. m. foaled 1890, by *Sidney*, 4770; dam Faustina (dam of Faustino, 2:14¾), by Crown Point, 1990. Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 28, 1891..... 2:22¾

Fedalma, gr. m. foaled 1884, by Caliph; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by C. E. Angell, Delphi, Ind. Terra Haute, Ind., Aug. 26, 1892..... 2:20

Fedora, br. m. foaled 1885, by Tom Brown Jr.; dam said to be by Young Nigger Dick. Bred by Lafayette Cox, Andersonville, Ind. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1891..... 2:15

Felix, ro. g. foaled 1874, by Dictator, 113; dam Lady Farlow (dam of *Sweetzer*, (2:15), by Tom Hal, 3000; grandam Faithless, said to be by Tiger Whip. (V.) Bred by Harrison Durkee, Flushing, N. Y. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 14, 1882..... 2:24¼

Female Pirate, bl. m. foaled 1884, by Almont (Archer's); dam Polly Hopkins, by Prince Imperial; grandam Kate Roan, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. Mies, Hampton, Minn. Manchester, Iowa, Sept. 16, 1892..... 2:19½

Ferd Keyt, b. h., said to be by Bismarck. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1891..... 2:23¼

Fergustine, b. h. foaled 1886, by Fergus McGregor, 2282; dam Lady De Moss, pedigree not traced. Bred by Henry De Moss, Topeka, Kan. Holton, Kan., Nov. 10, 1892..... 2:20¾

Fidol, b. h. foaled 1887, by Idol, 44; dam Molly Jackson (dam of Idolf, 2:17), by Stonewall Jackson, 292; grandam Queen Anne, by Clifton Pilot, etc. (IX.) Bred by C. A. Vogt, Iowa City, Iowa. Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 18, 1892..... 2:20

Fieldmont, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Young Alarm; dam by Saturn, 2605. Bred by Ed Sullivan, Beatrice, Neb. Ponca, Neb., July 6, 1892..... 2:24

Findley, bl. g., by Corbin Bashaw, 1762. Rushville Ind., Oct. 1, 1890..... 2:20

Finnigan, gr. g., by Joe Hooker. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 28, 1891..... 2:24

Fisherman [Swindle], b. g., pedigree not traced. San Francisco, Cal., May 26, 1875..... 2:21

Flask, 10520, b. h. foaled 1889, by Rumor, 3033; dam Flageolet, by Gen. Knox, 140; grandam Zither, by Jay Gould, 197, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Fashion Farm, Trenton, N. J. Davenport, Iowa, Oct. 4, 1892. 2:25

Flax Hal, b. m., said to be by *Duplex*. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 17, 1892..... 2:23½

Fleetfoot, ch. m. foaled 1886; by Clear Grit (Booth's); dam not traced. Bred by F. T. Strangway, Beeton, Ont., Can. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 30, 1892..... 2:14

Fleetfoot, br. m., pedigree not traced. Topeka, Kas., Sept. 19, 1872..... 2:25

Flitterfoot, ch. h., pedigree not traced. Paducah, Ky., Nov. 3, 1871..... 2:24½

Flora B., b. m. by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083; dam not traced. Willows, Cal., Aug. 11, 1892..... 2:22½

Flora Belle, bl. m. foaled 1876, by White Cloud, 016; dam pacing mare, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Enoch Chapman, Huron, Ind. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1883..... 2:13¾

Floral Boy, b. h. foaled 1889, by *American Boy*, 16963; dam Fanny T., by Telegraph Jr.; grandam Bib, by Young Frank. Bred by U. G. Taylor, Pendleton, Ind. Connorsville, Ind., Sept. 2, 1892..... 2:17¼

Flora Hill, b. m., said to be by Capt. Walker. Gosport, Ind., Nov. 5, 1891..... 2:24¼

Flora Little, br. m. foaled 1883, by Gen. Lee, son of Black Sultan; dam *Dolly St. Lawrence*, by Charter Oak; grandam Flora, by Crushing Morgan. Bred by Josiah Little, Amboy, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1891..... 2:23

Flora Temple, b. m. foaled 1880, by Longstrider, 18705; dam Lady (dam of *Jenny Lind*, 2:17), pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. W. Burtle, Pawnee, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1891..... 2:18½

Flora W., gr. m. foaled 1882, by Tom Wonder Jr., son of Tom Wonder, 147; dam Jennie, by Tom Wonder Jr. Bred by Nelson Tarbell, Cuba, N. Y. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 24, 1891..... 2:24¾

Flora Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Grey Fanny, by Conscript, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Rose, by Pilot Jr., 12. (XI.) Bred by E. A. Gwynn, Columbus, Ohio. Monticello, Ill., Aug. 20, 1886..... 2:19½

Florence G., br. m. foaled 18—, by Clear Grit, 859; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by George Whitely, Seaforth, Ont., Can. Glencoe, Ont., Can., Sept. 16, 1892..... 2:20¼

Flowing Tide, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Albert W., 11333; dam Uarda, by Echo, 462; grandam by Masterlode, 295. Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 23, 1892..... 2:14¾

Flying Hiatoga Jr., b. h., by Flying Hiatoga, 5730; dam by Rodney. Smithfield, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1889... 2:23¼

Flying Jib, b. g. foaled 1885, by Algona, 11543; dam Middletown Mare (dam of *Warrina*, 2:25), by Middletown, 152; grandam Emblem, by Tattler, 300, etc. Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 29, 1892..... 2:05¾

Forest Wilkes 17942, b. h. foaled 1885, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Florence C., by Forest Clay; grandam Molly L., by Harry B. Patchen (Kirtley's), etc. (XI.) Bred by H. C. Moore, Paris, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1891..... 2:15

Frank, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Capt. Webster, 10173; dam pedigree not traced. Died 1892. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 3, 1889..... 2:20

Frank, bl. g. foaled 1881, by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Topsey, by Idler; grandam Patsy, by Forest Temple. Bred by Frank Pattison, Paris, Ill. Cambridge City, Ind., June 10, 1890..... 2:21¾

Frank A., gr. g., by Rex Hiatoga, 8951; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank Lowe, Clarks, Ohio. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 13, 1889..... 2:22

Frank B., b. g., foaled 1887, by Hambletonian (Clark's); dam Bird B., by Stockbridge Chief Jr. Bred by J. G. Beach, Felicity, Ohio. Piqua, Ohio, Oct. 14, 1892..... 2:18

Frank Champ, bl. g., by Allie West, 745; dam Molly Whitefoot (dam of Croxie, 2:19¼ etc.), by Little Priam. Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1887..... 2:16¼

Frank Dortch, gr g, by Locomotive; dam by John Dillard Jr. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct 6, 1891..... 2:15¾

Frank E., b. g. foaled 1884, by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Lucy Pope, by Telegraph. Bred by Hutchings & Rice, Danville, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 10, 1890 ..... 2:19¼

Frank Finch, b. g. by Windsor, 652; dam by Empire. Bred by Emerson Yard, Allentown, N. J. Paterson, N. J., Oct. 18, 1889 ..... 2:24¼

Frank H., 19764, ch. h. foaled 1877, by Squire Talmage, 868; dam Lucy Farris (dam of Black Doc), by Tom Crowder; grandam Old Lucy Farris, by Daniel Boone, etc. (XI.) Bred by Abiah Hayes, Elizabethtown, Ohio. Rushville, Ind., Sept. 19, 1891 ..... 2:22½

Frankie C., br. g. pedigree not traced. New Albany, Ind., Sept, 18, 1891 ..... 2:21

Frank Oxman, bl. g. foaled 188-, said to be by Scrugg's Eland. Bred by B. M. Meek, Franklin, Tenn. Indianapolis, Ind., July 22, 1892 ..... 2:17

Frank P., b. h. foaled 1885, by Walkill Jr.; dam not traced. Bred by Frank Platt, Winooski Falls, Vt. Brockton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Frank Pierce, ch. g., pedigree not traced. New Orleans, La., Feb. 3, 1856 ..... 2:23¾

Frank Russell 8400, b. h. foaled 1887, by *Alley Russell*, 4502; dam Eyerie, by Winchip, 2896; grandam Little Alice, by Major Patchen, son of Gen. Gifford. (VII). Bred by S. R. Edleblute, Wild Cap, Kan. Abilene, Kan., Nov. 23, 1891 ..... 2:25

Frank Smith, ch. h. said to be by Hiatoga Chief. Bainbridge, Ind., July 5, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Frank W., dn. g. foaled 1877, by Bishop Berkley, son of Lance; dam Midge, pedigree not traced. Bred by F. H. Babbitt, Dixon, Ill. LaSalle, Ill., July 31, 1884 ..... 2:21¼

Frank W., br. g. pedigree not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 26, 1887 ..... 2:24¼

Fred Ackerman, b. g. by Washington, son of George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam said to be by Signal, 3327. Sacramento, Cal., May 30, 1885 ..... 2:23

Fred Arthur, 16855, b. h. foaled 1884, by Belmont, 64; dam *Gipsey*, by Blue Bull, 75. (XI.) Bred by H. Duhme Jr., Woodlawn, Ohio. Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1890 ..... 2:14¼

Fred Douglass, b. h. said to be by Phil. Richmond, Ind., July 12, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Frederick, gr. g. pedigree not traced. Boston, Mass., July 21, 1886 ..... 2:22¾

Fred K., bl. g. foaled 1888, by Shadeland Onward, 6010; dam Signet, by Satellite, 2500; grandam *Pacing Nelly*, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 27, 1892 ..... 2:14¼

Fred Mills, ro. g. foaled 1879, by Nathan Mills; dam Babe, by Stonewall Jackson, 292; grandam Fanny Partridge, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Jacob Hoffstetter, Ann Arbor, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:21¾

Fred Ross, b. g. pedigree not traced. San Jose, Cal., Aug. 19, 1887 ..... 2:22

Fred S., b. g. foaled 1881, by Lexington Chief, 19569; dam Flora, by Red Buck (Gardner's). (XI.) Bred by Charles Coleman, Catlin, Ind. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:16

Fred V., ch. g. foaled 1879, by Clay Pilot, 93; dam Miss Nancy, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. C. McDowell, Oconomowoc, Wis. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1885 ..... 2:22½

Fred W., ch. g. by Bay Chief, 16311; dam by Blanco. Freeport, Ill., July 17, 1890 ..... 2:17½

Fre land, b. h. foaled 1887, by *Bald Hornet*, 2:21; dam *Cal Stebbins*, by *Rambler*. Bred by Charles E. Cole, Attica, Ind. Indianapolis, Ind., July 20, 1892 ..... 2:19¾

Frenchy, br. m. foaled 1885, by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Weiss, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct 31, 1888 ..... 2:24½

Frenchy, b. g. said to be by Royal George, Chico, Cal., Aug. 25, 1892 ..... 2:20¾

Friendly Dan, ro. g. pedigree not traced. Texarkana, Ark., Oct. 13, 1891 ..... 2:25

Fritz, gr. g. pedigree not traced, Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1884 ..... 2:18

Fuller, b. g. foaled 1876, by Clear Grit, 859; dam *Dolly*, by Niagara Champion, son of imp. Grand Exhibition. (X.) Bred by Arthur Qua, Paris, Can. Maysville, Ky., May 17, 1883 ..... 2:13¾

Fullerton D., 7447, bl. h. foaled 1878, by Regalia, 1486; dam Kate F., by Bourbon Chief, 383; grandam Black Bess, said to be by Norman, 25. (VII). Bred by Samuel Powers, Decatur, Ill. Janesville, Wis., June 15, 1887 ..... 2:19¾

Galileo Rex, 12347, br. h., foaled 1888; by Billy Sayre, 5868; dam Dewey Eve (dam of McGregor Wilkes, 2:27¼), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Lady Frank (dam of Early Dawn, 2:21½, etc.), by Mambrino Star, 585, etc. (IX.) Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:12¾

Gallietta, bl m., foaled 1889, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Nectar, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Galatea, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. (IX.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:16¼

Gambier, 8635, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lady Palm (dam of Lord Palm, 2:29½), by Thomas Jefferson, 304; grandam Juniata, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VII.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 10, 1892 ..... 2:20¾

Gambolier, 7813, b. h. foaled 1887, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Attie Belle (dam of *Guerita*, 2:19½), by Messenger Chief, 1825; grandam Nelly, by Balsora, 1024, etc. (VII.) Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:25

Gambrel, 7823, b. h. foaled 1887, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Bellfield (dam of *Rahleta*, 2:21¼), by Enfield, 128; grandam Lady Belmont, by Belmont, 64, etc. (VII.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:10½

Ganymede, ch. g. by Ajax, 40; dam not traced. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:25

Gas light, br. g. foaled 1885, by Ajax, 40; dam Fanny (dam of Wyandotte, 2:24¼), said to be by Baker Boy. Bred by Dr. Pugh, Rushville, Ind. East Saginaw, Mich., July 17, 1890 ..... 2:23

Gem, b. m. foaled 1875, by Tom Rolfe, 306; dam Lady Gem, by Sam Hazzard. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1883 ..... 2:13¾

George Campbell, br. h. foaled 1890, by Reno Defiance, 1460; dam Possum Pie, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. M. C. Hill, Dallas, Tex. Dallas, Tex., Dec. 9, 1892 ..... 2:22

George G., dn. g. by Fletcher's Flying Dutchman; dam Lightning, by Duke of Kent. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1884 ..... 2:17

George Gould, 10740, b. h. foaled 1885, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Sophia, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Mattie Wilder (dam of Abby, 2:26), by American Clay, 34, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington Ky. Clinton, Ill., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:25

George Jones, b. g. by Quicksilver; dam not traced. Boston, Mass., July 20, 1887 ..... 2:24½

George N., gr. g. foaled 188–, by Dorsey's Nephew, son of Nephew, 1220. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 14, 1891 ..... 2:22½

George Sherman, 8813, b. h. foaled 1887, by Sherman, 1506; dam Clara B., by Chandler J. Wells, 2244; grandam Julia Nichols, 2:42½, by Volcano. (VII.) Bred by Lauren Burton, East Aurora, N. Y. Dansville, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Georgetown, b. g. foaled 1877, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Sister, by Invincible, son of Invincible; grandam by Hiatoga, 498. Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Hartford, Conn., June 21, 1888 ..... 2:16¼

George W., gr. g. foaled 188–, by Honest Dick; dam pedigree not traced. Saginaw, Mich., Sept., 3, 1891 ..... 2:22½

Georgie M., ch. m. by Ashland Clay; dam not traced. Franklin, Ind., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:19¾

Geraldine, b. m. foaled 1888, by Mt. Vernon, 19514; dam Edith C., by Gen. McClellan, 143. Bred by A. Clark, Stockton, Cal., Spokane, Wash., June 29, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Gertie B., b. m. foaled 1884, by Clinton; dam Dolly Wilkes, by George Wilkes Jr.; grandam Ann Ford by Capt. Buford, etc. Bred by A. C. Case, Hamilton, Ont., Can. Guelph, Ont., Can., Sept, 9, 1892 ..... 2:23

Gertie J., b. m. foaled 1886, by Wonder; dam Belle B., by Bayard, 53. Bred by F. M. Jack, Lebanon, Ohio. Dayton, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Getty Grant, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Motion, 1544; dam Dixie, by Vermont Boy; grandam Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. W. Allen, Ferrisburgh, Vt. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:22

Gipsey Boy, 19672, b. h. by Hiatoga Chief, 2501; dam Gipsey Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Robert Jackman, Harlem Springs, Ohio. (XI.) Jewett, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:23¼

Gipsey Girl, bl. m. foaled 1888, by Pilot Almont; dam Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. Lamb, Carmi, Ill. Vincennes, Ind., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:21

Gipsey Golddust, ro. m. by Rounds' Sprague, 4194. Peoria, Ill., July 23, 1890 ..... 2:24¾

Gipsey Queen, bl. m. pedigree not traced. (XI.) Dayton, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1873 ..... 2:24

Gipsey Roan, ro. m. pedigree not traced. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 14, 1872 ..... 2:25

Gladstone, bl. g. foaled 1886, by Harry Hoyer, 5650; dam not traced. Bred by F. F. Hoyer, Tonawanda, N. Y. Bradford, Pa., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Glendennis, b. h. foaled 1886, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Black Golddust (dam of Justina, 2:20), by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; grandam Golddust, by Golddust, 150, etc. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Died 1892. New York, N. Y., June 1, 1892 ..... 2:17¼

Glide, b. m. foaled 1885, by *Tom Hal Jr.* 16934; dam Hettie, by Dudley's Snow Heels, son of Knight's Snow Heels; grandam Annie, by Pointer's Slasher, etc. Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn, Independence, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Gloster, gr. g., said to be by Sleepy Rock. Ft. Wayne, Ind., Sept. 24, 1891 ..... 2:23¼

Goethe, 8636, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Hallie B., by Hambrino, 820; grandam Lady M., by Almont, 33, etc. (VII.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Gold Beater, 3223. ch. h. foaled 1883, by Alcantara, 729; dam Flora Belle, 2:22¾, by Uwharie; grandam Kit. pedigree not traced. (V.) Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1890 ..... 2:20½

Golddust, dn. m. foaled 1884, by Dr. Spaulding; dam Molly, by Prince Albert. Bred by W. J. Worthington, Greenup, Ky. Parkersburg, W. Va., Sept. 11, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Golden Boy, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Plato; dam Belle Ervin (dam of Ringgold, 14684), pedigree not traced. Bred by C. T. Hayward, Medora, Ill. Decatur, Ill., Aug. 31, 1892 ..... 2:17½

Golden Prince, (Abdallah Prince, 3231), ch. g. foaled 1877, by Golden Bow, 2436; dam Kit, by Erie Abdallah, 129. (VI.) Bred by William Barnes, Pontiac, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1884 ..... 2:18¾

Gold Leaf, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Sidney, 4770; dam *Fern Leaf* (dam of *Thistle*, 2:14), by Flaxtail, 8132. Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal. Napa, Cal. Aug. 17, 1889 ..... 2:11¼

Gold Medal, b. g. foaled 1884, by Nephew Jr., 15906; dam Peggy Donohoo, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Henry Ellis, Lathrop, Cal., Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:14½

Gossip, 2300, ch. h. foaled 1871, by Tattler, 300; dam Molly Golddust, by Golddust, 150; grandam (dam of Lucille Golddust, 2:16¼), by Bald Hornet. (V.) Bred by Henry N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Gelded. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1886 ..... 2:18

Gossip Jr., b. g. foaled 1877, by Gossip, 2300; dam Nelly M., by Pilgrim Patchen, son of Geo. M. Patchen, 30, grandam by Voorhees Abdallah. (X.) Bred by Geo. McKelway, Trenton, N. J. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1888 ..... 2:13¼

Gov. Lucas, 4889. b. h. foaled 1883, by Attorney, 1005; dam Sally (dam of Mabel A., 2:23¼) by Tramp, 308; grandam Misty, by Jonesboro, etc. (VI). Bred by Chas. Miller, Muscatine, Iowa. Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 5, 1890 ..... 2:24¾

Gracie L., b. m. foaled 1884, by American Boy, 3410; dam Jessie K., by Rex Hiatoga, 8951. (IX.) Bred by D. C. Lawrence, Clarks, Ohio. St. Paul, Minn., July 2, 1891 ..... 2:24½

Grand George, ch. h. foaled 1889, by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by J. A. Weidler, Bronson, Mich. Trotting record 2:30. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:20½

Grandmother, b. m. foaled 1879, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Minnehaha, by Chandler J. Wells, 2244; grandam Stella, called a Black Hawk mare. (XI.) Bred by L. Burton, East Aurora, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1889 ..... 2:20¾

Grand Sec, b. g., pedigree not traced. Hartford, Conn., June 15, 1887 ..... 2:24¼

Grand View, b. h., pedigree not traced. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Granger, ch. g., by Prince; dam not traced. Bred by Wm. Noble, Cheviot, Ohio. Columbus, Ohio, July 1, 1875 ..... 2:24

Granger Pete, gr. g., pedigree not traced. Columbus, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1881 ..... 2:23

Great Heart, 11172, br. h. foaled 1888, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Willie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Sally Southworth, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (VIII.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Sturgis, Mich., September 23, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Great Western, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Saturn, 2605; dam Nettie, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. R. Smith, Fairbury, Neb. Ponca, Neb., July 4, 1892 ..... 2:25

Greenfield Maid, b. m. foaled 1882, by Pasacas, 5500; dam Mag Chope, by Magna Charta, 105. (X.) Bred by Edwin Chope, Detroit, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept 12, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Green Stotts, b. g. foaled 1885, by William Wheeler, 17202; dam Daisy, by Reconstruction, 3466. (XI.) Bred by J. T. Black, Knoxville, Iowa. Knoxville, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1891 ..... 2:22¼

Grey Bayard, 7917, gr. h. foaled 1885, by Bayard, 53; dam Brownie, by Prince Edward, 1424; grandam said to be by Abdallah Prince. (VII.) Bred by J. S. Dilworth, Mt. Union, Ohio. Canton, Ohio, July 8, 1891 ..... 2:24¾

Grey Billy, gr. g., said to be by Smuggler, 927. Freeport, Ill., Aug. 5, 1891 ..... 2:23¼

Grey Dan, gr. g., pedigree not traced. Uhrichsville, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1869 ..... 2:24½

Grey Eagle, gr. g., pedigree not traced. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 17, 1867 ..... 2:25

Grey Harry, gr. g., by *Tempest Jr.*; dam by *Bull Pup Jr.* Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1889 ..... 2:15¼

Grey Harry, gr. g., pedigree not traced. Albany, N. Y., June 19, 1889 ..... 2:18½

Grey Jim, gr. g., by Mart Stone Horse, pedigree not traced. Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 9, 1887 ..... 2:24¾

Grey John, gr. g., pedigree not traced. Springfield, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1888 ..... 2:24¼

Grey Mack, gr. g., said to be by Tempest Jr. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 10, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Grover C., b. g. foaled 1882, by Almont, 16624; dam Molly M. (dam of *Henry F.*, 2:20¼), pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. A. Gosnell, Laurel, Ind. Dover Del., Sept. 27, 1888 ..... 2:20

Grover S., br. g. foaled 1884, by Cafferty Horse. Bred by William Shanly, Binghamton, N. Y. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 8. 1892 ..... 2:14½

Grover Wilkes, b. h. foaled 1881, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam by Davy Crockett. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1888 ..... 2:24¾

G. R. S., ch g. foaled 18—, by Rex (?). Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1891 ..... 2:18½

Grundy Jim, br. g., said to be by Jim Crow. Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 16, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Guarantee, 6903, br. h. foaled 1884, by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Maggie by Meteor; grandam Mag Peterson (dam of Ben Wright, 2:30), by Masterlode, 595, etc. (VII.) Bred by S. Wixson, Coldwater, Mich. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:23

Guerita, b. m. foaled 1889, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Attie Belle (dam of *Gambolier*, 2:25), by Messenger Chief, 1825; grandam Nelly, by Balsora, 1024, etc. (IX.) Bred by Granville Cecil, Danville, Ky. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 18, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Guesswork, b. g., by Egbert, 1136; dam not traced. Suffield, Conn., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:20½

Gurgle, b. m. foaled 1878, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Matlock (dam of *Sarcho*, 2:24¼), by Grey Diomed; grandam by Tom Hal, 3000. (X.) Bred by T. S. Matlock, Rushville, Ind. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 22, 1884 ..... 2:20

Gusto, 9133, br. h. foaled 1888, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Annie Patchen (dam of Gammer, 2:25), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Annie Wolford, by Frank Wolford, 6221, etc. (VIII.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 23, 1891 ..... 2:19¼

Guy. gr h. foaled 1883, by Shiloh; dam Maud, by Shoo Fly. Bred by Edward Cathey, Thyalira, Miss. Terra Haute, Ind., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:06¾

Guy C., 18348, ch. h. foaled 1886, by *Bald Hornet*, 2:21; dam Peggy G. (dam of *Venture*, 2:15¾), by Haywood, son of Blackwood, 74; grandam Lady, by Ward's Dexter, etc. (XI.) Bred by Chas. P. Ward, Aylsworth, Ind. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:14½

G. W. Huey, b. g. foaled 1880, by *Shaker Boy*, 03; dam Kitty Dodds, pedigree not traced. Bred by Ellis Moore, Bloomingdale, Ohio. Terre Haute, Ind., June 8, 1887 ..... 2:24¼

Gyp S., ch. m. foaled 1880, by Jefferson Prince, 6212; dam Bobbie (dam of Ben Hur, 2:29¼), by Ethan Allen, 356. (VII.) Bred by Wm. Larabie, Pulaski, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y., June 25, 1891 ..... 2:24¾

Hadley Jr., b. g. foaled 1888, by Little Dave Jr.; dam Bullitt Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Sandy Owen, Nashville, Tenn. Montgomery. Ala., Nov. 17, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Hal Braden, b. h. foaled 1888, by *Brown Hal*, 16935; dam *Kate Braden*, by *Bay Tom*, 16481; grandam *Lulu Braden* (dam of *Joe Braden*, 2:15¾), by *Traveler* (Carter's or Brownlow's). Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn. Meadville, Pa., July 6, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Hal Carter, br. h. foaled 1888, by *Brown Hal*, 16935; dam Ada, by *Brown Trigham*; grandam Laura, Lowndes. Bred by Campbell Brown and A. W. McKay, Spring Hill, Tenn. Bowling Green, Ky., Sept. 8, 1892 ..... 2:24

Hal Clay, b. h. foaled 1888, by Almont Boy, 6274; dam French Mare, said to be by Henry Clay, son of Kittrell's Tom Hal. Bred by Benton Mankins, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Mexico, Mo., Aug. 2, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Hal Dillard, b. h. foaled 1887, by *Brown Hal*, 16935; dam Annie Pointer, by John Dillard Jr.; grandam Clara, by Maury Chief. Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn. Lansing, Mich., Aug. 17, 1892 ..... 2:15¾

Halo, br. m. foaled 1888. by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Frosty Maid, by Joe Downing, 710; grandam Lady Tennis (dam of Rinaldo, 2:27, etc), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. Bred by H. Duhme Jr., Cincinnati, Ohio. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Hal Parker, bl. h. foaled 1889, by *Brown Hal*, 16935; dam Annie Hatton, by Bob Hatton. Bred by J. W. Alexander, Spring Hill, Tenn. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:21

Hal Pointer, b. g. foaled 1884, by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934; dam *Sweepstakes*, by *Knight's Snow Heels*; grandam Kit, by McMeen's Traveler. (XI.) Bred by H. P. Pointer, Springhill, Tenn. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:04½

Handy B., b. h. foaled 1882, by Artemas, 1793; dam Millie, by Crittenden Jr.; grandam Maggie, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 18. Bred by B. C. Burnet, North Huron, N. Y. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:19

Hanford Medium, b. h. foaled 1888, by Milton R.; dam Tave, by Signal. Bred by J. Epperson, Hanford, Cal. Tulare, Cal., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:22

Happy Girl, bl. m. foaled 1888, by Champlain, 1041; dam Durango Maid, by Durango, 1115; grandam Mariah, by Clay Abdallah, 5849. Bred by W. A. McNeil, Oskaloosa, Iowa. Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1892 ..... 2:23¾

Happy Russell, 4494, br. h. foaled 1884, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Odd Stocking, by Happy Medium, 400; grandam County Horse Mare (dam of Nettie, 2:18, etc.), by American Star, 14. (VI.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 2, 1888 ..... 2:21½

Happy Tom, b. h. foaled 1887, by Pegasus, 8505; dam Belle, by Mambrino Champion, or Dey's Woodford. Bred by Anthony Dey, Spring Station, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Aug. 28, 1891 ..... 2:23½

Harpeth, 13080, b. h. foaled 1888, by Wedgewood, 692; dam Hilda (dam of Cuyler Coast, 2:16½, etc.), by Cuyler, 100; grandam Nora Norman (dam of Ocala, 2:23, etc.), by Blackwood, 74, etc. (IX.) Bred by Hermitage Farm, Nashville, Tenn. Montgomery Ala., Nov. 15, 1892 ..... 2:21½

Harrison, 18311, b. h. foaled 1886, by Ottawa Chief, 2456; dam Mary Wood, by Richard Wheelock, 3806. (XI.) Bred by Jeremiah Wood, Ottawa, Ill. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 3, 1891 ..... 2:19½

Harry, b. g. foaled 186–, by Niagara Champion; dam Lop Ear, said to be by Montreal. (X.) Bred by Mr. Havens, Homer, Ont., Can. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1872 ..... 2:19¾

Harry B., br. g. foaled 1882, by Waldensian, 5644; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by Ransom C. Beers, Charlotte, Vt. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1888 ..... 2:20¼

Harry Hornet, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Dan G., son of *Bald Hornet*, 2:21; dam Phil, by Snoddy's Arabian. Bred by S. J. Pernell, Veedersburg, Ind. Peru, Ind., Sept. 16, 1891 ..... 2:21½

Harry Jones, ch. g. foaled 1885, by Elgin Boy, 4620; dam Fanny, by Hudson's Eclipse. Bred by D. S. W. McMahon, Rushville, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., June 26, 1891 ..... 2:18¼

Harry Van, ch. h. foaled 1884, by George Washington; dam by Clipper (Wilson's), Rochester, Minn., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Harry Wilkes, 18271, b. h. foaled 1883, by Col. Wilkes, 18270; dam Lady, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. Milton Douglas, Catlin, Ill. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 26, 1891 ..... 2:23

Harry Wood, 19332, b. h. foaled 1888, by Rusco, 19331; dam Kitty H. Wood, by Dexter (Rader's); grandam Dillie, by Pilot (Knight's). (XI.) Bred by Alex. Innis, Milroy, Ind. Columbus, Ind., Aug. 5, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Harry Z., b. g. foaled 1881, by Little Logan, 16873; dam, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Harley B. Zenor, Hennepin, Ill. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1888 ..... 2:17

Hastings Boy, 027, b. h. foaled 1886, by Abe Downing, 709; dam Lady R., 2:35¾, by Bashaw, 50. (XII.) Bred by W. F. Williams, Vinton, Iowa. Holton, Kan., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Hattie F., gr. m. foaled 1887, by LeGrand, 2868; dam Silver, by Silverthreads, 18653; grandam Gertrude, by The Moor, 870. (XI.) Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal. Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:18

Hattie Shawan, [Hattie], ch m., by Blue Bull, 75; dam by Tom Hal (?). Galesburg, Ill., July 1, 1875. 2:24½

Haverly, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Kansas Central, 569, dam Puss (dam of Niles Beauty, 2:25¼), by Skenandoah, 926. Bred by D. H. Gleason, San Leandro, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 31, 1887 ..... 2:25

Hazel H., b. m., said to be by Bismark. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 11, 1892 ..... 2:18½

Hazel Heel, br. h., pedigree not traced. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 4, 1886 ..... 2:22½

Head Centre, b. g., by Spartacus, 1923. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 5, 1891 ..... 2:25

Headlight, br. g. foaled 1884, by Warrior Jr.; dam Kate, by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934. Nashville, Tenn., July 6, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Heilo, br. m. foaled 1885, by Sherman, 1506; dam Molly, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Jewettville, N. Y. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1891 ..... 2:20½

Henry Dexter, b. g., by Billy Davis; dam not traced. St. Paul, Minn., July 11, 1889 ..... 2:24¼

Henry F., 16508, b. h. foaled 1889, by Princeton, 2513; dam Sharlie (dam of Nelly F., 2:25), by Roger Hanson, 1985; grandam Mattie, by Blue Bull, 75. etc. (XI.) Bred by Wm. Frame, Rushville, Ind. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:15¾

Henry F., 18054, b. h. foaled 1888, by Commander, 2041; dam Molly M. (dam of *Grover C.*, 2:20, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Fry & Canady, Greenfield, Ind. Rushville, Ind., Sept. 15, 1891 ..... 2:20¼

Henry H., bl. g. by a horse called Revenue. Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:16¼

Henry H. [Henry Hopf], ch. g. by Shoofly; dam not traced. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 13, 1886 ..... 2:22½

Henry O., br. g. said to be by Clipper. Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:14

Henry O., ch. g. by George O., 9701; dam not traced. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug., 23, 1892 ..... 2:20½

Henry S., 15978, br. h. foaled 1887, by Adjutant, 1888; dam Alice M., pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Henry Staat, Greenbush, Ill. Sturgis, Mich., Sept. 11, 1891 ..... 2:17¾

Hermit, 3923, b. h. foaled 1883, by Harold, 413; dam Mary Clay, by American Clay, 34; grandam Black, by Virginius, etc. (VI.) Bred by Edward Baxter, Gravel Switch, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1891 ..... 2:16½

Hermitage, b. h. foaled 1883, by Pretender, 1453; dam Queen B. (dam of Robert Rysdyk, 2:13¼), by Kearsage. Bred by S. Black & Son, Frankfort, Ky. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:19

Hero, gr. g. by Hambletonian, 2; dam not traced. Union Course, N. Y., May 4, 1853 ..... 2:20½

Heron Wilkes, 032, b. h. foaled 1887, by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Belle Clarke, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by J. H. Clarke, Oswego, N. Y. Newark, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

H. H. P., b. g. See Brightwood ....

Hibibi, br. m. foaled 1888, by Valensin, 12049; dam *Ivy*, 2:31½, by Buccaneer, 2656; grandam *Fern Leaf* (dam of *Gold Leaf*, 2:11¼), etc.), by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. (XI.) Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal. Hartford, Conn., June 29, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Highland L., gr. h. foaled 1885, by Highland Grey, 824; dam Green Mountain Maid, by Young America, 347. Bred by P. B. Lincoln, Castleton, Vt. Middle Grandville, N. Y., Oct, 12, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Highwayman, ch. h., pedigree not traced. Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 29, 1891 ..... 2:24½

Hiram H., 19356, bl. h. foaled 1875, by Blackstone, 72; dam Jenny, by Gen. Sherman, 862. (XI.) Bred by Hiram Hamilton, Fair Haven, Vt. Gelded. Boston, Mass., July 21, 1886 ..... 2:23¾

Hiram Tracy [Hi Tracy], b. g. by Tecumseh; dam not traced. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 22, 1876 ..... 2:22½

H. J. Rockwell, b. h. foaled 1888, by Brick Wilkes; dam not traced. Bred by F. M. Dodge, Pittsfield, Mass. Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:15¼

Homestake, br. g. by Whippleton, 1883. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 15, 1887 ..... 2:16½

Honest Abe, ro. g. foaled 1883, by Roman Chief, 4996; dam not traced. Bred by Homer T. Fowler, Rome, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Honest John, b. g. foaled 1881, by Honest John; dam Fly (dam of *Ace of Diamonds*, 2:24¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by L. J. Burgess, North Hoosic, N. Y. Mt. Holly, N. J., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:23¼

Honesty, b. g. foaled 1878, by Geo. Wilkes, 519; dam Nancy Jane, by Honest Allen, 169; grandam Nancy Fat, by Guy Miller. (XI.) Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1885 ..... 2:22

Honesty, b. g. by Woodford Knox, 949, dam not traced. Topeka, Kan., Sept. 24, 1887 ..... 2:17¾

Hoodoo, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Julia (dam of Dora, 2:30), pedigree not traced. Bred by H. R. Danforth, Washington, Ill. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 7, 1891 ..... 2:23¼

Hoosier Dick, b. g., pedigree not traced. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 22, 1874 ..... 2:24

Hoosier Sam, b. g., pedigree not traced. Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 9, 1880 ..... 2:24½

Hoosier Tom, b. g. foaled about 1859, by Sorrel Tom (Shawhan's Tom Hal); dam pedigree not traced. (X.) Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 22, 1874 ..... 2:19½

Horace Greeley, br. g., pedigree not traced. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 2, 1878 ..... 2:22

Hortense, b. m. foaled 1875, by Royal George (Henderson Horse); dam by a Gray Eagle Horse. Bred by James R. Hann, Port Colborne, Can. Boston, Mass., Oct. 16, 1885 ..... 2:25

How, b. g. by Valentine Swigert, 20853; dam not traced. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 28, 1892 ..... 2:17¼

Howard St. Clair, br. h. foaled 1885, by Robert St. Clair; dam Belle, by McCoy Patchen, son of George M. Patchen Jr., 31. Tulare, Cal., Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:18

Hugar, 17556, b. h. foaled 1886, by Algeria Wilkes, 3680; dam Little Burton, by Dr. Herr, 450; grandam Lady Burton, by Stockbridge Chief. (XI.) Bred by R. B. Hennasy, Paris, Ill. Rushville, Ind., Sept. 15, 1891 ..... 2:21

Hummer, ch. g. foaled 1886, by *Sidney*, 4770; dam Hummingbird, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 10, 1891 ..... 2:18½

Humming Bird, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Bob Ingersoll (Holland's); dam Kate Sparks, by Black Snake; grandam Snip, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by W. M. Sparks, Leesburg, Ind. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 31, 1891 ..... 2:22

Humming Bird, ch. m. by Rex Patchen, 912; dam not traced. New Britain, Conn., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Hustler, b. g. foaled 1888, by Bluffton L., 13794; dam Snap, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. B. Myers, Newman, Ill. Connersville, Ind., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:15¾

Hy Wilkes, b. g. foaled 1880, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Lady McFadden, by McGuire Horse; grandam Nell, by Hiatoga, 498. Bred by H. W. Houk, Stillwater, Ohio. Providence, R. I., Oct. 7, 1887 .. 2:20

Ialene, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Nanette, by *Brown Hal*, 16935; grandam Jenny, by Skeptic, 1507. Bred by M. C. Campbell, Spring Hill, Tenn. Columbus, Ind., Aug. 4, 1892. 2:21¼

Ida A., b. m. foaled 1879, by Cash, son of Lance; dam Nelly, by Shellbark, son of Woodmansee's Tuckahoe. (XI.) Bred by Henry C. Heaton, Princeton, Ill. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 27, 1889 ..... 2:22

Ida K., b. m. foaled 1887, by Lothair Jr., 6284; dam Melvin Mare, by Monte Christo. Bred by John M. Oak, Bangor, Me. Boston, Mass., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:25

Ida S., br. m. foaled 1887, by *Burton's Hardee*; dam Muggins, by *Joe Rockaale*, son of *Rockdale*, 2:29; grandam Molly, by John Brown, son of Black Prince. Bred by D. S. Simmons, De Ray, Tenn. Fayetteville, Tenn., Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:15¾

Ilderim, b. g. by *Wade Hampton*. Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1891 ..... 2:19¾

Illusion, b. g. foaled 1880, by Constellation, 5727; dam Lady Emma, by Hiram Drew. Bred by Frank Jones, Portsmouth, N. H. Saugus, Mass., Oct. 20, 1887 ..... 2:24¼

Indianapolis Boy, 16178, b. h. foaled 1886, by Indianapolis, 517; dam Madam Golddust (dam of William B., 2:26), by Brilliant Golddust, 7699. (X.) Bred by C. M. C. Weedman, Farmer City, Ill. Milwaukee, Wis., July 21, 1891 ..... 2:20¼

Interest, 7854, br. h. foaled 1886, by Onward, 1411; dam Little Fortune (dam of *Attraction*, 2:28¼), by Scott's Thomas, 919; grandam Dame Gourlay, by Planet, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:18

Ira King, b. h. foaled 1888, by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam by Marshall Chief, 452. Bred by Charles Lyons, Jackson, Mich. Kalamazoo, Mich., June 30, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Ira Wilkes, 5916, br. h. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Nelly B. (dam of *Mike Wilkes*, 2:15¾, etc.), by Harry B. Patchen, son of Geo. M. Patchen, 30; grandam Sophy, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (VII.) Bred by Hart Boswell, Lexington, Ky. Trotting record 2:28. Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 8, 1886 ..... 2:22¾

Irene, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Dexter Prince, 11363; dam Black Dolly, by Longfellow (Morse's); grandam Dolly Marshall, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by L. M. Morse, Lodi, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 6, 1892 ..... 2:25

Irene B., b. m. said to be by Stillson, 670. Helena, Mont., Aug. 25, 1891 ..... 2:23½

Irish Boy, ch. g. foaled 1883, by Billy H.; dam by Flying Morgan, 2936. Bred by Sandusky Wallace, Kenton, Ohio. Richwood, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:20

Irma, b. m. foaled 1885, by Nutwood, 600; dam Maggie Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Maggie Keene, by Mambrino Hatcher, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (VI.) Bred by S. C. Schwarz, Dayton, Ohio. Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 10, 1889 ..... 2:18½

Irma C., gr. m. foaled 1884, by Jim Wilson, 12088; dam Fanny, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; grandam Laura C., by Ooltawa, etc. (XI.) Bred by Frank Cory, Shelbyville, Ind. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:18

Isa B., b. m. foaled 1888, by Vasco, 10996; dam Sadie Roe, by Magic, 1451; grandam Emma Dobyns, by Highlander (Sydner's). (VIII.) Bred by John W. White, Mt. Sterling, Ky. Mt. Sterling, Ky., Oct. 1, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Island Belle, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Volenvent; dam not traced. Bred by John Fenton Elcott, Ont., Can. Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Ivorine, bl. m. foaled about 1884; pedigree not traced. (XI.) Cleveland, Ohio, July 29, 1891 ..... 2:18

Jack, bl. g., pedigree not traced. Boston, Mass., July 21, 1886 ..... 2:24½

Jack Bowers, b. g. foaled 1885, by Kilbuck Tom, 16009; dam Flora, by Bethel. Bred by J. P. Bowers, Pickerington, Ohio. Bellefontaine, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1892 ..... 2:23¾

Jack Curry, gr. g. by Traveller; dam said to be by Rainbow. Bred by R. Compton, Kenton, Tenn. Hamline, Minn., July 7, 1888 ..... 2:21¼

Jack Hart, ch. g. foaled 1876, by American Boy, 3410; dam Shoo Fly (dam of Sam Bassett, 2:23¼), by Young Tippoo Sultan, son of Tippoo Sultan. (XI.) Bred by J. W. Hart, Elyria, Ohio. Pittsburgh, Pa., June 2, 1883 ..... 2:23¼

Jack Jewett, b. h. foaled 1885, by Winnebago Chief, 16585; dam Lulu Belle, by Black Jack. Bred by B. Jewett, Harrison, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1892 ..... 2:17

Jack Rapid, gr. h. foaled 1871, by *Jack Rapid;* dam Bourbon Maid, said to be by imp. Glencoe. (IV.) Bred by W. E. Hancock, Uniontown, Ky. Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 15, 1883 ..... 2:25

Jack Shiel, 19187, b. h. foaled 1887, by Ross Wilkes, 4602; dam Brown Sue, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by John Ross, Madison, Ind. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 21, 1891 ..... 2:21¾

Jasey, b. h., pedigree not traced. Salt Lake City, Utah, Oct. 8, 1892 ..... 2:22

Jay Eye See, bl. g. foaled 1878, by Dictator, 113; dam Midnight (dam of Electricity, 2:17¾, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Twilight, running-bred by Lexington, etc. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Trotting record 2:10. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1892 ..... 2:06¼

Jay Girl, ch. m. said to be by Ben Adhem. Portland, Ind., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

J. C., sp. g. pedigree not traced. New Orleans, La., May 17, 1887 ..... 2:25

Jeff Davis, gr. g. foaled 1882, sire unknown; dam Jenny Harwell, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Dallas, Tex., Oct. 23, 1891 ..... 2:23

Jenny K., b. m., by Blue Bull, 75; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by Alexander King, Pittsburgh, Pa. Streator, Ill., August 6, 1889 ..... 2:22¼

Jenny Lind, br. m. foaled 1881, by Longstrider, 18705; dam Lady (dam of *Flora Temple*, 2:18½), pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. W. Burtle, Auburn, Ill. Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1887 ..... 2:17

Jenny McCoy, b. m. foaled 1889, by Magnet, 1328; dam Lou, by Corbin Bashaw, 1762. Bred by Dubois Bros., Denver, Colo. Salt Lake City, Utah, June 20, 1892 ..... 2:22

Jenny Wren, bl. m. foaled 1885, by Hailstorm, 813; dam Jessie, by Republic, 4898; grandam Cricket, by Flying Cloud, 134, etc. (XII.) Bred by J. Lynn, New Moorfield, Ohio. Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:17½

Jersey Boy, bl. g. foaled 1874, by Paul Jones Jr., 19032; dam Colie, not traced. (XI.) Bred by Wm. Sprinkle, Jersey, Ohio. Goshen, N. Y., June 1, 1888 ..... 2:22¼

Jersey Girl, dn. m. foaled 1887, by Legal Note; dam Belle Sanford, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Wm. Sanford, Oswego, Kan. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 26, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Jesse H., ch. g. foaled 1880, by Highland Chief, 8227; dam Belle, by Young Waxey. Bred by A. A. Henley, Point Pleasant, W. Va. Philadelphia, Pa., July 12, 1889 ..... 2:18¼

Jessie L., b. m. foaled 1888, by *Tasco*, 16964; dam Daisy (dam of *Dick H.*, 2:18), by Gen. Putnam, 8695; grandam Mary Shawhan, by Reed's Virginia Whip, etc. (XI.) Bred by William T. Hall, Raleigh, Ind. Indianapolis, Ind., July 21, 1892 ..... 2:16¼

Jessie R., br. m., said to be by Bob Lee. Columbia, Tenn., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:21

Jewell, b. g. by Petoskey, 3633; dam not traced. Winchester, Ky., Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Jewett, bl. g. foaled 1876, by Allie West, 745; dam Heel and Toe Fanny (dam of Catharine, 2:28¾), by John Innis. (V.) Bred by Isaac Smith, Lexington, Ky. Trotting record 2:20. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1886 ..... 2:14

J. H. L., 18826, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Idol Wilkes, 512; dam Hattie Cromwell, by Harrison Chief, 3841; grandam Katie, by Edwin Forrest (Simm's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49. (XI.) Bred by J. H. Letton & Son, Jackstown, Ky. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 14, 1892 ..... 2:15¼

Jim Blaine, bl. h. foaled 1885, by Legal Star, son of Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Victoria, by Jeffrie's Sam Hazard. Bred by Eli Lowe, Burlington, Kan. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 22, 1891 ..... 2:25

Jim Blaine, gr. g. foaled 1879, by Jim Wilson, 12088; dam Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wilson H. Bevis, Taylorsville, Ind. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1885 ..... 2:25

Jim Brown, ch. g., pedigree not traced. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 13, 1873 ..... 2:17½

Jim Carr, ch. g., said to be by Newsboy. Janesville, Wis., July 19, 1892 ..... 2:22

Jim Clinker, b. g. foaled 1885, by Clinker, 10379; dam Molly Mc, said to be by Hickory Boy. (XI.) Bred by H. M. Lachlin, Paola, Kan. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 10, 1890 ..... 2:21¾

Jim Finch, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Madam Finch, by Drennon (Mauprat's); grandam by Gen. Taylor. Bred by Allen Bashford, Paris, Ky. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 25, 1892 ..... 2:25

Jim Friel, ro. g. foaled 1883, by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934; dam Lucy, by Van Dorn. Bred by J. L. Bullock, Washington, D. C. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 10, 1890 ..... 2:20¾

Jim Jewell, b. g. by Aberdeen, 27; dam said to be by American Star, 14. Albany, N. Y., July 4, 1883 ..... 2:19¼

Jimmy Patterson [H. R. T.], b. g., pedigree not traced. Pottstown, Pa., June 4, 1890 ..... 2:24¼

Jimmy Temple, bl. g. foaled 188–, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Patchen (dam of Jersey Wilkes, 2516, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Ida, by Vermont, 104. Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Trotting record 2:22½. St. Paul, Minn., July 11, 1889 ..... 2:23¼

Jim Wilson, b. g. by Swigert, 650; dam not traced. Racine, Wis., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Jim Wilson Jr., gr. g. foaled 1885, by Jim Wilson, 1653; dam Cavender Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Cavender, Ludlow Falls, Ohio. Philadelphia, Pa., July 15, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

J. I. R., br. h. foaled 1884, by Larry W., 1280; dam Black Betty, by Midnight. Bred by J. I. Reekes, Dallas, Tex. Hamline, Minn., July 7, 1888 ..... 2:24¾

J. K., br. g., by Brown Henry; dam Lady Shelbark (dam of *Bonny Boy*, 2:29¼), said to be by Corbeau, 98. Minneapolis, Minn., July 11, 1891 ..... 2:16½

Jocko, bl. g. foaled 1883, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam *Grandmother*, 2:20¾, by Almont Jr., 1829. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1890 ..... 2:16½

Joe Bowers Jr., b. g., by Joe Bowers; dam not traced. Cleveland, Ohio, July 26, 1882 ..... 2:18

Joe Braden, ch. g. foaled 18—, by *Bull Gopher* (Foster's); dam *Lulu Braden*, by Traveller (Carter's or Brownlow's). (XII.) Bred by W. M. Boyd, Marbut, Tenn. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1886 ..... 2:15¾

Joe Egbert, b. g. foaled 1886, by West Egbert, 5870; dam Rena C., pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. D. Conley, Godfrey, Kan. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 19, 1892 ..... 2:15½

Joe First, br. h., said to be by Rome. Lyons, Neb., Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:17

Joe Gales, gr. g., pedigree not traced. Washington, D. C., Nov. 7, 1867 ..... 2:23¼

Joe Howe, ch. h., by a horse called Tom Thumb; dam, pedigree not traced. Bred by Jno. Hall, Lawrencetown, Nova Scotia. Saugus, Mass., Aug. 5, 1887 ..... 2:23¼

Joe Jefferson, 17796, br. h. foaled 1879, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Fanny S., pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by A. L. Sardy, New York, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., July 18, 1889 ..... 2:19¼

Joe Jett, b. g. foaled 1888, by Billy Wilkes, 2938; dam Fiction, by Fairy Gift, 1145. Bred by H. S. Marshall, Pekin, Ill. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1892 ..... 2:14½

Joe L., b. g. foaled 1878, by Harlequin, son of Hampton; dam by Highland Boy, 1320; grandam by Royal George Jr., son of Royal George, 9. (VII.) Bred by Michael Lynch, Hamilton, Ont., Can. Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1887 ..... 2:15

Joe L., ch. g. foaled 18—, by Capt. Pankey, 11418; Independence, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1890 ..... 2:22¾

Joe Mowat, b. g. foaled 1884, by St. Lawrence (Douglass'); dam Lady Ireland, by Glanford Chief; grandam by Niagara. Bred by Charles Porter, Appleby, Ont., Can. Lansing, Mich., Oct. 4, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Joe S., bl. g. foaled 1876, by Nimble Dan; dam Burnay, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by T. E. Smith, St. Albans, Me. Providence, R. I., June 18, 1885 ..... 2:20¼

Joe Taylor, b. h. foaled 1888, by Rescue, 2119; dam Molly Wingert, by Kirkpatrick's Buck. Bred by J. C. Goodbar, Ladoga, Ind. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:23

Joe Wilkes, ch. h. by Allie Wilkes, 6225; dam not traced. Franklin, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Joe Wilson, b. g., pedigree not traced. New Orleans, La., May 2, 1852 ..... 2:24¾

John, b. g., pedigree not traced. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 9, 1891 ..... 2:20¼

John C., br. g., by Dick Turpin (?). Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 14, 1887 ..... 2:24¾

John C., bl. g. foaled 1887, by Dresden, 4613; dam Chance, by Bay Pilot; grandam by Mambrino Champion, 5130. Bred by John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo. Hamilton, Mo., Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:22½

John Carpenter, gr. g., said to be by Tennessee Drennon. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 19, 1892 ..... 2:12

John C. Heenan, b. g. foaled 185–, by Henry Clay; dam pedigree not traced. (XII.) Louisville, Ky., Oct. 26, 1860 ..... 2:25

John Duncan, 17899, gr. h. foaled 1880, by Amber, 2639; dam Lucy, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by John Duncan, Tuscarora, Ont., Can. Hansell, Ont., Can., Sept. 3, 1888 ..... 2:25

John L., ch. h., said to be by Joker. Woodland, Cal., Sept. 4, 1891 ..... 2:22

John M., b. g., said to be by Ozark. Kankakee, Ill., Oct. 14, 1891 ..... 2:25

John McKay, b. g., by Star Hambletonian, 1534; dam not traced. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:24½

John McKinney, ro. g., pedigree not traced. St. Louis, Mo., June 21, 1865 ..... 2:23

John McNair, b. g., pedigree not traced. Steubenville, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1873 ..... 2:23¾

John Maloney, ro. g. foaled 1872, by Corbeau, 98; dam said to be by Tom Crowder. (X.) Boston, Mass., July 10, 1884 ..... 2:24¼

Johnny Smoker, bl. g. foaled 1882, by Totoway, 2168; dam Queen, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Chas. A. Marsh, Jessup, Iowa. St. Paul, Minn., July 4, 1891 ..... 2:16¼

Johnny Weigle, dn. g. foaled 1868, by Longfellow, son of Mormon Chief; dam pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by John Adams, San Bernardino, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Oct. 8, 1881 ..... 2:20½

Johnny Woods, b. g., by *Bay Tom Jr.*, dam by Jack Gamble, son of Jack Malone. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 13, 1888 ..... 2:21

John R., bl. h. foaled 1886, by Wild Tom; dam Molly, by Maj. Ringgold; grandam Old Pet, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Roths, Wakeland, Ind. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 26, 1892 ..... 2:14¼

John R. Gentry, 12645, b. h. foaled 1889, by Ashland Wilkes 2291; dam Dame Wood (dam of Myron McHenry, 2:27¾), by Wedgewood, 692; grandam Fancy, 2:30, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:13

John S., b. g., by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam pedigree not traced. Caro, Mich., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Johnston, b. g. foaled 1877, by Joe Bassett, 13867; dam Cary Mare (dam of Brother Dan, 2:23½, etc.), by Swetting's Ned Forrest. (X.) Bred by James and Richard Carey, Berlin, Wis. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 3, 1884 ..... 2:06¼

John W. [Lucien W.], b. g., by Viceroy; dam Puss, said to be by Frank, 895. Sioux Falls, S. Dak., July 2, 1889 ..... 2:25

Jo Jo., b. g., said to be by Vermont Ethan. Freeport, Ill., July 28, 1892 ..... 2:24

Jones Ordway, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Alcyone, 732; dam Clara Gray, pedigree not traced. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:16¾

Jordan, 7427., bl. h. foaled 1887, by Baymont, 1027; dam Edna Wilkes, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; grandam Fanny, by Highland Lad, etc. (VII.) Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn. Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:17¼

Jordan, ch. g., pedigree not traced. Cleveland, Ohio, July 29, 1885 ..... 2:17¾

Joseph L., sp. g., by Lexington Chief, son of Regular; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by Jos. A. Luman, Bainbridge, Ind. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 18, 1888 ..... 2:24¼

Joy Wilkes, 017, b. h. foaled 1885, by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820; dam Dolly, by Regular, son of Volunteer, 55. (XII.) Bred by J. P. Land, Milledgeville, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:21½

Judge Lynch, b. g. foaled 1876, by Flying Cloud, 17806 (Corbin's); dam Annie, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by A. D. Johnston, State Lick, Pa. Wellsville, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1890 ..... 2:22

Judge West, 10921, b. h. foaled 1888, by Bivouac, 2666; dam Verona, by Lord Wellington, 9768; grandam Vena, by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369, etc. (VIII.) Bred by H. Bennett, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:22¾

Juliet, ch. m. foaled 1885, by Bonnie Clay; dam Minnie, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. B. Hurxthal & Sons, Chillicothe, Mo. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 17, 1892 ..... 2:20

Juliet, b. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Boston, Mass., June 29, 1885 ..... 2:21¼

Kansas, 18691, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Karatas, 8564; dam Shining Star, by Guiding Star, 538; grandam *Pacing Betty*, by son of Robert Bonner, 270. (XI.) Bred by E. L. Willson, Marysville, Kan. Holton, Kan., Nov. 5, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Kansas Jack, ch. g., said to be by Alhambra. Peoria, Ill., July 15, 1891 ..... 2:23¾

Kasonis, bl. m., by John A. Kasson, 18082; dam not traced. Edgar, Neb., Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:25

Kate Bender, b. m. foaled 1883, by Little Burl; dam not traced. Bred by William Hines, Cedarvale, Kan. Emporia, Kan., Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:20½

Katie Howard, bl. m., by Almont Smith, 7125; dam not traced. Chicago, Ill., October 7, 1884 ..... 2:19¾

Keno, br. g. foaled 1886, by Jim Mulvenna, 3581; dam Hattie S., by Budd Doble, 3764. Bred by B. V. Sargent, Monterey, Cal. Woodland, Cal., Sept. 1, 1891 ..... 2:23¼

Kenoma, bl. h. foaled 1888, by Herod, 510; dam Nancy, by Seth Warner 2d. Bred by A. E. Wheeler, Preston, Minn. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:23

Keno R., bl. g., said to be by Magic. San Luis Obispo, Cal., Oct. 1, 1892 ..... 2:20½

Kentucky Ruler, 1979, b. h. foaled 1881, by Egbert, 1136; dam Lady Almont, by Almont, 33; grandam by Greever's Mambrino Jr., son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.) Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa. Trotting record 2:29. Died 1892. New Albany, Ind., September 30, 1890 ..... 2:24

Killarney, 19680, b. h. foaled 1879, by Black Ralph, 10687; dam not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. R. Campbell, Firebaugh, Cal. Nevada City, Cal., Aug. 25, 1886 ..... 2:20½

King Jim, b. g. foaled 1879, by Belmont, 64; dam Maud (dam of Attorney, 1005), by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., May 26, 1886..... 2:20½

King Medium, 6700, b. h. foaled 1886, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Maria Sturgess (dam of Soudan, 2:25), by Almont, 33; grandam Victoria, by Abdallah (Voorhees'), etc. (VII.) Bred by John W. Conley, Chicago, Ill. Columbus, Ind., September 21, 1892..... 2:20

King of Belair, 7530, b. h. foaled 1883, by King Rene, 1278; dam Alma (dam of Olmedo Wilkes, 2:26¼), by Almont 33; grandam Itaska (running-bred), by Imp. Hooton, etc. (VII.) Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky. Evansville, Ind., Sept. 29, 1892..... 2:24

Kingtoska, 5802, b. h. foaled 1885, by Petoskey, 3633; dam Susie King (dam of *Mary Lou*, 2:19½), by Mambrino King, 1279; grandam Maggie, by Indian Chief, 832, etc. (VII.) Bred by James Long, Georgetown, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1890..... 2:17

Kinsman, ch. g. foaled 1880, by Stranger; dam Jenny, by Young Country Boy, son of Country Boy, 431. Bred by H. F. Colton, Johnstonville, Ohio. Trotting record 2:23¼. Washington C. H., Ohio, Oct. 7, 1886..... 2:17¼

Kismet, bl. g., by a horse called Capt. Walker; dam pedigree not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., May 23, 1883..... 2:24¾

Kit Carson, b. g., said to be by Grey Dick. Seymour, Iowa, Sept. 30, 1892..... 2:21¾

Kitty C., b. m. foaled 1883, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1889..... 2:17¾

Kitty Grey, gr. m., said to be by Hero; dam, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. Randall, Rochelle, Ill. Council Bluffs, Iowa, July 4, 1888..... 2:24

Kitty R., ch. m., by Mountain Boy, 19094; dam Pet, pedigree not traced. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 7, 1892 2:21¼

Klick Klock, br. m. foaled 1887, by Mambritonian, 6059; dam Jenny Klock, by Luce Horse; grandam Lady Klock (dam of Tricotrin, 2:25), by Young Oneida, 833. Bred by Eugene Snow, Knoxboro, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1892..... 2:16¾

La Belle, b. m. foaled 1889, by Lockheart, 6864; dam Rosewood, by Blackwood Jr., 380; grandam Sister (dam of Von R., 2:29½), by Swigert, 650, etc. (IX.) Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1892..... 2:12¾

Lady Duroc, ch. m. foaled 1880, by Iowa Duroc, 16623; dam Lady Green, by Bashaw, 50; grandam Lady Cushman, by Vermont Morgan. (XI.) Bred by Cyrus Taylor, Linnville, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1890..... 2:21½

Lady Elgin, gr. m., pedigree not traced. Galesburg, Ill., July 1, 1875..... 2:24½

Lady Gray, gr. m., pedigree not traced. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 12, 1866..... 2:25

Lady H., b. m. foaled 1888, by Sidney, 4770; dam Sultana, by Del Sur, 1098; grandam Madam Ferguson (dam of Sir Guy, 2:28½), by Stormy John. Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal. Portland, Ore., Sept. 6, 1892..... 2:18

Lady Hamilton, ch. m. foaled 18—, by Alcantara, 729; dam's pedigree not traced. Bred by J. A. Hamilton, Chester, Mass. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 30, 1890..... 2:23¼

Lady Head, b. m. foaled 1882; pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by John Kruse, Edgerton, Wis. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1891..... 2:24

Lady Hill, ch. m. foaled 1881, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Joan D'Arc, by Abdallah, 15; grandam by Kincaid's St. Lawrence. (V.) Bred by S. B. Hill, Hamptonburg, N. Y. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1888. 2:22

Lady Lightfoot, b. m., pedigree not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., May 2, 1882..... 2:25

Lady Markham, b. m. foaled 1886, by Bismark, 19240; dam Lapwing, by Western, 11334; grandam Grey Plover, by Bismark, 19240, etc. (XI.) Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 22, 1892..... 2:17¾

Lady Pendleton, ch. m., by Glencoe Jr. Bonham, Tex., Sept. 23, 1891..... 2:24¼

Lady Princeton, b. m. foaled 1889, by Princeton, 2513; dam Wait-a-Bit, 2:31 (dam of Guy Princeton, 2:28¼, etc.), by Basil Duke, etc. (IX.) Bred by B. T. Buford, Louisville, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 3, 1892..... 2:15½

Lady Rolfe, b. m. foaled 1874, by Tom Rolfe, 306; dam Nelly, said to be by Montezuma. (IV.) Trotting record 2:22¼. Kenosha, Wis., Oct. 2, 1888..... 2:23

Lady St. Clair, b. m. foaled 1862, by *St. Clair*, 16675; dam Jule, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by John E. Miller, Sacramento, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., May 31, 1875..... 2:20

Lady Sheridan, b. m. foaled 1880, by Confidence; dam Nelly Nelson, by Brother's Pride; grandam pedigree not traced. Bred by George D. Skinner, Brooklyn Street, Nova Scotia. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1892..... 2:15¼

Lady Vice, b. m. foaled 1886, by Viceroy, 19701; dam pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by McFarland Black, Anderson, Ind. Rushville, Ind., Sept. 16, 1891..... 2:17

Lady Vivian, br. m. foaled 1888, by Aristos Jr., 2848; dam Maud A., by *Capt. Jack*, 2:24¾; grandam Sidney, pedigree not traced. Bred by Anderson Bros., Roachdale, Ind. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 2, 1892..... 2:20

Lady Wilkin, br. m., foaled 1880, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Sleepy Jane (dam of *Claremont*, 2:21¼), pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. S. Wilkin & Bro., Providence, R. I., Sept. 28, 1888..... 2:15½

Lalla Rookh, br. m. foaled 1887, by Allie Gaines, 2380; dam May, by Star of the West, 666; grandam Topsey, by Star of the West Jr. (IX.) Bred by M. V. Rowley, Rochester, Minn. Rochester, Minn., Oct. 20, 1892..... 2:20¾

Lamplighter, ch. m., pedigree not traced. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1889..... 2:23¾

Larry C., b. g. foaled 1875, by Black Hawk Messsenger, 19028; dam Maud, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by John Van Meter, Charleston, Ill. Peoria, Ill., July 27, 1892..... 2:19¾

Late Rose, b. m. foaled 1877, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Astoria, said to be by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. Bred by Alexander Davidson, Williamsport, Pa. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 18, 1886..... 2:23¼

Laura T., b. m. foaled 1886, by Al West, 13471; dam Lizzie, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by W. P. Milliner, Leeton, Mo. Mexico, Mo., Aug. 3, 1892..... 2:21

Laurel, b. m. foaled 1883, by *Brown Hal*, 16935; dam Myrtle, by Enfield, 128; grandam Minette, by Ericsson, 130, etc. (XI). Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn. Columbus, Ind., Aug. 2, 1892..... 2:23¾

Laverne, b. g. foaled 1882, by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Bally (dam of *Wonderful*, 2:25½), by Cockspur. Bred by John H. Bebaut, Rushville, Ind. Danville Ky., Aug. 6, 1890..... 2:23¼

L. B. Curtis, ro. g., by Hamenger, 1222; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by Andrew Hermony, Indianapolis, Ind. Cambridge City, Ind., July 4, 1891..... 2:22¾

L. C. Lee, br. h., by Elmo, 891; dam by Kentucky Chief, son of Nonesuch. Bred by J. M. Taylor, Independence, Mo. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 29, 1887..... 2:15

Leander, 6331, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Strader Jr., 6330; dam Lady Jane Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444. (VII.) Bred by L. Blanden, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1891..... 2:22

LeClede, 7830, b. h. foaled 1886, by Princeps, 536; dam Fallacy (dam of Grimalkin, 2482), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam by Nonpareil, 3576. (VII.) Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Mathews, Ky. Kirkwood, Del., Oct. 21, 1892..... 2:21¼

Lee H., ch. g. foaled 1884, by Bay Tom (Harding's); dam Fanny, by Lew Boyd, Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 24, 1891..... 2:14¼

Leila May, b. m. foaled 1889, by Recorder, 4052; dam Almonte, by Almont Jr., 1764; grandam Valencia, by Cassius M. Clay, Jr., 22, Winchester, Ky., Sept. 16, 1892..... 2:24½

Lena H., ro. m. foaled 1883, by *Gen. Hardee*, 16187; dam Pick, by *Earnharts' Brooks*. Bred by Thomas Ray, Columbia, Tenn. Columbia, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1892..... 2:22

Lena Willetts, br. m. foaled 1885, by Ferguson, 8015; dam Rosemond, by Abdallah Prince, 749. (X.) Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1892..... 2:14

Leo, ch. g., by Argonaut, 717. Bred by L. Hinkston, Waukegan, Ill. East Saginaw, Mich., July 15, 1887. 2:24¼

Leon, gr. m. foaled 1889, by Wild Wagner (Hiatt's); dam Fanny H., pedigree not traced. Bred by Samuel Hiatt, Spiceland, Ind. Connorsville, Ind., Aug. 31, 1892..... 2:23¼

Leverone, b. h. foaled 1888, by Gen. Hancock, 1165; dam Patience, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by H. Duhme Jr., Woodlawn, Ohio. Hedrick, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1892..... 2:16

Leviathan, ch. g, pedigree not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., May 9, 1883..... 2:24

Lewis B., br. h., by Drennon. Minneapolis, Minn., July 2, 1889..... 2:17¼

Lex, 8255, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Lucy (dam of *Lucy Pan*, 2:17), by Blue Bull, 75. (VII.) Bred by Joseph Holman, New Salem, Ohio. Cambridge City, Ind., June 30, 1891.. 2:23½

Lexington Chief, sp. g., by Aristos, 771; dam Dolly Varden, pedigree not traced. Trotting record 2:30. Boston, Mass., July 16, 1890..... 2:23¼

Lida W., b. m. foaled 1880, by Nutwood, 600; dam Belle, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; grandam Rebel Daughter, by Belmont (Williamson's), etc. (XII.) Bred by W. C. Wilson, San Jose, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 20, 1891..... 2:18¼

Lieut. Wilkes, 19195, b. h. foaled 1886, by Gov. Wilkes, 6513; dam Kit, by Cockspur (Wells'); grandam Old Suse, by Yellow Jacket (Wells'.) (XI.) Bred by S. T. Howard, Sharpsburg, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 18, 1891..... 2:23½

Lila King, br. m. foaled 1886, by Gold King, 17865; dam Jennie Lind, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Joseph Thompson, Jewett, Ohio. Canton, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1891..... 2:22½

Lillian, b. m. foaled 1884, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Abdallah Lightfoot (dam of *Waterloo Boy*, 2:14¾), by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; grandam said to be by Herr's Boston. (VII.) Bred by William Blowers, Waterloo, Iowa. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1889..... 2:14¼

Lillian S., b. m. foaled 1880, by Morgan Messenger, 3169; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by M. W. Dailey, Madison, Ind. Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1887..... 2:17¾

Lilly, gr. m., said to be by Capt. Clay, Monmouth, Ill., Aug. 3, 1892..... 2:19½

Lilly Banks. gr. m. foaled 1886, by Black Hawk Morgan (Ayer's), dam California Pet, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Thomas Qualls, Shenandoah, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, July 31, 1891.... 2:22

Lilly C., gr. m. foaled 1884, by Steinway, 1808; dam Bloomfield Maid (dam of *Charley C.*, 2:18½, etc.), by Hambletonian Jr., 1882; grandam Lady Livingston (dam of Lady Blanchard, 2:26¼), by Gen. Taylor. Bred by Lux & Miller, San Francisco, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 2, 1891..... 2:20½

Limber Jack, b. g., by Tom Hal, 3000; dam not traced. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1882..... 2:18½

Lincoln, ch. g., by Tempest Jr.; dam not traced. Columbus, Ohio, July 3, 1880..... 2:23¾

Linda Gale, b. m. foaled 1888, by Chastelard, 5980; dam Pallas, said to be by Sheldon's Jupiter. Bred by T. E. Eddy, Pittsfield, Mass. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1892..... 2:23¼

Linden, b. h. foaled 1886, by Madison Wilkes, 1331; dam Lady Maud, by Young Trustee, Philadelphia, Pa., July 6, 1892..... 2:17¼

Linkwood Patchen, b. g. foaled 1887, by Linkwood Chief, 4481; dam Lady Patchen (dam of Miss Patchen, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by C. G. Meginnis, Baltimore, Md. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 4, 1892..... 2:19¼

Little Brown Jug, br. g. foaled 1875, by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934; dam *Lizzie*, dam of *Brown Hal* 2:12½), by *John Netherland*, grandam Blackie by John Hal, etc. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 24, 1881..... 2:11¾

Little Daisy, b. m. foaled 1885, by Young Kirkwood; dam Fanny, by Daniel Webster. Bred by R. R. Campbell, Little Silver, N. J. Waverly, N. J., Sept. 21, 1892..... 2:23½

Little Doc, b. g., by Little Johnny; dam Jenny Wells, by Jack Hawkins, son of Boston. Bred by Ross Sargent, Fresno, Cal. Fresno, Cal., April 18, 1889..... 2:25

Little Em, b. m. foaled 1878, by Billy Green, 19652; dam Old Wiley, said to by Rattler Tuckahoe. (X.) Bred by John Welch, Uhrichsville, Ohio. Terre Haute, Ind., June 10, 1886..... 2:18½

Little Frank, br. h. foaled 1884, by Ashland Clay; dam Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by Alfred Gray, New Wagerville, Ind. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 13, 1892..... 2:19¼

Little Hope, br. g., by Tempest Jr.; dam said to be by Blue Bull, 75. Oakland, Cal., Aug. 31, 1888..... 2:21¼

Little Ida, b. m. foaled about 1880, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by A. Sailyers, Reedtown, Ohio. Philadelphia, Pa., July 12, 1889..... 2:19¼

Little Joe, b. g., by Schmidlap's Get-a-way; dam Lucy, pedigree not traced. Hamline, Minn. Sept. 8, 1891..... 2:23½

Little Joker, b. h. foaled 1884, by Charley Foster; dam Dolly, said to be by Bayswater. Meadville, Pa., Sept. 20, 1892..... 2:19¾

Little Lulu, ro. m. foaled 1882, by Sea Foam, 16364; dam Promise Lady, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by T. J. Anderson, Promise City, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1891..... 2:23¼

Little Mac, br. g. foaled 1877, by a horse called Kentucky Dan. Bred by Mr. Downs, Mt. Clemens, Mich. Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1886..... 2:13¾

Little Rocket, b. g., pedigree not traced. Lynn, Mass., Nov. 8, 1892..... 2:24½

Little Rube, ch. g., said to be by Mohawk, Huntington, Ind., Sept. 16, 1892..... 2:25

Little Willie, 19089, sp. h. foaled 1876, by King Pharaoh, 19088; dam Dolly, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Wm. Graves, Weston, Mo. Gelded 1879, Salem, Neb., July 4, 1884..... 2:23¼

Lizzie H., b. m., said to be by Brown Hal Jr. Dallas, Tex., Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:23½

Lizzie H., ch. m. foaled 1886, by Longstrider, 18705; dam Dove, by Camden Denmark. (XII.) Bred by S. S. Wrightsman, Atwood, Ill. Springfield, Ill., July 11, 1890 ..... 2:22

Lizzie Hunter, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Nantucket, 2956; dam Mattie, by Almont Smith, 7125. (VII.) Bred by W. T. Hunter, Shelbyville, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:22

Lizziemont, b. m. foaled 1884, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Evemont (dam of Fanny Wilcox, 2:19¼), by Piedmont, 904. Bred by M. B. Wilcox, Southington, Conn. Cuba, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:16¾

Lochinvar, bl. h., by Clipper Brooks. Hartford, Conn., June 27, 1890 ..... 2:18¼

Lone Jack, br. g., pedigree not traced. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1883 ..... 2:19

Lon G., b. g., by *Bald Hornet*, 2:21; dam not traced. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Longfellow, ch. g., by Red Bill; dam not traced. Sacramento, Cal., May 10, 1872 ..... 2:19¼

Longitude, 5975, b. h. foaled 1886, by Osman, 1403; dam Galita, by Adirondack, 719; grandam by Blackbird, 401. (VII.) Bred by Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 26, 1891 ..... 2:18

Long Taw, gr. g., said to be by Newsboy, Murfreesboro, Tenn., Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:23

Longworth, 18452, br. h. foaled 1885, by Sidney, 4770; dam Gray Dale, by American Boy Jr.; grandam, Grey Poll, by Winfield Scott, etc. (XI.) Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 3, 1889 ..... 2:19

Lorene, bl. m. foaled 1878, by Col. West, 2579; dam Fancy Downing, by Joe Downing, 710; grandam Old Ball, by Bald Stocking. (V.) Bred by J. H. Ewalt, Breckinridge, Mo. Providence, R. I., Sept. 10, 1884 ..... 2:15¼

Lothair Boy, b. g. foaled 1884, by Lothair Jr., 6284; dam not traced. Bred by J. F. Fogg, Garland, Me. Boston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:19

Lottie K., gr. m. foaled 1877, by Blue Bull Jr., 2878; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by W. P. Henby, Bentonville, Ind. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 5, 1888 ..... 2:25

Lottie Loraine, b. m., foaled 1890, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Lady Yeiser (dam of *Don Pizarro*, 2:14¾, etc.), by Garrard Chief, 2253; grandam Jewell, by Vermont, 104, etc. (XI.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:16¼

Lottie M., [Little Lot], gr. m. foaled 1884, by Grey Harry; dam Lottie Stevens, not traced. Bred by George W. Milner, Connersville, Ind. Hagerstown, Ind., Aug. 22, 1890 ..... 2:20¼

Lottie P., b. m. foaled 1876, by Blue Bull Jr., 2878; dam Fanny, said to be by Proud American Jr. (X.) Bred by Luther Benson, Falmouth, Ind. Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1885 ..... 2:17¼

Lower Stoner, ro. g., by Strathmore, 408; dam Kate Dillard, by John Dillard. Bred by L. M. Bedford, Paris, Ky. Peru, Ind., Sept. 19, 1891 ..... 2:21

Lucille, ch. m. foaled 188–, by Elgin Boy, 4620; dam said to be by Kentucky Chief. Rushville, Ind., June 23, 1891 ..... 2:24½

Lucille, b. m. foaled 1885, by Wedgewood, 692; dam Pauline (dam of Pauline Lambert, 2:29), by Shakespeare. (XI.) Bred by Benjamin E. Bates, Boston, Mass. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:14½

Lucille H., b. m. foaled 1889, by Socrates, 287; dam Motto, by St. Mark, 4879; grandam Motto (dam of Abdallah Boy, 2:24¼), by Corbeau, 98, etc. (XI.) Bred by J. L. Neal, Harrodsburg, Ky. Wheeling, W. Va., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Lucy, gr. m. foaled 187–, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Owned by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Died 1892. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1880 ..... 2:14

Lucy B., br. m. foaled 1881, by Legacy, 3159; dam not traced. (X.) Bred by Jesse B. Jillson, Ogdensburg, N. Y. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1890 ..... 2:22¼

Lucy Dumas, br. m. foaled 1883, by Dumas, 2669; dam Vinewood, by Ironwood, 2046; grandam Mattie W., by Alexander, 1986. Bred by J. H. Lamb, Jerseyville, Ill. Richmond, Ind., July 13, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Lucy K., ch. m. foaled 1886, by *Rattler Brooks*, dam by Roscoe, son of Jack Gamble. Bred by G. Kelso, Fayetteville, Tenn. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 15, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Lucy L., b. m. foaled 1889, by Gen. McClellan Jr., 17461; dam Mag, by Alexander, 490; grandam Doll, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by I. D. Ranard, Petaluma, Cal. Willows, Cal., Aug. 11, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Lucy Pan, ch. m. foaled 1889, by Pan, 5224; dam Lucy (dam of *Lex*, 2:23½), by Blue Bull, 75; grandam by Pete Guffin. (IX.) Bred by Oliver Posey and Son, Rushville, Ind. Connersville, Ind., Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:17

Lucila, b. m. foaled 1884, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Flaxy, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. M. Amos, Rushville, Ind. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 12, 1890 ..... 2:19¼

Lulu G., ch. m. foaled 1886, by Consul, 3354; dam Grace, pedigree not traced. Bred by B. S. Purdy, Fairbury, Neb. Lincoln, Neb., Sept., 6, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Lulu McCurdy, b. m. foaled 1886, by Baywood, 2698; dam Belle R., by Wonder, 2697. Bred by G. P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill. Davenport, Iowa, Oct., 7, 1892 ..... 2:15

Lydia Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1886, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Aileen (dam of St. Vincent, 2:13¼, etc.), by Mambrino Boy, 844; grandam Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. Bred by T. C. Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 24, 1892 ..... 2:17½

Lyttleton, b. g., by King Pharaoh, 19088. Providence, R. I., June 18, 1885 ..... 2:20½

Mabel Flood, ch. m. foaled 1886, by Pocahontas Abdallah, 3021; dam Jenny F., by Mercury, 847; grandam Mary Ann (dam of Mamie Woods, 2:20, etc.) Bred by Thomas S. Flood, Elmira, N. Y. Connorsville, Ind., Sept. 3, 1892 ..... 2:19

Mac, b. g. foaled about 1887, breeding unknown. Bloomsburg, Pa., Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:21¾

McClintock, b. g., by Bay Chief, 16311; dam not traced. East Saginaw, Mich., July 16, 1886 ..... 2:20¼

McDowell, 18561, b. h. foaled 1885, by Triton, 957; dam Molly (dam of *Edna Wilkes*, 2:23), by St. Elmo, 275. (XI.) Bred by M. Walker, Lexington, Ky. Lexington Ky., Sept. 18, 1890 ..... 2:25

McGinty, b. h. foaled 1890, by Delineator, 6057; dam not traced. Bred by Andrew McGinty, Indianapolis, Ind. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:15¾

Mac H., ch. g., pedigree not traced. Oshkosh, Wis., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:23

Madge D., ch. m., said to be by Tempest. Bloomfield, Ind., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Madge Medium, b. m., by Draco Medium, 16465; dam Fanny, by Black Dutchman, 785. Died 1889. Mount Holly, N. J., Oct. 10, 1888 ..... 2:21¾

Madge Miller, b. m, foaled 1883, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Kit, by Creeper, 1664; grandam said to be by Bull Horse. (VII.) Bred by Fred H. Miller, Muskegon, Mich. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Maggie A., b. m. foaled 1887, by Attorney, 1005; dam Mattie, by Carenot. (XI.) Bred by L. B. Morey, Aledo, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:25

Maggie Almont, b. m. foaled 1884, by Almont Pilot, 763; dam Maggie, by Magna Charta, 105. (VIII.) Bred by T. J. Price, Reading, Kan. Janesville, Wis., June 11, 1890 ..... 2:21¾

Maggie H., bl. m. foaled 1885, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Miss Davidson, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; grandam Molly (dam of Chance, 2:20½), by Pete Guffin. (VIII.) Bred by George Hiatt, Winchester, Ind. Salt Lake City, Utah, June 17, 1892 ..... 2:25

Maggie McDowell, b. m. foaled 1887, by *Sidney*, 4770; dam Lady Hannah, by Arthurton, 365. (XII.) Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal. Kalamazoo, Mich., July 9, 1891 ..... 2:21¼

Maggie May, ro. m. foaled 1879, by *Sea Foam*, 16364; dam not traced. (X.) Bred by William Cochran, Kniffin, Iowa. Philadelphia, Pa., June, 15, 1888 ..... 2:24¾

Maggie N., b. m., said to be by Colfax. Circleville, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1891 ..... 2:24½

Maggie R., b. m. foaled 1884, by *Kilbuck Tom*, 16009; dam Topsy (dam of *Pullback*, 2:26¼), by Bethel, (XI.) Bred by D. Hickman & Son, Reynoldsburg, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, July, 28, 1891 ..... 2:15½

Maggie T., b. m. foaled 1887, by Nihilist, 1847; dam Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Jacob Thomas & Son, Knox City, Mo. Kirksville, Mo., Sept. 6, 1892 ..... 2:21

Magoozler, gr. g., pedigree not traced. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 18. 1867 ..... 2:20½

Major Ham, 17984, b. h. foaled 1886, by Hambrino, 820; dam not traced. (XI.) Bred by Joseph A. Moore, Indianapolis, Ind. Bainbridge, Ind., July 4, 1891 ..... 2:25

Major Lambert, 20889, br. h. foaled 1889, by California Lambert, 10936; dam Fifty, by Hawthorne, 10935; grandam March Fourth (dam of Kilrain, 2:22¾, etc.), by Hambletonian, 725, etc. (XII.) Bred by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:22

Major Wilkes, 18575, b. h. foaled 1883, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Catharine, by Blue Bull, 75. (XI.) Bred by Louis Cook, Lexington, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1891 ..... 2:24¾

Maj. Wonder, b. g. foaled 1885, by Maj. Edsall Jr., 19183; dam Brigham, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by D. C. Rankin, Tarkio, Mo. Bryan, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:10

Mambrino Hannis, 19801, b. h. foaled 1883, by Hannis, 821; dam Dolly, said to be by Preston's Patrick Henry. (XI.) Bred by William H. Whitridge, Baltimore, Md. Gelded. Buffalo, N. Y. Aug, 9, 1889 ..... 2:16½

Mambrino Prince, br. g., by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam Lena Bolton, by Ansel. Bred by W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa. Saginaw, Mich., July 20, 1888 ..... 2:23¼

Manager, 20400, gr. h. foaled 1888, by Nutwood, 600; dam Carrie, 2:29¾, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Bashaw Belle (dam of *Strong Boy*, 2:12, etc.), by Bashaw, 50, etc. (XII.) Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:09¾

Manette, b. m. foaled 1886, by Guelph, 2486; dam Daisy, by Steven's Uwharie; grandam Neta, by Jesse G. Lindell, etc. (X.) Bred by Fred Seacord, Galesburg, Ill. Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 28, 1889 ..... 2:24

Manson E., b. g. foaled 1888, by Tattler Jr., 5463; dam not traced. Bred by Manson Elbree, Athens, Pa. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Maplewood, 16843, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Ajax, 40; dam Belle, by *High Jack*, 16810; grandam Fanny Crowder, by Tom Crowder, 16880. (XI.) Bred by George W. Thomas, Homer, Ind. Greenfield, Ind., Aug. 22, 1891 ..... 2:25

Marendes, gr. h., by Walker Morrill, 2557; dam Henry Mare, by Sherman Morgan Jr., 2626. Hartford, Conn., June 26, 1891 ..... 2:17¼

Marie Scott, b. m., by Hiatoga, 498; dam Jenny Lind (dam of Duck, 2:30), by John Stanley. Zanesville, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1876 ..... 2:24

Marion, b. g. foaled 1887, by Gen. Marion, dam Kit, by Flying Cloud. Bred by E. L. Atwood, Trempleau, Wis. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 13, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Maritana, b. g. foaled 1886, by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784; dam Marie, by Long Island Patchen. Bred by Huntley & Clarke, Toston, Mont. Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Sept. 13, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Marjie C., ch. m. foaled 1887, by Albatross, 13024; dam not traced. Bred by Peter Halpin, Lowell, Mich. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:21½

Markland, 10180, b. h. foaled 1884, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Sally Dudley, by Standard Bearer, 5300; grandam Lady Carr (dam of Ambassador, 2:21½, etc.), by American Clay, 34, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Dabney Carr, Chilesburg, Ky. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1890 ..... 2:21

Marlowe [Bulldozer], b. g. foaled 1878, by Standard Bearer, 5300; dam Puss Kenny, by Kenny's Eclipse, grandam Sal (dam of Coaster, 2:26¼), by Canada Chief, etc. (XI.) Bred by W. M. Kenny, Muirs, Ky. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 20, 1885 ..... 2:15

Martha H., b. m., foaled 1889, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Kitty Kimbrough, by Abdallah (Kimbrough's). Bred by L. W. Hudson, Danville, Ky Bowling Green, Ky., Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Marvin, ch. g. foaled 1885, by Scriba Boy; dam Maggie, by Jefferson Prince, 6212. Bred by M. Bartlett, Scriba, N. Y. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:21¾

Mary Centlivre, b. m., by R. C. Brown, 21311; dam Carrie Blackwood (dam of *Atlantic King*, 2:18½), by Blue Bull, 75; grandam (dam of Daisy Blackwood, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. Columbia, Tenn., Oct., 28, 1892 ..... 2:15¾

Mary Crit, bl. m., by Rhomer, 7270; dam not traced. Trotting record 2:23¾. Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:19

Mary Lou, b. m. foaled 1886, by Petoskey, 3633; dam Susie King (dam of *Kingtoska*, 2:17), by Mambrino King, 1279; grandam Maggie, by Indian Chief, 832, etc. (XII.) Bred by James Long, Georgetown, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 21, 1890 ..... 2:19½

Mascot, b. g. foaled 1885, by Deceive, 17552; dam Miss Delmore, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Michael Kenna, Wilna, N. Y. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:04

Mattie Graham, br. m., by Pilot Almont, son of Almont Jr., 1764; dam Madeline, by Tom Crowder. Bred by B. B. Graham, Carmi, Ill. Died 1891. Kankakee, Ill., Oct. 11, 1891 ..... 2:21

Mattie Hunter, ch. m. foaled 1872, by *Prince Pulaski*; dam Lettie, by Driver, son of Vermont Morgan. (X.) Bred by Isaac Milner, Florence, Ala. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 16, 1881 ..... 2:12¾

Mattie J., ro. m., by Ultimus; dam not traced. Mt. Sterling, Ky., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:19

Maud Adair, b. m. foaled 1884, by Floramour, 11423; dam Belle, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Forman & Aldrich, Lowell, Mich. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 6, 1892 ..... 2:18¾

Maud B., cr. m. foaled 1886, by King Legacy; dam Zephyr, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. D. Barnes, Canton, N. Y. Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:20

Maude, b. m. foaled 1877, by Bertrand Black Hawk, 3262; dam Selby Mare, by Hamilton Chief, son of Royal George, 9; grandam Bobtail, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by John Long, San Francisco, Cal. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 17, 1885 ..... 2:20

Maud Elenah, ch. m., by Harry Knox, 6211. Taunton, Mass., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:22

Maud H., br. m. foaled 1885, by Harold, 413; dam Lady Faulkner, by Mountain Boy (Hoffmann's), (XI.) Bred by C. D. McKenzie, Ashland, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Oct. 26, 1892 ..... 2:20½

Maud M., b. m. foaled 1888, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Flash, by Alfred, 2609; grandam Vera, by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (X.) Bred by J. D. Mateer, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:15½

Maud M., gr. m., said to be by Cheatham. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:22¾

Maud Neff, ro. m. foaled 1880, by *Sea Foam*, 16364; dam not traced. (X.) Bred by Thomas B. Neff, Unionville, Mo, Springfield, Ill., June 23, 1891 ..... 2:19

Maud P., ch. m. foaled 1885, by Pepper's Pharaoh; dam Birdie Clay, said to be by Little Arthur. Richmond, Ind., July 14, 1892 ..... 2:15¼

Maud P., gr m, foaled 1885, by Frank A.; dam Finney Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Pyers, Nashville, Ohio. Canal Dover, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:19¾

Mauprat, 8839, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Egbert, 1136; dam Jessie Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74; grandam Cap, by Flying Cloud (Ward's) etc. (VII.) Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Evansville, Ind., Oct. 1, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Maxie B., b. g. pedigree not traced. Rockford, Ill., Aug. 44, 1891 ..... 2:22

Maxwell Star, bl. g. foaled 1886, by John Morgan (Reynolds'); dam Florence, by Tom Gregory. Bred by John Reynolds, Maxwell, Tenn. Elizabethtown, Ky., Sept. 9, 1891 ..... 2:24½

May Eddy, b. m. foaled 1887, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam *Flora Hebel*, by Young Dick Taylor. (XI.) Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Jewettville, N. Y. Trotting record 2:25½. Peru, Ind., Sept. 16, 1891 ..... 2:22½

Meacham, b. g., by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; dam not traced. La Porte, Ind., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:22

Mercury, 16938, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Summit, 1512; dam Bird, by Bashaw Webb; grandam by Skinkle Hambletonian, 664. (XI.) Bred by M. J. Crosier, Kewanee, Ill. La Salle, Ill., July 7, 1891 ..... 2:24¾

Merrimark, b. m. foaled 1890, by Prince Bismarck, dam Maggie Shrader, by Shrader. Bred by S. S. Merrifield, Connorsville, Ind. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:25

Merry Chimes, b. h. foaled 1888, by Chimes, 5348, dam Hypatia, by Blackwood Chief, 7670; grandam Toy (dam of Belle Hamlin, 2:12¾), by Hamlin Patchen, 3519, etc. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Grand Rapids, Mich., Aug. 9, 1892 ..... 2:14¾

Messina Boy, b. g., by Walkill, 16257; dam Gipsey, pedigree not traced. (X.) Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1886 ..... 2:16¾

Midland Maid, br. m., by Carleton; dam Dolly, pedigree not traced. Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:21½

Midnight, bl. h., foaled 1885, by Nigger Boy; dam *Starlight*, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. H. Pooler, Serena, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:17¾

Mikado, 6072, b. h. foaled 1886, by Maxim, 2711; dam Cicada, by Clermont, 713; grandam Miss Butler, by Duvall's Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (VII.) Bred by Huntley & Clark, Toston, Mont. Gelded. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:13

Mike, ch. g., said to be by Frenchman. Evansville, Ind., Oct. 1, 1892 ..... 2:15

Mike Wilkes, b. g. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Nelly B. (dam of *Ira Wilkes*, 2:22¾, etc.), by Harry B. Patchen, son of George M. Patchen, 30; grandam Sophy, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (VII.) Bred by Hart Boswell, Lexington, Ky. (Trotting record 2:26½.) Died 1891. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 16, 1887 ..... 2:15¾

Miller Ward, 19114, b. h. foaled 1888, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Daisy K., by Telegraph (Kitchen's); grandam Happy, by Tom Hal (Boyer's). (XI.) Bred by Joseph Kimbrough, Cynthiana, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 16, 1891 ..... 2:24¾

Mink, b. g., pedigree not traced. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 28, 1889 ..... 2:22

Minnie A., bl. m. foaled 1886, by *Clinker*, 10379; dam Bally, pedigree not traced. Bred by Crumley & Colbert, Belton, Mo. Clinton, Mo., Nov. 4, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Minnie Belle, bl. m. foaled 18—, by Mambrino Davis (?). Rushville, Ind., July 4, 1890 ..... 2:24¼

Minnie C., b. m. foaled 1886, by Indiana Boy, 17871; dam Lucy (dam of *Tom F.*, 2:30), pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Thomas Lillibridge, Hartford City, Ind. Lima, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:25

Minnie Cassell, b. m. foaled 1884, by Dictator, 113; dam Creta, by Sam Broaddus; grandam pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by James P. Ford, Versailles, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1890 ..... 2:16¼

Minnie H., br. m. foaled 1887, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Mamie F. (dam of *Pinewood*, 2:20), by Joe Jefferson, 4661; grandam Lottie, by *High Jack*, 16810, etc. (VIII.) Bred by James Archey, Bentonville, Ind. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:25

Minnie K., b. m. foaled 1880, by Billy Conn; dam Bird, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by S. P. Kimball, Woodstock, Ohio. Streator, Ill., Aug. 19, 1886 ..... 2:18¾

Minnie M., b. m. foaled 1884, by Wapsie, 688; dam Fanny, by Panic, 520; grandam said to be by Flying Cloud, 134. (VIII.) Bred by John Mardis, Des Moines, Iowa. Knoxville, Iowa, Oct. 16, 1891 ..... 2:24¼

Minnie P., b. m., pedigree not traced. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 29, 1889 ..... 2:16¼

Minnie R., br. m. by J. C. Breckinridge; dam not traced. Trotting record 2:19. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1884 ..... 2:16½

Minnie V., b. m., pedigree not traced. Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Minnie Wilkes, br. m. foaled 1884, by Ira Wilkes, 5916; dam by Mambrino Excelsior, 582. Bred by Henry Mitchell, Detroit, Mich. Hamline, Minn., July 9, 1890 ..... 2:20½

Min Young, ch. g. foaled 1886, by Harry Green; dam Fanny E., by Hiatoga, 498. Bred by C. A. Johnson, Bergholtz, Ohio. Connorsville, Ind., Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:16½

Miss Bruce, ch. m. foaled 1882, by Ben Bruce, son of Corbeau, 98; dam Old Queen, by Black Harry Clay, 70; grandam Grandmother, by Terror, etc. Bred by C. H. C. Beaks, Orr's Mills, N. Y. Pittsburgh Pa., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:20

Miss Cumskey, b. m. by Embassador, 8111; dam by Harry Scott. Bred by Walter Craig & Son, Cadiz, Ohio. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Miss Mouser, b. m., pedigree not traced. Fort Worth, Tex., Nov. 13, 1884 ..... 2:25

Molly Cooper, ch. m., pedigree not traced. (XII.) Portland, Ore., Sept. 10, 1890 ..... 2:24

Molly Hooper, b. m. foaled 1887, by Carver, 2667; dam Lady Peck, by Black Bashaw, 782; grandam Roseline Peck, by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by John Lawler, Port Huron, Mich. Caro, Mich., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Molly Malloy, b. m. foaled 1886, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Hugueley, by John Dillard. (X.) Bred by A. Smith McCann, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 20, 1890 ..... 2:20

Mona, b. m. foaled 1887; by Jay Gould Jr., 3698; dam Louise H., by Almont Jr., 1829; grandam Fanny, by Frank Martin, 9429, etc. (VIII.) Bred by J. R. Hazard, Buffalo, N. Y. Hillsboro, N. Dak., Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Monkey Rolla, b. g., by Tempest Jr. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 8, 1889 ..... 2:15½

Monadel, 029, br. h. foaled 1889, by Monon, 4071; dam Adele, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Franklin, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by J. V. Stryker, Springfield, Ill. Olney, Ill., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:25

Monogram, b. h. foaled 1886, by Red Pilot; dam Willie, by Gibson's John Dillard Jr.; grandam Sally, by Maury. Bred by Pillow Gart, Columbia, Tenn. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Monreve, b. g. pedigree not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 17, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Monroe Brister, b. h., by Jim Brister (?). Pittsburgh, Pa., July 17, 1891 ..... 2:20¼

Monroe S., 17180, b. h., foaled 1885, by Monroe Chief, 875; dam Lurline, by Belle Alta; grandam by Longford. (XI.) Bred by Edward Newland, Oakland, Cal. Chico, Cal., Aug. 25, 1891 ..... 2:20

Montrose, ch. g. foaled 18—, by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Ellen, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by W. E. Puckett, Murfreesboro, Tenn. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Sept. 9, 1891 ..... 2:24¼

Morena, b. m. foaled 1888, by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735; dam Lizzie Moore (dam of *Morelia*, 2:26½), by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934; grandam *Lizzie* (dam of *Little Brown Jug* 2:11¾), by *John Netherland*, etc. (XI.) Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 19, 1892 ..... 2:24

Moscow, gr. m. foaled 1886, by Red Oak; dam Shoo Fly, by Legal Tender, 1784. Bred by Robert Morris, Moscow, Ind. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:20

Motto, 7044, b. h. foaled 1883, by Maxim, 2711; dam Miss Herr, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam said to be by Mambrino Whalebone, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (VII.) Bred by S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont. Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Sept. 25, 1891 ..... 2:20

Mountain Boy. [See Puritan.]

Moxie Hiatoga, b. h., foaled 1885, by Proclamation; dam by American Perry. Bred by John Suthard, Hanover, Ohio. Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Mugwump, br. g. foaled 1885, by Pilot Chief, 18289; dam pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by F. Craig, New Burlington, Ohio. Dayton, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1892 ..... 2:20¼

Myrtle S., b. m. foaled 1882, by Billy Cone, son of Flying Morgan, 2936; dam Lula, by Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by Willis Epps, Pottersburg, Ohio. Springfield, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1888 ..... 2:25

Nannie Ward, b. m. foaled 1888, by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Daisy, by Lookout, 1791; grandam Mary Hatton, by Bob Hatton, etc. (XII.) Bred by C. A. Ward, Smyrna, Tenn. Pulaski, Tenn., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:22

Nate C., b. g., said to be by Nathan Mills. Bay City, Mich., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Ned, gr. h., pedigree not traced. Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1873 ..... 2:25

Neddie H., b. g. foaled 1884, by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam by Vermont, 104; grandam by Bay Dick. Bred by Mock Brothers, Danville, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., July 4, 1891 ..... 2:17¼

Ned Forrester, ch. g., by Young Forrester; dam not traced. Milwaukee, Wis., July 26, 1883 ..... 2:23½

Ned M., ch. g. foaled 1882, by Billy Hibbard, 16417; dam Polly, by Richner's Hambletonian. (XI.) Bred by F. G. Thompson, Orland, Ind. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 11, 1888 ..... 2:24¼

Ned V., b. h. foaled 1884, by Detractor, 2301; dam Silkey, by Rushville; grandam Fanny Buford, pedigree not traced. Bred by Clark Vaughn, Pontiac, Mich. Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 27, 1890 ..... 2:22

Ned Winslow, bl. g. foaled 1881, by Tom Benton, 15705; dam Brown Jenny (dam of Mary Lou, 2:19½), by David Hill Jr., 17139; grandam Old Brown Jenny, by Black Hawk, 767. Bred by J. G. McCracken, Sacramento, Cal. Napa, Cal., Oct. 14, 1890 ..... 2:15

Nelly B., gr. m. foaled 1878, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Lady McGee (dam of *Princess*, 2:19¼), by Blue Bull, 75. (VIII.) Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Dallas, Tex., Nov. 1, 1887 ..... 2:21

Nelly B., ro. m., said to be by Old John. Bainbridge, Ind., Sept. 2, 1891 ..... 2:23

Nelly B., b. m. foaled 1884, by Notable, 1396; dam Jenny, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by R. E. Brackett, Lansing, Mich. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:14¾

Nelly Davis, b. m. foaled about 1868, by Rainbow (Kremer's); dam pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Joel Davis, Elizabethtown, Ind. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 26, 1877 ..... 2:24¼

Nelly Gray, gr. m., by Grey Eagle (?); dam not traced, Freeport, Ill., Sept. 30, 1875 ..... 2:24

Nelly June, gr. m. foaled 1880, by Highland Grey, 824; dam Belle Hammond (dam of Ella, 2:28¼), by Honest Dan. Bred by Nelson L. Vial, Schaghticoke, N. Y. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 26, 1887 ..... 2:24¼

Nelly McCrory, b. m. foaled 1889, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Lucy, by Tobe Jr., 16674. Bred by Perry McCrory, Manzey, Ind. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:18¼

Nelly Mambrino (*Halloween*), b. m. foaled 1887, by Meredith, 1367; dam Mambrinette, by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139; grandam Flora West, by Star Davis, etc. (VII.) Bred by E. K. Thomas, North Middletown, Ky. Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:18¼

Nelly O., br. m., said to be by Henry Mambrino. Saugus, Mass., Oct. 25, 1888 ..... 2:23¼

Nelly R., b. m., pedigree not traced. St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 27, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Nettie C., b. m., by Moonstone; dam Maggie, by Royal George, 83. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 21, 1891 ..... 2:23½

Nettie Field, b. m. foaled 1887, by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Nettie, by Volunteer, 55; grandam Annie, by Whirlwind, 2359. (VIII.) Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 7, 1891 ..... 2:23

Nettie Green, cr. m., by Billy Green, 19652; dam Kitty Scott, by Hiatoga, 498. Millersburg, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1891 ..... 2:25

Nettie Hoppin, ch. m., by Longstrider; dam by Smoke Boy. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 17, 1885 ..... 2:20

Nevada, 4769, b. h. foaled 1877, by Gen. Reno, 4764; dam Marysville Queen (wagon record 2:35), by Signal, 3327. (VI.) Bred by W. B. Todhunter, Sacramento, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 25, 1885 ..... 2:24½

New Hope, bl. g., pedigree not traced. Cleveland, Ohio, July 31, 1885 ..... 2:16

News Boy, b. h. foaled 1885, by Oscar, 1857, or Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Nettie (dam of Jerome Turner, 2:15½), by Tom Hal, 3000; grandam Mary, by Sorrel Tom. Bred by E. P. Byerly, Owosso, Mich. Binghamton, N. Y., June 16, 1892..... 2:22¼

Nidia, b. m., foaled 1890, by Wayne Wilkes, 3708, dam Carrie E., by Almont Pilot. Bred by Centlivre Bros., Ft. Wayne, Ind. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1892..... 2:20

Nigger Baby, bl. g., pedigree not traced. Lyons, Neb., June 22, 1892..... 2:22¾

Nightingale, ch. m. foaled 1883, by Alcantara, 729; dam Neoscaletta, by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam by Columbus, 95, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1891 2:13½

Nimrod, ch. g., by *Missouri Chief;* dam by Williamson's Belmont. Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 6, 1877..... 2:19¾

Nina, br. m. foaled 1880, by Eclaire, 12740; dam not traced. Bred by Mr. Hale, Buckfield, Me. Boston, Mass., June 10, 1886..... 2:22¼

Nodine, b. g. foaled 1884, by Peacemaker, 260; dam Lady Burgett, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. Burgett, Rathbornville, N. Y. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 4, 1892..... 2:19¾

Norristown, b. g., pedigree not traced. Chillicothe, Ohio, Aug. 14, 1889..... 2:24¼

Northwest, 5222, b. h. foaled 1885, by Egmont, 1828; dam Tot (dam of Patenter, 2:27½), by Dictator, 113; grandam Annie (dam of *Westmont,* 2:13¾, etc.), by Cottrell Morgan. (VI.) Bred by D. L. Bourn, La Belle, Mo. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 16, 1892..... 2:15

Nutcoal, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Nutwood, 600; dam Bessie (dam of Red Nutwood, 2:27¾), by Temptation; grandam Henrietta, by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by John W. Hoffman, Jeffersonville, Ind. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 16, 1892..... 2:24

Nutford, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Abbottsford, 707; dam Annie Nutwood, by Nutwood, 600; grandam by Imp. Hercules. Bred by M. Parkhurst, San Jose, Cal. Santa Ana, Cal., Oct. 1, 1892..... 2:24¾

Nuthurst, 5237, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Nutwood, 600; dam Enterprise, by Onward, 1411; grandam Belle Thorne, by Hero of Thorndale, 549, etc. (VI.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 22, 1892..... 2:14¾

Nutpine, 7262, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Nutwood, 600; dam Maggie Wilkes (dam of Wilkeswood, 2:23½, etc.), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Princess Clay, by American Clay, 34, etc. (VII.) Bred by Estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct 21, 1892..... 2:15¼

Nutrose, 19212, b. h. foaled 1887, by Nutwood, 600; dam Moss Rose, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Primrose (dam of Redwald, 2:23½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. (XI.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 24, 1892..... 2:22

Nydia Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1887, by Baron Wilkes, 4758; dam Anne Belle, by Nutwood, 600; grandam Lucia (dam of Day Dream, 2:21¾, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 21, 1891..... 2:22¾

Oakland, 06, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Detractor, 2301; dam Jule, by Mambrino Sotham, 10920. (XII.) Bred by R. N. Murray, Flint, Mich. Saginaw, Mich., July 14, 1892..... 2:24

Onie D., b. m. foaled 1881, by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam Tackey, by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Tackey, 2:26 (dam of Pilot Boy, 2:20, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (VII.) Bred by Alexander Davidson, Williamsport, Pa. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 25, 1889..... 2:20

Online, b. h. foaled 1890, by Shadeland Onward, 6010; dam Angeline (dam of *Ontonian,* 2:25), by Chester Chief, 2172; grandam Lady Pine, by Mapes Horse, 2063, etc. Bred by E. D. Gould, Fullerton, Neb. Lyons, Neb., Oct. 14, 1892..... 2:11

Ontonian, 10980, b. h. foaled 1889, by Shadeland Onward, 6010; dam Angeline (dam of *Online* (2 yrs.), 2:11), by Chester Chief, 2172; grandam Lady Pine, by Mapes Horse, 2063, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa. Lyons, Neb., Aug. 4, 1892..... 2:25

Onward, bl. g., by Chieftain, 721; dam not traced. San Francisco, Cal., April 17, 1874..... 2:24¾

Oran C., gr. g. foaled 1887, by Orion, 3341; dam Jenny Ross, said to be by Crook's Corbeau. Bred by A. J. Coleman, Harrodsburg, Ky. Rushville, Ind., Sept. 18, 1891..... 2:22¾

Orphan Boy, b. g., by Walker Morrill, 2557. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 22, 1889..... 2:24¼

Orphan Boy, b. h. foaled 1888, by George Steck, 9034; dam Doska, by Bald Stockings, Bred by Frank Miller, Thompson Station, Ky. Evansville, Ind., Sept. 30, 1892..... 2:20

Osceola, bl. g. foaled 1880, by Blue Vein, 5466; dam Polly, by Cadmus. Bred by Andrew Innis, Milroy, Ind. Nashville, Tenn., July 6, 1892..... 2:18

Otto W., 15987, b. h. foaled 1887, by Dall Brino, 4323; dam Bessie B. (dam of *Russell B.,* 2:25½), by Teeter's Horse. (X.) Bred by L. H. Westerman, Ellsworth, Kan. Independence Iowa, Sept. 3, 1892..... 2:13¼

Ouida, b. m., pedigree not traced. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 14, 1882..... 2:24

Our Dick, b. g. foaled 18—, by Gibraltar, 1185. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 5, 1892..... 2:10¼

Ovid, b. h. foaled 1889, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Silk, by Alcantara, 729; grandam Gerty Smith, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. Providence, R. I., Sept. 20, 1892. 2:15½

Pansy Blossom, gr. m., by Gen. Wilkes, 8493; dam by Harrodsburg Boy. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 26, 1892... 2:21¼

Paola, ch. m. foaled 1888, by Frank Logan; dam Fanny Logan, by Little Logan, 16873; grandam Minnie Rolfe, by Rolfe. Bred by Joseph Bryan, Princeton, Ill. Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 12, 1892..... 2:20

Pappoose, b. m. foaled 1886, by Ultimus; dam by Vermont, 104. Bred by W. E. Walker, Lancaster, Ky. Cambridge, N. Y., Sept. 8, 892..... 2:25

Passmont, 18055, br. h. foaled 1885, by Pasacas, 5500; dam Piccola, by Harvester, son of Harold, 413; grandam Calico, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by W. W. Starkey, Fowlerville, Mich. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 21, 1892..... 2:18¼

Patasco, 19289, br. h. foaled 1887, by *Brown Hal,* 16935; dam Yellow Mag, by Pointer's *Slasher;* grandam Fox, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn. Peru, Ind., Sept. 16, 1891..... 2:24¾

Pat Bruen, ch. g. foaled 1880, by Ajax, 40; dam Fashion, by Millett Horse. Dallas Tex., Oct. 17, 1888... 2:24

Patchen T., b. g. foaled 1877, by Shadow, son of Abdallah, 164; dam Nelly Bell, by *Hole-in-the-Day,* son of St. Lawrence; grandam Jenny, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by John Bell, St. Paul, Minn. Minneapolis, Minn., July 4, 1884..... 2:24¼

Pat Harold, 18958, b. h. foaled 1884, by De Soto, 2211; dam Maggie Patton, by Masterlode, 595; grandam Dame One Eye, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Jabin Strong, Somerset, Mich. Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 4, 1892..... 2:21

Pat Legg, bl. g. foaled 1886, by Mambrino Redmon; dam not traced. Bred by Wilford Hill, Clifford, Ind. Kankakee, Ill., July 21, 1892..... 2:25

Pat Murphy, br. g. foaled 1888, by Palmetto, 5257; dam Molly Murphy, by Davy Crockett (Dodson's). Bred by Graves Bros., Bloomfield Ky. Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 10, 1892 ..... 2:20

Patsey Clinker, gr. g. foaled 1877, by Charley; dam Nellie, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by R. A. Stone, Independence, Mo. Mapleton, Iowa, Aug. 25, 1886 ..... 2:20

Paul, ch. g., pedigree not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 31, 1892 ..... 2:13¼

Paul M., b. g. foaled 1884, by Manchester; dam Mary, by Louis Napoleon, 207. Bred by John Menehen, St. John, Mich. Owosso, Mich., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Peacock, 12038, gr. h. foaled 1878, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Jane McLane (dam of Jim Mulvenna, 2:27¾), by Budd Doble, 3764; grandam *Lady Clinton*, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by J. P. Sargent, Sargent, Cal. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 23, 1886 ..... 2:23¼

Pearl R., b. m. foaled 1883, by Lucas Broadhead, 1281; dam Maud Medium, by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Sophie, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. (VII.) Bred by M. J. Ridgeway, La Porte, Ind. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1891 ..... 2:17½

Perine, b. m. foaled 1880, by Paul Jones Jr., 19032; dam, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Wm. Belt, Union Station, Ohio. Saginaw, Mich., July 17, 1889 ..... 2:24¼

Peruvian Bitters, b. g. foaled 1879, by Electioneer, 125; dam Nellie Walker (dam of Warlock, 2:24), by Thorndale, 305, or son of Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam Rosalind, 2:21¾, by Abdallah, 15. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 14, 1886 ..... 2:23½

Pet, ro. g., pedigree not traced. Union Course, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1852 ..... 2:18½

Peter Piper, b. g. foaled 1886, by Nantucket, 2956; dam Puss Miller, by Sir Walter, son of Corbeau. Bred by Z. Z. Carpenter, Shelbyville, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1891 ..... 2:21½

Pete Whetstone, b. g., pedigree not traced. Quincy, Ill., Aug. 6, 1870 ..... 2:22

Pharon, 8595, b. h. foaled 1887, by Pharos, 3877; dam by Antenor, 364; grandam said to be by Hambletonian, 814. (VII.) Bred by Elon Percey, Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Boston, Mass., July 12, 1892 ..... 2:22¼

Phillis Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1889, by Balmont Wilkes, 4369; dam Jessie H., by Stephen A. Douglass, 422; grandam Morgan Kate, by Morris Morgan. Bred by A. J. Haberer, Dunkirk, N. Y. Columbia, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:21½

P. H. M. [See William M. Singerly.]

Pickaway, ch. g., pedigree not traced. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1890 ..... 2:16¾

Pilatoga, 9586, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Bayard, 53; dam Jenny, by Hiatoga, 498; grandam Sally, by Hiatoga, 498. (VIII.) Bred by George W. Hively, Salem, Ohio. Council Bluffs, Iowa, Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:20¼

Pilot Bird, b. m. foaled 1886, by Pilot Knox, 2649; dam Lil Williams, by Kohinoor, 2925; grandam Lady Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. (VII.) Bred by B. D. Whitcomb, Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1890 ..... 2:22¾

Pilot Gift, 15941, br. h. foaled 1883, by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Pussy, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by Andrews Bros., Washington, Ill. Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Pine Level, gr. g., pedigree and history not reported. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 16, 1891 ..... 2:22¼

Pinewood, 18470, b. h. foaled 1890, by Artemas, 1793; dam Mamie F. (dam of *Minnie H.*, 2:25), by Joe Jefferson, 4661; grandam Lottie, by *High Jack*, 16810, etc. (XI.) Bred by Charles Ferguson, Bentonsville, Ind. Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:20

Plunkett, b. g. foaled 1887, by Strathearn; dam Fly, by Bulger; grandam Fanny, by Spread Eagle. Bred by John Kean & H. L. Nelson, Napa, Cal. San Jose, Cal., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:13¼

Poca Eagle, 020, b. h. foaled 1885, by *Pocahontas Sam*, 019; dam Molly Coshow, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Charles Coshow, New Brunswick, Ind. New Ross, Ind., Aug. 14, 1890 ..... 2:21½

Pocahontas, ch. m. foaled 1847, by Iron's Cadmus; dam by Big Shakespeare, son of Shakespeare. (IV.) Bred by John C. Dine, Butler County, Ohio. Union Course, N. Y., June 21, 1855 ..... (w.) 2:17½

Pocahontas, ch. m., by Little Washington, son of Tecumseh; dam by *St. Clair*, 16675. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 24, 1886 ..... 2:22½

Polly T., br. m., said to be by Red Bird. Flint, Mich., Sept. 21, 1892 ..... 2:22

Pomona, b. h. foaled 1887, by Albion, 5514; dam Pansy, by Re Echo, 14439. Bred by Leon Dickinson, Bakersfield, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 4, 1892 ..... 2:20

Pomp, ch. g. foaled 1881, by Dick, pedigree not traced; dam Pearl, by Platte Allen, son of Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by A. M. Hunter, Garfield, Utah. Helena, Mont., Aug. 31, 1889 ..... 2:22

Posey Golden, br. g., pedigree not traced. Died 1892. Evansville, Ind., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

President, 17658, bl. h. foaled 1880, by Swigert, 650; dam Patsey Lee, by Rock. (XI.) Bred by C. X. Larrabee, Fairhaven, Wash. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 17, 1887 ..... 2:23¼

President Wilkes, 14373, b. h. foaled 1885, by Ashland Wilkes, 2291; dam Caltha Robertson, by Al West, 14371; grandam Coreno, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (X.) Bred by M. Beamer, Blackburn, Mo. Rockford, Ill., June 11, 1891 ..... 2:19½

Pretension, b. h. foaled 1888, by Pretender, 1453; dam Meg Rodman, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. D. Cromie, Frankfort, Ky. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Prima Donna, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Betterton, 8022; dam Dame Tansey (dam of Busbey, 2:29¼, etc.), by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam Quarter Mare (dam of Bay Star, 11267), pedigree not traced. Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:11¾

Prince, b. h., said to be by Fremont. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 31, 1891 ..... 2:23¼

Prince, br. g. foaled 187–, by *Missouri Chief*, son of Tom Benton; dam, said to be by Williamson's Belmont. (X.) Bred by S. W. Mesick, Sacramento, Cal. Fresno, Cal., Oct. 10, 1884 ..... 2:23¾

Prince Alcander, 19756, ch. h. foaled 1889, by Alcander, 6617; dam Rhea, by Winooski, 701; grandam Laura Williams, 2:24½, (dam of *Sterling*, 2:17½), by Ethan Allen, 474, etc. (XI.) Bred by Drew & Brownell, Burlington, Vt. Lynn, Mass., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:22½

Prince Brennan, b. g., pedigree not traced. Worcester, Mass., July 29, 1890 ..... 2:23

Prince Echo, 16816, ch. h. foaled 1882, by *Cloud Mambrino*, 16815; dam Lucy, by *Pacing Togue*, son of Hiatoga, 866. (XI.) Bred by S. L. Fletcher, Lewisville, Ind. Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 20, 1892 ..... 2:14½

Prince Hal, 11560, br. h. foaled 1883, by *Brown Hal*, 16935; dam Jenny, by Prince Pulaski; grandam Jenny McCrew, by Traveler Jr. (XI.) Bred by M. C. Campbell, Spring Hill, Tenn. Rockford, Ill., June 11, 1891 ..... 2:16¼

Prince Mac, ch. g., by Logan Hambletonian; dam Jessie Mac, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. P. McClure, St. Cloud, Minn. Breckenridge, Minn., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:19¾

Prince Pilot, b. h., by Prince Pulaski. Montgomery, Ala., Oct. 28, 1891 ..... 2:22½

Princess, b. m. foaled 1874, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Lady McGee (dam of *Nelly B.*, 2:21), by Blue Bull, 75. (V.) Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Providence, R. I., Sept. 10, 1883..... 2:19¼

Princess Alice, bl. m. foaled 1886, by Dexter Prince, 11363; dam by Gen. McClellan, 143. Bred by John Patterson, Linden, Cal. Napa, Cal., Oct. 18, 1890..... 2:16

Prince T., ro. g., said to be by Climont. Syracuse, Neb., Sept. 16, 1891..... 2:21¼

Proctor, 7224, b. h. foaled 1887, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Silence (dam of Borden, 2:28), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19, etc.), by Woodford. (VII.) Bred by Estate of J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 15, 1891..... 2:19½

Pronto, 10536, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Mercedita (dam of Nantucket, 2956), by Cuyler, 100; grandam Emma Arteburn (dam of St. Arnaud, 2:29¼, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (VIII.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Frankfort, Ky., Oct. 7, 1891..... 2:24

Pronto, br. g. foaled 187–, by George Fletcher, son of Albany Boy; dam Snow, by Canadian Lion; grandam Pomroy, by Page's Logan, son of Logan, by Henry Clay, 8. (X.) Bred by E. Snow, Crompton, Can. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 7, 1886..... 2:17¼

Prussian Maid, b. m., by Signal, 3327; dam Lady Jasper, pedigree not traced. (X.) Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 18, 1873..... 2:19

Psyche, sp. m. foaled 1884, by Bayard, 53; dam Arabian Girl, by Carnac, 397. (V.) Bred by H. S. Frost, Bellows Falls, Vt. Boston, Mass., Aug. 11, 1892..... 2:22¾

P. T. Barnum, b. g., said to be by Jim Wilson. Independence, Iowa, Oct., 10, 1892..... 2:22

Puritan [Mountain Boy], br. g., by Almont, 33; dam not traced. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1887..... 2:16

Queen Gothard, b. m. foaled 1886, by St. Gothard, 1518; dam Mignon Medium (dam of Rosa Gothard, 2:25), by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Minnie, by Vermont Hambletonian, etc. (VII.) Bred by S. C. Wells, Leroy, N. Y. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1892..... 2:14½

Racquet, bl. g., pedigree not traced. Napa, Cal., Aug. 14, 1889..... 2:20¼

Rahleta, bl. m. foaled 1888, by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659; dam Bellfield (dam of *Gambrel*, 2:10½), by Enfield, 128; grandam Lady Belmont, by Belmont, 64, etc. (VIII.) Bred by G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 17, 1891..... 2:21¼

Rally Wilkes, b. h. foaled 1887, by Allie Wilkes, 6225; dam Bessie Davis, pedigree not traced. Peru, Ind., Sept. 17, 1891..... 2:20½

Rattler, b. g. foaled 1886, by St. Mark, 4879; dam not traced. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 25, 1892..... 2:19¼

Rattler Brooks, ch. h. foaled 1878, by Earnheart's Brooks; dam by Pat Malone. Bred by Joe Lay, Petersburg, Tenn. Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 14, 1886..... 2:23¼

Rattling Jim, b. g., by Flying Hiatoga, 5730; dam not traced. Newark, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1868..... 2:23¼

Ravelli, 16013, br. h foaled 1883, by Hermes, 548; dam Jessie Morrill, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; grandam Dolly Rice Dunton, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by E. E. Whitney, Cleveland, Ohio. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 16, 1891..... 2:20¾

Raven, bl. m. foaled 1877, by Alcantara, 729; dam Rachel B., 2:28½, by Allie West, 745; grandam Molly, by Mambrino (William's), etc. Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 15, 1892..... 2:18¼

Raven Boy, bl. g. foaled 1878, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam *Tina Wilson*, 2:31¼, by Legal Tender, 1784. Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1888..... 2:15¾

Razor Blade, b. g., said to be by Henry B. Croton, Ohio, Sept. 22, 1892..... 2:24¼

Razzle Dazzle, b. g. foaled 1889, by Prince Medium, 2156; dam Worm Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by O. F. Lewis, Hepler, Kan. Topeka, Kan., Sept. 15, 1892..... 2:22

Rebellion, b. g. foaled 1875, by Locomotive; dam Ruby (dam of *Susie Brown*, 2:20¼), by *Gen. Hardee*, 16187. (X.) Bred by A. L. Lancaster, Petersburg, Tenn. Bowling Green, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1886..... 2:25

Red Bell, 8821, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Heatherbelle, by Anthony Wayne, 2033; grandam Red Bird, by Ringmaster, etc. (VII.) Bred by Rockhill Bros. & W. H. Fleming, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1891..... 2:11¼

Rebus, b. g. foaled 1886, by Chesterwood, 1070; dam Roxy, by Hambletonian (Miller's), son of Aballah, 15. Bred by R. D. Renaker, Cynthiana, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., July 14, 1892..... 2:15¾

Red Bud, 9152, b. h. foaled 1883, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Kate Blackwood, by Blackwood Jr., 380; grandam Kate Jr., by Brown Dick, son of imp. Margrave, etc. (VIII.) Bred by A. M. Waddill, Louisville, Ky. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 3, 1890..... 2:24½

Red Cloud, ch. g., said to be by Rainbow, Lima, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1892..... 2:24½

Red Davis, ch. g., pedigree not traced. Springfield, Ill, July 11, 1890..... 2:18

Redfield, 6248, b. h. foaled 1884, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Loretta, by Enfield, 128; grandam Juanita (dam of Eula Lee, 2:29½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. F. Patterson, Popular Plains, Ky. Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 23, 1891..... 2:19¾

Red Hornet, ch. h., by *Bald Hornet*. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 3, 1890..... 2:23¼

Red Lady, b. m. foaled 1889, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Severn, by Grand Sentinel, 865; grandam Peru Belle (dam of Strategist, 2:28), by Ranger. Bred by A. A. Kitzmiller, Lexington, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1892..... 2:16¾

Reflector, b. g. foaled 1887, by *Duplex*, 2:17¼; dam by Norfolk. Columbus, Ind., Sept. 20, 1892..... 2:10½

Regardless [Ben Hamilton], b. g., by Dewitt's Norman; dam not traced. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1880..... 2:16¼

Regulator, b. h., by Indianapolis, 517; dam Lady Forrest, pedigree not traced. Wellsville, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1891..... 2:25

Reno's Baby, 11836, br. h. foaled 1887, by Reno Defiance, 1460; dam Lucy Q., by McKinney Horse. (IX.) Bred by R. W. Eddleman, Pilot Point, Tex. Trotting record 2:25½. Dallas, Tex., Dec. 31, 1889..... 2:24¼

Retainer, b. g., pedigree not traced. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1892..... 2:24¼

Rettla Boy, ch. h., said to be by Kimo. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 5, 1892..... 2:19¼

Reuben W., b. g., by Clarke Chieftain, 8537. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1891..... 2:19¼

Rhinehart, gr. h., said to be by Monroe S. Piqua, Ohio., July 12, 1892..... 2:24¾

Richard, b. g., by Major Ringgold; dam pedigree not traced. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1891..... 2:16¾

Richard Jay, 14273, b. h. foaled 1888, by Dictator Wilkes, 5231; dam Jean Wilkes, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; grandam Maud (dam of Babe Wilkes, 2:30), pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1892..... 2:17¼

Richball, b. g. foaled 1876, by King Pharaoh, 19088; dam *Genevra,* pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by David Holliday, Weston, Mo. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 27, 1883..... 2:12½

Riley, br. g., by Howard's Copperbottom; dam not traced. Terre Haute, Ind., Aug. 26, 1891..... 2:19¼

Riley Medium, 2150, br. h. foaled 1881, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Maud R., by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam by Black Prince, etc. (V.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Wichita, Kan., Sept. 27, 1892..... 2:10½

Road Master, gr. g. foaled 1882, by Red Jacket, 18392; dam Jip (dam of *Cannon Ball,* 2:19¼), pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Jacob Spangler, Bullion, Mo. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1891..... 2:22

Robert J., b. g. foaled 1888, by Hartford, 3574; dam Geraldine, by Jay Gould, 197; grandam Nancy Claggett, by Senator (Mann's.) Bred by R. J. C. Walker, Williamsport, Pa. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1892. 2:09¾

Robert Russell, b. h. foaled 1889, by *Alley Russell,* 4502; dam Molly Brown, by Netherland, 20981. Bred by F. O'Reilly & Co., Junction City, Kan. Holton, Kan., Nov. 8, 1892..... 2:24¼

Robin, 09, b. h. foaled 1887, by Vatican, 11308; dam Mary Ann, by White's Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 539; grandam Fancy, by Black Diamond. (XII.) Bred by B. H. Neale, Richmond, Ky. Detroit, Mich., July 20, 1891..... 2:20¼

Rocca, b. g. foaled 1885, by Ringgold, 14684; dam Fanny Whetstone (dam of Mondace, 2:27¼), by Tobe Drum. Bred by C. T. Hayward, Medora, Ill. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 12, 1892..... 2:24

Rockaway, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Gold Mine; dam Jessie W., by Colonel. Bred by Wm. H. Savage, Brockton, Mass. Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1892..... 2:22¼

Rockbottom, b. h., by *Rockdale,* 2:29¼; dam Young Julia, by Allen, son of Traveler. Columbia, Tenn., Sept. 24, 1892..... 2:16½

Rocker, b. g. foaled 1887, by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam by Lexington Chief, 576. Bred by E. E. Bardsley, Bronson, Mich. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1891..... 2:20¾

Rocky Ford, b. g. foaled 1876, by Rooker, 7415; dam Dolly, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by M. W. Janes, Willard, Kan. Streator, Ill., Aug. 8, 1889..... 2:18¼

Rocky H., b. g. foaled 18—. Montgomery, Ala., Nov. 15, 1890..... 2:24¼

Rory O'More, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Judge Salisbury, 5872; dam Lizzie, by A. W. Richmond, 1687. Bred by George Hinds, Wilmington, Cal. Los Angeles, Cal., Oct. 20, 1891..... 2:19¾

Rosa B., ch. m. foaled 1880, by Bob Ingersoll; dam by White Cloud. Bred by Bass Bros., Mitchell, Ind. Windsor, Ont., Oct. 11, 1892..... 2:21½

Rosalie, bl. m., pedigree not traced. (XI.) Independence, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1891..... 2:24¾

Rosebug, 4615, b. h. foaled 1883, by Strathmore, 408; dam Parepa Rosa, by Robert Lee, son of Norman, 25; grandam by Joe Downing, 710, etc. (VI.) Bred by Roseberry & Stoner, Paris, Ky. Holton, Kan., Sept. 8, 1892..... 2:24¼

Rose Leyburn, b. m. foaled 1887, by Onward, 1411; dam Mamie (dam of Catherine Leyburn, 2:20, etc.), by Star Almont, 6673; grandam Kit, by American Boy, etc. (VIII.) Bred by P. P. Parrish, Midway, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 16, 1891..... 2:21

Rosemary, ro. m. foaled 1889, by Bermuda, 5874; dam French Lawn, 2:37, by Administrator, 357; grandam Alice White, by Denmark, (Walker's), etc. (X.) Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Maysville, Ky., Aug. 26, 1892..... 2:20¾

Rosie C., br. m, foaled 1883, by Duroc Prince, 18651; dam Frankie, by Oregon Pathfinder, 10981. (XI.) Bred by J. B. Brandt, Portland, Ore. Oakland, Cal., Oct. 26, 1892..... 2:16¾

Rostrever, gr. g., by Colter's Davy Crocket; dam not traced. Osgood, Ind., Aug. 16, 1883..... 2:23

Rowdy Boy, bl. g., by Bull Pup; dam not traced. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1879..... 2:13¾

Royalton, 01, b. h. foaled 1882, by Royalty, 1503; dam Jenny V., pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by J. C. Raw, Beloit, Wis. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1892..... 2:18¼

Roy S., b. g. foaled 1886, by Frank Box; dam Kit, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by Wm. Scott, Baxter Springs, Kan. Monroe City, Mo., Aug. 11, 1892..... 2:23½

Roy Wilkes, 16660, br. h. foaled 1883, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Flora, pedigree not established. (XI.) Bred by E. V. Hayden, Minneapolis, Minn. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1892..... 2:07¾

Rube Burrows, b. g. foaled 1885, by Moore's Clippler; dam Laura M., by Clipper Brooks. Bred by A. W. Denton, Vildo, Tenn. Memphis, Tenn., Oct. 8, 1892..... 2:22½

Rupee, 15645, br. h. foaled 1887, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Sable Hayward (dam of Siva, 2:24½), by Poscora Hayward, 2898; grandam Sable (dam of Sable Wilkes, 2:18), by The Moor, 870, etc. (X.) Bred by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 6, 1892..... 2:11

Ruskin Wilkes, 16943, br. h. foaled 1884, by Sherman Wilkes, 16942; dam Lady Clay, by Black Harry Clay, 70. (XI.) Bred by J. A. Sherman, Lexington, Ky. Nicholasville, Ky., Aug. 14, 1891..... 2:23½

Russell (Miller's), b. h. foaled 1881, by Col. H. S. Russell; dam Molly Vestal, by Dragon. Bred by James Vestal, Wallace, Mo. Holton, Kan., Sept. 8, 1892..... 2:24

Russell Chief, 17057, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Bessie, by Strathmore, 408; grandam Daisy, by Albion. (XI.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 26, 1891..... 2:22¾

Sabatia, b. m. foaled 1884, by Taunton, 5542; dam Barker Mare, 2:36½, (dam of Terragon, 2:23), by Bay Chief. (VI.) Bred by William Mason, Taunton, Mass. Boston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1891..... 2:19¾

Saboya, 9508, b. h. foaled 1886, by Nugget, 1398; dam Ida, by Little Harry Clay, 2153; grandam Alto, by Florida, 482. (VIII.) Bred by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Sturgis, Mich., Aug. 1, 1892..... 2:19½

Sadie H., b. m. foaled 1885, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam not traced. Bred by Charles Friel, Pittsburg, Pa. Cleveland, Ohio, July 13, 1892..... 2:23¼

Sailor Boy, ro. g. foaled 1876, by Smuggler Jr., son of Smuggler, 927; dam Laura, by *Rowe Horse,* grandam *Old Jane,* pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by T. H. Jones, Mount Sterling, Ohio. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1882..... 2:17¼

St. Catharine, gr. m. foaled 1885, by Sir Peter, 1952; dam Sunflower, by Prince Elmo. Bred by James Cage, Natchez, Miss. Terre Hute, Ind., Aug. 27, 1891..... 2:22¼

St. Patrick, 2887, b. h. foaled 1884, by Volunteer, 55; dam Young Saline (dam of Monroe, 2:27½, etc.), by Guy Miller, son of Hambletonian, 10. (V.) Bred by Guy Miller, Chester, N. Y. Butte City, Mont., Aug. 10, 1892..... 2:14½

Saladin, 12560, br. h. foaled 1886, by Sultan, 1513; dam Ella Lewis, 2:27, said to be by Vermont, 322; grandam Kate McDonough, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 19, 1892..... 2:11½

Sally B., bl. m. foaled 1873, by Dow's Green Mountain Morgan; dam, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Samuel Pontious, Circleville, Ohio. Chillicothe, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1883..... 2:23¼

Sally C., gr. m., by Senator; dam not traced. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 8, 1886..... 2:17¼

Sally Clinker, b. m. foaled 1885, by *Clinker*, 10379; dam Dolly (dam of Susie B., 2:26¾), by Searcher. Bred by James Longshore, Belton, Mo. Danville, Ill., Sept. 7, 1892..... 2:16½

Salol, br. g. foaled 1887, by Winnebago Chief, 16585; dam not traced. Bred by William Fitch, Rockford, Ill. Decatur Ill., Aug. 30, 1892..... 2:24¼

Sam Jones, b. g. foaled 187–, by Thompson's Traveler; dam by Cato's Washington. (X.) Bred by L. Johnson, Brentwood, Tenn. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 6, 1886..... 2:18¾

Sam Keith, 17893, b. h. foaled 1884, by Egbert, 1136; dam Molly Lynch, 2:36¼, by Blind Morrill. (XI.) Bred by W. H. Bullen, Chicago, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1891..... 2:24¾

Sam Lewis, b. h., by Echo, 462; dam Bessie Taylor (dam of *Costello*, 2:24¼), by St. Clair, 656. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 11, 1886..... 2:25

Sancho, b. h. foaled 1886, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Matlock (dam of *Gurgle*, 2:20), by Grey Diomed; grandam by Tom Hal, 3000. Bred by J. H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. Windsor, Ont., July 8, 1891..... 2:24¼

Sand Boy, ch. g., by Strathmore, 408; dam Arline (dam of Chandos, 2:28¼, etc.), by Almont, 33. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Delaware, Ohio, Aug. 30, 1888..... 2:21

San Diego, b. g., said to be by Victor, son of Echo, 462. (Was trotted in 1890–91 as Captain O., 2:25¼.) Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 13, 1888..... 2:21

Sankey, gr. g. foaled 1884, by Sandy Lake, 2:40½; dam by St. Omer, 4557. Bred by William Sankey, Greenville, Pa. Lima, Ohio, June 18, 1890..... 2:25

San Pedro, bl. g. foaled 1885, by Del Sur, 1098; dam said to be by Keating Horse. Bred by Robert L. Garrett, Los Angeles, Cal. Trotting record 2:21½. Independence, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1892..... 2:10¾

Santa Rita, br. m. foaled 1885, by Sidney, 4770; dam Titania, by Buccaneer, 2656; grandam Cassie Mack, 2:30¾, said to be by Gen. McClellan, 144. (IX.) Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal. Lansing, Mich., Aug. 16, 1892..... 2:24¼

Sawtelle, ch. g. foaled 1886, by Baywood (Barner), 2:38; dam Daisy Y., by *Captain Jack*, 2:24¾. Bred by Chas. Young, Frankford, Ind. Altoona, Pa., Oct. 21, 1892..... 2:20

Sciota Girl, br. m., by Ambassador, 1496; dam Hattie Thomas, by Hiatoga Jim. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1891..... 2:15¼

Sea Bird, 16972, ch. h. foaled 1887, by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Naiad (dam of Stornaway, 2:19), by Belmont, 64; grandam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (XI.) Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892..... 2:24½

See Saw, 12673, br. h. foaled 1885, by Lucas Broadhead, 1281; dam Dutch Kate (dam of Kate B., 2:26), by Jimmie, 2690; grandam Jennie (dam of Sentry, 2:25, etc.), by Night Hawk, 514, etc. (IX.) Bred by M. J. Ridgway, La Porte, Ind. Saginaw, Mich., July 16, 1891..... 2:22¼

Shackelford, ro. g., pedigree not traced. Uhrichsville, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1869..... 2:20½

Shaker, b. g., pedigree not traced. San Jose, Cal. Oct. 2, 1884..... 2:23½

Shaker, b. g. foaled 1884, by Shaker Boy, 03; dam pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by J. S. Vance, Burgettstown, Pa. Pittsburgh, Pa., Sept. 17, 1891..... 2:21¼

Shawhan, b. g. foaled 1886, by Twilight, 315; dam by Mambrino Downing. Bred by James Tate, Shawhan, Ky. Rockford, Ill., Aug. 14, 1891..... 2:22½

Sheriff, gr. g. foaled 1886, by Schoble; dam Bennett Mare, by Johnny B., 1783. Bred by Lot Bennett, Caneseraga, N. Y. Hornellsville, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1892..... 2:24¼

Shiloh, 17892, b. h. foaled 1884, by Pilot Duroc, 905; dam Nelly, by Kramer's *Rainbow*; grandam Fanny, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. W. Byers, Charleston, Ill. Tonawanda, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1891..... 2:21¼

Shoo Fly Gyp, gr. h., said to be by Shoo Fly. Indianapolis, Ind., July 21, 1892..... 2:15¾

Sidney, 4770, b. h. foaled 1881, by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Sweetness, 2:21¼, by Volunteer, 55; grandam Lady Merritt, by Edward Everett, 81. (VI.) Bred by M. Salisbury, Oakland, Cal. Petaluma, Cal., Aug. 23, 1888..... 2:19¾

Silkwood, 12326, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Blackwood Mambrino, 12324; dam Lucy Woodruff (dam of Grace W., 2:21½, etc.), by Hiram Woodruff, 14127. (IX.) Bred by E. I. Willits, Newman, Kan. Santa Ana, Cal, Nov. 5, 1892..... 2:08¾

Silver Cloud, Jr., 16824, gr. h. foaled 1887, by Silver Cloud, 9778; dam Fanny, by Hero (Marantette's), son of Vermont Hero, 141. (XI.) Bred by Jacob Baslenger, Parkville, Mich. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 23, 1892..... 2:16¼

Silverette, gr. m., pedigree not traced. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 30, 1892..... 2:23¾

Silvertail, gr. g., by Tempest Jr.; dam not traced. Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1885..... 2:16½

Silverthread, gr. g., by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam of Tom Hunter, 935. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Aug. 24, 1888..... 2:15½

Simmie, b. g., by George Spaulding; dam not traced. Rockford, Ill., Aug. 12, 1891..... 2:16¾

Singer, b. g., said to be by Longfellow. Peoria, Ill., July 26, 1892..... 2:19¼

Sir Archy, 19682, b. h. foaled 1880, by Altitude, 6268; dam Sally, by Major; grandam Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank Thurston, Minneapolis, Minn. St. Paul, Minn., July 11, 1889..... 2:16¼

Sir Thornton, 8946, b. h. foaled 1886, by Reveille, 1472; dam Kate C. (dam of Madge D., 2:30), by Young Waxy; grandam Nelly Gray (dam of Mikado, 2:20¾), pedigree not traced. (VII.) Bred by E. C. Coulter, Austinburg, Ohio. Died 1889. Aurora, Ill., July 24, 1889..... 2:20¾

Skip, br. m. foaled 1886, by Donnybrook, 15963; dam not traced. Bred by Wm. Tennant, Craintown, Ont., Can. Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1892..... 2:18¾

Skylark, br. g. foaled 18—, by Dirigo, 115; dam by French Tiger. Bred by Charles T. Skinner, Hartland, Me. Joliet, Ill., Aug. 15, 1890..... 2:24½

Slasher, dn. h. foaled 1887, by Messenger, son of Mountain Slasher Jr.; dam Carrie, by Highlander; grandam Sally Dunn, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. A. Show, Somerville, Tenn. Topeka, Kan., Sept. 15, 1892..... 2:18½

Sleepy Bill, b. g., pedigree not traced. Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1873..... 2:22½

Sleepy George, b. g., by Belmont Bill; dam not traced. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1878..... 2:15

Sleepy Rover., ch. g., said to be by Billy Toronto. Springfield, Ill., Sept. 11, 1891..... 2:25

Sleepy Tom, ch. g. foaled 1868, by Tom Rolfe, 306; dam by Sam Hazard. (III.) Bred by Isaac Dingler, Bellbrook, Ohio. Chicago, Ill., July 25, 1879 ..... 2:12¼

Sleepy Tom, b. g., by Golddust Jr., 953. Rushville, Ind., Sept. 13, 1888 ..... 2:25

Smiler Colfax, br. g. foaled 1884, by Schuyler Colfax, 2174; dam Lady Jackson, by Mohawk Jackson. Bred by O. P. Chaney, Canal Winchester, Ohio. Sturgis, Mich., Aug. 1, 1892 ..... 2:16½

Smith, 22136, br. h. foaled 1888, by Peoria, 3721; dam Alice Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; grandam Gulnare (dam of Sir Albin, 2:29½), by Duffy Horse. (XII.) Bred by G. C. Smith, Nelson, Neb. Edgar, Neb. Sept. 1, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Sneak, br. m., pedigree not traced. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:25

Snow Bird, gr. m. foaled 1884, by Simmons, 2744; dam Snow Drop, by Daniel Lambert, 102. (XI.) Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Cynthiana, Ky., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:22

Soldier, gr. g. foaled 1888, by Warrior Jr., dam Nelly, by Bob Johnson Jr. Bred by W. J. Hunter, Brick Church, Tenn. Columbia, Tenn., Oct. 26, 1891 ..... 2:23

Sol Miller, ch. h., by Col. West, 2579; dam Dolly, by Niagara Champion. Bred by Laird Bailey, Troy, Kan. St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:19

Sorrel Billy, ch. g., by Hiatoga, 498; dam not traced. Columbus, Ohio, July 10, 1877 ..... 2:20

Sorrel Dan, ch. g., by Hale's Red Buck; dam not traced. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1880 ..... 2:14

Sorrel Dan, ch. g. foaled 1886, by Commander, 2041; dam by Graham's Abdallah. Bred by William Stewart, Raleigh, Ind. Rushville, Ind., July 28, 1892 ..... 2:18¼

Sorrel Frank, ch. g. ,pedigree not traced. Cleveland, Ohio, July 7, 1874 ..... 2:24

Sorrel George, ch. g., by Capt. Webb. St. Thomas, Ont., Can., Sept. 2, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Speers, b. h. foaled 1886, by Dr. Speers; dam Phantom Footsteps, by Joe Tucker. Bred by Thomas Bevans, Williamstown, Mo. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:14¼

Spider, b. m. foaled 1880, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103; dam Kit, pedigree not traced. (IX.) Bred by W. R. Addison, Leonidas, Mich. Philadelphia, Pa., July 16, 1889 ..... 2:22¼

Spider, b. m. by Phil, son of Arlington Tuckahoe; dam said to be by Smith's Hambletonian. (X.) Emporia, Kan., Oct. 22, 1885 ..... 2:25

Sprague Wilkes, 18711, b. h. foaled 1886, by Tommy Wilkes, 7735; dam Lizzie Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444; grandam Gilroy Mambrino, by Gilroy, etc. (XI.) Bred by T. J. King, Faneville, Ky. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 23, 1890 ..... 2:18½

Stanley P., bl. g., pedigree not traced. Boston, Mass., July 17, 1889 ..... 2:21¼

Steel Nail, ro. h., by Gen. Hardee, 16187; dam by *Pat Malone*. Pulaski, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1888 ..... 2:25

Steel Prince, br. h., said to be by *Steel Nail*, 2:25. Lewisburg, Tenn., Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Stelleta, b. m. foaled 1890, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Mamie Ford, by Bourbon Wilkes Jr., 2345; grandam by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139, etc. (X.) Bred by H. C. Jewett & Co., Jewettville, N. Y. Holton, Kan., Sept. 6, 1892 ..... 2:25

Stephen W., 023, ch. h. foaled 1885, by *Tasco*, 16964; dam Pet 2d, by Wood; grandam Pet 1st, by John. (XII.) Bred by William Walker, Pendleton, Ind. Anderson, Ind., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:25

Sterling, 15251, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Haroldson, 14897; dam Laura Williams, 2:24½, by Ethan Allen, 474; grandam Stone Mare (dam of Charley Mac, 2:25, etc.), by North American. (X.) Bred by William Pickhardt, Schroon Lake, N. Y. Boston, Mass., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:17½

Stockwell, 6718, b. h. foaled 1887, by Nutwood, 600; dam Contention, by Aberdeen, 27; grandam Strife, by Ashland, 47, etc. (VII). Bred by S. C. Schwarz, Dayton, Ohio. Dayton, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1892 ..... 2:21¼

Storm, 17179, bl. h. foaled 1887, by *Brown Hal*, 16935; dam Zephyr, by John Dillard Jr.; grandam Tampa, by Thompson's Traveler. (XI.) Bred by Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:08½

Strathberry, b. h. foaled 1889, by Roseberry, 4765; dam Belle Hambletonian, by Chevalier, 412; grandam Fanny Hiatoga, by Honesty, 170. Bred by Wm. M. Scott, Centerville, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Strathso, ch. m. foaled 1887, by Strathmore, 408; dam Hope So, by Blue Bull, 75. (IX.) Bred by W. B. Bash, Fort Wayne, Ind. Died April, 1892. Fort Wayne, Ind., Sept. 22, 1891 ..... 2:13

Strong Boy, 14671, gr. h. foaled 1887, by Allandorf, 7462; dam Bashaw Belle (dam of Carrie, 2:29¾, etc.), by Bashaw, 50; grandam Grey Mary, by St. Louis, etc. (X.) Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1891 ..... 2:12

Subscriber, 18098, b. h. foaled 1884, by Jim Schriber, 2893; dam Belle, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by S. H. Hendershot, Chardon, Ohio. Warren, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:16¼

Sucker State, b. g., pedigree not traced. Peru, Ind., June 14, 1878 ..... 2:23

Sunrise, b. g., by Capt. Bogardus, 4246; dam by Belshazzer. Peru, Ind., July 10, 1891 ..... 2:20½

Sunset, b. h., said to be by Billy Davis. Rushville, Ind., Oct. 4, 1892 ..... 2:16¼

Sunset Patchen, 17913, br. h. foaled 1885, by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam Lady Monmouth (dam of Sunrise Patchen, 2:19¼), said to be by Winthrop Morrill Jr. (XI.) Bred by J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1891 ..... 2:18¾

Sunshine, ch. m., said to be by a Copperbottom horse. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 18, 1892 ..... 2:20

Surpass, br. g. foaled 18—, by Dean's Patchen; dam by Longwood. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 9, 1891 ..... 2:21¼

Susie Brown [Susie B.], ro. m. foaled 18—, by *Brown Hal*, 16935; dam Ruby (dam of *Rebellion*, 2:25), by *Gen. Hardee*, 16187. Bred by O. N. Fry, Mooresville, Tenn. Birmingham, Ala., Oct. 21, 1890 ..... 2:20¼

Susie G., b. m. foaled 188–, by Little Henry, 3883; dam Lucy, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. A. Gates, Burns, Kan. Emporia, Kan., Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:22¾

Susie Wonder, b. m. foaled 1886, by Wonder, 2697; dam Susie Thorn (dam of Frank McGregor, 2:24½), by North Star Mambrino, 620; grandam Madam Kirkwood (dam of Kirkwood, 2:24), by Young Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by Geo. P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:19½

Sweetzer, gr. g. foaled 1868, by Tom Crowder, 16880; dam Lady Farlow (dam of *Felix*, 2:24¼; by Tom Hal, 3000; grandam Faithless, by Tiger Whip. (XI.) Bred by William Farlow, Moscow, Ind. Oakland, Cal., Dec. 25, 1878 ..... 2:15

Tangent, 7848, b. h. foaled 1885, by Onward, 1411; dam Fanchon (dam of Energy, 2:29¼), by Almont Jr., 1829; grandam by Edwin Forrest, 49. (VII.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 24, 1890 ..... 2:18½

Tasco, 16964, ch. h. foaled 1882, by *American Boy*, 16963; dam Nell, by Midland, 227; grandam Beck, by Gen. Taylor. (XI.) Bred by A. F. Yetter, Wilkinson, Ind. Richmond, Ind., Oct. 1, 1891..... 2:21¾

Tecumseh, ro. g., pedigree not traced. Union Course, N. Y., May 4, 1853..... 2:20½

Telegram, ch. g. foaled 1884, by Telegraph; dam not traced. Bred by Chas. Swarr, Hannibal, Mo. Sedalia, Mo., Aug. 19, 1892..... 2:12½

Tempest [D. H. Rounds], bl. g. foaled 1883, by Rounds' Sprague, 4194; dam Bess, by Columbia Chief, 881. Bred by D. H. Rounds, Oswego, Kan. Scranton, Pa., Sept. 9, 1892..... 2:17

Tempest N., b. g. foaled 1886, by Harry F., 17599; dam Daisy Springstead, by Hotspur (Newton's); grandam Belle Morgan, not traced. (XI.) Bred by Lemuel Lester, Sheridan, Ill. Wausau, Wis., Sept. 17, 1891..... 2:20

Texas Jack, b. h., claimed to be by Judge Durell. Sturgis, Mich., Oct. 20, 1892..... 2:19¾

The Dude, b. g. foaled 1886, by Elevator, 19156; dam Sally Surplus, by Surplus, son of Ashland, 47; grandam Molly, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by E. C. Stewart, Versailles, Ky. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 18, 1892..... 2:16¼

Theresa Scott, gr. m. foaled 1876, by Winfield Scott, 1319; dam not traced. (X.) Bred by Simon James Hamilton, Ont., Can. Stillwater, Minn., June 24, 1886..... 2:25

Thistle 14857, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Sidney, 4770; dam *Fern Leaf* (dam of *Gold Leaf*, 2:11¼, etc.), by Flaxtail, 8132; grandam Fanny Fern, by Irwin's Tuckahoe. (X.) Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 24, 1892..... 2:14

Thistle Dew, b. m. foaled 1889, by Sentinel Wilkes, 2499; dam Belle H., by Clark Chief Jr., 3002; grandam (dam of Dolly, 2:25), by Live Oak. (XI.) Bred by Claude Higgins, Lexington, Ky. La Crosse, Wis., Sept. 1, 1892..... 2:24¾

Thomas Ryder, b. g., by Alexander Button, 1997; dam by Black Ralph, 10687. Bred by Thomas Ryder, Woodland, Cal. Oakland, Cal., Aug. 17, 1892..... 2:17¾

Thunder, ch. g., by Gen Hardee, 16187; dam Puss, not traced. (X). Huntsville, Ala., Oct. 14, 1881..... 2:22¾

Tillie Herr, b. m. foaled 1886, by Dr. Herr, 450; dam by Dyke. Bred by Charles Stevenson, Bloomington, Ill. La Salle, Ill., July 10, 1891..... 2:21¼

Tip-o-Tip, b. g., said to be by Peacock. Paris, Ill., Aug. 4, 1892..... 2:24½

T. L. D., ch. g. foaled about 1880, by Hercules, son of Golddust, 150; dam not traced. Bred by Daniel Beal, Ellsworth, Me. Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1887..... 2:22¼

Toledo Girl, ro. m., by Monarch Jr., 9982; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by J. Brennan, Elkhart, Ind. Hartford, Conn, Aug. 20, 1885..... 2:15

Tom, b. g., pedigree not traced. Minneapolis, Minn., July 2, 1889..... 2:19¼

Tom Edison, b. h. foaled 1887, by Artemus, 1793; dam Grace, by Blue Bull (Ensley's). Bred by W. T. Newsom, Clifford, Ind. Huntington, Ind., Sept. 17, 1892..... 2:25

Tom Exum, 11378, b. h., foaled 1888, by Onward, 1411; dam Vision, by Administrator, 357; grandam Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15, etc. (VIII.) Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Bryan, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1892..... 2:19¼

Tom Linderman, b. g., pedigree not traced. Oakland, Cal., Aug. 27, 1888..... 2:19

Tommy, wh. g., foaled 1885, by Kilbuck Tom, 16009; dam Topsy, by Marksman. Pittsburgh, Pa., July 22, 1892..... 2:17½

Tommy Lynn, b. g. foaled 18—, by Son of Addison Jr.; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by D. Gillam, Upper Alton, Ill. Terra Haute, Ind., June 7, 1888..... 2:15¼

Tom Porter, b. g., foaled 1885, by Lumps, 3922; dam Kitty Kimbrough, (dam of *Martha H.*, 2:23½), by Kimbrough's Abdallah, grandam Angola, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. L. Knight, Nicholasville, Ky. Denver, Colo., Oct. 6, 1890..... 2:24

Tom Smelzy, gr. g., said to be by Grey Harry. Peru, Ind., Sept. 17, 1892..... 2:18½

Tom West, b. h. foaled 1885, by Kilbuck Tom, 16009; dam Jenny M., by Frank Forrester. Bred by W. A. Moore, Homer, Ohio. Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1892..... 2:23¼

Tonsorial, b. m. foaled 1888, by Penrose 4912; dam Belle Payton, by Panic, 520. (X.) Bred by J. W. Payton, Winterset, Iowa. Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1892..... 2:23¾

To Order, bl. h. foaled 1890, by *Thistle*, 14857; dam *Maude*, 2:20 (dam of *Boswell Jr.*, 2:19), by Bertrand Black Hawk, 3262. Bred by Harry J. Agnew, Hillsdale, Cal. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892..... 2:14

Topsey D., ch. m., said to be by Locust Tempest. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 16, 1892..... 2:24¾

Travilla, ch. m. foaled 1877, by Tramp, 308, dam Black Sally (dam of Captain Seth, 2:27), by Barnard's Muscatine, son of Bashaw, 59; grandam Peggy, by Horton's Abdallah Chief. (IX.) Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa. Des Moines, Iowa, Sept. 7, 1887..... 2:24¾

Treasure, 3499, b. h. foaled 1884, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Ladora, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Medusa (dam of Alabaster, 2:15), by Almont, 33, etc. (V.) Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Wichita, Kan., Sept. 30, 1891..... 2:18¼

Trego, 18281, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Egmont, 1828; dam Ribbon, by Black Hawk Jr.; grandam Pet, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by A. R. Bullock, La Harpe, Ill. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 30, 1892..... 2:16½

Trevor, 10222, ch. h. foaled 1888, by Gogebic, 8556; dam *Rose Shipman*, 2:25½, by Blue Bull, 75; grandam Becky Smith, by Tom Hal, 3000. (VIII.) Bred by Uihlein Bros., Milwaukee, Wis. Kenosha, Wis., Aug. 27, 1892..... 2:25

T. R. Fox, ch. g., pedigree not traced. Dallas, Tex., Dec. 9, 1892..... 2:20

True, b. g. foaled 1883, by Rocket 12033; dam Fanny, 2d by Magna Charter Boy; grandam Jessie, by Mountain Chief, 1958, etc. (XI.) Bred by Horace Brown, Rockford, Ill. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1891..... 2:23¾

Trump, 13987, b. h. foaled 1887, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Colletta, by King Cole, 3100; grandam Lauretta, by Lexington Chief, 576. (X.) Bred by H. B. Kelly, Vinton, Iowa. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892..... 2:21

Truro, b. g., by Hamlet, 160; dam by Red Squirrel. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 10, 1883..... 2:22¾

Turco 16637, b. h. foaled 1889, by Erie Wilkes, 3610; dam Celia (dam of *Carro*, 2:24¾), by Black Henry, son of Henry Clay, 8, etc. (XI.) Bred by Henry C. Jewett & Co., Jewettville, N. Y. Independence, Iowa, Nov. 5, 1891..... 2:21½

Turk, gr. g., foaled 1886, by Sam (Johnson's); dam Mayday, pedigree not traced. Bred by N. J. Johnson, Spring Hill, Ky. Kankakee, Ill., July 21, 1892..... 2:18½

Turk Franklin [Dr. G.], b. g., foaled 1879, by Prospect; dam Daisy, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by W. P. Franklin, Melville, Mont. San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 17, 1891 ..... 2:16¼

Two Strike, gr. g., by Ferguson, 8015; dam not traced. Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:16¼

Ulster Belle, ro. m. foaled 1878, by Ethan Allen, 474; dam Molly, by Roe's Abdallah Chief. (XI.) Bred by B. Van Vleit, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1888 ..... 2:17¼

Uncle Eb, gr. g., pedigree not traced. Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 10, 1886 ..... 2:24¼

Uncle Jack, b. g., pedigree not traced. Denver, Colo., June 6, 1890 ..... 2:17¼

Uncle Ned, ro. g. foaled 187–, by John Hadley; dam Fanner, pedigree not traced. Bred by Frank Fanner, Gohanna, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 25, 1884 ..... 2:23¾

Uncle Sile, ch. g. foaled 1880, by Star Harold, 19550; dam Black Belle, by Aroostook Boy. (XI.) Bred by S. A. Benedict, Woodlawn, Kan. Mantua, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1888 ..... 2:25

Unknown, ch. g., pedigree not traced. Beacon Course, N. J., Aug. 2, 1844 ..... 2:23

Valley, gr. m. foaled 1889, by Pilot Medium, 1597; dam Allie Thornton, by Shelby Chief, 923; grandam Lilly, by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by R. T. Kingman, Battle Creek, Mich. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:19¾

Vandal Wilkes, 16584, br. h. foaled 1882, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Vandalia Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Vandalia, by Revill, etc. (XI.) Bred by J. Breckenridge Payne, Lexington, Ky. Racine, Wis., Oct. 24, 1891 ..... 2:24

Venture, 18349, ch. h. foaled 1887, by *Bald Hornet;* dam Peggy G. (dam of *Guy C.*, 2:14½), by Haywood, son of Blackwood, 74; grandam Lady, by Ward's Dexter, etc. (XI.) Bred by Chas. P. Ward, Aylesworth, Ind. Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1892 ..... 2:15¾

Vera Capel, bl. m. foaled 1889, by Wilton, 5982; dam Cricket, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; grandam Daisy, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by R. J. Spurr, Lexington, Ky. Hamline, Minn., Sept. 6, 1892 ..... 2:19¼

Viceroy, 17336 [Snider's], b. h. foaled 1885, by Viceroy, 19701; dam Molly (dam of American Boy Jr., 2:21½), by Legal Tender, 1784; grandam Dolly, by Little Giant, etc. (XI.) Bred by Daniel Snider, Pendleton, Ind. Peru, Ind., July 10, 1891 ..... 2:20

Victor, gr. g., pedigree not traced. Baltimore, Md., May 13, 1890 ..... 2:20¼

Victorine [Fergie], b. m. foaled 1886, by Ferguson, 8015; dam May Hudson (dam of *Walnut Boy*, 2:11½), by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; grandam by Bay Dick, son of imp. Margrave, etc. (XI.) Bred by Simmons & Ferguson, Lexington, Ky. Versailles, Ky., Nov. 2, 1892 ..... 2:20

Victory, b. g., pedigree not traced. Rockville, Conn., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Vinette, b. m. foaled 1886, by Ethan Wilkes, 6417; dam Kate, by Peavine, 513; grandam Molly, by Halcorn. (VIII.) Bred by James Harp, Muir, Ky. Terre Haute, Ind. Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:09¼

Virginia, ch. m. foaled 1880, by Young Frenchman; dam Dexter, said to be by Tom Crowder. Bred by T. H. C. Black, Exeter, Ill. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 24, 1888 ..... 2:18½

Vitello, 7190, br. h. foaled 1885, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Rushville Maid (dam of Polka Dot, 2:28, etc.), by Blue Bull, 75. (VII.) Bred by Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. Buffalo, N. Y., August 17, 1892 ..... 2:11½

Walnut Boy, 8018, br. h. foaled 1887, by Ferguson, 8015; dam May Hudson (dam of *Victorine*, 2:20), by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; grandam by Brown Dick, son of imp. Margrave, etc. (VII.) Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Lexington, Ky., Oct. 11, 1892 ..... 2:11½

Walter Wilton, 6699, b. h. foaled 1885, by Wilton, 5982; dam Samara, by Strathmore, 408; grandam Sally Duke, by Balsora, 1024, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Gelded. Janesville, Wis., Sept. 29, 1891 ..... 2:19½

Wanderer, br. g., pedigree not traced. Albany, N. Y., June 13, 1888 ..... 2:22¼

Wardwell, b. g. foaled 1883, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Grace, by Hailstorm, 813; grandam by St. Albans. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. Trotting record 2:15. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1890 ..... 2:16¼

Warrina, b. m. foaled 1885, by Algona, 11543; dam Middletown Mare (dam of *Flying Jib*, 2:05¾), by Middletown, 152; grandam Emblem, by Tattler, 300, etc. Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Taunton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1891 ..... 2:25

Warrior, b. g. foaled 1870, by Warrior; dam not traced. (X.) Bred by John Curtis, Bradshaw, Tenn. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1882 ..... 2:22¼

Washington [Wild Bill], b. g., pedigree not traced. Oakland, Cal., Jan. 4, 1879 ..... 2:20

Washington, bl. h., by Bucephalus; dam by Red Fox. Oakland, Cal., Sept. 14, 1881 ..... 2:21¾

Watcheye, br. g. foaled 1888, by *Bright Light*, 2:29; dam Dixie, by Black Dick. Bred by J. H. Cunningham, Mattoon, Ill. Bloomington, Ill., July 12, 1892 ..... 2:24½

Waterloo Boy, b. g. foaled 1883, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Abdallah Lightfoot (dam of *Lillian*, 2:14¼), by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; grandam by Herr's Boston. Bred by William Blowers. Waterloo, Iowa. Davenport, Iowa, Oct, 7, 1892 ..... 2:14¾

Wayne Wilkes, 3708, b. h. foaled 1881, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Ida Smith, by Logan, 127; grandam Nelly Coe. (VI.) Bred by Robert E. Coleman, Horrodsburg, Ky. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept 9, 1891 ..... 2:16

W. D., b. g. (ringer). Cambridge City, Ind., May 30, 1888 ..... 2:24¼

Well Ahead, 14281, br. h. foaled 1888, by Wedgewood, 692; dam Kate Isler, 2:22¼, by *Munsey*; grandam by a horse called Rebel. (X.) Bred by Lawrence Lamb, Memphis, Tenn. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 19, 1891 ..... 2:25

West Liberty, ro. g., pedigree not established. Evansville, Ind., Sept. 30, 1892 ..... 2:16¼

Westmont, ch. g. foaled 1875, by Almont, 33; dam Annie (dam of Egmont, 2:21½, etc.), by Cottrill Morgan, son of Black Hawk, 5. (VI.) Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Providence, R. I., Sept. 11, 1884. 2:13¾

W. H., sp. g. foaled 18—, by Red Cloud. Denver, Colo., June 5, 1890 ..... 2:25

Whalebone, 17903, b. h. foaled 1884, by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Lady W., pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by William Walters, Strawns, Ind. Cambridge City, Ind., Sept. 22, 1891 ..... 2:18½

Wheeler F., 033, ch. h. foaled 1889, by Charleston, 9589; dam *Addie*, by Alroy, 5715; grandam Flora, by Cummings Horse. (XII.) Bred by B. J. Wheeler, Paw Paw, Ill. Monmouth, Ill., Sept. 29, 1892 ..... 2:18

Whitby, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Hannis, 821; dam Maud L., by Flyaway. Bred by C. P. Stokes, Richmond, Va. Richmond, Va., Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:24¼

Whitecloud, gr. g., pedigree not traced. Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 30, 1889 ..... 2:21¼

Wickliffe, b. g. foaled 1887, by Connaught, 2432; dam Katie K., by Idol, 44. Bred by J. E. French, Wickliffe, Ohio. Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:20

Wickopee, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Belvoir, 6150; dam Lady Wild, by George C. Hall, son of Young America, 347; grandam Daisy, by Black Hawk, 5. (VII.) Bred by G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. Boston, Mass., July 19, 1889 ..... 2:17½

Wilcox, br. g., by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lucy, by Red Hawk. Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1889 ..... 2:16

Wildbriar, b. m., by Forest Glencoe, 17864; dam Wild Plum, by American Clay, 34; grandam Pony, not traced. (XI.) Bred by J. M. Darnaby, Muir, Ky. Boston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1888 ..... 2:22¾

Wilkes Lad, br. h., by Wilkes Boy, 3803; dam not traced. Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1892 ..... 2:22

Wilkes Nutwood, 8000, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Nutwood, 600; dam Lizzie Wilkes (dam of *Reserve Fund*, 2:26¼), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Ladoga, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (VII.) Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky. Meadville, Pa., Oct. 18, 1892 ..... 2:24¾

Wilkie Knox, 07, br. h. foaled 1888, by Barney Wilkes, 3060; dam Nettie, said to be by Gen. Knox, 40. (XII.) Bred by G. W. Gale, Ypsilanti, Mich. Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1892 ..... 2:17½

Wilkie Russell, 6351, b. h. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Carrie Wilkes (dam of *Bay Baron*, 2:24¼), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Carrie Prince, by Black Prince, etc. (VII.) Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1891 ..... 2:15

Willard M., b. g. by Mambrino Smuggler, 2:33¾, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Pet, said to be by Kremer's Rainbow. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 10, 1889 ..... 2:14

Willard Russell, br. h. by *Wilkie Russell*, 6351; dam not traced. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 10, 1892 ..... 2:23¾

Willena, b. m., pedigree not traced. New Albany, Ind., Sept. 16, 1892 ..... 2:21½

William C., b. g., pedigree not traced. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 19, 1877 ..... 2:22½

William M. Singerly, gr. g. foaled 1882, by Ahue, 16636; dam Grey Sallie, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by Walter O'Neal, Longview, Ky. Cambridge City, Ind., July 1, 1891 ..... 2:16½

William R., gr. h. foaled 18—, by Frank Cheatham; dam Georgia, by *Munsey*; grandam Eula, by White Cloud. Bred by Wyche Thomas, Como, Miss. Mexico, Mo., Aug. 5, 1892 ..... 2:18

William Wallace, 7498, b. h. foaled 1884, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Gertrude, by Jay Gould, Jr., 3698; grandam Polly D., by Davis, son of Hamlin Patchen, 3519, etc. (VII.) Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y. Rome, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1892 ..... 2:23¼

Winder, ch. g. foaled 1867, by Denmark, son of Denmark; dam Dolly, by Whitehall. (X.) Bred by A. H. & A. L. Brown, Clarksburg, Ohio. Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1882 ..... 2:21

Windsor H., b. g. foaled 1879, by Windsor, 652; dam by Selim. Bred by J. H. Hutchinson, Trenton, N. J. Trotting record 2:25¾. Philadelphia, Pa., July 7, 1891 ..... 2:22½

Winslow Wilkes, 16918, br. h, foaled 1886, by Black Wilkes, 3541; dam Alide, by Almont, 33, grandam Jenny, by Offut's Texas. (XI.) Bred by N. I. D. Solomon, Omaha, Neb. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 27, 1892 ..... 2:09¾

Wisconsin King, bl. g., said to be by Wisconsin. Connersville, Ind., Aug. 30, 1892 ..... 2:11

Woodford, 16998 (*LaDue's*), b. h. foaled 1888, by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Adelaide, by Hamdallah, 2917; grandam Belle D., by Alexander, 491, etc. (XI.) Bred by J. LaDue, Luverne, Minn. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:16¼

Woodmont, ch. g. foaled 1881, by Pasacas, 5500; dam Brilliantine, by Louis Napoleon, 207. (VII.) Bred by F. D. Woodcock, Lansing, Mich. Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 8, 1886 ..... 2:22¾

W. R. W., ch. g., pedigree not traced. Died 1889. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 19, 1889 ..... 2:22

W. Wood, 10374, b. h. foaled 1888, by Steinway, 1808; dam Ramona, by Anteeo, 7868; grandam by Capt. Webster, 10173, etc. (VIII.) Bred by Seth Cook, Danville, Cal. Castrated 1890. Stockton, Cal., Sept. 19, 1892 ..... 2:11¼

W. W. P., ch. g. foaled 1886, by Ben Lomond Jr., 3325; dam Bonner Maid, by Martinet, son of Jeff Davis. Bred by Huntley & Clark, Helena, Mont. Salt Lake City, Utah, June 21, 1892 ..... 2:17

Yankee Sam, dn. g., pedigree not traced. Uhrichsville, Ohio, Oct. 21, 1869 ..... 2:16½

YoloMaid, b. m. foaled 1885, by Alexander Button, 1997; dam Molly, by Deitz's St. Clair; grandam Jenny Louis, by Young St. Louis, etc. (XII.) Bred by Charles R. Hoppin, Yolo, Cal. Detroit, Mich., July 23, 1891 ..... 2:12

Young America, br. g. foaled 18—, by Black Hawk, 5; dam not traced. (XII.) San Francisco, Cal. Nov. 6 1858 ..... 2:23

YoungBonair, b. h., said to be by Bonair, 1898. Detroit, Mich., July 5, 1892 ..... 2:24

Zero, bl. m. foaled 1887, by Alcantara, 729; dam Gertie Cook, by Grey Eagle. Bred by Leavend & Spier, Glens Falls, N. Y. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1890 ..... 2:20

Ziglar, 021, ch. h. foaled 1888, by *Pocahontas Sam*, 019; dam Molly Kiger, pedigree not traced. (XII.) Bred by John I. Powell. New Ross, Ind. Covington, Ind., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:23½

Total number of pacers, 1309.

III.

Table of 2:20 Trotters.

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED ACCORDING TO RECORD TO CLOSE OF 1892.

2:04.

Nancy Hanks, br. m., by Happy Medium, 400.

2:07 3-4.

Kremlin, b. h., by Lord Russell, 4677.

2:08.

Martha Wilkes, b. m., by Alcyone, 732.

2:08 1-4.

Sunol, b. m., by Electioneer, 125.

2:08 3-4.

Belle Vara, b. m., by Vatican, 11308.
Maud S., ch m, by Harold, 413.
Palo Alto, b. h., by Electioneer, 125.

2:09 1-4.

Allerton, br. h., by Jay Bird, 5060.

2:10.

Alix, b. m., by Patronage, 4143.
Jay-Eye-See, bl. g., by Dictator, 113.
Moquette, b. h., by Wilton, 5982.
Nelson, b. h., by Young Rolfe, 3517.

2:10 1-4.

Little Albert, ch. g., by Albert W., 11333.
Lord Clinton, bl. g., by Denning Allen

2:10 1-2.

Arion, (3 yrs.), b. h., by Electioneer, 125.
Greenleaf, br. g., by Simmons, 2744
Nightingale, ch. m., by Mambrino King, 1279.

2:10 3-4.

Guy, bl. g., by Kentucky Prince, 2470.
Lobasco, b. h., by Egmont, 1828.

2:11.

Stamboul, br. h., by Sultan, 1513.

2:11 1-4.

Directum (3 yrs.), bl. h., by Director, 1989.
Gillette, bl. g., by Cyclone, 1956.
Mattie H., b. m., by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715.
Ryland T., b. g., by Ledger Jr.
St. Julian, b. g., by Volunteer, 55.

2:11 1-2.

Delmarch, b. h., by Hambrino, 820.

2:11 3-4.

Evangeline, b m., by Director, 1989.
Monbars, br. h., by Eagle Bird, 5867.
Walter E., b. g., by Patchen Mambrino, 11835.

2:12.

Axtell, b. h., by William L., 4244.
Jack, gr. g., by Pilot Medium, 1597.

2:12 1-4.

Charleston, ch. h., by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345.
Kitty Bayard, gr. m., by Bayard, 53.

2:12 1-2.

Constantine, b. h, by Wilkes Boy, 3803.
Czar, ch. h., by Russia, 3675.
Egthorne, b. h., by Egbert, 1136.
McKinney, b. h., by Alcyone, 732.
Magnolia, b. m., by Haw Patch, 1140,
Margaret S., b. m., by Director, 1989.

2:12 3-4.

Belle Archer, b. m., by Rene, 11980.
Belle Hamlin, b. m., by Almont Jr., 1829.
Keller Thomas, gr. h., by Pilot Duroc, 905.
Mary Marshall, b. m., by Billy Wilkes, 2938.
Pactolus, b. h., by Patronage, 4143.

2:13.

Lockheart, b. h., by Nutwood, 600.
Pat Downing, b. h., by Abe Downing, 709.
Ponce de Leon, bl. h., by Pancoast, 1439.

2:13 1-4.

Alvin, ch. h., by Orpheus, 1416.
Ermine, bl. m., by Plymouth, 14453.
Maxie Cobb, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400.
Paragon, b. g., by Storm King, 2161.
Rarus, b. g., by Abdallah (Conklin's).
Robert Rysdyk, br. h., by William Rysdyk, 527.
So Long, gr. g., by Erelong, 1141.
Vic H., br. m., by Blackbird, 402.

2:13 1-2.

Bonnie McGregor, b. h., by Robert McGregor, 647.
Harry Wilkes, b. g., by George Wilkes, 519.
Kentucky Union, ch. m., by Aberdeen, 27.
Lakewood Prince, b. h., by Wilksonian, 13400.
New York Central, b. g., by Simmons, 2744.
Nightingale, bl. m., by Patchen, 17023.
Reina, bl. m., by St. Arnaud, 1519.
St. Vincent, b. h., by Wilkes Boy, 3803.

2:13 3-4.

Phallas, b. h., by Dictator, 113.
Simmocolon, ch. h., by Simmons, 2744.

2:14.

Clingstone, b. g., by Rysdyk, 653.
Geneva, ch. h., by Leland, 1300.
Goldsmith Maid, b. m., by Abdallah, 15.
Jean Valjean, b. g., by Crittenden, 433.
Junemont, ch. h., by Tremont, 1565.
Nelly Mason, b. m., by Onward, 1411.
Poem, b. h., by General Washington, 1161.
Steve Whipple, br. h., by Hambletonian Chrisman, 10178.
Trinket, b. m., by Princeps, 536.

2:14 1-4.

Cheyenne, b. h., by Nutbourne, 1399.
Homestake, b. g., by Gibraltar, 1185.
Instant, b. m., by Startle, 290.
Muta Wilkes, b. m., by Guy Wilkes, 2867.
Nelly W., gr. m., by Rolla Golddust.
Patron, b. h., by Pancoast, 1439.
Pickpania, b. m., by Pickpocket, 9657.

2:14 1-2.

Aline, b. m., by Almont Boy, 6274.
Azote, b. g., by Whips, 13407.
Beaury Mc, b. g., by Nephew, 1220.
Bonnie Wilmore, b. h., by Wilmore, 11843.
Brava, b. m., by Baron Wilkes, 4758.
Grace Napoleon, b. m., by Louis Napoleon, 207.
Honest George, b. g., by Albert, 2366.
Incas, br. h., by Inca, 557.
Jack Sheppard, b. h., by Anderson Wilkes, 4197.
Major, b. h., by Don McGregor, 4736.
Rosalind Wilkes, b. m., by Harry Wilkes, 1896.

2:14 3-4.

Coralloid, bl. h., by Simmons, 2744.
Dandy, b. h., by Atlantic, 1003.
Dr. Sparks, b. h., by Cyclone, 1956.
Faustino, b. h., by Sidney, 4770.
Globe, b. g., by Almont Jr., 1829.
Hazel Wilkes, ch. m., by Guy Wilkes, 2867.

Hopeful, gr. g., by Godfrey Patchen, 32.
Hulda, b. m., by Guy Wilkes, 2867.
Norval, b. h., by Electioneer, 125.
Prince Wilkes, ch. g., by Red Wilkes, 1749.

2:15.

Alabama, ch. m., by Hambletonian, 1644.
Alabaster, gr. h., by Aberdeen, 27.
Alcyron, gr. h., by Alcyone, 732.
Allie Wilkes, b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749.
Arab, b. g., by Arthurton, 365.
Balkan, br. h., by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083.
Favonia, b. m., by Wedgewood, 692.
Fred S. Wilkes, ro. h., by Hector Wilkes, 6276.
Lula, br. m., by Norman, 25.
Majolica, b. g. by Startle, 290.
Pennant, b. h., by Abe Downing, 709.
Richmond Jr., b. g., by A. W. Richmond, 1687.
Una Wilkes, b. m., by Guy Wilkes, 2867.
Wardwell, b. g., by Almont Jr., 1829.

2:15 1-4.

Belle F., b. m., by Masterlode, 595.
Diamond, b. g., by Vandergriff Colt.
George St. Clair, b. h., by Betterton, 8022.
Greenlander, bl. h., by Princeps, 536.
Guy Wilkes, b. h., by George Wilkes, 519.
Jenny Sprague, ch. m., by Rounds' Sprague, 4194.
Leopard Rose, sp. m., by Kilbuck Tom, 16009.
McDoel, ch. g., by Fred (Water's Horse).
Mambrino Maid, b. m., by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801.
Smuggler, br. h. by Blanco.
Sprague Golddust, br. h., by Gov. Sprague, 444.
Virginia Evans, bl. m., by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854.

2:15 1-2.

Clemmie G., ch. m., by Magic, 1451.
C. V. B., b. h., by Ensign, 469.
Gene Smith, bl. g., by Dauntless, 3158.
Hattie Woodward, b. m., by Aberdeen, 27.
Jerome Turner, b. h., by Byerly Abdallah, 1856.
Jessie Gaines, br. m., by Allie Gaines, 2380.
Lycurgus, b. h., by Aberdeen, 27.
Phyllis, br. m., by Phil Sheridan, 630.
Susie S., b. m., by Hylas, 831.

2:15 3-4.

Edith Sprague, gr. m., by George Sprague, 5606.
Gertrude, ch. m., by Elyria, 5729.
Regal Wilkes, b. h., by Guy Wilkes, 2867.
Roseberry, b. h., by Strathmore, 408.
Silicon, (2 yrs.), br. m., by Wilton, 5982.
Thornless, b. g., by Dauntless, 3158.

2:16.

Advertiser (3 yrs.), br. h. by Electioneer, 125.
Aster, ch. g., by Dexter Prince, 11363.
Bush, bl. m., by Alcyone, 732.
Edgemark, b. h., by Victor Bismarck, 326.
Flora M., b. m., by Elector, 2170.
Manzanita, b. m., by Electioneer, 125.
Nutmeg, ch. h. by Nutwood, 600.
Pixley, b. m., by Jay Gould, 197.
Prodigal, br. h., by Pancoast, 1439.
Ryswood, b. h., by Bellwood, 756.
Whitestockings, b. g., pedigree unknown.

2:16 1-4.

Alfred S., b. g., by Elmo, 891.
Altar, ch. h., by Abdalbrino, 2646.
Bert Sheldon Jr., bl. g., by Warwick Boy, 3368.
Billy A., b. g., by *Bay Tom Jr.*, 18816.
C. C., b. g., by Calumet, 4116.
Edwin Thorne, ch. g., by Thorndale, 305.
Fanny Witherspoon, ch. m., by Almont, 33.
Guelph, br. h., by Princeps, 536.
Guide, br. h., by Director, 1989.
Illinois Egbert, b. h., by Egbert, 1136.
Leumar, b. h., by Admar.
Lucille Golddust, b. m., by Golddust, 150.
Maud Messenger, b. m., by Messenger Chief, 1825.
Midnight Chimes, b. m., by Chimes, 5348.
Oliver K., b. g., by King Wilkes, 1867.
Ollie Wilkes, b. m., by Favorite Wilkes, 3257.
Pontiac Chief, ch. h., by Golden Bow, 2436.
Sarcenett, b. h., by King Rene, 1278.
Senator Conkling, b. h., by Roscoe Conkling, 8035.
Snowden, b. g., by Strathmore, 408.
Tom Arden, b. g., by Russ Denmark.
Wilson, b. g., by George Wilkes, 519.

2:16 1-2.

American Girl, b. m., by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21.
Anteeo, b. h., by Electioneer, 125.
Belleflower, br. m., by Electioneer, 125.
Cuylercoast, b. h., by Pancoast, 1439.
Darby, b. g., by Delmonico, 110.
Gold Leaf, br. h., by Nugget, 1398.
Grey Light, gr. g., by Starlight, 6835.
Irene, b. m., by Star Wilkes, 3629.
Jerome Eddy, b. h., by Louis Napoleon, 207.
King Herod, ch. h., by Fayette Chief, 8894.
Ladywell, b. m., by Electioneer, 125.
Patsy Curtis, br. h., by Evermond, 4556.
Phil Thompson, gr. g., by Red Wilkes, 1749.
Prince Regent, ch. h. by Mambrino King, 1279.
Sadie M., b. m., by Prince Orloff, 1425.
Shylock, ch. g., by Tom Benton, 15705.
Woodnut, ch. h., by Nutwood, 600.

2:16 3-4.

Abbie V., gr. m., by Aberdeen, 27.
Amigo, b. h., by Electioneer, 125.
Charley Ford, gr. g., by Grey Eagle, 898.
Chiquerita, b. m., by Jersey Wilkes, 2516.
Del Mar, b. h., by Electioneer, 125.
J. B. Richardson, b. g., by George Wilkes, 519.
Lady Bullion, b. m., by Pilot Medium, 1597.
Mockingbird, ch. m., by Mambrino King, 1279.
Occident, br. g., by Doc, 449.
Pamlico, b. h., by Meander, 1311.
Prince M., b. g., by Lucas Brodhead, 1281.
Ramona, br. m., by Whitney, 4773.
St. Valentine, br. h., by Westwood, 2363.
Silver Bow, b. h., by Robert McGregor, 647.

2:17.

Autograph, b. h., by Alcantara, 729.
Clara P., ch. m., by Spink, 7627.
Clara Wilkes, b. m., by Onward, 1411.
Dick Smith, ch. g., by Luke Brodhead, 13056.
Director, bl. h., by Dictator, 113.
Elko, br. m., by Lumps, 3922.
Folly, b. m., by Happy Medium, 400.
Gloster, b. g., by Volunteer, 55.
Henrietta, b. m., by Mambrino King, 1279.
Houri, b. m., by Onward, 1411.
Idolf, b. h., by Idol, 44.
Jessie Hanson, b. g., by Roger Hanson, 1985.
Keno F., ch. g., by Mohawk Hambletonian, 13632.
Kenwood, b. g., by Fairy Gift, 1145.
Lightning, b. m., by Alcantara, 729.
Lucy May, b. m., by Havoc, 1215.
Mambrino Sparkle, b. m., by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214.
Minnie Wilkes, b. m., by King Wilkes, 1867.
Nina Medium, br. m., by Riley Medium, 2150.
Silas Skinner, bl. h., by Alcona Jr., 2755.
Truman, b. h., by Electioneer, 125.

2:17 1-4.

Adair, b. g., by Electioneer, 125.
Altao, b. h., by Altamont, 3600.
Ashland Wilkes, b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749.
Belmont Prince (3 yrs), b. h., by Waxford, 5376.
Billy Freer, gr. g., by Western Fearnaught, 941.
Billy G., b. g., by Brilliant Golddust, 7699.
Black Cloud, bl. h., by Ashland Chief, 751.
Black Storm, bl. h., by Simmons, 2744.
Bonhommie, b. m., by Red Wilkes, 1749.
Clara D., b. m., by Belmont, 64.
David Jones, b. g., said to be by Pearsall, 243.
Dexter, br. g., by Hambletonian, 10.
Edith R., b. m., by Monaco, 1862.
Frank M., ch. g., by Priam, 1798.
Gipsey Girl, bl. m., by Junius, 5538.
Happy Bee, br. m., by Happy Russell, 4494.
H. C. T., b. h., by King Almont, 1276.
Hendryx, gr. g., by Dauntless, 3158.
John W., b. g., by John Wentworth.
J. Q., bl. g., by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139.
Kitefoot, b. m., by Landmark, 3505.
Leicester, ch. h., by Deucalion, 889.
Lot Slocum, br. g., by Electioneer, 125.
Madge Hatton, br. m., by Glencoe Jr.
Miss Alice, b. m., by Alcantara, 729.
Monroe Wilkes, b. g., by Bartholomew Wilkes, 7054.
Phoebe Wilkes, br. m., by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679.
Piedmont ch. h., by Almont, 33.
Sappho, ch. m., by Robert McGregor, 647.
So So, b. m., by George Wilkes, 519.
South Jersey Patchen Jr., b. h., by South Jersey Patchen, 18776.
Superior, ch. h., by Egbert, 1136.
Turk, br. g., by Coriander, 426.
Zoe B., b. m., by Blue Bull, 75.

2:17 1-2.

Allan Roy, gr. g., by Patchen Vernon, 3508.
Almont, b. g., by Alburn, 4720.
Amy Lee, ch. m., by Bay Star, 11267.
Bellman, b. h., by Indiaman, 1242.
Bessie, ch. m., by Blue Bull, 75.
Boaz, b. h., by Onward, 1411.
Brilliant, bl. h., by Swigert, 650.
Charles Hilton, b. g., by Louis Napoleon, 207.
Crown Prince, ch. g., by Dexter Prince, 11363.
Dallie Wilkes, gr. m., by Red Wilkes, 1749.
Dandy Jim, gr. g, by Young Jim, 2009.
Grattan, bl. h., by Wilkes Boy.
Harry Noble, b. h., by Frank Noble, 1709.
Iona, bl. m., by Alcyone, 732.
Lilly Stanley, br. m., by Whippleton, 1883.
Linda Sprague, b. m., by Governor Sprague, 444.
Mark Sirius, ch. h., by Sirius, 6162.
Nelly R., b. m., by Gen. McClellan, Jr.
N. T. H., b. g., by Pilot Mambrino, 515.
Ripple, b. m., by Duroc, 1099.
Robert McGregor, ch. h., by Maj. Edsall, 211.
Santa Claus, b. h., by Strathmore, 408.
Sweetbriar, ch. m., by Favorite Wilkes, 3257.

2:17 3-4.

Arctic B., b. h., by Squire Talmage, 668.
Banner Mark, b. h., by Victor Bismarck, 326.
Cyrus R., bl. h., by Nutwood, 600.
Duquesne, ch. h., by Tippoo Bashaw.
Edenia, ch. m., by Endymion, 4594.
Electioneer (Campbell's), b. h., by Electioneer, 125.
Electricity, br. h., by Electioneer, 125.
Florida Monarch, b. h., by Florida, 482.
Hannis, ch. h., by Mambrino Pilot, 29.
Henrico, bl. h., by Patchen Wilkes, 3550.
Incense, b. m., by Young Jim, 2009.
James Madison, b. h., by Anteeo, 7868.
Joe Davis, br. g., by Dr. Herr, 450.
Katherine S., ro. m., by Messenger Chief, 1825.
Lillian Wilkes (3 yrs.), b. m., by Guy Wilkes, 2867.
Newton B., gr. g., by Rex Hiatoga, 9851.
Sally Benton, gr. m. by Gen. Benton, 1755.
Temple Bar, bl. h., by Egbert, 1136.
Tilford, b. h., by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345.
Wanda, b. m., by Eros, 5326.
Wheatland Onward, ch. h., by Onward, 1411.

2:18.

Adelaide, b. m., by Milwaukee, 603.
Astral, br. m., by August Belmont, 366.
Baron Wilkes, b. h., by George Wilkes, 519.
C. F. Clay, br. h, by Caliban, 394.
Cupid, b. h., by Sidney, 4770.
Dick Swiveller, b. g., by Walkill Chief, 330.
Edwin Forrest, b. g., by Ned Forrest, 9798.
Egyptienne, bl. m., by Mambrino King, 1279.
Fairest, ch. h., by Hambletonian, 1644.
Glen Miller, gr. h., by Whiteline, 2144.
Gold King, ch. h., by Eden Golddust.
Great Eastern, b. g., by Walkill Chief, 330.
Harry McNair, ro. g., by Alleghany Boy, 3401.
Judge Fullerton, ch. g., by Edward Everett, 81.
Kate Sprague, bl. m., by Gov. Sprague, 444.
Lord Byron, b. h., by Gen. Benton, 1755.
Mont Rose, b. m., by Electioneer, 125.
Moody, b. g., by Moody, 4706.
Mount Vernon, b. h., by Nutwood, 600.
Murtha, bl. m., by Stamboul, 5101.
Muscovite, ch. h., by Nutwood, 600.
Nettie, b. m., by Hambletonian, 10.
Oro Fino, b. m., by Eros, 5326,
Pedro L., gr. g., by Bassett M., 5795.
Prince Arthur, b. g., by Western Fearnaught, 941.
Proteine, br. m., by Blackwood, 74.
Ralph Wilkes (2 yrs.), ch. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749.
Red Cloud, b. g., by Legal Tender, 1784.
Reference, br. g., by Referee, 1463.
Sable Wilkes (3 yrs.), bl. h., by Guy Wilkes, 2867.
Trevillian (3 yrs.), b. h., by Young Jim, 2009.
Vatican, ch. h., by Acolyte, 7412.

2:18 1-4.

Addie L., b. m., by Warwick Boy, 3368.
Aegon (3 yrs.), b. h., by Nutwood, 600.
Ah There, b. h., by Electioneer, 125.
Almont Medium, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400.
Ambrosial, b. h., by Tom Pugh, 8007.
Angelina, b. m., by Wilkes Boy, 3803.
Ashman, br. h., by Sherman, 1506.
Bertie R., b. m., by Wilkomont, 2734.
Billy Button, ch. g., by Hambletonian Prince, 819.
Blue Bells, bl. m., by Quartermaster, 4540.
Catchfly, b. m., by Administrator, 357.
Conway, br. g., by Wm. H. Vanderbilt, 3710.
Cypress, ch. h., by Kentucky Prince, 2470.
Darlington, b. h. by Wellington, 2716.
Direct, bl. h., by Director, 1989.
Enright, b. h., by Nutwood, 600.
Faust (3 yrs.), gr. g., by Florida, 482.
Florida, bl. m., by *Montana Wilkes*, 14208.
Flossie G., ch. m., by Antar, 4950.
Frank Quirk, ro. g., by Defiance.
Free Coinage, b. g., by Abbottsford, 707.
Gov. Hill, b. g., by Star Edmond.
Io, ch. m., by Hambletonian, 1644.
Joe Bassett Jr., b. h., by Joe Bassett, 13867.
Kenilworth, b. g., by Woodford Abdallah, 1654.
Lady Belle, gr. m., by Pilot Medium, 1597.
Lady Maud, bl. m., by Gen. Knox, 140.
Lady Thorne, b. m., by Mambrino Chief, 11.
Lady Whitefoot, b. m. by William M. Rysdyk, 5703.
Lee Russell, b. h., by Lord Russell, 4677.
Lucy, b. m., by George M. Patchen, 30.
Lucy R., b. m., by Sultan, 1513.
McEwen, ch. h., by Hambletonian, 1644.
Midnight, bl. g., by Peacemaker, 260.
Monroe Chief, b. h., by Jim Monroe, 835.
Myrtle R., b. m., by Monaco, 1862.
Pickard, b. g., by Abdallah Pilot, 708.
Pickett, ch. g., by Pickett, 6272.
Play Boy, ch. g., by Hambletonian, 1644.
Potens, ch. g., pedigree not traced.
Rachel B. b. m., by Chester Chief, 2172.
Rosa Wilkes, b. m., by George Wilkes, 519.
Sea Girl, br. m., by Wilton, 5982.
Sir Walter Jr., ch. h., by Sir Walter, 2001.
Veritas, b. g., by Mark Field, 10177.
Vida Wilkes, ch. m., by Guy Wilkes, 2867.

2:18 1-2.

Bella Wilkes, b. m., by Wilkie Collins, 3901.
Belle Medium, gr. m., by Pilot Medium, 1597.
Bill Lindsay (3 yrs.), gr. g., by Vasco, 10996.
Billy D., b. g., said to be by Tempest.
Bismont, b. h., by Victor Bismarck, 326.
Bloomfield, b. h., by Billy Wilkes, 3938.
Bonita, b. m., by Electioneer, 125.
Dirego, bl. h., by Principe, 10317.
Egbertine, ch. h., by Egbert, 1136.
Egwood, b. h., by Egbert, 1136.
Elvira, bl. m., by Cuyler, 100.
Hussar, b. h., by Jersey Wilkes, 2516.
J. B. Thomas, b. g., by Sterling, 461.
Joe Wonder, b. g., by Bonnie Richards.
Kit Curry, br. m., by Mambrino Bruce, 846.
Lulie C., b. m., by Nutwood, 600.
Mary Mc., b. m., by Lumps, 3922.
Maud, b. m., by Young Napoleon.
Moody, gr. h., by Swigert, 650.
Nelly Wilkes, b. m., by Red Wilkes, 1749.
Olivette, b. m., by Rescue, 2119.
Persica, b. m., by Belmont, 64.
Play Boy, b h., by Almont Jr., 1829.
Sabledale (2 yrs.), b. m., by Sable Wilkes, 8100.
Shadeland Onward, br. h., by Onward, 1411.
Sister V., b. m., by Sidney, 4770.
Slow Go., gr. g., by Sharatack Jr.
Suisun, b. m., by Electioneer, 125.
Superior, b. h., by Warwick Boy, 3368.
Valentine, gr. m., by Georgia Wilkes, 2448.
Wilkesward, ch. h., by Onward, 1411.
William H., b. g., by Young Wilkes, 951.
William Penn (2 yrs.), br. h., by Santa Claus, 2000.

2:18 3-4.

Alcyone Jr., ch. h., by Alcyone, 732.
Artisan, b. h., by Onward, 1411.
Brown, b. h., by Combat, 1038.
Charley Hogan, b. g., by Virgo Hambletonian, 3300.
Chelsea D., ch. g., by Index, 3625.
Cicerone, b. h., by Cyclone, 1956.
Cleora, bl. m., by Menelaus, 226.
Col. Lewis, gr. g., by Rifleman.
Dan Cupid, b. h., by Barney Wilkes, 7433.
Dawn, ch. h., by Nutwood, 600.
Eli, b. g., by Signal, 8687.
Elmwood Chief, br. g., by Black Ranger, 3124.
Eminence, b. m., by Empire, 2378.
Felix, b. g., by Nutwood, 600.
Frank Hill, b. h., by Edge Hill, 2766.
Frank Landers, b. g., by Saddling Buck.
Golden Sprague, ch. h., by George Sprague, 5606.
Harrietta, br. m., by Alcyone, 732.

Holmdel, b. h., by Hermes, 548.
Judge Davis, b. g., by Joe Brown, 837.
Ketch, bl. g., sire unknown.
Kitty Hiatoga, b. m., by Harry Phelps, 2:27½.
Lee, ch. g., by General Lee.
Linkwood Chief, ch. h., by Hannis, 821.
Lissa, dn. m., by Patchen Wilkes, 3550.
Loretta F., b. m., by Hamlet, 160.
Nelly Howard, br. m., by Gen. Stanton, 2545.
Nobby, br. g., by Nobby, 2911.
Nutwood, ch. h., by Belmont, 64.
Orange Boy, b. g., by Orange Blossom, 238.
Patchen, ch. g., by Patchen (King's).
Robbie P., b. h., by Charles Caffrey, 1043.
Roslyn, b. h., by Robert McGregor, 647.
St. Elmo, br. g., by Royal Fearnaught, 1501.
Sally C., ch. m., by Hambletonian, 1644.
Spofford, bl. g., by Kentucky Prince, 2470.
Stanley, b. g., by Venture Boone, 2810.
Sternberg, bl. h., by Wilkes Boy, 3803.
Tippie, b. m., by Echo, 462.
Wells Fargo, ch. g., by George M. Patchen Jr., 31.
Whist, b. g., by Motion, 1544.
William, b. g., by Wilder, 13626.

2:19.

Addie E., ch. m., by Algona, 11543.
Adele Gould, ch. m., by Jay Gould, 197.
Albemarle, gr. g., by Tom Hunter, 935.
Alexander, bl. h., by Ben Patchen, 1725.
Alley, b. g., by Volunteer, 55.
Arthur Wilkes, b. g., by Mambrino Wilkes, 3880.
Billy Mack, ch. g., by Burger, 2571.
Bonesetter, b. h., by Brooks.
Clayton, b. g., by Harry Clay, 45.
Cozette, br. m., by Black Bashaw, 782.
Edward, ch. g., by Masterlode, 595.
Epaulet, b. h., by Auditor, 773.
Fearnaught, ch. g., by Straight Flush.
Five Points, br. h., by Hambletonian, 1644.
Galen Prince, b. h., by Judge Folger, 5546.
Garnet, ch. g., by Young Jim, 2009.
Gense, br. m., by Longfellow, 11833.
Graves, ch. g., by Hambletonian, 725.
Hokeland, br. h, by Dundee, 6037.
Joe, ch. h., by Canonicus, 12847.
Kate Sparks, bl. m., by Mambrino Diamond, 1998.
Kitty Bates, gr. m., by Jim Monroe, 835.
Lady Jane, b. m., by Mambrino Swigert, 2089.
Lamont, b. h., by Redwood, 1485.
Lena Swallow, b. m., by Blue Bull, 75.
Margaret M., b. m., by Pickpocket, 9657.
Mary Wilkes, b. m., by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735.
Maud C., ch. m., by California Nutwood, 15119.
May Hill, br. m., by Edge Hill, 2766.
Minnie R., b. m., by John C. Breckinridge.
Miss Edith, b. m., by Midas, 2663.
Nettie, ch. m., by Blue Bull Jr., 2878.
Nutcoast, b. h., by Nutwood, 600.
Orphina, b. m., by Norval, 5335.
Pilot (Lee's), gr. h., by Pilot Medium, 1597.
Promoter, b. h., by Acolyte, 7412.
Red Heart, b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749.
Royal Bounce, b. g., by Blue Bull, 75.
Skylight Pilot, b. m., by Strathmore, 408.
Stella Belmont, b. m., by Belmont, 64.
Stevie, bl. g., by Kentucky Prince, 2470.
Stornaway, b. h., by Chichester, 6247.
Strathway, ch. h., by Steinway, 1808.
Tempest, b. m., by Hawthorne, 10935.
Trim, ch. g., by Young Denmark.
Tucker, ch. g., by Strathmore, 408.
Valissa (3 yrs.), b. m., by Vasco, 10996.
Vanquish, bl. h., by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241.
Volta, ch. h., by Benton, 12186.
Wedgewood, br. h., by Belmont, 64.
Woodline, b. h., by Nutwood, 600.

2:19 1-4.

Addie Hayes, gr. m., by Judge Hayes, 4426.
Aldine, br. m., by Almont, 33.
Altogether, gr. g., by Almont Jr., 1829.
Amboy, ch. g., by Heptagon, 1230.
Amelia C., b. m., by Dexter Bradford, 112.
Andy Cutter, gr. h., by Cyclone, 1956.
Ballona (3 yrs.), br. m., by Stranger, 3030.
Bell Boy (3 yrs.), b. h., by Electioneer, 125.
Belle W., bl. m., by Selkirk, 920.
Ben Wallace, b. g., by Hamenger, 1222.
Bodine, b. g., by Volunteer, 55.
Bow Bells, b. h., by Electioneer, 125.
Capt. Emmons, ch. g., by Continental, 355.
Celerrima, b. m., by Happy Medium, 400.
Charley C., gr. g., by Sam Purdy, 918.
Chester, br. h., by Wilkes Spirit Jr., 17486.
Col. Osgood, b. h., by Wilkes, 8571.
Comee, b. g., by Daniel Lambert, 102.
Commodore Porter, b. h., by Nutwood, 600.
Croxie, b. m., by Clark Chief, 89.
David B., ch. g., by Young Jim, 2009.
Dawson, b. g., by Mansfield, 1358.
Emma E., b. m., by Jim Fisk, 1726.
Eura, ch. m., by Walkill Prince, 2797.
Fanchon, b. m., by Hamdallah, 2917.
Fanny Swope, b. m., by Florida, 482.
Fanny Wilcox, b. m., by Jerome Eddy, 1260.
Forest Prince, b. h., by Hambletonian Prince, 819.
Fugue, b. m., by King Rene, 1278.
Geneva, b. m., by Princeps, 536.
Geneva S., ch. m., by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715.
George Palmer, br. g., by Palmer Bogus, 1780.
Georgia H., b. m., by Alcantara, 729.
Golden Rod, ch. g., by Alcyone, 732.
Good-bye, b. h., by Egbert, 1136.
Gretchen, b. m., by Schuyler, 1539.
Horicon, br. h., by Hospodar, 1217.
Hurly Burly, ch. h., by Rumor, 3033.
Independence, bl. g., said to be by Edward Everett.
Ira Gaines, b. g., by Allie Gaines, 2380.
Iron Age, ro. g., by Jules Jurgenson, 1681.
Jessie Wilkes, br. m., by Algeria Wilkes, 3680.
Joe Bunker, gr. g., by George Wilkes, 519.
Josephine, b. m., by Castillian, 2625.
J. R. Shedd, b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749.
Judd's Baby, ch. m., by Roscoe Conkling, 8035.
Kate F., b. m., by Fugleman, 2878.
Keene Jim, ro. g., by Lookout, 1791.
King Chester, b. h., by Prairie King, 2743.
Libby S., ro. m., by Corbeau (Walker's), 10155.
Little Nell, b. m., by Jefferson Prince, 6212.
Maggie E., br. m., by Nutwood, 600.
Margrave (2 yrs.), ro. h., by Baron Wilkes, 4758.
Maud T., b. m., by Almont Jr., 1829.
Minerva, gr. m., by Pilot Medium, 1597.
Miss McGregor, b. m., by Robert McGregor, 647.
Mogul, b. g., by Middletown, 152.
Nelly Allison, br. m., by Forest Hiatoga, 17931.
Otis Shaw, b. h., by Don Carlos, 2097.
Otto J., b. g., by Adjuster, 11390.
Overman, ch. g., by Elmo, 391.
Parana, b. m., by Mambrino Hambletonian, 217.
Pet Davis., gr. m., by Crit Davis, 4667.
Plush, b. m., by Masterlode, 595.
Prince A., b. g., by Idol, 44.
Problem, b. g., by Kentucky Prince, 2470.
Protection, b. g., by Ernest, 460.
Rare Ripe, b. g., by Autocrat, 1093.
Repetition, b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749.
Republican, b. h., by Almont Wilkes, 2131.
Senator A., gr. h., by Tramp Panic, 17753.
Sister, b. m., by Admiral, 488.
Sleepy Joe, br. g., by Joe Johnson.
Soudan, br. g., by Combat, 1038.
Strader H., b. h., by Squire Talmage, 668.
Sunrise Patchen, b. h., by Seneca Patchen, 3544.
Tosa, gr. m., by Enfield, 128.
Union Medium, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400.
Victoria McGregor, ch. m., by Robert McGregor, 647.
Viking, ch. h., by Belmont, 64.
Virginius, b. h., by Phallamont, 3175.
Walnut, b. g., by Florida, 482.
Walter Herr, ch. g., by Sir Walter, 2001.
Waterloo, b. h., by Belmont, 64.
William Arthur, b. g., by Confederate Chief, 423.
Wilton, br. h., by George Wilkes, 519.
Zembia, br. m., by King Almont, 1276.

2:19 1-2.

Abbotsford, b. h., by Woodford Mambrino, 345.
Antevolo, br. h., by Electioneer, 125.
Aubine, b. m., by Young Rolfe, 3517.
Ben Davis, ch. g., by Great Tom.
Bettie Jones, b. m., by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715.
Beulah, b. m., by General Knox, 140.
Black Diamond, bl. g., by Pegasus, 10428.
Blazeberry, br. m., by Roseberry, 4765.
Canary Bird (3 yrs.), ro. m., by Jay Bird, 5060.
Cleo, b. m., by Gambetta, 1172.
Coeur d'Alene, b. h., by Dexter Bradford, 112.
David L., bl. g., by Fuller Wilkes, 4474.
De Barry, b. g., by Nil Desperandum, 1389.
Deputy, b. h., by Echo, 462.
Dick French, ch. g., by Little Hamilton.

Driver, b. g., by Volunteer, 55.
Ellard, b. h., by Charley Wilkes, 3563.
Ethel B., ch. m., by Bonnie McGregor, 3778.
Excellence, b. h., by Mambrino King, 1279.
Expedition, br. h., by Electioneer, 125.
Farmer Boy, ch. g., by Thomas Jefferson, 304.
Favora, b, h., by Patchen Wilkes, 3550.
Flash, bl. m., by Bonesetter, 1031.
Fleet, bl. m, by Sidney, 4470.
Forrest Patchen, br. g., by King Patchen, 1685.
Frank, b. g., by Abraham, 353.
Franklin, bl. g., by Tobe Jr., 16674.
Garrett L., br. h., by Saxony, 1941.
Godelia, b. m., by Aberdeen, 27.
Granby, b. h., by Princeps, 536.
Hinda Rose (3 yrs.), br. m., by Electioneer, 125.
Idavan, b. h., by Earl, 2474.
Jane L., br. m., by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241.
Jessie McCorkle, ch. m., by Amboy, 17370.
Jim Fuller, b. g., by Goldenbow, 2436.
Joe Young, bl. h., by Star of the West, 666.
Limestone, b. g., by The King, 1947.
Lowland Girl, bl. m., by Legal Tender, Jr., 3409.
McLeod, ch. g., by Saturn, 2605.
Marion Wilkes, ch. h., by Garnet Wilkes, 3101.
Mary Lou, ch. m., by Tom Benton, 16705.
Minnie P., b. m., said to be by Port Leonard, 12953.
Modoc, ch. g., by Aberdeen, 27.
Moose, b. g., by Washburne Horse.
Moses S., b. h., by Hawthorne, 10935.
Mount Morris, ro. h., by Smuggler, 927.
Myrtle (3 yrs.), br. m., by Anteeo, 7868.
Nelly McGregor, ch. m., by Robert McGregor, 647.
Presto, b. h., by Gen. Washington, 1161.
Ramona, b. m., by Alcyone, 732.
Raven Sprague, bl. g., by Rounds' Sprague, 4194.
Romero, gr. h., by A. W. Richmond, 1687.
Rowena, b. m, by Azmoor, 13467.
Sharper, ch. h., by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345.
Telephone, b. h., by Empire, 2378.
The Raven, bl. h., by Elial G., 2199.
The Seer, b. h., by Gen. Benton, 1755.
Thomas L. Young, ch. g., by Yellow Jacket (Well's).
Tipseco, b. h., by Louis Napoleon, 207.
Tony Newell, b. g., by Clark Chief Jr., 3002.
Troubadour, bl. g., by Revenge, 911.
T. T. S., ch. g., by Melrose, 2819.
Van Helmont, bl. h., by Harbinger, 1899.
Victoria Wilkes, b. m., by Onward, 1411.
Von Arnim, b. h., by Sentinel, 280.
Wawona, b. m., by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345.
Wildbrino, br. h., by Hambrino, 820.
Will Cody, b. g., by Blue Bull, 75.
William E., ch. g., by Crazy Nick Jr.
Wyandot, ch. h., by Ambassador, 1496.

2:19 3-4.

Adelaide, b. m., by Phil Sheridan, 630.
Alfred G., b. h., by Anteeo, 7868.
Blue Grass Hambletonian, b. h., by Victor Bismarck, 326.
Bright Rattler, br. h., by John Bright, 566.
Butterfly, br. m., by Young Jim, 2009.
Camors, bl. g., by Gen. Knox, 140.
Classmate, br. g., by Lumps, 3922.
Colvina Sprague, bl. m., by Gov. Sprague, 444.
Company, b. g., by Kentucky Prince, 2470.
Daisy Dale, b. m., by Thorndale, 305.
Daphne, b. m. by Col. Hambrick, 5805.
Deck Wright, b. g., by Hinsdale Horse, 826.
Dr. Caton, b. h., by Ganymede, 2485.
Dr. Norman, b. g., by Col. Moore, 2701.
Flora Temple, b. m., by Bogus Hunter.
Gipsey Queen, ch. m., by Rushville, 3303.
Harry Ensign, br. h., by Ensign, 469.
Hattie S., ch. m., by Alar Clay Jr., 15404.
Ida D., br. m., by Maxim, 2711.
John S. Clark, ch. g., by Thomas Jefferson, 304.
Josephus, ch. g., by Bashaw, 50.
J. W. Tedford, gr. g., by Ensign, 469.
Latitude, b. h., by Walsingham, 2166.
Loughran W., br. g., by Allie Wilkes, 6225.
Louisville, bl. h., by Greenlander, 2481.
Mahala, bl. m., by Cyclone, 1956.
Mambrino Dudley, b. h., by Woodford Mambrino, 345.
Mikagan, b. h., by Onward, 1411.
Molly J., b. m., by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969.
Pilot Knox, b. h., by Black Pilot, 1798.
Princeton, br. h., by Princeps, 536.
Rena Rolfe, b. m., by Revenue, 1976.
Ruby, b. m., by Sultan, 1513.
Seymour Belle, b. m., by Commodore.
Silverone, b. m., by Alcyone, 732.
Strontia, gr. g., by Sam Purdy, 918.
Token, b. m., by Onward, 1411.
Valkyr, b. m., by Volunteer Star, 1614.

2:20.

Albert W., b. h., by Electioneer, 125.
Alhambra, b. g., by Alcantara, 729.
Almont Wilkes, br. h., by Wilkie Collins, 3901.
Annie H., b. m., by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530.
Annie W., ch. m., by Almont Jr., 1764.
Ansel, b. h., by Electioneer, 125.
Answer, b. g., by Ansel, 7093.
A. V. Pantlind, b. g., by Hamlet, 160.
Bay Frank, b. g., by Tornado, 2417.
Bay Rum, br. h., by John Sevenoaks.
Belle Brasfield, b. m., by Cripple, 1418.
Belle Echo, b. m., by Echo, 462.
Belle Wilson, gr. m., by Jim Wilson, 12088.
Bessie Wilkeswood, ch. m., by Wilkeswood, 3676.
Blossom, bl. m., by Pennypack, 2445.
Butterscotch, br. g, by Panic, 520.
Cad Wade, b. m, by New York, 524.
Catherine Leyburn, ch. m, by Onward, 1411.
Charles Derby, br. h., by Steinway, 1808.
Col. McNasser, ch. g., by Starlight.
Conde, ch. g., by Abbottsford, 707.
Dan S., bl. g., by Young Almont.
Don Thomas, bl. g., by Del Sur, 1098.
Duke of Wellington, b. g., by Wellington, 2716.
Elaine, br. m., by Messenger Duroc, 106.
Electric, b. g., by Edward Everett, 81.
Ethel Y., b. m., by Mohican, 608.
Etta Jones, br. m., by Davy Crockett.
Femme Sole, b. m., by Princeps, 536.
Fitzsimmons, ch. g., by Dexter Prince, 11363
Fleety Golddust, gr. m., by Golddust, 150.
Frank, bl. g., by Young Oneida, 833.
Frank B., br. g, by Bog Oak, 11041.
Frank Buford, b. h., by Almont Jr., 1764.
Gen. Smith, ch. h., by Albion, 15195.
George V., ch. g., by Masterlode, 595.
George Washington, b. h., by Mambrino Chief Jr., 11622.
Glendine, ch. h., by Judge Salisbury, 5872.
Grace Gothard, b. m., by St. Gothard, 1518.
Harry Roberts, b. g., pedigree unknown.
Howard, b. h., by Vermont Abdallah, 661.
Humboldt, b. g., by Stocking Chief, 2058.
James G., ch. h., by Royal Chief, 4136.
J. B. S., b. g., by Allie Gaines, 2380.
Jewett, bl. g., by Allie West, 745.
Jim. L., ch. g, by Dan Vorhees, 887.
John H., b. g., by Black Bashaw, 782.
Joker, b. h., by Gen. Lee Jr. (Johnston's).
J. R. (Joslyn), br. g., by Elector, 2170.
Justina, b. m., by Almont Jr., 1829.
Keeler, b. h., by King Rene, 1278.
Kentucky Russell, ch. h., by Mambrino Russell, 2008.
Linkwood Maid, ch. m., by Tripolitan Chief.
Little Fred, b. g., by Eastman Morgan.
Luby, ch. h., by Post Boy, 1450.
Lucretia, b. m., by Almont Jr., 1829.
Lula B., b. m., by Betterton, 8022.
Mabel H., b. m., by Alexander Button, 1997
Maggie, b. m., by Dexter Prince, 11363.
Maggie B., bl. m., by Shelbyville Chief, 10238.
Maggie T., b. m., by Sir Charles, 2745.
Mambrino Gift, ch. h., by Mambrino Pilot, 29.
Mamie Woods, ro. m., by Hambletonian, 572.
May Queen, b. m., by Norman, 25.
Nancy Hacket, ro. m., by Hambletonian, 572.
Nelly G., br. m., by Brentham.
Norman Medium, gr. h., by Happy Medium, 400.
Princess Royal (2 yrs.), br. m., by Chimes, 5348.
Orange Girl, b. m., by Hambletonian, 10.
Pilot Boy, gr. g., by Edward H.
Prince Edward, b. h., by King Rene, 1278.
Prospero, bl. g., by Messenger Duroc, 106.
Racine, gr. g., by Pilot Medium, 1597.
Red Lassie, b. m., by Red Wilkes, 1749.
Rumor, bl. h., by Tattler, 300.
Sally B., dn. m., by Young Jim, 2009.
Star Lily, ch. m., by President Garfield, 8526.
Susie S., ch. m., by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241.
Swannock, b. h., by Advance, 4212.
Tom Rogers, bl. h., by George Wilkes, 519.
Verlinda B., gr. m., by Orion, 3341.
Wabash, ch. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749.
Watchword, br. h. by Nil Desperandum, 1389.
William A., b. g., said to be by Wagner Golddust.
William M. Hill, b. h., by Sir Walter, 2001.

IV.

Table of 2:15 Pacers.

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED ACCORDING TO RECORD TO CLOSE OF 1892.

2:04.

Mascot, b. g., by Deceive, 17552.

2:04 1-2.

Hal Pointer, b. g., by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934.

2:05 1-2.

Direct, bl. h., by Director, 1989.

2:05 3-4.

Flying Jib, b. g., by Algona, 11543.

2:06 1-4.

Jay-Eye-See, bl. g., by Dictator, 113.
Johnston, b. g., by Joe Bassett, 13867.

2:06 3-4.

Guy, gr. h., by Shiloh.

2:07 3-4.

Roy Wilkes, br. h., by Adrian Wilkes, 6560.

2:08 1-4.

Blue Sign, b. g., by Ensign, 469.

2:08 1-2.

Storm, bl. h., by Brown Hal, 16935.

2:08 3-4.

Silkwood, bl. h., by Blackwood Mambrino, 12324.

2:09 1-4.

Vinette, b. m., by Ethan Wilkes, 6417.

2:09 3-4.

Crawford, b. h., by Favorite Wilkes, 3257.
Manager, gr. h., by Nutwood, 600.
Robert J., b. g., by Hartford, 3574.
Winslow Wilkes, br. h., by Black Wilkes, 3541.

2:10.

Cricket, b. m., by Steinway, 1808.
Major Wonder, b. g., by Major Edsall Jr., 19183.

2:10 1-4.

Our Dick, b. g., by Gibraltar, 1185.

2:10 1-2.

Abdallah (Grant's), b. h., by Abdallah Bruce.
Gambrel, b. h., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659.
Reflector, b. g., by *Dupler*, 2:17¼.
Riley Medium, br. h., by Happy Medium, 400.

2:10 3-4.

San Pedro, bl. g., by Del Sur, 1098.

2:11.

Online (2 yrs.), b. h., by Shadeland Onward, 6010.
Rupee, br. h., by Guy Wilkes, 2867.
Wisconsin King, bl. g., said to be by Wisconsin.

2:11 1-4.

Gold Leaf, ch. m., by *Sidney*, 4770.
Red Bell, ch. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749.
W. Wood, b. h., by Steinway, 1808.

2:11 1-2.

Adonis, b. g., by *Sidney*, 4770.
Dallas, ch. g., by Almont Boy, 6274.
Ella Brown, b. m., by Prince Pulaski, Jr.
Saladin, br. h., by Sultan, 1513.
Vitello, br. h., by Legal Tender Jr., 3409.
Walnut Boy, br. h., by Ferguson, 8015.

2:11 3-4.

Cleveland S., b. h., by Montgomery, 3512.
Little Brown Jug, br. g., by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934.
Prima Donna, ch. m., by Betterton, 8022.

2:12.

Almont Bashaw, bl. h., by Almont Raven, 15950.
Attorney Jr., ch. h., by Attorney, 1005.
John Carpenter, gr. g., by Tennessee Drennon.
Strong Boy, gr. h., by Allandorf, 7462.
Yolo Maid, b. m., by Alexander Button, 1997.

2:12 1-4.

Colbert, ch. h., by Onward, 1411.
Dallas (Kissell's), ch. h., by Indiana Chief.
Sleepy Tom, ch. g., by Tom Rolfe, 306.

2:12 1-2.

Alturas, br. h., by Harold, 413.
Brown Hal, br. h., by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934.
Buffalo Girl, b. m., by Pocahontas Boy, 1790.
Bunco Jr., b. g., by Bunco, 17867.
Charley Ford, ch, g., by Dexter Prince, 11363.
Chronos, b. h., by Alcantara, 729.
Dandy O., b. h., by Dall Brino, 4323.
Richball, br. g., by King Pharaoh, 19088.
Telegram, ch. g., by Telegraph.

2:12 3-4.

Galileo Rex, br. h., by Billy Sayre, 5868.
La Belle (3 yrs.), b. m., by Lockheart, 6864.
Mattie Hunter, ch. m., by Prince Pulaski.

2:13.

Allie C., ch. h., by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969.
Dr. Swift, ch. g., by Baywood, 18977.
John R. Gentry (3 yrs.), b. h., by Ashland Wilkes, 2291
Mikado, b. h., by Maxim, 2711.
Strathso, ch. m., by Strathmore, 408.

2:13 1-4.

Arrow, b. g, by A. W. Richmond, 1687.
Bessemer, b. h., by Voltaire, 685.
Expert Prince, bl. h., by Egbert, 1136.
Gossip Jr., b. g., by *Gossip*, 2300.
Otto W., b. h., by Dall Brino, 4323.
Paul, ch. g., pedigree not traced.
Plunkett, b. g., by Strathearn.

2:13 1-2.

B. B., ro. g., by Veto.
Budd Doble, b. g., by Indianapolis, 517.
Nightingale, ch. m., by Alcantara, 729.

2:13 3-4.

Flora Belle, bl. m., by White Cloud.
Fuller, b. g., by Clear Grit, 859.
Gem, b. m., by Tom Rolfe, 306.
Little Mac, br. g., by Kentucky Dan.
Rowdy Boy, bl. g., by *Bull Pup*.
Westmont, ch. g., by Almont, 33.

2:14.

Abdallah Wilkes, b. h., by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345.
Alannah, b. m., by Guy Wilkes, 2867.
Bay Billy, b. g., pedigree not traced.
Eclectic, ch. h., by Jolly.
Fleetfoot, ch. m., by Clear Grit (Booth's).
Henry O., br. g., by Clipper.
Jewett, bl. g., by Allie West, 745.
Lena Willetts, br. m., by Ferguson, 8015.
Lucy, gr. m., pedigree not traced.
Sorrel Dan, ch. g., by Red Buck (Hale's).
Thistle, bl. h., by *Sidney*, 4770.
To Order (2 yrs.), bl. h., by *Thistle*, 14857.
Willard M., b. g., by Mambrino Smuggler, 2:33¾.

2:14 1-4.

Argot Wilkes, b. h., by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735,
Billy S., b. g., by Corbeau, 98.
Fred Arthur, b. h., by Belmont, 64.
Fred K., bl. g., by Shadeland Onward, 6010.
John R., bl. h., by Wild Tom.
Lee H., ch. g., by *Bay Tom* (*Harding's*).
Lillian, b. m., by Adrian Wilkes, 6560.
Speers, b. h., by Dr. Speers.

2:14 1-2.

Chris Smith, ch. g., by Guy Wilkes, 2867.
Gold Medal, b. g., by Nephew Jr.
Grover S., br. g., by Cafferty Horse.
Guy C., ch. h., by *Bald Hornet*, 2:21.
Joe Jett, b. g., by Billy Wilkes, 2938.
Lucille, b. m., by Wedgewood, 692.
Prince Echo, ch. h., by Cloud Mambrino, 16815.
Queen Gothard, b. m., by St. Gothard, 1518.
St. Patrick, b. h., by Volunteer, 55.

2:14 3-4.

Argyle, gr. g., by Baker Horse.
Diablo (3 yrs.), ch. h., by Charles Derby, 4907.
Don Pizarro (3 yrs.), b. h., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659.
Eglon, ro. h., by Egbert, 1136.
Flowing Tide, ch. m., by Albert W., 11333.
Merry Chimes, b. h., by Chimes, 5348.
Nelly B., b. m., by Notable 1396.
Nuthurst, ch. h., by Nutwood, 600.
Waterloo Boy, b. g., by Adrian Wilkes, 6560.

2:15.

Alhambra, bl. h., by Legal Tender Jr., 3409.
Almont Patchen, br. h., by Juanito.
Bawley, b. g., by King Pharaoh, 19088.
Bayard Wilkes, b. h., by Alcantara, 729.
Belmont Boy, ch. g., by Nutwood, 600.
Birchwood (3 yrs.), b. h., by Nutwood, 600.
Blondie, ch. h., by Lemont, 12178.
Bob, b. g., pedigree not traced.
Dan D., bl. g., by Diadem, 2644.
Dr. M., b. g., by King Mambrino, 2566.
Edwin C., b. g., by Elector, 10830.
Fedora, br. m., by Tom Brown Jr.
Forest Wilkes, b. h., by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345.
Joe L., b. g., by Harlequin.
L. C. Lee, br. h., by Elmo, 891.
Lulu McCurdy, b. m., by Baywood, 2698.
Marlowe (*Bulldozer*), b. g., by Standard Bearer, 5300.
Mike, ch. g., said to be by Frenchman.
Ned Winslow, bl. g., by Tom Benton, 15705.
Northwest, b. h., by Egmont, 1828.
Sleepy George, b. g., by Belmont Bill.
Sweetzer, gr. g., by Tom Crowder, 16880.
Toledo Girl, ro. m., by Monarch Jr., 9982.
Wilkie Russell, b. h., by Mambrino Russell, 2008.

V.

THE GREAT TABLE.

OF 2:30 TROTTERS AND 2:25 PACERS UNDER THEIR SIRES TO THE CLOSE OF 1892.

Giving the Pedigree and History of All Sires of 2:30 Trotters and 2:25 Pacers, with Such of Their Sons and Daughters as Have Representatives in the 2:30 Trotting or 2:25 Pacing List.

COPYRIGHT SECURED.

[This table is intended to show the blood-elements and best records of sires and performers, the date of the performance, and the number of heats in 2:30 or better of trotters, and 2:25 or better of pacers. An asterisk (*) preceding the name of an animal indicates that the record was made in a contest against time. The Roman numerals (as, for instance, "IV") indicate the volume of the AMERICAN TROTTING REGISTER from which the pedigree is taken.]

Aaron Pennington, b. h., foaled 1871, by Tipperary, son of Ringgold; dam by imp. Albion; grandam by imp. Leviathan, etc. Bred by H. Price McGrath, Lexington, Ky.; owned in Missouri.
Bee, ch. m., said to be, dam not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:24¼
Gipsey Girl [Sally Howard], b. m., dam Calaway Maid, by Rockaway—1887—4 ..... 2:22
Dam of—Dan Jennings, 2:25.

Abbott, 348, b. h. foaled 1869, by Tattler, 300; dam Molly D. [Norfolk Belle] (dam of Smuggler's Daughter, 2:25), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by H. S. Russell, Boston, Mass.; owned by C. J. Paine, Boston, Mass. (IV.)
Kitty Abbott, b. m., dam Lady Franklin, by Eureka—1887—4 ..... 2:26¾
Dam of—Malabar, 2:21¼.

Abbottsford, 707, b. h. foaled 1872, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Columbia (dam of *Dido*, 2:23¼), by Columbus, 95. Bred by J. W. Knox, in Kentucky; passed to C. W. Smith, California. Now kept in Kentucky. Record 2:19½. (IV.)
Abbottsford Jr., br. h., dam by American Boy—1891—2 ..... 2:29½
Conde, ch. g., dam Katy Tricks, by Colonel—1887—33 ..... 2:20
C. W. S., b. h., dam Muldoon, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31—1892—1 ..... 2:27
Dohrman (2 yrs.), br. h., dam Eureka Belle, by Dexter Bradford, 112—1892—3 ..... 2:27
Free Coinage, b. g., dam Agnes, by Jim Lick—1890—2 ..... 2:18¼
Lucy Abbott, ch. m., dam Peggy, by Don Juan—1890—6 ..... 2:25¼
Sunrise, br. h., dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:25¼
Waterford, b. h., dam Lady Softly, by Speculation, 928—1888—6 ..... 2:27
**Nutford*, ch. h., dam Annie Nutwood, by Nutwood, 600—1892—1 ..... 2:24¾
8 trotters, 1 pacer.
Dam of—Royal Prince, 2:24½.

Abdalbrino, 2646, br. h. foaled 1871, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Primrose (dam of Redwald, 2:23½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Black Rose, by *Tom Teemer*. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. (V.)
*Altar, ch. h., dam Lauretta, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1891—8 ..... 2:16¼
Barney Clay, br. h., dam Fanny Clay, by American Clay, 34—1891—2 ..... 2:28
Dam of—Bertie Girl (3 yrs.), 2:27½.

Abdallah, 1, b. h. foaled 1823, by Mambrino, son of imp. Messenger; dam the trotting-mare Amazonia. Bred by John Treadwell, Salisbury, N. Y.; died of neglect on a sandy beach on Long Island, Nov., 1854. (IV.)
Frank Forrester, b. g., dam not traced—1856—1 ..... 2:30
O'Blennis, b. g., dam not traced—1851—2 ..... 2:30
Sir Walter, b. g., dam Jen, by Bellfounder (King's)—1865—6 ..... 2:27
Sire—Hambletonian, 10, 40.
Dams of—Abdallah, 2:30. Goldsmith Maid, 2:14. Lady Emma, 2:26¼.
Blonde, 2:29½. John W. Conley, 2:24. Susie Parker, 2:25¼.
Fanny Allen, 2:28¼. 7 dams—7 trotters.

Abdallah, 15 (Alexander's), b. h. foaled Sept. 22, 1852, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Katy Darling, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. J. Sutton, Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y.; taken to Kentucky in 1859; kept at Woodburn Farm until killed by soldiers, Feb. 2, 1865. Record 2:42. (IV.)

*Goldsmith Maid, b. m., dam old Ab, by Abdallah, 1—1874—332 ..... 2:14
Maj. Edsall, b. h., dam by Hambletonian, 2—1873—2 ..... 2:29
Rosalind, b. m., dam Burch Mare, by Brown Pilot—1872—6 ..... 2:21¾
St. Elmo, br. h., dam not traced—1868—1 ..... 2:30
Thorndale, b. h., dam Dolly, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1876—10 ..... 2:22¼

Sires—Abdallah Messenger, 1.
Abdallah, Jr., 5720, 2.
Abdallah Pilot, 3.
Almont, 35, 2 p.
Balsora, 2.
Belmont, 39, 3 p.
Hambletonian, 572, 21
Jim Monroe, 7, 1 p.
Maj. Edsall, 3.
Pacing Abdallah, 2.
Shelby Chief, 3.
Shelden Messenger, 1.
Thorndale, 7.
13 sires—126 trotters, 6 pacers.

Dams of—Bay Chieftain, 2:28¼.
Bill Thunder, 2:25.
Borden, 2:28.
Proctor, 2:19½.
Castianira, 2:29¾.
Convoy, 2:22½.
Conway, 2:18¾.
Chetwood, 2:28¼.
Cutler, 2:24½.
Don Carlos, 2:23.
Granville, 2:26.
Don Cossack, 2:28.
Issaquena, 2:21¼.
Elsie Good, 2:22½.
Favonia, 2:15.
Favorite Wilkes, 2:24½.
Gail, 2:26¼.
Foxie, 2:28½.
Litchfield, 2:29¾.
Nightingale, 2:28¾.
Glen Miller, 2:18 (s. t. b.).
Hamdallah, 2:23.
Guiado, 2:30
Ichi Ban, 2:29¼.
Pagan, 2:30.
Redwald, 2:23½.
Rurik, 2:28½.
Sineus, 2:27¼.
Jerome Eddy, 2:16½.
Edmore, 2:29¼.
John E., 2:28¾, (s. t. b.).
Katie Middleton, 2:23.
King Jim, 2:20½.
Lady Hill, 2:22.
Magenta, 2:24½.
Magnet, 2:27.
Matanzas, 2:27½.
Rachel, 2:26¾.
Tremont, 2:28½.
Ulva, 2:27.
27 dams—35 trotters, 5 pacers.

Abdallah, 16 (Taggart's), b. h. foaled 1859, by Farmer's Beauty, son of Young Papineau, by Papineau (French Canadian); dam Lady Mack, by Abdallah, 1; grandam by imp. Trustee. Bred by David Taggart, Goffstown, N. H.; died there in 1878. Record 2:36½. (VII.)

Dauntless [Parkis Abdallah], b. h., dam not traced—1874—7 ..... 2:26¾
Ned Hastings, b. h., dam Dina, pedigree not traced—1885—3 ..... 2:28½
Ned Wallace, b. h., dam not traced—1876—18 ..... 2:25

Sires—All Right, 2; Mazeppa, 1 (s. t. b.).
Dams of—Fremont, 2:30; Lady Martin, 2:29½ (s. t. b.); Minnie C., 2:25¼.

Abdallah, 164 (Goldsmith's), b. h. foaled 1863, by Volunteer, 55; dam Martha (dam of Ethan Allen, 472), by Abdallah, 1; grandam by Bellfounder (Conklin's), etc. Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; passed to Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; killed at Paris, Ky., 1875. Record 2:30. (IV.)

Alexander, b. h., dam Bay Fanny, by Bellfounder, 63—1878—1 ..... 2:28¾
Dictator, b. g., dam Fanny, by Blood Royal—1879—2 ..... 2:27
Hickory, b. h., dam Dollabel, by Bellfounder, 63—1880—13 ..... 2:27¾
Little Miss, b. m., dam Old Lady, by Capt. Walker—1883—5 ..... 2:26½

Sires—Abdallah Boy, 1; Alexander, 491, 2; Arnold, 3; Shadow, 1 p.

Dams of—Allegro, 2:30.
Clochette, 2:28¼.
Desperation, 2:30.
Kokomis, 2:21.
Lilly Dale, 2:25¼.
Frank Sprague, 2:29.
Henry Esmond, 2:30
Rowena Sprague, 2:27¼.
Mary Sprague, 2:21.
Showeress, 2:27¼.
Stella Belmont, 2:19.
9 dams—11 trotters.

Abdallah (Conklin's), b. h. foaled 1853; pedigree not traced. Purchased in 1865 in New York, N. Y., by R. B. Conklin, Greenpoint, N. Y., whose property he died, 1871. (III.)

Rarus, b. g., dam Nancy Awful, by Telegraph—1878—185 ..... 2:13¼

Abdallah Jr., 6469 (Truesdale's), b. h. foaled 1870, by Erie Abdallah, 129; dam by Mohawk, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. J. Truesdale, Chesterville, Ohio; died 1886, property of Smith Bros., Mount Gilead, Ohio. (VII.)

George A., b. g., dam Kitty Foster, by Silliman Morgan [Old Gurney]—1886—6 ..... 2:21¾

Dam of—Daisy Dee, 2:29¾.

Abdallah Jr., 5720 (Colman's), b. h. foaled 1862, by Abdallah, 15; dam Kitty Fisher, by Chorister, son of imp. Contract, etc. Bred in Kentucky; owned previous to 1876 by Norman J. Colman, St. Louis, Mo., and since by Dr. J. G. Morey, Williamstown, Mo. (VII.)

Forsee, ch. h., dam *Missouri Girl*, 2:35, by Lath—1888—3 ..... 2:27
Pearl, b. m., dam *Missouri Girl*, 2:35, by Lath—1886—1 ..... 2:30

Dam of—Monitor Chippie, 2:27 and Monocrat, 2:27¾.

Abdallah Jr., son of Abdallah Messenger, 4869; located in New Brunswick. Dead. Pedigree and history not recorded.

Tellie, br. g., dam not traced—1891—15 ..... 2:25¼

Abdallah Boy, 6135 [Smith's Abdallah], b. h. foaled 1869, by Abdallah, 164; dam said to be by Revolution, son of John Richards. Bred by George Murray, Racine, Wis. (VII.)

Dutch Girl, ro. m., dam Flora, by Black Douglas—1883—2 ..... 2:27¾

Dams of—Ben K., 2:27¾; Hattie K., 2:24¾ and Jenny K., 2:29¼.

Abdallah Bruce, bl. h., foaled 1878, by Bruceton; dam Trotting Sister (dam of Nephew, 1220, etc.), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Lydia Talbott (dam of Pacing Abdallah, 6038), by Taylor Messenger, etc. Bred by James T. Talbott, Paris, Ky.

Abdallah [Grant's], b. h., dam Martha, by Hoosier Jim—1892—50 ..... 2:10½

Abdallah Duroc, b. h. foaled 1874, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Lavania, by Hambletonian (Truesdell's), son of the Welling Horse, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Arthur Sherwood, Green's Farms, Conn. (III.)

Maud, ch. m., dam Nancy, pedigree not traced—1890—3 ..... 2:29¼

Abdallah Glencoe, foaled 18—, son of Joe Abdallah; dam by Willie D., etc.

Stella, gr. m.; dam Fanny Ramsey, by Henry (Hogan's)—1890—1 ..... 2:29

Abdallah Hambletonian, 20487, b. h. foaled 1874, by Hickory, 165; dam Ella C., said to be by St. Patrick, Bred by Silas Doubleday, Cambridge, Wis.; passed to G. E. Larsen, then to Frank Huntley, Lake Mills Wis.; then to G. E. Larsen; then to S. P. Gilbert, Oxfordville, Wis. Died 1890. (XII.)

Dolly H., b. m., dam by Lord Earlington, 10384—1892—7 ..... 2:24¼
Frank E., ch. g., dam Daisy, by Gifford Black Hawk Jr—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Granny, b. m., dam Black Bess, by Ketchum Horse—1891—2 ..... 2:28

Dam of—Milton, 2:26¼.

Abdallah Mambrino, 3715, b. h. foaled 1870, by Almont, 33; dam Lyd (dam of Lady Majolica, 2:25), by Brown Chief, 4445; grandam Fanny (dam of Dolly), by Ben Franklin, son of Hazrack, etc. Bred by Richard West, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to E. P. Falconer, Danville, Ky. (VI.)
Aeleta, b. m., dam Fan, by Huguely Pilot—1892—2. 2:29½
Annie B., b. m., dam Clip, by Hamlet Denmark—1892—2. 2:29½
Betty Jones, b. m., dam Charlotte, by John Bright, 566—1889—32. 2:19½
Betty Mac, ch. m., dam not traced—1890—1. 2:29
Effie Thornton, ch. m., dam Millie, by Norton Hambletonian—1891—1. 2:30
Elkin, ch. h., dam by Berkeley's American Clay—1892—1. 2:25
Geneva S., ch. m., dam Ella Hopkins, by Octoroon—1888—43. 2:19¼
Keller V., ch. h., dam Josie, by Gen. Wayne—1892—7. 2:29¼
Mattie H., b. m., dam Ella Hopkins, by Octoroon—1892—15. 2:11¼
Quinine S., b. h., dam Ella Hopkins, by Octoroon—1892—5. 2:28¼
Soto, b. m., dam Jane, by Frank Wolford, 6221—1891—8. 2:20¼

11 trotters.

Dams of—Charleston, 2:12¼. Dr. Tilton, 2:25¼. Hazel N., 2:26. Lady Gay (4 yrs.). 2:27¼. Miss Q., 2:29¾.
Reward, 2:29. Sigma, Nu., 2:29¼. Telephone, 2:19½. Wawona, 2:19½.. Wilkiemont, 2:28
Edenia, 2:17¾. Sutherland, 2:29¼. Tom Thorn, 2:26½.
8 dams—13 trotters.

Abdallah Messenger, 801, b. h. foaled 1865, by Abdallah, 15; dam said to be by Mambrino (Williams'), son of Ericsson, 130; owned by R. E. Colman, Harrodsburg, Ky. (IV.)
Abdallah Boy, b. h., dam Motto, by Corbeau, 98—1881—12. 2:24¼

Abdallah Messenger, 4869, b. h. foaled 1864, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; dam by Grey Messenger, 155; bred by Peter Vanderveer, Flatbush, N. Y.; owned by John O'Ronaghan, Somerset, P. E. I., Can. Died 1892. (VI.)
Bijou, br. g., dam McNeill Mare, by Farmer's Glory—1889—17. 2:24½
Sire—Abdallah Jr., 1.

Abdallah Pilot, 708, b. h. foaled 1865, by Abdallah, 15; dam Blandina (dam of Swigert, 650; King Rene, 1278; Solicitor, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Burch Mare (dam of Rosalind, 2:21¾, etc.), by Brown Pilot, etc. Bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; died 1881. (IV.)
Frank S. [Red Jim], b. g., dam Lucy Lee, by Norman, 25—1887—16. 2:25½
Pickard, b. g., dam Lady Bowman, by Bourbon Chief, 383—1882—17. 2:18¼
Wentworth, b. g., said to be, dam not traced—1888—2. 2:29½
Sire—Messenger Chief, 13, 2 p.
Dam of—Emma T., 2:24¾.

Abdallah Tranby, 10046, b. h. foaled 1869, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Stratagem (dam of Hambletonian Tranby, 3969), by Capt. Beard, running-bred; grandam by imp. Tranby, etc. Bred by L. Curtis; passed to Greene & Armstrong, Indianapolis, Ind. (VIII.)
Flora C., b. m., dam Bessie Brown, by Bird—1888—1. 2:29½

Abdallah West, 2583, ch. h. foaled 1877, by Allie West, 745; dam Miss Coons (dam of Wilson, 2:16¼), by Clark Chief, 89; grandam by American Clay, 34. Bred and owned by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; died 1883. (V.)
Wilkin, ch. g., dam Rosa Wilkinson, by Humbold—1887—2. 2:27½

Abdallah Wilkes, 7562, b. h. foaled 1878, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Marie, by Wagner Abdallah, son of Jupiter Abdallah, 189, etc. Bred by Simmons Bros., Lexington, Ky.; passed to Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt. (VII.)
Saxon, ch. g., dam Snowflake, by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1889—3. 2:22½
Voleta, b. m., dam Volette, by Voltaire, 685—1891—6. 2:26¾

Abdallah Woodford, 2185, br. h. foaled 1877, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Sunflower, by Abdallah, 15. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed through several hands to J. H. Price, Plain City, Ohio. (V.)
Dennis P., b. h., dam Hannah, by Volunteer, 55—1892—3. 2:29¼

Abdamed Allen, 11638, b. h. foaled 1869, by Ethan Allen, 473; dam Fan Bateman, said to be by Glencoe. Bred by William Bateman, Du Page County, Ill.; passed to John Line, La Porte, Ind.; died 1887. (IX.)
Abdamed Allen Jr., b. h., dam Kit, pedigree not traced—1892—2. 2:26½
Dot L., bl. m., dam Kit Hyer, by Tom Hyer—1892—15. 2:21
Fanny A., b. m., dam not traced—1892—4. 2:26¼

Abe Downing, 709, b. h. foaled 1875, by Joe Downing, 710; dam by Harrison, son of Highlander (Parks'), etc. Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.; passed to J. H. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa. Record 2:20¾. (IV.)
*Pat Downing, b. h., dam Dagmar, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201—1891—15. 2:13
*Pennant, b. h., dam Louisa Duval, by Harold, 413—1891—24. 2:15
**Chronometer*, b. h., dam Dagmar, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201—1891—2. 2:15¾
Hastings Boy, b. h. dam Lucy R., by Bashaw, 50—1892—1. 2:24½
Sire—Pennant, 3.

Abe Lincoln, 711, b. h. foaled 1856, by Columbus, 95; dam by Hambletonian, 2; grandam by Hyde Horse, son of Magnum Bonum (Long's), etc. Bred by G. M. Noble, Tinmouth, Vt.; died 1865. (IV.)
Flora Belle, ch. m., dam old Sorrel, by Rattler (Staples')—1876—12. 2:27¼

Aberdeen, 27, b. h. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Widow Machree, 2:29, by American Star, 14; grandam Duryea Mare, by Bolivar (Pintler's). Bred by Isaiah Rynders, Passaic, N. J.; passed to W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; then to James E. Clay, Paris, Ky. Record 2:46. Died 1892. (IV.)
Abbie V., gr. m., dam Maid of Windsor, by Peavine, 513—1892—35. 2:16¾
Alabaster, gr. h., dam Medusa, by Almont, 33—1890—17. 2:15
Almont Aberdeen, b. h., dam Brightness, by Almont, 33—1891—3. 2:22½
Augusta Schuyler, ch. m., dam Emeline, by Henry B. Patchen, 163—1887—2. 2:26
Bannockburn, ch. h., dam Abdalletta, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1892—1. 2:29¾
Bay Tom, b. g., said to be, dam not traced—1889—1. 2:29¼
Daisy Hartshorn, ch. m., dam Emeline, by Henry B. Patchen, 163—1889—2. 2:24½
Dolly Withers, b. m., dam Annabel, by George Wilkes, 519—1892-1. 2:29½
Edgewood, b. g., said to be, dam not traced—1887—7. 2:25¼
Godelia, b. m., dam Ino, by Ericsson, 130—1890—13. 2:19½
Hattie Woodward, b. m., dam not traced—1880—24. 2:15½
Hugh McLaughlin, b. h., dam Lady Ham, said to be by Hambletonian, 10—1881—16. 2:23
Irish Lad, b. g., dam not traced—1885—11. 2:23¼
Kate Taylor, b. m., dam Emeline, by Henry B. Patchen, 163—1882—4. 2:23¾
Kentucky Union (3 yrs.), ch. m., dam Kentucky Central, 2:31, by Balsora, 1024—1892—18. 2:13½
Knighthood, b. h., dam Ophir, by Alamo, 359—1891—1. 2:29½
Leda, b. m., dam Patty W., by Brandywine, 1959—1879—9. 2:25½

Lycurgus, b. h., dam Zoette, by Almont Prince, 7784—1892—42 ..... 2:15½
Matrimony, b. m., dam Happy Choice, by Happy Medium, 400—1892—3 ..... 2:23¾
Modoc, ch. g., dam not traced—1883—15 ..... 2:19½
Mulatto, br. h., dam Nig, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1888—11 ..... 2:22
Parthenon, br. h., dam Maggie Dunn, by Bourbon Chief, 383—1892—2 ..... 2:27¼
Sappho, ch. m., dam Sally M., by Almont, 33—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Sir Walter, ch. h., dam Lady Winfield, by Edward Everett, 81—1884—6 ..... 2:24¼
Star, b. g., dam Stella, by American Star (Carpenter's)—1879—11 ..... 2:25¼
Stella C., ch. m., dam Maud, pedigree not traced—1887—4 ..... 2:27¼
Surprise (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Jenny W., by Almont, 33—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Titania, ch. m., dam Bonnie Lassie, by Chandler J. Wells, 2244—1884—1 ..... 2:27
Tommy, b. g., dam Jenny Barker, pedigree not traced—1881—4 ..... 2:30
Valley Boy, b. g., dam Flora, by Plow Boy, 250—1882—8 ..... 2:24½
*Vanessa, b. m., dam Belle Donne, by Peavine, 513—1892—1 ..... 2:27½
Wanita (4 yrs.), ro. m., dam Wyoming Belle, by Pilot (Lowe's)—1889—19 ..... 2:20½
**Jim Jewell*, b. g., dam said to be by American Star, 14—1883—6 ..... 2:19¼
Treasure, b. h., dam Ladora, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1891—3 ..... 2:18¼
31 trotters—2 pacers.

Sires—Arlington, 1.
Armagh, 1.
Cylburn, 1.
Elial G., 8-1 p.
John Green, 2.
Lockwood, 1.
Monmouth B., 1.
Pickett, 6.
Rochester, 5—1 p.
Sir Walter, 7.
Totoway, 1 p.
11 sires—33 trotters, 3 pacers.
Dams of—Aberdeen Wilkes, 2:26.
Bonnie Phallas, 2:29.
Nutbreaker, 2:24½.
Celerrima, 2:19¼.
Edison, 2:27¾.
Edith R., 2:17¼.
Ferrous, 2:28.
Lady McGregor, 2:25½.
National, 2:25½.
Stockwell, 2:21¼.
Sunshine, 2:27¾ (s. t. b.).
9 dams—10 trotters, 1 pacer.

Abraham, 353, b. h. foaled 1862, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Polly Cook, by Black Hawk, 5; grandam by Young Sir Charles, etc. Bred at Whitehall, N. Y.; passed to Benjamin H. Baldwin, Whitehall, N. Y.; owned at Montpelier, Vt. Died 1892. (IV.)
Alice, b. m., dam Townsend Mare, by Ethan Allen, 43—1879—2 ..... 2:28
Belle Shacket, ch. m., dam Cloverfed, by Ethan Allen, 860—1883—16. (Pacing 2:27¾.) 2:27½
Bessie H., b. m., said to be, dam not traced—1889—3 ..... 2:25¾
Frank, b. g., dam Root, by Green Mountain Boy—1885—50 ..... 2:19½
Jeannie, b. m., dam Old Sorrel, by Breed Horse—1887—3 ..... 2:27¼
Kitty Cook, b. m., dam by Ethan Allen, 43—1876—4 ..... 2:26
Brightwood (*H. H. P.*), b. g., dam by Flying Morgan—1887—7 ..... 2:19¼
6 trotters—1 pacer.
Dams of—Hustler, 2:20½; Ketch, 2:18¾.

Absolute, 4619, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Dictator, 113; dam Ida Elliott (dam of Parnell, 2:23), by Allie West, 745; grandam Becky Bird, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by Isaac Smith, Lexington, Ky.; passed to E. D. Wiggin, Boston, Mass. (VI.)
**Albrazia* (4 yrs.), bl. h., dam Bessie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749—1891—1 ..... 2:24

Achilles, b. h. foaled 1876, by Carenought, 1013; dam Blanchard Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. L. Norcross, Manchester, Me.
*Themis, b. m., dam Young Sontag, by Volunteer, 55—1892—1 ..... 2:25

Acolyte, 7412, b. h. foaled 1884, by Onward, 1411; dam Lady Alice, by Almont, 33; grandam Lady Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 11; g. g. d. by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., passed to J. S. Coxey, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:21. Same as Alcolyte, 3747. (VII.)
Classic, b. m., dam Mistress, by Almont Jr. 1829—1892—1 ..... 2:27½
*Pastoral, br. m., dam Cathedral, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Pilgrim, br. h., dam Cathedral, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—3 ..... 2:20¾
Position (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Santa Claus, by Magic, 1451—1891—7 ..... 2:22¼
*Promoter, b. h., dam Musette, by Ohio Volunteer, 621—1892—5 ..... 2:19
*Vatican, ch. h., dam Santa Claus, by Magic, 1451—1892—2 ..... 2:18
6 trotters.

Addison Jr., 487, bl. h. foaled 185-, by Addison, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam Lady Miller, by Ticonderoga, son of Black Hawk, 5; grandam by Barney Henry. Bred by W. Miller, Hague, N. Y.; taken to Wisconsin by W. P. Benson; died there 1865. (IV.)
Clementine, b. m., dam by Young Emigrant—1875—31 ..... 2:21
Dam of—Bassinger Boy, 2:23.

Addison Lambert, 748, b. h. foaled 1872, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Black Kate (dam of Ben Franklin, 2:29), by Addison, etc. Bred by H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt. Record 2:27. (IV.)
Susie, b. m., dam by Ethan Allen, 860—1892—3 ..... 2:26

Adjuster, 11390, b. h. foaled 1877, by Administrator, 357; dam Silverheels, by Kentucky Chief; grandam Lucy (dam of Abel, 2:24¼), by Vermont, 104, etc. Bred at Lexington, Ky.; passed to G. W. and A. B. Groves, Newark, O. Record 2:26. (VIII.)
Marvel, b. g., dam Mambrino Girl, by Pennypack, 2445—1892—4 ..... 2:21
Otto J., b. g., dam Ola Gurney, by Gurney—1892—18 ..... 2:19¼
Alexander Boy, b. g., dam Ola Gurney, by Gurney—1890—25 ..... 2:18¼
Dam of—Blossom, 2:20.

Adjutant, 1888, b. h. foaled 1878, by Administrator, 357; dam Lizzie Brinker (dam of Lucy Fleming, 2:24½, etc.), by Drennon (Brinker's), etc. Bred by C. T. Fox, Madison County, Ky.; passed to J. T. Richard and William Shores, Monmouth, Ill. (IV.)
Review, bl. g., dam by Saracen Chief—1890—3 ..... 2:29¼
Henry S. (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Alice M., pedigree not traced—1891—12 ..... 2:17¾

Admar, son of Admiral, 488.
Lenmar, b. h., dam Leonore, by Gladiator, 8336—1892—9 ..... 2:16¼

Administrator, 357, b. h. foaled 1863, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Dolly Halstead, by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Arabian Tartar, etc. Bred by E. Woolsey, New Paltz, N. Y.; kept several years in Kentucky; passed in 1887 to J. A. Gourlie, Summerside, P. E. I., Can. Record 2:29½. Died 1892. (IV.)
Adjuster, b. h., dam Silverheels, by Kentucky Chief—1889—5 ..... 2:26
Arbiter, bl. h., dam Alma Mater, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891—8 ..... 2:22¾
Catchfly, b. m., dam Cachuca, by Almont, 33—1884—54 ..... 2:18¼
*Clarkia, b. m., dam Miss Coons, by Clark Chief, 89—1889—2 ..... 2:27
Col. Stevens, b. g., dam Coquette, by American Clay, 34—1889—2 ..... 2:28½
Dot, bl. m., dam Lill, by Dean Swift, 19796—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Executor, b. h., dam by American Clay, 34—1885—32 ..... 2:24¼
*Langtrey, br. m., dam Fanny Osborne, by Volunteer, 55—1892—1 ..... 2:26½

McMahon, br. h., dam Mattie West, by Almont, 33—1885—9 ..... 2:21
Marcus, gr. g., dam Emily C., pedigree not traced—1886—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Mars, b. g., dam Watersprite, by Belmont, 64—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Penistan, b. g., dam Princess Medium, by Happy Medium, 400—1888—2 ..... 2:28½
Viscount, bl. h., dam Lydia Montague, by Tippoo Bashaw—1892—3 ..... 2:28

13 trotters.

Sires—Adjuster, 2-1 p.
Adjutant, 1-1 p.
Administrator Jr., 1.
Black Walnut, 1.
Chismore, 1.
Dresden, 1 p.
Enchanter, 2.
Executor, 1.
Grosvenor, 1.
Hambletonian Prince, 9743, 1.
McMahon, 5.
Referee, 4.
Roy Executor, 1.
Supervisor, 1.
Vittoria, 1.

15 sires—23 trotters, 3 pacers.

Dams of—Ada, 2:28¼.
Administrator Wilkes, 2:28¼.
Adventurer, 2:27½.
Lady Emma, 2:23½.
Albion, 2:25½.
Alice Wilkes, 2:20¼.
Mary Karr, 2:29½.
Ashland Wilkes, 2:17¼.
Black Victor, 2:27¾.
Bon Accord, 2:26.
Cosher, 2:30.
Dictionary, 2:30.
Dr. Day, 2:27.
Dolly Rene, 2:29.
Edgar Dudley, 2:29¼.
Freckles, 2:30.
Gambruno, 2:29½.
Jeannie C., 2:22.
Inis Wilkes, 2:29.
Irene, 2:23¼.
Lady Mac, 2:23½.
Mink, 2:22¼.
Miss McGregor, 2:19¼.
Miss Pilot, 2:30.
Orange Blossom, 2:23½.
Persimmons, 2:29¾.
Rosemary 2:20¾.
Spectator, 2:28.
Tribute, 2:29¾.
Tom Exum, 2:19¼.
Vincent Cromwell, 2:30.
Volusia, 2:25¼.
Wildmont, 2:27.

29 dams—31 trotters, 2 pacers.

Administrator Jr., by Administrator, 357; pedigree and history not reported.
*Grace Medium, bl. m., dam Pattie, by Happy Medium, 400—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Admiral, 488, b. h. foaled 1867, by Volunteer, 55; dam Lady Pierson (dam of Judge Advocate, 1263), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20; grandam by Diamond, etc. Bred by George Pierson, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to F. Drake, Eberhardt, Nev. (IV.)
Huntress, ch. m., dam Black Flora, by Black Prince—1883—6 ..... 2:28
Nona Y., b. m., dam Black Flora, by Black Prince—1889—5 ..... 2:25
Perihelion, b. h., dam Black Flora, by Black Prince—1888—4 ..... 2:25
Sister, br. m., dam Black Flora, by Black Prince—1887—44 ..... 2:19¼
Sire—Jolly, 1 p.
Dam of—Directa, 2:28.

Admiral Patchen Jr., 4890, b. h. foaled 1872, by Admiral Patchen, 2175; dam Polly, by Uriah Pierce Horse; grandam by Tom (Wilson's), etc. Bred by Amos G. Formont, Claymont, Del. (VI.)
Brandy Boy, b. g., dam Flower, by Delaware Mingo—1882—29 ..... 2:20¼

Adrian Wilkes, 6560, bl. h. foaled 1878, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Nelly B. (dam of Ira Wilkes, 2:28, etc.), by Harry B. Patchen (Kirtley's), son of George M. Patchen, 30; grandam Sophy, by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by H. Boswell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to William Blowers, Waterloo, Iowa. (VII.)
Babe Wilkes, b. m., dam Maud, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Ebony Wilkes, bl. h., dam Lady Patchen, not traced—1891—7 ..... 2:26¼
Focus, R., bl. h., dam Maud, predigee not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:27¼
Odessa, bl. m., dam Nelly, byDeyew Horse—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Omnia, b. h., dam Dolly, by John F. Payne, 1779—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
*Silver Wilkes, b. h., dam Fanny Whitney, by Brigham—1892—2 ..... 2:28
Waterloo Girl, bl. m., dam Nettie Highley, by Hambletonian Eclipse—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼
Bonnie Wilkes Jr., bl. m., dam Princess, by Arabian Golddust—1892—1 ..... 2:24½
Lillian, b. m., dam Abdallah Lightfoot, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201—1889—13 ..... 2:14¼
Maud M., b. m., dam Flash, by Alfred, 2609—1892—8 ..... 2:15½
**Roy Wilkes*, br. h., dam Flora, pedigree not traced—1892—64 ..... 2:07¾
Trump (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Colletta, by King Cole, 3100—1892—4 ..... 2:21
Waterloo Boy, dam Abdallah Lightfoot, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201—1892—11 ..... 2:14¾

7 trotters—6 pacers.

Dams of—Axle (2 yrs.), 2:26¼; Jenny Wilkes, 2:21¼, and Knight, 2:28½; *Jordan*, 2:17¼; *Richard Jay*, 2:17¼.

Advance, 9981, b. h. foaled 1866, by Volunteer, 55; dam by Hector; grandam by Alexander W. Bred by Euclid Mulner, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to W. S. Frazier, Aurora, Ill. (VIII.)
Modjeska, b. m., dam Gipsey, by Black Hawk (Clark's)—1888—3 ..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Veritas, 2:18¼ and Vindex, 2:29½.

Advance, 4212, b. h. foaled 1883, by Onward, 1411; dam Mist, 2:29½, by King Rene, 1278; grandam Snowbird, by Snowstorm (Steele's), etc. Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky. Record 2:24½. (VI.)
*Advance Jr., b. h., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:28
*Swanock, b. h., dam Johnetta, by Honest John—1892—3 ..... 2:20
Cyrus V. (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Nelly Mays, by Stranger—1891—1 ..... 2:25

Advent, 2401, br. h. foaled 1882, by Strathmore, 408; dam Alice Clay, by Almont, 33; grandam Rosa Clay (dam of Capoul, 2:28), by American Clay, 34, etc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to J. M. Hart, Kingston, Kan. (V.)
Admore, b. h., dam Kentucky Girl, 2:28¼, by Edward G.—1890—1 (pacing 1892—1—2:24) 2:26

Æmulus, 28, br. h. foaled 1869, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Black Bess, by Shoreham Black Hawk; grandam Clara, by Cassius M. Clay, 18. Bred by J. H. Macy, Westchester County, N. Y.; taken to Paris, France, 1881. Record 2:25. (IV.)
Boss H., b. g., dam said to be by American Star, 14—1885—9 ..... 2:25¼
R. R. H., ro. g., dam Nelly Gray, by Gov. Banks—1888—5 ..... 2:23¼

Ahue, 16636, b. h. foaled, 1874, by Ahue (Rodford's); dam Harden Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Geo. W. Avant, Clarksville, Tenn.; died 1884. (XI.)
Nora G., b. m., dam Beatrice, pedigree not traced—1891—8 ..... 2:25¾
Dr. A., ch. g., dam by Hunter's Lexington—1890—1 ..... 2:24¼
William M. Singerly, gr. g., dam Gray Sally, pedigree not traced—1889—19 ..... 2:16½

Ajax, 40, b. h. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by William M. Rysdyk, Chester, N. Y.; passed to A. C. Green, Fall River, Mass.; kept in Rush County, Ind., since 1882. (IV.)
Belle Unrue, b. m., dam Jenny, by Blue Bull, 75—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Clarence H., br. h., dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:27¼
Columbus Hambletonian, b. h., dam Orphan Girl, by Columbus, 95—1880—3 ..... 2:26
Apple Jack (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Fanny N., by Kimo, 4513—1891—7 ..... 2:18
**Bacon*, b. h., dam Polka, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790—1891—1 ..... 2:23

Big Wonder, b. g., dam Big Mary, by Blue Bull, 75—1889—1 ..... 2:25
Ganymede, ch. g., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:25
Gaslight, br. g., dam Fanny, by Baker Boy—1890—3 ..... 2:23
Maplewood, ch. h., dam Belle, by High Jack, 16810—1891—1 ..... 2:25
Pat Bruen, ch. g., dam Fashion, by Millett Horse—1888—3 ..... 2:24
3 trotters—7 pacers.

Sires—Castelar, 1; Contractor, 1, p.
Dams of—Allen's Best, 2:28½ (s. t. b.); Lady Robert (2 yrs.), 2:29½; Little Jersey, 2:29¼.

Ajax, 358, gr. h. foaled 1851, by Charley [Slocumb Horse], by Johnny; dam a fast trotter called a Messenger mare. Bred by Messrs. Jacques, West Newbury, Mass.; died June —, 1869, at Newmarket, N. H. Record 2:36. (IV.)
Jessie Wales, bl. m., dam not traced—1869—2 ..... 2:30

Alar Clay, 706, b. h. foaled 1876, by Almont, 33; dam Lady Carr (dam of Ambassador, 2:21¼, etc.), by American Clay, 34; grandam Kate, by Sir Wallace. Bred by Dabney Carr, Chilesburg, Ky.; passed to John Gardiner, Little Wolf, Wis. (IV.)
Alar Clay Jr., b. h., dam Flora, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29½
Almambro, br. h., dam Nigger, by Mambrino Pilot Jr—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Sire—Alar Clay Jr., 1.

Alar Clay Jr., 15404, b. h. foaled 1880, by Alar Clay, 706; dam Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. Richards, North Port, Wis.; passed to A. W. Lawrence, Sturgeon Bay, Wis. Record 2:29½. (X.)
*Hattie S., ch. m., dam Nina S., by Bay Middleton, 2850—1892—14 ..... 2:19¾

Alaric, 2083, ch. h. foaled 1880, by Cuyler, 100; dam Ethel Golddust, by Golddust, 150; grandam Rosalind, running-bred (dam of Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400), by imp. Scythian, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky.; passed to C. W. Hayes, Liscomb, Ia. (V.)
*Emma Hayes, gr. m., dam Lucy, by Grey Eagle, 898—1891—1 ..... 2:28½

Alaric, 5497, br. h. foaled 1877, by Richwood, 5323; dam Barcena (dam of *Bayard Wilkes*, 2:15), by Bayard, 53; grandam Blandina (dam of Swigert, 650; King Rene, 1278, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11. etc. Bred by J. H. Walker, Worcester, Mass.; passed to H. J. Hendryx, Dowagiac, Mich. (VI)
Victor B., br. h., dam Daisy, by Coon Horse—1892—5 ..... 2:20¾

Alaric, b. h. foaled 1872, by Arcturus, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam Narcissa, thoroughbred, by imp. Trustee, etc. Bred by L. G. Morris, New York; taken to Kansas by George B. Wilcox. (III.)
Elwood, b. g., dam not traced—1888—2 ..... 2:30

Alaric, son of Almont, 33; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Wisconsin.
Jim Golden, bl. g., dam Jenny Ross, pedigree not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:30

Alarm, 16224, b. h. foaled 1872, by Walkill Chief, 330; dam by Sherman Black Hawk Jr., etc. Bred by J. S. Appleton, Burlington, Vt.; passed through several hands to Mrs. Mary E. Spence, Denver, Colo. (X.)
*Dancer, b. h., dam Omaha Maid, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214—1892—2 ..... 2:25½
Sire—Young Alarm, 1, p.

Alaska, 14429, br. h. foaled 1878, by Electioneer, 125; dam Lucy, said to be by Washington, son of George M. Patchen, 31. Bred by J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. (X.)
Lena H., bl. m., dam Drew Girl, by Winthrop, 505—1890—2 ..... 2:29½

Alban, 5332, b. h. foaled 1881, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Lady Morgan (dam of Merriment, 2:26½, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. (VI.)
Hilarita, b. m., dam Miss Shelton, by Electioneer, 125—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼

***Albatross*, 13024**, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Floramour, 11423; dam Alice Golddust, by Highland Golddust, 11471; grandam Olive, by Exchequer, 3551, etc. Bred by A. P. Burr, Lowell, Mich.; passed to P. Helpin; then to G. D. Stuart, Kalamazoo, Mich. Record 2:18¼. (IX.)
Marjie C., ch. m., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:21½

Albert, 2366, b. h. foaled 1877, by Pilot Duroc, 905; dam Molly (dam of Charles W. Woolly, 2:22½), by Morgan Messenger, 3169; grandam by *Gossip Jones*. (V.)
Honest George, b. g., dam Fanny Crowder, pedigree not traced –1892—55 ..... 2:14½
Dam of—Benny C., 2:22½.

Albert W., 11333, b. h., foaled 1878, by Electioneer, 125; dam Sister (dam of Bonanza, 2:29½), by John Nelson, 187; grandam Lamott Mare (dam of Aurora, 2:27) pedigree not traced. Bred by Albert Waldstein, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. Record 2:20. (VIII.)
Dudley Olcott, ch. h., dam Cecilia, by Poscora Hayward, 2898—1892—3 ..... 2:26¼
Little Albert, ch. g., dam Star Mare, by American Star, (Roach's)—1892—34 ..... 2:10¼
Miss Albert, b. m., dam Young Woodbine, by Electioneer, 125—1892—8 ..... 2:25¼
Amelia, ch. m., dam Cecilia, by Poscora Hayward, 2898—1892—2 ..... 2:21½
Flowing Tide, ch. m., dam Uarda, by Echo, 462—1892—7 ..... 2:14¾

Albion, br. h. foaled 185–, by Halcorn (Peters'), son of Halcorn, by Virginian; dam not traced. Bred by M. T. Hume, Winchester, Ky.; passed in 1874 to L. Curtis, Indianapolis, Ind. (III.)
Vanity Fair, b. g., dam not traced—1875—9 ..... 2:24¼
Dams of—Bill Lindsay (3 yrs.), 2:18½; Favorita, 2:2[illegible]½; Solo, 2:28¾, and Steinway, 2:25¾.

Albion, 5514, b. h. foaled 1883, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Amy (dam of Arbutus, 2:26½, etc.), by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Amanda, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Record 2:26½. (VI.)
Pomona, b. h., dam Pansey, by Re-Echo, 14439—1892—5 ..... 2:20

Albion, 15195, ch. h. foaled 1871, by Highland Boy, 1320; dam Lady Martin, by Whitlick's Black Hawk. Bred by M. Olmstead, Hamilton, Ont., Can. Record 2:33½. (X.)
Capt. Hamner, ch. g., dam Molly, by Grey Norman—1891—1 ..... 2:30
*Gen. Smith, ch. h., dam Nelly Dewar, by Royal Revenge, 978—1891—5 ..... 2:20

Albrino, 3052, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Almont, 33; dam Maggie Bryan, by Cassius M. Clay, Jr., 22; grandam Belle Bryan, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to G. J. Shaw, Hartland, Me., and D. M. Foster, Canton, Me. (V.)
*Albrina, b. m.; dam Hippenheimer, by Volunteer, 55—1892—1 ..... 2:27
Iona S., ch. m., dam Nixie B., by Daniel Boone, 1756—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾

Alburn, 4720, b. h. foaled 187–, by Almont, 33; dam Sue Ford (dam of Altamont, 2:26¾; Trouble, 509, etc.), by Brown Chief, 4445; grandam by imp. Hooton. Bred by Eli Blackburn, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to F. G. Hill and W. A. Gaines, Centreville, Ky., then to Duffy, Pierce & Newton, Darlington, Wis. (VI.)
Almont, b. g., dam Luty Ware, by Blood Hawk (Stanhope's)—1890—62 ..... 2:17½
Dams of—Ione, 2:27, and Young Voltaire, 2:30; May Quesne, 2:29¼.

Alcalde, 103, b. h. foaled 1859, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam a fast trotter, pedigree not traced. Bred by Jos. Woolfolk, Lexington, Ky.; passed to T. O. Harris, Nashville, Tenn.; died 1877. (IV.)
Enigma, b. m., dam Leila, by Vermont (Downing's)—1876—3 ..... 2:26
Fancy Day, b. m., dam Die Vernon, by Kentucky Clay, 194—1881—1 ..... 2:30
Hylas, ch. h., dam Santa Maria, by Pilot Jr., 12—1876—6 ..... 2:24½
* Mary B., br. m., dam Mary Weaver, by Black Hawk Vermont—1889—1 ..... 2:29
Sires—Alcalde Jr., 1; Hylas, 3; Mambrino Bruce, 2, 1, p.; Teller, 1.
Dams of—Conclave, 2:30. Glen Mary, 2:25½. Jean Valjean, 2:14. Lanark, 2:29½. { Defiance, 2:27¼. Umber, 2:25¼. 6 dams—9 trotters. { Lady Mascotte, 2:25½. Lida Bassett, 2:20½. Premier, 2:29½.

Alcalde, Jr., son of Alcalde, 103; dam by Downing's Vermont; pedigree and history not recorded.
Susie G., br. m., dam pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:26¾

Alcamont, 5782, b. h. foaled 1883, by Almont Jr. 1766; dam Alcaldea, by Alcalde, 103; grandam Grace Darling, by Enfield, 128, etc. Bred by E. H. Douglass, Franklin, Tenn. (VII.)
Miss Kent, b. m., dam Rowena, by Black Hawk Traveller—1891—1 ..... 2:25

Alcander, 6617, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Alcantara, 729; dam Cleopatra, by Abdallah Prince, 749, etc. Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to E. F. Brownell, Burlington, Vt. Record 2:22. (VII.)
Annacander (3 yrs.), ch. m., dam Leona, pedigree not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:28¾
Prince Alcander, ch. h., dam Rhea, by Winooski, 701—1892—1 ..... 2:22½

Alcantara, 729, br. h. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Alma Mater (dam of Arbiter, 2:22¾, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Estella (running-bred) by imp. Australian, etc. Bred by A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Record (4 yrs.) 2:23. (IV.)
*Ada, br. m., dam Admiration, by Administrator, 357—1891—1 ..... 2:28¼
Alcagetta (3 yrs.), gr. m., dam Lady Daggett, 2:26, by Logue Horse—1888—5 ..... 2:25
Alcander, ch. h., dam Cleopatra, by Abdallah Prince, 749—1892—14 ..... 2:22
*Alcantarus (3 yrs.) bl. h., dam Grace Medium, by Happy Medium, 400—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾
Alcavala, b. g., dam Leah, by Blue Bull, 75—1887—1 ..... 2:29
Alcazar, bl. h., dam Galatea, 2:24¾, by Fearnaught, 132—1890—2 ..... 2:24½
Alhambra, b. g., dam Maggie Young, by Honest Allen, 169—1891—9 ..... 2:20
Alicante, b. m., dam Lady Tighe, 2:29, by Hambletonian, 867—1890—12 ..... 2:23¼
Alice Wilkes, b. m., dam Maddie Karr, by Administrator, 357—1892—8 ..... 2:20¼
Alpha, bl. m., dam Jessie Pepper, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1888—4 ..... 2:23½
*Altus, b. h., dam Gossip, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Apollo Wilkes, b. h., dam Kit, by Gov. Banks—1891—3 ..... 2:29½
*Autograph, b. h., dam Flaxy, by Kentucky Clay, 194—1892—21 ..... 2:17
* Black Victor, bl. h., dam Victory, by Administrator, 357—1891—2 ..... 2:27¾
*Curio, (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Cigarette, by Gen. Washington, 1161—1892—1 ..... 2:25
Estabrook, b. h., dam Rosetta, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1890—1 ..... 2:29¾
Etta, ch. m., dam Molly, said to be by Vindex—1889—1 ..... 2:28
*Etiquette, ch. m., dam Flaxy, by Kentucky Clay, 194—1892—2 ..... 2:28½
Fillmore, ch. g, dam Pinafore, by Strathmore, 408—1890—1 ..... 2:29½
Foggy, b. g., dam Thalenier Mare, by Hamlet, 160—1890—1 ..... 2:27½
Georgia H., b. m., not traced—1892—10 ..... 2:19¼
Irene, bl. m., dam Iona, by Administrator, 357—1890—3 ..... 2:23¼
Joe Wilkes, br. h., dam Kit, by Belmont Hambletonian—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Lady Emma, b. m., dam Advantage, by Administrator, 357—1888—10 ..... 2:23½
Lightning, b. m., dam Portia, 2:29½, by Startle, 290—1892—13 ..... 2:17
Mahlon, bl. h., dam Blanche Jefferson, by Thomas Jefferson, 304—1892—5 ..... 2:22¼
Mary S., ch. m., dam Lady Carr, by American Clay, 34—1890—1 ..... 2:28
Mink, bl. m., dam Souvenir, by Administrator, 357—1890—4 ..... 2:22¼
Miss Alice, b. m., dam Thorndale Maid, by Thorndale, 305—1891—35 ..... 2:17¼
Olga, b. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Porcellain, b. h., dam Ilka, 2:31¾, by Smuggler, 927—1892—1 ..... 2:29
Queen Anne, ch. m., dam Princess, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Queen Fearnaught, b. m., dam Modjeska, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Rensselær Wilkes, b. h., dam Nena, by Nutwood, 600—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Robert M. Taylor, bl. h., dam Cora M., by Air Line—1892—4 ..... 2:23½
Thornton, b. g., dam Thorndale Maid, by Thorndale, 305—1890—1 ..... 2:26¼
*Tryingham, b. h., dam Volante, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
White Socks, ch. g., dam Dixie, by Rattler, 501—1887—25 ..... 2:20½
Willis A., ch. g. dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Wilkes Bee, b. h., dam May Bee, 2:33, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:27¼
Wilkesdale, br. h., dam Thorndale Maid, by Thorndale, 305—1891—2 ..... 2:29
Allen Lowe, b. h., dam Susie, by Happy Medium, 400—1892—4 ..... 2:16½
Attractive, b. h., dam Jane Loomer, by Dick Loomer, 9886—1892—9 ..... 2:18¼
Bayard Wilkes, b. h., dam Barcena, by Bayard, 53—1892—8 ..... 2:15
Chronos, b. h., dam Clytie, by Knickerbocker, 200—1892—14 ..... 2:12½
**El Capitan*, b. h., dam Piedmont Maid, by Piedmont, 904—1891—1 ..... 2:20½
**Eugenie*, bl. m., dam Lady Conklin, by Strathmore, 408—1889—1 ..... 2:19¼
Gold Beater, ch. h., dam Flora Belle, 2:22¾, by Uwharie—1890—1 ..... 2:20½
Lady Hamilton, ch. m., dam not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:23¼
**Nightingale*, ch. m., dam Neoscaletta, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1891—8 ..... 2:13½
Raven, bl. m., dam Rachel B., 2:28½, by Allie West, 745—1892—6 ..... 2:18¼
41 trotters—10 pacers.
Sires—Alcander, 1, 1 p. Alcazar, 2 Altus, 1. Autograph, 2. Brick Wilkes, 1 p. El Capitan, 1 p. Glencoe Wilkes, 1. Gold Beater, 1. Montezuma, 1. Ned Wilkes, 1. Recorder, 2, 1 p. Wilkesdale, 1.
12 sires—13 trotters—4 pacers.
Dams of—Ægon (3 yrs.), 2:18¼. Arrival, 2:24½. *Diablo*, (3 yrs.), 2:14¾. { Heir-at-Law, 2:20½. Prince Regent, 2:16½. Princess Royal, (2 yrs.), 2:20. *Ovid*, (3 yrs.), 2:15½. 5 dams—5 trotters—2 pacers

Alcazar, 5102, b. h. foaled 1883, by Sultan, 1513; dam Minnehaha (dam of Beautiful Bells, 2:29½; San Gabriel, 2:29¾, etc.), by Bald Chief (Stevens'), etc. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to Uihlein Bros., and Fred. Pabst, Milwaukee, Wis. Record 2:20½. (VI.)
Bric-A-Brac, gr. m., dam Blanch T., by Nephew, 1220—1892—2 ..... 2:28½
Kaffir (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Flower Girl, by Arthurton, 365—1891—1 ..... 2:29½

Kebir (2 yrs.), b. h., dam Yerba Santa, by Santa Claus, 2000—1891—4 ..... 2:28¼
Mista (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Lady Dey, by California Dexter—1889—2 ..... 2:29
Sacramento Girl, b. m., dam Viola, by Flaxtail, 8132—1891—1 ..... 2:30
5 trotters.

Alcazar, 3226, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Alcantara, 729; dam Galatea, 2:24¾, by Fearnaught, 132; grandam Grand Duchess, 2:26½, by Hiatoga, 497. Bred by Wm. Mason, Taunton, Mass. Record 2:24½. (V.)
Lobelia, ch. m., dam Malla, by Sir Walkill, 1547—1892—4 ..... 2:24½
Zora Zar, (3 yrs.), br. m., dam Ledo, by Cohannet, 5555—1892—1 ..... 2:28½

Alcona, 730, ch. h. foaled 1877, by Almont, 33; dam Queen Mary, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; sold to Massachusetts; then to Jordan Valley, Ore.; then to Fred. W. Loeber, St. Helena, Cal. (IV.)
Alcona Jr., b. h., dam Madonna, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1891—12 ..... 2:24
Almonition, bl. h., dam Pansy, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1892—6 ..... 2:24¾
Clay Duke, b. h., dam Metamora, by Duke of Orange Jr.—1890 ..... 2:29
Flora Belle, bl. m., dam Fontana, by Almont, 33—1889—6 ..... 2:25
Sires—Alcona Clay, 1; Alcona Jr., 1; Clay Duke, 1.
Dam of—Mark Medium, 2:25½.

Alcona Clay, 2756, b. h. foaled 1882, by Alcona, 730; dam Madonna (dam of Alcona Jr., 2:24, etc.), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam by Joe Downing, 710, etc. Bred by Silas Skinner, Jordan Valley, Ore. (V.)
King Orry, ch. h., dam Pansy, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1892—6 ..... 2:23¼

Alcona Jr., 2755, b. h. foaled 1881, by Alcona, 730; (dam of Del Ray, 2:24¾); dam Madonna, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam by Joe Downing, 710. Bred by Silas Skinner; passed to James C. McCafferty, Jordan Valley, Ore. Record 2:24. (V.)
Silas Skinner, bl. h., dam Fontana, by Almont, 33—1891—22 ..... 2:17

Alcone, 6780, b. h. foaled 1886, by Alcyone, 732; dam Lady Hill, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Harry Clay, 45, etc. Bred by A. H. Stickles, West Stockbridge, Mass; passed to G. A. Hosington, Adams, N. Y. (VII.)
Benton Wilkes. b. h.. dam Jessie Benton, by Jim Scott, 836—1892—2 ..... 2:27

Alcyone, 732, b. h. foaled 1877, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Alma Mater (dam of Arbiter, 2:22¾, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Estella (running-bred) by imp. Australian. Bred by A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; died 1887. Record 2:27. (IV.)
Adventurer, b. h., dam Advantage, by Administrator, 357—1892—4 ..... 2:27½
Alaska, br. m., dam Winona, by Hambletonian, 539—1891—3 ..... 2:27¼
Alcandre, bl. h., dam Lady Carr, by American Clay, 34—1888—3 ..... 2:26¼
Alcryon, gr. h., dam Lady Blanche, by Privateer, 258—1891—38 ..... 2:15
Alcyona, b. m., dam Cutter, by Coaster, 418—1887—1 ..... 2:29
Alcyone, Jr., ch. h., dam Lady Garfield, 2:35½, by Young Jupiter—1892—9 ..... 2:18¾
*Alcy Wilkes, b. h., dam Daisy, by Blood Hawk (Stanhope's)—1892—2 ..... 2:22
Bush, bl. m., dam Lady Garfield, 2:35½, by Young Jupiter—1892—31 ..... 2:16
Carrie Wilkes, br. m., dam Josephine, by Mambrino Starlight, 3942—1890—1 ..... 2:28
Don Wilkes, br. h., dam Gossip, by Tattler, 300—1891—3 ..... 2:24¾
*Erena, gr. m., dam Estelle, by Clark Chief, 89—1891—2 ..... 2:23
Geraldine, b. m., dam Alice Stoner, 2:24½, by Strathmore, 408—1892—3 ..... 2:21
Golden Rod, ch. g., dam Annie Eastin, by Morgan Rattler—1890—36 ..... 2:19¼
Hallie B., b. m., dam Elenora, by American Clay, 34—1891—4 ..... 2:26¾
Harrietta, br. m., dam Harriet Clay, by Harry Clay, 45.—1892—6 ..... 2:18¾
Iona, bl. m., dam Jessie Pepper, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1889—12 ..... 2:17½
Ione, b. m., dam Lotta, by Alburn, 4720—1892—1 ..... 2:27
J. J. Audubon ch. h., dam Dolly Pomeroy, by Highland Grey, 824—1892—8 ..... 2:21¼
*L'Empereur, b. h., dam Fair Lady, by Dictator, 113—1891—1 ..... 2:25
*McKinney (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Rosa Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444—1891—33 ..... 2:12½
*Martha Wilkes, b. m., dam Ella, by Clark Chief, 89—1892—46 ..... 2:08
Neponset, b. h., dam Betsey Bump, 2:31, by Stockholm, 15596—1892—1 ..... 2:24¼
Patience, b. m., dam Constance, 2:21¼, by Aurora, 1884—1891—4 ..... 2:27½
Quartermaster, br. h., dam Qui Vive, by Sentinel, 280—1890—8 ..... 2:21¼
Queechy, b. h., dam Myra B., by Joe Brown, 837—1892—6 ..... 2:22½
Ramona, b. m., dam Rachel, 2:26¾, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1892—12 ..... 2:19½
Silverone, b. m., dam Silverlock, by Mambrino Time, 1686—1887—7 ..... 2:19¾
Twang, b. h., dam Twinkle, by Knickerbocker, 200—1891—14 ..... 2:22½
Whitefoot (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Addie H., by Ashland Chief, 751—1891—11 ..... 2:22¾
Alcyo (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Louise, by Sunshine, 6831—1891—4 ..... 2:18¾
**Jones Ordway*, ch. h., dam Clara Gray, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:16¾
29 trotters—2 pacers.
Sires—Alcone, 1; Algeria Wilkes, 1, 1 p.; Arsaces, 1; Dark Night 1; Don Wilkes, 1 p.; Quartermaster, 7; Silver Chimes, 1; Wilkes, 4.
Dam of—Banner Mark, 2:17¾.

Alden Goldsmith, 733, b. h. foaled 1874, by Volunteer, 55; dam Maid of Orange, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Saltram, pacer, etc. Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. (IV.)
*Alden, br. h., dam Jenny, by Swigert, 650—1892—3 ..... 2:26
Jane R., b. m., dam Medora, by Bayard, 53—1885—14 ..... 2:26¼
King Rock, b. h., dam Fanny Dunlap, by Black Rock—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Lilly Dale, b. m., dam Queen of Meadow Lawn, by Abdallah, 164—1884—3 ..... 2:25¼
Nestor, b. h., dam Harriet, by Swigert, 650—1888—1 ..... 2:30
Victory, b. h., dam Jannette, by Swigert, 650—1889—1 ..... 2:29½
6 trotters.
Sires—Baymont, 1, 1 p.; Goldsmith Pilot, 1; Nestor, 1; Richard Alden, 1 p.; Sir Peter, 1 p.; War Eagle, 1.
Dam of—Volney, 2:29½.

Aldrich Colt, foaled about 1860, by Nero, son of Vermont Boy, by Black Hawk, 5; dam not traced. Kept in the vicinity of Fairport, N. Y. There is some uncertainty about the history of this horse and Oceana Chief, his son.
Oceana Chief, ch. h., dam Canadian, not traced—1879—9 ..... 2:23
Sire—Oceana Chief, 1.

Alecto, 2548, b. h. foaled 1879, by Almont, 33; dam Violet, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Sally Feagles (dam of Dauntless, 3158, etc.), by Smith's Clay, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. (V.)
Australia, gr. h.; dam Alice Drake, by Norman, 25, 1892—1 ..... 2:30

Alert, 737, b. h. foaled 1874, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Romance, by Superb, 295; grandam Empress (dam of Lady Emma, 2:26½, etc.), by Abdallah, 1, etc. Bred by Peter C. Kellogg, New York, N. Y. (IV.)
Alex. C., b. g., dam Crymble Mare, by Marksman, 1892—9 ..... 2:21¾
Dam of—Gen. Boyle, 2:24¼.

Alexander, 490, b. h. foaled 1864, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam Lady Crumb (dam of Gen. Dana, 1757), said to be by Bellfounder (Brown's). Bred by Alexander Ely and owned by T. T. Unkless, Petaluma, Cal. Record 2:31¼; three-mile record 7:54¼. (IV.)
Alexander Button (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Lady Button, by Napa Rattler—1881—4 ..... 2:26½
Nelly Patchen, b. m., dam Jenny, by Belmont (Williamson's)—1876—9 ..... 2:27¼
Reliance, b. h., dam Maud, by Mambrino Rattler—1882—3 ..... 2:22½
Tommy Dodd, ro. g., dam by Mystery—1880—4 ..... 2:24
Sires—Alexander Button, 6, 3 p.; Reliance, 4, 1 p.
Dam of—*Lucy L.*, 2:22½.

Alexander, 491, b. h. foaled 1868, by Abdallah, 164; dam Bay Fanny (dam of Resolute, 2:27¾, etc.), by Bellfounder, 63; grandam Lady Mary, by Signal, 3327, etc. Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Wis. Record 2:28¾. (IV.)
Ivica, b. h., dam Geneva, by Cuyler, 100—1891—2 ..... 2:25¾
Silas Wright, b. h., dam Divorce, by Gov. Wright—1889—26 ..... 2:23¼
Sires—Oriole, 1; Silas Wright, 1.
Dams of—Almo, 2:30 and Minnie A., 2:29¼; Fanchon, 2:19¼ and Hamdallah (Aiken's), 2:24¾; Rena N., 2:27¾.

Alexander, 1986, bl. h. foaled 1874, by Ben Patchen, 1725; dam Jenny Martin (dam of Woolly Jim, 2:29½), by Canada Jack, etc. Bred by J. H. Lamb, Jerseyville, Ill. Record 2:19. Taken to Austria, 1885. (IV.)
Dillard Alexander, br. h., dam Moonbeam, by John Dillard—1891—1 ..... 2:30
France, b. h., dam Molly F., by George Wilkes, 519—1888—3 ..... 2:26
Sire—France, 2.
Dam of—Tony Boy (3yrs.), 2:26.

Alexander Button, 1997, b. h. foaled 1877, by Alexander, 490; dam Lady Button, by Napa Rattler. Bred and owned in California. Record (4 yrs.) 2:26½. (IV.)
Gen. Logan, b. h., dam Winnie, by Deitz' St. Clair—1891—5 ..... 2:23¼
Laura Z., br. m., dam Black Dolly, pedigree not traced—1892—16 ..... 2:23½
Lucy B., b. m., dam Lucy, pedigree not traced—1892—21 ..... 2:21¼
Mabel H., b. m., dam Winnie, by St. Clair (Deitz')—1892—6 ..... 2:20
Maud C., b. m., dam Gipsey, by Don—1892—2 ..... 2:28½
Rosie Mac, b. m., dam Young Rosedale, by Messenger (Sawyer's)—1888—10 ..... 2:20¾
Belle Button, br. m., dam Flora, by Deitz' St. Clair—1890—13 ..... 2:19¾
Thomas Ryder, br. g., dam Nettie, by Black Ralph, 10687—1892—20 ..... 2:17¾
Yolo Maid, b. m., dam Molly, by Deitz' St. Clair—1891—36 ..... 2:12
6 trotters—3 pacers.

Alexander H. Sherman, 4852, b. h. foaled 1870, by Idol, 44; dam Mattie, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to J. A. Sherman, Lexington, Ky. (VI.)
Harry Sherman, ch. h., dam Lady Vidette, by Vidette Boy—1892—1 ..... 2:25
Maggie Sherman (4 yrs.), ch. m., dam Bernice, by Mohawk (Smiser's)—1892—8 ..... 2:20¼

Alfred, 5328, b. h., foaled 1880, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Alice (dam of Mt. Hood, 2:22¾), by Almont, 33; grandam Norma, 2:33½ (dam of Norval, 2:17½, etc.), by Norman, 25, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. (VI.)
Langton (4 yrs.), ch. h., dam Laura C., 2:29¼, by Electioneer, 125—1891—2 ..... 2:26½

Algeria Wilkes, 3680, br. h. foaled 1882, by Alcyone, 732; dam Gossip (dam of Don Wilkes, 2:24¾, etc.), by Tattler, 300; grandam Jessie Pepper (dam of Iona, 2:17½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by A. S. Talbert and Robert Prewitt, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. B. Hennacy, Paris, Ill. Record 2:39¼. (VI.)
Jessie Wilkes, br. m. dam Alice G., by Black Knight—1892—3 ..... 2:19¼
Hugar, b. h., dam Little Burton, by Dr. Herr, 450—1891—3 ..... 2:21

Algona, 11543, ch. h. foaled 1876, by Almont, 33; dam Emma Kinkead (dam of Alroy, 5715), by Conscript, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Effie Dean, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. (IX.)
Addie E., ch. m., dam by A. T. Stewart, 1558—1892—17 ..... 2:19
Flying fib, b. g., dam Middletown Mare, by Middletown, 152—1892—36 ..... 2:05¾
Warrina, b. m., dam Middletown Mare, by Middletown, 152—1891—1 ..... 2:25
Sire—Almoon, 1.
Dam of—Lyda C., 2:27.

Alhamar, b. h. 1880, by Almont Chief, 361; dam Helen Mar, by imp. Bonnie Scotland, grandam Lady Guilford, by Revenue, etc. Bred by Geo. M. Jewett, Zanesville, Ohio. (IV.)
Dick B., b. g. dam Sitta, by Bayard, 53—1892—3 ..... 2:18½

Alhambra, 21734, b. h. foaled 1869, by Middletown, 152; dam Sally, by Frank Pierce, son of Black Hawk, 24; grandam Mary, by Tom Thumb (Webber's). Bred by J. D. Mills, Scotchtown, N. Y.; passed to P. Heffly, Somerset, Pa. (XII.)
Rena, b. m., dam Helen De Long, pedigree not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:26¼

Alhambra Chief, 16914, b. h., foaled 1877, by Almont Chief, 361; dam Thornless (dam of Brunswick Chief, 16401), by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by Geo. M. Jewett, Zanesville, Ohio, passed to S. F. Shelly, Defiance, Ohio. (XI.)
Magnoma, bl. m., dam Nettie Forest, by Forest King, 1754—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Allandorf, 7462, ch. h., foaled 1882, by Onward, 1411; dam Alma Mater (dam of Alcantara, 2:23, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Estella, running-bred, by imp. Australian, etc. Bred by P. S. Talbert; passed to L. Herr, then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. (VIII.)
None Better, b. m., dam Bashaw Belle, by Bashaw, 50—1892—6 ..... 2:23¾
Silverthorne, b. h., dam Silver Lake, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351—1892—4 ..... 2:26¾
**Strong Boy* (4 yrs.), gr. h., dam Bashaw Belle, by Bashaw, 50—1891—7 ..... 2:12

Allard Horse, b. h., foaled 186-. Nothing is known of the breeding of this horse. He was kept in Illinois and represented to have been brought from near Montreal, Can. (VII.)
Rattler (Rowley's), ch. h., pedigree not traced—1886—2 ..... 2:25¼

Alleghany Boy, 3401, ro. h., foaled 1874, by Hambletonian, 572; dam not traced. Bred by David Clark, Wellsboro, Pa., passed to A. G. Colden, Maryville, Mo. Record 2:27¼. (V.)
Harry McNair, ro. g., dam not traced—1892—17 ..... 2:18
Hattie H., br. m., dam Hall Mare, by Young Consul, 1892—9 ..... 2:26½
*Nancy Hacket, ro. m., dam Quibble, by Solicitor, 1025—1891—1 ..... 2:29
Rosewater ro. h., dam not traced—1892—11 ..... 2:16½
Dam of—Lucy Macey, 2:26¼.

Alleghany Chief, 23, ch. h. foaled 1844; said to be by a horse called Sir Solomon; dam represented as a daughter of Kentucky Hunter. Bred in Genesee County, N. Y.; passed in 1852 to B. D. Stetson, Philadelphia, Pa.; died 1868. (IV.)
Jilt, ch. m., dam Jenny Lind, pedigree not traced—1862—1 ..... (w.) 2:28½

Allegro, 3254, br. h. foaled 1878, by Swigert, 650; dam by Abdallah, 164; grandam by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by R. Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to Geo. D. Doubleday, Whitewater, Wis. (V.)
Whitewater Chief, br. h., dam Topsy, pedigree not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:25

Allegro, 15170, b. h. foaled 1876, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Annette, by Idol, 177; grandam Nannie, by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker, etc. Bred by R. Todhunter, Dover, Mo.; passed to J. C. Graves, Pinkard, Ky. (X.)
*Dixie, b. m., dam by Eureka, 1892—1 ..... 2:26¾
Donald McKay, gr. g., dam Minnie, by Harrodsburg Boy—1892—14 ..... 2:22½

Alley Russell, 4502, b. h. foaled 1883, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Alley (dam of Wilton, 2:19¼, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to F. O'Reilly & Co., Junction City, Kan. Record 2:22¾. (VI.)
**Frank Russell* (4 yrs.), b. h. dam Eyerie, by Winchip, 2896—1891—1 ..... 2:25
Robert Russell (3 yrs.), b. h. dam Molly Bawn, by Netherland, 20981—1892—1 ..... 2:24¼

Allie Clay, 2931, b. h. foaled 1881, by Almont, 33; dam Winsome, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Kate, by Alhoit, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. R. Bill, Billtown, N. S. (V.)
Clayola, b. m., dam Jessica, by Bellwood, 756—1892—3 ..... 2:21¼

Allie Gaines, 2380, b. h. foaled 1875, by Almont, 33; dam Maggie Gaines (dam of Almont Jr., 2:26), by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. Bred by Mr. Paine, Scott County, Ky.; passed to Simmonds & Clough, Rochester, Minn. (V.)
Allie Graham, br. g., dam's pedigree not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:29¼
Alta, bl. m., dam Malinda, by Star of the West, 666—1892—3 ..... 2:21¼
Billy Gaines, br. g., dam not traced—1892—11 ..... 2:25
Ira Gaines, b. g., dam Lucy Bird, by Abdallah Bird—1892—7 ..... 2:19¼
J. B. S., b. g., dam Belle S., by Star of the West, 666—1890—9 ..... 2:20
Jessie Gaines, br. m., dam said to be by Shakespeare—1892—61 ..... 2:15½
Lalla Rookh, br. m., dam May, by Star of the West, 666—1892—6 ..... 2:20¾
6 trotters—1 pacer.

Sire—Goldking, 2, p.
Dam of—King Gaines, 2:29¾.

Allie West, by Col. West, 2579. Owned at Cameron, Mo.
Dr. J., b. g. dam, by Mambrino Forrest, 10370—1892—4 ..... 2:20¾

Allie West, 745, bl. h. foaled 1870, by Almont, 33; dam Fanny, by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Bay Messenger (Downing's), etc. Bred by J. S. Smith, Clark County, Ky.; passed to John B. Wilgus, Lexington, Ky.; died 1876. Record 2:25. (IV.)
Charley West, ch. h., dam Clayette, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1887—14 ..... 2:27
Holden Davis, b. g. (s. t. b.), dam not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:24½
Jewett, bl. g., dam Heel and Toe Fanny, by John Innis—1888—13 ..... 2:20
Rachel B., bl. m., dam Molly, by Mambrino (Williams')—1881—1 ..... 2:28½
**Charley Fritel*, ch. g., dam Old Lady, by Capt. Walker—1889—37 ..... 2:15¾
Frank Champ, bl. g., dam Molly Whitefoot, by Little Priam—1887—15 ..... 2:16¼
Jewett, bl. g., dam Heel and Toe Fanny, by John Innis—1886—146 ..... 2:14
4 trotters—3 pacers.

Sires—Abdallah West, 1; Charley West, 1; Maplehurst, 1.
Dams of—Allie Wilkes, 2:15.
- Caneland Wilkes, 2:29 (pacing 2:19¼).
- Molly Wilkes, 2:22.
- Chiquita, 2:26.
- Meteora, 2:20½.
- Henrico (3 yrs.), 2:17¾.
- Juliana, 2:30.
- Hulbert, 2:28.
- Parnell, 2:23.
- The Turk, 2:30.
- *Raven*, 2:18¼.
- West Wilkes, 2:22¼.

8 dams—11 trotters—1 pacer.

Allie Wilkes, 3873, b. h., foaled 1882, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Alex, by Allie West, 745; grandam Sue, by American Clay, 34, etc. Bred by Isaac Smith; passed to W. C. France & Son, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:15. (VI.)
Captain Wilkes, br. h., dam Jenny Redwood, by Redwood—1892—3 ..... 2:26¼
Redwood Wilkes, ch. h., dam Jenny Redwood, by Redwood—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Allie Wilkes, 6225, b. h. foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Biddy Donovan, by Honest Allen, 169; grandam Agnes Donovan (running-bred), by Lexington, etc. Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington Ky.; passed through several hands to I. R. Sherwood and J. V. Newton, Toledo, Ohio. (VII.)
Biddy Donovan (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Kit, by Yankee Dan—1891—5 ..... 2:27
Loughran W., br. g., dam Belle of Peru, pedigree not traced—1892—13 ..... 2:19¾
Bessie H., br. m., dam Star Eye, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:23½
Joe Wilkes, ch. h., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:24½
Rally Wilkes, b. h., dam Bessie Davis, pedigree not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:20½
2 trotters—3 pacers.

All Right, 5817, br. h. foaled 1873, by Abdallah, 16; dam Toot, by Grey Eagle (Stevens'), pedigree not traced. Bred by W. H. H. Murray, Guilford, Conn.; passed to Newton Lee, Truro, N. S., Can. (VII.)
Charley Mitchell, br. g., dam Jenny, by Gen. Williams—1889—2 ..... 2:28¼
George Lee, b. g., dam by Prince Edward—1886—12 ..... 2:23¼

Almonarch, 3234, b. h. foaled 1875, by Almont, 33; dam Hi, running-bred, by Asteroid; grandam by imp. Scythian, etc. Bred by Roseberry & Rogers, Paris, Ky.; owned by S. B. Thompson & Son, East Aurora, N. Y. Record 2:24¾. (IV.)
*Almarch, ch. h., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30
*Frederica, bl. m., dam Jenny Lind, by Young Sir Walter—1891—6 ..... 2:20¼
Sarah B., b. m., dam Charlotte Jones, by Royal George (Kester's)—1887—15 ..... 2:20¾
Star Monarch, br. h. dam Charlotte Jones, by Royal George (Kester's)—1888—2 ..... 2:23½
Elmonarch, ro. g., dam Kitty Carroll, pedigree not traced—1891—37 ..... 2:15¼
Sire—Norway, 1.

Almont, 33, b. h. foaled 1864, by Abdallah, 15; dam Sally Anderson, by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Kate, (grandam of Clay Pilot, 93), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Richard West; then to William T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; died July 4, 1884. Record 2:39¾. (IV.)
*Alchemist, b. h., dam Willetta, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Aldine, br. m., dam Mother Hubbard, by Toronto (Johnston's)—1882—23 ..... 2:19¼
Alice Addison, gr. m., dam Alice Drake, by Norman, 25—1886—2 ..... 2:28½
Alice West, bl. m., dam Young Kate, by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's)—1879—2 ..... 2:26
Allie West, bl. h., dam Fanny, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1875—3 ..... 2:25

Almonarch, b. h., dam Hi, by Asteroid—1883—10 ..... 2:24¾
Almont Eagle, br. h., dam Mag Ferguson, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1884—3 ..... 2:27
Almont Jr., 1764, b. h., dam Belle Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49—1875—1 ..... 2:29
Almont Jr., 1829, b. h., dam Maggie Gaines, by Black Hawk (Blood's)—1881—4 ..... 2:26
Almont Star, b. h., dam Blanche Star, by American Star, 37—1887—1 ..... 2:28¾
Alta, br. m., dam Lady, by Bourbon Chief, 383—1883—15 ..... 2:29¼
Altamont, b. h., dam Sue Ford, by Brown Chief, 4445—1885—15 ..... (w.) 2:26¾
Altitude, b. h., dam Molly, by Sir Archy (Cantrell's)—1886—1 ..... 2:28
Annie S., ch. m., dam Blanche Star, by American Star, 37—1882—3 ..... 2:26¾
Atlantic, bl. h., dam Isabella Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194—1887—29 ..... 2:21
Clermont, ch. g., dam Jean Wood, by Melbourne Jr.—1888—4 ..... 2:29¼
Dolly Davis, ch. m., dam Annie Eastin, by Morgan Rattler—1878—1 ..... 2:29
Early Rose, ch. m., dam Jenny, by Flying Cloud (Ward's)—1882—31 ..... 2:20¼
Effie, b. m., dam Bazaar, by Kentucky Chief—1885—2 ..... 2:27¼
Ella Earl, br. m., dam Suse, by John C. Breckenridge—1879—34 ..... 2:25
Fanny Witherspoon, ch. m., dam Lizzie Witherspoon, said to be by Wagner (Gough's)—1884—52 ..... 2:16¼
Grandmont, br. h., dam Badoura, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1888—2 ..... 2:25½
Jack Splan, b. h., dam Jenny Martin, by Star Denmark—1886—4 ..... 2:26¾
John F. Phelps Jr., b. h., dam Sue Munday, by Conscript—1884—7 ..... 2:26
Katie Jackson (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Fanny, said to be by Cadmus—1877—3 ..... 2:25¾
King Almont, b. h., dam Jenny, by Arabian (Crockett's)—1883—46 ..... 2:21¼
Lillian, ch. m., dam Lilly Shields, 2:29½, by Cadmus (King's)—1882—14 ..... 2:23
Lister, b. g., dam Mother Hubbard, by Toronto (Johnston's)—1887—7 ..... 2:25¼
Musette, b. m., dam Mag Cooper, by Ashland, 47—1880—4 ..... 2:29¼
Nutmont [Novelist], ch. h., dam Nutshell, by Nutwood, 600—1890—3 ..... 2:22½
Piedmont, ch. h., dam Mag Ferguson, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1881—41 ..... 2:17¼
Sannie G., gr. m., dam Wiltona, by Mokhladi—1880—3 ..... 2:27
Tilton Almont, b. h., dam by Clark Chief, 89—1883—1 ..... 2:26
*Tocsin, ch. h., dam by Star Denmark—1891—6 ..... 2:22¾
Una, b. m., dam Mangostine, by Mango—1881—3 ..... 2:27⅛
Puritan, br. g., dam not traced—1887—34 ..... 2:16
Westmont, ch. g., dam Annie, by Cottrell Morgan—1884—75 ..... 2:13¾

35 trotters—2 pacers.

Sires—Abdallah Mambrino, 11.
Alar Clay, 2.
Alaric, 1.
Albrino, 2.
Alburn, 1.
Alcona, 4.
Alecto, 1.
Algona, 1-2 p.
Allie Clay, 1.
Allie Gaines, 6-1 p.
Allie West, 4-3 p.
Almonarch, 4-1 p.
Almont, 16624, 1 p.
Almont, 9382, 1.
Almont (Archer's), 1 p.
Almont Boy, 2.
Almont Chief, 5.
Almont Eclipse, 4-1 p.
Almont Jr., 1764, 16.
Almont Jr., 1829, 18-5 p.
Almont Lightning, 1.
Almont Pilot, 4-1 p.
Almont Prince, 7784, 1.
Almont Prince, 11688, 1.
Almont Rattler, 3.
Almont Raven, 1 p.
Almont Smith, 1 p.
Almont Star, 2.
Almontonian, 1.
Alpine, 1.
Alroy, 2.
Altamont, 18, 1 p.
Altimont, 1.
Altitude, 3-1 p.
Altoona, 3.
Altorf, 1.
Al West, 2-1 p.
Alwood, 1-1 p.
Antar, 7.
Athlete, 6.
Atlantic, 5-2 p.
Boswell, 1 p.
Cardinal, 2.
Challenger, 3.
Climax, 2.
Col. West, 2-2 p.
Constellation, 1.
Ed. Kimble, 2.
Fieldmont, 4.
Fortunatus, 1.
Gen. Withers, 2.
Harbinger, 2.
Hidalgo, 3.
John Burdine, 1.
Kenmore, 1.
King Almont, 5.
Le Grand, 5-1 p.
Lemont, 3-1 p.
Lord Almont, 1.
Mammont, 4.
Montello, 2.
Olympus, 2.
Pasacas, 7-3 p.
Pascarel, 1.
Piedmont, 12-1 p.
Prince, Ali, 1.
Pyramid, 1.
Rampart, 1.
Royal Almont, 1.
St. Almo, 2.
Spartacus, 1-1 p.
Starmont, 1.
Tempest, 3.
Tilton Almont, 7.
Trouble, 2.

75 sires—235 trotters—34 pacers.

Dams of—
Acolyte, 2:21.
Daphne, 2:30.
Alabaster, 2:15.
Sinbad, 2:29¾.
Albion Medium, 2:30.
Alencon, 2:23¼.
Altamura, 2:30.
Allie Rosebud, 2:28¼.
Almont Aberdeen, 2:22½.
Happiness, 2:29¼.
Almont Hambletonian, 2:23½.
Mercurius, 2:30.
Almont Medium, 2:18¼.
Althaia, 2:27½.
Vinmont, 2:29.
Arcadian, 2:23½.
Aristides, 2:20¾.
Aristomont, 2:27¾.
Avonmore, 2:29¼.
Chandos, 2:28¼.
Sand Boy, 2:21.
Billy Bird, 2:26¼.
Bismont, 2:18½.
Memento Wilkes, 2:24½.
Canemah, 2:20½.
Wallula, 2:29¼.
Caprice, 2:27.
Careless, 2:23¼.
Catchfly, 2:18¼.
Chamois, 2:16¼.
Champion Medium, 2:22¼.
Dora W., 2:30.
Durango, 2:23¾.
McMahon, 2:21.
Equinox, 2:27½.
Sappho, 2:30.
Flora Belle, 2:25.
Silas Skinner, 2:17.
Gene Briggs, 2:28.
Happy Promise, 2:27½.
Poco Tempo, 2:23½.
Rebel Medium, 2:29¾.
Hinder Wilkes, 2:20¼.
J. B. Richardson, 2:16¾.
Lace Dealer, 2:27½.
Kentucky Ruler, 2:29 (p, 2:24)
King Medium, 2:20.
Soudan, 2:25.
King of Belair, 2:24.
Olmedo Wilkes, 2:26¼.
Knotwood, 2:29.
Mt. Hood, 2:22¾.
Nerissa, 2:21¾.
Nyanza, 2:26¼.
Prelude (3 yrs.), 2:28¼.
Quartette, 2:29½.
Red Queen, 2:27¾.
Ruby, 2:22½.
Sally Cossack, 2:22½.
Spartan, 2:24¼.
Surprise, 2:29¼.
Tavernier, 2:26½.
Theresa Sprague, 2:25¼.
Token, 2:19¾.
Trixter, 2:25½.
Tuna, 2:29¼
Winslow Wilkes, 2:09¾.

49 dams—61 trotters—6 pacers.

Almont (Archer's), son of Almont, 33, pedigree and history not recorded.
Female Pirate, ro. m., dam Polly Hopkins, by Prince Imperial—1892—7 ..... 2:19½

Almont, 9382 (Wirt's), b. h. foaled 1879, by Almont, 33; dam Mag Cooper (dam of Musette, 2:29¼), by Ashland, 47. Bred by W.T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Nick Amos, New Rumley, Ohio. Record 2:36¼. (VIII.)
Allie Ambassador, b. m., dam by Ambassador, 1496—1892—7 ..... 2:27

Almont, 18041, (Connor's), b. h. foaled 1880, by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Topsy, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. D. Connor, Bullittsville, Ky. (XI.)
Col. Dorsey, b. h., dam Betsey, by Golddust, 150—1891—3 ..... 2:25

Almont, 16624, b. h. foaled 1876, by Almont, 33; dam Belle M., by Ben Butler, son of imp. Scythian. Bred by J. E. Morris, Liberty, Ind. (XI.)
Grover C., b. g., dam Molly M., pedigree not traced—1888—8 ..... 2:20

Almont Jr., 1764 (Bostwick's), b. h. foaled 1871, by Almont, 33; dam Belle Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; owned by Hopper & Reynolds, Pulaski, Tenn. Record 2:29 (IV.)
Adfield, b. h., dam Vanity, by Enfield, 128—1892—2 ..... 2:28
Albion, br. g., dam Mattie C., by Trouble, 509—1890—6 ..... 2:25¼
Almont M., b. h., dam Dutch Mare, by Vermont Boy—1883—1 ..... 2:30
Alvan, b. h., dam Vanity, by Enfield, 128—1890—4 ..... 2:26½
Andante, ch. h., dam Mary M., by Bassinger—1890—14 ..... 2:20½
Annie W., ch. m., dam Mary M., by Bassinger—1881—46 ..... 2:20
B. B. Custer, b. g., dam Lady Belle, by Ethan Allen, 43—1888—2 ..... 2:22½
Col. Lamont, b. h., dam Grand Duchess, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891—2 ..... 2:26¼
Frank Buford, b. h., dam Sleepy Lize, by *Pat Malone*—1888—10 ..... 2:20
Ianthe, b. m. dam Littlefield, by Enfield, 128—1892—2 ..... 2:24½
Judge Lindsey, b. g., dam by Clifton Pilot—1885—8 ..... 2:21¼
Laura F., bl. m., dam Black Maid, by Blackwood Jr., 380—1890—11 ..... 2:26¾
Louisa Almont, br. m., dam Lady Ella, pedigree not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:26¾
Royalmont, ch. h., dam Lousiana, pedigree not traced—1886—2 ..... 2:29¼
Sam Harris, b. h., dam Lousiana, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼
Susie T., bl. m., said to be, dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:23½
16 trotters.
Sires—Alcamont, 1; Almont Boy, 6274, 2, 2 p; Almont (Connor's), 1; Almont M., 3; Alvan, 2 p; Andante, 1; Pilot Almont, 1, 2 p.
Dams of—Alabama, 2:15; Col. Bullitt, 2:26¼; Grattan, 2:17½; Hurlingham, 2:25½; *Leila May*, 2:24½; Wee Wee, 2:23; Wistful (2 yrs.), 2:29½

Almont Jr., 1829 (Hamlin's), b. h. foaled 1872, by Almont, 33; dam Maggie Gaines, by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Mr. Paine, Scott County, Ky.; owned by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. Record 2:26. (IV.)
Aileen Almont [Belle Paris], b. m., dam Puss McIlvaine, by Rattler, 501—1887—14 ..... 2:25¼
Algonquin, b. g., dam not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:25½
Almont General, b. g., dam Mrs. Pratt, by Niagara Champion—1885—2 ..... 2:24½
Altogether, gr. g., dam Kitty Stack, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422—1892—14 ..... 2:19¼
*Belle Hamlin, b. m., dam Toy, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519—1889—49 ..... 2:12¾
Blaine, b. g., dam Louisa, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519—1890—8 ..... 2:27½
Colden Belle, br. m., dam Nell, said to be by Egotist—1892—10 ..... 2:20¾
Etelka, br. m., dam Ursula, by Lagow, 7912—1891—10 ..... 2:21¼
Globe, b. g., dam Kate Patchen, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519—1892—18 ..... 2:14¾
*Huon, b. h., dam Polly, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519—1885—1 ..... 2:28¼
Justina, b. m., dam Black Golddust, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519—1890—26 ..... 2:20
Lucretia, b. m., dam Louisa, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519—1892—7 ..... 2:20
Maud T., b. m., dam Fanny Fern, by Sovereign Jr.—1889—10 ..... 2:19¼
Pansy, b. m., dam Barbarba, by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1892—4 ..... 2:25¼
Play Boy, b. h., dam Play Girl, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—21 ..... 2:18½
Prince Almont, gr. g., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Touchstone, b. g., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Wardwell, b. g., dam Grace, by Hailstorm, 813—1892—12 ..... 2:15
Actor, b. g., dam Lady Clay, by Clay Trustee—1892—3 ..... 2:22¼
Glendennis, b. h., dam Black Golddust, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519—1892—8 ..... 2:17¼
**Grandmother*, b. m., dam Minnehaha, by C. J. Wells, 2244—1889—1 ..... 2:20¾
Ovid (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Silk, by Alcantara, 729—1892—3 ..... 2:15½
Wardwell, b. g., dam Grace, by Hailstorm, 813—1890—6 ..... 2:16¼
18 trotters—5 pacers.
Sires—Almont Ford, 1; Huon, 1; Peacock, 1.
Dams of—{ Almont Wilkes, 2:20. { Energy, 2:29¼. *Jocko*, 2:16½.
{ Harry Bacchus, 2:30. { *Tangent*, 2:18½. June Bug, 2:29¼.
Bradburn, 2:24. Excellence, 2:19½. *Mona*, 2:24¾.
{ Classic, 2:27½. Gimcrack 2:27.
{ *Dumas*, 2:18¾.
9 dams—7 trotters—5 pacers.

Almont Boy, 4308 (Jenkins'), ch. h. foaled 1871, by Almont, 33; dam Lulu, by Toledo, son of Cœur de Lion (Herr's). Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. C. Jenkins, Petersburg, Ky.; then to G. P. Smith, Lake City, Minn. Record, 2:34½. (VI.)
Bessie G., b. m., dam Bird, by Clay (Stansifer's)—1885—5 ..... 2:25½
Grafton, ch. g., dam Lucy B., by Mohawk (Canadian)—1886—31 ..... 2:20½
Dam of—Onward Boy, 2:30.

Almont Boy, 6274 (Paschall's), ch. h. foaled 1875, by Almont Jr., 1764; dam McEwen Mare, by Torpedo, son of Childe Harold; grandam Molly, by Hamlet, son of Consul, etc. Bred by James McEwen, Franklin, Tenn.; passed to W. A. Paschall, Rock Hill, Tenn. (VII.)
Aline, b. m., dam Bessie Enfield, by Enfield Jr., 10614—1892—34 ..... 2:14½
Dr. Almont, ch. g., dam Enchantress, by Trouble, 509—1887—14 ..... 2:21¾
Dallas, ch. g., dam Ravenna, by Black Hawk Traveller—1890—32 ..... 2:11½
Hal Clay, b. h., dam French Mare, said to be by Henry Clay—1892—1 ..... 2:24¼

Almont Chief, 361, b. h. foaled 1870, by Almont, 33; dam Monogram, by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam not traced. Bred by Richard West, Georgetown, Ky.; owned by George M. Jewett, Zanesville, Ohio. Record 2:40. (IV.)
Almont Brunswick, b. h., dam Affliction, by Duke of Brunswick, 14256—1890—3 ..... 2:25¼
Almont Gift, b. h., dam Shoo Fly, by Mohawk, 604—1885—5 ..... 2:27¼
*Almont Wagoner, b. h., dam Kit Patchen, by Wild Wagoner, 338—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Dandy C., b. g., dam Jaqua, by Hambletonian, 2400—1892—8 ..... 2:24¼
Gold Leaf Maid, b. m., dam Ally S., by Ethan Allen Jr.—1892—8 ..... 2:24¼
5 trotters.
Sires—Alhamar, 1 p.; Alhambra Chief, 1; Almont Gift, 1.

Almont Eclipse, 7795, b. h. foaled 1873, by Almont, 33; dam by Morgan Rattler, son of Hale's Green Mountain Morgan; grandam by Black Pilot, son of Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John B. Clark, Manchester, N. H.; died 1887. (VII.)
C. C. K., bl. g., dam Maggie, by Gen. Lyons, 493—1889—22 ..... 2:24
F. H., ch. g., dam Clytie, by Gen. Lyons, 493—1887—1 ..... 2:29½
Fremont, br. g., dam Celia C., by Abdallah, 16—1889—2 ..... 2:30
S. D. C., b. g., dam Punchard Mare, pedigree not traced—1889—8 ..... 2:25¾
David Wilkes, bl. g., dam Lady Simmons, by Geo. Wilkes, 519—1892—1 ..... 2:24¼

Almont Ford, 21891, b. h., foaled 1877, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam by Daniel Boone, son of Sam Broaddus, etc. Bred by Mr. Ford, passed to Leslie Cleveland, Lexington, Ky.; then to McKinney Bros., Smithfield, Ohio; then to A. E. Woodruff, Columbus, Ohio.
*Hideaway, b. h., dam Venus, by Hiatoga Chief, 2501—1892—4 ..... 2:28¾

Almont Gift, 2562, b. h. foaled 1878, by Almont Chief, 361; dam Shoo Fly, by Mohawk, 604; grandam by Beems' Eclipse, etc. Bred by M. Critchfield, Howard, Ohio; passed to I. J. Critchfield and R. D. Langford, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Record, 2:27¼. (V.)
*Earlmont, b. h., dam Ally S. by Ethan Allen, Jr.—1891—2 ..... 2:25¾

Almont Lightning, 1023, b. h., foaled 1875, by Almont, 33; dam Molly Bowman, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by Thomas Bowman; passed to W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; then to H. C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y. (IV.)
Lightning Maid, bl. m., dam Grisette, by Draco, 116—1892—2 ..... 2:27½
Dam of—King Princeps, 2:23¼.

Almont M., 2882, b. h., foaled 187-, by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Dutch Mare, by Vermont Boy, son of Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by James McEwen, Franklin, Tenn. Record 2:30. (V.)
Allen Boy, br. h., dam Nelly Nick, by Iron Duke—1892—2 ..... 2:27¼
Alma, bl. m., dam Barrett Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Nelly Blackwing, bl. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Almont Medium, 2133, b. h. foaled 1882, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lady Chiles, by Almont, 33; grandam Lady Rothschild (dam of King Phillip, 2:26¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Record, 2:18¼. (V.)
Mark Medium, b. g., dam Rene G. by Alcona, 730—1891—8 ..... 2:25½

Almont Pilot, 763, b. h. foaled 1874, by Almont, 33; dam Lucille, by Abdallah, 15; grandam by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by R. West, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to E. A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan. (IV.)
Billy Bolton, br. g., dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:24
Clairmont, bl. m., dam Carrie Tanner, by Norwood—1891—1 ..... 2:28¾
*Nobody's Claim, dam Pet, by Erie—1892—4 ..... 2:26
Rosemont, ch. m., dam Nanny Hedges, by Ned Hawkins—1888—2 ..... 2:23½
Maggie Almont, b. m., dam Maggie, by Magna Charta, 105—1890—4 ..... 2:21¾
Sire—Wilkomont, 1.
Dams of—Emoleta, 2:24½; Red Ink, 2:30; Reita U. (2 yrs.), 2:25¾.

Almont Prince, 7784, b. h. foaled 1872, by Almont, 33; dam by Massoud Arabian; grandam Eagle, running-bred, by Zenith, etc. Bred by G. W. Burch, Scott County, Ky.; passed through several hands; owned by Mr. App, Selina Grove, Pa. (VII.)
Harrop's Tom, b. g., dam Maggie Lyons, by Gen. Lyons, 493—1887—2 ..... 2:26½
Dam of—Lycurgus, 2:15½.

Almont Prince, 11688, br. h. foaled 1873, by Almont, 33; dam Eliza (dam of Molly Long, 2:33¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by N. Long, Georgetown, Ky.; passed through several hands to T. J. Burgess, Sadieville, Ky. (IX.)
Josie Bates, bl. m., dam Josie, said to be by King William—1889—6 ..... 2:27¼

Almont Rattler, 500, b. h. foaled 1871, by Almont, 33; dam Helen McGregor, by Rattler, 501; grandam by Brignoli, 77, etc. Bred by Samuel H. Chew, Fayette County, Ky.; passed to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa. (IV.)
Dandy Boy, br. h., dam Nelly Toll, by Baker Horse—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Orphia, br. m., dam Orphan Lady, by Mambrino Boy, 844—1887—4 ..... 2:27½
Parone, br. h., dam Pavonia, by Peacock, 1429—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Dams of—Ben Haden, 2:30; Elmer Wilkes, 2:28; Tristan, 2:22½; Zebu, 2:29½.

Almont Raven, 15950, bl. h. foaled 1873, by Almont, 33; dam Peggy, by Old St. Lawrence. Bred by George W. Burch, Scott Co., Ky.; passed in 1890 to F. G. Buchanan, Aurora, Neb. Record, 2:39¾. (X.)
Almont Baskaw, bl. h., dam not traced—1892—35 ..... 2:12

Almont Sentinel, 6054, br. h., foaled 1874, by Sentinel, 280; dam Allie Gano (dam of Allie Rosebud, 2:28¼, etc.), by Almont, 33; grandam Norma (dam of Guinea, 2:29), by Norman, 25, etc. Bred by R. M. Gano; passed to J. S. Conn, Centreville, Ky. (VII.)
*Sentinel, b. h., dam Mattie, by Shakespeare—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Bethlehem King, 2:24¼.

Almont Smith, 7125, ch. h. foaled 1871, by Almont, 33; dam Effie Dean, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. (VII.)
Katie Howard, br. m., dam not traced—1884—3 ..... 2:19¾
Dam of—Lizzie Hunter, 2:22.

Almont Star, 1929, b. h. foaled 1881, by Almont, 33; dam Blanche Star (dam of Annie S., 2:26¾), by American Star, 37; grandam by Toronto Chief, 85. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:28¾, Died 1892. (IV.)
Fremont, ch. h., dam Bonny Doon, by Beaufort—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
H. L. J., br. m., dam Dolly Rogers, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:27¼

Almontonian, 6783, br. h., foaled 1877, by Almont, 33; dam Ida, by Idol, 177; grandam Lady Stanhope (grandam of Rosa Wilkes, 2:18¼; Simmons, 2:28), pedigree not traced. Bred by John L. Hawkins, Lexington, Ky.; owned by Charles Scattergood, Philadelphia, Pa. (VII.)
Jerry Almont, bl. g., dam by Ericsson, 130—1887—28 ..... 2:26¼

Almont Wilkes, 2131, b. h. foaled 1882, by Almont, 33; dam Annabel (dam of Dolly Withers, 2:29½), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Jessie Pepper (dam of Iona, 2:17½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. (V.)
Republican, b. h., dam by Coaster, 418—1892—11 ..... 2:19¼

Almoon, 20503, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Algona, 11543; dam not traced. Bred by Mr. Ingram, Lemore, Cal.; passed to Ariel Lathrop, San Francisco, Cal.; then to J. C. Gould, Lawrence Station, Cal. Died. 1886. (XII.)
Delmas, ch. h., dam Queen, pedigree not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:25¾
Leona, ch. m., dam Daisy, by Bob Woodring—1892—1 ..... 2:28

Almoor, 20795, bl. h. foaled 1878, by New York, 524; dam Squirrel, by Black Squirrel. Bred by J. P. Alleman, Jefferson, Ohio; passed to O. Woodworth, Bloomington, Ill. (XII.)
*Goldie May, b. m., dam Daisy, by Prospect—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Alpine, 9611, b. h. foaled 1872, by Almont, 33; dam Belle Dair, by Flying Cloud (Ward's); grandam said to be by imp. Trustee. Bred in Kentucky; owned by J. H. Marston, Oil City, Pa. (VIII.)
Algoma, gr. m., dam Lottie Edwards, by C. J. Wells, 2244—1888—1 ..... 2:29¼

Alpine, 11417, b. h. foaled 1865, by Edward Everett, 81; dam Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Bogert, Closter, N. J.; died at Warren, N. Y., 1875. (VIII.)
Louise N., b. m., dam Little One, by Columbus, 94—1883—19 ..... 2:20¼

Altus, 6602, b. h. foaled 1885, by Alcantara, 729; dam Gossip, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Preceptress, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to S. W. Parlin, Boston, Mass.; then to J. C. Zimmerman, Plainfield, N. J.; then to John A. Middleton, Shelbyville, Ky. Record 2:30. (VII.)
*Alrich (2 yrs.), bl. h., dam Namouna, by A. W. Richmond, 1687—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Alroy, 5715, ch. h. foaled 1874, by Almont, 33; dam Emma Kinkead (dam of Algona, 11543), by Conscript (brother to American Clay, 34); grandam Effie Dean, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by Isaac Webb, Kentucky; owned by Charles M. Smith, Earlville, Ill. (VII.)
Alcaide, gr. g., dam Nelly M., by Joe Hooker—1886—3 ..... 2:28¼
Alzippa, ch. g., dam Goldie, by Rifleman—1891—7 ..... 2:21¾
Dams of—Allie Medium (3 yrs.), 2:30; Knightmont, 2:24; Roywood, 2:26¾; Sagwa, 2:27¾; *Wheeler F.* (3 yrs.), 2:18.

Alta, 765, gr. h. foaled 1867, by American Clay, 34; dam Lady Turner, by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Grey Eagle, etc. Bred by Thomas Turner, Mount Sterling, Ky.; died 1873. Record 2:32. (IV.)
Roger Hanson, gr. h., dam Lualaba, by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's)—1880—2 ..... 2:28½
Stranger, ch. g., dam, Sally, pedigree not traced—1883—2 ..... 2:29
Sire—Roger Hanson, 2.
Dam of—Dallie Wilkes, 2:17½.

Altamont, 3600, b. h. foaled 1875, by Almont, 33; dam Sue Ford (dam of Trouble, 509), by Brown Chief, 4445, etc. Bred by R. West, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to Jay Beach, Vancouver, Wash. Record to wagon 2:26¾. (VI.)
Almonette, b. m., dam Favorite, by Hambletonian (Post's)—1889—3 ..... 2:29¼
Alta, b. m., dam Maud, by Mike, 3403—1890—11 ..... 2:23½
Altao, b. h., dam Sally M., by Oregon Pathfinder, 10981—1892—24 ..... 2:17¼
Altena, bl. m., dam Sleepy Kate, by Mike, 3403—1889—4 ..... 2:26½
Althaia, b. m., dam Venetia, by Almont, 33—1892—1 ..... 2:27½
Georgie Woodthorpe, gr. m., dam Puss, by Baldy, 1892—15 ..... 2:24
Canemah, b. m., dam Ophelia Chiles, by Almont, 33—1892—7 ..... 2:20½
Coqueta, bl. m., dam Tecora, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Lady Beach, bl. m., dam Hollywood, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241—1890—7 ..... 2:26½
Lady Daphne, bl. m., dam Nell, by Duroc Prince, 18651—1892—3 ..... 2:21¼
McMinnville Maid, bl. m., dam Hollywood, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241—1892—4 ..... 2:22
Oneco, b. h., dam Belle Price, by Doble, 1106—1888—1 ..... 2:29¾
Pearl Fisher, b. m., dam by Kisbar, 1273—1892—5 ..... 2:25
Pricemont, b. h., dam Belle Price, by Doble, 1106—1891—2 ..... 2:26
Stemwinder, b. g., dam Amanda, by Scamperdown—1889—4 ..... 2:25¼
Truemont, bl. g., dam Minnie, by Rockwood, 1467—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Vinmont, b. h., dam Venetia, by Almont, 33—1892—2 ..... 2:29
Wallula (3 yrs.), bl. m., dam Ophelia Chiles, by Almont, 33—1889—1 ..... 2:29¼
Del Norte, bl. h., dam Tecora, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1892—1 ..... 2:24½
18 trotters—1 pacer.
Sires—Morookus, 1; Oneco, 1.

Altimont, 985, b. h. foaled 1878, by Almont, 33; dam Belle Miller, by Blackwood, 74; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., passed to J. T. Riddle, Ravenna, Ohio. (IV.)
Jasper, b. g., dam not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:28¼

Altitude, 6268, b. h. foaled 1872, by Almont, 33; dam Molly, by Sir Archy (Cantrell's); grandam Memphis, by Morgan Rattler; great-grandam by Pilot Jr. (Eastin's), son of Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by J. W. Harp, Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. H. Bowman, Osage, Iowa. Record 2:28. (VII.)
*Black Joe, bl. h., dam Lottie Lee, by Herman D. Patchen—1891—1 ..... 2:27¼
Greystone, gr. g., dam Lady Miller, said to be by Creeper, 1664—1888—3 ..... 2:28½
*Max O'Rell, b. g., dam Jule, said to be by Slasher—1892—1 ..... 2:25
Sir Archy, b. h., dam Sally, by Major, 1889—9 ..... 2:16¼
Dam of—Molly B., 2:26½.

Altoona, 8850, b. h., foaled 1875, by Almont, 33; dam Theresa B., by Prophet Jr.; grandam Molly Floyd, by Mohawk. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. S. Rembaugh, San Luis Obispo, Cal. (VII.)
Allo, br. h., dam Nelly, not traced—1888—11 ..... 2:22½
Allorita (Lena H.), ch. m., dam Nelly, pedigree not traced—1890—17 ..... 2:22¼
Flora G., br. m., dam Susie, by Patchen (Conway's)—1891—11 ..... 2:25

Altorf, 962, b. h. foaled 1873, by Almont, 33; dam Laura C., by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Kate Wood, by Mahomet, etc. Bred by Thos. L. Coons, in Ky., passed to Geo. W. Greever, Reading, Kan. (IV.)
Boniface, b. h., dam Wyandotte Queen, by Greever's Mambrino Chief—1892—3 ..... 2:26½
Dams of—Arasene, 2:28¼, and Brazil, 2:29; Elsie Manager, 2:30.

Alvan, 6130, b. h. foaled 1883, by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Vanity (dam of Adfield, 2:28), by Enfield, 128; grandam Vashti, by Ericsson, 130, etc. Bred by R. C. Reynolds, De Ray, Tenn.; passed to L. B. McFarland, Water Valley, Miss. Record 2:26½. (VII.)
Alvan Swift (4 yrs.), br. h., dam not traced—1892—24 ..... 2:17¼
Aldeban, b. h., dam Ninna, by Tennessee Rock, 1892—1 ..... 2:25

Al West, 14371, b. h. foaled 1873, by Almont, 33; dam by Wallace (Megee's), son of Wallace (Bohannan's); grandam Mambrino Belle, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by W. W. Adams, Versailles, Ky.; passed to M. Beamer, Blackburn, Mo. (X.)
John L., ch. h., dam Fanny Birge, pedigree not traced. 1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Lou Gates, b. m., dam Dolly Bruce, by Robert Bruce—1890—3 ..... 2:29¼
Laura T., b. m., dam Lizzie, pedigree not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:21
Dam of—President Wilkes, 2:19½.

Alwood, 972, b. h. foaled 1874, by Almont, 33; dam by Blackwood, 74; grandam by Abdallah, 15; great-grandam Lena Pepper. Bred by Burch & Smith, Scott County, Ky.; owned in Washington. (IV.)
Joe Kinney, b. g., dam said to be by Bellfounder, 62—1891—3 ..... 2:26½
Clatawa, b. h., dam by Bellfounder, 62—1890—2 ..... 2:23½

Ambassador, 1496, bl. h. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Carr (dam of Alcandre, 2:26¼), by American Clay, 34; grandam Kate, by Sir Wallace, etc. Bred by D. Carr, Chilesburg, Ky.; owned by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Record 2:21¼. (IV.)
*Abercrombie, ch. h., dam Fearless, by Western Fearnaught, 941—1892—1 ..... 2:25½
Amazon, ch. m., dam Bishop Mare, by Mohawk Jackson, 1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Amoskeag, ch. h., dam Maud, 2:45; pedigree not traced. 1892—1 ..... 2:26
Bandoline, b. m., dam Ida Miller, by Blue Bull, 75—1890—1 ..... 2:28½
Belle of Navarre, ch. m., dam by Hiatoga, 498—1890—1 ..... 2:28¼
Dancourt (2 yrs.), bl. h., dam Lowland Girl, 2:19½, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409—1892—2 ..... 2:28
Ebony Wilkes, bl. h., dam Nettie E., by Joe Hooker, 1892—1 ..... 2:29¾

Embassador, bl. h., dam Julia Anderson, by Highland Morgan—1887—4 ..... 2:25
Embassy, b. m., dam Jenny, by Fillingham Jr.—1891—11 ..... 2:21¾
Exarch, ch. h., dam Lilybloom, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1892—3 ..... 2:23¼
Keokee, ch. m., dam Fearless, by Western Fearnaught, 941—1891—23 ..... 2:20½
*Lucy W., bl. m., dam Julia Anderson, by Highland Morgan, 1892—1 ..... 2:25¼
*Miss Grace, b. m., dam Grace Darling, 2:26, by Grand Sentinel, 865—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Napoleon Belle, br. m., said to be, dam not traced—1889—2 ..... 2:27½
Nelly H., bl. m., dam Lady Greer, 2:38, by Joe Curry—1889—1 ..... 2:28½
*Royal Ambassador, b. h., dam Belle M., by Empire, 2378—1892—2 ..... 2:26¾
*Sunbeam (3 yrs.), ch. m., dam Mambrino Maid, 2:29¾, by Chief, 3383—1892—1 ..... 2:28
Wyandot, ch. h., dam Lilybloom, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1891—12 ..... 2:19½
*Young Embassador, b. h., dam Nelly, by Royal George—1892—1 ..... 2:24¾
Black Ambassador, bl. h., dam Quaker Girl, by Star Hambletonian, 1534—1887—1 ..... 2:25
**Black Wilkes*, bl. h., dam Bird, by Fowler's Hiatoga—1892—1 ..... 2:24¼
Cuckoo, bl. h., dam Evelyn, by Egbert, 1136—1892—9 ..... 2:16¼
Hy Wilkes, b. g., dam Lady McFadden, by McGuire Horse—1887—51 ..... 2:20
**Lady Wilkins*, br. m., dam Sleepy Jane, pedigree not traced—1888—20 ..... 2:15½
Sciota Girl, br. m., dam Hattie Thomas, by Hiatoga Jim—1891—21 ..... 2:15¼

19 trotters—6 pacers.

Sires—Belladonna, 1; Black Ambassador, 2; Embassador, 1, 1 p; Norwood Wilkes, 1; Robb Wilkes, 1.
Dam of—Allie Ambassador, 2:27.

Amber, 2639, b. h. foaled 1871, by Clear Grit, 859; dam Jenny Jenks, by Royal Revenge, 978. Bred by P. J. Pilkey, Brantford, Ont., Can.; taken to Germany, 1883. Record 2:25¼. (V.)
Ivanhoe, b. h., dam Lysander Maid, 2:40, by Lysander, 208—1889—6 ..... 2:27¼
John Duncan, gr. h., dam Lucy, not traced—1888—2 ..... 2:25

Amboy, 769, ch. h. foaled 1866, by Bashaw, 50; dam Fan, by Spread Eagle. Bred by H. Clymer, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to Wash. Corbin, Quincy, Ill.; died 1880. Record 2:26. (V.)
*Atlas, ch. h., dam Nixie, by Red Eye—1889—1 ..... 2:29½
Clara Cleveland, ch. m., dam Dolly Gray, by Young Glencoe—1882—18 ..... 2:23
Corbin Bashaw, ch. h., dam Black Maria, by Banner Chief—1881—8 ..... 2:26¾
Gov. St. John, ch. h., dam Crazy Jane, by Little Snip Printer—1890—2 ..... 2:27½
Gov. Wood, ch. h., dam Bird, by Billy Shaker—1886—1 ..... 2:29
James H., b. g., dam by St. Lawrence (Finch's)—1885—8 ..... 2:21¼
Lady Kerns, b. m., dam said to be by Blacknose—1882—1 ..... 2:29½
*Liberty Boy, b. h., dam Kate, pedigree not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:27
Nest Egg, ch. h., dam Molly Merrill, by Kentucky Chief—1887—1 ..... 2:29¾
Wade Hampton, ch. g., dam Lizzie Pollock, pedigree not traced—1885—2 ..... 2:29½

10 trotters.

Sires—Amboy, 3; Corbin Bashaw, 2, 1 p; Ellington Boy, 1; Leroy, 1 p; Nest Egg, 1.

Amboy, 17370 (Hazlett's), ch. h. foaled 1879, by Amboy, 769; dam Hazlett Queen, by Silver Heels (Singleton's), grandam Hazlett Belle, by Bell Morgan, 61, etc. Bred by James Hazlett, Clayton, Ill. (XI.)
Biddie B., b. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Eva, ch. m., dam Lilly, by Amber, 768—1889—3 ..... 2:26¾
Jessie McCorkle, ch. m., dam Lilly, by Amber, 768—1892—8 ..... 2:19½

Amender, 4061, b. h., foaled 1884, by Meander, 1311; dam Lady Anna (dam of Dannemora, 2:29), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Victoria, by Abdallah (Voorhees'), etc. Bred by Baker & Harrigan, Comstocks, N. Y.; passed to H. D. Thompson, Malone, N. Y. Record 2:25½. (VI.)
Golden Gem, ch. h., dam Ruby Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1892—3 ..... 2:24

American, br. h. foaled 185–, by Whitehall (sire of Rhode Island, 2:23½), son of North American; dam not traced. Was owned by G. W. Adams, Washington County, N. Y. Record 2:45. (I.)
Nelly Holcomb, gr. m., dam by Hambletonian, 2—1863—1 ..... 2:28

American Boy, 915, bl. h. foaled 1863, by John Gilpin, son of Flying Cloud, 134; dam Mary Satterlee, by Tom Hyer; grandam by American Star, 14. Bred by J. F. Satterlee, Towanda, Pa. (IV.)
Ripton, b. g., dam by American Star, 14—1884—6 ..... 2:26

American Boy, 3410, –. h. foaled 1871, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; dam Doll, by American Prince, son of King Alfred. Bred by F. A. Griffin, Elyria, Ohio. (V.)
William G., gr. g., dam Grey Fan, by King Alfred Jr.—1884—9 ..... 2:25¼
Gracie L., b. m., dam Jessie K., by Rex Hiatoga, 8951—1891—1 ..... 2:24½
Jack Hart, ch. g., dam Shoo Fly, by Young Tippoo Sultan—1883—2 ..... 2:23¼

American Boy, 16963, b. h. foaled 1878, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790, or Blue Bull, 75; dam Dolly Yetter (dam of Indiana Boy, 17871), by Little Joe; grandam Beck, by Gen. Taylor. Bred by Andrew Yetter, Maple Valley, Ind.; passed to Richard Hunt, Anderson, Ind. Record 2:26½. (XI.)
American Boy Jr., b. h., dam Molly, by Legal Tender, 1784—1892—6 ..... 2:21¼
American Girl, b. m., dam not traced—1889—2 ..... 2:20¼
Billy Stewart, b. g., dam not traced—1889—15 ..... 2:18¾
**Dick H.* (4 yrs.), br. h., dam Daisy, by Gen. Putnam, 8695—1891—4 ..... 2:18
Floral Boy (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Fanny T., by Telegraph Jr.—1892—8 ..... 2:17¼
**Tasco*, ch. h., dam Nell, by Midland, 227—1891—2 ..... 2:21¾

6 pacers.

Sire—Tasco, 2, 2 p.

American Clay, 34, b. h. foaled 1860, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam (dam of Conscript) by imp. Tranby, etc. Bred by J. M. Wood and T. L. Coons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to William Maurer, Chicago, Ill.; died 1884 at Lockport, Ill. (IV.)
Ella Clay, b. m., dam by Mambrino Chief, 11—1876—4 ..... 2:27½
Granville, ch. g., dam Lady Abdallah, by Abdallah, 15—1876—15 ..... 2:26
Maggie Briggs, b. m., dam Jenny Morgan, by Sebastopol—1874—1 ..... 2:27

Sires—Alta, 2; Magic, 4.

Dams of—Abby, 2:26.
- Ambassador, 2:21¼.
- Alcandre, 2:26¼.
- Mary S., 2:28.

Banner Bearer, 2:28½.
Barney Clay, 2:28.
Bell Boy, 2:24¾.
Bell Peters, 2:29.
Blue Cloud, 2:27.
- Calinda, 2:26¼.
- Gen. Turner, 2:26¾.

Capoul, 2:28.
Clara Wilkes, 2:17.
Col. Bismarck, 2:24.
David B. (3 yrs.), 2:19¼.
Executor, 2:24¼.
Garnet, 2:19.
Hallie B., 2:26¾.
Hermit, 2:16½.
Jim Matt, 2:28¼.
- Judge Hawes, 2:24¼.
- St. Valentine, 2:17¾.

Kildee, 2:29½.
Lady Helen, 2:22.
Medora, 2:27¼.
- Nutmeg, 2:16.
- Col. Stevens, 2:28½.

Prior, 2:29½.
Ranchero, 2:21½.
St. Gothard, 2:27.
Sir Walter Jr., 2:18¼.
Wildbriar, 2:22¾.

27 dams—29 trotters—3 pacers.

American Emperor, 35, b. h. foaled 1854 or 1855, by Emperor (Bridge's), son of Napoleon (Burr's); dam by American, son of Whitehall. Bred near Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to Andrew J. Allen, New Egypt, N. J. Record 2:30½. (IV.)
Dot, b. g., dam by Black Bashaw (Doble's) (?)—1875—1 ..... 2:29¾
Sire—American Emperor Jr., 1.

American Emperor Jr., 1765, b. h. foaled about 1869, by American Emperor, 35; dam not traced. Bred and kept in New Jersey. (IV.)
Lottie K., b. m., dam Lady Konkle, by Hambletonian, 157—1879—8 ..... 2:27

American Ethan, 362, br. h. foaled 1857, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Grey York, by American, son of Whitehall. Bred by George Adams, Whitehall, N. Y.; taken to Chicago 1867; returned to Saratoga Springs, N. Y., about 1873. Record 2:52. (IV.)
Daniel Webster, b. g., dam Nora Welch, by Toronto Chief Jr.—1881—1 ..... 2:29¼
Fanny Raymond, b. m., dam by Tornado (Long's)—1877—1 ..... 2:30
George H. Mitchell, b. g., dam by Tornado (Long's)—1877—1 ..... 2:26
Mattie C., gr. m., dam Jessie, by Highland Grey, 824—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Morgan Ethan, b. h., dam Dolly Perry, by Orange County Morgan—1888—1 ..... 2:29½
Nelly Webster, br. m., dam Colonel's dam by Rattler (Biggart's)—1878—2 ..... 2:28¾
Neta Pine, br. m., dam Dolly Perry, by Orange County Morgan—1887—1 ..... 2:29½
7 trotters.
Dam of—John Hall, 2:25¼.

American Star, 37 (Conklin's), ch. h. foaled 1851, by American Star, 14; dam not traced. Bred by John Randall, Orange County, N. Y.; kept about Philadelphia for a time by Ezra Conklin; taken back to Orange County and there died. Record 2:33. (IV.)
Lowland Mary, ro. m., dam said to be by George M. Patchen, 30—1887—14 ..... 2:25
St. Cloud, b. g., dam by Bay Richmond, 1768—1883—56 ..... 2:21
Star, ch. g., dam not traced—1873—1 ..... 2:30
Sires—Monitor, 1; Haven Star, 1.
Dams of—Annie S., 2:26¾, and Almont Star, 2:28¾; May Mitchell, 2:22¼; Sweepstakes, 2:24¼; Winnebago, 2:25¾ (s. t. b.).

American Star Jr., 3772, b. h. foaled 1850, by American Star, 14; dam by Monmouth Beauty, son of Marshal Duroc, etc. Bred by Norman Nivers, Columbia County, N. Y.; died 1873 at Canandaigua, N. Y. (VI.)
Stephen M., b. g., dam Miss Cadmus, by Long Island—1881—1 ..... 2:28½

American Star, 14 (Seely's), ch. h. foaled 1837, by a horse called American Star; dam Sally Slouch, by Henry; grandam by imp. Messenger. Bred by Henry H. Berry, Pompton Plains, N. J.; died Feb. —, 1861, the property of Edmund Seely, Goshen, N. Y. (IV.)
Bolly Lewis, b. g., dam not traced—1860—2 ..... 2:29½
Lady Whitman, b. m., dam Nance, by Young Messenger Duroc—1870—1 ..... 2:30
Newburg, ch. g., dam not traced—1867—1 ..... 2:30
Widow Machree, ch. m., dam by Bolivar (Pintler's)—1861—1 ..... 2:29

Sires—American Star, 37, 3.
American Star Jr., 1.
Brown Dick's sire, 1.
Jersey Star, 2.
King Pharaoh, 4 p.
Magnolia, 2.
Sir Henry, 1.
Star of Catskill, 2.
8 sires—12 trotters—4 pacers.

Dams of—
- Alma, 2:28¾.
- Astoria, 2:29½.
- Dexter, 2:17¼.
- Artillery, 2:21½.
- Modesty, 2:26½.
- Billy R., 2:25½.
- Boss H., 2:25¼ (?).
- Carrie, 2:24¼.
- Charley Champlin, 2:21¾.
- Charley Van (s. t. b.), 2:29¼.
- Chester, 2:27.
- Enfield, 2:29.
- Dexter, 2:27.
- Driver, 2:19½.
- Eva, 2:25¼.
- Fred Folger, 2:20¼.
- Guy, 2:10¾.
- Grace, 2:27.
- Hambletonian's Last, 2:25¼.
- Happy Jack, 2:30.
- Harvest Queen, 2:29½.
- Huntress, 2:20¾.
- Trio, 2:23¼.
- Jay Gould, 2:21½.
- *Jim Jewell* (s. t. b.), 2:19¼.
- Joe Bunker, 2:19¼.
- Josh Billings, 2:29¾.
- Kisbar, 2:27¾.
- Pickering, 2:30.
- Lady Blessington, 2:28.
- Lady Morrison, 2:27½.
- Maud, 2:29¾.
- Nettie, 2:18.
- Orange Blossom, 2:26½.
- Orange Bud, 2:21¼.
- Orange Girl, 2:20.
- Pickwick, 2:29½.
- Powers, 2:21.
- Ripton, 2:26.
- Robt. McGregor, 2:17½.
- Madeleine, 2:23¼.
- Star Duroc, 2:25¾.
- Starletta, 2:21¼.
- Whalebone, 2:23½.
- Young Sentinel, 2:26.

36 dams—44 trotters—1 pacer.

Andante, 4718, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Almont Jr., 1764; dam Mary M. (dam of McEwen, 2:18¼, etc.), by Bassinger, etc. Bred by James McEwen, Franklin, Tenn.; passed to Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn. Record 2:20½. (VI.)
Andrew Allison, b. h., dam Kate K., by Trouble, 509—1891—15 ..... 2:22½

Anderson Wilkes, 4197, b. h. foaled 1884, by Onward, 1411; dam Magnet, by Strathmore, 408; grandam Miss Kirksey (dam of Miss Strathmore, 2:29¾), by Mambrino Le Grand, son of Highland Chief, etc. Bred by D. W. Brenneman & Bro., Decatur, Ill. Record 2:22¼. (VI.)
Jack Sheppard, b. h., dam not traced—1892—23 ..... 2:14½

Andrew Jackson, 363, ch. h. foaled about 1845; pedigree unknown. Died at Watertown, N. Y., 1870 or 1871. This horse came from near Montreal, Que., Can., and his owner claimed he was by the sire of old St. Lawrence. He made seasons in Vermont, but chiefly in New York. (IV.)
Elmore Everett, b. g., dam Falka, not traced,—1863—1 ..... 2:30
Sires—Fessenden, 1; Paragon, 1.
Dams of—Mark B., 2:28¼; Nelly Bly, 2:23½, and Sylvia, 2:27¼; Middletown Jr., 2:27¼; Young Smuggler, 2:29¼.

Andrew Jackson Jr., 612, br. h. foaled 1848, by Black Hawk, 24; dam not traced. Bred and kept by Grosvenor Rossman, Columbia County, N. Y.; died 1858. (IV.)
California Damsel, ch. m., dam not traced—1863—5 ..... 2:24½
Happy Jack, b. g., dam by American Star, 14—(?)—1878—1 ..... 2:30

Andrew Jackson (Sheffield's), located in N. Y., pedigree and history not recorded.
Brutus Girl, bl. m., dam not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:21¼

Andrews Horse, son of Crawford Horse (Canadian). This horse was bred and kept about Waterville, Maine, but his history and pedigree are obscure.
Startle, bl. h., dam by Witherell Messenger, 7—1877—2 ..... 2:26½

Andy Johnson, 39, ch. h. foaled 1853, by Henry Clay, 8; dam by Tormenter, etc. Bred by S. W. Spink, Penn Yan, N. Y.; passed to J. B. Murray, Seneca Falls, N. Y.; then to A. D. Snell, New Bedford, Mass.; then to Clark Bell, Dundee, N. Y.; died 1882. Record 2:33. (IV.)
Belle S., b. m., dam Flora Dunn, by Champion Foxhunter—1885—1 ..... 2:28½
Joe Hooker, ch. g., dam not traced—1870—1 ..... 2:30
S. S. Ellsworth, ch. g., dam not traced—1878—4 ..... 2:29
Sires—Anthony Wayne, 1; Spink, 4.
Dams of—Ashmaid, 2:25½ and Ashman, 2:18¼; Clayton Edsall, 2:22¾; Hunter Rye, 2:26¼ (s. t. b.).

Ansel, 7093, b. h. foaled 1880, by Electioneer, 125; dam Annette, running bred, by Lexington; grandam by Gray Eagle, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Robert Bonner, New York, N. Y. Record 2:20. (VII.)
Anselma, ch. m., dam Elaine, 2:20, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Answer, b. g., dam Flora, by Hambletonian, 725—1892—4 ..... 2:20
Antella (2 yrs), b. m., dam Garaphelia, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1892—1 ..... 2:26½
Ariana, b. m., dam Rebecca, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1891—4 ..... 2:26
Clarion (4 yrs.), br. m., dam Consolation, by Dictator, 113—1891—1 ..... 2:25¾
*Nettie B., br. m., dam Nettie Benton, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1892—1 ..... 2:20½
Norris (4 yrs.), ch. h., dam Norma, by Norman, 25—1891—3 ..... 2:22¼
7 trotters.

Ansonia, 9721, br. h. foaled 1875, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Lady Ella, pedigree not traced. Bred at Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Now owned in Canada. Record 2:27¾. (VIII.)
Cremonia, b. m., dam Cream, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1890—2 ..... 2:28

Antar, 4950, ch. h. foaled 1870, by Almont, 33; dam Puss (dam of Frank P. Porter, 2:27½), by Brown Chief, 4445; grandam by Bertrand. Bred by A. M. Ferguson, Stamping Ground, Ky; passed to C. Roys, Columbus, Wis. (VI.)
Alto, dn. h., dam Lowville, by Green Mountain Boy—1890—1 ..... 2:26½
Billy W., br. g., dam not traced, 1891—1 ..... 2:30
Flossie G., ch. m., dam Fancy, by Iceberg—1888—21 ..... 2:18¼
Jack Clark, bl. g., dam Yankee, by Ace of Diamonds, 1891—1 ..... 2:27¼
North Ann, ch. m., dam Belle Sanderson, by Brigand, 1812—1889—8 ..... 2:25½
Robert, b. g., dam Dark Dale, by Bale—1889—4 ..... 2:25¼
Volusia, b. m., dam Administrix, by Administrator; 357—1892—4 ..... 2:25¼
7 trotters.
Sire—Appleby, 1.
Dams of—D. C., 2:23, Diligent, 2:28½ and Wick C., 2:24¼; Lodina, 2:27¼; Mira, 2:28½; Wheatland Onward, 2:17¾.

Anteeo, 7868, b. h. foaled 1879, by Electioneer, 125; dam Columbine (dam of Antevolo, 2:19½, etc.), by A. W. Richmond, 1687; grandam Columbia, running bred, by imp. Bonnie Scotland, etc. Bred by Joseph Cairn Simpson, Oakland, Cal.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich.; then to H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa. Record 2:16½. (VI.)
*Alfred G. (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Rosie B., by Speculation, 928—1889—11 ..... 2:19¾
Anteeo Jr., b. h., dam Lady Signal, by Signal, 3327—1892—6 ..... 2:25¼
Anteeo Richmond, gr., h. dam Queen, by A. W. Richmond, 1687—1892—4 ..... 2:24¾
Electeó, gr. h., dam Maud Medium, by Mansfield Medium, 4782—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Eoline (2 yrs.) b. m., dam Myraid, 2:28½, by Stranger, 3030—1892—4 ..... 2:21¾
Ethel Mack (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Lou Milton, by Milton Medium, 4782—1890—1 ..... 2:29½
Fanny D., gr. m., said to be, dam not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:26
*James Madison, b. h., dam Lucy Patchen, by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 31—1891—5 ..... 2:17¾
Maudee, b. m., dam Maud by Nutwood, 600—1891—7 ..... 2:28¼
Maud M., br. m., dam not traced—1892—10 ..... 2:20½
Myrtle (3 yrs.), br. m., dam Luella, by Nutwood, 600—1891—7 ..... 2:19½
Redwood, b. h., dam Lou Milton, by Milton Medium, 4782—1890—10 ..... 2:21¼
Rex, b. g., dam Accident, by Elmo, 921—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
Sunset, b. m., dam Nelly, by King Philip, 1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
14 trotters.
Sire—Anteeo Jr., 1.
Dam of—*W. Wood*, 2:11¼.

Anteeo Jr., b. h. foaled 1884, by Anteeo, 7868; dam Lady Signal, by Signal, 3327. Bred J. C. Smith, Oakland, Cal. Record, 2:25¼.
Hailstorm (3 yrs.), b. g., dam Star, by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 31—1891—2 ..... 2:30

Antenor, 364, br. h. foaled 1872, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Lucy Almack, by Young Engineer. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to A. H. Sweeney, Troy, N. Y. (IV.)
*Lyra, bl. m., dam Morning Star, by Peacemaker, 260—1885—1 ..... 2:28¾
McKenzie, gr. g., dam Silver Islet, by Columbus, 95—1885—6 ..... 2:25¼
Sire—Antenor Jr., 1.
Dam of—*Pharon*, 2:22¼.

Antenor Jr., 14855, br. h. foaled 1878, by Antenor, 364; dam Bay Fanny, by Young Hambletonian. (X.) Bred by Jehial Baker, Cambridge, N. Y., passed to M. C. Staples, Middle Granville, N. Y.
Scramble, br. g., dam Columbia, by Kenyon's Columbus—1890—6 ..... 2:24½

Antioch, said to be by Daniel Boone, 1756, pedigree and history not recorded.
*Emmaetta, b. m., dam Volunteer Maid, by Volunteer, 55—1892—1 ..... 2:29

Antonio, 2823, b. h. foaled 1880, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Green Mountain Maid (dam of Elaine, 2:20, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. Record, 2:28¾. (V.)
Tuscarora (2 yrs.), b. h., dam Reality, by Princeps, 536—1892—2 ..... 2:22½

Anteros, 6020, br. h. foaled 1882, by Electioneer, 125; dam Columbine (dam of Anteeo, 2:16½, etc.), by A. W. Richmond, 1687; grandam Columbia, running-bred, by Bonnie Scotland, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to G. W. Morrison, Connersville, Ind. (VII.)
Anterose, b. m., dam Ruby F. by Harry B., 4309—1892—2 ..... 2:25
*Major Ross (2 yrs.), br. h., dam Blanche H., 2:26¼, by Blue Bull, 75—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Nelly F., b. m., dam Sharley, by Roger Hanson, 1985—1892—5 ..... 2:25
Doc Christie, b. h. dam Thornette, by Happy Medium 400—1892—1 ..... 2:21

Anthony Wayne, 2033, b. h. foaled 1862, by Andy Johnson, 39; dam old Jane, pedigree not traced. Bred by P. L. Drake, Milo Centre, N. Y.; taken to Fort Wayne, Ind., in 1862 by J. Jennings. Record 2:31¾. (V.)
Brown Dick, br. g., dam Lucy Mason, by Vermont Hero, 141—1882—2 ..... 2:29¼
Sire—Leon, 2.
Dams of—German Girl, 2:27¾; *Red Bell*, 2:11¼.

Appleby, 8313, ch. h., foaled 1878, by Antar, 4950; dam Sally Jones, by Swigert, 650; grandam Brown Fanny, by Bellfounder, 63, etc. Bred by E. O. Jones, Cambria, Wis. (VII.)
Prince, bl. g., dam Ann M., by Nimrod Tom—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Aquarius, 5811, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Doris, by Cuyler, 100; grandam Country Girl, by Country Gentleman, etc. Bred by J. S. Bate, Louisville, Ky.; passed to J. I. McFarland, Boone, Ia. Record 2:26. (VII.)
Pride (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Aggie G., by Trampaway, 309—1892—17 ..... 2:22¼

Antevolo, 7648, br. h. foaled 1881, by Electioneer, 125; dam Columbine (dam of Anteeo, 2:16½, etc.), by A. W. Richmond, 1687; grandam Columbia, running-bred, by Bonnie Scotland, etc. Bred by Joseph Cairn Simpson, Oakland, Cal. Owned by Clairview Farm, Detroit, Mich. Record 2:19½. (VII.)
Antioch, br. h., dam Fanny, by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083—1892—1 ..... 2:26½
Maud Merrill, bl. m. dam Belle A., by Tilton Almont, 1583—1892—8 ..... 2:21¾

Arabesque, 3678, b. h. foaled 1882, by King Rene, 1278; dam Alco, by Princeps, 536; grandam Althea, by Almont, 33, etc. Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to F. E. Driver, Helena, Mo. Record 2:29¾. (VI.)
Arabella, b. m., dam Nell, by Hiatoga, 498—1892—1 ..... 2:26½
*Arasene, b. m., dam Fantine, by Altorf, 962—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼
Aravant, b. h., dam Maggie Miller, by Auditor—1891—2 ..... 2:28¾

Archy Hambletonian, 7996, b. h. foaled 1874, by Sentinel, 280; dam Alice Carey, by Mohawk Chief, son of Iron Duke; grandam Lou, by Sovereign Jr. (Montague's). Bred by Isaac C. Van Meter, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. W. Steinberger, Gallipolis, Ohio; dead. (VII.)
Jessie Ballard, b. m., dam not traced—1888—7 ..... 2:25

Archy Mambrino, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Billy Dayton, b. g., dam said to be by Black Hawk 2d—1884—2 ..... 2:27½

Argonaut, 717, b. h. foaled 1872, by Woodburn Pilot, 344; dam Minnie Clyde, by Toronto; grandam Sister to Jim Porter, by Downing's Bay Messenger, etc. Bred by E. S. Wadsworth Chicago, Ill. (IV.)
*Indiana Boy, b. h., dam Mambrino Belle, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Leo, ch. g., dam not traced—1887—1 ..... 2:24¼
Sire—Pilot Champion, 1.

Argyle, 772, b. h. foaled 1875, by Cuyler, 100; dam Lady Abdallah (dam of Don Carlos, 2:23, and Granville, 2:26), by Abdallah, 15. Bred by J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky.; passed to William Lewis, Talladega, Ala. (IV.)
Fiction, b. m., dam Fiction, by Princeps, 536—1888—16 ..... 2:24¼
Lady of Lyons, b. m., dam Miss Lyons, by Blue Grass, 382—1891—17 ..... 2:21½

Aristos, 771, b. h. foaled 1870, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Fanny Jackson (dam of 3 others in 2:30), by Stonewall Jackson, son of Black Hawk (Williamson's); grandam by North American [Bullock Horse]. Bred by J. Porter & Son, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; owned by Lester Fish, Ira, Vt. Record 2:27¾. (IV.)
Aristomont, b. g., dam Almonia, by Almont, 33—1888—3 ..... 2:27¾
Carlotta, ch. m., dam Emma Abbott, by Broken Leg, 9667—1892—4 ..... 2:26
Col. Kip, bl. h., dam Laura, pedigree not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:24¼
Essex, ch. h., dam Nelly, by Black Diamond—1890—1 ..... 2:29
Frank Dana, b. g., said to be, dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Gillig (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Alice, by Pearsall, 243—1889—12 ..... 2:23½
H. B. Winship, bl. g., dam Willful, by Col. Moulton, 773—1884—30 ..... 2:20¼
John I., b. h., said to be, dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:26½
Levi Aristos, br. h., dam Lady Snip, by William Tell—1889—5 ..... 2:26½
Lexington Chief, sp. g., dam Dolly Varden, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30
R. D. F., b. g., dam Empress, by Bay Lester—1892—41 ..... 2:22¼
Tamerlane (3 yrs), bl. h., dam Empress, by Bay Lester—1892—1 ..... 2:29
* Warren, b. h., dam Nelly, by Black Diamond—1889—10 ..... 2:20¾
Lexington Chief, sp. g., dam Dolly Varden, pedigree not traced—1890—5 ..... 2:23¼
13 trotters—1 pacer.
Sires—Aristos Jr., 2, 1 p.; C. W. Mitchell, 2; Gilling, 1; Gold Mine, 1 p:; H. B. Winship, 1.
Dams of—Rustic, 2:27; Arnutta, 2:27¼ and Arpansa, 2:30.

Aristos Jr., 2848, br. h. foaled 1874, by Aristos, 771; dam Annie Marshall, by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. Bred by George E. Marshall, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to C. F. Pynchon, Goshen, Ind.; then to C. E. Shirley, Lebanon, Ind. Record 2:34¼. (V.)
Don Aristos, bl. h., dam Dessie Lotta, by Haw Patch, 1140—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Treadway, b. g., dam Graham Mare, by Young Jackson—1890—36 ..... 2:24½
Lady Vivian, br. m., dam Maud A., by *Capt. Jack*, 2:24¾—1892—1 ..... 2:20

Arlington, 976, b. h. foaled 1874, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Grace, 2:27, by Knickerbocker, 200; grandam Lady Denton, by American Star, 14. Bred by John P. Rigney; passed to William McMahon, Flatbush, N. Y. (IV.)
Lady Douglas, b. m., dam not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:24¼

Arminius, b. h. foaled 1875, by Reveler, 3109; dam Van Patten mare, by Ellis Eclipse, son of Ely's Eclipse, by American Eclipse. Bred by Smith & Powell, Syracuse, N. Y.; passed to John Shuter & Bro., Lennoxville, P. Q., Can. (III.)
Dodger, ch. h., dam not traced—1892—8 ..... 2:26

Armagh, 4683, b. h. foaled 1883, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Annie Ware, by Almont, 33, grandam Helen, by Ericsson, 130, etc. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Burton Case, Granville, Ohio. (VI.)
Roman (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Mary M., by Pennypack, 2445—1892—1 ..... 2:29

Arnold, 966, br. h. foaled 1875, by Abdallah, 164; dam Sally Neale (dam of Hambrino Belle, 2.25½), by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by T. J. Megibben; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. (IV.)
*McCready, bl. h., dam Mattie Stockbridge, by Stockbridge Chief Jr.—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Ready Boy, gr. h., dam Pearly Rothschild, by Rothschild, 495—1891—4 ..... 2:23¼
Twilight, gr. g., dam Grey Mag, by Mike McCool—1891—13 ..... 2:20½
Sire—Peoria 1, 1 p.

Arsaces, 6506, b. h. foaled 1883, by Alcyone, 732; dam Emma C., by Mambrino Wagner, 3538; grandam by Clark Chief, 89, etc. Bred by Parish & Battaile, Pine Grove, Ky.; passed to J. B. Perry, Larned, Kas.; then to G. C. Pitzer, St. Louis, Mo. (VII.)
Capt. Walbridge (2 yrs.), b. h., dam Ruth Medium, by Happy Medium, 400—1892—1 ..... 2:27½

Artemas, 1793, b. h. foaled 1870, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by William M. Rysdyk; passed to A. C. Green, Fall River, Mass.; kept in Rush County, Ind., since 188-. (IV.)
Artemas B., br. g., dam Dolly Clay, by Honest Royal George—1892—5 ..... 2:27½
Charley Burch, b. h., dam Kate, by Blue Bull, 75—1891—3 ..... 2:26¾

Green Girl, b. m., dam Brigham, by Jay Gould, 197—1888—10 ..... 2:21¼
Robert L., b. h., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
S. W. C., b. g., dam Lady Belfounder, by Powhatan—1888—3 ..... 2:27
Wyandotte, b. h., dam Fanny, by Baker Boy—1891—4 ..... 2:24¼
Handy B., b. h., dam Milly, by Crittenden Jr.,—1892—2 ..... 2:19
Pinewood (2 yrs.), b. h., dam Mamie C., by Joe Jefferson, 4661—1892—1 ..... 2:20
Tom Edison, b. h., dam Grace, by Blue Bull (Ensley's)—1892—2 ..... 2:25
6 trotters—3 pacers.

Arthur S. [Spoon Horse], son of Oceana Chief, 4532; pedigree and history not recorded.
Turk, ch. h., dam Nelly Spoon, said to be by Blue Bull, 75—1890—6 ..... 2:27

Arthurton, 365, b. h. foaled 1873, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Imogene (dam of Leland, 1300), by American Star, 14; grandam Currie Abdallah, by Abdallah, 1, etc. Bred by Jonathan Hawkins, Walden, N. Y.; passed to William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.; then to R. S. Veech, Louisville, Ky. (IV.)
Arab, b. g., dam Lady Hamilton, pedigree not traced—1888—94 ..... 2:15
Bonanza, ch. h., dam Sister, by John Nelson, 187—1888—4 ..... 2:29½
Joe Arthurton, b. g., dam Flora, pedigree not traced—1887—10 ..... 2:20½
Lady Escott, ch. m., dam Young Lady Vernon, by David Hill, 857—1888—1 ..... 2:26½
Sheeny, b. g., dam Vixen, by Nutwood, 600—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾

Sire—William Corbitt, 1.
Dams of—
- Anita, 2:25½.
  - Hidalgo, 2:27.
  - Hazel Wilkes, 2:14¾.
    - Native Son, 2:26½.
    - Silver Spray, 2:28.
    - Una Wilkes, 2:15.
  - Highland Lass, 2:27¼.
- Lesa Wilkes (2 years), 2:20¾.
  - Kaffir, 2:29½.
  - Lallah Wilkes, 2:26.
  - *Maggie McDowell*, 2:21¼.
  - Stamnal, 2:30.
  - Verona Wilkes, 2:27.
- Arthur Wilkes, 2:28½.
- Beaumont, 2:23½.
- Freedom (1 yr.), 2:29¾.
- Grandee (3 yrs.), 2:23½.
- Grandissimo, 2:23½.

13 dams—17 trotters—1 pacer.

Artillery, 750, b. h. foaled 1873, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Wells Star (dam of Modesty, 2:26½), by American Star, 14; grandam by Duroc (Emmon's.) Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Hugh Downey, Dobb's Ferry, N. Y.; owned by R. B. Metcalfe, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:21½. (IV.)
*Artilla, br. m., dam Sympathy, by Gen. Washington, 1161—1892—1 ..... 2:23¼
*Selleta, br. m. said to be, dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:23½

Ashland, 47, ch. h. foaled 1855, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Utilla, running-bred, by imp. Margrave; grandam by Sir Leslie, etc. Bred by James B. Clay, Kentucky; passed to G. C. Hitchcock, New Preston, Conn.; dead. (IV.)
Fanny Burroughs, b. m., dam Dolly Burroughs, pedigree not traced—1887—3 ..... 2:27¼
Highland Win, b. m., dam Young Highland Maid, by Ethan Allen, 43—1884—3 ..... 2:26
Joe Pettit, b. g., dam Belle of Fairfield, 2:31¼, by Toronto Chief, 85—1877—1 ..... 2:30
Sire—Mambrino Hambletonian, 503, 1.
Dams of—Edwin Thorne, 2:16¼; Jerome, 2:25¾; Musette, 2:29¼.

Ashland Chief, 751, b. h. foaled 1858, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Viley Mare, running-bred, (the dam of Cripple, 1418), by imp. Yorkshire, etc. Bred by Jackson Viley; passed during and after the war through many hands; died the property of R. Prewitt, Fayette County, Ky., 1882. From his peculiar history there is doubt that his identity was preserved. (IV.)
Ashland Kate, ch. m., dam Lady Haggard, by Capt. Walker—1876—1 ..... 2:29¾
Black Cloud, bl. h., dam Mrs. Cluke, by Pilot Walker—1882—45 ..... 2:17¼
Blue Cloud, ro. g., dam Prewitt, by American Clay, 34—1885—4 ..... 2:27
Sire—Black Cloud, 2.
Dams of—
- Ashmore, 2:29¼.
  - Flossie, 2:30.
  - Kate C., 2:27½.
  - Lizzie Harold, 2:28¾.
  - Mary Brown, 2:29½.
  - Medora, 2:29¾.
- Baron Rogers (2 years), 2:27.
  - Sappho, 2:17¼.
  - Van Tassel, 2:28½.
  - Whitefoot, 2:22¾.
- Bessie P., 2:29½.
- Classmate, 2:27¼.
- Emmet, 2:29½.

12 dams—13 trotters.

Ashland Clay, by Clay (Curtis'); pedigree and history not recorded.
Georgie M., ch. m., dam not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:19¾
Little Frank, br. h., dam Flora, by Red Buck (Johnson's)—1892—2 ..... 2:19¼

Ashland Wilkes, 2291, b. h. foaled 1882, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Daisy B., by Administrator, 357; grandam by imp. Knight of St. George, etc. Bred by H. E. and W. H. Boswell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. G. Toler, Wichita, Kan. Record 2:17¼. (V.)
*Bert Oliver, b. h., dam Ione Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892—3 ..... 2:25¼
Carroll Wilkes, b. h., dam Dinah, by Little Chief—1892—2 ..... 2:25¼
Maxie B., b. h. said to be, dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Myron McHenry, ch. h., dam Dame Wood, by Wedgewood, 692—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾
Bide-a-Wee (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Lucy Glover, by Thalaba—1891—1 ..... 2:25
**John R. Gentry* (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Dame Wood, by Wedgewood, 692—1892—11 ..... 2:13
President Wilkes, b. h., dam Caltha Robertson, by Al West, 14371—1891—6 ..... 2:19½
4 trotters—3 pacers.

Athlete, 715, b. h. foaled 1873, by Almont, 33; dam Ida, by Vermont, 104; grandam by Snowball (Bonar's). Bred by Anderson Bros., Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. P. Strong, Beloit, Wis.; then to Chadwick & West, Iola, Wis.; then to R. H. Thomson, Decorah, Iowa. (IV.)
Athlete Rex, b. h., dam Lady Blucher, by Bellfounder, 63—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼
Audrey, bl. h., dam Kitty B., said to be by St. Lawrence—1890—7 ..... 2:27
Bessie F., br. m., dam Lady Graves, pedigree not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:29½
First Call, b. g., dam Lady Blanche, by Bellfounder, 63—1890—31 ..... 2:20¼
Isaac G., gr. g., dam Oriole, by Orient—1887—4 ..... 2:26¾
Mabel M., b. m., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30
6 trotters.

Sires—Aubrey, 1, Dr. Strong, 1.

Atlantic, 1003, br. h. foaled 1878, by Almont, 33; dam Isabella Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194; grandam by Idol, 177, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. W. Davis, West Williamsfield, Ohio. Record 2:21. (IV.)
*Atlantic Jr., b. h., dam Gipsey, by Walter—1892—4 ..... 2:21¼
Betsy Trotwood, bl. m., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:27¼
Dandy, b. h., dam Fancy, by Blazing Star, 760—1892—41 ..... 2:14¾
Jeff Davis, br. g., dam Doxy Morgan, by Red Lion—1892—21 ..... 2:26¼
Redmont, b. h., dam Redbird, by Blue Bull, 75—1891—6 ..... 2:21

Arctic, bl. h., dam Golden Girl, by Blue Bull, 75—1891—7 ..... 2:21¼
Atlantic King, bl. h., dam Carrie Blackwood, by Blue Bull, 75—1892—7 ..... 2:18½
5 trotters—2 pacers.

Dam of—Witch Hazel, 2:29½.

Atlantic Chief, 10201, bl. h. foaled 1870, by Bald Chief (Stevens', son of Bay Chief (Alexander's), by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Lady Taylor (dam of Black Diamond, 2:19¾), by Stockbridge Chief, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. Bred by H. V. Marchant, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to F. R. Pierce, Waukesha, Wis. (VIII.)
Boston Davis, bl. g., dam Fly, by Black Flying Cloud, 378—1885—8 ..... 2:26½
*Nettle, bl. m., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Chief 1.

Atto Rex, 6821, b. h. foaled 1884, by Attorney, 1005; dam Roxy, by Brougham, 800; grandam Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Kimball, West Liberty, Iowa; passed to Joel Lightner, Iowa City, Iowa. Record 2:21¾. (VII.)
Alta Reina (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Jay, by Jim Hawkins—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Roy Rex, b. g., dam by Wapsie, 688—1892—3 ..... 2:28¾

Attorney, 1005, ch. h. foaled 1877, by Harold, 413; dam Maud (dam of *King Jim*, 2:20½), by Abdallah, 15; grandam by Robert Bruce, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; owned by Frank Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa. (IV.)
Atto Rex, b. h., dam Roxy, by Brougham, 800—1889—16 ..... 2:21¾
*Chadron, ch. h., dam Jessie S., by George L., 18047—1891—1 ..... 2:27
Dandy Dan, ch. h., dam Topsy, by J. L.—1892—2 ..... 2:27
*Kitty C., ch. m., dam Helen, by Bashaw, 50—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Mabel A., ch. m., dam Sally, by Tramp, 308—1886—11 ..... 2:23¼
*Roger K., b. h., dam Roxy, by Brougham, 800—1892—1 ..... 2:30
**Attorney Jr.*, ch. h., dam Dolly, by Iowa—1892—4 ..... 2:12
Gov. Lucas, b. h., dam Sally, by Tramp, 308—1890—1 ..... 2:24¾
**Maggie A.*, b. m., dam Mattie, by Carenot—1891—1 ..... 2:25
6 trotters—3 pacers.

Sires—Atto Rex, 2; Summit, 1.
Dam of—Alix, 2:10.

Atwood, said to be by Bashaw, 50.
Sagwa, ch. m., dam Doane Mare, by Alroy, 5715—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾

Atwood, 3546, b. h. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600; dam Prindine, by Princeps, 536; grandam Haroldine (dam of Algath, 2:23), by Harold, 413, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to T. Armstrong, Mt. Union, Ohio. Record 2:27¼. (V.)
*Marwood (3 yrs.), ch. h., dam Laura Brander, by Glendale, 12789—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Aubrey, 11804, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Athlete, 715; dam Kitty B., said to be by St. Lawrence, son of Digitalis. Bred by J. J. Chadwick (at Jefferson, Wis.), Dakota, Ill. Record 2:27½. (IX.)
Rob Roy, b. g., dam Doctor, not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29¾

Auctioneer Johnnie, br. h., foaled 1863, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31, dam Lady Bloomer, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Robinson; passed to Robert S. Brown; then to John Robinson, Healdsburg, Cal. Died 1891.
Lilly Mack, b. m., dam Old Sue, pedigree not traced—1891—5 ..... 2:28¾

Auditor, 773, b. h. foaled 1871, by Hambletonian, 10; dam My Lady, by imp. Trustee; grandam by Abdallah, 1, etc. Bred by L. Curtis in Orange County, N. Y.; passed to R. S. Veech, Louisville, Ky.; taken to Georgia by S. B. Trapp, where he died in 1884. (IV.)
Bracelet, b. m., dam Olio, by Dick Hambletonian—1889—3 ..... 2:25
Burglar, b. h., dam Pantalette, by Princeps, 536—1887—5 ..... 2:24¼
Epaulet, b. h., dam Pantalette, by Princeps, 536—1885—12 ..... 2:19
Sires—Epaulet, 5; Hamenger, 1, 1 p.
Dam of—Sir Gothard, 2:29¼.

August Belmont, 366, b. h. foaled 1870, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Miss Wanser, by Sir Archy, son of Bay State Morgan; grandam by Black Hawk, 24, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; died the property of J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky., 1877. (IV.)
Astral, b. m., dam Patchen Maid, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1887—14 ..... 2:18
*Don Cossack, b. h., dam Laytham Lass, by Abdallah, 15—1881—1 ..... 2:28
Sires—Austerlitz, 2; Don Cossack, 6.

Aurora, 1884, ch. h. foaled 1876, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Fanny Jackson (dam of Aristos, 2:27¾ and 3 others in 2:30), by Stonewall Jackson, son of Black Hawk (Williamson's); grandam by North American. Bred by J. Porter & Son, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to E. D. Vaughn, Kingsbury, N. Y. Owned by Government of New Brunswick, Can. (IV.)
Constance, ch. m., dam Lady Sherman, by Bellfounder, 62—1889—2 ..... 2:21¼
Daniel Lambert, ch. h., dam Lady Sherman, by Bellfounder, 62—1890—2 ..... 2:28
*Maud, ch. m., dam Lady Sherman, by Bellfounder, 62—1891—2 ..... 2:27

Austerlitz, 1006, b. h. foaled 1876, by August Belmont, 366; dam Artless, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20, etc), by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Mr. Wells, La Salle, Ill. (IV.)
*Australia, b. h., dam Sadie R., by Scorcher—1891—2 ..... 2:26¾
Dolly B., b. m., dam Roxy St. Lawrence, by Charter Oak, 1892—2 ..... 2:27½
Dam of—Patience, 2:27½.

Autocrat, 1093, b. h. foaled 1865, by Volunteer, 55; dam Miller Mare, by American Star, 14. Bred by C. Hawkins, Orange County, N. Y.; owned by D. W. Reed, Middletown, Ohio. (IV.)
Rare Ripe, b. g., dam Turner Mare, pedigree not traced—1888—20 ..... 2:19¼
Sires—Donnybrook, 1, 1 p. Woodburn, 1.

Autocrat, 21933, ch. h., foaled 1863, by George M. Patchen, 30; dam Wanderer, pedigree not traced. Passed from C. S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill., to S. G. Reed, Portland, Ore., then to R. L. Harding, Whitman Co., Wash. Record 2:42. (XII.)
Little Frank, b. g., dam not traced.—1891—3 ..... 2:26½
Dams of—George O., 2:21½; *Dom Pedro*, 2:25; Pandora, 2:28½.

Autograph, 6146, b. h. foaled 1883, by Alcantara, 729; dam Flaxy (dam of Blondine, 2:24¾, etc.), by Kentucky Clay, 194, etc. Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to W. E. Spier, Glens Falls, N. Y. Record 2:17. (VII.)
*Rapid Transit (2 yrs.), b. g., dam Miss McGree, by C. W. Mitchell, 2120—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
*Spirea, ch. m., dam Princess, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:24¼

A. W. Richmond, 1687, gr. h. foaled 1862, by Blackbird, 401; dam by a horse called Rattler; grandam by a horse called Spotted Ranger. Bred by Azariah Prussia; passed to Joseph Cairn Simpson and taken to California 1874; sold to H. M. Johnson, San Diego, Cal.; died Dec., 1888. (IV.)
Dick Richmond, b. h., dam Belle, by Ben Wade—1891—11 ..... 2:23
Larco, gr. h., dam by Overland—1891—1 ..... 2:28
Leon, gr. g., dam Nelly, by Grant—1891—16 ..... 2:22¼
Richelieu, gr. g., dam Ventura Belle, by Ventura—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Richmond Jr., b. g., dam not traced—1892—38 ..... 2:15
Romero, gr. h., dam Gretchen, by Mambrino Pilot, 29—1882—26 ..... 2:19½
Rosewald, gr. h., dam pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29½
What Ho, gr. g., dam by Overland—1892—4 ..... 2:27½
Arrow, b. g., dam Chrichton's First, by Chrichton—1888—27 ..... 2:13¼
**Ellwood*, b. m., dam Chrichton's First, by Chrichton—1889—4 ..... 2:17¾
8 trotters—2 pacers.
Sire—Len Rose, 1.
Dams of—Anteeo, 2:16½, Antevolo (4 yrs.), 2:19½, and Coral (3 yrs.), 2:25; Anteeo Richmond, 2:24¾; Ben Corbitt, 2:21; Clara Z., 2:26¾; Directress, 2:28¾, and Miss Monroe, 2:27½; *Rory O'More*, 2:19¾; Alrich, 2:30, and Dic Richmond, 2:30.

Axtell, 5183, br. h., foaled 1886, by William L., 4244; dam Lou, by Mambrino Boy, 844; grandam Bird Mitchell, by Mambrino Royal, etc. Bred by C. W. Williams, Independence, Iowa; passed to W. P. Ijams, and others, Terre Haute, Ind. Record (3 yrs), 2:12. (VI.)
*Axle (2 yrs.), bl. h., dam Cora Ettie, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560—1892—1 ..... 2:26¼
Elloree (2 yrs.), ch. m., dam Flora McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647—1892—2 ..... 2:26½

Aytoun, 14083, b. h. foaled 1884, by King Rene, 1278; dam Ozella (dam of Etoile, 2:26¼), by Regular, son of Volunteer, 55; grandam Kate, by Edwin Forrest, 851. Bred by E. W. Ayers, Duckers, Ky.; passed to McCormick Live Stock Co., Bowling Green, Mo. Record 2:29¼. (X.)
*Miss Cleveland (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Ole Mammy, pedigree not traced—1890—2 ..... 2:25¾

Azmoor, 13467, b. h. foaled 1882, by Electioneer, 125; dam Mamie C., running-bred (dam of Don Monteith, 2:29¾, etc.), by imp. Hercules; grandam by Langford, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Record 2:20½. (IX.)
Bonnibel (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Bonnie, 2:25, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾
Rowena (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Emma Robson, by Woodburn, 1892—5 ..... 2:19½

Badger, 4297, b. h. foaled 186-, by Bashaw (Kerr's), son of Bashaw, 50; dam Tempie Abdallah, by Gifford Morgan Jr., son of Gifford Morgan; grandam by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by J. H. Prescott, Durant, Iowa; passed to William Coffey, Dixon, Ill. Pacing record 2:29. (VI.)
Cleo, b. m., dam Bird Grant, by Grant (Godfrey's)—1889—47 ..... 2:21

Badger Boy, son of Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241; dam Snowflake, pedigree not traced.
Van Tromp, b. h., dam Springfield Maid, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351—1892—3 ..... 2:29

Badger Boy, 774, ch. h. foaled 186-, by Rossman Horse, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; dam not traced. Bred by M. Wilson, Milwaukee, Wis. (IV.)
Gen. Howard, br. g., dam not traced—1876—6 ..... 2:26½
Sire—Gen. Howard, 1.

Badger Sprague, 1087, bl. h., foaled 1880, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Badger Girl, 2:22¼ (dam of May Douglass, 2:25½, etc.), by Black Flying Cloud, 378. Bred by J. S. & Ira Rowell, Beaver Dam, Wis. (IV.)
Allie K., gr. m., dam Pet, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:26½

Bajardo, 775, b. h. foaled 1867, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam Lady Doyle, by North Star, etc. Bred by L. L. Hyde, Dunkirk, Pa. Passed through several hands to W. H. Baird, Mt. Carroll, Ill. (IV.)
Stephanus, b. h., dam Nancy, by Morgan Hunter—1880—3 ..... 2:28¼
Sire—Hall Colt, 1.
Dam of—Judd Boy, 2:29¼.

Baker Pilot, 7782, b. h. foaled 18—, by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Pet, by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam by Medoc. Bred by J. D. Baker, Eminence, Ky. (VII.)
Lamar, br. g., dam Kate, pedigree not traced—1892—8 ..... 2:24½

Balaklava, 1853, b. h. foaled 1881, by Onward, 1411; dam Kate Tarlton, by Kentucky Clay, 194; grandam by Bay Messenger (Downing's), etc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. (IV.)
*Highland Wilkes, b. h., dam Forest Queen, by Egmont, 1828—1891—1 ..... 2:28¾
Leta Howe, b. m., dam Lelia S., 2:37, by Sweepstakes, 298—1890—3 ..... 2:27¾

Bald Chief, 1766 (Adams'), b. h. foaled 1864, by Bay Chief (Alexander's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Pacing Kate (dam of Col. West, 2579, etc.), by Boston (Redmond's). Bred by J. R. Adams, Georgetown, Ky.; owned by C. R. Anderson, Maysville, Ky. (V.)
Tom Brown, ch. g., dam by Sam Slick—1875—4 ..... 2:27½
Sire—John F. Payne, 1, 1 p.
Dam of—Ashby, 2:27¼.

Bald Hornet (Nave's), gr. h., foaled 1837, said to be by Sultan; dam Pocahontas, by Bald Hornet. He was foaled the property of Dr. Nave of Nicholasville, Ky. (III.)
Bald Hornet, ch. h., dam not traced—1881—3 ..... 2:21
Sire—Bald Hornet, 6-p.

Bald Hornet, ch. h., foaled 18—, by Bald Hornet (Nave's), dam not traced. Record 2:21. Died property of J. H. Crawford and Lum Nave, Attica, Ind.
Clint Kiff, ch. h., dam Lady Fink, by Bob Sprague, 3688—1892—1 ..... 2:23¼
Freeland, b. h., dam *Cal Stebbins, by Rambler*, 1892—1 ..... 2:19¾
Guy C., ch. h., dam Peggy G., by Haywood—1892—4 ..... 2:14½
Lon G., br. g., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:21¼
Red Hornet, ch. h., dam not traced—1890—2 ..... 2:23¼
Venture, ch. h., dam Peggie G., by Haywood, 1892—8 ..... 2:15¾
Sire—Dan G., 1-p.

Balmont Wilkes, 4369, b. h. foaled 1884, by Wilkie Collins, 3901; dam Almontress (dam of Almont Wilkes, 2:20, etc.), by Almont Jr., 1829; grandam Josie Eaton, by Ericsson, 130, etc. Bred by R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y. (VI.)
**Phillis Wilkes* (3 yrs.) b. m., dam Jessie H., by Stephen A. Douglass, 422—1892—2 ..... 2:21½

Balsora, 1024, b. h. foaled 1865, by Abdallah, 15; dam Neva, by Vincent Nolte; grandam Mavis, by Wagner, etc. Bred by J. M. Patterson, Pekin, Ky.; died 1880. (IV.)
Kentuckian, ch. h., dam Nonesuch, by Brignoli, 77—1881—7 ..... 2:27¼
Rosita, ch. m., dam Nonesuch, by Brignoli, 77—1890—3 ..... 2:26¼
Dams of—*Balsora Wilkes*, 2:17¼; *Bonaventure*, 2:18½; Kentucky Union (3 yrs.), 2:13½, and Paeony, 2:22; Winston, 2:29¼.

Banker, 4144, b. h. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Banker (dam of Lysander, 208), by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), son of Abdallah, 1, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; owned by A. H. Barclay, Astoria, N. Y. (VI.) Dead.
*Bermuda, bl. h., dam Pattie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891—20 ..... 2:20¼
Hornpipe, bl. h., dam Jeanette, by Mambrino Howard, 3656—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Sires—Bermuda, 3 1-p; Calumet, 1.

Banker Messenger, 496, br. h. foaled 1863, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Banker Mare (dam of Lady Banker, 2:23), by Boston, pedigree not traced. Bred by Isaac Banker, Goshen, N. Y.; passed to John Sniffen, Bridgeport, Conn.; then to L. E. Roudebush, Blooming Valley, Pa.; then to H. E. Wilson, Meadville, Pa. Record 2:45. Died Aug. 26, 1892. (IV.)
Dexter H., b. g., dam by King Faro—1885—1 ..... 2:29¼
Duroc, b. h., dam Parker Mare, by American Citizen—1880—11 ..... 2:26¼
Sires—Chevron, 1; Duroc, 2.
Dam of—Belfast, 2:29¼.

Banker Rothschild, 5747, br. h. foaled 1874, by Rothschild, 495; dam Pilot Anna (dam of Emperor Wilkes, 2:20¾), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Puss, by Drennon, etc. Bred by Joseph H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Frank L. Silvers, Tecumseh, Mich. Record 2:38. (VII.)
Dayball, ch. g., dam Daisy, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Hunter, gr. g., dam by Glencoe Horse—1888—25 ..... 2:23¼
*Molly Morton, gr. m., dam Lady Forrester, by Royal George, 83—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Barkis, 11387, gr. h. foaled 1868, by Hambletonian, 10; dam by Col. Wadsworth, son of Henry Clay, 8; grandam by Norman, 1777, etc. Bred by Charles Robinson, Fishkill Plains, N. Y. (VIII.)
Athlete, br. h., dam Maggie Colburn, by Cœur de Lion Jr.—1892—8 ..... 2:21
Conundrum, b. h., dam Maggie Colburn, by Cœur de Lion—1890—2 ..... 2:25½
Florence S., b. m., dam by Morgan (Smith's)—1891—7 ..... 2:25¼
Mamie C., gr. m., dam Flora, by Ethan Allen, 356—1892—3 ..... 2:29¼
Nelly M., gr. m., dam Maggie Colburn, by Cœur de Lion Jr.—1890—5 ..... 2:27¼
*Sherwood, gr. h., dam Flip, by Glencoe Goldust—1891—3 ..... 2:25¼

Barney Wilkes, 3060, b. h. foaled 1884, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Avalanche, by Administrator, 357; grandam Tornado Belle, 2:30½, by Young Tornado, etc. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to G. W. Gale, Ypsilanti, Mich. (VIII.)
Wilkie Knox, br. h., dam Nettie, said to be by Gen. Knox, 140—1892—3 ..... 2:17½

Barney Wilkes, 7433, b. h. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Rosa (dam of Hull, 1239, and Wilkie Collins, 3901), by Roscoe, 273; grandam Vienna, running-bred, by Vandal. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed through several hands to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky. (VII.)
Champion Wilkes, b. g., dam Enconstance, said to be by Blue Bull, 75—1887—2 ..... 2:22¼
Dan Cupid, b. h., dam Astermore, by Strathmore, 408—1892—7 ..... 2:18¾
*Lena Wilkes (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Gin Burner, by Frank Allen—1887—1 ..... 2:29¼
Maggie H., b. m., dam Alice, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:28½
Mary S., br. m., dam Gin Burner, by Frank Allen—1889—1 ..... 2:28
Mattie Wilkes, b. m., dam Maggie Underwood, by Titus—1890—6 ..... 2:24¾
Sam Wilkes, b. h., dam Gin Burner, by Frank Allen—1888—1 ..... 2:29½
Barney, b. g., dam not traced—1890—6 ..... 2:19¼
7 trotters—1 pacer.

Baron Wilkes, 4758, br. h. foaled 1882, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Belle Patchen, 2:30¾, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Sally Chorister (dam of Proteine, 2:18; Belle Brasfield, 2:20, etc.), by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Bryan Hurst, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky. Record 2:18. (VI.)
*Alfonso, br. h., dam Alma Mater, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Anita, br. m., dam Mary F., by Mambrino Boy, 844—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Baron Brown, br. h., dam Brownie, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1892—3 ..... 2:26¼
Baron Posey, b. h., dam Neva, by Nutwood, 600—1892—4 ..... 2:21½
*Baron Rogers (2 yrs.), br. h., dam Ashland Maid, by Ashland Chief, 751—1892—1 ..... 2:27
Baron Russell, b. h., dam Alpha Russell, by Mambrino Russell, 2008—1892—3 ..... 2:24¼
Bon Mot (4 yrs.), br. m., dam Mary A. Whitney, 2:28, by Volunteer, 55—1890—5 ..... 2:25¼
*Brava, b. m., dam Mary A. Whitney, 2:28, by Volunteer, 55—1892—16 ..... 2:14½
Brown Silk, br. m., dam Nanny Etticoat, by Bellwood, 756—1892—6 ..... 2:22½
*Earl Baltic, b. h., dam Alpha Russell, by Mambrino Russell, 2008—1892—1 ..... 2:25¼
Jingles, b. h., dam Lamberta, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1892—1 ..... 2:28¾
*Lady Ethel (4 yrs.), br. m., dam Princess Ethel, by Volunteer, 55—1891—3 ..... 2:24¾
Margrave (2 yrs.), ro. h., dam Spanish Maiden, 2:29¾, by Happy Medium, 400—1892—4 ..... 2:19¼
*Mudrona, br. m., dam Mudra, by Sentinel, 280—1892—2 ..... 2:26
*Red Baron, br. h., dam Lady Wilkes, 2:29¾, by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Bay Baron, b. h., dam Carrie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—2 ..... 2:24¼
Frenchy (3 yrs.), br. m., dam *Weiss*, pedigree not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:24½
**Nydia Wilkes*, (4 yrs.), b. m , dam Anna Belle, by Nutwood, 600—1891—1 ..... 2:22¾
15 trotters—3 pacers.

Bartholomew Wilkes, 7054, b. h. foaled 1879, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Fanny, by Dick Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 157; grandam Belle, by a Bellfounder horse. Bred by A. H. Davenport, Lexington, Ky.; passed to I. N. Sims & Co., Columbus, Ind. (VII.)
*Besor, b. g., dam Puss Cook, by Mambrino Clay, 215—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼
*Dryden, b. h., dam Duranna, by Durango, 1115—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Ed. Wilkes, bl. g., dam Belle Lindsay, by Girard Stockbridge—1892—3 ..... 2:28½
Geneva Wilkes, bl. m., dam Matt, by Rolla Seymour—1892—26 ..... 2:23¼
Monroe Wilkes, b. g., dam Nelly R., by Jim Monroe, 835—1892—29 ..... 2:17¼
*Sunlight, b. h., dam Our Mary, by Roup's American Boy—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
6 trotters.

Bashaw, 50 (Green's), bl. h. foaled 1855, by Black Hawk (Vernol's), son of Black Hawk, 24; dam Belle, by Tom Thumb (Webber's); grandam Charles Kent Mare (dam of Hambletonian, 10), by imp. Bellfounder, etc. Bred by Jonas Seely, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to Joseph A. Greene, Muscatine, Iowa; died the property of G. A. Young, Leland, Ill., 1880. Record 2:35. (IV.)
Amboy, ch. h., dam Fan, by Spread Eagle—1878—8 ..... 2:26
Bashaw (Butler's), b. h., dam Dolly, pedigree not traced—1886—3 ..... 2:28¼
Bashaw Jr., ch. h., dam Fanny Foss, by Young Green Mountain Morgan—1868—28 ..... 2:24¾
Fred Douglas, ch. h., dam Nancy Bell, by Morgan (Gale's)—1882—22 ..... 2:20¼
Gen. Lee, ch. h., dam Belle Wilson, by Hiatoga, 497—1884—5 ..... 2:26½
Governor, gr. g., dam Lady McNair, pedigree not traced—1887—2 ..... 2:24
Green Charley, bl. g., dam not traced—1879—4 ..... 2:26¼
Hambletonian Bashaw, b. h., dam Lady Byron, by Logan, 127—1880—22 ..... 2:21¼

Josephine, b. m., dam Seely, by Cassius, 398—1878—1 ..... 2:30
Josephus, ch. g., dam Simmons Mare, pedigree not traced—1881—35 ..... 2:19¾
Kirkwood, br. h., dam Madam Kirkwood, by Young Green Mountain Morgan—1869—6 ..... 2:24
Otho, bl. g., dam Nell, by Prophet—1891—13 ..... 2:22½
Robert Burns, ch. h., dam Dolly Weed, by Iowa Chief (Lamson's)—1884—1 ..... 2:30
Rose of Washington, gr. m., dam Lady McNair, pedigree not traced—1879—19 ..... 2:21¾
Tom Kirkwood, bl. h., dam Nancy Bell, by Morgan (Gale's)—1884—4 ..... 2:29¼
Wagner Bashaw, br. h., dam Mayflower, by Champion—1881—30 ..... 2:25¾
Wild Oats, br. g., dam Lady, said to be by Columbus, 95—1875—3 ..... 2:29¼

17 trotters.

Sires—Amboy, 10.
Atwood, 1.
Bashaw, 5611, 3.
Bashaw, 19413, 1.
Bashaw Drury, 1.
Capt. Pankey, 1, 1-p.
Darwin, 1.
Fred Douglass, 1.
Harper, 1.
Hambletonian Bashaw, 1.
Iowa Chief, 3.
Kirkwood, 3.
Moscow, 1.
Robert Burns, 1.
Somanauk, 1.
Tom Kirkwood, 1.
Virgil, 1.
Wagner Bashaw, 2.
Wapsie, 9, 1-p.
Wild Bashaw, 1.
20 sires—44 trotters—2 pacers.

Dams of—Bashaw Bill, 2:26.
Bowman, 2:30.
Carrie, 2:29¾.
None Better, 2:23¾.
Secure, 2:30.
Strong Boy (4 yrs.), 2:12.
Chevalier, 2:27.
Col. Crockett, 2:29¼.
Environ, 2:26½.
Soupy, 2:23¼.
Daisy C., 2:27½.
Dixie V., 2:25¼.
Fulton Maid (?), 2:29¼.
Gipsey Boy, 2:28.
Hastings Boy, 2:24½.
I. J. S., 2:24¾.
Jim Sneaks, 2:23½.
Joe Young, 2:19½.
Kitty C., 2:30.
Lady Duroc, 2:21½.
Little Ned, 2:29¼.
Logan B., 2:29 (s. t. b.)
Oliver W., 2:24.
Peek-a-Boo, 2:27.
P. H. Chapin, 2:29¼.
Pride of Idaho, 2:29¾.
Princess, 2:29½.
Rabe, 2:24.
Sherman Bashaw, 2:28.
Sunshine, 2:29¾.
Trampoline, 2:23.
Zeno, 2:26½ (s. t. b.).
27 dams—29 trotters—3 pacers.

Bashaw, 5611 (Butler's), b. h. foaled 1880, by Bashaw, 50; dam Dolly, pedigree not traced. Bred by George A. Young, Leland, Ill.; passed to B. J. Butler, Ottawa, Ill. Record 2:28¼. (VI.)
Benny B., ch. g., dam Alfarata, by Somonauk, 14348—1892—1 ..... 2:26½
*Buddinger (4 yrs.), ch h., dam Petal, by Corporal—1891—2 ..... 2:24
Gardiner H., b. h., dam not traced—1892—9 ..... 2:25½

Bashaw, 19413 (Springsteen's), bl. h. foaled 1875, by Bashaw, 50; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph Green, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to A. Springsteen, Indianapolis, Ind. (XI.)
Elsie B., br. m., dam pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼

Bashaw (Couch's), pedigree and history not recorded.
Molly Harris, bl. m., dam not traced—1884—16 ..... 2:25½

Bashaw (French's), gr. h. foaled 1876, by Black Bashaw, 782; dam Lilly Simpson (Jeanette), by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam Grey Goose (dam of Champagne, 2:30, etc.), by Norman, 1777, etc. Bred by J. M. French, Pontiac, Mich.
Little Daisy, br. m., dam Kate, by Magna of Avon—1892—37 ..... 2:20¼

Bashaw Bolly, 18484, ch. h. foaled 1877, by Chester; dam Suse (dam of Pankey John, 2:28½), pedigree not traced. Bred by John B. Fye, Ollie, Iowa. (XI.)
Bashaw Fred, br. g., dam Bessie, by Selim—1892—4 ..... 2:17

Bashaw Drury, 4775, br. h. foaled 1865, by Bashaw, 50; dam by Prophet, son of Black Hawk, 5; grandam by Money Changer, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. Drury, New Boston, Ill.; passed to S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill. Record 2:36¾. (VI.)
Widow Bedott, ro. m., dam not traced—1885—1 ..... 2:29¾
Dams of—Jeannette, 2:26¼; Louetta, 2:24¼; Rena, 2:29½; Star Bashaw, 2:24¼; Thomas H., 2:30.

Bashaw Hambletonian, 1013, ch. h. foaled 1876, by Romulus, 271; dam Nancy Switzer, by Bashaw (Sargent's), son of Bashaw, 50; grandam Yellow Bird (dam of Trampoline, 2:23, etc.), by Bashaw, 50. Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill.; passed to J. H. Mosher, Prophetstown, Ill. (IV.)
Maud Howe, ch. m., dam Katie P., pedigree not traced—1889—3 ..... 2:27¼
Molly K., ch. m., dam Katie P., not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29½

Bashaw Pilot, 8341, bl. h. foaled 1868, by Pilot Temple, 248; dam not traced. Bred by George Siegel, Carlinville, Ill.; passed to Charles Hetzel; died 1884. (VII.)
Louis S., ch. g., dam Belle, by Honest John—1887—14 ..... 2:26¼

Bashtine, 11812, br. h. foaled 1875, by Bashaw Jr., 51; dam Faustine, by Baltimore, running-bred, etc. Bred by G. O. Wilson, Baltimore, Md.; passed to John H. Green, Washington, D. C. (IX.)
A. W. Fawcett, br. g., dam not traced—1891—4 ..... 2:26¼
Cabash, ch. h., dam Cachuca, by Eugene—1889—2 ..... 2:27¼

Bassett M., 5795, b. h. foaled 1880, by Masterlode, 595; dam Theodocia, by Anthony Wayne, 2033; grandam by Prince Moscow, etc. Bred by M. B. Marshall; passed to John Will, La Grange, Ind. (VII.)
Pedro L., gr. g., dam Suse, by Tom Hunter, 935—1892—25 ..... 2:18
Lulu B., b. m., dam Lucinda, by Haw Patch, 1140—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼

Bayard, 53, gr. h. foaled 1863, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Bay York, by American, son of Whitehall; grandam by Black Hawk, 5, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to T. Armstrong, Mount Union, Ohio. Record 2:31¾. Died May 18, 1891. (IV.)
*Aimee, gr. m., dam Miss Jones, pedigree not traced—1886—1 ..... 2:30
Billy Q. [Columbus], b. g., dam Flora, said to be by Blanco—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Bliss, b. m., dam Dolly Hazard, by Sam Hazard—1882—8 ..... 2:21½
Eagle Plume, gr. g., dam Speed, by Thomas Jefferson—1881—1 ..... 2:29¼
Emma B., gr. m., dam by Brown Harry, 799—1879—46 ..... 2:22
Kitty Bayard, gr. m., dam Dell, by Billy Campbell—1892—57 ..... 2:12¼
Lilly J., bl. m., dam Speed, by Thomas Jefferson—1884—6 ..... 2:25½
Modie H., ch. g., dam Colie, by Clay (Foote's)—1884—1 ..... 2:29½
Fanny C., gr. m., dam by Ohio Clay—1886—3 ..... 2:24¼
Grey Bayard, gr. g., dam Brownie, by Prince Edward, 1424—1891—2 ..... 2:24¾
**Pilatoga*, ch. h., dam Jennie, by Hiatoga, 498—1891—1 ..... 2:20¼
Psyche, sp. m., dam Arabian Girl, by Carnac, 397—1892—3 ..... 2:22¾

8 trotters—4 pacers.

Sires—Blue Bayard, 1 p.; Brook, 1; Buckeye Bayard, 1; Piloteer, 1; Pilot Chief, 1 p; Rego, 1; Wilder, 1.

Dams of—Bayard Wilkes, 2:15.
Cicero, 2:26¼.
Jane R., 2:26¼.
Dick B., 2:18½.
Faust (3 yrs.), 2:18¼.
Gertie J., 2:24¾.
Jerry L., 2:22¼.
Quaker Boy, 2:29¼.
Sadie S., 2:28½ (s. t. b.).

8 dams—6 trotters—3 pacers.

Bay Billy [Wild Willie], pedigree and history not recorded.
Dan, ch. g., dam not traced—1887—5 ..... 2:25¼

Bay Billy, 1767, b. h. foaled 1861, by Hambletonian, 10; dam not traced. Bred by Silas Horton, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to J. H. Blades, Addison, N. Y. (V.)
John McDougall, b. g., dam not traced—1879—8 ..... 2:29
Dam of—A. B. C., 2:29¼.

Baybrino, 8131, b. h. foaled 1872, by Swigert, 650; dam Bonazella, pedigree not traced. Bred by James B. Jackson, Pleasant Prairie, Wis.; passed through several hands to L. S. Van Vliet, Lake City, Minn. Gelded 1876. Record 2:28. (VII.)
Edgecliff, b. g., dam Moll, by Ward Horse—1889—18 ..... 2:27

Bay Chief, 759, b. h. foaled 1864, by Louis Napoleon, 1309; dam by a son of Tom Brown. Bred by B. F. Greer, Chester County, Pa. Gelded 1872. (IV.)
Lyman, dn. g., dam by Red Buck (Canadian)—1880—10 ..... 2:25½
Sire—Young Napoleon, 1.

Bay Chief, 16311, b. h. foaled 1862, by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam said to be by Star of the West, son of Fenwick's Copperbottom. Bred by S. McWilliams, Shelbyville, Ky.; passed through several hands and died the property of L. F. Gray, Raymore, Mo., in 1882. Record 2:44. (XI.)
Fred W., ch. g., dam by Blanco—1890—22 ..... 2:17½
McClintock, b. g., dam not traced—1886—4 ..... 2:20¼

Bay Dick, b. h. foaled 1873, by Addison, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by Hiram O. Pierce, Shiloh, Ill.
Dick Hartford, br. h., dam Belle Hartford, by Hartford Hambletonian—1892—5 ..... 2:25

Bay Lambert, 11839, b. h. foaled 1868, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam not traced. Bred by C. C. Rich, Shoreham, Vt. (IX.)
*Miss Fanny Jackson, b. m., dam Fanny Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson—1888—2 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Bessie, 2:29¾.

Bay Middleton, 2850, b. h. foaled 1867, by Middletown, 152; dam May Day, by Abdallah (Hopkins'), son of Abdallah, 1, etc. Bred by D. B. Irwin, Middletown, N. Y.; owned by Henry Brown & Co., Battle Creek, Mich. Record 2:53½. Died Dec. 13, 1884. (V.)
Belle Middleton, b. m., dam *Spider*, 2:22¼, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103—1889—2 ..... 2:27½
Frank Middleton, ch. g., dam Betsy Allen, by Champion, 807—1888—40 ..... 2:20¾
Harry P., b. g., dam said to be by Magna Charta, 105—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Henry Middleton, b. h., dam Maggie Adams, by Holcomb Horse—1888—2 ..... 2:26¼
H. M. Strong, ch. g., dam Kitty Manny, by Champion, 807—1882—3 ..... 2:25¼
Maggie G. Middleton, b. m., dam Gyp, by Magna Charta, 105—1885—16 ..... 2:20¾
Mattie D., ch. m., dam Kit, by Hero Jr.—1886—3 ..... 2:25¾
Middleway, b. g., dam Ida Miles, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214—1889—7 ..... 2:22¼
Molly Middleton, b. m., dam Betsy Allen, by Champion, 807—1884—22 ..... 2:25¼
Prince Middleton, b. g., dam Crosley, by Prince Charles 2d—1885—26 ..... 2:20¼
10 trotters.
Sire—Little Hamilton, 4.
Dams of—Ben Hulett, 2:26¼; Calhoun, 2:24¾ and Pilot Middleton, 2:26½; Hattie S., 2:25; Lady Belle, 2:18¼; Tyrolean, 2:20½; Wapokisco, 2:26.

Baymont, 1027, b. h. foaled 1877, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Harriet (dam of Nestor, 2:30), by Swigert, 650; grandam Bay Fanny (dam of Royalty, 2:25, etc.), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to George W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn. (IV.)
Mogul, b. g., dam Maud, by Black Ranger, 3124—1892—11 ..... 2:22½
Jordan, bl. h., dam Edna Wilkes, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560—1892—9 ..... 2:17¼

Bayonne Prince, 2939, bl. h. foaled 1879, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Emily C. (dam of Marcus, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced. Bred and owned by R. Cadugan, Bayonne, N. J. Record 2:21¼. Died 1890. (V.)
Cad, ch. h., dam Emma K., 2:33, by Burger, 2571—1887—3 ..... 2:27¾
Prince Eugene, b. h., dam Dolly Star, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—3 ..... 2:27½
Readington Prince, b. h., dam Belle Medium, 2:37, by Happy Medium, 400—1892—3 ..... 2:22½
**Ella A.*, b. m., dam Gipsey, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:25

Bay Richmond, 1768, b. h. foaled 186–, by Hambletonian, 10; dam not traced. Bred in Orange County, N. Y. (IV.)
Fritz, b. g., dam not traced—1881—3 ..... 2:27½
Dam of—St. Cloud, 2:21.

Bay Rose, 9814, b. h. foaled 1881, by Sultan, 1513; dam Madam Baldwin (dam of Pasha 2039), by The Moor, 870; grandam by Ben Lippincott, etc. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to E. Giddings; then to J. N. Ayres, Visalia, Cal. Record 2:20½. (VIII.)
Lyda C., b. m., dam Lofty, by Algona, 11543—1892—4 ..... 2:27

Bay Star, 11267, b. h. foaled 1866 or 1867, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Quarter (dam of Dame Tansey). Bred by Dan Mace, New York, N. Y.; passed through several hands to A. Shoemaker, Clinton County, Mo.; died 1887. (VIII.)
Amy Lee, ch. m., dam Nell, by Hiatoga, 498—1890—10 ..... 2:17½
*Roxie Lee, ch. m., dam Nell, by Hiatoga, 498—1891—1 ..... 2:26¾
*St. Lambert, ch. h., dam Lady Douglass, by Bourbon Chief, 386—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼

Bay State, 5498, b. h. foaled 1871, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Daisy Dean, by Vermont Hambletonian (Noble's), son of Hambletonian, 2; grandam by Thaddeus Merrill Horse, son of Long's Eclipse, etc. Bred by F. G. Dean, Fall River, Mass.; owned by William Mason, Taunton, Mass. (IX.)
Mary Ann, b. m., dam Grand Duchess, 2:26½, by Hiatoga, 497—1886—1 ..... 2:28½
Cohannet, b. h., dam Grand Duchess, 2:26½, by Hiatoga, 497—1885—27 ..... 2:17½
Sire—Taunton, 1—1 p.

Bay Tom (Harding's), said to be by Knight's Snow Heels.
Lee H., ch. g., dam Fanny, by Lew Boyd—1891—12 ..... 2:14¼

Bay Tom, 16481, b. h. foaled 1869, pedigree not traced. Owned by F. G. Buford, Buford, Tenn. Pacing record 2:23. Died, August 1890. (XI.)
Fred Neil, b. g., dam Mary Neil, by Luke—1888—19 ..... 2:24¼
Sire—Bay Tom Jr., 1–2 p.
Dam of—Hal Braden, 2:23¼.

Bay Tom, Jr., 18816, b. h. foaled 1874, by *Bay Tom*, 16481, dam not traced. Bred by Epps Parker, Nashville, Tenn.; passed to Wilson & Alexander; then to J. M. Wilson, Fayetteville, Tenn. Record 2:30. (XI.)
Billy A., b. g., dam by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934—1892—29 ..... 2:16¼
Duplex, b. h., dam not traced—1887—3 ..... 2:17¼
Johnny Woods, b. g., dam by Jack Gamble—1888—11 ..... 2:21
Sire—Duplex, 2 p.

Bay Wilkes, 21093, b. h., foaled 1874, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Kate Smith, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. S. Mitchell; passed to R. Vaughan, Catlettsburg, Ky.; then to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to Thomas Welch, Paw Paw, Mich.; then to F. M. Crossman, Chicago, Ill. (XII.)
*Black Wilkes, bl. h., dam Big Mary, by Blue Bull, 75—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼

Baywood, 2698, b. h. foaled 1879, by Blackwood, 74; dam Belle Sheridan (dam of Blackwood Jr., 2:22½, by Blood's Black Hawk, etc. Bred by Jacob Zell and J. J. McKimmin, Nashville, Tenn., passed to Geo. P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill. (VI.)
Lulu McCurdy, b. m., dam Belle R., by Wonder, 2697—1892—6 ..... 2:15

Baywood, 18977, b. h. foaled 1879, by Nutwood, 600; dam by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; grandam by Champion (Hawkin's.) Bred by Hugh McGee; passed to E. S. Smith, San Jose, Cal. (XI.)
Dr. Swift, ch. g., dam American Girl, by Young America—1892—16 ..... 2:13

Baywood (Barner), by Phillip's Blackwood; dam Belle Lawrence, 2:28, by Lafollett's Red Buck. Owned in Indiana.
Sawtelle, ch. g., dam Daisy Y., by *Capt. Jack*—1892—6 ..... 2:20
Dam of—Gen. Marion 2:27½, and Jayfoot, 2:28.

Beaconsfield, said to be by Fayette Denmark; pedigree and history not recorded.
Clopton, ch. g., dam Whitelass, by Reckless—1891—2 ..... 2:24½

Bearce Horse, foaled 18—, son of Horner Horse, by Brandywine (Cobb's). Bred and kept in the vicinity of Hebron, Maine.
Belle Smith, ch. m., dam not traced—1876—1 ..... 2:29

Beauclerc, 7408, b. h. foaled 1880, by Princeps, 536; dam Alma (dam of Olmedo Wilkes, 2:26¼, etc.), by Almont, 33; grandam Itaska (running bred), by imp. Hooton. Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.; passed to R. T. Kneebs, then to James Cameron, Sioux City, Iowa. (VII.)
Bethel, b. m., dam Nelly K., by Black Ranger, 3124—1890—2 ..... 2:23½

Beaufort, b. h. foaled 18—, by Ethan Allen Jr., 473; dam by Barnett's Rattler, son of Biggart's Rattler. Bred by J. M. Barnett, Ft. Ann, N. Y.
Frank L., bl. g., dam said to be by Black Ralph, 4079—1892—3 ..... 2:27¼
Larry, b. g., dam Aiken Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—7 ..... 2:23¼
Prince, b. h., dam by Black Ralph, 4079—1891—7 ..... 2:27½
Dam of—Fremont, 2:29¼.

Beaumont, 370, ch. h. foaled 1872, by Belmont, 64; dam Midnight (dam of Jay Eye See, 2:10, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Twilight (running bred), by Lexington. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to J. A. Quay, Sewickley, Pa. (IV.)
A. J., dn. g., said to be, dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Plympton, b. h., dam Souvenir, by Harold, 413—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Vermont, ch. g., dam Verdant, by Billy Green, 19652—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Rocknight, ch. h., dam Girl, pedigree not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:29½

Beecher, 2181, b. h. foaled 1871, by Blue Grass, 382; dam by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred and owned by J. W. Kearney, Louisville, Ky. (V.)
Mike, br. g., dam Kate Bradley, by Clifton Pilot—1884—3 ..... 2:28
Dams of—Shadeland Baron, 2:27¾, Vivian, 2:27½.

Belden Boy, 3020, b. h. foaled 1883, by Brownwood, 802; dam Winona, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by W. L. Needham, Racine, Wis.; passed to J. Murray Hoag, Maquoketa, Ia. (V.)
*Bellton (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Molly Miner, by Steinbok—1891—1 ..... 2:28¼

Belladonna, 7188, br. h., foaled 1883, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Telephone, by Administrator, 357; grandam Blinkie (dam of Simmons Boy, 17517), by Mambrino (Harp's), etc. Bred by Burnsides & O'Connor; passed to Buxton & Stevens, Johnstown, Ohio. (VII.)
H. B. M., b. g., dam Lake Mare, by Bay Billy—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾

Bell Boy, 5350, br. h. foaled 1885, by Electioneer, 125; dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½; (dam of Hinda Rose, 2:19½, etc.), by The Moore, 870; grandam Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½, etc.), by Steven's Bald Chief. (VI.) Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Died 1890. Record, 2:19¼.
Bridal Bells, (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Trousseau, 2:28½, by Nutwood, 600—1892—5 ..... 2:22½
Princess Belle, (2 yrs.), br. m., dam Musetta, by King Rene, 1278—1892—1 ..... 2:29

Bellfounder, 62 (Milliman's), b. h. foaled 1850, by American Bellfounder, son of Morse Horse, 6; dam by Engineer 2d, 3, etc. Bred by Pierce S. Milliman, Washington County, N. Y.; died at Walla Walla, Wash., 1877. (IV.)
B. B. (Billy Barlow), bl. g., dam Blackey, said to be by Vermont, 322—1886—32 ..... 2:21½
Bellflower, b. m., dam not traced—1879—1 ..... 2:28¼
Dexter, b. h., dam by Morgan Sumter—1884—10 ..... 2:27
Gus, b. h., dam Jenny Noyes, 2:40, not traced—1880—8 ..... 2:26¾
Kitty Lynch, br. m., dam by Morgan Sumter—1885—15 ..... 2:26¼
Nelly Burns, b. m., dam Lucy Foster, by James W. Foster—1884—8 ..... 2:25
Sweet Home, ch. m., dam not traced—1881—1 ..... 2:30
Tempest, ch. g., dam Firefly, by Walnut Bark—1884—2 ..... 2:29
Wonder, bl. h., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:27½

Dams of—
- Arthur, 2:27½.
- Charles W., 2:29½.
- Darwinna 2:29¾.

9 trotters.
- Constance, 2:21¼.
- Judge Davis, 2:18¾.
- Daniel Lambert, 2:28.
- Maud, 2:27.

- Joe, 2:29¼.
- Joe Kinney, 2:26¾ (s. t. b.).
- Puritan, 2:29½.
- Susie S., 2:20 (s. t. b.).
- 7 dams—11 trotters.

Bellfounder, 63 (Richards'), b. h. foaled 1847, by Blucher (Hungerford's); dam Angeline, bred on Long Island and said to be by Mambrino. Bred in Cleveland, Ohio; died the property of Richard Richards, Racine, Wis., 1871. (IV.)
Western Girl [Angeline], b. m., dam Fanny, by Wild Harry—1870—15 ..... 2:27

Dams of—
- Alexander, 2:28¾.
- Resolute, 2:27¾.
- Royalty, 2:25.
- Athlete Rex, 2:28¼.
- First Call, 2:20¼.

- Calamus, 2:24¼.
- Bob Swigert, 2:30.
- Colvina Sprague, 2:19¾.
- Florida Monarch, 2:29½.
- Gen. Sibley, 2:30.

- Hickory, 2:27¾.
- Laura E., 2:28.
- Racine, 2:30.
- Swigert K., 2:25¼.
- Winnie Wick, 2:24¼.

9 dams—15 trotters.

Bell Morgan, 61, ch. h. foaled 1856, by Cottrill Morgan, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred in Washington County, Pa.; passed to Dr. Herr, Lexington, Ky. (IV.)
Lady Turpin, bl. m., dam Nonesuch, by Brignoli, 77—1875—14 ..... 2:23
Sire—Vitalis, 1.
Dams of—Goodbye, 2:19¼; Onslaught, 2:28½.

Bellwood, 756, b. h. foaled 1875, by Belmont, 64; dam Vanity Fair (dam of Convoy, 2:22½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15; grandam (running bred), by Vandal, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; owned by J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Can.; died March, 1889. (IV.)
Ryswood, b. h., dam Lucy Plumb, by Rysdyk, 653—1892—8 ..... 2:16
W. Van, br. g., dam Flora, by Pathfinder (Benedict's)—1889—13 ..... 2:24¼
Sires—Ryswood, 1; Sterling Boy, 1.
Dams of—Brown Silk, 2:22½; Clayola, 2:21¼ and Israel, 2:28.

Belmont, 64, b. h. foaled 1864, by Abdallah, 15; dam Belle (dam of Hambletonian, 2:26½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Belle Lupe, by Bellfounder (Brown's). Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; died Nov. 15, 1889. (IV.)
Belmont, b. g., dam Dolly, not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:28½
*Buttercup, dn. m., dam Topsey, by St. Elmo, 275—1889—1 ..... 2:28
Clara D., b. m., dam by Cuyler, 100—1892—4 ..... 2:17¼
Cora Belmont, gr. m., dam Miss Russell, by Pilot Jr., 12—1882—4 ..... 2:21½
Crescent, b. m., dam Chinchilla's dam, by Norman, 25—1890—3 ..... 2:25½
Currer Bell, b. m., dam Bertha, by Harold, 413—1889—1 ..... 2:29¾
Davenant, gr. h., dam Dahlia, by Pilot Jr., 12—1891—3 ..... 2:26¼
Dick Moore, ch. g., dam Mary, said to be by Monmouth Eclipse—1880—25 ..... 2:22½
Ecru, dn. m., dam Topsey, by St. Elmo, 275—1889—1 ..... 2:27½
Erin, b. h., dam Eventide, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1889—2 ..... 2:24¾
Fanny Belmont, ch. m., dam Fanny Lyons, by Hiatoga, 498—1889—2 ..... 2:25¼
Flossie (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Jessie, by Ashland Chief, 751—1889—1 ..... 2:30
*George Willis, br. h., dam Mona Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Globard, b. h., dam Georgie, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—2 ..... 2:24
Gondola, b. m., dam Betsy Baker, 2:30, by Dictator, 113—1889—3 ..... 2:25¼
*Grosjean, bl. h., dam Sue Dudley, by Edwin Forrest, 49—1892—2 ..... 2:24¾
Ichi Ban, b. h., dam Primrose, by Abdallah, 15—1889—1 ..... 2:29¼
Ida [Eva], gr. m., dam Molly Quick, by Blue Bull (Scott's)—1883—1 ..... 2:29½
Lady Kelso, gr. m., dam Diana, by Pilot Jr., 12—1884—4 ..... 2:29
Laurabel (4 yrs.), ch. m., dam Laura, by Joe Hooker, 185—1889—4 ..... 2:27¾
Meander, b. h., dam Minerva, by Pilot Jr., 12—1884—6 ..... 2:26½
Moquette, ch. m., dam Mosa, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
*Moscova (3 yrs.), ch. m., dam Mosa, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1886—1 ..... 2:28½
Newmont, b. h., dam Lulu, by Harold, 413—1890—1 ..... 2:29¾
Nil Desperandum, b. h., dam Lady McKinney, pedigree not traced—1878—16 ..... 2:24
Nora Temple, b. m., dam Bland Temple, by Lexington—1884—5 ..... 2:27¼
*Nutwood, ch. h., dam Miss Russell, by Pilot Jr., 12—1879—36 ..... 2:18¾
Persica, b. m., dam Nectarine, by William Welsh, 341—1892—18 ..... 2:18½
*Primmont, b. h., dam Electric, by Princeps, 536—1892—4 ..... 2:21¼
Riverbend, b. h., dam Sea Gull, by Strathmore, 408—1891—4 ..... 2:25¾
Stella Belmont, b. m., dam Lida Goldsmith, by Abdallah, 164—1892—10 ..... 2:19
Tremont, b. h., dam Virginia, by Abdallah, 15—1882—2 ..... 2:28½
*Vatican, b. h., dam Vara, by Hambletonian, 10—1886—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Viking, ch. h., dam Waterwitch, by Pilot Jr., 12—1888—15 ..... 2:19¼
Warder, ch. h., dam Waterwitch, by Pilot Jr., 12—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Waterloo, b. h., dam Waterwitch, by Pilot Jr., 12—1892—11 ..... 2:19¼
*Wavelet, b. m., dam Waterwitch, by Pilot Jr., 12—1888—1 ..... 2:24½
Wedgewood, br. h., dam Woodbine, by Woodford—1880—56 ..... 2:19
*Wimbledon, b. h., dam Water Lily, by Hero of Thorndale, 549—1889—1 ..... 2:29¾
Belton, b. h., dam Sally D., by Strathmore, 408—1892—7 ..... 2:17¼
Fred Arthur, b. h., dam Gipsey, by Blue Bull, 75—1890—43 ..... 2:14¼
King Jim, br. g., dam Maud, by Abdallah, 15—1886—9 ..... 2:20½
39 trotters—3 pacers.

Sires—
Beaumont, 4.
Bellwood, 2.
Belton, 1.
Belvidere, 1.
Belvoir, 1, 2 p.
Bob Link, 2.
Bomont, 1.
Bonnycastle, 1.
Brookmont, 1.
Colonna, 3.
Com. Belmont, 4.
Egmont, 18, 3 p.
Erelong, 4.
Glenview, 1.
Hemlock, 2.
Herschel, 4.
Hirsch Belmont, 2.
Hospodar, 1.
Hull, 4.
Indiaman, 4.
Ion, 1.
Kentucky Belmont, 3.
King Rene, 21, 1 p.
Luke Brodhead, 2.
Macon, 1.
Mambritonian, 4, 1 p.
Maxim, 2, 2 p.
Meander, 4.
Monaco, 9.
Nil Desperandum, 6.
Nutbourne, 3.
Nutwood, 81, 11 p.
Pistachio, 1.
Primmont, 1.
Redwood, 5.
Rienzi, 2.
Solicitor, 2.
St. Louis, 1.
Tremont, 4.
Vatican, 4, 1 p.
Viking, 3.
Warlock, 4.
Waterloo, 1.
Wedgewood, 12, 4 p.
Weisbaden, 1.
Woodburn Hamblet'n, 1 p.
46 sires—239 trotters—26 pacers.

Dams of—
Artist, 2:29.
Belford, 2:26¾.
Bishop Dudley, (3 yrs.), 2:27.
Dodd Peet, 2:18.
Guilford Dudley, (2 yrs.), 2:30.
Prince Dudley, 2:29¾.
Cammie L., 2:21.
Belle Girl, 2:24.
Pegasus, 2:30.
Cora S., 2:25½.
Cyprus, 2:22½.
Dirego, 2:18½.
Disputant, 2:27½.
Egotist, 2:22½.
Sphinx, 2:20½.
Spry, 2:28¾.
Elsie Sprague, 2:29¼.
Hackberry, 2:25¼.
Harold Jr., 2:27½.
Hoodwink, 2:25.
Instant, 2:14¼.
John R. Wise, 2:23¼.
Mars, 2:28½.
Maudlen, 2:25¾.
Neva, 2:30.
Noble Harold, 2:29¾.
Numero, 2:27.
Nymphia, 2:26¼.
Fairy Gift, 2:30.
Optimist, 2:28¾.
Pan, 2:28½.
Pointer, 2:26¾.
Prince Belmont, 2:29½.
Puella, 2:29.
Serpolet, 2:30.
Stornaway, 2:26.
Seabird, 2:24½.
Sherman, 2:23½.
Unkamet, (2 yrs.), 2:27¾.
Valdemeer, 2:28.
Velmar, 2:28¾.
Yazoo, 2:27½.
Yuba, 2:24½.
Yuletide, 2:28¼.
31 dams—41 trotters—3 pacers.

Belmont (Williamson's), b. h. foaled 1847, by American Boy, son of Seagull, by imp. Expedition; dam imp. Prunella, by Comus; grandam by Partisan, etc. Bred by Garret Williamson, Springdale, Ohio; taken to California in 1853; died 1865. (WALLACE'S MONTHLY, Vol. XII.)
Venture, ch. h., dam Miss Mostyn, by American Boy Jr.—1877—4 ..... 2:27¼
Sire—Capt. Webster, 1.
Dams of—Belle Echo, 2:20; Bismark, 2:29¼; Bob Mason, 2:27¼; Flora Sheppard, 2:30, and Nelly Patchen, 2:27¼; *Nimrod*, 2:19¾; Monarch, 2:28¼; *Prince*, 2:23¾ (s. t. b.).

Belmont, 4468 (Fisk's), gr. h. foaled 18—, said to be by Irish Foxhunter; dam not traced. Owned by A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich. Record 2:37½. (VI.)
Belle H., ch. m., dam Topsey not traced—1879—9 ..... 2:24½
Belle of Shelby, gr. m., dam not traced—1887—1 ..... 2:28¾
Dams of—Coeur D'Alene, 2:19½; Lassie, 2:30 and Sickle Hambletonian, 2:29¼.

Belton, 2256, b. h., foaled 1882, by Belmont, 64; dam Sally D., by Strathmore, 408; grandam by King William, son of Washington Denmark. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to E. B. Emory, Centerville, Md. Record 2:17¼. (V.)
Romola, (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Ella, by Bashaw Jr., 51—1892—8 ..... 2:23¼

Belvidere, 1218, b. h. foaled 1872, by Belmont, 64; dam Tennessee, by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to E. G. Doolittle, Mont Clair, N. J. (IV.)
Bartholdi, b. h., dam Goshen Maid, 2:37, by Hambletonian, 10—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Leon H., 2:29¼.

Belvoir, 6150, b. h. foaled 1880, by Belmont, 64; dam Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 2:29, etc.), by Mark Time, etc. Bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky.; passed to G. B. Goodell, Cheyenne, Wyo. (VII.)
Corrie, br. m., dam Leda, by Nobby, 2911—1891—2 ..... 2:28½
Cebron, b. h., dam Minnie Russell, by Mambrino Russell, 2008—1892—1 ..... 2:22
Wickopee, ch. m., dam Lady Wild, by George C. Hall—1889—6 ..... 2:17½

Ben Bolt, son of Phillips, pedigree and history not recorded.
Deacon, b. g., dam Bessie Lincoln, by Justin Morgan—1891—3 ..... 2:20

Ben Bruce, b. h., foaled 1869, by Corbeau, 98; dam by Bill Anderson. Bred by R. E. Colman, Harrodsburg, Ky.
Miss Bruce, ch. m., dam Old Queen, by Black Harry Clay, 70—1891—6 ..... 2:20

Ben Butler, dn. h. foaled 18—, said to be by Hawthorn, son of Thorndale, 305; pedigree and history not recorded.
Nelly C., ch. m., dam Duster, by son of Cassius M. Clay, 18— —1890—28 ..... 2:26½

Ben Franklin, 753, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Black Kate (dam of Addison Lambert, 2:27), by Addison, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. Bred by H. T. Cutts, Orwell, Vt. Record 2:29. (IV.)
Althea, br. m., dam Susie Ricker, by Blackstone, 72—1892—1 ..... 2:24½
Belle Franklin, bl. m., dam Dolly Richards, by Blackstone, 72—1886—3 ..... 2:28¼
*Belle Girl, b. m., dam Lady Beck, by Independent, 179—1892—1 ..... 2:28¾
*Bessie, b. m., dam Gipsey, by Bay Lambert, 11839—1887—1 ..... 2:29¾
Cambridge Girl, ch. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
*California Lambert, b. h., dam Maud, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1890—2 ..... 2:27
Charley Ray, ch. h., dam Ray Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:29
Dynamite, bl. g., dam Bess, by Blackstone, 72—1891—32 ..... 2:20¾
* Frank H., b. h., dam by Gen. Sheridan (Lapham Horse)—1889—3 ..... 2:27½
George C., bl. h., dam Flora Cozzens, by Honest Dan, 829—1888—1 ..... 2:28¼
Helena (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Maggie Myers, by Phil Sheridan, 630—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Huldy B., ch. m., dam Topsey, by Green Mt. Banner, 896—1892—5 ..... 2:21¾
Katisha, br. m., dam Pixie, by Rifleman (Pratt's)—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Little Witch, ch. m., dam Grey Bessie, by Woodstock, 873—1892—1 ..... 2:29
May Be, b. m., dam Pedunk, by Vermont Volunteer—1889—9 ..... 2:24
McMyatt, ch. h., dam Myatt, by Ethan Allen, 860—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Nimbus, b. h., dam Lady Mills, by Broken Leg, 9667—1890—1 ..... 2:26¼
N. O. D., b. g. dam Trinket, by Jubilee Lambert, 518—1889—1 ..... 2:30
Orwell, bl. h., dam Dolly Richards, by Blackstone, 72—1892—5 ..... 2:24
Peerless Ben, ch. h., dam Dolly Spooner, by Ethan Allen, 474—1892—2 ..... 2:26¼
*Rare Ben, b. h., dam Dolly Spooner, by Ethan Allen, 474—1892—1 ..... 2:26
R. W. S., bl. g., dam Fleda, by Ridler—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Surprise Franklin, ch. h., dam Lady May, by Blackstone, 72—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
23 trotters.
Sire—California Lambert, 1 p.
Dam of—Capt. Thorne (3 yrs.), 2:18½.

Ben Harrison, 7430, b. h., foaled 1876, by Squire Talmage, 688; dam Flora, by Mambrino Clay, 215; grandam Blacknose, said to be by Blacknose. Bred by John Cropper, Utzinger, Ky., passed through several hands to E. E. Beardsley, Bronson, Mich. (VII.)
*Ripton (3 yrs.), b. h. dam Betsey, by Sycamore—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Ben Lomond, 2870, ch. h. foaled about 1862, by Trojan, 312; dam Redbird, by Saltram, etc. Bred by E. D. Graves, Marshall, Mo.; died 1882 in Montana. (V.)
Ben Lomond Jr., ch. h., dam by Morgan Sumter—1885—2 ..... 2:27
Sire—Ben Lomond Jr., 1, 1 p.

Ben Lomond Jr., by Fanning's Ben Lomond.
Blue Jay, ro. g., dam Emma, by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934—1883—1 ..... 2:29½
Johnny A., ro. g., dam Fidele, by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934—1892—10 ..... 2:22¾

Ben Lomond Jr., 3325, ch. h. foaled 1877, by Ben Lomond, 2870; dam by a horse called Morgan Sumpter. Owned by Huntley and Clark, Toston, Mont. Record 2:27. Died 1892. (V.)
Ben Cole, b. g., dam Molly Cole, by Wilkes Booth—1892—6 ..... 2:23¾
W. W. P., ch. g., dam Bonner Maid, by Martinet—1892—10 ..... 2:17

Ben McGregor, 2655, b. h. foaled 1880, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Fanny, by Romulus, 271; grandam Fanny Nickle, by Calisbury Logan, etc. Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill. (V.)
Maxie McGregor, bl. g., dam Jessie Grant, by Gen. Grant—1892—1 ..... 2:28¾
Roy McGregor (4 yrs.), ch. h., dam Belle Farwell, by Ethan Allen (Ladd's)—1891—5 ..... 2:26

Ben Morrill, 372, br. h. foaled 1868, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; dam by Columbus, 94. Bred by Harrison Ames, Winthrop, Maine; passed to T. B. Williams, Boston, Mass. Record 2:27. (IV.)
Black Morrill, bl. h., dam not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:29½
La Prairie Girl, br. m., dam not traced—1888—2 ..... 2:29¼
Little Ben, bl. g., said to be, dam not traced—1887—7 ..... 2:28¼

Ben Patchen, 1725, br. h. foaled 1862, by Burlington, son of George M. Patchen, 30; dam by Trafalgar. Bred in Burlington, N. J.; trotted as Gen. Lyon; died at St. Louis, Mo., 1884. (IV.)
Alexander, bl. h., dam Jenny Martin, by Canada Jack—1881—39 ..... 2:19
Sire—Alexander, 1986, 2; Port Leonard, 2.

Ben Wicks, 6496, bl. h. foaled 1875, by Hinsdale Horse, 826; dam Doll Wicks (dam of Deck Wright, 2:19¾, etc.), by Young North Britain, etc. Bred by Alanson Becker, Philadelphia, N. Y.; passed to Calvin J. Ripley, Antwerp, N. Y. (VII.)
Donovan, bl. g., dam by Black Blucher—1891—5 ..... 2:27¼

Benson Horse, ch. h. foaled about 1855, by Crawford Horse; dam by Burns Horse, pedigree not traced. Bred by Henry Knight, Cornville, Maine; died at Hartland, Maine.
Lew Pettee, b. g., dam not traced—1868—1 ..... 2:29
Dam of—Tom B. Patchen, 2:27¼.

Benton, 12186, b. h., foaled 1885, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam America (dam of Bonnie, 2:25, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Fanny Star, by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to G. M. Fogg, Nashville, Tenn. Record 2:20¾. (IX.)
Volta (3 yrs.), ch. h., dam Gold Bug, by Enfield, 128—1892—4 ..... 2:19

Bentonian, 5324, b. h. foaled 1878, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Lucetta, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lucy Almack (dam of Mattie, 2:22½), by Young Engineer. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Gelded. (VI.)
Sonnet, b. m., dam Sontag Dixie, by Toronto Sontag, 307—1888—3 ..... 2:24½

Ben Wright, 3989, br. h., foaled 1879, by Royal Fearnaught, 1501; dam Mag Peterson, by Masterlode, 595; grandam by Magna Charta, 105. Bred by S. Wixon, Coldwater, Mich. Record 2:30. (VI.)
*Locomotive, ch. g., dam Clara Lincoln, by Masterlode, 595—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼

Berbrino, 5512, b. h. foaled 1870, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lady Burnap (dam of Walkill, 12174), by Glencoe (Buford's), son of imp. Glencoe, etc. Bred by E. S. Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill.; died Sept., 1878. (VI.)
Castianira, b. m., dam Saluda, by Abdallah, 15—1886—1 ..... 2:29¾

Berlin, 3514, bl. h. foaled 1872, by Blackbird, 402; dam Addie Lee (dam of Adair, 2:17¼, etc.), by Black Hawk (Culver's), son of Vermont, 322; grandam Nancy, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. Lewis, Tehama, Cal.; owned by H. S. Beals, Sacramento, Cal. Record 2:32¼. (V.)
Denis Ryan, br. h., dam Lady Washington, said to be by American Boy Jr.—1881—1 ..... 2:29
Kate Ewing, br. m., dam Lady Washington, said to be by American Boy Jr.—1887—8 ..... 2:21¼
Pansy (4 yrs.), bl. m., dam Lady Hubbard, by Benicia Boy—1885—5 ..... 2:24¼
Thapsin, bl. g., dam Lady Hubbard, by Benicia Boy—1889—51 ..... 2:21¼

Bermuda, 5874, bl. h. foaled 1883; by Banker, 4144; dam Pattie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Mandy, by Stanhope's Blood Hawk, etc. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:20¼. (VII.)
Bermuda Boy, ro. h., dam Baby Mine, 2:27¼, by Stonewall Jackson—1892—9 ..... 2:20¾
*Boabdil (2 yrs.), bl. h., dam Carrie Mack, by Champ Ferguson, 494—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Magdalene (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Maggie C., by Hailstorm, 813—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾
Rosemary (3 yrs.), ro. m., dam French Lawn, 2:37, by Administrator, 356—1892—3 ..... 2:20¾

Bertrand, son of Jupiter Star, located in Ontario, Can., pedigree and history not recorded.
Silverton, gr. g., dam not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:29½

Bertrand Black Hawk, 3262, bl. h. foaled about 1858, by Champlain, 5684; dam Belle Burns, by Champion Black Hawk; grandam Nelly Drennon, by Herod Tuckahoe. Bred by William H. Ladd, Richmond, Ohio; taken to California. Dead. (V.)
Frank Fisk, ro. g., dam not traced—1880—2 ..... 2:29
Maude, b. m., dam Selby Mare, by Hambletonian Chief—1885—23 ..... 2:20
Dam of—*Boswell Jr.*, 2:19 and *To Order* (2 yrs.), 2:14.

Betterton, 8022, b. h. foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Mother Lumps (dam of Lumps, 2:21), by Pearsall, 243; grandam Lady Irwin, by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by William L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. (VII.)
George St. Clair, b. h., dam Ill Wind, by Young Jim, 2009—1892—8 ..... 2:15¼
*Lula B., b. m., dam Kate, by Gladiator—1892—3 ..... 2:20
Belle Simmons, br. m., dam Della, by Hero of Thorndale, 549—1892—4 ..... 2:18
Prima Donna, ch. m., dam Dame Tansey, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1892—18 ..... 2:11¾

Beverly Wilkes, 8706, br. h., foaled 1878, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Neilson (dam of Prospect Maid, 2:25¼, etc.), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. Bred by A. H. Davenport; passed to Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Died 1884. (VII.)
Billy Thornhill, b. h., dam Emily, by George Wilkes, 519—1891—3 ..... 2:24½
Bomba, b. m., dam Jennie, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾

Bezant, 6321, b. h., foaled 1885, by Chichester, 6247; dam Bicara (dam of Pancoast, 2:21¾, etc.), by Harold, 413; grandam Belle (dam of Hambletonian, 2:26½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa. Record :21½. (VII.)
Bifty Duck, b. m., dam Bay Duck, by Guide, 1197—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Billy Bacchus, br. h. foaled 1861, by Bacchus (Aldrich's), son of Bacchus (Tuttle's), by Bacchus (Cone's); dam by Black Gohanna, pedigree not traced. Bred and kept at Edwardsburg, Mich. (IV.)
Jenny Holton, b. m., dam not traced—1877—13 ..... 2:22¼

Billy Bashaw [Brown Dick], foaled 18—, son of John Bull, by Ole Bull, son of old Pilot.
Factory Boy, gr. g., dam by Scofield Horse—1889—61 ..... 2:24¼
Sire—Joe Bassett, 2, 1 p.

Billy Bowlegs, 11075, b. h. foaled 1862, by Columbus, 95; dam Collins Mare (dam of Walkill Chief 2d, 12746), by Post Boy [Charley], son of Foote Horse, by Hambletonian (Bishop's); grandam Black Maria, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph Oaks, Bristol, Vt.; died 1884. (VIII.)
Kitty, b. m., dam Eddy Mare, by Young St. Lawrence—1877—1 ..... 2:30

Billy Cone, son of Flying Morgan, 2936.
Minnie K., b. m., dam Bird, pedigree not traced—1886— 2:18¾
Myrtie S., b. m., dam Lula, by Green Mountain Morgan—1888—1 ..... 2:25

Billy Denton, 65, b. h. foaled 185–, by Hambletonian, 10; dam by Exton Eclipse, etc. Bred by William Denton, Orange County, N. Y. (IV.)
Captain, b. h., dam Seward Mare, by Bellfounder (DeKay's)—1874—5 ..... 2:28
John Love, b. g., dam Trusty, by Marlborough—1883—2 ..... 2:28½
Sires—Billy Denton Jr., 1; Captain, 1.
Dam of—Nino, 2:30.

Billy Denton Jr., son of Billy Denton, 65; dam said to be by Independence; pedigree not traced. Located in Western New York.
Lady Jerauld, b. m., dam Bay Golddust, by Golddust, 150—1886—3 ..... 2:24¼

Billy Glenn, b. h. foaled 185–, by John C. Breckinridge; dam not traced. Bred by W. G. Glenn, Princeton, Ky. (III.)
Frank Ferguson, b. g., dam by Romulus—1877—8 ..... 2:26

Billy Green, 19652, b. h. foaled 186–, by Hiatoga, 498; dam Sally, by Ground Hog. Bred by Joseph Green, Pleasant Ridge, Ohio. (XI.)
Billy Scott, ch. g., dam Lady Jones, by Hefling's Hiatoga—1880—15 ..... 2:21¼
Chase, b. g., dam not traced—1889—3 ..... 2:23¼

Little Em, b. m., dam Old Wiley, said to be by Rattler Tuckahoe—1886—35 ..... 2:18½
**Nettie Green*, cr. m., dam Kitty Scott, by Hiatoga, 498—1891—1 ..... 2:25
Sire—Charley Foster, 1 p.
Dams of—Maud A., 2:29¼; Vermont, 2:29½.

Billy H., said to be by Charley Brister.
Lady M., gr. m., dam Brister, by Brister Horse—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼

Billy H., ch. h. foaled 1876, by Hiatoga, 498; dam Tuckahoe, by McFadden's Tuckahoe. Bred by William Burney, Harrison Co., Ohio.
Irish Boy, ch. g., dam by Flying Morgan, 2936—1892—3 ..... 2:20

Billy Hayward, 489, gr. h. foaled 1865, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam Grey Liz, said to be by Morse Horse, 6. Bred by H. A. Mayhew, East Oakland, Cal. Record 2:31¾. (IV.)
Alonzo Hayward, gr. h., dam M'liss, pedigree not traced—1879—1 ..... 2:30
Poscora Hayward, gr. h., dam Poscora Maid, by Poscora (Leonard's)—1883—13 ..... 2:23½
Setting Sun (2 yrs.), ch. g., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Sire—Poscora Hayward, 1.

Billy Hinsley, b. h., foaled 1873, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. & Thomas Hinsley, Indianapolis, Ind.; passed to Wm. Skidmore, Mansfield, O.
M. W., ch. g., dam Bat, pedigree not traced—1892—15 ..... 2:20¼

Billy Hibbard, 16417, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Marshall Chief, 452; dam Julie Townsend, by Campbell's Andrew Jackson. Bred by D. B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich.; passed to L. D. Jones, Orland, Ind. (XI.)
**Ned M.*, ch. g., dam Polly, by Richner's Hambletonian—1888—2 ..... 2:24¼

Billy Mustapha, -. h. foaled 185-, pedigree not traced. Bred near Reading, Pa. Record 2:40.
Little Mary, ch. m., dam not traced—1876—7 ..... 2:25

Billy Norfolk, 14917, ch. h. foaled 1874, by Norfolk, son of Lexington; dam Mary Mack, not traced. Bred by Samuel Barnes, Woodland, Cal. (X.)
Jim, gr. g., dam Irene, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29¾
Lady I., b. m., dam not traced—1886—1 ..... 2:29

Billy Patterson, 6615, ch. h. foaled 1867, by Champion, 807; dam Kit, by Duroc (Kipp's); grandam called a Foxhunter mare. Bred by William Ralph, Cayuga, N. Y.; owned by S. Patterson, Aurelius Station, N. Y. (VII.)
Col. Wood, b. g., dam Flora Andrews, by Champion, 808—1888—82 ..... 2:21¼
Dam of—Jersey Wood, 2:27¼.

Billy Sayre, 5868, b. h. foaled 1884, by Young Jim, 2009; dam Tansey (dam of Butterfly, 2:19¾, etc.), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Dame Tansey (dam of *Prima Donna*, 2:11¾, etc.), by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. Bred by L. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. (VII.)
Galileo Rex, br. h., dam Dewey Eve, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—10 ..... 2:12¾

Billy Sherman, ch. h. foaled 187-, by Jesse Stowe, son of Flying Morgan; dam by Vermont Hero, 323; grandam by Tuckahoe. Owned by A. W. Johnson, De Witt, Iowa. (V.)
Sherman Bashaw, b. g., dam Lady Blanca, by Bashaw, 50—1890—2 ..... 2:28

Billy Sprague, 5749, br. h. foaled 1878, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Lady Breeze, by Swigert, 650; grandam by Bellfounder, 63, etc. Bred by William L. Needham, Racine, Wis. (VI.)
Badger State, b. h., dam Nelly Lefler, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Silas F., b. h., dam Nelly Lefler, pedigree not traced—1889—1 ..... 2:29¾

Billy Toronto, pedigree and history not recorded.
Eddie D., gr. g., dam Trim, not traced—1883—11 ..... 2:17½

Billy Wilkes, 2938, br. h. foaled 1880, by Harry Wilkes, 2942; dam Dora Seldon, by Clark Chief, 89; grandam by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's), etc. Bred by W. R. Letcher, Richmond, Ky.; passed to D. Sapp, Pekin, Ill. Record 2:29½. (V.)
Alta Boy, b. h., dam Flocee, by Louis Napoleon, 207—1892—2 ..... 2:26½
Bloomfield, b. h., dam Rysdyk Maid, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—11 ..... 2:18½
Judge Rider, b. h., dam Miss Bemis, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891—4 ..... 2:26
*Mary Marshall, b. m., dam Bennie Sydner, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201—1891—11 ..... 2:12¾
Prelude, br. m., dam Miss Nettie, by Mambrino Gift, 584—1892—1 ..... 2:25¾
Jo Jett, b. g., dam Fiction, by Fairy Gift, 1145—1892—7 ..... 2:14½
5 trotters—1 pacer.
Sire—Bloomfield, 1.

Billy Wilson, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Mag, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. Vedder, Deerfield, Ill.
Sir Gay, ch. g., dam Mag, pedigree not traced—1889—2 ..... 2:26½

Bishop, foaled 18—, son of Tom Allen, pedigree and history not recorded.
Capt. Douds, ch. g., dam not traced—1884—5 ..... 2:27¾

Bishop, 1688, b. h. foaled 1879, by Princeps, 536; dam Sentry, by Sentinel, 280; grandam Fanny Craig, by Mambrino Chief, 11; great-grandam Beck, by Zenith, etc. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.; owned by Huntley & Clark, Helena, Mont. Record 2:37¼. (IV.)
Bishop Hero, b. h., dam Lida Kendall, by Hero of Thorndale, 549—1891—13 ..... 2:26
Gregory, br. g, dam Ethel, by Contractor, 1084—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Bishop Berkley, son of Lance, pedigree and history not recorded.
Frank W., dn. g., dam Midge, pedigree not traced—1884—4 ..... 2:21¼

Bismark, foaled 18—, son of John B. Stockton, pedigree and history not recorded.
Peach, b. g., dam Lizzie Mott, by Gen. Mott—1889—3 ..... 2:27¼

Bismark, 2857, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Index, 2856; dam Lady Weeks, said to be by Belmont (Williamson's). Bred by Charles Weeks, Santa Cruz, Cal.; passed to John W. Gordon, San Jose, Cal. Record 2:29¼. (V.)
Chancellor, ch. h., dam Lucy, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31—1892—5 ..... 2:21

Bismark, 19240, br. h. foaled 1858, by David Hill, 857; dam Flora Temple, by Black Hawk, 767. Bred by W. D. Ashly, Stockton, Cal.; passed to J. B. Haggin, San Francisco, Cal. (XI.)
**Lady Markham*, b. m., dam Lapwing, by Western, 11334—1892—3 ..... 2:17¾

Bivouac, 2666, b. h. foaled 1883, by Onward, 1411; dam Jessie Turner (dam of Houri, 2:17), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam by Capt. Walker, etc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankford, Ky. (V.)
Judge West, b. h., dam Verona, by Lord Wellington, 9768—1892—2 ..... 2:23¾

Black Ambassador, 6405, bl. h. foaled 1880, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Quaker Girl, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; grandam Fanny Easter, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edward Hall; passed to W. W. Snyder, Cadiz, Ohio; then to H. B. Rea, Pittsburgh, Pa. Record 2:25. (VII.)
Bad Actor, b. g., dam Georgie, by Royal George (Latham's)—1892—2 ..... 2:28½
Navy Wilkes, bl. h., dam Black Hawk Beauty, by Champlain John—1892—1 ..... 2:27

Black Bashaw, 782 (Blumberg's), bl. h. foaled 1855, by Young Sleepy Davy; dam Betsy, by Andrew Jackson, 4. Bred by F. Bailey, Bucks County, Pa.; stood in Vermont and Michigan; passed to C. Sharpless, Philadelphia, Pa. (IV.)
Cozette, bl. m., dam by Stargazer—1876—66 ..... 2:19
John H., b. g., dam by Morgan Hunter—1878—78 ..... 2:20
Neal Whitbeck, bl. g., dam Dot, by Gen. Knox, 140—1890—9 ..... 2:22¼
Sire—Bashaw, 1.
Dam of—*Molly Hooper*, 2:24¼.

Black Bassinger, 11462, bl. h. foaled 1873, by Legal Tender, 1784; dam by Bassinger, son of Lieut. Bassinger. Bred by Graves & Loomis; passed to C. H. Ehrich, Kankakee, Ill. Pacing record 2:29¾. (IX.)
Bassinger Boy, br. g., dam Dot, by Addison Jr., 487—1890—28 ..... 2:23

Blackbird, 401 (Simpson's), bl. h. foaled March 17, 1851, by Camden, son of Shark; dam by Post Boy; grandam by Bacchus (Cone's), etc. Owned by Joseph Cairn Simpson, then of Sabula, Iowa. Record 5 miles 14:33. Died 1862. (IV.)
Blackbird, bl. h., dam Jane Smith, by Capt. Lightfoot—1874—5 ..... 2:22
Sires—Blackbird, 402, 2; A. W. Richmond, 8, 2 p.
Dams of—Cassidy, 2:30; Little Fred, 2:20; Western Belle, 2:24½ (s. t. b.).

Blackbird, 402 (Reavis'), bl. h. foaled 1862, by Blackbird, 401; dam Jane Smith, by Capt. Lightfoot, son of Victor, by Abdallah, 1, etc. Bred by A. C. Smith, Clinton, Iowa; passed to D. M. Reavis, California. Record 2:22. Died 1892. (IV.)
Ned Forrest, ch. g., dam not traced—1886—9 ..... 2:25½
*Vic H., br. m., dam Ellen Swigert, by Swigert, 650—1891—39 ..... 2:13¼
Sire—Berlin, 4.
Dam of—Mattie Solomon, 2:30.

Blackbird, 4217 (Atherton's), bl. h. foaled 186-, by Cassius, 398; dam not traced. Bred by Thomas Atherton, Millbrook, Ill. (VI.)
Frank Allison, b. h., dam Lucy Pope, by Harris Morgan—1878—2 ..... 2:28¼

Black Bonner, bl. h. foaled 18—, by David Bonner, 11825; pedigree and history not recorded.
A. G., b. g., dam Lady Bonester, by Tippoo (Hunting's)—1887—3 ..... 2:27¼
R. C., ch. g., dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:28¼

Black Chief, foaled 18—, son of a horse called Copperbottom that was taken to California about 1856. Located in California.
Bickford, dn. g., dam by Gen. Taylor—1878—1 ..... 2:29¼

Black Cloud, 758, bl. h. foaled 1872, by Ashland Chief, 751; dam Mrs. Cluke (grandam of Mary Brown, 2:29½), by Pilot Walker, son of Capt. Walker. Bred by John T. Jones, Winchester, Ky.; passed to M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich.; owned by E. J. Meyer, Canton, Ohio. Record 2:17¼. (VII.)
Black Cloud Jr., bl. g., dam Nelly Neff, not traced—1885—11 ..... 2:25
Harry D., b. g., dam Pony Mare, pedigree not traced, 1892—2 ..... 2:29¼

Black Cloud, 783 (Bemis'), bl. h. foaled 1868, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Puss Prall (dam of Black Diamond, 2:29¾; Lady Stout, 3 yrs., 2:29, etc.), by Mark Time, son of Berthune, 3056, etc. Bred by John Stout; passed to C. A. Bemis, West Medway, Mass. (IV.)
Charmer, bl. m., dam Lady Knox, by Gen. Knox, 140—1890—2 ..... 2:27

Black Diamond, foaled 18—, said to be a son of Clermont, 713.
Kentucky Jim, b. h., dam by Star Denmark—1890—2 ..... 2:28

Black Diamond, foaled 18—, called a French Canadian Horse, pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Vermont.
Clara J., ch. m., dam by Whalebone—1877—22 ..... 2:28

Black Dick, pedigree and history not recorded.
Black Dick, bl. h., dam by Dr. Herr, 450—1891—8 ..... 2:17¼
Dam of—*Watcheye*, 2:24½.

Black Doc, bl. h. foaled 1875, by Dr. Herr, 450; dam Lucy Farris (dam of *Frank H.*, 2:22½), by old Tom Crowder. Bred by Abiah Hayes, Lawrenceburgh, Ind. Gelded young.
Pattie Cooper, bl. m., dam Lucy Marshall, by Daniel Boone—1889—1 ..... 2:30

Black Douglas, foaled 18—, son of Clay Cadmus; pedigree and history not recorded.
Barney Clay, ch. g., dam not traced—1889—3 ..... 2:29½

Black Dutchman, 785, bl. h. foaled 1854, by Black Bashaw (Doble's); dam by Dutchman, son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by D. Johns, Hightstown, N. J.; died 1878. (IV.)
Eve [Lady Fleetfoot], br. m., dam Phœbe, pedigree not traced—1881—2 ..... 2:27
Flora D., ch. m., dam not traced—1885—3 ..... 2:29¼
Frank R., b. g., dam by John B. Patchen—1886—3 ..... 2:33¾
Hunter, ch. g., dam by Saladin (Walters')—1877—2 ..... 2:29
Lady Independence, bl. m., dam by Abdallah Chief (Voorhees')—1885—6 ..... 2:29¼
Lady Kildeer, b. m., dam by May Day (Sterling's)—1877—12 ..... 2:28
6 trotters.
Dams of—*Madge Medium*, 2:21¾; Windsor M., 2:20¼; Fanny A., 2:29.

Black Flying Cloud, 378, bl. h. foaled 1851, by Black Hawk, 5; dam Kate, by Black Hawk, 5; grandam Poll, by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by S. W. Jewett, Weybridge, Vt., and taken to Wisconsin; died 1875. (IV.)
Badger Girl, gr. m., dam not traced—1876—26 ..... 2:22½
Sire—Flying Cloud (Corbin's), 1 p.
Dams of—Badger Boy, 2:27¾ and May Douglas, 2:25½; Billy Bashaw, 2:29½; Boston Davis, 2:26½; Mambrino Startle, 2:26¼; Sonnet, 2:30; Ticonic, 2:26½.

Black Frank, foaled 18—, by Bull Pup, son of *Ben Snatcher*. Located in Indiana.
Fred Douglas, bl. g., dam Boggy, by Billy Cass—1881—7 ..... 2:24¼

Black Frank, son of Black Hawk Morgan (Mitchell's), pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Indiana.
*Black Joe, bl. h., dam Mag Kern, by Tempest, 1891 ..... 2:29½
*Dan Voorhees, ch. h., dam pedigree not traced, 1892—1 ..... 2:30

Black Harp, 13873, bl. h. foaled 1880, by Peavine, 513; dam Molly Hogan, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. Clay Harp, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John Vanfossen, Eureka, Ill. (IX.)
Frank P., ch. g., dam Fan, pedigree not traced—1890—8 ..... 2:23½

Black Harry Clay, 70 (Doty's), bl. h. foaled 1859, by Harry Clay, 45; dam by Bullfrog (Canadian). Bred by William Owen, Orange County, N. Y., and taken to Massachusetts. Record 2:37½. (IV.)
Bateman, b. g., dam Nell, by Hambletonian, 10—1878—42 ..... 2:22¼
Dams of—Trixie, 2:29¼; *Miss Bruce*, 2:20; *Ruskin Wilkes*, 2:23½.

Black Hawk, 5 (Vermont), bl. h. foaled 1833, by Sherman Morgan, son of Justin Morgan; dam called a Narragansett pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by Benjamin Kelly, Durham, N. H.; died the property of D. Hill, Bridport, Vt., Nov., 1856. Record 2:42. (VIII.)
Belle of Saratoga, br. m., dam Poll Roe, pedigree not traced—1858—1 ..... 2:29
Ethan Allen, b. h., dam not traced—1860—11 ..... 2:25½
Lancet, bl. g., dam Old Squaw, by Lee Boo—1861—6 ..... 2:27½
Young America, br. g., dam not traced—1858—3 ..... 2:23

Sires—Black Flying Cloud, 1.	Flying Cloud, 134, 1.	Patrick Henry, 2.
Black Hawk, 767, 1.	Flying Cloud, 4095, 1.	Rough and Ready, 2.
Black Hawk Hero, 1.	Grey Eagle, 897, 2.	Sherman Black Hawk, 2.
Ethan Allen, 43, 6.	Henry Clay, 6740, 1.	Vergennes Black Hawk, 1.
Ethan Allen, 853, 1.	Keokuk, 1.	14 sires—23 trotters.

Dams of—Gen. Tweed, 2:26½; Tennessee, 2:27.

Black Hawk, 24 (Long Island), bl. h. foaled 1837, by Andrew Jackson, 4; dam Sally Miller, 2:37, by Tippoo Saib, etc. Bred on Long Island; died at Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., 1850. Record 2:38 to wagon. (IV.)
Prince, b. g., dam not traced—1863—11 ..... 2:24½

Sires—Andrew Jackson Jr., 2.	Jupiter, 5.	Nonpareil, 1.
Black Hawk (Vernol's), 1.	Mohawk, 3.	Plow Boy, 1.
Dandy, 1.		7 sires—14 trotters.

Dams of—Effie Deans, 2:25½; Lottie, 2:28; Star, 2:30.

Black Hawk, 767 (McCracken's), bl. h. foaled 1857, by Black Hawk, 5; dam not traced. Bred near Utica, N. Y.; taken to California 1860; died 1869. (IV.)
Sisson Girl, bl. m., dam Muggins, by Kelty Messenger—1874—6 ..... 2:28½
Sire—Golddust (McCracken's), 1.
Dams of—George Treat, 2:25¼; Breastplate, 2:23½, Ha Ha, 2:22¼ and Moses S., 2:19½; Loyaleer, 2:30; Overman, 2:19¼.

Black Hawk, 789 (Whitesides'), bl. h. foaled 1850, by Canada Black Hawk [Canada Chief], that was killed in the battle of Shiloh; dam said to be by Whip (Blackburn's). Bred by J. M. Whitesides, Sumner County, Tenn.; lost in the civil war. (IV.)
Molsey, b. m., dam Moll, by Dallas—1875—10 ..... 2:21¾
Rival, gr. h., dam by Black Hawk—1875—1 ..... 2:30
Sire—Skedaddle, 1.

Black Hawk, 14479, (Canadian), br. h. foaled about 1845; pedigree not traced. Last recorded owner J. D'Avast, Montreal, P. Q. (X.)
Fearnaught, br. h., dam Bellaire, pedigree not traced—1878—1 ..... 2:28
Village Girl, ch. m., dam Desjardin, pedigree not traced—1876—1 ..... 2:28
Sire—Fearnaught, 14480, 1.

Black Hawk (Record's), foaled 18—, son of Champion Black Hawk; pedigree and history not recorded.
Flossie R., br. m., dam said to be by Old Dan—1891—4 ..... 2:27¼

Black Hawk (Vernol's), bl. h. foaled 1851, by Black Hawk, 24; dam by Kentucky Whip (Webber's), son of Whip (Blackburn's), etc. Bred by George W. Drake, Chester, Orange Co., N. Y.; passed to Mr. Vernol; died about 1875. (I.)
Jessie ch. m., dam not traced—1887—14 ..... 2:21
Sire—Bashaw, 50, 17.
Dam of—Fleetwood, 2:29 (s. t. b.).

Black Hawk (Tyler's), bl. h. foaled 1858, by Gen. Stark, son of Black Chief, by Black Hawk, 5; dam a saddle-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred in Iowa; taken to California in 1859 by Jerry Tyler. (VI.)
Fred B., br. g., dam not traced—1885—2 ..... 2:28½
Sire—Gen. Reno, 3.

Black Hawk Hero, 71, bl. h. foaled 1851, by Black Hawk, 5; dam by Sherman Morgan. Bred by Fred Miner, Bridport, Vt.; passed to Thomas Gould, Aurora, N. Y. (V.)
Grey Mack, gr. g., dam not traced—1869—9 ..... 2:25½

Black Hawk Harry, said to be by Lightfoot. Located in Nebraska. Pedigree and history not recorded.
*Eli, br. g. dam Pickle, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29½

Black Hawk McGregor, 3322, ro. h. foaled 1883, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Lizzie Drew, 2:34¼, by Gray Eagle, 897, etc. Bred by S. Lehman, Newton, Kan. Record 2:28. (V.)
*Amberlou (3 yrs.), gr. m., dam Polka, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790—1891—3 ..... 2:27¼
Gen. Wiles, b. h., dam Molly Young, by Joe Young, 2530—1892—1 ..... 2:26¼

Black Hawk Messenger, 19028, bl. h. foaled 1872, by Morgan Messenger, 3169; dam Molly, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Bred by Joseph Dunn, Queensville, Ind; passed to W. A. Whittemore, Charleston, Ill.
Larry C., b. g., dam Maud, pedigree not traced—1892—16 ..... 2:19¾

Black Hawk Morgan, pedigree and history not recorded; located in Iowa.
Lilly Banks, gr. m., dam California Pet, not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:22

Black Knight, bl. h. foaled 185–, by Dave Highlander; dam not traced. Bred near Covington, Ky., and taken to Edgar County, Ill.; died in Indiana about 1879. (V.)
Pilot R., b. g., dam by Grey Wallace—1881—34 ..... 2:21¾
Dam of—Jessie Wilkes, 2:19¼.

Black Milo, foaled 18—, by Cornish Morrill, pedigree and history not recorded.
Judgment, br. g., dam said to be by Morgan Rattler—1880—5 ..... 2:29

Black Morrill, son of Vermont Ranger, 7436.
Lyndon Boy, bl. g., dam Rundel Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:27¼

Black Pilot, 1797, bl. h. foaled 1868, by Roscoe, 273; dam Eugenie, running-bred, by Lexington (Swigert's); grandam by Eclipse (Brawner's), etc. Bred in Kentucky; owned in Maine. Record 2:30. Died 1890. (IV.)
Centurion, bl. g., dam not traced—1883—2 ..... 2:27¼
Pilot Knox, b. h., dam Nancy Knox, by Col. Ellsworth, 1769—1885—37 ..... 2:19¾
Pixie, ch. g., said to be, dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Tinnie B., br. m., dam Cooney, by Stewart Morgan—1884—5 ..... 2:27¼
Young Pilot, ch. h., dam Nancy Knox, by Col. Ellsworth, 1769—1892—3 ..... 2:22¼
Sire—Pilot Knox, 1 p.

Black Ralph, 4079, bl. h. foaled 1852, by Flying Cloud (Wicker's), son of Black Hawk, 5; dam by a horse called Black Prince. Bred by R. Stave, Plattsburg, N. Y. (VI.)
George D. Sherman, bl. g., dam not traced—1883—1 ..... 2:29¼
Dams of—Frank L., 2:27¼, (s. t. b.); J. B. S., 2:29¾; Lady Winship, 2:23½; Prince, 2:27¼.

Black Ralph, 10687, bl. h. foaled 1864 or 1865, by David Hill, 857; dam not traced. Bred by George Ellis, Lakeport, Cal.; died 1886. (VIII.)
Belle Spencer, b. m., dam said to be by Langford—1885—6 ..... 2:26¼
Keepsake, b. h., said to be, dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Killarney, b. h., dam not traced—1886—11 ..... 2:20½
Dam of—Thomas Ryder, 2:17¾.

Black Ranger, 3124, bl. h. foaled 1863, pedigree unknown. Bred in Harrison County, Iowa; died the property of W. B. Tredway, Sioux City, Iowa, 1880. Record 2:35. (V.)
Edgewood, br. g., dam Doll, pedigree not traced—1888—11 ..... 2:27¼
Elmwood Chief, br. g., dam Doll, pedigree not traced—1888—69 ..... 2:18¾
Dams of—Bethel, 2:23½, and Chattel, 2:29½; Mogul, 2:22½; Nelly Barrett, 2:29½, and Sally Ranger, 2:24¾, (s. t. b.)

Blackstone, 72, br. h. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Dolly, by Jupiter, 46; grandam by Abdallah, 1; great-grandam by Engineer 2d, 3. Bred by J. G. Wood, Millbury, Mass.; passed through several hands and in 1886 to Waters Stock-Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis. Record 2:35. (IV.)
Daisy Hamilton, b. m., dam Lady Hamilton, pedigree not traced—1879—1 ..... 2:28½
Walter O. (?), br. g., dam not traced—1886—1 ..... 2:30
Hiram H., b. g., dam Jenny, by Gen. Sherman, 862—1886—1 ..... 2:23¾
Sires—Blackstone Prince, 1; Douglas, 1; Maitland, 1.
Dams of—Althea, 2:21½; Belle Franklin, 2:28¼, and Orwell, 2:24; Dynamite, 2:20¾; Louise B., 2:29¼; Surprise Franklin, 2:29¼; Vega, 2:23¼.

Blackstone Prince, foaled 18—, by Blackstone, 72; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Vermont.
Jack Raleigh, br. g., dam Waldo Mare, by Sherman Horse—1889—1 ..... 2:30

Black Sultan Jr., bl. h., foaled 18—, by Black Sultan, son of Gen. Knox, 140. Bred and owned in Maine.
Olivette, b. m., dam by Brandywine (Cobb's)—1887—3 ..... 2:28¼

Black Walnut, 17361, bl. h. foaled 1878, by Administrator, 357; dam Madura, by Sentinel, 280; grandam Constance, by Hamlet, 160, etc. Bred by John Huntoon, Seattle, Wash. Died July 21, 1885. (XI.)
Robbins, ro. h., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼

Black Wilkes, 3541, bl. h. foaled 1883, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Fanny Bell, by Confederate Chief, 423; grandam by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by L. E. Simmons and Dr. Price, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:28½. (V.)
Winslow Wilkes, br. h., dam Alide, by Almont, 33—1892—15 ..... 2:09¾

Blackwood, 74, bl. h. foaled 1866, by Norman, 25; dam by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam not traced. Bred by D. Swigert, Spring Station, Ky.; purchased by H. Durkee, N. Y.; owned at Ticonderoga, N. Y. Record (3 yrs.) 2:31. Died 1891. (IV.)
Blackwood Jr., bl. h., dam Belle Sheridan, by Black Hawk (Blood's)—1876—16 ..... 2:22½
Blackwood Prince, bl. h., dam Voluntary, by Volunteer, 55—1881—9 ..... 2:23¼
Milton Blackwood, bl. g., dam Irene, 2:37½, by Enchanter, 468—1890—2 ..... 2:26¼
Proteine, br. m., dam Sally Chorister, by Mambrino Chorister—1879—52 ..... 2:18
Rosewood, br. m., dam Rose Edwards, by Mambrino (Frazier's)—1875—3 ..... 2:27
Suitor, br. h., dam Sue, by Thorndale, 305—1891—4 ..... 2:21
Wildwood, br. h., dam Kate Messenger, by Bay Messenger Jr. (Allen's)—1877—1 ..... 2:30
7 trotters.
Sires—Blackwood Chief, 1; Blackwood Jr., 5; Blackwood (Phillips'), 1; Lightwood, 1; Nabob, 1; Teak Blackwood, 1; Westwood, 1.
Dams of—Alice Black, 2:29¼. { Eggnog, 2:25. { Egwood, 2:18½. *Mauprat*, 2:24¼. Mayhill, 2:19.
Bell Town, 2:25½. { Merry Thought, 2:22¼. Ocala, 2:23.
{ Compeer, 2:24½. { Nemesis, 2:28. Strathwood, 2:25½.
{ Rose, 2:29½. { Woodline, 2:19. Sultana, 2:29¾.
Delegate, 2:27¾. Joe Holmes, 2:29½ 14 dams—18 trotters—1 pacer.
{ Edmonita, 2:30. Kingwood, 2:25.
{ Ramona, 2:28½.

Blackwood (Phillips'), bl. h., son of Blackwood, 74; dam by Downing's Bay Messinger. Bred by W. E. Phillips, Wyoming, Ky.
*Blackwood Belle, bl. m., dam by Horace Greeley—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Sire—Baywood, 1 p.

Blackwood Chief, 7670, br. h. foaled 1876, by Blackwood, 74; dam Dictator Maid, by Dictator, 113; grandam O'Keefe Mare (dam of Gen. Stanton, 2545), by One-Eyed Kentucky Hunter, etc. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. (VII.)
W. H. Nichols, br. h., dam Miranda, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1889—1 ..... 2:23¼
Dam of—Merry Chimes, 2:14¾.

Blackwood Jr., 380, bl. h. foaled 1871, by Blackwood, 74; dam Belle Sheridan, by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. Bred by B. F. & A. Van Meter, Kentucky; passed to N. W. Kitson, Minneapolis, Minn.; then to James A. Moore, Indianapolis, Ind.; died Dec., 1889. Record 2:22½. (IV.)
*All So, b. h., dam So So, 2:17¼, by George Wilkes, 519—1890—2 ..... 2:20¼
Gracie B., b. m., dam Littlefield, by Enfield, 128—1888—2 ..... 2:22¾
Hardwood, br. h., dam Irene, by Columbus, 1794—1882—21 ..... 2:24¾
Little Tommy, b. g., dam not traced—1885—4 ..... 2:27¼
Miss Woodford, b. m., dam Lizzie Anderson, by Clark Chief, 89—1887—10 ..... 2:23½
Sires—Hardwood, 2; Ravenswood, 1.
Dams of—Belle M., 2:30. Laura F., 2:26¾. *Red Bud*, 2:24½.
Eastwood, 2:24¼. Miss McCurdy, 2:28¾. Rena Rolfe, 2:19¾.
La Belle (3 yrs.), 2:12¾. Nina Medium, 2:17. Renie Silver, 2:24½.
9 dams—7 trotters—2 pacers.

Blackwood Mambrino, 12324, bl. h., foaled 1880, by Protos, son of Glenwood; dam Nelly Johnson, by Mambrino Boy, 844. Bred by Martin Johnson (in Kentucky), Topeka, Kan.; foaled the property of J. Willits, Santa Ana, Cal. (IX.)
Baywood, b. h., dam Lucy Woodruff, by Hiram Woodruff, 14127—1889—1 ..... 2:29½
Grace W., br. m., dam Lucy Woodruff, by Hiram Woodruff, 14127—1892—36 ..... 2:21½
Silkwood, bl. h., dam Lucy Woodruff, by Hiram Woodruff, 14127—1892—15 ..... 2:08¾

Blanco, b. h. foaled 1857, by Cadmus (Iron's), son of Cadmus; dam by Tuckahoe (Irwin's); grandam by Oscar, etc. Bred by Josiah Morgan, Ohio County, W. Va.; taken to Columbus, Ohio, in 1866; died 1872. (III.)
Smuggler, br. h., dam not traced—1876—44 ..... 2:15¼
Sire—Smuggler, 8, 1 p.

Blazing Star, 760, b. h. foaled 1853, by *Henry Clay*, son of *Romeo*; dam by Post Boy Jr., son of Post Boy, by Tippoo Saib. Bred by R. Barker, Gustavus, Ohio; died at Ashtabula, Ohio, about 1880. (IV.)
Sleepy Tom, b. g., dam by Imported Champion—1880—7 ..... 2:28½
Dams of—Dandy, 2:14¾; Georgie W., 2:23¼; Vesta, 2:27¼.

Blind Tom, 17522, br. h. foaled 1871, pedigree not traced. Bred by John G. Bethune; passed through several hands to Z. M. Honey, Falmouth, Va. (XI.)
Friday, ch. g., dam not traced—1889—3 ..... 2:27¼
Thomas C. [Carlisle, 2:28¼], br. g., dam not traced—1890—3 ..... 2:26¼

Blind Tom, pedigree not established.
*Lottie E., b. m., dam Nelly; pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Blondin, 3206, b. h. foaled 1872, by Mohawk Jr., 605; dam Lady Belle, by Tip Cranston, son of Flying Morgan, 2936, etc. Bred by James Clark, North Moorefield, Ohio. (V.)
Billy Ford, ch. g., dam O'Brien Mare, pedigree not traced—1884—9 ..... 2:26¼

Blood Chief, 792, ch. h. foaled 1863, by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5; dam by Highlander (Scott's); grandam by Aratus, etc. Bred by J. H. Moore, Clark County, Ky.; owned at Jerseyville, Ill. (IV.)
Fanny Robinson, b. m., dam Sarah Robinson, by Norman, 25—1879—8 ..... 2:20¼
Woolly Jim, b. g., dam Jenny Martin, by Canada Jack—1885—3 ..... 2:29½
**Chief*, b. g., dam not traced—1883—3 ..... 2:24½
Sire—Prospect, 1 p.

Bloomfield, 3119, b. h. foaled 1884, by Billy Wilkes, 2938; dam Rysdyk Maid, by Hambletonian 10; grandam Lady Van Buren, by Bulrush. Bred by S. Baxter Black, Frankfort, Ky. Record 2:18½. (V.)
Joe Fifer (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Dell, by Bay Joe, 1892—2 ..... 2:29¾

Blucher, 793, b. h. foaled 1866, by Black Eagle (Ball's), son of Black Hawk, 24; dam Jenny Lind. Bred by Benson Leroy, Peekskill, N. Y. Gelded when three years old. (IV.)
Martha Washington, ch. m., dam Townsend Mare, pedigree not traced—1877—12 ..... 2:20¼

Blue Bayard, br. h. foaled 1874, by Bayard, 53; dam Young Lady Janus, by Young Janus; grandam Alberta (thoroughbred), by Prince Albert, etc. Bred by S. H. Adams, Mechanicsburg, Ohio. (III.)
Bessie R., cr. m., dam Bessie, by Johnson's Copperbottom, 1892—4 ..... 2:21½

Blue Boy, foaled 18—, son of *Blue Buck*.
Peek-a-Boo, ro. g., dam Sully, by Bashaw, 50—1890—1 ..... 2:27
Sire—Sea Foam, 4 p.

Blue Blood, 3503, bl. h. foaled 1881, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lyra, 2:28¾, by Antenor, 364; grandam Morning Star, by Peacemaker, 260, etc. Bred by E. S. Sanford, Brooklyn, N. Y.; passed to C. H. Lathrop, West Albany, N. Y. (V.)
Blue Queen, br. m., dam Jessie, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼

Blue Britton, pedigree and history not recorded.
Blue Bob, b. g., dam not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:23

Blue Bull, 75 (Wilson's), ch. h. foaled 1854, by Blue Bull (Pruden's), son of Blue Bull (Merring's), breeding unknown; dam Queen, by Young Selim; grandam Bet, breeding unknown. Bred by Elijah Stone, Switzerland County, Ind.; passed in 1865 to James Wilson, Rushville, Ind., whose property he died in 1880. He was a phenomenally fast pacer. (V.)
Alice Peyton [Lady Stevens], b. m., dam Myra Shaw, by Tom Lang—1887—4 ..... 2:27½
Beauty [Effie G.], b. m., dam Cora, pedigree not traced—1889—15 ..... 2:28
Belle Wilson, ch. m., dam Kate Jennings, by St. Lawrence 2d—1882—5 ..... 2:23½
Bertha, ch. m., dam Kit, by Cockspur (Wolf's)—1888—7 ..... 2:23¼
Bertie, gr. m., dam by Tom Crowder, 16880—1874—3 ..... 2:27
Bessie, ch. m., dam Osburn, pedigree not traced—1886—34 ..... 2:17½
Blanche H., bl. m., dam Flora Temple Jr., by Tom Hal, 3000—1883—4 ..... 2:26¼
Blue Bell, ch. m., dam by Red Oak (Bennett's)—1885—65 ..... 2:26¼
Blue Bull (Grove's), bl. h., dam Myra Shaw, by Tom Lang—1885—5 ..... 2:26¼
Bullion, ch. h., dam Kate, by Archie Lightfoot—1886—4 ..... 2:28
Bulwer, ch. g., dam by Sorrel Tom—1889—22 ..... 2:23
Chance, ch. g., dam Molly, by Pete Guffin—1879—5 ..... 2:20½
Commander, b. h., dam Nelly Gray, by Miller's Davy Crocket—1882—2 ..... 2:26¼
*Daisy Blackwood, br. m., dam not traced—1885—1 ..... 2:29¼
Dayton Belle, ch. m., dam Dayton Belle, said to be by Mohawk Jr., 606—1884—1 ..... 2:29¾
*Dick Stauffer, ch. g., dam not traced—1890—9 ..... 2:20¼
Dr. Sheppard, b. h., dam Bird, pedigree not traced—1884—1 ..... 2:29¼
Dom Pedro, ch. g., dam not traced—1878—2 ..... 2:27
Edward B., ch. g., dam Jenny Curtis, by Morgan Messenger, 3169—1888—3 ..... 2:26½
Ella Wilson, b. m., dam Fanny Benson, by Jerry—1872—1 ..... 2:30
Elsie Good, ch. m., dam Molly Patterson, by Abdallah, 15—1879—37 ..... 2:22½
Ethel, gr. m., dam by Tom Crowder, 933—1878—20 ..... 2:23
Florence M., ch. m., dam Fanny, pedigree not traced—1884—39 ..... 2:22¼
Gen. Russ, gr. g., dam Christina, by Tom Crowder, 933—1882—2 ..... 2:29¼
Gladiator, b. g., dam Kit, by Cockspur—1883—16 ..... 2:22¼
*Hoosier Girl, b. m., dam Kate, said to be by Darley Arabian—1887—1 ..... 2:25¾
Ina G., b. m., dam not traced—1882—23 ..... 2:24½
Ira M., gr. h., dam Nelly Miller, by Davy Crocket—1890—1 ..... 2:30
James Halfpenny, b. g., dam by Pearsall—1887—6 ..... 2:29¼
Joseph, b. g., dam Josephine, pedigree not traced—1880—2 ..... 2:29¼
Kate Bennett, ro. m., dam Jane Oliver, by Gen. Taylor—1873—1 ..... 2:29¼
Kate Hall, ch. m., dam Little Nell, by Proud American Jr.—1879—3 ..... 2:24½
Kate McCall, gr. m., dam Carol, said to be by Democrat—1881—11 ..... 2:23
Lena Swallow, b. m., dam by Archie Lightfoot—1885—20 ..... 2:19
Little Wonder, ch. h., dam Polly, said to be by Sovereign Glencoe—1877—1 ..... 2:30
Lona Guffin, b. m., dam Queen Guffin, by Pete Guffin—1883—4 ..... 2:23½
Lucy Fry, b. m., dam Kitty Bates, 2:19, by Jim Monroe, 835—1886—8 ..... 2:20¾
Mamie, b. m., dam Silverella, pedigree not traced—1882—15 ..... 2:21¼
Mattie H., gr. m. dam Nelly Miller, by Davy Crocket (Coulter's)—1884—3 ..... 2:27½
May Bird, b. m., dam Finley, by *Bourbon Chief*—1884—3 ..... 2:23

Mila C., ch. m., dam Cutaway, pedigree not traced—1873—8 ..... 2:26½
Molly Kistler, b. m., dam Moss Rose, by Man Eater—1882—12 ..... 2:27½
Myrtelia G., ch. m., dam Myra Shaw, by Tom Lang—1887—5 ..... 2:28
Otto K., b. g., dam Queen Guffin, by Pete Guffin—1885—8 ..... 2:24¼
Purity, ch. m., dam Susan Loder, by Daniel Boone—1871—1 ..... 2:30
Richard, ch. g., dam by Pete Guffin—1878—27 ..... 2:21
Rocket, b. h., dam Kitty Patterson, by Dick Consternation—1889—1 ..... 2:28
Royal Bounce, b. g., dam Clarionette, by Volunteer Jr., 2615—1887—16 ..... 2:19
Russell, gr. g., dam not traced—1876—3 ..... 2:26
Silverton, b. g., dam Silverella, pedigree not traced—1881—46 ..... 2:20¼
St. Denis, b. g., dam Little Marg, by Tom Hal, 3000—1884—20 ..... 2:23¼
*Stewart Mac, ch. h., dam Fanny Mac, by Night Shade, 1892—1 ..... 2:29
Texas Jack, ch. g., dam not traced—1884—2 ..... 2:20¼
Will Cody, b. g., dam Celia, pedigree not traced—1880—65 ..... 2:19½
Zoe B., b. m., dam Cutaway, pedigree not traced—1885—49 ..... 2:17¼
Dandy Boy, ch. g., dam May Baker, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790—1884—1 ..... 2:22½
Georgetown, b. g., dam by Invincible—1889—23 ..... 2:16¼
Hattie Shawhan (Hattie), ch. m., dam said to be by Tom Hal—1875—2 ..... 2:24½
Jenny K., b. m., dam not traced—1889—1 ..... 2:22¼

55 trotters—4 pacers.

Sires—Billy Hinsley, 1.
Billy Wilson, 1.
Blue Bull (Phillips'), 1 p.
Blue Bull, 15660, 1.
Blue Bull Jr., 1, 2 p.
Blue Bull (Hunt's), 1.
Blue Skin, 2 p.
Blue Vein, 2 p.
Bonnie Doon, 1.
Brussels, 3.
Bullion, 1.
Capt. Bogardus, 1, 1 p.
Col. Howe, 1.
Commander, 1, 2 p.
George Hall, 1.
Gloster, 2 p.
Headlight, 1 p.
Judge Craven, 1.
Jim Wilson, 5, 4 p.
Jot C., 1.
Little Henry, 1 p.
Little Wonder, 1, 1 p.
Lockerbie, 1.
Prompter, 2.
Red Oak (s. t. b.), 1 p.
Rocket, 1 p.
Rushville, 2.
St. Nicholas, 1.
St. Omer, 1, 1 p.
Tobe Jr., 1.
Wonder, 1 p.

31 sires—29 trotters—23 pacers.

Dams of—Ada, 2:23¼.
Addie C., 2:30.
Agitator, 2:28½.
Alcavala, 2:29.
Alhambra (3 yrs.), 2:15.
Arctic, 2:21¼.
Atlantic King, 2:18½.
Mary Centlivre, 2:15¾.
Bandoline, 2:28½.
Bas-Bleu Wilkes, 2:21½.
Belle Unrue, 2:30.
Big Wonder, 2:25.
Black Wilkes, 2:29¼.
Brunswick, 2:28½.
Champion Wilkes (s. t. b.), 2:22¼.
Charley Burch, 2:26¾.
David R., 2:29¼.
Della McGee, 2:28.
Elgin Girl, 2:20½.
Lady Elgin, 2:25¼.
Euphony, 2:23¾.
Roscoe Conkling, 2:30.
Fannette, 2:29¾.
Flode Holden, 2:29¼.
Harry W., 2:27¼.
Hero, 2:28.
Lowland Girl, 2:19½.
Highland Maid, 2:29¼.
Highland Mary, 2:26.
Ilma Cossack, 2:24¾.
Joe Jefferson, 2:27¾.
Letta C., 2:25½.
Leverone, 2:16.
Lex, 2:23½.
Lucy Pan, 2:17.
Little Nell, 2:29½.
Major Ross (2 yrs.), 2:30.
Major Wilkes, 2:24¾.
Mark Sirius, 2:17½.
Merlin, 2:27¼.
Nelly B., 2:21.
Princess, 2:19¼.
O. K., 2:26¼.
Pilot W., 2:29½ (s. t. b.).
Polka Dot, 2:28.
Billy Worthington, 2:27¼.
Harry Laird, 2:29¼.
Vitello, 2:11½.
Redmont, 2:21.
Strathso, 2:13.
Trevor, 2:25.
Turk, 2:27 (s. t. b.)
Violin, 2:25¾ (s. t. b.).
43 dams—34 trotters—19 pacers.

Blue Bull, 15660 (Bassett's), ch. h. foaled 1873, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Jenny, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. P. Bassett, Warren, Ohio. (X.)
Jenny B., b. m., dam Lady Hassin, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29½

Blue Bull, 18441 (Phillips'), ch. h. foaled 1878, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Bell Phillips, by Wilgus Clay, 10303. Bred by S. C. Phillips; passed to Evans & Sever, Washington, C. H., Ohio. (XI.)
Alti, b. h., dam Lucy, pedigree not traced—1892—8 ..... 2:19¼

Blue Bull (Hunt's), b. h. foaled 1874, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Kit Cassidy, pedigree not traced. Bred by George W. Hunt, Rushville, Ind.
Dick H., b. g., dam Hunt Mare, pedigree not traced, 1892—1 ..... 2:29¼

Blue Bull Jr., 2878 [Neosho], ch. h. foaled 1870, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Molly Patterson (dam of Elsie Good, 2:22½), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Bolly, by Bald Stockings, son of Tom Hal. Bred by D. P. Shawhan, Rushville; passed to Launder & Harter, Wabash, Ind.; then to T. G. Knight, Rockville Centre, N. Y. (V.)
Nettie, ch. m., dam Kate, by Col. Ellsworth, 1769—1890—6 ..... 2:19
Lottie K., gr. m., dam not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:25
Lottie P., b. m., dam Fanny, said to be by Proud American Jr.—1885—24 ..... 2:17¼
Dam of—Belle Acton (1 yr.), 2:20¾.

Blue Colt, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Grey Eddy, gr. g., dam not traced—1872—3 ..... 2:27

Blue Skin, 3921, gr. h. foaled 1876, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Carol (dam of Kate McCall, 2:23), said to be by Democrat. Bred by E. McCall, Pittsburg, Pa. (VI.)
Bullmont gr. g., dam Lady Almont, by Almont Pasha, 13636—1891—4 ..... 2:22½

Blue Grass, 382, br. h. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Kit (dam of Menelaus, 226, etc.), by Black Hawk, 24; grandam by Young Duroc; great-grandam by Messenger (Coffin's). Bred by C. R. Bull, Orange County, N. Y.; owned in Kentucky; died 1888. (IV.)
Grey Cloud, gr. h., dam not traced—1880—3 ..... 2:23½
Sires—Beecher, 1; Brentwood, 2; Hambletonian (Bell's), 1.
Dam of—Lady of Lyons, 2:21½.

Blue Vein, 5466, b. h., foaled 1873, by Blue Bull, 75; dam *Belle Morse*, 2:29¾, by *Diomed*, son of Grey Diomed; grandam Belle Oliver (dam of Kate Bennett, 2:29¼), by Gen. Taylor, etc. Bred by Wm. P. Priest, Rushville, Ind.; passed to E. D. Morse, Chicago, Ill. Died 1891. (VI.)
Country Girl, b. m., dam by Murphy's Blue Bull—1891—13 ..... 2:17¾
Osceola, bl. g., dam Polly, by Cadmus—1892—1 ..... 2:18
Dam of—Jesse Hanson, 2:17 and Pearl Winship, 2:23¼.

Bluffton L. 13794, b. h. foaled 1883, by Royal Lambert, 7012; dam Flora Green (dam of Leopard Rose, 2:15¼), by Gurney (Thorp's); grandam Bally, by Mohawk Jr., 606, etc. Bred by H. N. Green; passed to W. E. Lake; then to W. E. Jones, Hume, Ill. (IX.)
Hustler, b. g., dam Snap, pedigree not traced—1892—15 ..... 2:15¾

Bob Didlake, 794, b. h. foaled 185-, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam said to be by Bertrand; grandam by Whip (Blackburn's). Bred and owned in Kentucky. (IV.)
Dick Taylor, gr. g., dam not traced—1877—5 ..... 2:24¼

Bob Hal, ro. h. foaled about 1866, by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934; dam by Kittrell's Town Hal.
Ella S., ro. m., dam not traced—1887—10 ..... 2:20

Bob Ingersoll, said to be by John Bonair, pedigree and history not recorded, located in Indiana.
**Humming Bird*, ch. h., dam Kate Sparks, by Black Snake—1891—3 ..... 2:22
Rosa B., ch. m., dam said to be by Whitecloud—1892—12 ..... 2:21½

Bob Hunter, 16575, gr. h. foaled about 1853, by Grey Messenger; dam Lady Wales, said to be by Royal George, 9. Bred by Austin Wales, Detroit, Mich. Died 1882 or 1883. (XI.)
Little Joe, br. g., dam by St. Lawrence (Fitzsimmons')—1886—48 ..... 2:21½
Billy M., br. g., dam not traced—1888—5 ..... 2:19¾

Bob Link, 8689, b. h. foaled 1885, by Belmont, 64; dam Bettie Kinkead, by Contractor, 1084; grandam by Jim Monroe, 835, etc. Bred by J. L. Cogar, Midway, Ky; passed to E. W. Cribbs, Decatur, Mich. (VII.)
*Charity, b. m., dam Zoa, by Dauntless, 3158—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Ernest Wilkmont, b. h., dam Fanny H., by Ira Wilkes, 5916—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼

Bob Mason, 14438, b. h. foaled 1879, by Echo, 462; dam Belle Mason, by Williamson's Belmont, etc. Bred by F. M. Slaughter, China, Cal.; passed to P. Snodgrass, Los Angeles, Cal. Record 2:27¼. (X.)
Bob Mason Jr., b. h., dam by Inca, 557—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Bob Ridley, foaled 18—, son of Tom Crowder, by old Pilot. Bred in Kentucky. Record 2:43.
Idol, ch. m., dam Friendship, by Gossip Jones—1869—10 ..... 2:27
Dam of—J. W. Gould, 2:28¼.

Bob Ridley Jr., pedigree and history not recorded.
Belva Lockwood, b. m., dam by Shawhan's Hal—1888—12 ..... 2:17¼

Bogus Hunter, ch. h. foaled about 1840, by Kentucky Hunter; dam by a horse called Bogus. Bred by Loomis Bros., Sangerfield, N. Y. (III.)
Flora Temple, b. m., dam Madam Temple, by Terry Horse—1859—99 ..... 2:19¾

Bog Oak, 11041, bl. h. foaled 1871, by Norman, 25; dam Blackberry, by imp. Knight of St. George; grandam by *Snowstorm*, etc. Bred by S. Y. Keene, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to D. B. Flenner, Millville, Ohio. Died 1892. (VIII.)
Frank B., br. g., dam Belle, said to be by Stephen A. Douglas, 422—1892—28 ..... 2:20
Cama K., gr. m., dam Josie, by Mambrino Bruce, 846—1891—1 ..... 2:23¼

Bolton Sprague, 2414, br. h. foaled 1879, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam by Swigert, 650; grandam by Bell-founder, 63. Bred by Bolton & Hayes, Racine, Wis. (V.)
Oak Leaf, b. g., dam Fanny Belle, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29½

Bomont, 16233, b. h. foaled 1880, by Belmont, 64; dam Julia A., by Enfield, 128, grandam Teney, by Mambrino Messenger (Dunkin's), etc. Bred by J. M. Tompkins; passed to Mrs. Ida Tompkins, Gallatin, Tenn. (X.)
Gipsey Queen, b. m., dam Ella, by Enfield, 128—1892—15 ..... 2:23½

Bona Fide, 720, br. h. foaled 1873, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Kate (dam of Breeze, 2:24; Bruno, 2:29½; Young Bruno, 2:22¾, etc.), by Bellaire, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; owned by Isaac V. Baker Jr., Comstock's, N. Y. Record 2:46¼. (IV.)
Gene, b. m., dam Nelly L., by Darkey, 825—1891—2 ..... 2:30
Humbert, b. g., dam Belle of Pawlet, 2:36, by War Hulett—1888—2 ..... 2:28½
Dam of—Vera, 2:26½.

Bonesetter, 1031, b. h. foaled 1870, by *Brooks*, son of Pilot (Stone's); dam Jenny, by *Stump the Dealer*. Bred by S. Davis, Lewisburg, Tenn.; died 1881 at Pittsburg, Pa. Record 2:19. (IV.)
Flash, bl. m., dam Jenny Prewitt, by Sir Alfred—1884—3 ..... 2:19½
Jimbone, ch. g., dam not traced—1890—2 ..... 2:29¾

Bonnie Bay, 3565, b. h. foaled 1873, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Dunville Mare, by Gen. Taylor, son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by Harrison Mills, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to Judge Oliver, Cincinnati, Ohio; then to J. H. Allen, Derby, Ohio. (V.)
Bertha S., b. m., dam Belle of Cayuga, by Hambletonian Prince, 818—1884—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Olive Branch, br. m., dam Musette, by Ohio Volunteer, 621—1888—1 ..... 2:27¾
Dam of—Artisan, 2:18¾ and Rapid Transit, 2:28.

Bonnie Boy, 6401, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Patchen Wilkes, 3550; dam Bonnie Maid, by Sherman, 1506; grandam Bonnie Lassie (dam of Titania, 2:27), by C. J. Wells, 2244, etc. Bred by H. C. Jewett & Co., Jewettville, N. Y. (VII.)
Bonnie Belle (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Ardelle, by Rochester, 616—1892—2 ..... 2:18¼

Bonnie Clay, ch. h. foaled 1879, by Bonnie Glencoe, son of Glide; dam Hirondelle, by Flying Duke. Bred by C. B. Hurxthal & Sons, Chillicothe, Ohio. Record 2:31¾.
Juliet, ch. m., dam Minnie, pedigree not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:20

Bonnie Doon, 5322, b. h., foaled 1876, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Dairy Maid, 2:37, by Mambrino (Sweet's), son of Mambrino Paymaster Jr.; grandson of One Eyed Sally, by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by Mark Smith, Muncie, Ind.; passed to Shirk & Gifford, Tipton, Ind. (VI.)
Cuba, b. m., dam, pedigree not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:25½

Bonnie McGregor, 3778, b. h. foaled 1879, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Fanny, by Reconstruction, 3466. Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill. Record 2:13½. (VI.)
Adelaide McGregor (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Adelaide, 2:18, by Milwaukee, 603—1892—16 ..... 2:20½
Bonnie Mack, b. h., dam Malvina, 2:21¼, by Fearnaught Spy—1892—14 ..... 2:20¼
Burt, b. g., dam by Romulus, 271—1890—1 ..... 2:26½
Ethel B., ch. m., dam Blue Bells, by Gov. Sprague, 444—1892—7 ..... 2:19½

Bonnie Richards, son of Swigert, 650.
Joe Wonder, b. g. dam Bay Doll, by Rollin—1892—14 ..... 2:18½

Bonnie Scotland, son of Bonnie Scotland.
Lon M., bl. g., dam Fanny Lee, not traced—1887—1 ..... 2:30

Bonnie Scotland, b. h. foaled 1853, by Iago; dam Queen Mary, by Gladiator; grandam by Plenipotentiary, etc. Imported from Great Britain to Ohio and stood in Kentucky, Illinois, Wisconsin, etc.; running-bred; died 1880.
Scotland, bl. g., dam Waterwitch, by Pilot Jr., 12—1877—29 ..... 2:22½
Dams of—Bonnie Wilmore, 2:14½; Mambrino Dick, 2:24 (s. t. b.).

Bonnie Scotland, foaled 18—, pedigree not traced.
Black Jug, bl. g., dam Miss Drumm, by Black Morgan—1883—1 ..... 2:27¼

Bonnie Wilkes, 3261, b. h. foaled 1881, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Carrie Sharp, by Abdallah, 15. Bred by Jas. Miller, Paris, Ky.; passed to Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich. (V.)
*Edwyne, b. m., dam Trixey, by Louis Napoleon, 207—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Townsend Chief, b. h., dam Alice Townsend, by Niagara Chief, 617—1891—2 ..... 2:27½

Bonnycastle, 795, ch. h., foaled 1874, by Belmont, 64; dam Fadette (dam of Favonia, 2:15, etc.), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Lightsome, running-bred, by imp. Glencoe, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to J. M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill. (IV.)
Bonnie Josie, ch. m., dam Josie Logan, by Joe Logan, 6840—1892—3 ..... 2:26½

Boston Boy, b. h. foaled about 1850, by Dover Boy, son of Mambrino Paymaster; dam said to be by Hambletonian (Van Dusen's). Bred in Columbia County, N. Y. (I.)
George Miller, b. g., dam not traced—1873—2 ..... 2:30
Sire—Burger, 3.

Boston Boy Hambletonian, b. h. foaled 1870, by New York, son of Abdallah, 15; dam Boston Girl 2d, by Boston Boy. Bred by T. W. Perry, Pomfret, Conn. (V.)
*Alaska, b. g., dam Jerry Knight Mare, by Garibaldi, 2002—1889—1 ..... 2:25

Boswell, 9069, b. h. foaled 1875, by Almont, 33; dam Nelly B. (dam of *Mike Wilkes*, 2:15¾, etc.), by Harry B. Patchen; grandam Sophy (grandam of Nancy Hanks, 2:04), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. Bred by Hart Boswell, Lexington, Ky. (VII.)
Boswell Jr., ch. h., dam *Maude*, 2:20, by Bertrand Black Hawk, 3262—1892—1 ..... 2:19

Bourbon Blue, foaled 18—, by Bay Chief (Alexander's); pedigree and history not recorded.
Lee W., b. g., dam Mayfly, pedigree not traced—1884—21 ..... 2:23¼

Bourbon Boy, 14097, b. h. foaled 1880, by Strathmore, 408; dam Bourbon Girl (dam of Kentucky Boy, 2:28), by Mambrino (McDonald's); grandam Belle, by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by John Redmon Jr., Ruddle's Mills Ky.; passed to T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.; then to Cluke & Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; then to H C. Litch, Brookville, Pa. Record 2:34. (X.)
*Janet, b. m., dam Lady Wellington, by Wellington, 2716—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
Winnie Davis, b. m., dam Fanny, by Robert Lee—1892—1 ..... 2:25

Bourbon Chief, 383, b. h. foaled 1861, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Puss, by Grey Eagle; grandam by Sir Peter. Bred by J. M. Ready, Boyle County, Ky.; passed to Sprague & Akers, Lawrence, Kan. (IV.)
Calmar, b. g., dam by Bolivar (March's)—1881—39 ..... 2:22
Sire—Lookout, 1.
Dams of—Alta, 2:23¼; *Fullerton D.*, 2:19¾; Jake, 2:23¾; Oriana, 2:27¼; Parthenon, 2:27¼; Pickard, 2:18¼; St. Lambert, 2:29¼.

Bourbon Wilkes, 2345, b. h. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Favorite, 2:35¾ (dam of Favorite Wilkes, 2:24½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Lizzie Peebles (dam of Joe Downing, 710, etc.), said to be by Wagner. Bred and owned by James Miller, Paris, Ky. (V.)
Ada B., b. m., dam Morette, by St. Elmo, 275—1888—3 ..... 2:26½
Bay Wilkes, b. h., dam Annwood, by Forest Patchen—1891—13 ..... 2:26¾
Bourbon Wilkes Jr., ch. h., dam pedigree not traced—1892—7 ..... 2:29¼
Charleston, ch. h., dam Mary Thomas, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715—1892—29 ..... 2:12¼
*Coast Boy, bl. h., dam Albatross, by Coaster, 418—1892—6 ..... 2:21
Cora Riggs, b. m., dam Emma, by Westwood, 2363—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Forest Wilkes, br. h., dam Ned, sire unknown—1889—2 ..... 2:24¼
Gratz, b. g., dam Kate Henderson, by Cazique, 405—1891—38 ..... 2:22¼
Hamletta, bl. m., dam Lady Hamlet, by Hamlet, 160—1889—4 ..... 2:27¾
John L., b. h., dam Elsie, by Westwood, 2363—1892—4 ..... 2:23¼
Judge Wilkes, ch. h., dam Leona Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891—1 ..... 2:26¾
Maj. Flowers, ch. g., dam by Caliban, 394—1892—30 ..... 2:21¼
Medora, bl. m., dam by American Clay, 34—1890—1 ..... 2:27¼
Miss Redmon, b. m., dam Beckie Bird 2d, by Westwood, 2363—1890—1 ..... 2:29½
Prince Eugene, b. g., dam by Edwin Forrest Jr.—1890—1 ..... 2:28¼
Prince L., b. h., dam Daisy Monroe, by Monroe Chief, 875—1892—2 ..... 2:22¼
Red Line, b. g., dam not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:27
Red Rover, ch. h., dam Mary Turner, by Westwood, 2363—1891—1 ..... 2:28½
*Reward, ch. h., dam Lark, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715—1892—1 ..... 2:29
*Robert Wilkes, bl. h., dam said to be by Trojan—1892—3 ..... 2:24¼
*Sharper, ch. h., dam Lucy Sharp, by Joe Downing, 710—1890—12 ..... 2:19½
*Sigma Nu, b. h., dam Lark, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Sterling Wilkes, ch. g., dam Lucy Moore, by Sterling, 4447—1889—15 ..... 2:23½
Tilford, b. h., dam Julia, by John Dillard Jr.—1892—16 ..... 2:17¾
*Wawona, b. m., dam Lark, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715—1891—5 ..... 2:19½
Wilkiemont, b. h., dam Lark, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715—1889—2 ..... 2:28
**Abdallah Wilkes*, b. h., dam Lulie, by Star Dixie—1892—6 ..... 2:14
Coastman (3 yrs.), br. h., dam Albatross, by Coaster, 418—1891—18 ..... 2:16½
Forest Wilkes, b. h., dam Florence C., by Forest Clay—1891—7 ..... 2:15
Miller Ward (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Daisy K., by *Telegraph*—1891—1 ..... 2:24¾
Sadie H., b. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:25¼
26 trotters—5 pacers.
Sires—Bonnie Wilkes, 1; Charleston, 1 p.; Sigma Nu, 1.
Dams of—Ballast, 2:21¼; Lucetta, 2:27¼; *Stelleta* (2 yrs.), 2:25.

Boxer, 10481, bl. h. foaled 1874, by Jefferson Prince, 6212; dam Lady Emerson, by Consternation (Durfee's). Bred by Ira Emerson, Belleville, N. Y.; owned by James Baptie, Springville, Ont., Can. Record 2:33½. Died 1892. (VIII.)
Emma W., b. m., dam not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:25½

Brandywine (Keene's), bl. h. foaled about 1851. This horse was brought from the vicinity of Montreal, Que., Can., to Mechanic's Falls, Maine, in 1858, by William Keene. He was represented to be a son of Brandywine (Cobb's) and was a fast trotter.
Ned Forrest, bl. g., dam not traced—1875—4 ..... 2:28½
Sire—Lexington, 1.
Dam of—Captain. 2:25½, (s. t. b.)

Brandywine, 1959, b. h. foaled 1852, by Brandywine; dam by St. Lawrence. He was bought in Montreal, Que., Can., in 1856, and brought to Maine by Henry A. Young, of Hartford. (IV.)
Careless Boy, b. g., dam not traced—1879—3 ..... 2:28
Grey Bill, gr. g., dam by State of Maine—1876—2 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Leda, 2:25½.

Brentham, foaled 18—, son of Lex Loci, by Lexington; pedigree and history not recorded.
Nelly G., br. m., dam not traced—1886—19 ..... 2:20

Brentwood, 796, b. h. foaled 1874, by Blue Grass, 382; dam Crop (dam of Code, 2:22¼, etc.), by Pilot, Jr., 12, etc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., passed to G. W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb. (IV.)
Kitewood, ch. m., dam not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:23
Newsboy, dn. g., dam Lemons, by Dan Allen—1892—4 ..... 2:20¼

Brick Wilkes, b. h. foaled 1883, by Alcantara, 729; dam Biddy Brick, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. H. Carpenter, Lebanon Spring, N. Y. (VI.)
H. J. Rockwell, b. h., dam not traced—1892—10 ..... 2:15¼

Brigadier, 797, b. h. foaled 1873, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lady Turner, by Frank Pierce Jr., 485. Bred by R. Penistan, Philadelphia, Pa.; owned by J. B. McDonald, Chico, Cal. Record 2:21¼. (IV.)
Brignolia, b. h., dam Princess, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Ed. Biggs, br. h., dam not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:28½
Hazel Kirke, b. m., dam Fancy, by Jim Brown—1889—4 ..... 2:24

Brigand, 1812, br. h. foaled 1856, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Becky (dam of Whip Clay, 4131), by Shakespeare (Wardlow's), son of Shakespeare, etc. Bred by S. Chew, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. Babbitt, Beloit, Wis. (IV.)
Red Cross, ch. h., dam Fanny, by Magna Charta (Dole's)—1882—17 ..... 2:21½
Dam of—North Ann, 2:25½.

Bright Light, b . h., pedigree not traced. Record 2:29.
Watcheye, br. g., dam Dixie, by Black Dick—1892—1 ..... 2:24½

Brilliant, foaled 18—, said to be a son of Young Morrill, 118.
Prince B., b. g., dam Maude, said to be by a son of George M. Patchen Jr., 31—1890—4 ..... 2:24½

Brilliant Golddust, 7699, ch. h. foaled 1865, by Golddust, 150; dam by Green Mountain Black Hawk, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; grandam by Vermont Morgan. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky.; owned by H. S. Blair, Illiapolis, Ill. Died 1892. (VII.)
Billy G., b. g., dam Ryestraw, pedigree not traced—1892—24 ..... 2:17¼
Lida D., b. m., dam not traced—1891—7 ..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Billy Golden, 2:21, *Indianapolis Boy*, 2:20¼ and William B., 2:26.

Bristow, bl. h. foaled 1872, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Sophy (grandam of Nancy Hanks, 2:04, etc.), by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Hart Boswell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Nye & Foster, Flint, Mich.
X. Y. Z., ch. g., dam Drucilla, by Prophet—1886—1 ..... 2:29½

Broken-Leg, 9667, b. h., foaled 1868, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Chloe, by Mambrino Paymaster Jr.; grandam Lady Belding, by Mambrino Messenger. Bred by John G. Wood, West Millbury, Mass.; died at Beloit, Kan., 1883. (VIII.)
Anna Knowlton [Annie], ch. m., dam Zula Z., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1888—9 ..... 2:27¼
Big F., b. g., dam Myers Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:28½
Dams of—Carlotta, 2:26; Nimbus, 2:26¼.

Brook, 3444, gr. h. foaled 1880, by Bayard, 53; dam Dolly Hazard (dam of Bliss, 2:21½), by *Sam Hazard*. Bred by J. H. Allen, Darbyville, Ohio; passed to George H. Allen, Bellefontaine, Ohio. (V.)
Speedaway, gr. h., dam Nanette, by Hambrino, 820—1890—5 ..... 2:24¼

Brookmont, 3717, b . h. foaled 1873, by Belmont, 64; dam Mabel (dam of Mambrino Yorick), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Commodore, son of Mambrino. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Chance & Molfair, Cottage Hill, Ill.; then to Samuel Croft, Henry, Ill.; then to H. P. & B. P. Kirk, Mason City, Iowa. (VI.)
William R., b. g., dam Fanny, by Fearnaught—1886—2 ..... 2:28¼

Brooks, br. h. foaled 186-, by Pilot (Stone's); dam by Josephus. Bred by J. Hardison, Tennessee. (III.)
Bonesetter, b. h., dam Jenny, by Stump the Dealer—1879—88 ..... 2:19
Sires—Bonesetter, 2; Clipper Brooks, 1 p.

Brooks (Earnheart's), sire unknown; dam by Brooks.
Rattler Brooks, ch. h., dam not traced—1886—2 ..... 2:23¼
Dam of—Lena H., 2:22.

Brougham, 800, b. h. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Miss Cooley, by Telegraph, 301; grandam (dam of George Cooley, 2:27), by Friday, son of imp. Trustee. Bred by Benjamin S. Tuthill, Blooming Grove, N. Y.; passed to Mr. Clark, Boston, Mass.; then to Thompson & Bailey, Clarence, Iowa. Died May, 1890. (IV.)
Bromo, br. h., dam Belle of Clarence, by St. Lawrence—1891—4 ..... 2:26
Clarence Girl, ch. m., dam Belle of Clarence, by St. Lawrence—1890—2 ..... 2:26¼
Edna W. (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Belle of Clarence, by St. Lawrence—1890—1 ..... 2:29
*Genevieve, b. m., dam Belle of Clarence, by St. Lawrence—1892—1 ..... 2:26¾
Sires—C. A. Niles, 1; Maxwell, 1.
Dams of—Idolater, 2:28½; Atto Rex, 2:21¾, and Roger K., 2:30; Lord Caffrey, 2:25.

Brown Chief, 4445, br. h. foaled 1857, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by Bay Messenger (Downing's), etc. Bred in Kentucky; taken to Michigan in 1868 and later to Illinois. (VII.)
Maggie K., br. m., dam Doll Burger, by Foxhunter (Myers')—1885—11 ..... 2:29¼
Dams of—Altamont, 2:26¾; Frank P. Porter, 2:27½; Goodwin, Jr., 2:29¾; Lady Majolica, 2:25.

Brown Douglas, 10377, br. h. foaled 1868, by Pelham Tartar, 4699; dam a running-mare, by Black Prince. Bred by Mr. Hendershot, North Pelham, Ont., Can. Record 2:38. (VIII.)
Charley Gibson, gr. g., dam Lady Grey, by Blue Dick—1889—34 ..... 2:21½
am of—Fides Stanton, 2:23¼.

Brown Hal, 16935, br. h. foaled 1879, by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934; dam *Lizzie* (dam of *Little Brown Jug*, 2:11¾, etc.), by John Netherland; grandam Blackie, by John Hal, etc. Bred by R. H. Moore, Culleoka, Tenn.; passed to M. C. Campbell and Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn. Record 2:12½. (XI.)
Hal Braden, b. h., dam Kate Braden, by *Bay Tom*, 16481—1892—1 ..... 2:23¼
Hal Carter, br. h., dam Ada, by Brown Trigham—1892—1 ..... 2:24
Hal Dillard b. h., dam Annie Pointer, by John Dillard Jr.—1892—4 ..... 2:15¾
**Hal Parker*, bl. h., dam Annie Hatton, by Bob Hatton—1892—1 ..... 2:21
Laurel, b. m., dam Myrtle, by Enfield, 128—1892—3 ..... 2:23¾
Patasco (4 yrs.), br. h., dam Yellow Mag, by Pointer's Slasher—1891—1 ..... 2:24¾
Prince Hal, br. h., dam Jenny, by Prince Pulaski—1891—9 ..... 2:16¼
Storm, bl. h., dam Zephyr, by John Dillard, Jr.—1892—20 ..... 2:08½
Susie Brown, ro. m., dam Ruby, by Gen. Hardee, 16187—1890—8 ..... 2:20¼
9 pacers.
Dam of—Ialene, 2:21¼.

Brown Harry, 799, br. h. foaled 1856, by Black Hawk (Thurston's), son of Black Hawk, 5; dam not traced. Bred by H. Woodward, Lowell, Mass.; passed in 1864 to S. D. Cushman, Dexter, Maine; dead. (IV.)
Cora F., gr. m., dam by French Tiger—1878—2 ..... 2:28
Jenny W., br. m., dam Black Bird, said to be by Black Hawk—1880—1 ..... 2:30
St. Elmo, gr. g., dam Jackson Mare, by French Tiger—1872—1 ..... 2:29¼
Dams of—Emma B., 2:22; Pearl, 2:23½.

Brown Henry, foaled 18—, by Corbeau, 98; dam by Gray Eagle (Tall's); pedigree and history not recorded.
R. M. Lewis, b. g., dam by Black Pilot—1887—2 ..... 2:29
Bay Henry, b. h., dam not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:23
J. K., br. g., dam Lady Shellbark, not traced—1891—28 ..... 2:16½

Brown Horse, foaled 18—, son of "Sandy River trotter," by Eaton Horse, 122. Bred in Maine.
Grateful, ch. g., dam by Crawford Horse—1876—3 ..... 2:28½

Brown Jug, 21985, br. h. foaled 1879, by Nutwood, 600; dam Young Molly, by Budd Doble, 3764; grandam Molly Trussell, by Gen. Taylor, etc. Bred by James P. Sargent; passed to Merritt Lore, Gilroy, Cal. (XII.)
Mary O., ch. m., dam Betsey, by Budd Doble, 3764—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
San Carlos, ch. g., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:27½

Brown Kimble, son of Ed Kimble, 21726, pedigree and history not recorded.
**Black Cloud*, bl. h., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:25

Brown Wilkes, 2040, br. h. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Jenny Irving, by Henry B. Patchen, 163, etc. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Record 2:21¾. (V.)
Bianca (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Nicotera, by Nugget, 1398—1891—1 ..... 2:25½
Brandoline, b. h., dam Abbess, by Wedgewood, 692—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Hattie Belle, b. m., dam Policy, by Harold, 413—1892—3 ..... 2:25½
*Ramona Wilkes, b. m., dam Lady Whitelaw, by Mambrino Clay, 215—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Velvet, bl. m., dam Helmet, by Nutwood, 600—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Winterset, b. h., dam Marietta, by Mario, 1359—1892—2 ..... 2:24½
Witch Hazel, bl. m., dam Molly Hurd, by Atlantic, 1003—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
7 trotters.

Brunswick Chief, 16401, b. h. foaled 1879, by Duke of Brunswick, 14256, dam Thornless (dam of Alhambra Chief, 16914); by Alhambra, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by Geo. M. Jewett, Zanesville, Ohio. (XI.)
Blonde, ch. g., dam Kit, by Kansas Duke—1892—3 ..... 2:21

Brussels, 11043, ch. h. foaled 1874, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Lucy, by a horse called Kentucky. Bred by Gideon Carlisle, New Salem, Ind.; passed through several hands to parties in Brussels, Belgium; repurchased in 1886; now owned by Mrs. Alice Johnson, Rushville, Ind. (VIII.)
Allen B., ch. h., dam Flora Belle, by Schuyler Colfax, 2174—1892—11 ..... 2:20¼
Frazee, ch. g., dam Jenny, by Davy Crockett (Coulter's)—1889—2 ..... 2:29½
Spurrier Boy, ch. g., dam Sally Beaver, by Davy Crockett (Coulter's)—1888—1 ..... 2:30

Buccaneer, 2656, bl. h. foaled 1874, by Iowa Chief, 528; dam Tinsley Maid, by Flaxtail, 8132; grandam Fanny Fern, by Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred in Iowa by Dr. Hicks, now of Sacramento, Cal. (V.)
Bulwer, br. g., dam not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:26½
Flight, br. m., dam *Prairie Bird*, 2:28¼, by Flaxtail, 8132—1883—2 ..... 2:29
Shamrock (2 yrs.), bl. h., dam Fern Leaf, by Flaxtail, 8132—1886—4 ..... 2:25
Dams of—Falrose, 2:19; Fleet, 2:19½, and Sid Fleet (2 yrs.), 2:26½; Frou Frou (1 yr.), 2:25¼; *Hibibi*, 2:21¼; Monroe Prince, 2:29; *Santa Rita*, 2:24¼.

Bucephalus, 14554, ro. h. foaled 1877, by Hambletonian, 572, dam Beauty, by Fish's Bertrand. Bred by S. F. Richards, Covington, Pa.; passed to T. C. Peck, Union, N. Y. Record 2:30. (X.)
*Lady Richards, ro. m., dam Etta Knox, by Roan Prince—1891—2 ..... 2:26¾

Bucephalus, pedigree and history not reported. Located in California.
Washington, bl. h., dam by Red Fox—1881—6 ..... 2:21¾

Buchanan 2d [Victor], foaled 18—, by Buchanan; pedigree and history not recorded. Bred in Maine. Gelded.
Young Buchanan, b. h., dam said to be by Hiram Drew, 2:31½—1880—1 ..... 2:29½

Buck, foaled 18—, son of Whitehall; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Ohio.
Brown Joe, br. g., dam not traced—1887—2 ..... 2:29½

Buckeye Bayard, 12154, br. h. foaled 1875, by Bayard, 53; dam Jenny B., by *Kountz Horse*, son of Thompson Colt, by Rhode Island, 267; grandam Jane, by Flying Morgan, etc. Bred by J. H. Allen, Darbyville, Ohio; passed to George H. Allen, Bellfontaine, Ohio. (IX.)
Buck Morgan, ch. g., dam Morgan, by Blind Tom—1890—32 ..... 2:20¼

Buckeye Hambletonian, said to be by Buckeye Chief, pedigree and history not recorded.
Fawn, ro. m., dam *Celery Girl*, by Kilbuck Tom, 16009—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Buckingham, 82, b. h. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian, 10; dam by Black Hawk, 5, etc. Bred by G. Seely, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to W. R. Coe, West Meriden, Conn. Record 2:47. (IV.)
Jewell, br. g., dam Kate Coe, said to be by Rhode Island, 267—1884—11 ..... 2:24¾
Dam of—Halo, 2:29.

Buckshot, foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Died August, 1876.
Winder, b. g., dam not traced—1886—4 ..... 2:29¼

Budd Doble, 3764 [Sargent's Patchen], b. h. foaled 1865, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam Lady Woodard, sire unknown; grandam Lady Utley, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. Hendrickson, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to J. P. Sargent, Sargent's Station, Cal. (VI.)
Barney B., b. g., dam not traced—1883—2 ..... 2:27¼
Dams of—Jim Mulvenna, 2:27¾ and *Peacock*, 2:23¼; *Keno*, 2:23¼; Mary O., 2:29¼.

Bullion, 6030, ch. h. foaled 1874, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Kate, by Archy Lightfoot, son of Big Archy, etc. Bred by L. V. Caldwell, Lewisville, Ind.; passed to W. S. Weese, Plattsville, Ill. Record 2:28. (VII.)
Barberine, ch. m., dam Josephine, 2:32, by Mambrino Pilot, 29—1890—1 ..... 2:27½
Dam of—Lady Bullion, 2:16¾.

Bull Pup, br. h. foaled 1837, by Old Pilot; dam not traced. Bred in Kentucky, taken to Bedford, Ind., in 1842. (III.)
Rowdy Boy, bl. g., dam not traced—1879—61 ..... 2:13¾

Burger, 2571, ch. h., foaled 1858, by Boston Boy, son of Dover Boy, by Mambrino Paymaster; dam by Medley, son of Hambletonian (Bishop's). Bred by Andris Burger, Columbia, N. Y.; taken to Kentucky; then to Missouri. Record 2:31. (V.)
Addie E. C., b. m., dam Fearless, by Bellbrino—1885—2 ..... 2:28½
Billy Mack, ch. g., dam said to be by Goiddust, 150—1889—18 ..... 2:19
Chestnut Boy, ch. h., dam Lady, by Addison—1885—7 ..... 2:28¼
Dam of—Cad, 2:27¾.

Bunco, 17867, b. h., foaled about 1875, by Clark Chief (Bowman's); dam not traced; Bred by Thomas Vandyke, Harrodsburg, Ky.; passed to R. H. C. Mitchell, Mitchellsburg, Ky. (XI.)
Grover Cleveland, b. g., dam Lady Woods, by Monte—1891—6 ..... 2:24
Bunco Jr., b. g., dam Delilah, not traced—1892—47 ..... 2:12½

Burton, 18953, b. h. foaled 1869, by Seneca Chief, 278; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by Burton K. Hoxsie, Auburn, N. Y.; passed to George F. Maybey, Fleming, N. Y. (XI.)
Lady Bug, b. m., dam Lucy White, by Young Toronto Chief—1889—4 ..... 2:26

Burridge Horse, located in Ohio; pedigree and history not recorded.
Fairport, ch. g., dam said to be by Stephen A. Douglass, 422—1891—1 ..... 2:29

Byerly Abdallah, 1856, b. h. foaled 1874, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lady Ayres (dam of Lottie Thorn, 2: 23¾, etc.), by Abdallah (Redmon's), son of Abdallah, 15; grandam Lady Abdallah (dam of Granville, 2:26, etc.), by Abdallah, 15. Bred by H. D. Ayres, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. H. Byerly, Owosso, Mich.; owned by C. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill. (IV.)
Buckskin Dick, b. g., dam Flora, by Royal George (Downy's)—1890—18 ..... 2:23¼
Jerome Turner, b. h., dam Nettie, by Tom Hal, 3000—1886—41 ..... 2:15½
Kate Rowell, b. m., dam Lou Rowell, by Louis Napoleon, 207—1887—1 ..... 2:29¾
Patchmore, b. h., dam Colon, by Strathmore, 408—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Euphony, (3 yrs.), gr. m., dam Bertie, 2:27, by Blue Bull, 75—1892—1 ..... 2:23¾
4 trotters—1 pacer.
Sires—Jerome Turner, 1; Tallmage, 1.

Byron, 84, ch. h. foaled 186-, by Royal George, 83; dam O'Brien Mare (grandam of Titania, 2:27, etc.), pedigree not traced. Bred near Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill.; died April, 1889. Record 2:25½. (IV.)
Ottawa Chief, b. h., dam Smutty, by Morgan—1886—6 ..... 2:25
Sires—Hunter, 1; Ottawa Chief, 1, 1 p.
Dams of—Greenbush Star, 2:25½; Susie S., 2:15½.

Cadmus (Iron's) ch. h. foaled 1840, by Cadmus, son of American Eclipse; dam not traced. Bred by Goldsmith Coffein, Red Lion, Ohio. Died 1858. (III.)
Pocahontas—ch. m., dam by Big Shakespeare—1855—5 ..... (w.) 2:17½
Sire—Blanco, 1.
Dam of—Pocahontas, 2:26¾.

Cadmus (King's), ch. h. foaled 1854, by Pioneer, son of Whip (Blackburn's); dam Copper, a saddle-mare by Copperbottom, etc. Bred by J. S. Fall, Midway, Ky.; passed to John King, Logan County, Ky.; dead. (V.)
Lilly Shields, ch. m., dam Jane Shields, by Snowstorm—1874—1 ..... 2:29½
Dams of—Lillian, 2:23 and Tom Corwin, 2:29¼; Sam B., 2:26¾.

Cadmus Hambletonian, 3445, b. h. foaled 1880, by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Lena (dam of Miami Chief, 2:28), by Clay Cadmus, etc. Bred by Joseph B. Hughes, Hamilton, Ohio; passed to Adam Schantz, Dayton, Ohio. Record 2:29¾. (V.)
Cadmonia, bl. m., dam Hosier Mare, by George Rolfe—1892—2 ..... 2:25
Cadmus, Jr., bl. h., dam Daytona, by Trouble, 509—1892—7 ..... 2.26
Riverside, b. h., dam Daisy Dayton, by Rysdyk's Bellfounder—1891—1 ..... 2:29½

Cadmus Wilkes, 15945, b. h. foaled 1883, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Nelly, by Cadmus Jr., son of Cadmus (King's). Bred by E. S. Harvey, Bangor, Mich. (X.)
Faith (4 yrs.), bl. m., dam Zoa, by Dauntless, 3158—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Cæsar, foaled 18—, by Bayard, son of St. Lawrence (Pendergast's). Record 2:38.
Cæsar, b. h., dam not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:29
Sire—Caesar, 1.

Caesar, b. h., foaled 1876, by Caesar; dam not traced. Bred by Stanislaus Caya, La Baie, P. Q., Can. Record 2:28.
Sobol, br. h., dam Senday, by Lion of Canada—1892—2 ..... 2:27¾

Cafferty Horse, foaled 18—, by Dr. Parmly, son of Hambletonian, 10; pedigree and history not recorded.
Joe D., b. g., dam Fanny Fairbanks, by Black Hawk Morgan—1889—10 ..... 2:27¼
Grover S., br. g., dam not traced—1892—18 ..... 2:14½

Caledonia Chief, 392, ch. h. foaled 1865, by Royal George, 393; dam Jule, by Eclipse (Coates'), son of Eclipse (McGuffan's); grandam a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph De Large, Oakville, Ont., Can.; passed to J. Booth, Caledonia, Ont., Can. Record 2:29½. (IV.)
Tommy B., b. g., dam Kitty, by Toronto Chief Jr., 7683—1889—9 ..... 2:25
Dam of—Pallas, 2:30.

Calhoun, said to be by Idol, 177. Pedigree and history not recorded.
Express, b. m., dam Coly, pedigree not traced—1886—2 ..... 2:24¼

Caliban, 394, br. h. foaled 1866, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Cassia, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. Bred by M. M. Clay, Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky. Record 2:34. (IV.)
C. F. Clay b. h., dam Soprano, by Strathmore, 408—1886—6 ..... 2:18
Coaster, b. h., dam Sal, by Canada Chief—1876—3 ..... 2:26¼
Cubit, br. h., dam Camlet, by Hamlet, 160—1892—4 ..... 2:27½
Cyclone, bl. h., dam Camlet, by Hamlet, 160—1885—18 ..... 2:23½
Greenwood Belle, b. m., dam Greenwood Maid, by Strathmore, 408—1890—1 ..... 2:29¾
Nettie Mac, gr. m., dam Little Jane, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1890—1 ..... 2:28¼
6 trotters.
Sires—C. F. Clay, 14; Coaster, 1; Cyclone, 14.
Dam of—Maj. Flowers, 2:21¼.

California, 4132, b. h. foaled 1882, by Sultan, 1513; dam Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½, etc.), by Bald Chief; grandam Nettie Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. Bred by L. J. Rose, San Gabriel, Cal.; passed through several hands to F. S. Waters, Chicago, Ill. (VI.)
*Cal Kotch, b. h., dam Mary, by Bloomfield, 4515—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Lodina, b. m., dam Belle of Lodi, by Antar, 4950—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼

California Lambert, 10936, b. h. foaled 1883, by Ben Franklin, 753; dam Maud, by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam Columbia, by Columbus, 95, etc. Bred by E. L. Warren, Orwell, Vt.; passed to L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. Record 2:27. (VIII.)
Major Lambert, br. h., dam Fifty, by Hawthorne, 10935—1892—3 ..... 2:22

California Nutwood, 15119, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Nutwood, 600; dam Fanny Patchen, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; grandam Laura, a fast road mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. B. Moran, San Jose, Cal.; passed to Martin Carter (in 1882), Irvington, Cal. (X.)
*Maud C., ch. m., dam Zola, by Steinway, 1808—1891—5 ..... 2:19
**Annie C.*, b. m., dam Titus, by Echo, 462—1891—1 ..... 2:25

Calumet, 4116, br. h. foaled 1882, by Banker, 4144; dam Zora (dam of St. Gothard, 2:27), by American Clay, 34, etc. Bred by G. H. Buford; passed to D. T. Boynton, Lexington, Ky. (VI.)
C. C., b. g., dam by Mambrino Time, 1686—1892—16 ..... 2:16¼

Camden Denmark, foaled 18—, by Denmark; pedigree and history not recorded.
Nelia [Bertha B.], b. m., dam not traced—1886—28 ..... 2:24¼
Dam of—*Lizzie H.*, 2:22.

Canada Champion [Poscora], foaled 18—, by Moscow (Canadian); pedigree not traced.
Lady Emma, ch. m., dam by imp. Consternation—1873—3 ..... 2:28
Dam of—Hambletonian Gift, 2:29¼ (s. t. b.).

Candidate, 13113 bl. h. foaled 1885, by Electioneer, 125; dam Norah, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Mary Hulse (dam of Charley Champlin, 2:21¾, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Hermitage Farm, Nashville, Tenn. Record 2:26½. (IX.)
*Elfrida (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Gladness, by Nutwood, 600—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼

Canadian Lion, foaled 18—; pedigree not traced.
Henry, b. g., dam not traced—1876—2 ..... 2:27½
Sire—Tiger (?), 1.

C. A. Niles, 2634, b. h., foaled 1883, by Brougham, 800; dam Lady Kissack, by Erie Abdallah, 129; grandam by Searcher. Bred by W. D. G. Cottrell, Clarence, Iowa; passed to J. C. Morgan, Sioux Falls, S. Dak. (V.)
*Doc M., b. g., dam Flora G., pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:28¾

Canonicus, 12847, ch. h. foaled 1879, by Hinsdale Chief, 3783; dam Josie, by Belknap, 60; grandam Fanny, by Grey Eagle, 898, etc. Bred by G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa. (IX.)
Joe, ch. h., dam Nelly Ferguson, by Grey Eagle, 898—1892—14 ..... 2:19

Capoul, 1037, b. h. foaled 1874, by Sentinel, 280; dam Rosa Clay, by American Clay, 34; grandam by Bay Messenger (Downing's), etc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Record 2:28. (IV.)
Cosher, b. h., dam Lola, by Administrator, 357—1886—1 ..... 2:30
Elena, b. m., dam Barbara, by Egbert, 1136—1892—2 ..... 2:24¾
*Integrity, br. h., dam Gauntlette, by Dictator, 113—1891—2 ..... 2:27½
Lady Capoul, b. m., dam Nelly, not traced—1888—2 ..... 2:28
Omar (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Mary Mason, by Ericsson, 130—1885—9 ..... 2:25½
*Ovid, b. h., dam Mary, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1891—5 ..... 2:24½
Zulu, b. g., dam Katie, by Como Chief, 855—1887—1 ..... 2:29¼
7 trotters.
Dam of—Soudan, 2:19¼.

Capri, foaled 18—, said to be a son of Jim Lick.
Captor, gr. g., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:26½
Clara Z., gr. m., dam by A. W. Richmond, 1687—1890—1 ..... 2:26¾

Captain, 805, b. h. foaled 186-, by Billy Denton, 65; dam Seward Mare, by Bellfounder (De Kay's). Bred by George Seward, Goshen, N. Y.; last recorded owner, S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill. Record 2:28. (IV.)
Toronto Maid, br. m., dam Lady Mack, by Toronto Chief, 85—1885—3 ..... 2:28½
Dams of—Billy McGregor, 2:21¼; Brocade, 2:28; Nelly McGregor, 2:26¼; Raymond Wilkes, 2:26.

Capt. Beaumont, gr. h., foaled 1854, said to be by Henry Clay, 6740; pedigree and history not recorded.
Wolford Z., b. g., dam Nelly Rhodes, pedigree not traced—1878—29 ..... 2:22

Capt. Bogardus, 4246, b. h. foaled 1874, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Jenny Crawford, by Highlander Champion, son of Highlander, etc. Bred by I. P. Crawford, Milroy, Ind.; owned by Eiler & Cooper, Rochester, Ind. (VI.)
Paddy Collins, bl. g., said to be, dam not traced—1884—2 ..... 2:29¼
Sunrise, b. g., dam by Belshazzar—1891—21 ..... 2:20½

Capt. Cook, 8083, b. h. foaled 1883, by Favorite Wilkes, 3257; dam Belle, by Bell Morgan, 61; grandam by Snowstorm (Steele's), etc. Bred by H. C. Foster, then of Bourbon Co., Ky.; passed to Lovelace & Foster, Como, Tenn. (VII.)
Alf Taylor, br. h., dam Jewel, by Blood Chief Jr.—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Capt. Gay Jr., pedigree and history not recorded.
Bessie M., dam Buxom not traced—1884—22 ..... 2:16¾

Capt. Hanford, 804, gr. h. foaled 185-, by Gen. Taylor, son of the Morse Horse, 6; dam a fast Canadian mare, pedigree not traced. Bred in California; last recorded owner, C. H. Shear, Sacramento, Cal. Record 2:33¼. (IV.)
May Howard, gr. m., dam McCormick Mare, pedigree not traced—1876—39 ..... 2:24
Dam of—Little Witch, 2:27¼.

Capt. Pankey, 11418, ch. h. foaled 1870, by Bashaw, 50; dam Green Mantle, running-bred, by Van Wagoner, etc. Bred by M. P. Pace, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to J. A. Green, Muscatine, Iowa. (VIII.)
Pankey John, ch. h., dam old Susie, pedigree not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:28¼
Joe L., ch. h., dam not traced—1890—2 ..... 2:22¾

Captain Sligart Jr., son of Captain Sligart, pedigree and history not recorded.
Birdie, br. m., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:24¾

Capt. Walker (Wilson's), b. h. foaled 185-, by Ben Hardin [Capt. Walker], son of Tecumseh; dam by George Bell. Bred in Indiana and taken to Illinois. (VI.)
Farmer Maid, b. m., dam Miss Hundley, by Eclipse Tecumseh—1878—1 ..... 2:28½
Dam of—Annie D., 2:29½.

Capt. Webster, 10173, b. h. foaled 186-, by Belmont (Williamson's); dam not traced. Bred by Walter Smith, Oakland, Cal. Record 2:30½. (VIII.)
Freestone, b. g., dam said to be by Owen Dale—1882—1 ..... 2:29
Frank, ch. g. dam not traced—1889—3 ..... 2:20
Dams of—*Adonis*, 2:11½ and Cupid, 2:18; *Crescent*, 2:23¼.

Cardinal, 1059, b. h. foaled 1876, by Almont, 33; dam Cut, by Brignoli, 77; grandam Crop (dam of Code, 2:22¼, Gauntlette, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to D. W. Thomas, Cyclone, Ohio. (IV.)
Harry Cardinal, b. g., dam Jones Mare, said to be by Hiatoga, 498—1891—17 ..... 2:27¼
King Cardinal, ch. h., dam Pilot Queen, by Hylas, 831—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Molly T., 2:29¼.

Cardinal, 1678, br. h. foaled 1845, said to be by a French horse, pedigree unknown. Owned in 1856-7 by Major Edsall, Orange County, N. Y.; died 1860. Record 2:38. (IV.)
Cardinal, gr. g., dam not traced—1867—1 ..... 2:30

Careless, 1060, b. h. foaled 1853 or 1854, by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), son of Abdallah, 1; dam not traced. Bred by Stephen Smith, Hamburg, N. J.; passed to Lawrence Allen, Newton, N. J. Known as Smith's Abdallah Chief. Castrated at seven years, after which he was known as Careless. (IX.)
Charley Green, b. g., dam not traced—1872—12 ..... 2:26¾
Maj. King, ch. g., dam not traced—1873—1 ..... 2:30

Carenaught, 9603, ch. h. foaled 1868, by Fearnaught, 132; dam Lady Richmond, said to be by Cadmus, son of American Eclipse. Bred by Wright & Norcross, Manchester, Maine. (VIII.)
U. N. O., ch. g., dam not traced—1888—11 ..... 2:24½

Carleton, said to be by Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, 530.
Midland Maid, br. m., dam Dolly, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:21½

Carleton Colt, ch. h. foaled 1870, by Don Fulano, son of Gen. Knox, 140; dam a pacing mare by Well Known. Bred by Dr. A. Bradbury, Hollis, Maine; passed through several hands and gelded about 1880.
Helen Wilkes, b. m., dam by Ethan Allen (Holland's)—1886—8 ..... 2:25¼

Carlos, 6750, b. h. foaled 1877, by Crittenden, 433; dam Kitty Fisher, by Mambrino Columbus, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to J. L. Carrington, Richmond, Va. (VII.)
Roy, b. g., dam Neilson, by Star of the West—1886—1 ..... 2:30

Carver, 2667, b. h. foaled 1883, by Onward, 1411; dam Embassy, by Harold, 413; grandam Virginia (dam of Woodford Chief, 2:22¼), said to be by Billy Townes. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. (V.)
Molly Hooper, b. m., dam Lady Peck, by Black Bashaw, 782—1892—5 ..... 2:24¼

Cash, son of Lance, pedigree not recorded.
Ida A., br. m., dam Nelly, by Shelbark—1889—10 ..... 2:22

Cassius M. Clay, 18, br. h. foaled 1843, by Henry Clay, 8; dam Jersey Kate (dam John Anderson, 2:41), pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph Oliver, Brooklyn, N. Y.; passed to George M. Patchen and others; died at Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., 1854. (IV.)
George M. Patchen, b. h., dam by Head'em—1860—34 ..... 2:23½

Sires—Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20, 4.	Daniel Webster, 1.	Nonpareil, 1.
Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21, 1.	George M. Patchen, 4.	Reliance, 1.
Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, 4.	Montauk, 1.	Victor, 1.
	9 sires—18 trotters.	

Dam of—Rutledge, 2:30.

Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20 (Neaves'), b. h. foaled 1848, by Cassius M. Clay, 18; dam by Chancellor, son of Mambrino, etc. Bred by Charles Mitchell, Manhasset, N. Y.; taken to Cincinnati, Ohio, 1853; destroyed 1859. (IV.)
George Cooley, b. g., dam by Friday—1861—1 ..... 2:27
Harry Clay, bl. h., dam Fan, by imp. Bellfounder—1864—1 ..... 2:29
Lady Lockwood, b. m., dam by Alexander W.—1865—1 ..... 2:25
Lew Sayres, ro. g., dam not traced—1870—2 ..... 2:28¾
Sires—Clay Cadmus, 1; Clay Pilot, 2, 1 p.; Harry Clay, 4; Wilgus Clay, 2.
Dam of—Lady Ross, 2:29¾.

Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21 (Amos'), bl. h. foaled 1854, by Cassius M. Clay, 18; dam Molly, by Phœnix, son of Harpinus, etc. Bred by D. B. Amos, Blauveltville, N. Y.; sold to John Pollock, Philadelphia, Pa.; died 1881 at Mount Moriah, Pa. (IV.)
American Girl, b. m., dam not traced—1874—150 ..... 2:16½
Dam of—Jeff Wilkes, 2:29¼, and Howard, 2:27¼.

Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22 (Strader's), b. h. foaled 1852, by Cassius M. Clay, 18; dam by Abdallah, 1; grandam by Eclipse (Lawrence's), son of American Eclipse; great-grandam by imp. Messenger. Bred by J. H. Goodwin, New York; passed to R. S. Strader; then to W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; died 1882. Record 2:35¼. (IV.)
Durango, bl. h., dam Mattie West, by Almont, 33—1883—8 ..... 2:23¾
Equinox, br. h., dam Sally M., by Almont, 33—1892—3 ..... 2:27½
Harry Clay, bl. g., dam Zephyr, pedigree not traced—1877—2 ..... 2:23¾
*Sinbad, gr. h., dam Medusa, by Almont, 33—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾

Sires—Abdallah Tranby, 1.	Durango, 8.	Osman, 1 p.
American Clay, 3.	Eclipse Clay, 1.	Strader, 2.
Clay Abdallah, 1.	Gen. Hatch, 3.	Whip Clay, 1.
Crittenden, 9, 1 p.	10 sires—29 trotters, 2 pacers.	

Dams of— Abdallah Clay, 2:29¼.	Charley West, 2:27.	Mambrino Boy, 2:26½.
Alchemist, 2:30.	Coqueta, 2:30.	Mambrino Diamond, 2:26.
Alcona Jr., 2:24.	*Del Norte*, 2:24½.	Nettie Mac, 2:28¼.
Del Ray, 2:24¾.	Estabrook, 2:29¾.	Prince Medium, 2:29¼.
Almonition, 2:24¾.	Fairlawn Medium, 2:25¼	Red Hot, 2:30.
King Orry, 2:23¼.	Folly, 2:17.	Rowland, 2:24½.
Bannockburn, 2:29¾.	Grandmont, 2:25½.	Richwood, 2:28½.
Mediator, 2:25½.	Happy Thought, 2:22½.	Sontag Clay, 2:24.
Celerity, 2:29¼.	Pequot, 2:26.	*Treasure*, 2:18¼.
Bertha, 2:27¼.	Lottie C., 2:29¼.	Union Medium, 2:19¼.
Claytonian, 2:27¼.	Lottie K., 2:26¾.	
Triumph (3 yrs.), 2:29¾.	Loyalty, 2:27.	
	26 dams—32 trotters—2 pacers.	

Cassius M. Clay Jr., 54 (Ballard's), b. h. foaled 1854, by Cassius M. Clay [Jones 1st] dam by a pacing-horse from Maine, claimed to be a son of Eaton Horse, 122. Bred by Judge Perkins, Hopkinton, N. H.; passed to Charles B. Ballard, White River Junction, Vt. (IV.)
Cassius Prince, ch. h., dam by Walker Horse—1877—4 ..... 2:29
May Day, b. m., dam Kate, by Hiram Drew—1878—1 ..... 2:30
Queechee Maid, br. m., dam by Morse Horse—1879—15 ..... (pacing 2:26½) 2:25
Dams of—Lady Barefoot, 2:26½; Little Harry, 2:29¼; Incas, 2:14¼. Margaret S., 2:12½.

Castelar, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Ajax, 40; dam Fanny, by Young Drew; grandam Lady Davis, by Bush Messenger 2d. Bred by John Beattie, Fall River, Mass. (III.)
Katie Drew, bl. m., dam Lona G., by Crozier—1892—3 ..... 2:28

Castilian, 2625, b. h. foaled 1880, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Almonia (dam of Sallie Cossack, 2:22½), by Almont, 33; grandam Rosina, by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by C. S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill.; passed to I. H. Morris, La Moille, Ill. (V.)
Josephine, b. m., dam by Yorkshire Lexington—1892—11 ..... 2:19¼

C. F. Clay, 4766, b. h. foaled 1881, by Caliban, 394; dam Soprano (dam of Eminence, 2:18¾, etc.), by Strathmore, 408; grandam Abbess (dam of Steinway, 2:25¾, etc.), by Albion, etc. Bred by W. S. Buckner, Paris, Ky.; passed to G. and C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Record 2:18. (VI.)
Cecilian Prince (3 yrs.), dam Sarah C., by Metropolitan, 1372—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Clorine (3 yrs.), ch. m., dam Lady Pepper by Onward, 1411—1891—6 ..... 2:23¼
Coleridge, b. h., dam Susie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892—4 ..... 2:23½
*Connor bl. h., dam Bessie V., by Wm. Welch, 341—1892—8 ..... 2:21
*Creel (2 yrs.), br. h., dam Harkaway, 2875—1892—2 ..... 2:29¾
*Honest Clay, (3 yrs.), br. h., dam Chance, by Tom Stamps, 1733—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Josephine, bl. m., dam Maud, by Bell Brino—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
*Margaret W., ch. m., dam Emma T., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1892—2 ..... 2:25½
*Nut Brown Maid, br. m., dam Margarita, by Lightheart, 1301—1892—1 ..... 2:28¾
Red Leaf, b. h., dam Lady Hart, by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892—3 ..... 2:28
*Spring Day (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Saratoga, by New York, 524—1891—2 ..... 2:26½
Tickle Me, bl. h., dam by Lyle Wilkes, 4658—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Tony Boy, ch. h., dam Lady Alexander, 2:40, by Alexander, 1986—1892—1 ..... 2:26
Winks (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Mora, by William L., 4244—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
14 trotters.

Chadwick, 9875 [Chadwick's Abdallah], ch. h. foaled 1865, by Robert Bonner, 270; dam Betsy, by Morgan Tiger; grandam Polly, pedigree not traced. Bred by Samuel La Fever, Hayfield, Pa.; passed to G. W. Chadwick, Grand Rapids, Mich.; owned by Allen & Fitch, Eldorado, Kan. (VIII.)
*Marshal B., br. h., dam Lady Tartar, by Pelham Tartar, 4699—1888—1 ..... 2:26½
Dam of—Sumpter, 2:25½.

Challenge, 1698, bl. h. foaled 1858, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; dam by Black Lion, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred in Vermont; taken to California in 1861 by Jones & Rockwell. (IV.)
Doty, b. g., dam Emma F., by Prince Reynolds—1878—22 ..... 2:21

Challenger, 1064, b. h. foaled 1874, by Almont, 33; dam Belle, by Norman, 25; grandam Vic (dam of Mattie Graham, 2:21½, and Dainty, 2:26¾), by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by A. Hurst, Midway, Ky. (IV.)
Challenger Chief, b. h., dam Rosa Chief, by D. Monroe, 568—1892—13 ..... 2:21
Procrastination, br. h., dam Belle, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼
Trumpeter, br. h., dam Nashville, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1892—27 ..... 2:20¼

Champion, 807 (Scobey's or King's), ch. h. foaled 1848, by Champion, son of Almack, by Mambrino; dam Bird, by Red Bird, etc. Bred by J. M. Davis, Cayuga County, N. Y.; taken to Michigan 1861; returned 1865; died the property of C. Scobey, Cayuga County, N. Y., 1874. Unpublished record 2:42, 1857, against Long Island. (IV.)
Charley B., b. h., dam Old Jane, by Magnum Bonum—1879—6 ..... 2:25
Col. Barnes, ch. g., dam not traced—1875—1 ..... 2:28½
George B. Daniels, ch. g., dam Mamie Daniels, by Greyhound, 154—1874—21 ..... 2:24
Golden Girl, gr. m., dam not traced—1880—13 ..... 2:25¼
Myrtle, b. m., dam Old Jane, by Magnum Bonum—1879—10 ..... 2:25½
Nettie Burlew, b. m., dam Nipper, by George M. Patchen, 30—1876—7 ..... 2:24
Newsboy, ch. g., dam Miss Lockwood, by Louis Napoleon—1886—2 ..... 2:27
Sorrel Dapper, ch. g., dam not traced—1865—1 ..... 2:28½
8 trotters.

Sires—Billy Patterson, 1. Champion King [Young Champion] 1. Champion Prince, 2.
Champion, 808, 16. Champion (Fitzsimmons'), 1. Charley B., 16.
6 sires—37 trotters.

Dams of— Frank Middleton, 2:20¾. Milkmaid, 2:22½. Twilight, 2:29¼.
Molly Middleton, 2:25¼. Myrtlewood, 2:25¼. 6 dams—7 trotters.
H. M. Strong, 2:25¼. Novelty, 2:23½.

Champion 808 (Gooding's), b. h. foaled 1853, by Champion, 807; dam Cynthia, by Turk (Bartlett's), son of imp. Turk, etc. Bred by Almeron Ott, Cayuga County, N. Y.; passed 1870 to T. W. & W. Gooding, Ontario County, N. Y.; died 1883. (IV.)
Castle Boy, b. g., dam not traced—1874—19 ..... 2:21
Champion, ch. g., dam said to be by Magna Charta, 105, 1889—3 ..... 2:26¼
Champion Girl, b. m., dam not traced—1879—8 ..... 2:28
Chauncy M. Bedle, b. g., dam not traced—1879—1 ..... 2:30
Clarence E., br. g., dam not traced—1886—1 ..... 2:30
Edwin, ch. g., dam Fanny, pedigree not traced—1889—2 ..... 2:29¼
Edwin A., b. g., dam Miss Pratt, by Henry Clay, 8—1883—31 ..... 2:24¾
Elmer, br. g., dam Belle, by Hambletonian, 10—1884—22 ..... 2:22¼
Eva, b. m., dam Kitty, by American Star, 14—1875—8 ..... 2:25¼
Hornet, ch. m., dam Fanny, pedigree not traced—1888—3 ..... 2:29¼
Lady Sargent, b. m., dam Lady Allen, pedigree not traced—1880—1 ..... 2:27¼
Naiad Queen, b. m., dam Tackey, 2:26, by Pilot Jr., 12—1882—26 ..... 2:20¼
Novelty, ch. m., dam Minnie, by Champion, 807—1882—5 ..... 2:23½
St. James, b. g., dam not traced—1873—42 ..... 2:23¼
Schuyball, b. g., dam Belle, by Flying Cloud (Thompson's)—1883—3 ..... 2:26½
York State, b. g., dam not traced—1875—5 ..... 2:23¼
16 trotters.

Sire—Edward H., 1.
Dams of—Col. Wood, 2:21¼, and Honey B., 2:25¼; Naiad King, 2:23.

Champion, 9797 (Fitzsimmons'), ch. h. foaled 1870, by Champion, 807; dam a mare bought in a drove, pedigree not traced. Bred by Stephen Fitzsimmons, Ovid, N. Y. Gelded 1877. (VIII.)
Jim Early, ch. g., dam Nelly Early, by Pilgrim Eclipse—1884—11 ..... 2:22¼

Champion (Canadian), foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Joe H., bl. g., dam not traced—1889—8 ..... 2:26¼

Champion Drew, b. h. foaled 1867, by Gen. Burnside, son of Gen. McClellan; dam by Cox Horse, son of Young Vermont Hunter. Bred by Isaac Cotton, Bowdoin, Me.; owned by D. C. Coombs, Bowdoin, Me., and E. Cornish, Lewiston, Me.
Puritan, b. g., dam Belle Knox, 2:34, by Gilbreth Knox, 146—1887—1 ..... 2:30

Champion King, 4855, ch. h. foaled 1857, by Champion, 807; dam by Eclipse (Crocker's), son of Don Quixote. Bred by Henry S. King, Atwater, N. Y.; died 1883. (VI.)
Flirt, ch. m., dam by St. Lawrence (Bradley's)—1881—3 ..... 2:28¼
Dams of—Clara P., 2:17; George M., 2:24.

Champion Knox, 4771, br. h. foaled 1873, by Bismarck [Howe's Knox], son of Gen. Knox, 140; dam not traced. Bred in Maine; died at Baker City, Ore., 1879. Record 2:31. (VI.)
Blacksmith, bl. h., dam Rosa, by Oregon Pathfinder, 10981—1885—2 ..... 2:30
Mount Vernon, b. h., dam not traced—1885—3 ..... 2:26

Champion Prince, 10163, b. h. foaled 1873, by Champion, 807; dam Nelly Ryan, by Bay Champion, son of Champion, 807, etc. Bred by James Ryan, Ledyard, N. Y.; passed to George Howland, Sherwood, N. Y. (VIII.)
Little Mike, ch. h., dam Nelly, by Gen. Burnside—1892—7 ..... 2:23½
May Williams, b. m., dam Ida, by Independent, 179—1888—1 ..... 2:26¼

Champlain, 1041, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Fanny Jackson (dam of Aristos, 2:27¾, etc.), by Stonewall Jackson, etc. Bred by John Porter & Son, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed through several hands to W. A. McNeil, Oskaloosa, Iowa. Died 1891. (IV.)
Chamois, ch. h., dam Royalty, by Almont, 33—1892—9 ..... 2:16¼
HappyGirl, bl. m., dam Durango Maid, by Durango, 1115—1892—1 ..... 2:23¾

Chancellor Black Hawk, b. h. foaled 1871, by Black Hawk (Mitchell's); dam Trueblood Mare, by Tecumseh (Wise & Sons'.) Bred by J. Tarr, Palmyra, Ind.; passed to S. Gullet, Orleans, Ind.; then to Broxton & Mallory, Paola, Ind.; then to J. C. Tucker, Brownsville, Tex.; then to Manuel Ganzalles, Mexico, Mexico. (XI.)
Misfortune, gr. m., dam pedigree not traced—1886—3 ..... 2:21½

Chandler J. Wells, 2244, b. h. foaled 1860, by Royal George, 9; dam Diana, 2:37, said to be by Blind Duroc. Bred by Mr. Burton, Buffalo, N. Y.; taken to California in 1870. Record 2:38. (V.)
Filbert, gr. g., dam not traced—1875—2 ..... 2:28
Dams of—Algoma, 2:29¼; Titania, 2:27, and *Corneto*, 2:21¼; *George Sherman*, 2:24¼; *Grandmother*, 2:20¾.

Chapin Egmont, 19942, br. h., foaled 1880, by Egmont, 1828; dam Nance, pedigree not traced. Bred by P. H. Chapin; passed to B. F. Woodard, Medicine Lodge, Kan. (XII.)
P. H. Chapin, b. h., dam Fanny Parvin, by Bashaw, 50—1892—3 ..... 2:29¼

Charles Backman, 2536, b. h. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Kate Seely (dam of Corsair, 7558), by Walden Messenger, son of Wildair (Tyron's); grandam by Mambrino. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Newton Hall, Chicago, Ill.; then to Funk Bros., Danville, Ill. (XI.)
Backman Maid, b. m., dam by Godfrey Patchen, 32—1883—2 ..... 2:25¼
Dan Backman, b. h., dam by Thalia, by Bashaw Messenger—1892—7 ..... 2:22½

Charles Caffrey, 1043, br. h. foaled 1875, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Rosalind, 2:21¾ (dam of Intrigue, 3029, etc.), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Burch Mare (dam of Donald, 2:27), by Brown Pilot (Parker's). Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J.; passed through the hands of Harrison Robbins, Philadelphia, Pa., to Edward Pyle, Humboldt, Neb. (IV.)
Eddy Hayes, bl. h., dam Eva, by Tippoo Bashaw—1892—12 ..... 2:23½
*Guy Sheridan, br. h., dam Nelly Worley, by Yeoman—1892—4 ..... 2:22½
Kate Caffrey (3 yrs.), bl. m., dam Eva, by Tippoo Bashaw—1890—6 ..... 2:25½
Lord Caffrey, bl. h., dam Patsey, by Brougham, 800—1892—5 ..... 2:25
Louis P., b. h., dam Julia, by Happy Medium, 400—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
McFarland, br. h., dam Eva, by Tippoo Bashaw—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Maj. Buford, gr. g., dam Lady Belle, by Tip Cranston—1892—3 ..... 2:28½
Robbie P., b. h., dam Nanny, by Long Island Chief—1892—17 ..... 2:18¾
Wanamaker, br. h., dam Julia, by Happy Medium, 400—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
9 trotters.

Charles Derby, 4907, br. h. foaled 1885, by Steinway, 1808; dam Katie G. (dam of Steineer, 2:29¼), by Electioneer, 125, grandam Fanny Malone, by Niagara. Bred by Seth Cook, Danville, Cal. Record 2:20. (VI.)
Diablo (3 yrs.), ch. h., dam Bertha, by Alcantara, 729—1892—4 ..... 2:14¾

Charles Dickens, 15559, b. h. foaled 1870, by Superb, 295; dam Lady Carson, pedigree not traced. (X.) Bred by David Sherrer, Hibernia, N. Y.
Bub McLaughlin, b. g., dam the Rickert Mare, pedigree not traced—1890—2 ..... 2:29

Charles Douglas, 3509, b. h. foaled 186–, by Royal George, 9; dam not traced. Bred in Canada; taken to England in 1877. Record 2:37. (V.)
Cora, b. m., dam not traced—1881—2 ..... 2:29¼

Charles E. Loew, 241 [Patchen Chief], bl. h. foaled 185–, by George M. Patchen, 30; dam by Dutchman, son of Abdallah, 1. Bred in New Jersey. Record 2:25½. (IV.)
Stewart Maloney, b. g., dam not traced—1874—3 ..... 2:27
Sire—Patchen Chief Jr., 1.
Dam of—Isaac, 2:25¼.

Charleston, 9589, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Mary Thomas, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; grandam Minnie, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.; passed to R. T. Mead, Paw Paw, Ill. Record 2:12¼. (VIII.)
Wheeler F. (3 yrs.), ch. h., dam Addie, by Alroy, 5715—1892—5 ..... 2:18

Charley, foaled 18—, son of Washtenaw Chief; pedigree and history not recorded.
Minnie Maxfield, b. m., dam not traced—1880—5 ..... 2:28½

Charley, bl. h., pedigree not traced. Owned by a Mr. Wood, near Independence, Mo.
Patsey Clinker, gr. g., dam Nelly, not traced—1886—36 ..... 2:20

Charley B., 812, b. h. foaled 1869, by Champion, 807; dam Old Jane (dam of Myrtle, 2:25½), by Magnum Bonum. Bred by Charles Burlew, Union Springs, N. Y. Record 2:25. (VIII.)
Alice Burlew, b. m., dam Lady Cramer, by Tremont, 1565—1892—1 ..... 2:27½
Bonnie L., ch. g., dam Juliet, by Cayuga Star, 91—1885—10 ..... 2:27¼
Consolation (3 yrs.), ch. h., dam Dolly, by Star of Catskill, 929—1891—1 ..... 2:29
Electra, b. m., dam Mag Schenck, by Lodi, 3252—1890—21 ..... 2:25½
Gold Boy, ch. g., dam Dolly, by Star of Catskill, 929—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Honey B., b. m., dam Flora Andrews, by Champion, 808—1891—8 ..... 2:25¼
Maggie Morrill, ch. m., dam not traced—1883—2 ..... 2:29¼
Maud B., ch. m., dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:26½
May R., b. m., dam Lucy, pedigree not traced—1891—4 ..... 2:29¼
Minnie B. (4 yrs.), ch. m., dam Belle, by Seneca Chief, 278—1885—1 ..... 2:29¼
Rosa B., b. m., dam Lady Allen, 2:34½, by Philip Allen—1888—2 ..... 2:26¼

Shylock, b. g., dam Ella J., pedigree not traced—1890—5 ..... 2:29½
*Spurgeon, br. h., dam Jenny, by Freehold Bashaw—1889—9 ..... 2:21¾
Tiny B., b. m., dam Pauline, by Prince Imperial, 906—1892—5 ..... 2:26½
Topsey, bl. m., dam Lucy, pedigree not traced—1888—2 ..... 2:29¼
Wesley Boy, ch. g., dam not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:26¾

16 trotters.

Sire—Charley B. Wilkes, 1.

Charley B. Wilkes, 20240, br. h. foaled 1883, by Charley B., 812; dam Vic, by George Wilkes Jr., 20238; grandam Minnehaha, by President, son of Almack, etc. Bred by J. B. Burlew, Union Springs, N. Y.; passed through several hands to H. C. Markham, Lyons Falls, N. Y. (XII.)
Utella, bl. m., dam by Miller Horse—1892—1 ..... 2:26¼

Charley Foster, b. h. foaled 1879, by Billy Green, 19652; dam Lady Jones (dam of Kitty Patchen, 2:21¼, etc.), by Hefling's Hiatoga. Bred by W. H. Houk, Stillwater, Ohio.
Little Joker, b. h., dam Dolly, said to be by Bayswater—1892—4 ..... 2:19¾

Charley Ross, 6973, b. h. foaled 1880, by Smuggler, 927; dam Lizzie Lewis, by Ericsson, 130; grandam Sally Woodford, by Woodford. Bred by E. S. Muir, Donerail, Ky.; passed to Clark & Potts, Mexico, Mo. (VII.)
Emma Carroll, b. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:27
*Oliver Ross, br. h., dam Sally Dutcher, by Consternation Jr.—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Charley West, 4127, ch. h. foaled 1876, by Allie West, 745; dam Clayette, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Wagonette (running-bred), by Wagner, etc. Bred by Charles Gilman, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:27. (VI.)
Fleta West, br. m., dam Champion Kate, by Champion (Goodwin's)—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Charley Wicker, 3844, ch. h. foaled 1867, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam by Columbus, 95, etc. Bred by W. W. Moore, Shoreham, Vt.; passed to W. G. Tracy, Towanda, Pa. (VI.)
Josie D., ch. m., dam Miss Brown, not traced—1885—1 ..... 2:30
Myrtle S., b. m., dam by Wm. M. Rysdyk, 5703—1892—4 ..... 2:28¼

Charley Wilkes, 3563, b. h. foaled 1882, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Kate Bradley (dam of Mike, 2:28, etc.), by Clifton Pilot. Bred by E. S. Muir, Donerail, Ky.; passed to E. D. Wiggin, Boston, Mass. Record 2:21¾. (V.)
*Arrival, b. h., dam Aspasia, by Alcantara, 729—1891—2 ..... 2:24½
Ellard, b. h., dam Daisy, by Fearless—1892—3 ..... 2:19½

Chastelard, 5980, b. h. foaled 1884, by King Rene, 1278; dam Sallie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Laura (dam of Lizzie Wilkes, 2:22¾, etc.), by Joe Hooker, 185, etc. Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. D. Gale, Pittsfield, Mass. Record 2:29¾. (VII.)
**Linda Gale*, b. m., dam Pallas, said to be by Jupiter (Sheldon's)—1892—1 ..... 2:23¼

Chatham, 3125, b. h. foaled 1880, by Cuyler, 100; dam Nora Lee, 2:29¼ (dam of Sylvan, 2:27¼), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Young Portia (dam of Voltaire, 2:20¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to R. T. Kneebs, Sioux City, Iowa. (V.)
Chattel, b. g., dam Nelly K., by Black Ranger, 3124—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Chauncey Goodrich, 1067 [J. T. Brady], -. h. foaled 186-, by Marshall Chief, 452; dam said to be by Bogus (Parker's), son of Ironfoot Bogus. Bred and owned in Michigan. (IV.)
Randall, ch. g., dam not traced—1874—9 ..... 2:24½

Chazey Patchen, b. h. foaled about 1867, breeding unknown. Nothing is known of this horse's history back of 1871, when he was owned by a Mr. Bailey, Manchester, N. H.; passed to N. Satremore, Chazy, N. Y.
Chazey Maid, b. m., dam not traced—1887—7 ..... 2:28

Cheltenham, 5579, b. h. foaled 1884, by Oxmoor, 1400; dam Hildegarde, by Harry Clay, 45; grandam Troublesome, 2:25½, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. Bred by B. F. Tracey & Son, Apalchin, N. Y. Record 2:28. (VI.)
Hildeburn, b. h., dam Bruneheilde, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—2 ..... 2:21¾

Chesbrough, foaled 18—, represented to be a Canadian horse, pedigree not traced.
Castleton, b. g., dam not traced—1879—11 ..... 2:21

Chester Chief, 2172, b. h. foaled 1871, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Van Norte Mare, by Young Andrew Jackson (Adams'). Bred by J. H. Bell, Middletown, N. Y.; passed to Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y. (V.)
Clochette, ch. m., dam Abdaline, by Abdallah, 164—1891—3 ..... 2:28¼
Oxford Chief, b. h., dam Kit, by Wild Irishman, 252—1892—6 ..... 2:24
Prairie King, b. h., dam Jenny Clay, by Harry Clay (Houston's)—1886—8 ..... 2:23½
Rachel B., b. m., dam Mattie H., by Deucalion, 889—1892—15 ..... 2:18¼
Tom Murray, b. g., dam Murray Mare, by Nanny Horse—1890—7 ..... 2:24¼
Sire—Prairie King, 2.
Dam of—Online (2 yrs.), 2:11, and *Outonian* (3 yrs.), 2:25.

Chesterfield, 2739, gr. h. foaled 1874, by Enfield, 128; dam Sue Munday, by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by John Harding, Nashville, Tenn. (V.)
Nashville, gr. g., dam Jenny, by Carlisle, 395—1891—2 ..... 2:28

Chesterfield, 17330, b. h. foaled 1874, by Hambletonian, 157; dam Lady Brander, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. H. Brander, Jr., Manchester, Va.; passed through several hands to A. W. Hawes, Memphis, Ind. (XI.)
Lillis H., b. m., dam Kate, pedigree not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:23¾

Chester Lion, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Silversides, gr. g., dam by Hassan—1878—36 ..... 2:22

Chesterwood, 1070, ch. h. foaled 1877, by Nutwood, 600; dam Mirabeth (dam of Lakewood Prince, 2:13½), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Little Meg (running-bred), by imp. Glencoe, etc. Bred by J. W. Knox, Pittsburgh, Pa.; passed to C. M. Greer, Morganza, Pa.; then to W. H. S. Ritchie, Canonsburgh, Pa. (IV.)
Rebus, b. g., dam Roxy, by Miller's Hambletonian—1892—22 ..... 2:15¾

Chestnut Joe, ch. h. foaled 18—, by Royal George, 9852; dam Nancy, said to be by Grey Eagle, 2061. Bred by O. W. Chamberlain, Petrolia, Ont., Can.
Baby, b. m., dam Merry Lass, 2:40, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Chestnut Hill Jr., said to be by Chestnut Hill, 780.
Little Bell, b. m., dam Fanny C., by Black Diamond—1892—13 ..... 2:26¼

Chestnut Star, 16685, ch. h. foaled 1886, by *Red Buck* (Arnold's), dam Flora Voss, by Sleepy Abe. Bred by W. A. Voss, Noblesville, Ind.; passed to Isaac Miesse, Clare, Ind. Record 2:22. (XI.)
**Day Star*, b. h., dam Belle, by Frampton's Wood—1892—4 ..... 2:17

Chevalier, 412, br. h. foaled 1871, by Kearsarge, 192; dam Fanny Hawkins, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Jenny Lind (dam of Magnolia, 68), by Bay Richmond, etc. Bred by Jonathan Hawkins, Waldron, N. Y.; passed to Henry Post, Moulton, Iowa. (IV.)
Chevalier, br. g., dam Barbara, by Bashaw, 50—1891—2 ..... 2:27
Dam of—*Strathberry*, 2:19½.

Chevron, 21999 (Chevalier), br. h. foaled 1877, by Banker Messenger, 496; dam Belle of Utica, by Independence, son of Washington Jr.; grandam Lady Buell, by Pathfinder (Wolcott's). Bred by Almon Leach, Utica, N. Y. (XII.)
Carl, b. g., dam Lady M., pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Chicago Volunteer, 2611, b. h. foaled 1871, by Volunteer, 55; dam Lady Diamond (dam of Diamond Volunteer, 17660), by Billy Rex, son of Gifford Morgan. Bred by H. C. Goodrich, Chicago, Ill.; last recorded owner M. Burgess, Woodstock, Ont., Can. (V.)
Edwin Q., ch. g., dam a Canadian mare, pedigree not traced—1888—22 ..... 2:23¼
Ella E., gr. m., said to be, dam not traced—1890—5 ..... 2:25
May H., ch. m., dam by Plow Boy, 250—1883—12 ..... 2:26¼
Woodstock Belle, b. m., dam not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:29½

Chichester, 6247, b. h. foaled 1881, by Harold, 413; dam Rosebush, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Primrose (dam of Redwald, 2:23½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to J. M. Johnson, Lawrenceburg, Ky. Record 2:25½. (VII.)
Bezant, b. h., dam Bicara, by Harold, 413—1892—6 ..... 2:21½
*Chetwood, gr. h., dam Vanity Fair, by Abdallah, 15—1892—3 ..... 2:27
*Marchester, b. h., dam Mara, by Black Rat—1892—1 ..... 2:29
*Stornaway, b. h., dam Naiad, by Belmont, 64—1892—5 ..... 2:19
Sire—Bezant, 1.

Chickamauga, 4776, b. h. foaled 1858, by Vermont Boy, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); dam Mary, by Canadian Chief (Fanning's); grandam Miss Foot, said to be by Grey Eagle. Bred by Rev. Tolbert Fanning, Franklin College, Tenn.; passed to A. V. Brooking, Macomb, Ill.; died 1878. (VI.)
Charley B., ch. g., dam not traced—1877—2 ..... 2:30
Luella, b. m., dam Dart, by Trojan—1887—11 ..... 2:21½
Dam of—Counsellor (Sabin's), 2:26½.

Chief, 3383, b. h. foaled 1870, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Nelly (dam of George V., 2:20¼), by Magna Charta, 105; grandam Fanny, by Thunderbolt, etc. Bred by G. W. Van Aken, Coldwater, Mich.; owned by J. R. Mizner, Burr Oak, Mich. (V.)
Indiana Belle, b. m., dam Belle of Kentucky, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1891—6 ..... 2:24¼
Mambrino Maid, ch. m., dam Hetty, by Frank Moscow (Case's)—1886—1 ..... 2:29¾
Dam of—Sunbeam (3 yrs.), 2:28.

Chief, b. h. foaled 18—, by Atlantic Chief, 10201; dam Bess, by Black Flying Cloud, 378. Bred by Fred S. Capron, Oconomowoc, Wis.
A. B. C., dam Molly A., by Romeo—1892—1 ..... 2:28½

Chief Justice, 16866, br. h. foaled 1874, by Satellite, 2500; dam Dolly (dam of Enchanter, 468), by Doble's Black Bashaw. Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa.; passed to A. L. McPherson, Tarkio, Mo. (XI.)
*Ego, b. h., dam Almaid, by Almore—1891—2 ..... 2:24¾

Chief Medium, 14193, b. h. foaled 1882, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Molly Crutchler, by Clark Chief, 89; grandam Victoria, by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Henry Brown, Battle Creek, Mich. Record 2:24½. (X.)
Ceresco, b. h., dam Gyp, by Magna Charta, 105—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
*Maud Medium, br. m., said to be, dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:28

Chieftain, 721, b. h. foaled 1856, by Hiatoga [old Togue]; dam by Eclipse (Trimble's). Bred by Alva Perry, Lancaster, Ohio; taken to California in 1860; last recorded owners Noyes & Co., Stockton, Cal. (IV.)
Cairo, b. g., dam not traced—1882—22 ..... 2:26
Defiance, br. g., dam not traced—1875—8 ..... 2:24
Defiance, br. g., dam not traced—1873—32 ..... 2:17¾
Onward, bl. g., dam not traced—1874—1 ..... 2:24¾
Dams of—{ *Chief Thorne* (2 yrs.), 2:20. Honesty, 2:25¾. Old Nick, 2:23.
{ Mount Vernon, 2:18. Lottie M., 2:24. Sunflower, 2:24.
Crown Prince, 2:17½. Mariquita, 2:30. Tempest, 2:19.
8 dams—8 trotters—1 pacer.

Chimes, 5348, br. h. foaled 1884, by Electioneer, 125; dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½ (dam of Bell Boy, 2:19¼, etc.), by The Moor, 870; grandam Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½, etc.), by Stevens' Bald Chief, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. Record 2:30¾. (VI.)
Chimes Boy, b. h., dam Doris, by Mambino King, 1279—1892—4 ..... 2:25½
*Chimes Girl (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Minnequa Maid, by Hambletonian, 572—1891—1 ..... 2:26
Curfew, b, h., dam Mabel L., by Victor, 1963—1892—4 ..... 2:28¼
June Bug, b. m., dam Lady Bug, by Almont Jr., 1829—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Midnight Chimes (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Jennie Jackson, by Mambrino King, 1279—1892—12 ..... 2:16¼
Princess Royal (2 yrs.) br. m., dam Estabella, by Alcantara, 729—1892—3 ..... 2:20
Merry Chimes, b. h., dam Hypatia, by Blackwood Chief, 7670—1892—6 ..... 2:14¾
6 trotters—1 pacer.

Chimes, 1072, b. h. foaled 1875, by Swigert, 650; dam Virginia, by Abdallah, 164; grandam by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to Samuel Goodwell, Flint, Mich. (IV.)
Chimes E., gr. g., dam Eugenia, by Louis Napoleon, 207—1890—2 ..... (pacing record 1889 2:15¾—15) 2:28¼

Chismore, 13167, b. h. foaled 1878, by Administrator, 357; dam Morning Dawn (dam of Susie T., 2:28¼, etc.), by Marengo, son of imp. Sovereign; grandam by *Roebuck*. Bred by Ed. Chismore, Ilion, N. Y.; passed through several hands to A. Sanford, Oshkosh, Wis. (IX.)
Lady Mack, b. m., dam Lady Mack, 2:30, pedigree not traced—1889—2 ..... 2:25½

Chosroes, 735, b. h. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Carvey Mare, by Nickey, son of Mambrino Messenger, etc. Bred by John Carvey, Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y.; last recorded owner J. M. Mills, Bullville, N. Y. Record 2:46. (IV.)
C. H. H., b. g., dam Long Mary, by Derby's Bashaw, 1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
Lady Mills, b. m., dam by Othello—1878—5 ..... 2:24¾
Longford, b. g., dam Long Mary, by Derby's Bashaw—1892—37 ..... 2:20½
W. K., b. g., dam not traced—1889—78 ..... 2:21¼
Sire—Notable, 1 p.
Dam of—Clingstone, 2:14, Clingstone 2d, 2:29½, and Freestone, 2:25½.

Chrisman Patchen, foaled 18—, pedigree not established.
Ed Fay, b. g., dam by Hambletonian, 725—1890—1 ..... 2:28¾

Churchill Horse, foaled 18—, son of Young Black Hawk, by Rex Horse, by Black Hawk, 5; pedigree and history not recorded.
Tom B. Patchen, br. h., dam by Benson Horse—1881—11 ..... 2:27¼

Circulator, 7640, ch. h. foaled 1877, by Forrest Golddust, 2704; dam by Comet Morgan; grandam by Mohawk Chief. Bred by J. W. Hornsby & Bro., Eminence, Ky.; passed to A. Cuenod; then to M. H. Bowes, Wichita, Kan.; then to James M. Smith, Woodsboro, Md. Record 2:27½. (VII.)
Bobby Howard, b. h., dam Lady Frankfort, by Frankfort Chief—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Civilization, 5807, bl. h. foaled 1882, by J. H. Welch, 2765, dam Shirley, by Powell's Flying Cloud. Bred by S. R. Hume; passed to Conklyn & Runyon, Urbana, Ohio. Record 2:23¼. (VII.)
Civilian (3 yrs.), ro. h., dam Minnie, by Gould Clay—1891—5 ..... 2:21
Civiltine, b. m., dam not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:25½
Jessie C. (3 yrs.), dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:24¾

Clarion, 88, bl. h. foaled 1855, by Naugatuck, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam not traced. Bred by Henry Straight, Connecticut; passed to F. W. Russell, Hartford, Conn. Record 2:31. (IV.)
Old Put, br. g., dam Kate Fay, by Mambrino Messenger—1869—1 ..... 2:30

Clarion Chief, 3640, b. h. foaled 186–, by Tippoo Chief, son of Seneca Chief, by Tippoo; dam Lady Clarion, pedigree not traced. Bred by Mr. Meyers, Trenton, Ont., Can. (VI.)
Clara K., b. m., dam not traced—1892—10 ..... 2:24
Hastings, b. g., dam said to be by Tippoo Chief—1884—4 ..... 2:28½
Little Walter, b. g., dam not traced—1886—3 ..... 2:29¼
Tariff, b. h., dam Lillian, by Favorite—1882—14 ..... 2:20¾
Sire—Tariff, 1.
Dam of—Minnie Moore, 2:27¼ (s. t. b.).

Clark Chief, 89, b. h. foaled 1861, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Little Nora, by Bay Messenger (Downing's); grandam Mrs. Caudle (dam of Ericsson, 2:30½). Bred by Enoch Lewis, near Lexington, Ky.; died 1871. (IV.)
Blanche Amory, b. m., dam Crop, by Pilot Jr., 12—1880—2 ..... 2:26
Croxie, b. m., dam Molly Whitefoot, by Little Priam—1878—19 ..... 2:19¼
Governor, b. g., dam Ware Mare, by Canada Chief—1873—1 ..... 2:30
John E., ro. g., dam said to be by Abdallah, 15—1874—3 ..... 2:28¾
Lady Prewitt, br. m., dam Lady Wallenstein, by Lexington—1876—1 ..... 2:30
Woodford Chief, b. h., dam Virginia, said to be by Billy Townes—1877—10 ..... 2:22¼

6 trotters.

Sires—Clark Chief Jr., 3002, 4.
Clark Chieftain, 1, 1 p.
Confederate Chief, 4.

Harrison Chief, 3.
Jim Ervin, 4.
Henry Gilbert, 1.

Kentucky Prince, 26.
McDonald Chief, 3.
Shelbyville Chief, 10238, 1.
Stocking Chief, 1.

10 sires—48 trotters—1 pacer.

Dams of—Arthur, 2:26½.
Billy Wilkes, 2:29½.
Chief Medium, 2:24½.
Clarkia, 2:27.
Dinnie, 2:25.
Wilson, 2:16¼.
Coralloid, 2:14¾.
Electioneer (Campbell's), 2:17¾.

Erena, 2:23.
Rutledge, 2:27¼.
Escape, 2:26½.
Jessie Clark, 2:29¾.
Leontine, 2:23¼.
Majolica, 2:15.
Miss Majolica, 2:24½.

Martha Wilkes, 2:08.
Prince Egbert, 2:29½.
Miss Woodford, 2:23½.
Phallas, 2:13¾.
Retta, 2:28¾.
Tilton Almont, 2:26.
16 dams—21 trotters.

Clark Chief, 19308, b. h., foaled 1875, by Confederate Chief, 423; dam Doll, by Andy Johnson, 39. Bred by Silas W. Spink, Milo Centre, N. Y. Record 2:31¼. (XI.)
Confederate Star, b. h., dam Lady Star, 2:24, by Sir Henry, 285—1892—4 ..... 2:28
Fleety L., b. g., dam Maud, by M. L. Cummings—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Senator K., gr. g., dam not traced—1892—9 ..... 2:24¼

Clark Chief Jr., 3002, b. h. foaled 1866, by Clark Chief, 89; dam by Doniphan, son of *Davy Crocket*, etc. Bred by John Marders, Clark County, Ky.; owned by S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont. Record 2:32¼. (V.)
Cottonwood Chief, ch. h., dam not traced—1887—3 ..... 2:29
Ranchero, ch. h., dam Mary Eagle, by American Clay, 34—1888—21 ..... 2:21½
Rolla, b. g., dam not traced—1887—5 ..... 2:24
Tony Newell, b. g., dam the Collins Mare, by Lexington (Embry's)—1883—43 ..... 2:19½
Sire—Ranchero, 1.
Dams of—Duchess Wilkes, 2:30; *Thistle Dew*, 2:24¾.

Clark Chieftain, 8537, b. h. foaled 1870, by Clark Chief, 89; dam Lady Ayres (dam of Lottie Thorne, 2:23¾, etc.), by Abdallah (Redmond's), son of Abdallah, 15; grandam Lady Abdallah (dam of Don Carlos, 2:23¼, and Granville, 2:26), by Abdallah, 15. Bred by H. D. Ayres, Clark County, Ky.; passed through several hands to J. W. Pritz, Dayton, Ohio. (VII.)
Lottie W., b. m., dam Judea, by Mambrino Archy—1889—23 ..... 2:21
Reuben W., b. g., dam not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:19¼

Clay, 4779, br. h. foaled 1879, by Electioneer, 125; dam Maid of Clay (dam of Carrie C., 2:24, etc.), by Henry Clay, 8. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.. Record 2:25. (VI.)
Hazel, br. g., dam Aurora, 2:27, by John Nelson, 187—1891—1 ..... 2:28
Nemo, br. h., dam Nettie Benton, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1892—3 ..... 2:26¾
*Stanford, b. h., dam Flora, by Hambletonian, 725—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼

Clay Abdallah, 5489, br. h. foaled 1871, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Abbie, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by O. B. Gould, Franklin Furnace, Ohio; passed to D. White, Peoria County, Ill.; died 1883. (VI.)
Marquis, bl. h., dam by Abdallah (Spaulding's)—1888—21 ..... 2:26¾

Clay Cadmus, (Joe Hooker), bl. h., foaled 1859, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20; dam by Swanger's Cadmus. Bred by Aaron Tichner, Lebanon, Ohio; passed to D. W. Reed, Middleton, Ohio. (III.)
*Maud, b. m., dam Jenny Lynn, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Dam of—Cadmus Hambletonian, 2:29¾, and Miami Chief, 2:28.

Clay Davis, ch. h., foaled 18—, said to be by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. Record 2:28¼.
Clay Forest, ch. h., dam by Edwin Forest—1891—3 ..... 2:24¼

Clay Cuyler, 1707, b. h. foaled 1881, by Cuyler, 100; dam May Queen, by American Clay, 34; grandam by Ericsson, 130, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky.; passed to J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill. (IV.)
Vandeen (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Dolly Dean, by Forest Mambrino, 8921—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Clay Duke, 2757, b. h., foaled 1883, by Alcona, 730; dam Metamora, by Duke of Orange Jr.; grandam Viella, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. Bred by Silas Skinner, Jordan Valley, Ore. Record 2:29. (V.)
Del Ray, ch. h., dam Madonna, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1892—3 ..... 2:24¾

Clay Hambletonian, 2933, br. h. foaled 1871, by Mapes Horse, 2063; dam Nettie Clay, by Harry Clay, 45. Bred by Ira S. Gardner, Johnson's, N. Y. (V.)
Lady Ulster, b. m., dam Maggie S., by Prince of Orange—1891—7 ..... 2:20¾

Clay Pilot, 93, b. h. foaled 1859, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20.; dam Lady Pilot, a catch filly, sire unknown; grandam Kate (grandam of Almont, 33), by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by Colonel Morgan, Cincinnati, Ohio passed to George C. Stevens, Milwaukee, Wis.; then to Randolph Huntington, Rochester, N. Y.; died 1889. (V.)
Billy R., b. g., dam Fanny, by American Star, 14—1887—5 ..... 2:25½
Fulton Maid, b. m., dam Old Bashaw, said to be by Bashaw, 50—1883—1 ..... 2:29¼
Fred V., ch. g., dam Miss Nancy, not traced—1885—3 ..... 2:22½
Sire—The Moor, 6.
Dams of—Prosper Merimee, 2:24¼; Sulfonal, 2:27½,

Clayton Edsall, 4753, br. h. foaled 1876, by Maj. Edsall, 211; dam by Andy Johnson, 39. Bred by J. Hamilton, Alfred, N. Y.; passed to L. C. Manley, Smith's Mills, N. Y. Record 2:22¾. (VI.)
Jewel, ch. g., dam Fanny Crawford, pedigree not traced—1889—4 ..... 2:29½
*Kitty Edsall, ro. m., dam Cheney Mare, by Fortune, 9867—1891—1 ..... 2:28½
*Lady Douglass, ch. m., dam Stebbins Mare, by son of S. A. Douglass—1891—1 ..... 2:29½

Clear Grit, 859, b. h. foaled 1859, by imp. Lapidist, running-bred; dam a trotting-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. Thompson, Ellsmen, Ont., Can.; died 1884. Record 2:42½. (IV.)
Amber, b. h., dam Jenny Jinks, by Royal Revenge, 978—1880—21 ..... 2:25¼
Flora F., b. m., dam Lady Blanche, 2:34½, pedigree not traced—1881—18 ..... 2:24¼
Gold King (s. t. b.), dam not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:29½
Little Billy [Bay William], b. h., dam Molly, said to be by Royal George (Thornburn's)—1886—9 ..... 2:23¾
Billy M., b. g., dam Billett Doux, by St. Lawrence, 2d—1884—13 ..... 2:19¾
Florence G., b. m., dam Nelly, pedigree not traced—1892—8 ..... 2:20¼
Fuller, b. g., dam *Dolly*, by Niagara Champion—1883—35 ..... 2:13¾
Sires—Amber, 1, 1 p.; Clear Grit, 2 p.; Little Billy, 2; Moonstone, 1 p.
Dam of—Mamie A., 2:25.

Clear Grit (Booth's), son of Clear Grit, 859, pedigree and history not recorded.
Bay Fly, b. m., dam not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:23¼
Fleetfoot, ch. m., dam not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:14

Clematis, 11236, br. h. foaled 1869, by Robert Bonner, 270; dam Fanny Williams, by Black Hawk, 5. Bred by G. B. Williams, Walpole, N. H.; passed to H. Crawford, Putney, Vt. (VIII.)
Rocket, gr. g., dam not traced—1889—12 ..... 2:26¼

Clifford, said to be by Bay Eagle.
Famous Girl, b. m., said to be, dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:26½
Maud E., b. m., dam not traced—1892—9 ..... 2:27

Clifton Pilot, by Old Pilot.
Jack Lewis, b. g., dam not traced—1868—1 ..... 2:28½

Climate, 8543, b. h. foaled 1880, by Contractor, 1084; dam Matilda, by Almont, 33; grandam Amanda, by Blackwood, 74. Bred by J. D. Smith, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to A. M. Anderson, Centreville, Ky. (VII.)
Climatize, b. h., dam Carrie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891—5 ..... 2:24¾
*Client, br. h., dam Matt, by Vermont, 104—1892—1 ..... 2:24

Climax, 8321, b. h. foaled 1873, by Almont, 33; dam Belle Melbourne, by Young Melbourne. Bred by J. Norris, Stamping Ground, Ky.; passed to S. J. Dickerman, Streator, Ill.; died 1886. (VII.)
Fanny Cope, b. m., dam Bessie, pedigree not traced—1886—1 ..... 2:28½
March, gr. h., dam Belle Brandon, pedigree not traced—1891—5 ..... 2:25¾
Dam of—Rosamond (3 yrs.), 2:27¾.

Clinton, b. h., foaled 1880, by Fulton, son of Tempest, by Royal George, 9; dam Winnie Scott, by Winfield Scott, 1319; grandam Georgiana, by Royal George Jr., etc. Bred by A. C. Case, Hamilton, Ont., Can. (IV.)
Gertie B., b. m., dam Dolly Wilkes, by George Wilkes Jr.—1892—5 ..... 2:23

Clinker, 10379, bl. h. foaled 1872, breeding unknown; sold as a suckling by movers, probably from Ohio, to parties in Saline County, Mo. Pacing record 2:20. (VIII.)
Clinker Jr., b. h., dam Bird, pedigree not traced—1891—5 ..... 2:24
Lynwood, gr. h., dam Belton Maid, by Stuart Lindley—1884—3 ..... 2:20½
Susie B., b. m., dam Dolly, by Searcher—1892—3 ..... 2:26¾
Jim Clinker, b. g., dam Molly Mc., by Hickory Boy—1890—1 ..... 2:21¾
Minnie A., bl. m., dam Bally, pedigree not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:19¼
Sally Linker, b. m., dam Dolly, by Searcher—1892—7 ..... 2:16½

Clipper (Moore's), son of Clipper Brooks.
Rube Burrows, b. g., dam Laura W., by Clipper Brooks—1892—2 ..... 2:22½

Clipper Brooks, by Brooks; dam Margaret, by Clipper, son of Kittrell's Tom Hal. Bred by Wiley Stone, Mooresville, Tenn.; passed to F. G. Buford, Bufords, Tenn.
Lochinvar, bl. h., dam not traced—1890—15 ..... 2:18¼
Sire—Clipper, 1.
Dam of—*Rube Burrows*, 2:22½.

Cloud Mambrino, 1816, b. h. foaled 1861, by Dan Underhill, son of Flying Cloud, 134; dam Underhill Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. C. Jennings, Urbana, Ohio. (IV.)
Alfred, b. g., dam not traced—1880—3 ..... 2:26½
Billy Lamberson, b. g., dam Fox, by Farmer—1875—2 ..... 2:28¼
Sire—Cloud Mambrino Jr., 1.

Cloud Mambrino 16815, b. h. foaled 1875, by Cloud Mambrino, 1816; dam Powell Mare, not traced. Bred by L. T. Fletcher, Lewisville, Ind.; passed to George Baker, Milton, Ind. Died 1884. (XI.)
Prince Echo, ch. h., dam *Lucy*, by Pacing Hiatoga—1892—23 ..... 2:14½

Coaster, 418, b. h. foaled 1870, by Caliban, 394; dam Sal, by Canada Chief; grandam by imp. Yorkshire. Bred by W. W. Kenny, Kentucky. Record 2:26¼. (IV.)
Cruiser, b. g., dam Polly, by John Dillard—1888—1 ..... 2:28¼
Dams of—Alcyona, 2:29. } Coast Boy, 2:21. Stuart, 2:25. Republican, 2:19¼.
} *Coastman*, 2:16½.

Cobden, 1048, ch. h. foaled 1874, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Clara (dam of Clara Morris, 2:29¼), by Ethan Allen, 43; grandam Dixon Mare, by Abdallah, 1. Bred by J. N. North, Shoreham, Vt.; owned by W. S. Bailey, East Hardwick, Vt.; died June, 1890. Record 2:28¾. (IV.)
Helen M., gr. m., dam St. Lawrence Maid, by Laundry Horse—1891—6 ..... 2:27

Coligne, 11619, b. h. foaled 1882, by Echo, 462; dam the Tiffany Mare (dam of Gibraltar, 2:22½), pedigree not traced. Bred by H. L. Titus, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to C. Reames, Napa, Cal. [IX.]
Frank B. (3 yrs.), br. h., dam Molly, by Eugene Casserly—1890—1 ..... 2:30

Col. Bonner, foaled 18—, son of Independent, 179; pedigree and history not recorded.
Cornelia, bl. m., dam by a Black Hawk horse—1882—20 ..... 2:21¼

Col. Cross, 3971, b. h. foaled 1859, by Draco, 116; dam Pickering, by Bowman Horse, son of Running Deer, etc. Bred by G. V. Pickering, Laconia, N. H. Record 2:40½. (IV.)
Hopemont, b. m., dam Miss Robinson, pedigree not traced—1885—9 ..... 2:28
Dam of—Mischief, 2:24¾.

Col. Ellsworth, 1969, b. h. foaled 186–, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam by Messenger (Homan's). Bred by Mr. Clark, China, Me.; passed to G. Hale, Peru, Ind. (IV.)
Arthur T., br. g., dam by Hector—1880—2 ..... 2:27
Dams of—Nettie, 2:19; Pilot Knox, 2:19¾, and Young Pilot, 2:22¼.

Col. Hambrick, 5805, b. h. foaled 1877, by Dictator, 113; dam Snowbird (dam of Mist, 2:29½, etc.), by Snowstorm (Steel's); grandam Fanny Grey, by Copperbottom (Johnson's), etc. Bred by C. C. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.; passed to J. Hambrick, Jr., Stamping Ground, Ky. (VII.)
Cigarette, ro. g., dam Agee, by Hambletonian (Long's)—1892—9 ..... 2:23¼
Daphne, b. m., dam Belle Monroe, by Nick Monroe—1891—12 ..... 2:19¾
*Gallilee (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Fragolett, by Juggler, 1267—1892—1 ..... 2:27
Gov. Powell (3 yrs.), bl. h., dam Big Mary, by D. Monroe, 568—1891—1 ..... 2:25½
Thalia, b. m., dam Miss Watson, by Billy Lewis—1891—30 ..... 2:24¾
Dam of—Red Brook, 2:22.

Col. Harry Lambert, 21449, b. h. foaled 1883, by Daniel Lambert, 102, dam Volunteer Maid, by Voley. Bred by David Snow, Andover, Mass.; passed to C. G. Blanchard, Concord, N. H. (XII.)
Ethel Lambert, ch. m., dam Bessie Snow; pedigree not traced. 1892—1 ..... 2:29¾

Col. Howe, 14130, ch. h. foaled 1878, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Mary, by American Star Jr. (Roach's), son of Bolivar (Durland's). (X.) Bred by Willard H. Loring; passed to W. L. Risk, Greensboro, Ind.
Mascot Bob, ro. g., dam Pet, pacing-bred—1890—2 ..... 2:29¼

Col. H. S. Russell, said to be by Blanco.
Russell (Miller's), b. h., dam Molly Vestal, by Dagon—1892—1 ..... 2:24

Col. Lillard, 9089, b. h., foaled 1884, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Kitty, by Durant, 9088; grandam Fanny, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. Bred by E. T. Lillard, Nicholasville, Ky.; passed to J. B. Duval, Dockery, Mo. Record 2:25½. (VIII.)
Red Ink (3 yrs.), ch. h., dam Nelly Smith, by Almont Pilot, 763—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Col. M., foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Kansas.
Jimmy C., b. g., dam Fanny Griffinstein, pedigree not traced—1889—11 ..... 2:23½

Col. Moore, 2701, gr. h. foaled about 1869, by Rocky Mountain Chief, son of Rocky Mountain Morgan; dam not traced. Bred by Gabriel Clark, Coshocton, Ohio; passed to George Stevens, Plain City, Ohio. Record 2:34. (V.)
Dr. Norman, b. g., dam Bay Liz, by Hiatoga (McDonald's)—1882—8 ..... 2:19¾

Col. West, 2579, ch. h. foaled 1871, by Almont, 33; dam Pacing Kate (dam of *Billy S.*, 2:14¼, and Bald Chief, 1766), by Boston (Redmond's), son of Valentine, etc. Bred by W. W. Abbott, St. Joseph, Mo. Died 1889. (V.)
Mabel H., ch. m., dam Nelly Gray, by White Mountain Jr.—1887—11 ..... 2:26
Westmont, b. h., dam Fanny, by Mambrino Sherman—1881—34 ..... 2:24
Lorene, bl. m., dam Nancy Downing, by Joe Downing, 710—1884—13 ..... 2:15¼
**Sol Miller*, ch. h., dam Dolly, by Niagara Champion—1892—2 ..... 2:19
Sires—Allie West, 1 p.; Westmont, 1.

Col. West, 4208, bl. h. foaled 1881, by Egbert, 1136; dam Lida Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Miss Seavy, by Delmonico, 110, etc. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me. (VII.)
*Westland, br. h., dam Knox Girl, by Gen. Knox, 140—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾

Col. Wilkes, 18270, br. h., foaled 1874, by George Wilkes, 519; dam by a son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by W. A. Cook, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to W. P. Swain, Bellmore, Ind. (XI.)
Harry Wilkes, bl. h., dam Lady, not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:23

Col. Winfield, 1051, b. h. foaled about 1866, by Edward Everett, 81; dam by Royal George, 83. Bred by Howard Impson, Orange County, N. Y.; owned at last accounts by J. W. Madara, Baker's Summit, Pa. (IV.)
Edgar, ch. g., dam Molly McWhorter, by Young Daniel Webster—1879—3 ..... 2:30

Colonna, 4635, b. h. foaled 1870, by Belmont, 64; dam Lady McKinney (dam of Nil Desperandum, 2:24), pedigree not traced. Bred by R. Penistan, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. Cooper, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to S. C. Curryer, Lake Crystal, Minn. (VI.)
Capitola, b. m., dam Flora, pedigree not traced—1889—4 ..... 2:24¼
Edelweiss, b. m., dam Eliza, by Hartman Horse—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Motor, b. h., dam Emma, by Tippoo Sultan Jr.—1889—1 ..... 2:27¼

Colossus Mambrino, 2173, b. h. foaled 1870, by Colossus, son of imp. Sovereign; dam Mambrino Belle, by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's); grandam Belle Sheridan (dam of Blackwood Jr., 2:22½), by Black Hawk (Blood's). Bred by Mr. Van Meter, Clark County, Ky. (V.)
St. Louis, b. g., dam not traced—1882—3 ..... 2:25

Columbia Chief, 881, bl. h. foaled 186–, by Mambrino Black Hawk, 882; dam Lady Jackson, by Kemble Jackson, 13. Bred in Columbia County, N. Y.; owned in Bloomington, Ill. Record 2:28¼. (IV.)
Strangemore, bl. h., dam Topsy, by Black Donald, 8968—1887—1 ..... 2:29¾
Dams of—Norway, 2:29¾; *Tempest*, 2:17.

Columbus, 94, ch. h. foaled about 1830, breeding unknown. Came from near St. John, Quebec, Can.; taken to Vermont about 1840; passed through several hands and died the property of O. & W. Smith, Orwell, Vt., 1859. (IV.)
Confidence, gr. h., dam said to be by Barney Henry—1867—1 ..... 2:28
Sire—Columbus, 95, 11.
Dams of—Ben Morrill, 2:27; Louise N., 2:20¼.

Columbus (Young), 95, b. h. foaled 1852, by Columbus, 94; dam Black Maria, 2:31½, by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by W. T. Hanchett, Natick, Mass.; passed to Orson and Walter Smith; then to W. W. Smith, Mechanicsville, N. Y.; died 1872. Record 2:35½. (IV.)
Arthur, gr. g., dam Lasher Mare, by Bellfounder, 62—1881—2 ..... 2:27½
Ben Smith, gr. g., dam by Vermont Hambletonian—1878—6 ..... 2:27
Com. Vanderbilt, b. h., dam by Clinton Horse—1866—5 ..... 2:25
Farmer Boy, gr. g., dam Dolly, by Morse Horse, 6—1879—2 ..... 2:28
Fitzgerald, b. g., dam Dolly Root, by Black Hawk (Jackson's)—1879—3 ..... 2:30
Harry Harley, b. g., dam McGee Mare, by Barney Henry—1871—9 ..... 2:25¾
Jim Ward, b. g., dam Black Star, by Darkey, 825—1879—2 ..... 2:28½
Myron Perry, b. g., dam by Abdallah (Hopkins')—1871—24 ..... 2:24½
Phil Sheridan, br. h., dam Black Fly, by Young Tippoo—1874—5 ..... 2:26½
Sea Foam, gr. m., dam by Hambletonian, 2—1875—21 ..... 2:24½
Young Columbus Jr., br. h., dam Dolly, by Morse Horse, 6—1880—1 ..... 2:30

11 trotters.

Sires—Abe Lincoln, 1. Gen. Sherman, 4. Phil Sheridan, 11.
Billy Bowlegs, 1. Myron Perry, 1. Young Columbus Jr., 1.

6 sires—19 trotters.

Dams of—{ Abbottsford, 2:19½. Dickard, 2:25¼. Smith O'Brien, 2:29¼.
{ *Dido*, 2:23¼. Jeanette, 2:29½. Split Ears, 2:29½.
Columbus Hambletonian, 2:26. McKenzie, 2:25¼. Wild Oats, 2:29¼ (s. t. b.).

8 dams—8 trotters—1 pacer.

Columbus, 1794, br. h. foaled 1848 or 1849, by Bellfounder (Brown's), son of imp. Bellfounder; dam by Prince Regent, son of Snapping Turtle. Bred near Columbus, Ohio; taken to Alabama in 1855; sold to Maxwell & McKimmin, Giles County, Tenn., in 1861, whose property he died in 1869. (IV.)
Little Mac, br. h., dam old Fly, pedigree not traced—1874—5 ..... 2:28½
Sire—Geo. Spaulding, 1 p.
Dam of—Hardwood, 2:24¾.

Comac, 2890, b. h., foaled 1879, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Atlanta (dam of Cornwall, 2:27¾), by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Flora Gardiner (dam of Guy, 2:10¾, etc.), by American Star, 14. Bred by Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Carl S. Burr, Commac, N. Y. (V.)
Showeress, br. m., dam Madeline, by Abdallah, 164—1892—3 ..... 2:27¼

Combat, 1038, b. h. foaled 1876, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Abutillon (dam of Signal, 8687), by Belmont, 64; grandam Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼, etc.), by Red Jacket. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; owned by W. A. Sanborn, Sterling, Ill. Record 2:40¾. (IV.)
Brown (4 yrs.), br. h., dam Gauntlette, by Dictator, 113—1888—2 ..... 2:18¾
Soudan, br. g., dam Maudetta, by Capoul, 1037—1892—24 ..... 2:19¼
*Williams, b. h., dam Gauntlette, by Dictator, 113—1888—62 ..... 2:20½
Dams of—Corisco, 2:29, and Melton, 2:30; Parkwood, 2:26½.

Combination, 2684, bl. h. foaled 1882, by Dictator, 113; dam by Almont, 33; grandam by Blackwood, 74, etc. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. (V.)
*Molly Work (3 yrs.), bl. m., dam Patch Work, by Haw Patch, 1140—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼

Comet, 5965, bl. h. foaled 1867, by Williams Horse, son of Comet; dam called a Black Hawk mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Delaney, Prairieburg, Iowa; passed through several hands to E. W. Gawley, Anamosa, Iowa. Record 2:40¼. (VII.)
Maid of Monti, b. m., dam not traced—1879—2 ..... 2:28
Susie W., bl. m., dam Doll Watters, not traced—1889—4 ..... 2:26½
Western Belle, b. m., dam Blackbird, said to be by Blackbird, 401—1887—2 ..... 2:24½

Comet, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Dictator, br. g., dam not traced—1879—29 ..... 2:22¼

Commander, 2041, b. h. foaled 1877, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Nelly Grey, by *Miller's Davy Crockett*. Bred by J. F. Gosnell, Richland, Ind. Record 2:26¼. (V.)
Nelly S., bl. m., dam said to be by Tom Crowder—1892—8 ..... 2:23¾
Henry F. (3 yrs.) b. h., dam Molly M., pedigree not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:20¼
Sorrel Dan, ch. g., dam by Graham's Abdallah—1892—13 ..... 2:18¼

Commander, 18243, b. h. foaled 1877, by Dictator, 113; dam Mary Woods, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. F. Herndon, Cincinnati, Ohio; passed to Henry C. Shephard, Lovington, Ill. (XI.)
M'liss, b. m., dam Little Lassie; pedigree not traced—1889—6 ..... 2:21½
*Prince Karl, b. h., dam Katie, by Regalia, 1486—1891—1 ..... 2:26½

Commodore, b. h. foaled 1846, by Boston; dam Rosalind Somers, by Sir Charles; grandam Mischief, by Virginian, etc. Bred by J. M. Botts, Virginia; died at Bowling Green, Ky., March, 1870. Running-bred.
Tennessee, bl. m., dam Dairy Maid, by Black Hawk, 5—1871—3 ..... 2:27
Sire—Commodore, 2.

Commodore, 12412, br. h. foaled 1864, by Commodore (Botts'), son of Boston; dam Seymour Belle, by Brown Pilot (Johnson's). Bred and owned by W. H. Shields, Seymour, Ind. (IX.)
Dick Organ, bl. g., dam Campbell, by Tom Hal—1888—70 ..... 2:24¼
Seymour Belle, b. m., dam Lucy, by Sam Hazzard—1889—30 ..... 2:19¾

Com. Belmont, 4340, b. h. foaled 1872, by Belmont, 64; dam Miss Gratz, by Commodore, son of Mambrino; grandam by Whip. Bred by Benjamin Gratz, Spring Station, Ky.; owned by Raymond Bros., Virginia City, Mont. Record 2:54½. (VI.)
Carrie Belle, b. m., dam Pocahontas, by Conscript—1888—5 ..... 2:23½
Doncaster, b. h., dam Virginia, by Mambrino Champion, 5130—1885—1 ..... 2:28¼
Evening Star, bl. m., dam Twilight, by Dictator, 113—1890—2 ..... 2:29
* Geranium, b. m., dam Boquet, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1889—1 ..... 2:28½
Sire—Defiance, 2.
Dams of—Gloster, 2:26; Ilton, 2:28½; Leap Year, 2:26¾.

Com. Wilkes, 14197, br. h., foaled 1874, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Martha M., by Montague Mambrino. Bred by A. C. Wendover, Lexington, Ky. (X.)
Coalburgh, br. g., dam Coalburgh Kit, by Oakwood—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Hardshell (3 yrs.), dam Molly C., by Contractor, 1084—1890—1 ..... 2:28

Commonwealth, 884, br. h. foaled 1867, by Phil Sheridan, 630; dam Madam Tiernan (grandam of Star Allen, 2:26½), by Young St. Lawrence. Bred by Andrew Tiernan, Waddington, N. Y.; passed to John R. Farnum, Waltham, Mass.; died 1879. Record 2:22. (IV.)
Eddie Wilkes, bl. g., dam Lady Wilkes, by Jimmy Rattler (?)—1892—17 ..... 2:23¼
Sire—Dread, 2.

Como Chief, 855, br. h. foaled 1850, by Chieftain (Appleby's), son of Andrew Jackson, 4; dam said to be of Magnum Bonum stock. Bred at Conneaut, Ohio; taken to Erie County, Pa.; sold to Ezekiel Olds about 1856 and by him taken to Como, Ill. (IV.)
Webber, br. g., dam Kitty Hodgers, by McKenzie Morgan—1876—6 ..... 2:28
Dams of—Capt. Edwards, 2:25¾; Zulu, 2:29¼.

Companion, 1081, br. h. foaled 1875, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Morning, 2:30, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. Bred by E. Harvey, Chester, Pa. (IV.)
Cimarron, ch. h., dam Nanny Beechler, by Lightning—1891—1 ..... 2:27¼
Lasis, b. m., dam Sisal, 2:23¼, by Harold, 413—1891—4 ..... 2:24½

Con, 9339, b. h. foaled 1878, by Corsair, 7558; dam Bird B. (dam of Competine, 2:29½), by Pip McNair, son of Bashaw, 50, etc. Bred by A. J. Briggs, Superior, Neb.; passed to Broughton & Jones, Odessa, Mo. (VIII.)
*Brown Jim, br. h., dam Lettie Miller, by Honest John—1891—1 ..... 2:29½

Concord, b. h. foaled 1864, by Lexington; dam Bellamira, by imp. Monarch, etc., running-bred.
Star W., b. m., dam Pan, pedigree not traced—1884—1 ..... 2:27¾

Conductor, 18779, b. h., foaled 1871, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Fanny Patchen, by Trenton; grandam Ames Mare, by Homan Horse, etc. Bred by Nathan Stanley, East Vassalboro, Me.; passed through several hands to Nelson Clanton, Concord, Cal. (XI.)
Skipaway, br. m., dam Louise Kellogg, by Pinole Patchen—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾

Confederate Chief, 423, b. h. foaled 1867, by Clark Chief, 89; dam Virginia (dam of Woodford Chief, 2:22¼), said to be by Billy Towns. Bred by Ben Williams, Kentucky; passed through several hands to Clark Bell, Dundee, N. Y. Record 2:51. (IV.)
Confederate Maid, b. m., said to be, dam not traced—1888—3 ..... 2:29½
Lady Loye, b. m., dam by Ethan Allen, 43—1887—6 ..... 2:23½
Sleepy Chief, b. g., dam not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:27¼
William Arthur, b. g., dam Syracuse Maid, not traced—1885—15 ..... 2:19¼
Sire—Clark Chief, 3.
Dam of—Black Wilkes, 3541, 2:28½.

Confidence, b. h, foaled 1873, by Sewall's Phil Sheridan, son of New England; dam Billings Mare, not traced. Bred by James Richardson, Medfield, Mass.; passed to J. L. Neary, Kentville, N. S. Record 2:36. Died in 1882.
Lady Sheridan, b. m., dam Nelly Nelson, by Brother's Pride—1892—41 ..... 2:15¼

Connaught, 2432, br. h. foaled 1879, by Wedgewood, 692; dam Consuela, by Harold, 413; grandam Young Portia (dam of Voltaire, 2:20¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Record 2:24. (V.)
Clonmore, b. h., dam Hopeless, by Hermes, 548—1892—8 ..... 2:21
Wickcliffe, b. g., dam Katie K., by Idol, 44—1892—3 ..... 2:20

Conqueror, 97, b. h. foaled 1860, by Ed Holly, son of Flying Cloud, 134; dam Jenny Lind, by Abdallah, 1, etc. Bred by W. C. Brewster; passed to B. K. Johnson, Orange County, N. Y. (IV.)
Rutledge, b. g., dam by Cassius M. Clay, 18—1874—2 ..... 2:30

Constellation, 5727, b. h. foaled 1874, by Almont, 33; dam Lady Hunt, by Starlight, son of Black Hawk (Blood's); grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers; owned by W. S. Tilton, Togus, Me. Record 2:40. (VII.)
Glenarm, b. h., dam Skip, by Gideon, 145—1888—25 ..... 2:23½
Illusion, b. g., dam Lady Emma, by Hiram Drew—1887—1 ..... 2:24¼
Dams of—Col. Osgood, 2:19¼; Young Watchmaker, 2:30.

Consternation, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Kansas.
Molly Bell, br. m., dam not traced—1882—1 ..... 2:30

Consul, 3354, ch. h., foaled 1881, by Saturn, 2605; dam Roulette, by Sentinel, 280; grandam by Edwin Forest, 49. Bred by G. W. E. Dorsey, Fremont, Neb.; passed to C. E. Mayne, Omaha, Neb. Record 2:22½. Died 1887. (V.)
Harry K., bl. h., dam Maud K., by Saturn, 2605—1892—4 ..... 2:28
Lulu G., ch. m., Dam Grace, pedigree not traced—1892—9 ..... 2:21¼

Continental, 355, b. h. foaled 1863, by Ethan Allen, 356; dam Lawyer Mare (dam of Paragon, 1782), pedigree not traced. Bred by Frederick Lawyer, Brownville, N. Y.; passed to Rufus P. White, Adams, N. Y. Record 2:36. (IV.)
Capt. Emmons, ch. g., dam Nelly, by Tiger Morgan—1884—70 ..... 2:19¼
Dams of—Harry Strideaway, 2:27¼; Princess, 2:30.

Contraband, located in California. Pedigree and history not recorded.
Gold Note, b. g., dam Fanny Hayes, said to be by Jack Hayes—1880—9 ..... 2:25

Contractor, 1084, b. h. foaled 1873, by Ajax, 40; dam Lady Godley, by Hambletonian, 158, etc. Bred by William Beattie, Fall River, Mass. Sold to Australia, 1881. (IV.)
Dr. West, br. g., dam Sue, by Thorndale, 305—1888—36 ..... 2:17¼
Sire—Climate, 2.
Dams of—Crayon, 2:29¼; *Dora Martin*, 2:19¼; Exit, 2:28½ and On Time, 2:26½; Gregory, 2:30; Hardshell, 2:28 and Miss Lida, 2:26¾; Willelah (2 yrs.), 2:30.

Copper Duke, said to be by Monroe, 609; located in Kansas. Pedigree and history not traced.
*Dolly M., b. m., dam Dolly, pedigree not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:29¼

Corbeau, 98, b. h. foaled 1851, by *Black Corbeau* (Canadian); dam by old Frank, pedigree not traced. Bred by Mr. Hanna, near Frankfort, Ky.; passed through several hands and died the property of R. M. Lewis, Daviess County, Ky., 1875. (V.)
Brown Billy, br. g., said to be, dam not traced—1885—1 ..... 2:29
Rose Standish, b. m., dam by Tom Hale—1876—1 ..... 2:29
Billy Boyce, b g., dam McGinnis Mare, by Tom Hale—1867—5 ..... 2:19
Billy S., dam Pacing Kate, by Redmon's Boston—1884—23 ..... 2:14¼
John Maloney, ro. g., dam said to be by Tom Crowder—1884—3 ..... 2:24¼
Sires—Ben Bruce, 1 p.; Brown Henry 1, 2 p.; Corbeau Chief, 1.
Dams of—Abdallah Boy, 2:24¼. Ailse Medium, 2:27¾. Cuckoo, 2:28. } Jeremiah, 2:21½. } Konantz, 2:28. Valkyr, 2:19¾. Whipsaw, 2:27¾. 6 dams—7 trotters.

Corbeau, 10155 (Walker's), b. h. foaled 187–, by Corbeau Chief, 3473; dam Molly, called a Hambletonian mare. Bred by Thomas Landrum, Calhoun, Ky.; passed to Joseph Walker, West Louisville, Ky.; died 1887 or 1888. (VIII.)
Libby S., ro. m., dam Dolly, by Drennon—1887—40 ..... 2:19¼

Corbeau Chief, 3473, bl. h. foaled 1863, by Corbeau, 98; dam not traced. Bred by James H. Lewis, Beardstown, Ky.; kept till 1879 in Daviess County; passed to P. M. Stallard, near Fairfield, Nelson Co., Ky. (V.)
Dora, br. m., dam not traced—1880—11 ..... 2:26¼
Sire—Corbeau (Walker's), 1.
Dam of—Gense, 2:19.

Corbin Bashaw, 1762, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Amboy, 769; dam Black Maria, by Banner Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Washington Corbin, Quincy, Ill. Record 2:26¾. (IV.)
Harry Reid, ch. h., dam Dolly, by Warrior—1892—5 ..... 2:24
Lady Reid, b. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼
Findley, bl. g., dam not traced—1890—7 ..... 2:20
Dam of—*Jenny McCoy* (3 yrs.), 2:22.

Coriander, 426, b. h. foaled 1873, by Iron Duke, 181; dam Clara Wood, by Harry Clay, 45; grandam by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), etc. Bred by W. H. Wood, Orange County, N. Y.; foaled in Kansas; property of R. I. Lee. (IV.)
Comrade, b. h., dam Isabel, by Robert McGregor, 647—1890—1 ..... 2:27½
Cora C., b. m., dam not traced—1889—3 ..... 2:28¾
L. R., b. g., dam Minerva, 2:31½, by Mohawk (Fisher's)—1890—2 ..... 2:27¼
Nigger Baby, bl. g., dam Shoofly, pedigree not traced—1891—9 ..... 2:22½
Turk, br. g., dam Georgiana, by Evan Dhu—1892—20 ..... 2:17¼
Cora, br. m., dam Lady, pedigree not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:25
Dams of—Andy Pogue, 2:29¼; Cora McGregor, 2:23¼.

Cornwall, 15501, br. h. foaled 1875, by Florida, 482; dam by Allen C. Patchen. Bred by A. H. Taylor, Central Valley, N. Y. (X.)
Lady Woodhull, b. m., dam Warwick Star, not traced—1890—2 ..... 2:29¼

Coronet, 1035, b. h. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Utopia, by American Clay, 34; grandam Fanny (dam of Allie West, 2:25), by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by A. Coons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Henry C. and Josiah Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y. Died 1890. (IV.)
George K., b. g., dam Kitty Morgan, by Bartlett's Morgan—1890—1 ..... 2:29½
*Jenny Wilkes, b. m., dam Kitty Morgan, by Bartlett's Morgan—1892—3 ..... 2:25½
Corneto, b. h., dam Bonny Lassie, by C. J. Wells, 2244—1892—5 ..... 2:21¼
Fanny Wilkes, b. m., dam Lucy Lockwood, by Stephen A. Douglass, 422—1892—3 ..... 2:24¼
Dam of—Corna, 2:29¼.

Corsair, 7558, b. h. foaled 1871, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Kate Seely (dam of Charles Backman, 2536), by Walden Messenger, son of Wildair. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, Orange Co., N. Y. Died April 11, 1891. (VII.)
Ada M., b. m., dam Rhinehart Mare, by Muzzy Morgan (Johnston's)—1887—1 ..... 2:30
Competine, b. h., dam Bird B., by Pip McNair—1887—1 ..... 2:29½
Sires—Con, 1; Walter Lewis, 1.

Cortland Wilkes, 4715, b. h. foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Amiability (dam of Bob's Jug, 2:22¾, etc.), by Honest Allen, 169, etc. Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Fitzgerald & Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y. (VI.)
*Ramona, b. m., dam Wingate, by Blackwood, 74—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Wilkie Wonder, gr. m., dam Jenny, by Tom Wonder, 147—1892—1 ..... 2:28½

Counsellor, 1842, b. h. foaled 1881, by Onward, 1411; dam Crop (dam of Code, 2:22¼, etc.), by Pilot, Jr., 12, etc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Record 2:21¼. (IV.)
Ed. Davis, b. g., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Endeavor, b. h., dam by Evermond, 4556—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Counsellor (Sabin's), b. h., dam Julia, by Chicamauga, 4776—1892—5 ..... 2:26½
Majella, b. m., dam Alcalde T., pedigree not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:29

Count Princeps, 7783, b. h. foaled 1885, by Princeps, 536; dam Finesse, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Miss Taylor (dam of Mattie Price, 2:29¼), by Idol, 177, etc. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Mathews, Ky.; passed to Frank S. Heiple, Washington, Ill. Record 2:24. (VII.)
King Princeps, b. h., dam Lady Almont, by Almont Lightning, 1023—1892—5 ..... 2:23¼

Country Boy, 431, -. h. foaled 1856, by Prince Charles, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam by a Messenger horse. Bred by Henry M. Veets, Henrietta, Ohio; passed to C. H. Andrews, Youngstown, Ohio. (IV.)
Denmark, bl. g., dam by Hawkeye—1871—1 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Dodgeville, 2:26¼.

Country Medium, 13635, b. h. foaled 1884, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Country Maiden, by Country Gentleman, son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Brown Chief, 4445. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. M. Smith, Earlville, Ill. Record 2:25¼. (IX.)
Allie Medium (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Annice, by Alroy, 5715—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Count Wilkes, 4601, br. h. foaled 1878, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Jewel (dam of The King, 1947, and Gambetta Wilkes, 4659), by Vermont, 104; grandam Salter Mare, etc. Bred by J. B. Terrill; passed to T. B. Muir, Chilesburg, Ky. (VI.)
Georgette (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Nell, by Estill Eric—1888—3 ..... 2:27

Coupon, 4373, br. h. foaled 1867, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Miss Knowell (dam of Jules Jurgensen), by Abdallah, said to be by Abdallah, 1. Bred by George Knowell, North Vassalboro, Me.; passed to James Edgecomb, Hiram, Me. Record 2:31¼. (VI.)
Maud Muller, gr. m., dam Chesley, by Robinson Horse—1885—1 ..... 2:29¾
Maurice S., b. g., dam by Col. Heywood—1890—8 ..... 2:23½
Dams of—Helen Luce, 2:26½; Lamont, 2:19; Scipio, 2:30.

Crawford Horse, ch. h. foaled 184-, pedigree not traced. He was brought from Canada to Skowhegan, Maine, in 1851, by Mr. Crawford, of that place, and was sometimes known by the name of Norman. (III.)
W. H. Taylor, ch. g., dam by Witherell Messenger, 7—1868—5 ..... 2:29¼
Sires—Andrews Horse, 1; Benson Horse, 1.
Dams of—Black Shaw, 2:24; Grateful, 2:28½.

Crazy Nick, b. h. foaled 1859, by Rainbow (Kremer's); dam by a horse called Toronto. Bred by W. Kremer, Ripley County, Ind.; owned later in Jersey City, N. J. (III.)
Charles W. Wooley, b. g., dam Molly, by Morgan Messenger, 3169—1878—8 ..... 2:22½
Sire—Crazy Nick Jr., 2.

Crazy Nick, Jr., son of Crazy Nick, pedigree and history not recorded.
*Maud M., ro. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:28
William E., ch. g., dam Doll Rone, by Copperbottom Horse—1892—11 ..... 2:19½

Creeper, 1664, ch. h. foaled 1853, by Peck Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam by Young Bulrush, son of Bulrush Morgan, etc. Bred by H. C. Alexander, Tunbridge, Vt.; passed to J. L. Williams, Waukegan, Ill.; then to J. W. Swansbrough, same place. (IV.)
Phil Sheridan, gr. g., dam Lady Alice, not traced—1881—6 ..... 2:26½
Dams of—Greystone, 2:28½ (s. t. b.); Hannis Jr., 2:29¾, and Orange Leaf, 2:29¼; *Madge Miller*, 2:22¼.

Creole, 5531, ch. h. foaled 186–, by John Randolph, son of Niagara; dam not traced. Bred in Iowa; taken to Rockville, Ind. Record 2:40. (VI.)
Joe S., dn. h., dam Mary Mc. (Molly), pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Rosewood, br. h., dam Rose Swader, by Red Buck (Gardner's)—1883—4 ..... 2:28½
Dam of—Oriole, 2:29¼.

Cresco, 4908, b. h. foaled 1881, by Strathmore, 408; dam Alla (dam of Spartan, 2:24¼), by Almont, 33; grandam by Brignoli, 77, etc. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to Seth Cook, Danville, Cal. (VI.)
Crescent, b. g., dam by Capt. Webster, 10173—1890—4 ..... 2:23¼

Cripple, 1418 (Viley's), bl. h. foaled 1859, by Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Black Hawk, 5; dam Viley Mare, running-bred (dam of Ashland Chief, 751), by imp. Yorkshire. Bred by Mr. Viley, Midway, Ky. (V.)
Belle Brasfield, b. m., dam Sally Chorister, by Mambrino Chorister—1879—37 ..... 2:20
Dam of—Holstein, 2:26.

Crit Davis, 4667, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Crittenden, 433; dam Sunnyside, by Richelieu; grandam Abdallah Belle, by Gum Elastic, 1198, etc. Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. G. Brolliar, Manhattan, Iowa. (VI.)
Pet Davis, gr. m., dam Maud T., by Tuckahoe—1892—23 ..... 2:19¼
Ripple, ch. m., dam Lady Claire, by Risdon, 15371—1892—1 ..... 2:27½

Crittenden, 433, b. h. foaled 1871, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Flora, by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Mary, (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½, etc.), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse, etc. Bred by R. S. Strader, Boone County, Ky. (IV.)
*Clendon, bl. h., dam by Richelieu—1892—1 ..... 2:26
Courier, b. h., dam Tillie C., by Jay Bird, 5060—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Criterion, bl. m., dam Mamie, by Star Almont, 6673—1889—3 ..... 2:29¾
*Ed. Turner, ch. h., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Gracie V., ch. m., dam Lulu D., by Woodford Abdallah, 1654—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Jean Valjean, b. g., dam Fantine, by Alcalde, 103—1892—34 ..... 2:14
Mamie M., br. m., dam Lucy Marshall, by Daniel Boone—1884—28 ..... 2:22½
*Thornden (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Mary K., by Hero of Thorndale, 529—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Van Tassel (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Princess Alice, by Ashland Chief, 751—1888—2 ..... 2:28½
Critmore, ch. g., dam Pinafore, by Strathmore, 408—1891—6 ..... 2:21½
9 trotters—1 pacer.
Sires—Carlos, 1; Crit Davis, 2.

Cromwell, 6979, b. h. foaled 1870, by Landseer, 203; dam Ranger, by Vermont Hambletonian. Bred by A. L. Hobart; owned by E. C. Dudley, West Rutland, Mass. (VII.)
Auction, b. h., dam Pet, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Baby S., b. m., dam not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:24½
Brightwood, b. h., dam Topsey Morgan, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Copeland, b. g., dam Hutchinson Mare, pedigree not traced—1886—1 ..... 2:30

Crown Chief, 4089, –. h. foaled 186–, by Milford Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by Star Highlander, son of Highlander (Veech's). Bred in Kentucky. (VI.)
Roland, br. h., dam Dolly, not traced—1879—4 ..... 2:28
Sires—Ledger, 1; Roland, 1.

Crown Point, 1990, ch. h. foaled 1870, by Speculation, 928; dam Young Martha (dam of Hancock, 2:29), by George M. Patchen Jr., 31, etc. Bred by Stephen B. Whipple, San Mateo, Cal. Record 2:24. (IV.)
Valensin (3 yrs.), ch. h., dam Nettie Lambert, by John Nelson, 187—1886—9 ..... 2:23
Sire—Valensin, 1 p.
Dam of—Faustino (3 yrs.), 2:14¾, and *Fausta* (1 yr.), 2:22¾.

Crumley Hiatoga, pedigree and history not reported.
Harry Phelps, b. h., dam not traced—1891—6 ..... 2:27½
Sire—Harry Phelps, 1.

Culpepper Allen, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
*Brown Bess, br. m., dam Black Bess, by Stump the Dealer (Cox's)—1891—4 ..... 2:25½

Cunard, 9983, b. h. foaled 1873, by Von Moltke, 4195; dam by Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by H. N. Kincaid, North Cornville, Me; passed to H. H. Tufts, Skowhegan, Me. Gelded about 1880. Record 2:30. (VIII.)
Cunard Jr., ch. h., dam Pet Morris, said to be by Young Hiram Drew—1889—8 ..... 2:28¼
Maud R., ro. m., dam by Butcher Boy—1888—4 ..... 2:27

Cupid, ch. h. foaled 18—, by King Herod, 511. Bred by L. M. Bearce, Waukon, Iowa. Record 2:35½.
Maggie N., ch. m., dam Dock, pedigree not traced—1892—7 ..... 2:26

Cuyler, 100, b. h. foaled 1868, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Grey Rose (dam of Stillson, 670), by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; then to John H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.; then to Schmulbach, Hamilton & Park, Wheeling, W. Va.; then to Tom James, DeMoines, Iowa. (IV.)
Algath (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Haroldine, by Harold, 413—1883—7 ..... 2:23
Belle Isle, b. m., dam Kitty Johnston by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1887—2 ..... 2:28¼
Borden, ch. h., dam Silence, by Abdallah, 15—1890—1 ..... 2:28
Chanter, b. g., dam Augusta, by Bellfounder (Rysdyk's)—1887—10 ..... 2:20¾
Crayon (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Dainty, by Contractor, 1084—1890—2 ..... 2:29¼
Day Dream, b. m., dam Lucia, by Hambletonian, 10—1883—8 ..... 2:21¾
Edwin C., ch. g., dam Bonnie, by Royal George, 83—1887—24 ..... 2:21¼
*Elvira (4 yrs.), bl. m., dam Mary Mambrino, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1884—16 ..... 2:18½
Kate C., ch. m., dam Ashland Kate, 2:29¾, by Ashland Chief, 751—1889—1 ..... 2:27½
Kate Cuyler, b. m., dam Kate Middleton, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—2 ..... 2:26
*Ocala, b. m., dam Nora Norman, by Blackwood, 74—1891—5 ..... 2:23
Orient (4 yrs.), ch. m., dam Eden Lassie, by Golddust, 150—1879—1 ..... 2:30
St. Arnaud, b. h., dam Emma Arteburn, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1884—1 ..... 2:29¼
Wyatt, bl. g., dam Totsey, by Mambrino Transport—1888—4 ..... 2:27
14 trotters.

Sires—Alaric, 1.
Argyle, 2.
Chatham, 1.
Clay Cuyler, 1.
Cuyler Clay, 1.
Dunraven, 1 p.
Henry Bell Colt, 1.
Kinlock, 1.
Lord Wellington, 1.
Marshal Kleber, 1.
Meadowbrook, 1.
Pompey Smash, 1.
St. Arnaud, 5.
13 sires—17 trotters—1 pacer.

Dams of—Aquarius, 2:26.
Baywood, 2:27.
Bessie Burton, 2:29¾.
Calera (2 yrs.), 2:25.
Clara D., 2:17¼.
Cuylercoast, 2:16½.
Hagar, 2:25.
Harpeth, 2:21½.
Enright, 2:18¼.
Gracewood, 2:27½.
Earlite, 2:29¾.
Estelle, 2:23¾.
Nuncio, 2:24.
Fire Clay, 2:30.
Ivica, 2:25¾.
Lizzie Mac, 2:24.
Melissa, 2:25.
Louis T., 2:30.
Rhoderick Dhu, 2:23¾.
Pangold, 2:24¼.
Patron, 2:14¼
Prodigal, 2:16.
Ponce de Leon, 2:13.
Queensware, 2:25.
Pronto, 2:24.
Raven, 2:26¾.

19 dams—23 trotters—3 pacers.

Cuyler Clay, 2796, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Cuyler, 100; dam Bridget, by George M. Patchen, 30; grandam by May Day, son of Henry, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky.; owned by J. A. Smith, Washington, D. C. (V.)
Don Carlos, b. h., dam Lady Abdallah, by Abdallah, 15—1886—2 ..... 2:23
Sire—Don Carlos, 4.

C. W. Mitchell, 2120, br. h. foaled 1876, by Aristos, 771; dam Henrietta, 2:31¾, by Gray Harry Clay, son of Henry Clay, 8. Bred by Alexander Hammil, Ticonderoga, N. Y. (V.)
John Mitchell, b. g., dam Pearsoll Mare (s. t. b.), by Pearsoll, 243—1892—4 ..... 2:26¼
Maggie Mitchell, br. m., dam Pearsoll Mare (s. t. b.), by Pearsoll, 243—1892—4 ..... 2:21¼
Dam of—Rapid Transit, 2:29¼.

Cyclone, 886, ch. h. foaled 1869, by Young America, 347; dam Blonde (dam of Blonde, 2:29¼), by Abdallah, 1. Bred by George C. Hall, Brattleboro, Vt.; passed in 1872 to Edward E. Gardner, New York, N. Y. (IV.)
Starlight, ch. g., dam Modesty, pedigree not traced—1886—1 ..... 2:28¼
Sire—Dow S., 1.

Cyclone, 1956, bl. h. foaled 1876, by Caliban, 394; dam Camlet, by Hamlet, 160; grandam Favorita, by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by M. M. Clay, Kentucky. Record 2:25½. (IV.)
Andy Cutter, gr. h., dam Grey Maid, by Maj. Downing, 1333—1892—6 ..... 2:19¼
Annorean (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Neoma, by Twilight, 315—1891—8 ..... 2:26½
Black Ide, bl. m., dam Madam Beatty, by Monroe Chief, 875—1892—7 ..... 2:23
Cecile, br. m., dam Madam Beatty, by Monroe Chief, 875—1889—1 ..... 2:28¾
Cicerone, b. h., dam Lady Hamlet, by Hamlet, 160—1892—11 ..... 2:18¾
Cyclone Wilkes, ro. g., dam by Favorite Wilkes, 3257—1892—3 ..... 2:23¼
Dr. Sparks, b. h., dam Lilly, by Monroe Chief, 875—1892—47 ..... 2:14¾
Gillette, bl. g., dam Madam Beatty, by Monroe Chief, 875—1892—18 ..... 2:11¼
Hurricane, b. g., dam said to be by Pacing Abdallah, 6038—1892—2 ..... 2:25¼
*Kratz (2 yrs.), b. h., dam Neoma C., by Twilight, 315—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Mahala, bl. m., dam Madam Beatty, by Monroe Chief, 875—1892—8 ..... 2:19¾
Raven, bl. h., dam Kate Westwood, by Westwood, 2363—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Snip Nose (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Nancy Wilkes, by Favorite Wilkes, 3257—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Tom Hook, b. h., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:29

14 trotters.

Cyclops, 2035, b. h., foaled 1873, by Marshal Ney, 2034; dam Kitty Puss, by Frank Pierce Jr., 485; grandam Crane Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edward B. Emory, Centreville, Md. Record 2:27. (V.)
Cypress, b. h., dam Fanny Fern, by George M. Patchen Jr. (Worden's)—1887—1 ..... 2:30

Cylburn, 15124, br. h. foaled 1876, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Flirt, said to be by Vermont. Bred by Jesse Tyson, Baltimore, Md. (X.)
*Racket, br. g., dam Meta, by Mambrino Pilot, 29—1890—1 ..... 2:30

Cyril, b. h. foaled 1883, by Glenarm, 5728; dam Gipsey Bonner, by Robert Bonner, 270. Bred by James F. Jewett, Auburn, Me.
Cephas, b. g., dam Molly Matchless, by Matchless—1891—3 ..... 2:25½

Dall Brino, 4323, b. h., foaled 1881, by Hambrino, 820; dam Linda (dam of Hamdallah, 2:23), by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.; passed to L. H. Westerman, Ellsworth, Kan. (VI.)
Maybrino, ch. m., dam Mayflower, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
**Dandy O.*, b. h. dam Mayflower, pedigree not traced—1892—12 ..... 2:12½
**Otto W.*, b. h., dam Bessie B., by Teeters Horse—1892—9 ..... 2:13¼

Damo, 4366, b. h., foaled 1885, by Jerome Eddy, 1260; dam Bessie Gilpin (dam of Favora, 2:19½), by John Gilpin, 1253; grandam Kitty, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519, etc. Bred by H. C. Jewett, Buffalo, N. Y. (VI.)
Blue Stem (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Nancy B., by Richmont—1892—2 ..... 2:28

Dan Brown, 11574, ch. h. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Owned by James Mershon and Robert Dilworth, Vermont, Ill. Record 2:32. (IX.)
Bert B., ch. g., dam Flora S., said to be by Zero—1889—3 ..... 2:29½
*Jenny B., gr. m., dam Jenny Lind, by Good Ike (Tucker's)—1889—4 ..... 2:24
Dolly Brown, br. m., dam not traced—1892—8 ..... 2:18
Dams of—Alessandro, 2:18; Senator Maid, 2:30.

Dandy, 10070, b. h. foaled about 1850, by Black Hawk, 24; dam not traced. Bred on Long Island; passed to James Dater, New York, N. Y.; then to John McGraw, Ithaca, N. Y. Record 2:37¾. (VIII.)
Jenny, ch. m., dam Nichette, by Gurst Horse—1883—1 ..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Argo A., 2:28 and Elda B., 2:20½.

Dandy Time, 21140, b. h. foaled 1886, by Mark Time, 3386; dam Maggie C. (dam of Good Time, 2:30), by Hambletonian, 867; grandam Flora, said to be by Bashaw, 50. Bred by J. M. Christy, Des Moines, Iowa; passed to A. F. Swaney, Kellogg, Iowa. (XII.)
*Dandy Time Jr. (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Fly Warwick, by Warwick—1892—1 ..... 2:25

Dan G., son of *Bald Hornet*, 2:21, located in Indiana, pedigree and history not recorded.
Harry Hornet, bl. h., dam Phil, by Snoddy's Arabian—1891—2 ..... 2:21½

Daniel Boone, 1756, br. h. foaled 1862, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Kate (dam of Breeze, 2:24, etc.), by Bellaire. Bred by Joseph Harker, New York, N. Y.; owned by A. J. Archer, Fairfield Centre, Me. Record 2:31¾. (IV.)
Elcho, gr. m., dam Alice Dunn, by Farnum Horse—1888—27 ..... 2:27¼
Fred M., bl. g., dam Snip, by Knox Boy, 840—1892—3 ..... 2:28¼
Nelly M., b. m., dam Page Mare, by Gen. Sherman—1885—1 ..... 2:28¼
Robinson D., b. h., dam Gurney Mare, pedigree not traced—1891—33 ..... 2:23¾
Susie Owen, br. m., dam Gretchen, by Gideon, 145—1885—4 ..... 2:26
Tom King, b. h., dam Dolly Bidwell, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30

6 trotters.

Sires—Antioch, 1 (s. t. b.); Robinson D., 2; Venture Boone, 1.
Dam of—Iona S., 2:29¾.

Daniel Boone, b. h. foaled 184–, by Tom Crowder, son of old Pacing Pilot; dam by Copperbottom. Bred by John Kirtley, Boone County, Ky.; taken to Missouri. (I.)
Cooley, bl. g., dam not traced—1866—10 ..... 2:26
Dam of—Purity, 2:30.

Daniel Boone, son of Kremer's Rainbow, pedigree and history not recorded; located in Indiana.
Chimes C., gr. g., dam not traced—1890—4 ..... 2:23
Dams of—Boone Wilson, 2:20½ (2:20¾, p.); Johnny Bull, 2:27.

Daniel Lambert, 102, ch. h. foaled 1858, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Fanny Cook (dam of Ethan Allen, 473, etc.), by Abdallah, 1; grandam by American Star (Stockholm's), etc. Bred by William H. Cook, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; taken to Boston, Mass., in 1863; passed through several hands to Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt.; died June 29, 1889. Record (3 yrs.) 2:42. (IV.)
Addison Lambert, b. h., dam Black Kate, by Addison—1879—2 ..... 2:27
Annie Lou, b. m., dam Brown Nelly, by a son of Black Hawk, 5—1886—1 ..... 2:30
Annie Laurie, ch. m., dam Nevermind, by a son of Young Moscow—1887—1 ..... 2:27¾
Annie Page, b. m., dam Fanny Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson—1880—5 ..... 2:27¼
Aristos, b. h., dam Fanny Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson—1876—3 ..... 2:27¾
Baby Lambert, b. g., dam Melrose, by Melbourne Jr.—1888—2 ..... 2:27¼
Ben Franklin, ch. h., dam Black Kate, by Addison—1879—9 ..... 2:29
Ben Lambert, ch. g., dam Lady Malcomb, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:27
Billy D., ch. g., dam said to be by Mazeppa—1880—11 ..... 2:26
Blanchard, b. g., dam Whalebone, by Columbus (Carter's)—1883—8 ..... 2:25½
Boston, b. g., dam Flyaway (Laura French), by Patrick Henry 1781—1879—7 ..... 2:27¾
Clara Morris, ch. m., dam Clara, by Ethan Allen, 43—1887—1 ..... 2:29¼
Cobden, ch. h., dam Clara, by Ethan Allen, 43—1883—1 ..... 2:28¾
Col. Moulton, ch. h., dam Jenny, by Bigelow Horse—1874—1 ..... 2:28½
Comee, b. g., dam by Hiawatha—1877—71 ..... 2:19¼
Dickard, ch. g., dam Doane Mare, by Columbus, 95—1880—9 ..... 2:25¼
Elia Doe, ch. m., dam Stick Nose, by Columbus, 1703—1883—30 ..... 2:23½
Flora Huff, b. m., dam Whalebone, by Columbus (Carter's)—1886—1 ..... 2:29¼
George A., b. g., dam Pacing Kate, pedigree not traced—1884—31 ..... 2:24½
George R., b. g., dam Brown Fanny, by Young Black Hawk—1884—7 ..... 2:24
Jim, ro. g., dam Pacing Kate, pedigree not traced—1881—6 ..... 2:23½
Jimmy Stewart, b. g., dam not traced—1881—7 ..... 2:24¼
Joe S., b. g., dam not traced—1876—2 ..... 2:30
John Hall, b. g., dam by American Ethan, 362—1880—26 ..... 2:24¼
Jubilee Lambert, br. h., dam Harvey Mare, by Tafft Horse—1875—2 ..... 2:25
Lady Foxie, ch. m., dam old Foxie, by Breed Horse—1881—46 ..... 2:24¼
*Lambert B., b. h., dam Litta B., by Messenger Chief, 1825—1891—2 ..... 2:26¼
Maggie Lambert, br. m., dam Brown Fanny, by Young Black Hawk—1885—3 ..... 2:25¼
May Morning, b. m., dam May Queen, by Ethan Allen, 43—1881—1 ..... 2:30
Motion, ch. h., dam Nevermind, by a son of Young Moscow—1881—1 ..... 2:29
M. Y. D. Colt, ch. m., dam Fanny Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson—1888—1 ..... 2:28¾
Nancy, ch. m., dam May Day, by Miles Standish—1880—16 ..... 2:23½
Nonesuch, ch. m., dam Jenny, by Bigelow Horse—1871—15 ..... 2:25½
Pauline Lambert, b. m., dam Pauline, by Shakespeare—1890—1 ..... 2:29
Queen Mab, gr. m., dam not traced—1889—1 ..... 2:29¼
Wild Lilly, b. m., dam Whalebone, by Columbus (Carter's)—1877—19 ..... 2:24

36 trotters.

Sires—Abraham, 6, 1 p.
Addison Lambert, 1
Aristos, 13, 1 p.
Aurora, 3.
Bay Lambert, 1.
Bay Star, 1.
Ben Franklin, 23.
Champlain, 2 p.
Charley Wicker, 2.
Cobden, 1.
Col. Harry Lambert, 1.
Dick Preble, 1.
Firefly, 1.
Harvester, 1.
Island Chief, 1.
Jack Lambert, 1.
Jesse Lambert, 1.
Jim Lambert, 1.
John Lambert, 1.
Jubilee Lambert, 2.
Lambert Chief, 2.
Lambertus, 2.
Motion, 2, 1 p.
Mountain Boy, 2.
Premier, 1.
Star Ethan, 3.
Thought, 2.
27 sires—76 trotters—5 pacers.

Dams of—Altar, 2:16¼.
Anna Knowlton, 2:27¼.
Baron Brown, 2:26¼.
Haldane, 2:26½.
Busbey, 2:29¼.
Prima Donna, 2:11¾.
California Lambert, 2:27.
Capt. Bowman, 2:28¾.
Emma B., 2:26¼.
Charles Reade, 2:24¼.
Claudius, 2:25.
Dandy Jim, 2:19½.
Duane, 2:27½.
Early Bloom, 2:29¾.
Exarch, 2:23¼.
Wyandot, 2:19½.
Five Points, 2:29¾.
Foxwood, 2:30.
Miss Foxie, 2:30.
Howell, 2:26¼.
Jingles, 2:28¾.
Juno Wilkes, 2:29.
Madge Wilkes (2 yrs.), 2:29¾.
Ruth Wilkes, 2:23.
Katie M., 2:25½.
Lotta, 2:24½.
Mambrino Lambert, 2:29½.
Massasoit, 2:25¾.
Virginius, 2:19¼.
Minerva, 2:22½.
Nightingale, 2:13½.
Nyanza, (2 yrs.), 2:30.
Silver Lace (3 yrs), 2:28.
Olivia, 2:29¼.
Rose Filkins, 2:22.
Pamlico, 2:16¾.
Red Lambert, 2:28½.
Revenue, 2:22¼.
Sister Barefoot, 2:25.
Snowbird, 2:22.
29 dams—37 trotters—3 pacers.

Daniel Webster, 888, b. h. foaled 1855, by Cassius M. Clay, 18; dam Old Ab (dam of Goldsmith Maid, 2:14), by Abdallah, 1. Bred by John B. Decker, Deckertown, N. J.; passed to W. H. Gifford, Syracuse, N. Y., in 1875; then to Adam Matheson, Tilsonburg, Ont., Can. Died Jan., 1886. (IV.)
Nelly C., br. m., dam Nettie, by Fearnaught Gift, 21645—1892—2 ..... 2:26¾

Dan Mace, b. h., by Beacon Horse, located in Maine, pedigree and history not recorded.
Maud Mace, br. m., dam Maud, by Quaker General—1891—3 ..... 2:27¼

Dan Rice, pedigree and history not recorded. Died in 1888, the property of J. D. Doty, Napa, Cal.
Flora, br. m., dam Frost Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29

Danville, foaled 18—, son of Provincial Chief, 634; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Ohio.
Elsie Groff, ro. m., dam not traced—1881—30 ..... 2:25

Danville Wilkes, 10187, b. h. foaled 1879, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Flora, by Skedaddle, son of Wagner, etc. Bred by Lee F. Yeager, Danville, Ky. Record 2:27. (VIII.)
*Sally Vajan, b. m., dam Carrie, by Sir Wallace (May's)—1888—2 ..... 2:28

Dan Voorhees, 887, ch. h. foaled 186–, by Gen. McClellan, 144; dam Fisher Mare (dam of Duke McClelian, 9080), not traced. Bred by Mr. Fisher, Petaluma, Cal. Record 2:23¼. (IV.)
Jim L., ch. h., dam Gracie B., by Uncle Sam—1889—8 ..... 2:20
Dams of—Maud H., 2:27; *Ashton*, 2:24¼.

Darkey, 825, bl. h. foaled 1852, by Rounds Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam by Hambletonian (Andrus'), etc. Bred by Dexter Gilbert, Tinmouth, Vt.; died the property of O. P. Pinchin, Fort Ann, N. Y., 1875. (IV.)
Highland Grey, gr. h., dam Grey, by Vermont Hambletonian—1877—2 ..... 2:28
Sires—Highland Grey, 4, 2 p.; Young Darkey, 1.
Dams of—Daisy C., 2:22¼; Gene, 2:30; Horicon, 2:19¼; Jim Ward, 2:28⅛; Lady Sherman, 2:25½.

Dark Night, 2858, bl. h. foaled 1882, by Alcyone, 732; dam Noonday (dam of Pastime, 2:27¼, etc.), by St. Elmo, 275; grandam Midnight (dam of Jay Eye See, 2:10, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by Engleman & Welsh, Danville, Ky. (V.)
*Silent Brook (2 yrs.), br. h., dam Jenny Clay, by Harry Clay, 45—1892—1 ..... 2:29

Darlbay, 441, b. h. foaled 1867, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Puggy (dam of Daubigne, 442), by Brignoli, 77; grandam Bertha, by Berthune. Bred by Hunt Bros., Lexington, Ky. Record 2:40. (IV.)
Lady Thorne, b. m., dam Sally Messenger, by Starlight—1881—6 ..... 2:25
R. F. C., b. g., dam Calmes, by John Dillard—1884—17 ..... 2:23½
Sire—Mambrino St. Lawrence, 1.

Darlington, 2885, b. h. foaled 1882, by Wellington, 2716; dam Boadicea, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Agnes Ethel, by Magnolia, 68, etc. Bred by B. H. & M. H. Henderson, Sharon, Pa.; foaled property of A. B. Darling, New York, N. Y.; passed to Guy Miller, Chester, N. Y. Record 2:18¼. (V.)
Bloom Boy, br. g., dam Roxy, by Billy—1892—1 ..... 2:28¾

Darwin, 587, br. h. foaled 1876, by Bashaw, 50; dam Miss Nebraska, by Nebraska; grandam Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¾, etc.), by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. Bred by J. A. Green, Muscatine, Iowa; owned by Frank Switzer, Fairfield, Iowa. (IV.)
Frank P., bl. h., dam Nelly, by Morgan (Sims')—1891—19 ..... 2:25

Darthmouth, pedigree and history not recorded.
Stanley, b. g., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Dashwood 14962, b. h. foaled 1879, by Legal Tender, 1789; dam Graves Mare, by Volunteer, 55. Bred by Henry Graves, Chicago, Ill.; passed through several hands to George Hinds, Wilmington, Cal. (X).
*Lady Sutton, bl. m., dam Sutton, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Leonor, b. m., dam Geraldine, by Echo, 462—1890—13 ..... 2:24

Daubigne, 442, b. h. foaled 1873, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Puggy (dam of Darlbay, 441), by Brignoli, 77; grandam Bertha, by Berthune, etc. Bred by Hunt Bros., Lexington, Ky. Record 2:39¼. (IV.)
Chief, (?) b. g., dam said to be by Signal—1889—4 ..... 2:27¾
Nannie B., b. m., dam Miss Christian, by Bay Messenger—1889—3 ..... 2:27
Zuleka, ch. m.; dam Vidi by Alhambra—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Dauntless, 3158, b. h. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Sally Feagles (dam of Peacemaker, 260), by Clay (Smith's), son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; taken to Massachusetts; passed to H. J. Hendryx, Dowagiac, Mich. (V.)
Belle, gr. m., said to be, dam not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:27¾
Belle J., b. m., dam Gipsey, by Simpson's Black Hawk—1891—3 ..... 2:28
Crusader, b. g., dam Sally Hall, by Young America, 347—1889—1 ..... 2:29½
Gen. Cass, gr. h., dam Clyburn Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:26
Gene Smith, bl. g., dam Nelly Hero, pedigree not traced—1889—61 ..... 2:15½
Hendryx, gr. g., dam by Comet—1890—65 ..... 2:17¼
*Inventor, b. h., dam Lady Washington, by Republic, 4898—1891—3 ..... 2:25¾
Jim Lane, b. g., dam Kitty Hunter, by Hunter—1887—5 ..... 2:29¼
Kitty C., b. m., dam Lady Welch, by Jupiter, 46—1887—1 ..... 2:30
Lady Hendryx, br. m., dam by Tom Hunter, 935—1886—1 ..... 2:30
Little Thorne, b. g., dam Nannie Thorne, by Hamlet, 160—1888—18 ..... 2:23¼
Rollaway, b. g., dam's breeding unknown—1890—1 ..... 2:29½
Rosa C., b. m., dam Lady Grey, by Tom Hunter, 935—1891—15 ..... 2:22
Thornless, b. g., dam Nannie Thorne, by Hamlet, 160—1891—67 ..... 2:15¾
Zahn, gr. g., dam Sally Hall, by Young America, 347—1886—13 ..... 2:23½
Ed Annan, b. g., dam Bay Fanny, by Night Hawk, 514—1889—45 ..... 2:16¼
15 trotters—1 pacer.
Sires—Dauntless Jr., 1; Guilford Boy, 1 (s. t. b.); Harlan, 1.
Dams of—Charity, 2:29; Faith, 2:30; Falcon Jr., 2:21¾; William Penn (2 yrs.), 2:18½.

Dauntless Jr., 20610, b. h. foaled 1882, by Dauntless, 3158; dam Topsy, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. H. Lewis, Pakagon, Mich.; passed to Frank E. Warner, Dowagiac, Mich.; then to G. W. Webb, Niles, Mich. (XII.)
Dauntless L., ch. g., dam not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:27½

Dave Hill, 858, –. h. foaled 1861, by Dave Hill, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam not traced. Bred by C. S. Case, Kinsman, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Record 2:41¼. (IV.)
Barney Lee, ch. g., dam not traced—1888—6 ..... 2:25
David C., b. g., dam Miss Heath, by Young Napoleon—1881—8 ..... 2:25
Kinsman Boy, bl. h., dam Lady Trumbull, by Vermont Trotter—1880—3 ..... 2:28½
*Madge D., b. m., dam Kate C., by Young Waxey—1891—1 ..... 2:30

David Bonner, 11825, b. h. foaled 1867, by Robert Bonner, 270; dam by Abdallah Chief (Roe's); grandam by Tempest. Owned by N. B. Mann, Mannville, N. Y. (IX.)
Mark B., ch. g., dam Black Kate, by Andrew Jackson, 363—1889—5 ..... 2:28¼
Sire—Black Bonner, 1.

David Hill, 857, b. h. foaled 1852, by Black Lion, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam by Liberty, son of Hambletonian (Bishop's). Bred by Chester Pratt, Cornwall, Vt.; taken to Wisconsin in 1855; sold to California 1864; died 1872, property of William Ashley, San Joaquin County, Cal. (IV.)
Black Swan, bl. m., dam not traced—1873—1 ..... 2:28½
Sires—Black Ralph, 10687, 2, 1 p.; David Hill Jr., 2.

David Hill Jr., 17139, b. h. foaled 1864, by David Hill, 857; dam called a St. Lawrence mare. Bred by J. G. McCracken, Sacramento, Cal. (XI.)
George Treat, br. g., dam Kit, by Black Hawk, 767—1876—8 ..... 2:25¼
Vidette, b. m., said to be, dam said to be by Hambletonian, 725—1891—14 ..... 2:23¾
Dams of—Artist, 2:26¼ (s. t. b.); Mary Lou, 2:19½, Shylock, 2:16½, and *Ned Winslow*, 2:15.

Davy Crocket, pedigree and history not recorded.
Sam West, b. g., dam not traced—1875—1 ..... 2:29

Davy Crocket (Parish's), –. h. foaled 186–, by *Blind Davy Crocket* (Cavin's). Once owned by Mr. Parish, Clark County, Ky. (IV.)
Etta Jones, br. m., dam not traced—1879—16 ..... 2:20
Dam of—Humboldt, 2:20.

Davy Crocket (Coulter's), son of Davy Crocket (Moody's). Located in Indiana.
Rostrever, gr. g., dam not traced—1883—1 ..... 2:23
Dams of—Frazee, 2:29½. { Ira M., 2:30. Spurrier Boy, 2:30.
{ Mattie H., 2:27½.

Dawn, 6407, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Nutwood, 600; dam Countess (dam of Strathway, 2:20), by Hambletonian, 725. Bred by A. P. Whitney, Peteluma, Cal. Record 2:18¾. (VII.)
Annabelle (3 yrs.), ch. m., dam Pacheco, by Hubbard—1891—1 ..... 2:27½
Dot, b. m., dam Ella, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
*Oaknut, ch. h., dam Miss Brown, by Volunteer, 1758—1891—4 ..... 2:24¼

Dean Sage, 1000, br. h. foaled 1873, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Nelly Sayre, by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed through several hands to Lackey & Carmony, Cambridge City, Ind. (V.)
Beaconsfield, b. g., dam Cricket, by Happy Medium, 400—1886—1 ..... 2:25½
*Norseman, br. h., dam Bertha Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1891—1 ..... 2.30

Dean Swift, 19796, br. h. foaled 1872, by Bush Messenger; dam Fairy Queen, by Farmer's Glory (Smith's); grandam Lady Grey, pedigree not traced. Bred by Robert Fitzsimmons, Long River, P. E. I., Can. Record 2:36. (XI.)
Will o'the Wisp, ch. g., dam Gipsey, by French Lion—1891—2 ..... 2:29½
Dam of—Dot, 2:29¾.

Decatur Chief, 2574, br. h. foaled 1883, by Durango, 1115; dam Lady Lightland, by Ashland, 47; grandam Marie Ward, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by A. M. Studer, Peoria, Ill.; passed to R. R. Montgomery, Decatur, Ill. (V.)
*Hazel N., b. h., dam Alloa, by Abdallah, Mambrino, 3715—1892—2 ..... 2:26

Deceive, 17552, b. h. foaled 1863, by Hambletonian, 10; dam not traced. Bred by James B. Dean, Paterson, N. J.; passed through several hands to Fred N. Kilborn, Copenhagen, N. Y. Record 2:33¼. (XI.)
George M., br. g., dam Kit, by Ethan Allen, 356—1892—6 ..... 2:25½
M. C., ch. m., dam not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:27
*Paragon, b. h., dam Waldo Mare, by Gray's Hambletonian—1891—1 ..... 2:27½
Mascot, b. g., dam Miss Delmore, pedigree not traced—1892—35 ..... 2:04

Decorate, 16831, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Masterlode, 595; dam Lady Lakin, by Blue Bull, 75; grandam Lakin, by Gen. Taylor, etc. Bred by George Starr, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to M. A. Pounds, Elyria, Ohio, (XI.)
Delegate, br. g., dam Molly, P., by Chester—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼

Defiance, — h. foaled 1880, by Com. Belmont, 4340; dam Sue Preston, by Forest King, 1754. Bred by W. H. Raymond; passed to John Donegan, Puller Springs, Mont.
Bronco, b. g., dam not traced—1892—7 ..... 2:26¼
Frank Quirk, ro. g., dam Donegan Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—13 ..... 2:18¼

Defiance, 1838, br. h., foaled 1880, by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Begum, (dam of Umber, 2:25¼), by Alcalde, 103, etc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Record 2:27¼. (IV.)
Mab, bl. m., dam Queen, by Republic, 4898—1892—6 ..... 2:25½

***Delineator*, 6057**, b. h. foaled 1882, by Dictator, 113; dam Maisie (dam of Winsome, 2:28¾), by Shelby Chief, 923; grandam Logan Maid, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. N. Dickerson, North Vernon, Ind. Record 2:18. (VII.)
**McGinty* (2 yrs.), b. h., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:15¾

Delmonico, 110, b. h. foaled 1861, by Guy Miller, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam Adams Mare, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by imp. Bellfounder. Bred by George W. Remer, Orange County, N. Y.; owned in 1868 by D. Swigert, Bowling Green, Ky. (IV.)
Darby, b. g., dam Black Bess, by Stump the Dealer (Cox's)—1879—92 ..... 2:16½
Sire—Maj. Grant, 2.
Dams of—Sultan, 2:24; W. H. Bailey, 2:20¼.

Del Sur, 1098, bl. h. foaled 1876, by The Moor, 870; dam Gretchen (dam of Romero, 2:19½, etc.), by Mambrino Pilot, 29; grandam *Kitty Kirkman*, etc. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; owned by F. S. Stevens, Swansea, Mass. Record 2:24. (IV.)
Don Thomas, bl. g., dam Vashti, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1888—26 ..... 2:20
San Pedro, bl. g., dam said to be by Keating Horse—1892—3 ..... 2:21½
Cousin Joe, b. g., dam not traced—1891—4 ..... 2:21¼
San Pedro, bl. g., dam said to be by Keating Horse—1892—20 ..... 2:10¾
Dam of—Lady H., 2:18.

Democrat, 111, ro. h. foaled 1856, by Columbus, son of Napoleon (Burr's); dam Lady Anna, by Abdallah, 1; grandam Angeline, by American Eclipse, etc. Bred by Benjamin Prince, Brooklyn, N. Y.; owned in 1869 by William Green, Glen Cove, N. Y. (IV.)
Fred, b. g., dam by Hambletonian, 10—1879—1 ..... 2:30

Denmark (Collins'), foaled 18—, by Denmark (Price's); pedigree and history not recorded.
Edgar A., b. g., dam by Denmark (Collins')—1890—8 ..... 2:23¼
Dam of—Edgar A., 2:23¼.

Denmark, son of Denmark, pedigree and history not recorded.
Winder, b. g., dam Dolly, by Whitehall—1881—2 ..... 2:24¾

Denmark Jr., foaled 18—, by Denmark; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Ohio.
Kenton Belle, bl. m., dam Coaly W., by Rino Wells—1886—1 ..... 2:30

Denmark Jr., son of Kinney's Denmark.
A. K. Davis, b. g., dam not traced—1889—1 ..... 2:21½

Denning Allen, b. h., foaled 1874, by Honest Allen, 169; dam Rena, by Ward's Flying Cloud. Bred by I. B. Bowman, Lexington, Ky.; passed to E. Rice, Little Rock, Ark.
Lord Clinton, bl. g., dam Fanny, pedigree not traced—1892—60 ..... 2:10¼

Detective Patchen, foaled 18—, son of Star Patchen; pedigree and history not recorded. Record 2:35.
Patch, b. g., dam by Draco Prince, 117—1881—1 ..... 2:29¼

***Detractor*, 2301**, bl. h. foaled 1877, by Gossip, 2300; dam Evening Rose, by Black Dutchman, 785; grandam Rebecca Becket, by Ben Patchen, 1725, etc. Bred by William Burns, Haw River, N. C. Pacing record 2:26½. (V.)
Arden, br. h., dam Music, by Goldenbow, 2436—1890—1 ..... 2:29¾
Annie E., br. m., dam Music, by Brigham—1892—1 ..... 2:22¼
Dick Vail, bl. g., dam Night, by Swigert, 650—1892—2 ..... 2:22½
Ned V., b. h., dam Silkie, by Rushville—1890—5 ..... 2:22
**Oakland*, bl. h., dam Jule, by Mambrino Sotham, 10920—1892—2 ..... 2:24

De Soto, 2211, b. h. foaled 1881, by Harold, 413; dam Sonnet, by Bourbon Chief, 383; grandam Little Ida (dam of So So, 2:17¼, etc.), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to F. Messenger, Hillsdale, Mich. (V.)
Willow (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Georgia, by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679—1892—1 ..... 2:28¾
Pat Harold, b. h., dam Maggie Patton, by Masterlode, 595—1892—5 ..... 2:21

Despot, 4221, ro. h. foaled 1878, by Dictator, 113; dam Spray, by Bay Munson, son of George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by A. F. Wood, Washington, Ky.; passed to W. W. Baldwin, Maysville, Ky.; then to E. B. Bulkley, Antwerp, N. Y. Record 2:29, trotting; 2:24½ pacing. (VI.)
Edward B., b. h., dam Kit, by Joe Bates—1892—2 ..... 2:24½

Deucalion, 889, b. h. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Trusty (dam of Scotland Maid, 2:28½, etc.), by Marlborough, son of imp. Trustee. Bred by J. C. Haring, Spring Valley, N. Y. Record 2:22. (IV.)
Alley K., b. g., dam Emblem, by Tom Moore (Minchen's)—1888—3 ..... 2:29½
Blauvelt, b. h., dam Emblem, by Tom Moore (Minchen's)—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Duane, b. h., dam Belle D., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1892—1 ..... 2:27½
Hot Shot, ch. g., dam not traced—1892—7 ..... 2:21¾
Jesse, gr. g., dam not traced—1887—6 ..... 2:21
Leicester, ch. h., dam Lady Winship, 2:23½, by H. B. Winship, 3874—1891—14 ..... 2:17¼
*Lizzie K., ch. m., dam Emblem, by Tom Moore (Minchen's)—1891—1 ..... 2:26½
Nino, gr. m., dam Nelly, by Billy Denton, 65—1883—1 ..... 2:30
Oxford, b. g., dam Alice, by Toronto Chief Jr.—1889—1 ..... 2:29¼
9 trotters.
Dams of—Rachel B., 2:24¼; Prince Miller, 2:20½.

De Witt Clay, 17354, b. h. foaled 1861, by Harry Clay, 45; dam, pedigree not traced. Bred by Henry Dewitt, Quarryville, N. J.; passed to James McKee, Goshen, N. Y. Dead. (XI.)
Mary Powell, bl. m., dam by Young Cardinal—1886—11 ..... 2:22¾

Dexter Bradford, 112, b. h. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Baby Belle, 2:35, by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24. Bred by Charles Robinson, Fishkill Plains, N. Y. (IV.)
Amelia C., b. m., dam by Volunteer, 55—1885—29 ..... 2:19¼
*Coeur d'Alene (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Belle H., 2:24½, by Belmont, 4468—1891—6 ..... 2:19½
Dam of—Dohrman (2 yrs.), 2:27.

Dexter Prince, 11363, b. h., foaled 1879, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Lady Dexter, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼; Alma, 2:28¾, etc.), by American Star, 14. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; then to L. M. Morse, Lodi, Cal. (VIII.)
Aster, ch. g., dam not traced—1892—14 ..... 2:16
Chloe, bl. m., dam Clyde, by Hawthorne, 10935—1891—12 ..... 2:24
Crown Prince, ch. g., dam Clara, by Chieftain, 721—1892—16 ..... 2:17½
Del Paso, ro. h., dam Daisy D., by Electioneer, 125—1891—6 ..... 2:24½
*Dexter Princess (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Queen Wilkes, by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083—1891—4 ..... 2:24¼
Erwin, b. g., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Fitzsimmons, ch. g., dam Lady Fracture, pedigree not traced—1892—11 ..... 2:20
James L., b. g., dam said to be by Tom Vernon—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Jessie, br. m., dam Lady Fracture, pedigree not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:22
*Lottery Ticket (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Emma Nutwood, by Nutwood, 600—1890—6 ..... 2:25
Lucille, bl. m., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:26
Maggie, b. m., dam not traced, 1892—7 ..... 2:20
Royal Prince, ch. h., dam Ida W., by Abbottsford, 707—1892—2 ..... 2:24½
*Senator L., b. h., dam Fanny Bayswater, by Bayswater—1892—1 ..... 2:29
Charley Ford, ch. g., dam Nelly, by Corsica—1892—16 ..... 2:12½
**Cherokee Prince*, ch. h., dam Brownie, by Capt. Lewis—1892—1 ..... 2:22¼
**Irene*, bl. m., dam Black Dolly, by Longfellow—1892—1 ..... 2:25
Princess Alice, bl. m., dam by Gen. McClellan, 143—1890—12 ..... 2:16
14 trotters—4 pacers.

Diadem, 2644, b. h., foaled 1873, by Satellite, 2500; dam Maud, by Volunteer, 55; grandam Miller Mare (dam of Autocrat, 1093), by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa. Died 1892. (V.)
Sorrel Dan, ch. g., dam Blackbird, pedigree not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:22¾
Dan D., b. g., dam Miss Woods, by Hollinghead's Sambo—1886—35 ..... 2:15

Diamond Volunteer, 17660, b. h. foaled 1872, by Volunteer, 55; dam Lady Diamond (dam of Chicago Volunteer, 2611), by Billy Rex. Bred by H. C. Goodrich, Chicago, Ill; passed to Elza Sheely, Montezuma, Iowa. (XI.)
Beeswax, ch. g., dam Dolly Holmes, by Revenge—1890—5 ..... 2:25
*Don Miff, br. h., dam Maud V., by Vest's Bashaw—1891—2 ..... 2:23

Diatonic, 2763, br. h., foaled 1883, by Fairy Gift, 1145; dam Nelly, by Logan, 127. Bred by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill. Record 2:27¼. (V.)
Georgia, b. m., dam Molly Armstrong, by Pasha—1892—1 ..... 2:24¾

Dick, pedigree and history not recorded.
Pomp, ch. g., dam Pearl, by Platte Allen—1889—9 ..... 2:22

Dick, foaled 18—, by Buckskin, son of Hambletonian, 572; pedigree and history not recorded.
Ingomar, ro. g., dam by Hambletonian, 572—1883—7 ..... 2:29¼

Dick Edwards, 3472, b. h. foaled 1878, by Clark Chief Jr., 2110; dam Young Dun, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; grandam Pigeon, by Yellow Jacket, son of Wells' Yellow Jacket. Bred by Edmund Collier, Millersburg, Ky.; passed to Vasey Bros., Grundy Centre, Iowa. (V.)
Capt. Edwards, b. h., dam Nelly Grant, by Como Chief, 855—1892—4 ..... 2:25¾

Dick Loomer, 9886, b. h. foaled 1871, by Dictator, 113; dam Madam Loomer (dam of Duke of Brunswick, 14256), by Warrior, son of White Warrior, by Winthrop Messenger. Bred by H. Durkee, New York, N. Y.; passed to Isaac C. Smith, Milford, Conn. Record 2:32¼. Died 1892. (VIII.)
Elastic Starch, b. g., dam not traced—1888—7 ..... 2:24
Dam of—Attractive, 2:18¼.

Dick Preble, foaled 18—, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Brown Fanny (dam of George R., 2:25), by Young Black Hawk. Bred by A. C. Preble, Bridport, Vt.
Lady M., ch. m., dam Sabin Mare, by Thunderbolt—1886—2 ..... 2:24

Dick Turpin, b. h. foaled 1870, by Hambletonian (Swinburn's), son of Tucker Hambletonian; dam not traced. Bred by W. E. Deling, Carthage, N. Y.; taken to Canada about 1875; owned by A. Gardner, Morrisburg, Ont., Can.
J. B., b. g., dam Lady Belle, by Emigrant—1887—9 ..... 2:24½

Dick Wilkes, 11633, b. h. foaled 1885, by Petoskey, 3633; dam Sally, by Dictator, 113; grandam Henrietta by Bald Chief, 1766, etc. Bred by J. W. Duncan, Georgetown, Ky. (IX.)
Turner Boy (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Kate, by Stockdale's Dillard—1892—5 ..... 2:21¼

Dictator, 113, br. h. foaled 1863, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Clara (dam of Dexter, 2:17¼, etc.), by American Star, 14. Bred by Jonathan Hawkins; passed to Harrison Durkee, New York, N. Y.; owned by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky. (IV.)
Annie G., br. m., dam Annie Laurie, by Hambletonian, 2—1878—4 ..... 2:28
Ashby, br. h., dam Filly, by Bald Chief, 1766—1892—3 ..... 2:27¼
*Betsy Baker, b. m., dam Mother Hubbard, by Toronto (Johnston's)—1889—1 ..... 2:30
Black Diamond, bl. m., dam Puss Prall, by Mark Time—1889—1 ..... 2:29¾
Blue Grass Maid, br. m., dam said to be by Long Island Bashaw—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Bon Accord, b. h., dam Mazourka, by Administrator, 357—1891—2 ..... 2:26
Charley K., b. g., dam not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Charley M., b. g., dam not traced—1889—7 ..... 2:26¼
Charles Dickens, gr. g., dam not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:29¼
Chatsworth, br. h., dam Virgie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—1 ..... 2:24¾
Code, b. h., dam Crop, by Pilot Jr., 12—1885—7 ..... 2:22¼
Dainty, b. m., dam Vic, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1885—2 ..... 2:26¾
D. C., b. h., dam Jane Carlisle, by Antar, 4950—1890—11 ..... 2:23
Delegate, b. g., dam Bertha, by Blackwood, 74—1887—5 ..... 2:27¾
Delegate, br. h., dam Fanny H., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1891—3 ..... 2:27
Despot, ro. h., dam Spray, by Bay Munson—1885—1 ..... 2:29
Dictator Chief, b. h., dam Judy, by Plato—1888—10 ..... 2:21½
Dictator Prince, b. h., dam Vineland, by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1892—2 ..... 2:29¾
*Dictionary, b. h., dam San Waw, by Administrator, 357—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Diligent, b. h., dam Jane Carlisle, by Antar, 4950—1890—3 ..... 2:28½
Director, bl. h., dam Dolly, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1883—57 ..... 2:17
Donald, b. g., dam Burch Mare, by Brown Pilot—1880—3 ..... 2:27
*Edgehill, br. h., dam Sue, by Thorndale, 305—1885—2 ..... 2:25½
*Edmonita, b. m., dam Wingate, by Blackwood, 74—1889—1 ..... 2:30
*Effie Rene, b. m., dam Musetta, by King Rene, 1278—1892—1 ..... 2:26¾
Endymion, bl. h., dam Annie Eastin, by Morgan Rattler—1886—13 ..... 2:23¼
*Isabella, b. m., dam not traced—1885—1 ..... 2:25¾
*Jay-Eye-See, bl. g., dam Midnight, by Pilot Jr., 12—1884—58 ..... 2:10
Junius, bl. h., dam Constine, by Conductor—1891—3 ..... 2:27¼
*Keeler, bl. h., dam Sally Fox, by Davy Crockett—1892—1 ..... 2:29
*Kentucky Dictator, br. h., dam Nettie Time, by Mambrino Time, 1686—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Lady Majolica, br. m., dam Lyd, by Brown Chief, 4445—1884—1 ..... 2:25
La Oscaletta, br. m., dam Lady Ketchum, by imp. Osirus—1888—1 ..... 2:29¾
Orator, b. h., dam Ethelwyn, 2:33, by Harold, 413—1891—1 ..... 2:26
Phallas, b. h., dam Betsy Trotwood, by Clark Chief, 89—1884—48 ..... 2:13¾
Princess, bl. m., dam Flora, pedigree not traced—1881—2 ..... 2:29
Proem, b. m., dam Lady Holloway, by Holloway's Denmark—1891—1 ..... 2:28¼
*Spectator (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Hattie Hogan, by Administrator, 357—1888—1 ..... 2:28
Trombone Rex, b. h., dam Cadenza, by King Rene, 1278—1892—3 ..... 2:25½
Twinkle, br. m., dam *Flora Wilkes*, 2:19½, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—1 ..... 2:25¼
Delineator (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Maisie, by Shelby Chief, 923—1886—6 ..... 2:18
Despot, ro. h., dam Spray, by Bay Munson—1891—1 ..... 2:24½
Felix, ro. g., dam Lady Farlow, by Tom Hal, 3000—1882—1 ..... 2:24¼
**Jay Eye See*, bl. g., dam Midnight, by Pilot Jr., 12—1892—4 ..... 2:06¼
Minnie Cassell, b. m., dam Crete, by Sam Broaddus—1890—11 ..... 2:16¼

40 trotters—5 pacers.

Sires—Absolute, 1 p.
Col. Hambrick, 5.
Combination, 1.
Commander, 2.
Delineator, 1 p.
Despot, 1 p.
Dictator Almont, 1.
Dick Loomer, 1.
Dictator Chief, 1, 1 p.
Dictatum, 1.
Director, 16, 1 p.
Edgehill, 3.
Endymion, 2.
Junius, 1.
Kentucky Dictator, 1.
Phallas, 11.
Pretender, 9, 2 p.
Reporter, 2.
Springhill, 1 p.
Tyrant, 1.
20 sires—58 trotters—8 pacers.

Dams of—
Bobby Burns, 2:19¼.
- Brown, 2:18¾.
- Integrity, 2:27½.
- Williams, 2:20½.
- Captain Mack, 2:29.
- Lockhart, 2:13.
- Clarion, 2:25¾.
- Utility, 2:22½.
- Dick Hardin, 2:29.
- Elite, 2:30.

Evening Star, 2:29.
Garnett, 2:20½.
Gazette, 2:25¾.
Gondola, 2:25¼.
Investigator, 2:29½.
- Kaiser, 2:28½.
- L'Empereur, 2:25.
- Keller Thomas, 2:12¾.
- New York Dictator, 2:29¼.

Last Chance (3 yrs.), 2:28¾.
Nancy Hanks, 2:04.
Nelly McGregor, 2:19½.
- Patenter, 2:27½.
- *Northwest*, 2:15.
- Victoria McGregor, 2:19¼.
- Victoria Wilkes, 2:19½.
- Vina Belle, 2:29½.

19 dams—25 trotters—2 pacers.

Dictator Almont, 4477, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Dictator, 113; dam Alice W., by Allie West, 745; grandam Balsorina, by Balsora, 1024, etc. Bred by John B. Wilgus, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich. (VI.)
Dictum, br. h., dam Hetty, by Frank Moscow—1892—4 ..... 2:27½

Dictator Chief, 7606 [Oliver], b. h. foaled 1882, by Dictator, 113; dam Judy (dam of Red Hawk, 2:28½), by Plato, son of Black Hawk, 24; grandam by Kentucky Whip (Louck's), etc. Bred (at Georgetown, Ky.) by J. B. Oliver, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me. Record 2:21½. (VII.)
Artist, b. h., dam Belle Merrow, by Belmont, 64—1890—1 ..... 2:29
Betty, b. m., dam Annie, by Onward (Nelson's)—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼
**Edna*, b. m., dam Gretchen, by Gideon, 145—1891—1 ..... 2:24

Dictator Wilkes, 5231, br. h. foaled 1884, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Nancy Lee (dam of Nancy Hanks, 2:04), by Dictator, 113; grandam Sophy, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. Bred by Vincent Cromwell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Hugely & Robinson, Harrodsburg, Ky.; then to H. B. & H. D. Allen, Waterloo, Iowa. (VI.)
**Richard Jay*, b. h., dam Jean Wilkes, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560—1892—3 ..... 2:17¼

Dictatum, 3186, b. h. foaled 1882, by Dictator, 113; dam Sally (dam of Sylvan, 2:30), by Monroe Chief, 875; grandam Queen, by Mambrino Medley, etc. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y. (V.)
*Gothatum, b. h., dam Ruby Gothard, by St. Gothard, 1518—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼

Director, 1989, bl. h. foaled 1877, by Dictator, 113; dam Dolly (dam of Czarina, 2:21; Thorndale, 2:22¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed through several hands to M. Salisbury, Pleasanton, Cal. Record 2:17. (IV.)
Direct (4 yrs.), br. h., dam Echora, 2:23½, by Echo, 462—1889—30 ..... 2:18¼

Directa, bl. m., dam Alida, by Admiral, 488—1890—1 ..... 2:28
Directress, br. m., dam Aloha, by A. W. Richmond, 1697—1891—3 ..... 2:28¾
Directum (3 yrs.), bl. h., dam Stemwinder, 2:31, by Venture, 320—1892—25 ..... 2:11¼
Erector, br. h., dam Millie D., by Mambrino Gift, 584—1892—3 ..... 2:25
Erma, bl. m., dam Maliss, said to be by a son of Rattler, 262—1891—5 ..... 2:25½
Evangeline, b. m., dam Fanny H., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892—21 ..... 2:11¾
*Guide, br. h., dam Imogene, by Norwood, 522—1891—12 ..... 2:16¼
Katie S., bl. m., dam not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:25
Letcher, gr. h., dam Alice Grey, by Signal, 8687—1892—3 ..... 2:25
Little Witch, gr. m., dam by Capt. Hanford, 804—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
*Margaret S., b. m., dam May Day, 2:30, by C. M. Clay Jr., 54—1890—25 ..... 2:12½
Mattie Solomon, bl. m., dam Martha Solomon, by Blackbird, 402—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Patti, gr. m., dam by Bayswater—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Stella C., b. m. dam Speculation Maid, by Speculation, 928—1892—4 ..... 2:26
Waldstein, br. h., dam Nelly W., by Electioneer, 125—1892—9 ..... 2:22½
**Direct*, br. h., dam Echora, 2:23½, by Echo, 462—1892—35 ..... 2:05½

16 trotters—1 pacer.

Dam of—Clio Wilkes, 2:30; Ora Wilkes (2 yrs.), 2:21½.

Dirigo, 115, br. h. foaled 1856, by Drew Horse, 114; dam not traced. Bred by Horace McKinney, Monroe, Me.; passed to David Quimby, Corinna, Me.; died 1884. Record 2:29. (IV.)
Bully Brooks, b. g., dam One Eye, by Whitney Horse—1876—3 ..... 2:28
Camors, b. g., dam not traced—1882—8 ..... 2:25¼
John Virgin, ch. g., dam not traced—1875—1 ..... 2:29
Little Fred, b. g., dam not traced—1869—4 ..... 2:26¾
Dirigo Maid, br. m., dam not traced—1890—9 ..... 2:21¼
Skylark, br. g., dam by French Tiger—1890—2 ..... 2:24½

4 trotters—2 pacers.

Sire—Horace, 1.
Dam of—Pemberton, 2:29½.

Dispatch, 4480, b. h., foaled 1882, by Onward, 1411; dam Lucille, by Bayard Jr., 4479; grandam said to be by Donerail. Bred by Thomas Mahoney, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Alexander Hill, Owensboro, Ky. (VI.)
Carrie M., b. m., dam Miss Herrington, by Star Hambletonian, 1534—1892—3 ..... 2:26

Dixie, 3009, b. h. foaled 1874, by Swigert, 650; dam Lill, by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. (V.)
Dixie V., br. g., dam Wickie, by Bashaw, 50—1889—7 ..... 2:25¼

Dixon, 3475, b. h. foaled 1868, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Corcoran Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Mr. Dixon, New York, N. Y.; passed to R. F. Galloway, Suffern, N. Y.; dead. Record 2:36¾. (V.)
*Columbia, b. m., dam by Robert Bonner, 270—1887—1 ..... 2:30
Hattie, b. m., dam Fan, by Hambletonian, 1727—1882—1 ..... 2:29¾

Doc, 449, b. h. foaled 1858, by *St. Clair*, 16675; dam Laura, not traced. Bred by Charles Lowell, Sacramento, Cal.; made several seasons there; sold 1863 and died *en route* to Oregon. (IV.)
Occident, br. g., dam Mater Occidentis, pedigree not traced—1873—27 ..... 2:16¾
Dam of—Pat Hunt (w.), 2:25.

Dock, pedigree and history not recorded.
**Dauntless Belle*, b. m., dam not traced—1889—2 ..... 2:21¾

Dr. Franklin, 2777, bl. h. foaled 1871, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam by Winthrop Morrill, 373; grandam Perry Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Peter Leterneau, West Waterville, Me.; passed to Lawrence & Gerald, Fairfield, Me. Record 2:31. (V.)
*Dr. Franklin Jr., bl. h., dam by Hamlet—1892—1 ..... 2:26
Lawrence, br. h., dam Miss Morrill, by Morrill Champion—1888—6 ..... 2:25½

Dr. Herr, 450, b. h. foaled 1868, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Forest Telltale, by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam Telltale, running-bred (dam of Tattler, 2:26), by Telamon, etc. Bred by R. S. Strader, Boone County, Ky.; passed to I. N. Shepherd, Paris, Ill. Record 2:36. (IV.)
Clay Herr, br. h., dam Mattie Clay, by Whip Clay, 4131—1891—8 ..... 2:23¼
Joe Davis, br. g., dam Molly, by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729—1885—115 ..... 2:17¾
Lady Preston, ch. m., dam Kitty Preston, by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729—1886—2 ..... 2:30
Lilly C., br. m., dam Mattie Clay, by Whip Clay, 4131—1887—4 ..... 2:21¾
Mella G., gr. m., dam Lady Gist, by George Bell—1888—3 ..... 2:22½
Merrilies, ch. m., dam Dolly, by Dusty Miller, 890—1889—1 ..... 2:28¼
*Oriole, b. m., dam Mattie E., by Creole, 5531—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Red Buck, br. g., dam Rhoda Red Buck, by Red Buck—1888—4 ..... 2:29¼
Farmer Miles, bl. h., dam by Idler—1887—2 ..... 2:22
Frank, bl. g., dam Topsey, by Idler—1890—1 ..... 2:21¾
Tillie Herr, b. m., dam by Dyke—1890—7 ..... 2:21¼

8 trotters—3 pacers.

Sire—Black Dock, 1.
Dams of—Black Dick, 2:15; *Hugar*, 2:21; Lisette, 2:22¼; Olivette, 2:18½.

Dr. Maxwell, ch. h. foaled 186-, by Little Arthur, son of imp. Glencoe; dam Miss Maxwell, called a Champion. Bred by Mr. Maxwell, Leavenworth, Kan. Gelded 1876. (VI.)
Abner F., b. g., dam Nancy Fenn, pedigree not traced—1885—13 ..... 2:24¼

Dr. Spaulding, son of Sandon, pedigree and history not recorded. Dead.
Golddust, dn. m., dam Molly, by Prince Albert—1892—6 ..... 2:19¼

Dr. Speers, bl. h. foaled 1876, by Boxer; dam Kate Lucket, said to be by Blanco. Bred by William Lucket, La Belle, Mo.
**Speers*, b. h., dam Phantom Footsteps, by Joe Tucker—1892—10 ..... 2:14¼

Dr. Strong, 10776, b. h. foaled 1884, by Athlete, 715; dam Anticipation (dam of Prosper Merrimee, 2:24¼), by Clay Pilot, 93; grandam Lady Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. Bred by H. P. Strong, Beloit, Wis.; passed to Foote Bros., Memphis, Mo. (VIII.)
*Governor Strong, b. h., dam Julia Wilkes, by Governor Wilkes, 6313—1892—5 ..... 2:23¾

Dr. Tallmage, 4407, b. h. foaled 1883, by Onward 1411; dam Minnie L., by Cuyler, 100; grandam by Clark Chief, 89, etc. Bred by D. W. Thomas Cyclone, Ohio. (VI.)
Molly T., b. m., dam Blanche, by Cardinal, 1059—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼

Dolan, foaled 18—, imported from Canada to North Adams, Mass., pedigree not traced.
Kitty Ives, gr. m., dam Kinkora, by Alger Horse—1882—26 ..... 2:28¼
Dam of—Lady Triceps, 2:28.

Dolphus, 856, br. h. foaled 185–, by Nimrod, son of True American; dam by Telescope. Bred at East Berkshire, Vt.; taken to Carthage, Ohio, by J. P. Wilson. (IV.)
Lady Sampson, b. m., dam by Copperbottom—1878—1 ..... 2:28¾
Molly, b. m., dam not traced—1869—5 ..... 2:27½
Dam of—Iris, 2:29¼.

Dom Pedro, 9933, br. h. foaled 1872, by Tom Patchen, 3996; dam King Mare, by Black Jack. Bred by L. D. King, West Gray, Me.; sold to E. H. C. Backman, Mechanic's Falls, Me. Gelded. (VIII.)
Carrie T., br. m., dam Mince, pedigree not traced—1887—4 ..... 2:26¼
Josie Campbell, b. m., dam Kitty Morrill, by Winthrop Morrill, 373—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼

Dom Pedro, 9179, b. h. foaled 1876, by Mambrino Champion, 5130; dam Lucille, by Hartford Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 157; grandam Glencoe Belle, by Ole Bull, etc. Bred by E. D. Montague; passed to G. B. Blanchard, Marshall, Mo. Died 1891. (VIII.)
*Billy H., b. g., dam Hord Mare, said to be by Donerail—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
G. B., b. g., dam Blanche, by Red Eagle—1890—21 ..... 2:20¼
Marshall Maid, b. m., dam Folly, by Thalaba—1890—1 ..... 2:23½
Tornado, b. g., dam Cora Collins, by Ned Forrest—1890—3 ..... 2:29

D on, son of Hermit, pedigree and history not recorded.
Billy Cleveland, ch. g., dam Alice, by Indian Chief Jr—1892—1 ..... 2:23½

Don A., foaled 18—, son of Fayette Mambrino, 2691; pedigree and history not recorded.
Lady Don, b. m., dam not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:29½

Don Carlos, 2097, b. h., foaled 1880, by Cuyler Clay, 2796; dam Lady Abdallah (dam of Granville, 2:26), by Abdallah, 15. Bred by J. C. McFerran & Co., Louisville, Ky.; passed to John R. Graham, Quincy, Mass. Record 2:23. (V.)
*Alspur, b. h., dam Alice, by Mambrino Dudley, 967—1892—2 ..... 2:24½
Carldon, ch. h., dam Lizzie Smith, by Scott's Thomas, 919—1892—6 ..... 2:22¼
Carlos, ch. g., dam Clara Dudley, by Mambrino Dudley, 967—1892—3 ..... 2:27
Otis Shaw, b. h., dam Nelly Otis, by Winthrop Morrill, 373—1892—9 ..... 2:19¼

Doncaster, 21947, b. h. foaled 1880, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Laura, by Regular, son of Volunter, 55; grandam Melissa, by Bellfounder (Crockett's), etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John Brehman, Bucyrus, Ohio. Died 1887. (XII.)
Dewitt C., b. g. dam Lulu, by Erie Abdallah, 129—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Don Clay, foaled 18—, said to be by Kentucky Clay, 194; pedigree and history not recorded.
*Blanche Brown, b. m., dam said to be by Denmark (Gaines')—1888—1 ..... 2:30

Don Cossack, 980, b. h. foaled 1876, by August Belmont, 366; dam Laytham Lass (dam of Issaquena, 2:23½), by Abdallah, 15; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky.; passed to A. J. Caton, Joliet, Ill.; died 1889. Record 2:28. (IV.)
Diplomacy (4 yrs.), br. m., dam Luella, by Hero of Thorndale, 549—1889—3 ..... 2:27
Dora Cossack, b. m., dam Dora H., by Forrest Golddust, 2704—1892—1 ..... 2:23
Elect Cossack, b. h., dam Electa, by Electioneer, 125—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Ilma Cossack, b. m., dam True Blue, by Blue Bull, 75—1892—1 ..... 2:24¾
Jeannette (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Lotta, by Bashaw Drury, 4775—1885—4 ..... 2:26¼
*Sally Cossack (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Almonia, by Almont, 33—1888—6 ..... 2:22½
6 trotters.
Dam of—Dr. Caton (3 yrs.), 2:19¾.

Don J. Robinson, 451, ch. h. foaled 1868, by Marshall Chief, 452; dam Kitty Bates, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by Daniel B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich. (IV.)
Jessie B., b. m., dam Novice, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214—1885—10 ..... 2:24¼
Jessie James, ch. g., dam Black Flora, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29½
Lizzie H., b. m., dam Novice, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214—1891—1 ..... 2:27¼
Dams of—Jenny, 2:21¾ (s. t. b.); Jim Smith, 2:29½.

Don L., b. h. foaled 188–, by Fieldmont, 5050; dam Nutmeg Maid (dam of Ida D., 2:19¾), by Thomas Jefferson, 304. Bred by S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont. Record 2:28¾.
Bud L. (3 yrs.), bl. h., dam Johanna, by Maxim, 2711—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾

Don McGregor, 4736, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Flora Leslie, by Florida, 482, etc. Bred by Andrew Wilson, Kingsville, Kan.; passed to Thomas Wilson, Pleasant Plains, Ill. (VI.)
Major, b. h., dam by Flatfoot—1892—16 ..... 2:14½

Donnybrook, 15963, b. h. foaled 1872, by Autocrat, 1093; dam not traced. Bred by Allan D. Sedgewick, Verona, N. Y.; passed to William Beech, Gananoque, Ont., Can. (X.)
Maxie Cobb, b. g., dam said to be by Rocket—1892—5 ..... 2:25¼
Skip, br. m., dam not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:18¾

Don Ozro, 2781, b. h. foaled 1878, by Major Edsall, 211; dam Leon Maid, by Springville Chief, 2780; grandam Lady Mosher, by Rough and Ready, 1824. Bred by D. M. Brook; passed to W. J. Smith, Little Valley, N. Y. (V.)
Billy T., b. g., dam by Jamestown Horse—1892—3 ..... 2:22½

Don Wilkes, 4418, br. h. foaled 1883, by Alcyone, 732; dam Gossip (dam of Algeria Wilkes, 3680, etc.), by Tattler, 300; grandam Jessie Pepper (dam of Ionia, 2:17½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by Robert Prewett, Athens, Ky.; passed to Graham & Conley, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:24¾. (VI.)
Captain John, b. h., dam Molly, by Dillard Dudley—1892—1 ..... 2:21¼

Dorsey Golddust, 4325, ch. h. foaled 1869, by Golddust, 150; dam Nora McShane, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Middletown, Ky.; passed to A. T. Newhall, Newburyport, Mass. (VI.)
Arthur, ch. g., dam Sylvia Pearl, by George Leighton—1881—5 ..... 2:28¾
D. A. T., ch. g., dam Montgomery Mare by Emperor—1888—7 ..... 2:23¼

Douglas, 1109, b. h. foaled 1877, by Blackstone, 72; dam Jessica, by Abe Lincoln, 711; grandam by Richard Goldfinder, etc. Bred by H. D. Noble, Tinmouth, Vt. (IV.)
Etta K., b. m., dam Lady McCue, by Kent, 5560—1892—15 ..... 2:21¾

Downing Abdallah, 2045, b. h. foaled 1867, by Joe Downing, 710; dam Trotting Sister (dam of Nephew, 1220, etc.), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Lydia Talbot (dam of Pacing Abdallah, 6038), by Taylor Messenger, etc. Bred by James T. Talbot, Millersburg, Ky. (V.)
Lady Martin, b. m., dam not traced—1883—7 ..... 2:23

Dow S., son of Cyclone, 886; pedigree and history not recorded.
Lady Weeks, ch. m., dam Dolly Storer, by Honest Dan, 829—1892—5 ..... 2:25¼

Draco, 116, bl. h. foaled 1853, by Young Morrill, 118; dam by Josiah Hoyt Horse, a grandson of Woodbury Morgan. Bred by Robert Lane, Danville, Vt.; passed through many hands; made several seasons in Kentucky; last owned by Charles L. Sharpless, Philadelphia, Pa. Record 2:28½. (IV.)
Blanche [Emma Booker], br. m., dam Sofe, by Canada Chief—1885—19 ..... 2:25¼
Draco Prince, bl. h., dam Lady Draco, by a son of Black Hawk, 5—1871—16 ..... 2:24¼
Outlaw, br. g., dam Iodine, by Vermont, 104—1884—1 ..... 2:28¼
Sires—Col. Cross, 1; Gen. Grant, 1.
Dams of—*Blacksie*, 2:20 and *Divan*, 2:15¼; Clifton Boy, 2:26¼; Lightning Maid, 2:27⅙; May Gould, 2:24¼; Prince Nutwood, 2:26; W. H. P., 2:27¼ (s. t. b.); Young Rolfe, 2:21¼.

Draco Medium, 16465, b. h. foaled 1877, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Eva Bradley, said to be by Draco, 116. Bred by A. A. Wright, Hightstown, N. J. Died 1888. (XI.)
Dora Thorne, b. m., dam Snip, by Romulus, 271—1892—2 ..... 2:23½
Elva Medium, b. m., dam Dinah, by Jupiter—1889—3 ..... 2:18½
Madge Medium, b. m., dam Fanny, by Black Dutchman, 785—1888—3 ..... 2:21¾

Dread, 6103, br. h. foaled 1874, by Commonwealth, 884; dam Lady Haggett, by Fenian Chief, 892; grandam said to be by Post Boy, son of Blossom. Bred by R. R. Haggett, Chase's Mills, N. Y.; owned by B. B. & C. J. Lord, Sinclairville, N. Y. (VII.)
Commonwealth, br. g., dam Bonnie, pedigree not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:23¼
May Day, br. m., dam Kitty Whalen, said to be by Fenian Chief—1887—2 ..... 2:23¾

Dresden, 4613, br. h. foaled 1879, by Administrator, 357; dam Parepa, by Delmonico, 110; grandam by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to John Cline & Sons, Rensselaer, Mo. (VI.)
John C., bl. g., dam Chance, by Bay Pilot—1892—1 ..... 2:22½
Dam of—*Dorrance* (3 yrs.), 2:24¼.

Drew Horse, 114, b. h. foaled 1842, got by a three-year-old colt in pasture; brought from New Brunswick; dam Boston Girl, by Henry, a grandson of American Eclipse. Bred by Hiram Drew, Exeter, Maine; died in 1866. (IV.)
Gen. McClellan, b. h., dam by Shark—1865—2 ..... 2:29
Dirigo, br. h., dam not traced—1864—1 ..... 2:29
Sires—Dirigo, 4, 2 p; Winthrop, 1, 1 p.
Dams of—Iolanthe, 2:30; Iron Age, 2:19¼; Midnight, 2:18¼; Minnie Moulton, 2:27¼; Nigger Baby, 2:27¼ (s. t. b.); Volunteer Maid, 2:27.

Duke Alexis, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
St. Elmo, br. h., dam Nelly, not traced—1889—8 ..... 2:25½

Duke of Brunswick, 14256, b. h. foaled 1864, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Madam Loomer (dam of Dick Loomer, 9886), by Warrior, son of White Warrior. Bred by H. Durkee, New York, N. Y.; passed, in 1873, to George M. Jewett, Zanesville, Ohio; then to Alexander Conklin, Delhi, N. Y.; then to P. M. & A. G. Smith, Wellsville, Ohio. (X.)
Gov. Hendee, ch. h., dam Whirlcloud, by Jay Gould, 197—1892—4 ..... 2:23
Red Duke, ch. h., dam Whirlcloud, by Jay Gould, 197—1890—1 ..... 2:30
William Wallace, b. h., dam *Mary Bostwick*, 2:31, not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29¾
Sires—Brunswick Chief, 1 p.; Hambletonian, 18706, 1.
Dam of—Almont Brunswick, 2:25¼.

Duke of Crawford, 3057, b. h. foaled 1871, by Satellite, 2500; dam Roxy (dam of Golden Girl, 2:28½), by Eclipse (Sterling's). Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa.; passed to N. B. Nye, Fenton, Mich. (V.)
Stickfast, b. g., dam Dora Houston, by Sam Houston Jr.—1889—6 ..... 2:27

Duke of Glen Lake, 3941, b. h. foaled 1879, by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam Puss Prall (dam of Lotta Prall, 2:28¾, etc.), by Mark Time, son of Berthune, etc. Bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky.; passed to Moorhead & Knowles; then to C. W. Aldrich, Washington, Kan. (VI.)
Sylvan Glen, b. h., dam Beatrice, by Moro—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Duke McClellan, 9080, ch. h. foaled 1872, by Gen. McClellan, 144; dam Fisher Mare (dam of Dan Voorhees, 2:23¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Mr. Fisher, Petaluma, Cal.; owned by W. H. Taylor, San Luis Obispo, Cal. Died 1890. (VII.)
Maid of Oaks, ch. m., dam Oregon Nell, pedigree not traced—1887—12 ..... 2:23
Dam of—Lizzie F., 2:22½.

Duke of Saratoga, 120, b. h. foaled 1868, by Young Woful, 119; dam Belle of Saratoga, 2:29, by Black Hawk, 5, etc. Bred by John Minchin, Orange County, N. Y. (IV.)
Molly B., b. m., dam Jenny, pedigree not traced—1885—2 ..... 2:28

Duke of York, foaled 18—, by Duke of York; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Illinois.
Duke, b. g., dam not traced—1875—3 ..... 2:26½

Dumas, 2669, b. h. foaled 1883, by Onward, 1411; dam Mistress (dam of Classic, 2:27½), by Almont Jr., 1829, etc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Record 2:18¾. (V.)
Alexander Dumas, b. h., dam Jennie Martin, by Canada Jack—1892—11 ..... 2:15¼
Lucy Dumas, br. m., dam Vinewood, by Ironwood, 2046—1892—1 ..... 2:23½

Dundee, 6037, b. h. foaled 1876, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Meta, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; grandam Lady Rattler, by Rattler (Rockwell's). Bred by Jesse Tyson, Baltimore, Md. Record 2:25. (VII.)
*Hokeland, br. h., dam Brunette, by Lord Baltimore—1892—16 ..... 2:19
*Jim Blaine, b. g., dam Ora, by McKinney—1890—1 ..... 2:30

Dunham Abdallah, 19721, b. h. foaled 1878, by Erie Abdallah, 129; dam Grey Lucy, by Champion. Bred by Dunham Bros., Alum Creek, Ohio. (XI.)
Dan Mace, b. g., dam Hannah D., by Erie Abdallah, 129—1891—6 ..... 2:23

Dunraven, 12727, b. h. foaled 1879, by Cuyler, 100; dam Mary Mambrino (dam of Elvira, 2:18½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Belle Wagner, by Embry's Wagner, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to C. M. Dunlap, Mt. Sterling, Ill. (IX.)
**Athlo*, ch. h., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:25

Duplex, b. h. foaled 1882, by *Bay Tom Jr.*, 18816; dam not traced. Bred by Whit Coffee, Belfast, Tenn. Record 2:17¼.
Flax Hal, b. m., said to be, dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:23½
Reflector, b. g., dam by Norton—1892—14 ..... 2:10½

Duquesne, 2800, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Tippoo Bashaw; dam Wild Rose (dam of Nutgall, 2:29), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by Charles L. Sharpless, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to Paul H. Hacke, Pittsburgh, Pa. Record 2:17¾. Died 1891. (V.)
Dr. T., b. g., dam Kit, by Young Toronto—1892—4 ..... 2:27½
*May Quesne (3), b. m., Lottie, by Alburn, 4720—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼

Durango, 1115, bl. h. foaled 1877, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Mattie West (dam of McMahon, 2:21), by Almont, 33; grandam Monogram, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. M. Studer, Peoria, Ill. Record 2:23¾. (IV.)
Durango Belle, br. m., dam Gazelle, by Lofty—1892—1 ..... 2:28
Durango Maid (4 yrs.), br. m., dam Polka Dot, by Senator Madden, 2803—1887—1 ..... 2:28¼
Garfield, bl. g., dam Dixie, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Jalisco, b. h., dam Purl, by Haw Patch, 1140—1890—23 ..... 2:21¼
Ophelia (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Emma S., by Indian Chief, 832—1885—1 ..... 2:30
Perduro, bl. h., dam Maggie Wells by Wadsworth Tuckahoe—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Sir Albin, b. g., dam Gulnare, by Duffy Horse—1890—1 ..... 2:29½
*Storm (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Deborah, by Squire Talmage, 668—1891—5 ..... 2:27
8 trotters.
Sires—Decatur Chief, 1; Durango Chief, 1; Garfield, 1; Jalisco, 1; Perduro, 2.
Dams of—Dryden, 2:30; *Happy Girl*, 2:23¾; Highland, Boy, 2:30; Uncle Sam (3 yrs.), 2:23½.

Durango Chief, 2314, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Durango, 1115; dam Sparta, by Longstride, 955; grandam Tempie Abdallah (dam of Badger, 4297), by Gifford Morgan Jr., etc. Bred by P. B. Hunt, Harlan, Iowa. (VI).
*Mark P. (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Lady Y., by Gipsey Boy, 1994—1891—3 ..... 2:25¾

Duroc, 1099, br. h. foaled 1869, by Banker Messenger, 496; dam Parker Mare, by American Citizen, son of American (Adams'); grandam said to be by Bellfounder, 62. Bred by Whiteside Hill, Greenwich, N. Y. Record 2:26¼. (IV.)
Frank T., br. g., dam Belle Brandon, pedigree not traced—1890—17 ..... 2:23¼
Ripple, br. m., dam Onoto, by Volunteer, 55—1890—25 ..... 2:17½

Duroc Prince, 18651, bl. h. foaled 1877, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Lavina (dam of Abdallah Duroc), by Hambletonian (Truesdell's); grandam Babbitt Abdallah, by Abdallah, 1, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to John Redmond, McMinnville, Ore.; then to George V. James, Hillsborough, Ore. (XI.)
Rosie C., br. m., dam Frankie, by Oregon Pathfinder, 10981—1892—27 ..... 2:16¾
Dam of—Lady Daphne, 2:21¼.

Duroc Volunteer, 3123, b. h. foaled 187-, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam June by Volunteer, 55, etc. Bred by Nathaniel Higgins; passed to Jos. Reynolds, White Plains, N. Y. (V.)
Maud H., br. m., dam Lady Hamilton, not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼

Dusty Miller, 890, gr. h. foaled 1854, by Canada Grey Eagle; dam Roddy Mare (dam of Fenian Chief, 892), said to be by Sir Walter. Bred by Mr. Roddy, of Canada; passed through many hands; taken to Philadelphia, Pa., 1866; from there to North Carolina about 1870. Record 2:36. (IV.)
Dutch Girl, gr. m., dam not traced—1867—1 ..... 2:29½
Irene, gr. m., dam Minnie, by Abdallah (Vanderveer's)—1880—24 ..... 2:20½
Dams of—Jim Schriber, 2:21½; Merrilies, 2:28¼; Miss Legacy, 2:24½; Queen Clay, 2:29½.

Eagle Bird, 5867, ro. h., foaled 1882, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Tansey (dam of Butterfly, 2:19¾), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Dame Tansey (dam of Busbey, 2:29¼) by Daniel Lambert, 102, etc. Bred by L. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:21. (VII.)
Alamito, ro. h., dam Aurania, by Gen Washington, 1161—1892—9 ..... 2:24¾
*Monbars (3 yrs.) br. h., dam Lady Maud, 2:18¼, by Gen. Knox, 140—1892—12 ..... 2:11¾

Earl, 2474, b. h. foaled 1880, by Princeps, 536; dam Juno (dam of Greenlander, 2:15¼), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Morrison, wagon record 2:35, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky.; passed to A. Sharpe, Louisville, Ky. Record 2:23¾. (V.)
*Earline, b. m., dam Pioletta, by Woodford Pilot, 1640—1892—2 ..... 2:24½
*Earlite (4 yrs.) ch. m., dam Devotion, by Cuyler, 100—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
*Earl's Lad (4 yrs.), ch. h., dam Helen Walker, by Pilot Mambrino, 515—1892—4 ..... 2:27
Earl's Laddy, b. h., dam Daisy Volunteer, by Volunteer, 55—1892—2 ..... 2:28¼
*Earl's Lassie, b. m., dam Flora, not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30
*Florence D., br. m., dam Frankie, by McAfee's Drennon—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼
Helen H., b. m., dam Meta, by Thorndale, 305—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Idavan, b. h., dam Meta, by Thorndale, 305—1892—23 ..... 2:19½
*J. O. D. (3 yrs.), ch. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Katie Earl (4 yrs.) ch. m., dam Kitty Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892—8 ..... 2:24¼
*Nadji, br. m., dam Frankie, by McAfee's Drennon—1891—1 ..... 2:28
*Resemble, b. m., dam Wannie Minor, by Pilot Mambrino, 515—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Rhademes, b. m., dam Helen Walker, by Pilot Mambrino, 515—1891—1 ..... 2:30
13 trotters.

Earl Van Dorn, b. h. by Thompson's Traveller, pedigree and history not recorded.
Cora Mack, ch m., dam not traced—1886—2 ..... 2:22¾

Earthquake, 5574, bl. h. foaled 1863, by North Star, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; dam not traced. Bred by L. E. Ferris, South Hero, Vt.; owned by W. Corbin, South Hero, Vt. (VI.)
Rex, br. g., dam Kit O'Niel, by Sumner Hazen—1886—85 ..... 2:22½
Dam of—Charles L., 2:20¼.

Eastman Morgan, b. h. foaled 1848 (?), by Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); dam by Stoddard Horse, son of Hambletonian (Judson's), etc. Bred by Dorson Eastman, Pawlet, Vt.; taken to Ohio; then to Iowa. (III.)
Little Fred, b. g., dam Frederica, by Blackbird, 401—1877—54 ..... 2:20
Dam of—George W. Davis, 2:26¼.

Eaton Horse, 122, ch. h. foaled about 1840, by Avery Horse, son of Bucephalus; dam Buller Mare, by Winthrop Messenger. Bred in Maine; taken to Tennessee in 1857. (IV.)
Stranger, gr. g., dam not traced—1855—1 ..... 2:30
Sire—Shepherd F. Knapp, 1.
Dams of—J. G. Morrill, 2:29; Lothair, 2:29½; Sam Curtis, 2:28.

Echo, 462, b. h. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Fanny Felter, by Magnolia, 68, etc. Bred by Jesse T. Seely, Warwick, N. Y.; owned by J. B. Haggin, San Francisco, Cal. Record 2:37½. (IV.)
Annie Laurie (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Black Swan, by Ten Broeck—1880—1 ..... 2:30
Belle Echo, b. m., dam Titus Mare, by Belmont (Williamson's)—1884—34 ..... 2:20
Bob Mason, b. h., dam Belle Mason, by Belmont (Williamson's)—1890—1 ..... 2:27¼
Col. Hawkins, b. g., dam Thetis, by Morgan Black Hawk Comet—1888—1 ..... 2:29¼
Deputy, b. h., dam Marie Rose, by Inca, 557—1892—3 ..... 2:19½
Echora, b. m., dam Young Mare, by Jack Hawkins—1882—12 ..... 2:23½
Economy, b. m., dam Lady Berkey, by Muldoon—1888—1 ..... 2:30
El Monte, gr. g., dam Lightfoot, by Hubbard—1885—1 ..... 2:29
Gibraltar, b. h., dam not traced—1881—8 ..... 2:22½
Lohengrin, b. g., dam Vixen, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31—1889—1 ..... 2:27¼

Pasha, b. h., dam Young Fashion, by Correct—1892—8 ..... 2:27½
Senator, b. h., dam Jones Mare, said to be by Winthrop Morrill, 373—1889—16 ..... 2:21½
*Tippie, b. m., dam Hathaway Mare, by Hambletonian, 725—1892—16 ..... 2:18¾
Victor, b. h., dam not traced—1889—36 ..... 2:22
Costello, bl. h., dam Bessie Taylor. by St. Clair, 656—1891—1 ..... 2:24¼
Sam Lewis, b. h., dam Bessie Taylor, by St. Clair, 656—1886—1 ..... 2:25
14 trotters, 2 pacers.
Sires—Bob Mason, 1; Coligne, 1; Gibraltar, 3, 1 p.; Oddfellow, 2; Strathearn, 1.
Dams of—*Annie C.*, 2:25; Direct (4 yrs.), 2:18¼, p. 2:05½; *Flowing Tide*, 2:14¾; Leonor, 2:24; Pink, 2:23½.

Eclair, 12740, bl. h. foaled 1871, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Kate by Merrow Horse, 848. Bred by A. S. Parker, Skowhegan, Maine; passed through several hands to J. I. Parsons, Colebrooke, N. H. (IX.)
Tainter, br. g., dam Nelly Wildwood, by Matchless—1887—6 ..... 2:26
Nina, br. m., dam not traced—1886—5 ..... 2:22¼
Dam of—Santa Clara, 2:29.

Eclipse Clay, b. h. foaled 1870, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Lady Hockaday, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. Kirtley, Covington, Ky.; passed to S. W. Stubbs, Camden, Ohio.
Molly G., gr. m., dam Grey Dolly, said to be by Ranger—1889—1 ..... 2:29¼

Ed. Barton (Mambrino Messenger), 19794, br. h. foaled 1874, by Shelden Messenger, 9690; dam Lady Sturgeon, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. Q. A. Shelden, Manhattan, Kan.; passed to J. Willits, Santa Ana, Cal. (XI.)
*Nemo, br. g., dam Uarda, by Buckeye Chief—1892—3 ..... 2:21¼

Eden Golddust, 12898, ch. h. foaled 186-, by Golddust, 150; dam Rose, by Vermont Morgan; grandam said to be by Wonder. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky. Located in Ontario, Can. Record 2:41¼. (IX.)
Gold Ring, ch. h., dam Nelly Ingersoll, by Fearnaught Gift—1889—11 ..... 2:18

Edgehill, 2766, br. h. foaled 1878, by Dictator, 113; dam Sue (dam of Egthorne, 2:12½, etc.), by Thorndale, 305, etc. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Jacobs Bros., Hubbard, Ohio. Record 2:25½. (V.)
Frank Hill (4 yrs.), b. h. dam Belle, by Ledger, 1669—1892—5 ..... 2:18¾
Josie J., b. m., dam Diamond Maid, by Diamond, 6303—1892—4 ..... 2:23½
Mayhill, br. m., dam Maywood, by Blackwood, 74—1892—8 ..... 2:19

Edgewater, 12730, b. h. foaled 1872, by Hambletonian, 539; dam said to be by Lexington (Embry's). Bred by Joseph Boggs, Richmond, Ky., and L. Curtis, Indianapolis, Ind.; passed to T. J. Megibben, Lair's Station, Ky. (IX.)
Harry W., b. g., dam Bertie Amos, by Blue Bull, 75—1889—6 ..... 2:27¼
Highland Boy, gr. g., dam not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:28¼
Dams of—Edgemark (4 yrs.), 2:16; Wilto (3 yrs.), 2:29.

Editor, 2473, b. h. foaled 1880, by Princeps, 536; dam Duroc Maid (dam of Femme Sole, 2:20, and Invincible, 2:23), by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Lady Winfield, by Edward Everett, 81, etc. Record 2:25½. Gelded. (V.)
Ignis Fatuus, b. h., dam Lulu Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—22 ..... 2:20½

Ed Kimble 21726, b. h. foaled 1872, by Almont, 33; dam Mary C., running-bred, by imp. Knight of St. George; grandam Mary Christmas, by Rhoderick Dhu, etc. Bred by R. West, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to Harvey Helm, Stanford, Ky.; then to C. I. Pittman, Parksville, Ky. (XII.)
*Grover, br. g., dam Blaze, by Frank Reynolds—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
*Snakes, bl. g., dam Dolly, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Sire—Brown Kimble, 1 p.

Edsall Clay, br. h. foaled 186-, by Harry Clay, 45; pedigree and history not recorded.
Vision, b. m., dam Kate Hopkins, by Bolivar—1883—18 ..... 2:26¼

Edsall Star, 3781, b. h. foaled 1879, by Major Edsall, 211; dam Lady S., by American Star Jr., 3772; grandam Miss Cadmus (dam of Stephen M., 2:29), by Long Island, etc. Bred by J. H. Clark, Scio, N. Y.; passed to T. D. Hodgens, London, Ont., Canada; then to H. DeGraw; then to J. O. Crandall; then to J. O. Crandall, Brookfield, Mo., and W. A. White, St. Joseph, Mo. (XI.)
*Lou Edsall, ch. m., dam not traced.—1892—1 ..... 2:26
Silver Star, bl. g., dam Raven, by Highland, 1891—2 ..... 2:30

Edward Everett, 81, b. h. foaled 1855, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Fanny, said to be by imp. Margrave. Bred by A. Lilburn, Orange County, N. Y.; sold 1869 to Robert Bonner, New York, N. Y.; died 1878. Record 2:48. (IV.)
Big Fellow, b. g., dam not traced—1883—8 ..... 2:23½
Clark S., gr. g., dam Jane Murray, pedigree not traced—1881—5 ..... 2:27¼
Eclipse, b. g., dam Dolly Varden, by imp. Eclipse—1890—9 ..... 2:24½
Electric, b. g., dam Flora, by Jupiter, 46—1886—18 ..... 2:20
Everett Ray, b. g, dam not traced—1874—14 ..... 2:25
Hambrino, b. h., dam Mambrina, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1879—16 ..... 2:21¼
Judge Fullerton, ch. g., dam not traced—1875—104 ..... 2:18
Lady Scudd, b. m., dam not traced—1883—3 ..... 2:29¼
Maj. Lord, dn. g., dam not traced—1879—11 ..... 2:23¾
Mountain Boy, b. g., dam by Roebuck (Gridley's)—1868—29 ..... 2:20¾
Sheridan, b. g., dam said to by Eureka—1880—21 ..... 2:20¼
Tanner Boy, gr. g., dam not traced—1877—28 ..... 2:22½
Young Fullerton, ch. h., dam Flora, by Jupiter, 46—1883—12 ..... 2:20¾
13 trotters.

Sires—Alpine, 1.
Col. Winfield, 1.
Eldridge, 1.
Hambletonian Tranby, 7, 2 p.
Hambrino, 18, 2 p.
Maj. Winfield Jr., 1.
Ringwood, 1.
The Marquis, 2.
Thomas K., 7.
Winfield Scott, 2, 1 p.
Young Fullerton, 3.
11 sires—44 trotters—5 pacers.

Dams of—Birdie C., 2:28¼ (s. t. b.).
Capt. Lyons, 2:22¼.
Le Count, 2:29.
Commodore, 2:23.
Ella Norwood, 2:22¾.
Frank G., 2:27½.
Willett, 2:27½.
Highland Stranger, 2:25¼.
Howard, 2:20.
Princess, 2:27½.
Sir Walter, 2:24½.
Sweetness, 2:21¼.
Walton Boy, 2:20¾.
11 dams—13 trotters.

Edward G., b. h. foaled 18—, by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; dam by Whip (Cook's), son of imp. Whip. Bred by Charles Redmon, Paris, Ky.; passed to J. W. Browning, Indianapolis, Ind.
Kentucky Girl, b. m., dam Kitty Clover, by Tom Hal—1883—7 ..... 2:28¼
Dam of—Admore 2:26 (2:24 p).

Edward H. [Maj. Lucas], b. h. foaled 1874, by Champion, 808; dam Mary Brown, said to be by American Star, 14. Bred by Alexander Davidson, Williamsport, Pa. Gelded at 4 years. Record 2:32.
Pilot Boy, gr. g., dam Tackey, 2:26, by Pilot Jr., 12—1886—37 ..... 2:20

Edwin Forrest, 49, b. h. foaled 1851, by Young Bay Kentucky Hunter; dam Doll, by Highlander (Watkins'), etc. Bred by Barnes Davis, Oneida, N. Y.; passed through several hands to R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; died the property of G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa, 1874. (V.)
Billy Hoskins, gr. g., dam Santa Maria, by Pilot Jr., 12—1870—1 ..... 2:26¼
Champagne, gr. g., dam Grey Goose, by Norman, 1777—1867—1 ..... 2:30
Sires—Edwin Forrest, 2340, 1. Edwin Forrest, 3532, 1. Forest Glencoe—1 p.
Edwin Forrest, 7919, 1. Joe Downing, 2.
Dams of—Alice Tyler, 2:30. Bertha Clay, 2:30. Hermes, 2:27½.
Alley Bonner, 2:23¾. Frank Ellis, 2:26¼ (s. t. b.). London, 2:20½.
Geneva, 2:14. Fugleman, 2:27¾. Nutrition, 2:24¼.
Almont Jr., 1764, 2:29. Grosjean, 2:24¾. So So, 2:17¼.
Mambrino Dudley, 2:19¾. 10 dams—13 trotters.

Edwin Forrest, 2340 (Fisher's), b. h. foaled 1860, by Edwin Forrest, 49; dam O'Neill Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John H. Marr and R. A. Alexander, Woodford County, Ky.; passed to Joseph Fisher, Cincinnati, Ohio; died in Butler County, Ohio. (V.)
Scott's Chief, b. g., dam Lady Rice, by Whitehall—1879—3 ..... 2:23

Edwin Forrest, 3532 (Hughes'), –. h. foaled about 1860, by Edwin Forrest, 49; dam by Smith's Grey Highlander. Bred by James Holbert, Ky. (V.)
Cleveland, b. g., dam Mary Elmore, by Mambrunello, 221—1878—2 ..... 2:28¼

Edwin Forrest, 7919, br. h. foaled 1861, by Edwin Forrest, 49; dam by imp. Cleveland; grandam by Whip Comet (Shropshire's). Bred by Willis Gunnel, Oxford, Ky.; passed to T. K. Lee, Carrollton, Ohio. (VII.)
Kate Owen, b. m., dam, pedigree not traced—1887—2 ..... 2:26¼

Edwin Forrest, 17953 (Gratz's), b. h. foaled 1867 or 1868, by Edwin Forrest, 49; dam Portia (grandam of Voltaire, 2:20¼), by Roebuck. (XI.) Bred by M. B. Gratz, Spring Station, Ky.
Little Belmont, b. g., dam Molly Gordon, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Ed Sherman, 5697, b. h. foaled 1864, by Gen. Sherman, 862; dam Nancy, by Hambletonian (Andrus'). Bred by Edmond Sherman, Danby, Vt.; owned by J. S. Stroud, St. Albans, Vt. (VII.)
Morris, br. g., dam not traced—1878—1 ..... 2:29

Egalite, 13958, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Egbert, 1136; dam Stockbridge Belle, by Stockbridge Chief, son of Black Hawk, 5; grandam Sue Letcher, by Norman, 25. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. R. Letcher, Richmond, Ky. Record 2:20½. (XII.)
Gertrude, br. m., dam Lizzie Tevis, by Harry Wilkes, 2942—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Egbert, 1136, b. h. foaled 1875, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Camptown, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Miss McLeod (dam of Lord Nelson, 2:26¼, and Polonius, 4090), by Holbert Colt, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by J. H. Walker, Worcester, Mass.; owned by Richard West, Lexington, Ky. (IV.)
*Appanoose, b h., dam Hope, by Magic, 1451—1891—4 ..... 2:26½
Arcadian, bl. h., dam Laura, by Almont, 33—1890—1 ..... 2:23½
Armand, bl. h., dam Dixie, by Richelieu—1890—4 ..... 2:25½
Benefactor, ch. h., dam Mary, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1887—4 ..... 2:28
*Clayberta, br. m., dam Annie Clay, by Tom Clay—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Constantine, b. m., dam not traced—1889—2 ..... 2:28½
Czarina, b. m., dam Dolly, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1890—9 ..... 2:21
Edgar, b. g., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Ed Sutherland, b. h., dam Lizzie Winn, by Ericsson, 130—1889—1 ..... 2:29½
Egalite, ch. h., dam Stockbridge Belle, by Stockbridge Chief—1890—5 ..... 2:20½
*Egbertime, ch. h., dam Nettie Time, by Mambrino Time, 1686—1892—5 ..... 2:18½
Egdale, ch. h., dam Sue, by Thorndale, 305—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
Egg Hot, b. h., dam Laura, by Billy Adams, 3601—1892—4 ..... 2:27¾
Egg Nog, br. h., dam Fanny, said to be by L. I. Bashaw—1892—2 ..... 2:25½
*Eggnog, b. m., dam Lucille Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74—1891—2 ..... 2:25
Egmont, bl. g., dam Annie, by Cottrill Morgan—1890—30 ..... 2:21½
*Egthorne, br. h., dam Sue, by Thorndale, 305—1891—15 ..... 2:12½
*Egwood, b. h., dam Lucille Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74—1892—5 ..... 2:18½
Elbert, ch. h., dam Dictator Belle, by Dictator, 113—1890—7 ..... 2:29
Eventime, bl. h., dam Nettie Time, by Mambrino Time, 1686—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Frank P. Porter, b. h., dam Puss, by Brown Chief, 4445—1889—4 ..... 2:27½
Goodbye, b. h., dam Circe, by Bell Morgan, 61—1892—16 ..... 2:19¼
Guinea, bl. m., dam Norma, by Norman, 25—1889—2 ..... 2:29
*Hilbert, gr. h., dam Headley Mare, by Norman, 25—1891—1 ..... 2:28¼
Illinois Egbert, b. h., dam Hippy, by Clark Chief (Bowman's)—1892—46 ..... 2:16¼
*Kentucky Ruler, b. h., dam Lady Almont, by Almont, 33—1891—1 ..... 2:29
*Kitty Hooker, b. m., dam Laura, by Joe Hooker, 185—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Lamartine, b. h., dam Annie, by Cottrill Morgan—1890—1 ..... 2:27½
Lanark, bl. h., dam Kitty Gibson, by Alcalde, 103—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
*Lexington Boy, b. h., dam Dixie, by Richelieu—1889—5 ..... 2:23
Linnie (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Mary Cap, by Mambrino Time, 1686—1888—3 ..... 2:25
Lyndon, ch. h., dam Nelly Stout, by Mambrino Time, 1686—1891—2 ..... 2:29¾
*McAllister (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Laura, by Billy Adams, 3601—1889—3 ..... 2:27
McGuire, b. h., dam Sue Monday, by Tattler Jr., 2689—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
*Mary Brown, b. m., dam Annie Brown, by Ashland Chief, 751—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
*Miss Egbert (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Miss Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1889—1 ..... 2:29¾
Pilgrimage, b. h., dam April Fool, by Smith's Norwood—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Prince Egbert, b. h., dam Ella, by Clark Chief, 89—1890—1 ..... 2:29½
Scott, ch. h., dam Birdie Tramp, by Tramp, 308—1892—6 ..... 2:26¾
*Superior, ch. h., dam Mary, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1890—16 ..... 2:17¼
Tacks, bl. h., dam Jenette, by Mambrino Howard, 3656—1892—3 ..... 2:24¾
Temple Bar, bl. h., dam Nettie Time, by Mambrino Time, 1686—1891—31 ..... 2:17¾
*West Egbert, b. h., dam April Fool, by Smith's Norwood—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Wick C., br. h., dam Jane Carlisle, by Antar, 4950—1892—2 ..... 2:24¼
Winsome, br. m., dam Maisie, by Shelby Chief, 923—1891—2 ..... 2:28¾
Edwin, ch. g., dam Grace, by Hailstorm, 813—1889—2 ..... 2:29½
**Eglon*, ro. h., dam Uzella, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—2 ..... 2:14¾
Emma, b. m., dam Rosa Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835—1889—66 ..... 2:16¼
Expert Prince, bl. h., dam Madam Headley, by Edwin Forrest, 851—1892—11 ..... 2:13¼
Guesswork, b. g., dam not traced—1892—8 ..... 2:20½

Kentucky Ruler, b. h., dam Lady Almont, by Almont, 33—1890—1 ..... 2:24
Mauprat, bl. h., dam Jessie Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74—1892—1 ..... 2:24¼
**Sam Keith*, b. h., dam Molly Lynch, by Blind Morrill—1891—1 ..... 2:24¾
45 trotters—8 pacers.
Sires—Col. West, 1; Egalite, 1; Kentucky Ruler, 2; Superior, 2; West Egbert, 1-2 p.
Dams of—Coxcomb, 2:30; *Cuckoo*, 2:16¼, and Samuel A., 2:27½; Elena, 2:27½; Sparx (3 yrs.), 2:28¾.

Egmont, 1828, b. h. foaled 1873, by Belmont, 64; dam Minerva (dam of Meander, 2:26½, and Nugget, 2:26¾), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Bacchante Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to R. P. Pepper; then to Nat Bruen, Burlington, Iowa. (IV.)
Bertha, b. m., dam Polka Dot, by Senator Madden, 2803—1891—5 ..... 2:29¼
Birdie Egmont, br. m., dam Coly Stoner, by Black Timoleon—1890—2 ..... 2:29
*Combination, b. h., dam Alice, by Frankfort Chief—1892—21 ..... 2:18½
*Coppermont, b. h., dam Lucy, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Egmont Chief, br. h., dam Lady Frankfort, by Frankfort Chief—1889—3 ..... 2:24¼
*Flaxmont, ch. h., dam Daisy, pedigree not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:26¾
*Johnny R., ch. h., dam Daisy, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:25¼
*John Thomas, b. h., dam Phallas Maid, by Phallas, 1446—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Joseph See, br. g., dam Jessie Farwell, by Bell Clay—1892—3 ..... 2:27¾
*Lew Wann, br. h., dam Lady Samson, by Rover, 1891—1 ..... 2:26¾
Lobasco, b. h., dam Fleta Maid, by Gen. Hatch, 139—1892—38 ..... 2:10¾
Martha H., ch. m., dam Dora Ball, by Hartford Hambletonian—1892—3 ..... 2:25½
Nat Bruen, ch. m., dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:26¼
Scott Chief, b. h., dam Lou Scott, by Woodford (Dey's)—1888—3 ..... 2:28
Sir Launcelot, b. g., dam Bainter Mare, pedigree not traced—1889—2 ..... 2:27
Twinkle, ch. m., dam May Powell, by Major Powell, 3328—1892—3 ..... 2:27¼
Wildmont, br. h., dam Advance, by Administrator, 357—1887—18 ..... 2:27
Zoe K., b. m., dam Flaxie, by Flaxtail, 8132—1888—1 ..... 2:30
Clear Grit, bl. g., dam Jenny Balfour, by Black Timolean—1892—3 ..... 2:22¾
**Northwest*, b. h., dam Tot, by Dictator, 113—1892—10 ..... 2:15
**Trego*, ch. h., dam Ribbon, by Black Hawk Jr.—1892—3 ..... 2:16½
18 trotters—3 pacers.
Sires—Chapin Egmont, 1; Flaxmont, 2; Sterling, 6223, 1, 1 p.
Dams of—Alcolyte, 2:27¼; Highland Wilkes, 2:28¾; J. S., 2:27¼.

Egotist, 5018, b. h. foaled 1885, by Electioneer, 125; dam Sprite (dam of Sphinx, 2:20½, etc.), by Belmont, 64; grandam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Glenview Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:22½. (VI).
Betsey Britton (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Crepon, by Princeps, 536—1892—3 ..... 2:20¾
Birdie, b. m., dam Bernice, by Harold, 413—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾
Bishop Dudley (3 yrs.), ch. h., dam Belle Dudley, by Belmont, 64—1892—1 ..... 2:27
*Guilford Dudley (2 yrs.), gr. h., dam Belle Dudley, by Belmont, 64—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Mildred, ch. m., dam Ray, by Pilot Mambrino, 515—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
*Stonewall (3 yrs.), br. h., dam Dixie Sprague, 2:25¼, by Gov. Sprague, 444—1892—1 ..... 2:27½
*The Conqueror (2 yrs.), ch. h., dam Arlotta, by Harold, 413—1892—1 ..... 2:26
7 trotters.

El Capitan, 19396, b. h. foaled 1882, by Nutwood, 600; dam Nelly, by Black Hawk (Eastman's). (XI.) Bred by W. W. Abbott, Plainsburg, Cal.; passed to R. P. & W. L. Ashe, Merced, Cal. Record 2:29.
**Ashton*, b. g., dam Grey Nell, by Dan Voorhees, 887—1891—3 ..... 2:24¼

El Capitan, 9950, b. h. foaled 1884, by Alcantara, 729; dam Piedmont Maid, by Piedmont, 904; grandam Minnehaha, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by John Wilbur, Palmer, Mass.; passed to Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; then to John Cline & Sons, Rennselaer, Mo. Record 2:20½. (VIII.)
Dorrance (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Dolphea, by Dresden, 4613—1892—2 ..... 2:24¼

Eldridge, 1137, b. h., foaled 1877, by Edward Everett, 81; dam Jessie Kirk (dam of Majolica, 2:15, etc.), by Clark Chief, 89; grandam Old Lady (dam of *Charley Friel*, 2:15¾, etc.), by *Capt. Walker*, etc. Bred by Robert Bonner, New York, N. Y. (IV.)
Cartridge, bl. h., dam Lady Stout, 2:29, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼

Elect, son of Electioneer, 125; dam Inez, by Nordale, pedigree and history not recorded.
Elect Moore (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Feny, by Bonner—1891—3 ..... 2:27
Re-Elect, b. h., dam Lizzie, by Nephew, 1220—1892—2 ..... 2:28

Electioneer, 125, b. h. foaled 1868, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Green Mountain Maid (dam of 8 in 2:30 list), by Harry Clay, 45; grandam Shanghai Mary; pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal., 1877; died Dec. 3, 1890. (IV.)
Adair, b. g., dam Addie Lee, by Black Hawk (Culver's)—1886—36 ..... 2:17¼
Addie Lee, 2d, b. m., dam Addie Lee, by Black Hawk (Culver's)—1892—2 ..... 2:23¾
Advance, b. h., dam Lady Amanda, by imp. Hurrah—1892—1 ..... 2:22½
*Advertiser (3 yrs.), br. h., dam Lula Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1891—3 ..... 2:16
Ah There, b. h., dam Lizzie, by Wildidle—1892—6 ..... 2:18¼
Albert W., b. h., dam Sister, by John Nelson, 187—1886—25 ..... 2:20
Aldeana, b. m., dam Eliza Dolph, by Wildidle—1891—2 ..... 2:25
Aleck B., b. g., dam Alvaretta, by George Lancaster—1891—9 ..... 2:25¾
Alma, b. m., dam Alvaretta, by George Lancaster—1890—2 ..... 2:28½
*Amigo, b. h., dam Nadine, by Wildidle—1891—4 ..... 2:16¾
Ansel, b. h., dam Annette, by Lexington—1887—5 ..... 2:20
Anteeo, b. h., dam Columbine, by A. W. Richmond, 1687—1885—22 ..... 2:16½
Antevolo (4 yrs.), br. h., dam Columbine, by A. W. Richmond, 1687—1885—8 ..... 2:19½
Arbutus, bl. g., dam Amy, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1889—9 ..... 2:26½
*Arion (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Manette, by Nutwood, 600—1892—8 ..... 2:10½
Arol, br. m., dam Aurora, 2:27, by John Nelson, 187—1889—6 ..... 2:24
*Azmoor, b. h., dam Mamie C., by imp. Hercules—1891—4 ..... 2:20½
*Bell Bird (1 yr.), br. m., dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½, by The Moor, 870—1891—2 ..... 2:26¼
*Bell Boy (3 yrs.), br. h., dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½, by The Moor, 870—1888—8 ..... 2:19¼
Belleflower (3 yrs.), br. m., dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½, by The Moor, 870—1892—14 ..... 2:16½
Bernal (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Rebecca, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1891—2 ..... 2:24
Bonita, b. m., dam May Fly, 2:30¼, by *St. Clair*, 16675—1886—9 ..... 2:18½
Bow Bells, b. h., dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½, by The Moor, 870—1892—8 ..... 2:19¼
Candidate, bl. h., dam Nora, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1891—1 ..... 2:26½
*Cara Mia, b. m., dam Bicara, by Harold, 413—1892—1 ..... 2:20½
Carrie C., br. m., dam Maid of Clay, by Henry Clay, 8—1885—4 ..... 2:24
*Cecilian (2 yrs.), b. h., dam Cecil, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1891—3 ..... 2:22
Clay, br. h., dam Maid of Clay, by Henry Clay, 8—1884—1 ..... 2:25
*Clifton Bell (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Clarabel, by Abdallah Star—1887—4 ..... 2:24½

*Coin, b. h., dam Cecil, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1892—1 ..... 2:28¾
Colma, gr. m., dam Sontag Mohawk, by Mohawk Chief—1890—2 ..... 2:25¼
Commotion, b. g., dam Sontag Dixie, by Toronto Sontag, 307—1888—1 ..... 2:30
Conductor (3 yrs.), gr. h., dam Sontag Mohawk, by Mohawk Chief—1890—4 ..... 2:25½
*Coquette, b. m., dam Lina K., by Don Victor—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Coral (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Columbine, by A. W. Richmond, 1687—1890—3 ..... 2:25
Cubic, b. g., dam Cuba, by imp. Australian—1888—2 ..... 2:28½
Del Mar, b. h., dam Sontag Dixie, by Toronto Sontag, 307—1892—11 ..... 2:16¾
*Don Felix, b. h., dam Adelaide, by Black Donald, 8968—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
Don Monteith, b. h., dam Mamie C., by imp. Hercules—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
*Egotist, b. h., dam Sprite, by Belmont, 64—1890—3 ..... 2:29½
*Electioneer (Campbell's), b. h., dam Edith Carr, by Clark Chief, 89—1891—9 ..... 2:17¾
*Elector, 5978, bl. h., dam Juniatta, by St. Clair, 656—1892—2 ..... 2:25
Elector, 10830, b. h., dam Lady Babcock, by Hambletonian, 725—1888—4 ..... 2:21¼
Electrician, b. h., dam Rebecca, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1890—1 ..... 2:24¼
*Electricity, br. h., dam Midnight, by Pilot Jr., 12—1891—3 ..... 2:17¾
*El Benton, b. h., dam Nelly Benton, by Gen. Benton, 1755, 1892—2 ..... 2:28¾
*Electress, b. m., dam Lora, by Piedmont, 904—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Electric King, b. h., dam Mamie C., by imp. Hercules—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Electrobenton (3 yrs.), b. h. dam Nettie Benton, by Gen. Benton, 1755, 1892—2 ..... 2:24½
*Electrix (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Lady Russell, by Harold, 413—1891—1 ..... 2:28½
*Electwood, b. h., dam Amrah, by Nutwood, 600—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Ella (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Lady Ellen, 2:29½, by Mambrino, 1789—1888—1 ..... 2:29
Elleneer (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Lady Ellen, 2:29½, by Mambrino, 1789—1890—2 ..... 2:28¾
Emaline, b. m., dam Emma Robson, by Woodburn—1889—2 ..... 2:27½
Emma R. (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Emma Robson, by Woodburn—1891—1 ..... 2:28¾
Eros, br. h., dam Sontag Mohawk, by Mohawk Chief—1887—1 ..... 2:29½
*Expedition, br. h., dam Lady Russell, by Harold, 413—1892—4 ..... 2:19½
Express, b. g., dam Esther, by Express—1889—5 ..... 2:21
Fallis, b. h., dam Felicia, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1888—4 ..... 2:23
Fay, b. g., dam Mary, by St. Clair, 656—1890—6 ..... 2:25
Fowler Boy, b. g., dam Gazelle, by Primus, 255—1892—3 ..... 2:26
Fred Crocker (2 yrs.), b. g., dam Melinche, by *St. Clair*, 16675—1880—2 ..... 2:25¼
*Gen. Wellington, b. h., dam Waxana, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Gertrude Russell, b. m., dam Dame Winnie, by Planet—1888—3 ..... 2:23½
Golden Slippers, b. m., dam Miss Knox, by Knox, 5456—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Gov. Stanford, b. h., dam Barnes, by Hambletonian, 725—1892—3 ..... 2:21
Grace Lee (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Addie Lee, by Black Hawk (Culver's)—1888—1 ..... 2:29¼
Hattie D. (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Maple, by Nutwood, 600—1889—3 ..... 2:26¾
Helena (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Lady Ellen, 2:29½, by Mambrino, 1789—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Hinda Rose (3 yrs.), br. m., dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½, by The Moor, 870—1883—7 ..... 2:19½
Hugo (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Helpmate, by Planet—1891—1 ..... 2:27½
Idle May, b. m., dam May, by Wildidle—1891—1 ..... 2:27½
Ivo, b. h., dam Victoria, by Don Victor—1892—2 ..... 2:26
Junio, b. h., dam Nelly, by Granger—1888—10 ..... 2:22
Ladywell, b. m., dam Lady Lowell, by St. Clair (Shootz's)—1891—14 ..... 2:16½
Laura C., b. m., dam Fanny Lewis, by Buckden—1890—2 ..... 2:29¼
Laura R., b. m., dam Lady Farmer, by Lexington (Leachman's), 1892—4 ..... 2:26¼
Legal Test, b. h., dam Maria, by Don Victor—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Linnet (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Lizzie Whips, by Enquirer—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Liska, b. m., dam Lizzie, by Wildidle—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼
*Lot Slocum, b. g., dam Glencora, by Mohawk Chief—1888—65 ..... 2:17¼
Lucyneer (3 yrs.), b. m., dam *Lucy*, 2:14, pedigree not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:27
*Maiden (3 yrs.), b. m., dam May Queen, 2:20, by Norman, 25—1887—2 ..... 2:23
Manzanita (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Mayflower, 2:30½, by *St. Clair*, 16675—1886—20 ..... 2:16
Marvin, b. h., dam Bright Eyes, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1892—7 ..... 2:24½
*May King, b. h., dam May Queen, 2:20, by Norman, 25—1892—7 ..... 2:21¼
Minet (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Minx, by Don Victor—1891—1 ..... 2:27½
Miss Naude, b. m., dam Nadine, by Wildidle—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Monterey, b. h., dam Minx, by Don Victor—1891—2 ..... 2:25½
Mont Rose (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Rosemont, by Piedmont, 904—1891—6 ..... 2:18
Morea, b. m., dam Maria Pilot, by Mambrino Pilot, 29—1891—12 ..... 2:24¼
*Mortimer (4 yrs.), br. h., dam Marti, by Hambletonian, 725—1888—1 ..... 2:27
*Norval, b. h., dam Norma, by Norman, 25—1892—8 ..... 2:14¾
Old Nick, b. g., dam Stockton Maid, by Chieftain, 721—1887—13 ..... 2:23
*Palo Alto, b. h., dam Dame Winnie, by Planet—1891—54 ..... 2:08¾
Palo Alto Belle (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½, by The Moor, 870—1889—4 ..... 2:22½
Paola, b. h., dam Dame Winnie, by Planet—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Pedlar, br. h., dam Penelope, by Mohawk Chief—1892—4 ..... 2:23¾
Peko, b. m., dam Penelope, by Mohawk Chief—1892—4 ..... 2:24
Pomona, b. h., dam Pearl, by Geo. Lancaster—1891—2 ..... 2:28¼
*Re-Ection (3 yrs.), gr. h., dam Lady Russell, by Harold, 413—1891—1 ..... 2:27¼
Rexford (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Rebecca, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1886—7 ..... 2:24
Rustique, b. m., dam Miss Russell, by Pilot Jr., 12—1892—1 ..... 2:21
St. Bel (4 yrs.), bl. h., dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½, by The Moor, 870—1886—10 ..... 2:24½
Sonoma, gr. m., dam Sontag Mohawk, by Mohawk Chief—1891—4 ..... 2:28
Stphinx, b. h., dam Sprite, by Belmont, 64—1891—12 ..... 2:20½
*Sarlight, br. m., dam Sallie Benton, 2:17¾, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1892—4 ..... 2:23½
Stella, b. m., dam Lady Rhodes, by Gen. Taylor—1887—1 ..... 2:30
Suisun, b. m., dam Susie, 2:26½, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31,—1890—9 ..... 2:18½
*Sunol, b. m., dam Waxana, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1891—26 ..... 2:08¼
Susette, b. m., dam Susie, 2:26½, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31—1890—3 ..... 2:23½
Sweet Rose (1 yr.), b. m., dam Rosemont, by Piedmont, 904—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Tiny (2 yrs.), br. m., dam Telie, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1891—1 ..... 2:28¼
Truman, b. h., dam Telie by Gen. Benton, 1755—1892—14 ..... 2:17
Utility, b. m., dam Consolation, by Dictator, 113—1892—3 ..... 2:22½
Veda, dam Isma, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1892—2 ..... 2:26¼
*Whips, b. h., dam Lizzie Whips, by Enquirer—1887—1 ..... 2:27½
Wildflower (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Mayflower, 2:30½, by *St. Clair*, 16675—1881—2 ..... 2:21
Wild May (4 yrs.), b. m., dam May, by Wildidle—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Peruvian Bitters, b. g., dam Nelly Walker, by Thorndale (?)—1886—2 ..... 2:23½

119 trotters—1 pacer.

Sires—Alaska, 1.
Albert W., 3, 2 p.
Ansel, 7.
Anteeo, 14.
Anteros, 3, 1 p.
Antevolo, 2.
Azmoor, 2.
Bell Boy, 2.
Candidate, 1.
Chimes, 6, 1 p.
Clay, 3.
Egotist, 7.
Elect, 2.
Elector, 2170, 10.
Elector, 10830, 1 p.
Eros, 8.
Fallis, 2, 1 p.
Fordstan, 1.
Junio, 2.
Norval, 4.
Palo Alto, 1.
Rockefeller, 1.
St. Bel, 8.
St. Just, 1.
Sphinx, 4.
Whips, 4.
Woolsey, 3.
27 sires—102 trotters—6 pacers.

Dams of—Bentoneer, 2:28½.
Charles Derby, 2:20.
Steineer, 2:29¼.
Crafty, 2:21.
Daly, 2:22½.
Del Paso, 2:24½.
Elden, 2:23¼.
Elect Cossack, 2:29¼.
Greenlander Boy, 2:21¾.
Hilarita, 2:29¼.
Langton, 2:26½.
Lee Russell, 2:18¼.
Maralia, 2:24¼.
Millard, 2:23.
Miss Albert, 2:25¼.
Navarro, 2:23¼.
Newflower, 2:25¾.
Noya, 2:24.
The Seer, 2:19½.
Waldstein, 2:25¼.
Wanda, 2:29¾.
Wavelet, 2:28.
Wild Bee, 2:29.
Wildmont 2:27¼.
22 dams—23 trotters—1 pacer.

Elector, 2170, b. h. foaled 1879, by Electioneer, 125; dam Gilberta, by St. Clair, 656. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to C. E. Perkins, Stockton, Cal. Record 2:31. (V.)
Cora S., b. m., dam not traced—1892—7 ..... 2:27
Elector Jr., b. h., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Electress, b. m., dam Sugar Plum, by Lodi—1891—2 ..... 2:27¼
Electrina, b. m., dam Stem Winder, 2:31, by Venture, 320—1892—3 ..... 2:25¼
Ella M., b. m., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:28¾
Flora M., b. m., dam not traced—1892—8 ..... 2:16
J. R. (Joslyn), b. g., dam Topsy, said to be by a son of St. Lawrence—1891—37 ..... 2:20
Leck (4 yrs.), br. g., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29
Lizzie F., b. m., dam by Duke McClellan, 9080—1891—10 ..... 2:22½
*Nettie C., b. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:28
10 trotters.

Elector, 10830, b. h. foaled 1880, by Electioneer, 125; dam Lady Babcock (dam of Soudan, 2:27½), by Hambletonian, 725. Bred by R. N. Graves, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa. Record 2:21¼. Died 1891. (IX.)
Edwin C., b. g., dam Lady Coonie, by Venture, 320—1889—4 ..... 2:15

Elevator, 19156, br. h. foaled 1868, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Walling, Warwick, N. Y.; passed to J. A. Sherman, Lexington, Ky.; then to Macey Bros., Versailles, Ky. Record 2:33¾. (XI).
Ella McGee, br. m., dam Valdue, by Vallive—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Wild Rose, b. h., dam Molly Buford, by Enquirer—1891—1 ..... 2:28
Bee Line, b. h., dam Lula Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892—2 ..... 2:19¼
The Dude, b. g., dam Sally Surplus, by Surplus—1892—6 ..... 2:16¼

Elgin Boy, 4620, ch. h. foaled 1878, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Nelly (dam of Lady Elgin, 2:25¼, etc.), by Blue Bull, 75; grandam Kit, by Whip (Reed's). Bred by James Wilson; passed to W. A. Jones, Rushville, Ind. (VI).
Nelly Lloyd, b. m., dam Jenny Roberson, by Pilot Duroc, 905—1892—9 ..... 2:22½
Edwin O., b. g., dam Minnie Powell, by Getaway, 9303, 1892—3 ..... 2:20
Harry Jones, ch. g., dam Fanny, by Hudson's Eclipse—1891—12 ..... 2:18¼
Lucille, ch. m., dam said to be by Kentucky Chief—1891—1 ..... 2:24½

Elial G., 2199, br. h. foaled 1872, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Lady Mac, by Humbird, 2171, etc. Bred by J. E. McAllister, Gouverneur, N. Y. (V.)
Ada D., bl. m., dam Belle Wilson, pedigree not traced—1890—9 ..... 2:26¼
Ben Hur, b. h., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Harrie, bl. m., dam Kate Claxton, by Joslyn Horse—1890—2 ..... 2:28¼
Joe, b. g., dam Jones Mare, by a son of Tom Jefferson—1891—8 ..... 2:29¼
Kitty Can, bl. m., dam not traced—1889—1 ..... 2:30
Malacca (Carrie B.), br. m., dam Country Maid, by Hinsdale Horse, 826—1887—26 ..... 2:24½
Nelly Gamwell, b. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Nixon, br. g., dam Jones Mare, by a son of Tom Jefferson—1885—3 ..... 2:26¾
The Raven, bl. h., dam Maud, by Victor, 13090—1892—14 ..... 2:19½
Dick Fitzgerald, br. h., dam by Hercules, 547—1892—1 ..... 2:24½
8 trotters—1 pacer.
Sires—Elial G. Jr., 1; Idol, 1; Joe Mack, 1.
Dam of—Stamina, 2:26½.

Elial G. Jr., b. h. foaled 1879, by Elial G., 2199; dam not traced. Bred by J. E. McCallister, Gouverneur, N. Y.
Jessie Sheridan, b. m., dam Chestnut Fan, by Phil Sheridan, 630—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Ellington Boy, 14606, gr. h. foaled 1875, by Amboy, 769; dam Fly, pedigree not traced. Bred by E. B. Lewis, Ellington, Ill.; passed to Sweet & Lusk, Quincy, Ill. Record 2:36. (X.)
Ellington D., gr. h., dam Lady D., by Norman D.—1891—5 ..... 2:27¼

El Mahdi, 5232, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Onward, 1411; dam Lady Bunker (dam of Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Lady Dunn (dam of Joe Bunker, 2:19¼), by American Star, 14. Bred by Wm. Dunn, Cincinnati, Ohio; passed to V. C. Cromwell, Lexington, Ky.; then to H. A. Moyer, Syracuse, N. Y. Record 2:25½. Died 1893. (VI.)
Fulano (3 yrs.), ch. h., dam Bay Hambletonian, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—4 ..... 2:23¼
El Flora (4 yrs.), br. m., dam by St. Mark, 4879—1892—2 ..... 2:18¼

Elmo, 891, ch. h. foaled 186-, by Mohawk, 604; dam not traced. Taken to California. Record 2:27. (IV.)
Alfred S., b. g., dam Nora Marshall, by Union—1890—55 ..... 2:16¼
Como, ch. h., dam Juno, said to be by Pat Malloy—1886—9 ..... 2:26¾
Emma G., ch. m., dam Lilly Shear, by Hambletonian, 725—1887—8 ..... 2:27¼
Overman, ch. g., dam Fern Leaf, by Black Hawk, 767—1883—53 ..... 2:19¼
*Sunflower, ch. m., dam Ella Kellogg, by Chieftain, 721—1892—7 ..... 2:24
Elma, ch. m., dam not traced—1885—1 ..... 2:24
L. C. Lee, br. h., dam by Kentucky Chief—1887—31 ..... 2:15
5 trotters, 2 pacers.
Dams of—Lorena (2 yrs.), 2:30; Serena, 2:29½; Rex, 2:27¼, Rinconada, 2:23, Solita, 2:27, and Wanda, 2:17¾.

Elwood Medium, 1992, b. h. foaled 1874, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Blanche, by Hopkin's Abdallah. Bred by Robt. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to Vincenzo Stefano Breda, Camazzole, Italy. Record 2:24¾. (IX.)
Conte Rosso, b. h., dam Wertlawaya, by Lebed—1891—1. ..... 2:22
Dam of—Warcliff, 2:29¾.

Elyria, 5729, ch. h., foaled 1882, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Maggie Marshall (dam of Billy Marshall, 2:27¼), by Bradford's Telegraph. Bred by E. D. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Geo. H. Ely, Elyria, Ohio. Record 2:25¼. (VII.)
Elixir, cr. g., dam not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:26¼
Elyrina, b. m., dam Minnie Hicks, by Garibaldi, 529—1892—15 ..... 2:21¼
Gertrude, ch. m., dam Jenny D., by Tom Hunter, 935—1892—9 ..... 2:15¾
Jessie D., ch. m., dam Kate, by White Line, 2144—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Muggins, ch. m., dam May Lady, by Norman, 25—1892—5 ..... 2:20¼
Mambrino Queen (3 yrs.), ch. m., dam Schaible Girl, by Bobby—1892—4 ..... 2:20¼
Mambrino Swift (2 yrs.), ch. m., dam Schaible Girl, by Bobby—1892—1 ..... 2:26¼
Oberlin Boy, ch. h., dam Gyp, by Star of the West—1892—2 ..... 2:28¾
Sam Bassett, ch. h., dam Shoo Fly, by Tippoo Sultan—1892—9 ..... 2:22½
9 trotters.

Emerson Golddust, ch. h. foaled 1870, by Golddust, 150; dam by Highland Messenger. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Middletown, Ky. Located in Ohio.
Nelly Woods, ch. m., dam Topsy, pedigree not traced—1889—1 ..... 2:28½

Embassador, 8111, bl. h. foaled 1880, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Julia Anderson (dam of Lucy W., 2:25¼), by Highland Morgan; grandam Julia Ann, by Argolian. Bred by Joseph Webster, Jewett, Ohio. Record 2:25. (VII.)
Maud A., b. m., dam by Billy Green, 19652—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Miss Cumskey, b. m., dam by Harry Scott—1892—1 ..... 2:22¼

Emery Fearnaught, 3791, b. h. foaled 1868, by Fearnaught Jr. (Paul's); dam Fanny, a fast road mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. B. Emery, Sanford, Maine; passed to S. W. Berry, Biddeford, Maine. Record 2:33¼. (VI.)
F. D., b. g., dam Molly Lunt, by Victor—1884—2 ..... 2:24½
Minnie L., ch. m., dam Molly Lunt, by Victor—1892—14 ..... 2:20¼

Emperor William, 1746, b. h. foaled 1867, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam *Lady Hollis*, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. H. Skinner, St. Albans, Maine; passed to John D. Rockafeller, New York, N. Y. Record 2:27½. (IV.)
Frank F., b. g., dam by John Bright—1881—8 ..... 2:26¼

Empire, 2378 [Great Western], b. h. foaled 1874, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Favorite, 2:35¾ (dam of Favorite Wilkes, 2:25½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co,. Kalamazoo, Mich. (V.)
Eminence, b. m., dam Soprano, by Strathmore, 408—1889—25 ..... 2:18¾
Telephone, b. h., dam Lark, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715—1892—12 ..... 2:19½
Sire—Western Boy, 1.
Dams of—Northlight, 2:28½; Royal Ambassador, 2:26¾.

Empire, b. h. foaled 1869, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam not traced. Owned by James S. Morrell, Albion, Maine.
Nathan, bl. g., dam Frisky, by Mahew—1889—4 ..... 2:29¼

Enchanter, 468, br. h. foaled 1867, by Administrator, 357; dam Dolly, by Black Bashaw, son of Young Bashaw, etc. Bred by Jonathan Hawkins, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa. (IV.)
Ensign, b. h., dam Oneta, by Volunteer, 55—1883—1 ..... 2:28½
Valiant, b. h., dam Lorena, by Volunteer, 55—1881—6 ..... 2:28¼
Sire—Ensign, 9, 1 p.; Valiant 1.
Dams of—Milton Blackwood, 2:26¼; Oneta (2 yrs.), 2:23½.

Endymion, 4594, bl h., foaled 1879, by Dictator, 113; dam Annie Eastin (dam of Golden Rod, 2:19¼, etc.), by Morgan Rattler; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by Augustus Watson, Fayette Co., Ky.; passed to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; then to S. A. Browne, & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Record 2:23¼. (VI.)
Comal, bl. h., dam Rococo, by Onward, 1411—1892—4 ..... 2:26
Edenia, ch. m., dam Empress, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715—1892—10 ..... 2:17¾

Enfield, 128, b. h. foaled 1868, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Julia Machree (dam of Chester, 2:27, etc.), by American Star, 14; grandam Duryea Mare (dam of Widow Machree, 2:29), etc. Bred by Gabriel Wood, Middletown, N. Y.; passed through several hands to Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn.; died March, 1887. Record 2:29. (IV.)
*Parnell, ch. h., dam Ida Elliott, by Allie West, 745—1892—3 ..... 2:23
Robin, gr. g., dam Mary Weaver, by Black Hawk Vermont—1885—12 ..... 2:24½
Stonecutter, b. g., dam Grey Fanny, by Pilot Jr., 12—1886—2 ..... 2:28¾
Tosa, gr. m., dam Susie G., by *Sir*—1891—15 ..... 2:19¼
Sires—Chesterfield, 1; Enfield Jr., 1.

Dams of—
- Adfield, 2:28.
  - Alvan, 2:26½.
  - Annie H., 2:20.
  - Billy Tompkins, 2:29¼.
  - Gipsey Queen, 2:23½.
  - Lady Washington, 2:24¾.
  - Belle Archer, 2:12¾.
  - *Gambrel*, 2:10½.
  - *Rahleta*, 2:21¼.
- Gam Byron (3 yrs.), 2:26¼.
  - Gracie B., 2:22¾.
  - Ianthe, 2:24½.
  - Lady Hannis, 2:25.
  - *Bob Taylor*, 2:18½.
  - *Cassie*, 2:15¼.
  - Lenox, 2:22¾.
  - Maudie Belle, 2:29¼.
- McVera, 2:29¼.
  - Red Fern, 2:27¾.
  - *Redfield*, 2:19¾.
  - Mary Wilkes, 2:19.
  - Reference, 2:18.
  - Sir Bell, 2:29.
  - Volta (3 yrs.), 2:19.

16 dams—19 trotters—5 pacers.

Enfield Jr., 10614, b. h. foaled 1874, by Enfield, 128; dam by Black Hawk Rattler; grandam by Highlander, son of Glencoe, etc. Bred by E. H. Douglas, Franklin, Tenn. (VIII.)
*Betty B., b. m., dam Midnight, by Black Hawk (Crim's)—1888—1 ..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Aline, 2:14½.

Engineer 2d, 3, gr. h. foaled 1820, by Engineer, son of imp. Messenger; dam by Plato, son of imp. Messenger, etc. Bred by Alexander Lewis, New York, N. Y.; made some seasons in Connecticut; last owned by Smith Burr, Commack, N. Y. (IV.)
Lady Suffolk, gr. m., dam by Don Quixote—1845—3 ..... (saddle 2:26) 2:29½

Enoch, 1770, b. h. foaled 186-, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam not traced. Bred by Henry A. Hall, Bridgewater, Mass. Geided. (IV.)
Riley, gr. g., dam not traced—1880—1 ..... 2:30

Ensign, 469, b. h. foaled 1873, by Enchanter, 468; dam Oneta (dam of Saturn, 2605), by Volunteer, 55, etc. Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa.; sold 1875 to C. A. Lisle, Burlington, Iowa; passed to M. J. Williams, Ottumwa, Iowa. Record 2:28½. (IV.)
Alert, b. g., dam Outlaw, by Eclipse (Martin's)—1886—29 ..... 2:24
*Belle M., br. m., dam Sarah C., by Blackwood Jr., 380—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Bob Burdette, b. h., dam Lady Stowe, said to be by a son of Henry Clay, 8—1888—1 ..... 2:30
Capitola, b. m., dam Peoria Belle, by Star of the West—1886—6 ..... 2:21¼
*C. V. B., b. h., dam by Gen. Fletcher—1892—10 ..... 2:15½
Harry Ensign, br. h., dam Capitola, pedigree not traced—1892—22 ..... 2:19¾
Helen G., b. m., dam Maid, by Norcross Horse—1889—2 ..... 2:28¼
J. W. Tedford, gr. g., dam Peg, by Bill Shaker—1891—18 ..... 2:19¾
Sardis Ensign, b. h., dam Lucy L., by I. J., 5705—1892—2 ..... 2:30
Blue Sign, b. g., dam *Polly Hopkins*, not traced—1892—32 ..... 2:08¼
9 trotters—1 pacer.

Envoy, 470, b. h., foaled 1871, by Gen. Hatch, 139; dam Dolly (dam of Fleta, 2:28, etc.), by Iowa, etc. Bred by B. Hershey, Muscatine, Iowa. Record 2:28. (IV.)
Environ, br. m., dam Belle Green, by Bashaw, 50—1891—1 ..... 2:26½

Epaulet, 2475, b. h. foaled 1880, by Auditor, 773; dam Pantelette (dam of Burglar, 2:24¼), by Princeps, 536; grandam Florence, by Volunteer, 55. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; passed to L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky; then to R. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Record 2:19. (V.)
Ella Vertner, b. m., dam Ella Medium, by Happy Medium, 400—1892—3 ..... 2:23¼
Flutter, b. m., dam Buzz Medium, 2:20¼, by Happy Medium, 400—1892—2 ..... 2:26¾
Gold Lace, br. m., dam Harmony Maid, by Happy Medium, 400—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Queen of Cedars, b. m., dam Princess Medium, by Happy Medium, 400—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Queen of Upland (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Audacity, by Happy Medium, 400—1891—1 ..... 2:25¾
5 trotters.

Erelong, 1141, b. h. foaled 1878, by Belmont, 64; dam Eventide (dam of Erin, 2:24¾, etc.), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Vara, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; owned at Waters Stock Farm, Genoa Junction, Wis. (IV.)
Fannette (4 yrs.), ch. m., dam Acco, by Blue Bull, 75—1889—1 ..... 2:29¾
So Long, gr. g., dam Dalphine, by Harold, 413—1892—25 ..... 2:13¼
Waco, b. h., dam Joy, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—5 ..... 2:23¼
*Zoda (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Maggie B., by Menelaus, 226—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼

Ericsson, 130, br. h. foaled 1856, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Mrs. Caudle, pedigree not traced. Bred by Enoch Lewis, near Lexington, Ky.; kept many years there; passed to K. C. Barker, Detroit, Mich. Record 2:30½. (IV.)
Belle, b. m., dam not traced—1874—3 ..... 2:28¼
Doble, bl. h., dam Belle, by Davy Crocket (Scruggs')—1875—4 ..... 2:28
Eric (4 yrs.), b. g., dam Jenny Bryan, by John Dillard—1876—1 ..... 2:28¼
Lula F., b. m., dam Mary Messenger, by Bay Messenger—1882—3 ..... 2:29
Nightingale, b. m., dam Heiress, by Abdallah, 15—1885—2 ..... 2:28¾
Rarely, gr. g., dam Miss Weeks, by Joe Downing, 710—1886—8 ..... 2:24½
6 trotters.

Sires—Lumber, 1; Strathmore (s. t. b.), 1; Waveland Chief, 5.

Dams of—	Bellman, 2:17½.	Jerry Almont, 2:26¼.	*Laurel*, 2:23¾.
	Camilla, 2:30.	J. R. Shedd, 2:19¼.	Moquette, 2:10.
	Ed Sutherland, 2:29½.	Keywood, 2:23½.	Omar, 2:25½.
	Esmond, 2:30.	Lady Richwood, 2:29½.	Shadeland Delmonia, 2:24¼.
	Godelia, 2:19½.		

12 dams—12 trotters—1 pacer.

Erie Abdallah, 129, b. h. foaled 1857, by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), son of Abdallah, 1; dam Bess, by Canadian Hickory. Bred by E. N. Wilcox, Detroit, Mich.; owned in Northern Ohio. Record 2:43. (IV.)
Rienzi, b. g., dam, pedigree not traced—1880—8 ..... 2:25¼
Sires—Abdallah Jr., 6496, 1; Dunham Abdallah, 1; Joe Hooper, 2.
Dams of—Dan Mace, 2:23; De Witt C., 2:30; *Golden Prince*, 2:18¾.

Erie Wilkes, 3610, b. h. foaled 1882, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Fanny Belle, by Confederate Chief, 423, etc. Bred by W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. C. Jewett & Co., Jewettville, N. Y. (VI.)
Carro, b. g., dam Celia, by Black Henry—1891—1 ..... 2:24¾
**Tureo* (2 yrs.), b. h., dam Celia, oy Black Henry—1891—4 ..... 2:21½

Erin Chief, foaled 18—, son of Royal George, 393; pedigree and history not recorded.
Syndicate, b. m., dam not traced—1885—3 ..... 2:25¾

***Ernest*, 460**, b. h. foaled 1873, by Volunteer, 55; dam Misfortune, by Plow Boy, 250; grandam by Mambrino Paymaster, etc. Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to F. D. Norris, Brooklyn, N. Y. Pacing record 2:39¼. (IV.)
Protection, b. g., dam Molly, by Grey Eagle—1888—19 ..... 2:19¼

Eros, 5326, br. h. foaled 1879, by Electioneer, 125; dam Sontag Mohawk (dam of Sally Benton, 2:17¾, etc.), by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam Sontag Nelly, by Toronto Sontag, 307, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to F. H. Burke, San Francisco, Cal. Record 2:29½. (VI.)
Daylight, br. g., dam Crazy, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:27¾
Maraquita, b. m., dam Ida, by Chieftain, 721—1891—1 ..... 2:30
*Mount Hood, br. h. dam Alice, by Almont, 33—1891—3 ..... 2:22¾
*My My, b. m., dam Nettie Walker, by Mohawk Chief—1891—2 ..... 2:25¾
*Oro Fino, b. m. dam Manette, by Nutwood, 600—1892—2 ..... 2:18
Rinconada, b. g., dam Accident, by Elmo, 891—1892—1 ..... 2:23
Solita, br. m., dam Accident by Elmo, 891—1892—1 ..... 2:27
Wanda, b. m., dam Accident, by Elmo 891—1891—26 ..... 2:17¾
8 trotters.

Erwin Davis, 5558, b. h. foaled 1865, by Skenandoah, 926; dam Lost Diamond, said to be by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by Erwin Davis; passed to C. S. Crittenden, San Francisco, Cal. (VI.)
Carrie F., br. m., said to be, dam not traced—1885—5 ..... 2:27¾
Ed., b. g., dam not traced—1889—15 ..... 2:26
Dam of—Florence R., 2:26¼.

Ethan Allen, 43, b. h. foaled 1849, by Black Hawk, 5; dam not traced. Bred by J. W. Holcomb, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed through several hands to Sprague & Akers, Lawrence, Kan., 1871; died 1876. Record 2:25½. (IV.)
Billy Barr, dn. g., dam not traced—1870—16 ..... 2:23¾

Fanny Allen, b. m., dam Cherub, by Abdallah, 1—1869—1 ..... 2:28¼
Fanny Lee, b. m., dam Dolly Merriam, by North Horse—1867—2 ..... 2:29¼
Hotspur, b. g., dam by True John—1869—46 ..... 2:24
Pocahontas, b. m., dam *Pocahontas*, 2:17½, by Cadmus (Irons')—1866—2 ..... 2:26¾
Warwick, b. h., dam not traced—1868—1 ..... 2:29½

6 trotters.

Sires—Allegro, 2,
American Ethan, 7.
Daniel Lambert, 36.
Enoch, 1.
Ethan Allen, 356, 5.
Ethan Allen, 472, 1.
Ethan Allen, 473, 7.
Ethan Allen, 474, 4, 1 p.
Ethan Allen, 860, 2.
Ethan Allen, 2903, 1.
Ethan Allen Jr. (Holland's), 1.
Frank Allen, 1251, 2.
Frank Allen, 21101, 1.
George Washington, 2.
Green Mountain Morgan, 1.
Honest Allen, 4.
Panic, 4.
Rappahannock, 1.
Seth Warner, 1.
Superb, 2.
Tom Moore, 1.
Wildair, 1.

22 sires—87 trotters—1 pacer.

Dams of—Alice, 2:28.
B. B. Custer, 2:22½.
C. C., 2:30.
Clara Morris, 2:29¼.
Cobden, 2:28¾.
Dio, 2:30.
Duroc Maid, 2:29¼.
Eli, 2:28¼ (s. t. b.)
Ethan McGregor, 2:29¼.
Highland Win, 2:26.
Jack Sheppard, 2:29¼ (s. t. b.).
Josephine S., 2:24½ (s. t. b.).
Kitty Cook, 2:26.
Lady Loye, 2:23½.
Louise, 2:29¼ (s. t. b.).
May Morning, 2:30.
Blarney, 2:28¾.
Opal, 2:23.
Queen Wilkes, 2:23¾.

17 dams—19 trotters.

Ethan Allen, 356 (Bacon's), b. h. foaled 185–, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam by Highlander (Watkins'). Owned by H. Bacon, Booneville, N. Y. Record 2:41. (IV.)
Baldwin, ch. g., said to be, dam not traced—1892—20 ..... 2:27¼
George R., b. g., dam Haven Mare not traced—1885—1 ..... 2:27½
Lew Ives, b. g., dam by Stubtail—1873—4 ..... 2:28
Rufus, br. g., dam Lady Fulton, by Stubtail—1879—3 ..... 2:29
Russ Ellis, b. g., dam not traced—1880—4 ..... 2:27¼
Sire—Continental, 1.
Dams of—Blanche, 2:20½; Dick, 2:26¼; Fred Casey, 2:23¼; George M., 2:25½; Grand Central, 2:30; Ben Hur, 2:29¼ and *Gyp S.*, 2:24¾; Index, 2:21; Mamie C., 2:29¼.

Ethan Allen, 472 (Dixon's), b. h. foaled 185–, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Martha (dam of Abdallah, 2:30, etc.), by Abdallah, 1, etc. Bred by Mr. Dixon; passed to Charles H. Kerner, New York, N. Y. Gelded. (IV.)
Sensation, b. g., dam by Indian Chief—1875—45 ..... 2:22¼

Ethan Allen, 473 (Woodward's), b. h. foaled 1860, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Fanny Cook (dam of Daniel Lambert, 102, etc.), by Abdallah, 1, etc. Bred by William H. Cook, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; owned eight years in Illinois; passed to W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; died Sept., 1888. (IV.)
*Archbishop, ch. h., dam Nutshell, by Nutwood, 600—1892—6 ..... 2:21¾
Aulinda, b. m., dam Red Light, said to be by Red Bird—1881—9 ..... 2:25
Charles Reade, ch. h., dam Princess Dagmar, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1892—2 ..... 2:24¼
Charley C., b. g., dam not traced—1880—1 ..... 2:28½
Falka, b. m., dam old Poll, pedigree not traced—1884—1 ..... 2:29½
Shepherd Boy, gr. g., dam not traced—1877—4 ..... 2:23½
Tuna, b. m., dam Fortuna, by Almont, 33—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼

7 trotters.

Sires—Abdamed Allen, 3, Beaufort, 3.
Dams of—Lady Shepherd, 2:28½; Novelty, 2:29; Royal Phallas, 2:30.

Ethan Allen, 474 (Holabird's), b. h. foaled 1860, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Fanny, by a son of Morgan Tally-Ho. Bred by Cassius Holabird, Shelburn, Vt. (IV.)
Charley Mac, ch. g., dam Stone Mare, by North American—1877—15 ..... 2:25
Laura Williams, gr. m., dam Stone Mare, by North American—1877—4 ..... 2:24½
Little Dick, ch. g., dam Josie, by Golddrop—1887—57 ..... 2:24½
Sister, b. m., dam Brownell Mare, by Ethan Allen (Browney's)—1887—2 ..... 2:25¾
Ulster Belle, ro. m., dam Molly, by Roe's Abdallah Chief—1888—17 ..... 2:17¼
Sires—Ethan Allen (White's), 1; Ethan Allen (Ashley's), 2 p: Waldensian, 1 p.
Dams of—Peerless Ben, 2:26¼, and Rare Ben, 2:26; *Sterling*, 2:21¼; Topsey, 2:21¾.

Ethan Allen, 853 (Drury's), b. h. foaled 1848, by Black Hawk, 5; dam by Tippoo Saib, son of Duroc. Bred in Vermont; died the property of Edward Drury, near Dixon, Ill. (IV.)
Lady Fox, ch. m., dam Lady Partington, pedigree not traced—1873—1 ..... 2:30

Ethan Allen, 860 (De Long's), b. h. foaled 1858, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam not traced. Bred by H. J. De Long, West Cornwall, Vt.; died 1890. Record (4 yrs.) 2:43. (IV.)
Arthur, b. g., dam Arcadia, by Grey Eagle—1881—15 ..... 2:26½
Lucca, b. m., dam Boston Queen, by Black Hawk (Thurston's)—1876—1 ..... 2:30
Belle D., b. m., dam by Rollin Burchard Horse—1892—3 ..... 2:24¼
Dams of—Belle Shacket, 2:27½; McMyatt, 2:30; Susie 2:26.

Ethan Allen (Ashley's), son of Ethan Allen, 474. Pedigree and history not recorded.
Allen Maid, bl. m., dam Morgan Maid, by Jane's Horse—1888—55 ..... 2:16½
Charles L., ch. g., dam by Earthquake, 5574—1892—6 ..... 2:20¼

Ethan Allen (White's), foaled 18—, son of Ethan Allen, 474; pedigree and history not recorded.
J. B. S., br. g., dam by Black Ralph, 4079—1889—3 ..... 2:29¾

Ethan Allen (Kelley's), said to be a son of Ethan Allen Jr., 2903; pedigree and history not recorded.
Kate Castleton, ch. m., dam Athol, by Ashland Jr.—1891—1 ..... 2:26½

Ethan Allen Jr., 2903 (Vick's), b. h. foaled about 1857, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Harris Mare, by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by J. W. Holcomb, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; taken to Napa, Cal., by Joseph Vick in 1860; passed through several hands and died the property of John Brister, Placerville, Cal. (V.)
Prince Allen, b. g., dam Jenny Lind, pedigree not traced—1876—7 ..... 2:27
Sire—Ethan Allen (Kelley's) 1 (s. t. b.).
Dams of—Bessie S., 2:29¼; Columbus S. (3 yrs.), 2:27½ and George Washington, 2:20.

Ethan Allen Jr. (Holland's), foaled 18—, by Ethan Allen, 43; pedigree not recorded. Located in Maine.
Barney Kelly, b. g., dam Morrill Mare, pedigree not traced—1877—38 ..... 2:25
Dam of—Helen Wilkes, 2:25¼.

Ethan Allen 2d, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Deceiver, br. g., dam not traced—1880—2 ..... 2:29¼

Ethan Wilkes, 6417, b. h. foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Ethan (dam of Queen Wilkes, 2:23¾), by Ethan Allen, 43; grandam Tempy (dam of Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. H. Kerr, North Middletown, Ky. (VII.)
*American Lad, b. h., dam Rarity, by Messenger Bashaw, 601—1892—1 ..... 2:26½
Edgar Wilkes, b. h., dam Callie T., by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1890—1 ..... 2:24¼
*W. H. Kerr, b. h., dam Lucy Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—1 ..... 2:28
Vinette, b. m., dam Kate, by Peavine, 513—1892—9 ..... 2:09¼
Dam of—Adino (3 yrs.), 2:30.

Euclid, 2547, ch. h., foaled 1880, by Glenview, 1170; dam Reina Victoria (dam of Muscovite, 2:18, etc.) by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Hyacinth, by Volunteer, 55, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Samuel Keys, Pittsburg, Pa. Record 2:28½. (V.)
Euchre, b. h., dam Molly H., by Rothschild, 495—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Euclare, b. m., dam Jenny Hocker, by Lexington Golddust, 4205—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Lady Euclid, b. m., dam Maud, by Keene George—1892—15 ..... 2:25

Eugene Casserly, foaled 18—, son of Gen. Taylor, by Morse Horse, 6; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in California. Record 2:45.
Sweetbriar, gr. m., dam Peanuts, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31—1877—12 ..... 2:26¼
Dam of—Frank B., 2:30.

Evermond, 4556, b. h. foaled 1881, by Harold, 413; dam Eventide (dam of Erin, 2:24¾), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Vara (dam of Vatican, 2:29¼), by Hambletonian, 10; great grandam Venus, by American Star, 14. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to I. C. Webster & Son, Valley Falls, Kan. Record 2:24½. Died 1889. (VI.)
C. C., b. h., dam Pet Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Patsy Curtis, br. h., dam Bessie Curtis, 2:34¼, by Mambrino St. Lawrence—1892—14 ..... 2:16½
Everway, b. m., dam not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:22½
Dam of—Endeavor, 2:29¼.

Exchequer, 3551, ch. h. foaled 1856, by Revenue, son of imp. Trustee; dam Nina, by Boston, etc. Bred by Thomas W. Doswell, Richmond, Va.; passed to W. J. Bacon, Montgomery, Ky. Running-bred. (V.)
Lucille, b. m., dam *Fanny*, pedigree not traced—1878—26 ..... 2:21
*Rigolette, b. m., dam *Belle Gentry*, pedigree not traced—1888—3 ..... 2:22

Executor, 1993, b. h. foaled 1875, by Administrator, 357; dam Chestnut, by American Clay, 34; grandam Miss Montague, by Snow Storm. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:24¼. (IV.)
Trixter, ch. h., dam Lucy H., by Almont, 33—1891—3 ..... 2:25½

Extra, 1226, b. h. foaled 1877, by Lockwood, 1125; dam Beauty, by Woodstock, 873, etc. Bred by Allen W. Thomson, Woodstock, Vt. (IV.)
Chevalita, ch. m., dam Frosty, pedigree not traced—1890—5 ..... 2:29¼

Fairlawn Medium, 2145, b. h. foaled 1882, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Tolona, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Susie West, by Almont, 33, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. H. Kortlander, Grand Rapids, Mich. Record 2:25¼. (VII.)
*Leland Medium, br. h., dam Kit Ackman, by Judge Leland—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼

Fairy Gift, 1145, br. h. foaled 1876, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Fairy Belle (dam of Nymphia, 2:26¼), by Belmont, 64; grandam Waterwitch (dam of 6 in 2:30 list), by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by F. P. Kinkead, Midway, Ky.; owned by A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill. Record 2:30. (IV.)
Ada, gr. m., dam Nelly's Daughter, by Live Oak—1890—1 ..... 2:29½
Cephas, bl. h., dam Iola, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891—1 ..... 2:30
*Claudius, b. h., dam May Day, by Harrison Chief, 3841—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Diatonic, br. h., dam Nelly, by Logan, 127—1888—4 ..... 2:27¼
Dora, b. m., dam Julia, pedigree not traced—1889—1 ..... 2:30
*George Gift, b. h., dam Topsey Talbott, by Long Island Patchen—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Good Gift, bl. h., dam Restless, by Kentucky Clay, 194—1890—1 ..... 2:28
Hazel Thorne, br. h., dam Hawthorne Belle, by Lexington Hambletonian—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Kenwood, b. g., dam not traced—1891—10 ..... 2:17
Rosamond (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Amy, by Climax, 8321—1892—2 ..... 2:27¾
**Hoodoo* (3 yrs.), bl. h., dam Julia, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:23¼
**Nettie Field*, b. m., dam Nettie, by Volunteer, 55—1891—2 ..... 2:23
Pilot Gift, br. h., dam Pussy, not traced—1892—10 ..... 2:19½
10 trotters—3 pacers.
Sire—Diatonic, 1.
Dam of—*Joe Jett*, 2:14½.

Falcon, 15425, b. h. foaled 1874, by Young Hambletonian; dam Polly, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. G. Freeman, North Charleston, N. H.; passed through several hands to John B. Gordon, Bristol, N. H. (X.)
Falcon Jr., b. h., dam Dauntless Maid, by Dauntless, 3158—1891—6 ..... 2:21¾
Wayland, b. h., dam not traced—1886—3 ..... 2:25½

Fallis, 4781, b. h. foaled 1878, by Electioneer, 125; dam Felicia, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¾; Pickering, 2:30, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; then to Chittenden & Barri, Bridgeport, Conn. Record 2:23. (IV.)
Don Marvin, br. h., dam Cora, by Don Victor—1892—12 ..... 2:22½
Menlo Fallis, b. h., said to be, dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:27¾
Fairose, b. h., dam Roseleaf, by Buccaneer, 2656—1892—9 ..... 2:19
Dam of—Douchka (2 yrs.), 2:25.

Fancy Golddust, 2176, b. h. foaled 1865, by Golddust, 150; dam by Duprey Horse, son of Monsieur Tonson, etc. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky. (V.)
Fred Golddust, ch. h., dam by Donerail—1882—4 ..... 2:27½

Favorite Wilkes, 3257, b. h. foaled 1877, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Favorite, 2:35¾ (dam of Bourbon Wilkes, 2345, and Empire, 2378), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Lizzie Peebles (dam of Jim Monroe, 835; Joe Downing, 710, etc.), said to be by Wagner. Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.; passed to J. Rupert, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Record 2:24½. (V.)
Areida, ch. m., dam Aria C., by Neill Robinson—1890—2 ..... 2:27½
Chestnut Wilkes, ch. m., dam Kate Downing, by Joe Downing, 710—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
*Duchess Wilkes, b. m., dam Lady Jefferson, by Clark Chief Jr., 3002—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Ella Wilkes, ro. m., dam Betty Higgins, by Joe Downing, 710—1890—1 ..... 2:26¾
*Elmer Wilkes, ch. h., dam Alma, by Almont Rattler, 500—1891—3 ..... 2:28
Favor Wilkes, b. h., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Number Seven, b. g., dam Bettie, by Joe Downing, 710—1891—10 ..... 2:23¼
Ollie Wilkes, b. m., dam Miss, by Jim Monroe, 835—1892—12 ..... 2:16¼

*Sweetbrier, ch. m., dam by Westwood, 2363—1892—3 ..... 2:17½
Wilkerson, ch. h., dam Nelly, by Highland Messenger—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Crawford, b. h., dam Carrie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—17 ..... 2:09¾
10 trotters—1 pacer.
Sire—Capt. Cook, 1.
Dams of—Cyclone Wilkes, 2:23¼; Marquette, 2:21; Snip Nose, 2:29¾.

Fayette Chief, 8894 [Mambrino Eric], ch. h. foaled 1881, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam by Ericsson, 130; grandam by Mambrino (Harp's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by James Harp, Lexington, Ky.; passed to B. H. Neale, Richmond, Ky.; then to Overall & Morrison, Fayette, Mo. (VII.)
King Herod (4 yrs.), ch. h., dam Silvan, by Capt. Brooks—1892—18 ..... 2:16½

Fearnaught, 132, ch. h. foaled 1859, by Morrill, 118; dam Jenny, by French Horse, son of Flint Morgan, etc. Bred by G. C. Brown, Stratham, N. H.; passed to H. S. Russell, Milton, Mass.; died 1873. Record 2:23¼. (IV.)
Argonaut, b. h., dam not traced—1880—4 ..... 2:23¾
Fearnaught Jr., ch. h., dam not traced—1877—4 ..... 2:26
Galatea, b. m., dam Grand Duchess, 2:26½, by Hiatoga, 497—1881—6 ..... 2:24¾
Sires—Carenaught, 1; Fearnaught Jr., 1; Fearnaught (Whitcomb's), 1; Manchester, 1 p.; Prince Fearnaught, 1; Royal Fearnaught, 14, 1 p.
Dams of—Alcazar, 2:24½; Kentucky Russell, 2:23¾; Walter A., 2:29½.

Fearnaught, 14480, br. h. foaled 1868, by Black Hawk (Canadian), 14479; dam Belaire, pedigree not traced. Bred by F. Fouymette, St. Rose, Can.; passed to Scobey, Taylor & Farr, West Union, Iowa. Record 2:29. (XI.)
Lady Shepherd, b. m., dam Molly Allen, by Ethan Allen Jr., 473—1890—1 ..... 2:28½

Fearnaught (Whitcomb's), foaled 18—, son of Fearnaught, 132; pedigree and history not recorded.
Lady Brooks, b. m., dam Fanny Harris, pedigree not traced—1887—2 ..... 2:29¼
Sire—Joe Irving, 1.

Fearnaught Gift, 21645, ch. h. foaled 1872, by Western Fearnaught, 941; dam Maggie Crofoot (dam of May Queen, 2:34¾), by Magna of Avon, son of Magna Charta, 105; grandam Silkey, by Caledonia Chief, etc. Bred by M. E. Crofoot; passed to R. Armstrong, Pontiac, Mich.; then to August M. McKay; then to Forbes & McKay, Ingersoll, Ont., Can. Died 1876. (XII.)
Molly B., b. m., dam by Royal George—1889—2 ..... 2:29¾
Dams of—Gold Ring, 2:18; Nelly C., 2:26¾.

Fearnaught Jr., 133, ch. h. foaled 1865, by Fearnaught, 132; dam not traced. Bred by B. S. Wright, Boston, Mass.; passed to D. Nevins, Jr., Framingham, Mass.; then to E. L. Norcross, Manchester, Me. Record 2:26. (IV.)
Pemberton, br. g., dam Fanny, by Dirigo, 115—1879—1 ..... 2:29½
Benny, gr. g., dam Martha, by Gilbreth Knox, 146—1886—13 ..... 2:18½
Sires—Prince Fearnaught, 1; Straight Flush, 1.
Dam of—Tom Rolfe, 2:22¾.

Fearnaught Spy, 19722, b. h. foaled 1867, by Black Spy (Robinson's); dam Jenny (dam of Fearnaught, 2:23¼), by Steve French Horse; grandam Lady Jane, by Vermont Beauty, etc. Bred by W. G. Brown, Stratham, N. H.; passed to Daniel Gilman, Exeter, N. H. (XI.)
Malvina, b. m., dam not traced—1885—16 ..... 2:21¼
Dam of—Bonnie Mack, 2:20½.

Feegee, 4291, b. h. foaled 1881, by Harold, 413; dam Miss Duvall (dam of Zulu, 2:29½), by Duvall's Mambrino, etc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Geo. W. Curtis, Mt. Vernon, Ind. (IV.)
Feather Edge, b. m., dam Pittston Maid, by Orange County, 2992—1891—1 ..... 2:29½

Fenian Chief, 892, gr. h. foaled about 1856, by Canadian Grey Eagle; dam Roddy Mare (dam of Dusty Miller, 890), said to be by Sir Walter. Bred by Mr. Roddy, Canada; passed to Mr. McCarty, Potsdam, N. Y. (IV.)
Capt. Smith, gr. g., dam Minnie Ralston, not traced—1876—1 ..... 2:28½
Dam of—May Day, 2:23¾ (s. t. b.).

Ferdinand C., ch. h. foaled 1867, by Conductor, son of Engineer; dam Sally Fackler, by Iago; grandam Zephyr, etc. Bred by T. B. Ferguson, Maryland. Running-bred.
Lah-de-Dah, b. m., dam Laconia, not traced—1887—5 ..... 2:26

Fergus McGregor, 2282, ch. h. foaled 1876, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Miss Monroe (sister to Monroe, 2:27½), by Iron Duke, 181; grandam Young Saline (dam of *St. Patrick*, 2:14½), by Guy Miller. Bred by R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan. (V.)
Ashland Boy, br. h., dam Bird, by Frank Bird—1889—4 ..... 2:28¾
Carlisle McGregor, bl. h., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Cora McGregor, ch. m., dam Coranda, by Coriander, 426—1892—4 ..... 2:23¼
Lady Wonder, ch. m., dam Nell, by Manhattan—1892—8 ..... 2:23½
McDuff, b. g., dam Judy O'Can, by Evan Dhu—1890—2 ..... 2:29¾
Fergustine, b. h., dam Lady De Moss, pedigree not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:20¾
5 trotters—1 pacer.

Ferguson, 8015, br. h. foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Press Forward (dam of Favorita, 2:25½), by Albion; grandam Belle Martin, running-bred, by imp. Sovereign, etc. Bred by Z. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Died March 5, 1891. (VII.)
Belle Ferguson, b. m., dam Bonnie, breeding unknown—1890—3 ..... 2:28½
Freddy C., b. g., dam by Volunteer, 55—1890—6 ..... 2:27¼
Indo Wilkes, b. m., dam Mag, by Little Woful—1890—2 ..... 2:29
Yum Yum, b. m., dam Lady McKenney, by Sweepstakes, 298—1889—1 ..... 2:29¼
**Lena Willetts*, br. m., dam Rosemond, by Abdallah Prince, 749—1892—10 ..... 2:14
Two Strike, gr. g., dam not traced—1892—7 ..... 2:16¼
**Victorine*, b. m., dam May Hudson, by Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, 530—1892—3 ..... 2:20
Walnut Boy, br. h., dam May Hudson, by Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, 530—1892—15 ..... 2:11½
4 trotters—4 pacers.

Fessenden, foaled 18—, son of Andrew Jackson, 363; pedigree and history not recorded.
Fred Casey, ch. g., dam Fanny Allen, by Ethan Allen, 356—1881—13 ..... 2:23¼

Fieldmont, 5050, b. h. foaled 1878, by Almont, 33; dam Maggie Gaines (dam of Almont Jr., 1829, etc.), by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. Bred by William Payne, Kentucky; owned at Jewett Stock-Farm, Buffalo, N. Y. (VI.)
*Bon Bon, b. m., dam Ellen Belle, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Don L., b. h., dam Nutmeg Maid, by Thomas Jefferson, 304—1891—7 ..... 2:28¾
*Julietta, gr. m., dam Cropear, by Pilot Duroc, 905—1892—2 ..... 2:21¾
Tom Tucker, b. g., dam Flirt, by Forrest Golddust, 2740—1891—2 ..... 2:29¼
Sire—Don L., 1.

Fire Clay, 6653, br. h., foaled 1885, by Shawmut, 964; dam Mercedes, by Cuyler, 100; grandam Emma Arteburn (dam of St. Arnaud, 2:29¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. Bred by Erastus Corning, Albany, N. Y.; passed to S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont. Record 2:30. (VII.)
Maud Clay (3 yrs.), gr. m., dam Lou, by Pilot Duroc, 905—1892—3 ..... 2:24

Fine Cut, 1785, —. h. foaled 186—, by John C. Fremont, son of Black Hawk, 24; dam not traced. Owned in Wisconsin. (IV.)
Jackson, b. h., dam not traced—1874—1 ..... 2:27¾

Firefly, 8953, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam by Plato, son of Black Hawk, 5; grandam by Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Henry F. Fisher, Bridport, Vt.; passed to Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt. (VII.)
Del Monte, br. g., dam Susan, pedigree not traced—1888—18 ..... 2:21¼

Fisher Patchen, foaled 18—, pedigree unknown.
Capt. Jack, b. g., dam by Black Douglas—1877—17 ..... 2:26

Flatbush Abdallah, 893, b. h. foaled 1869, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; dam Abdallah Maid, by Flying Cloud, 134. Bred by Z. B. Van Wyck, Flatbush, N. Y. (IV).
Fascination, b. g., dam Flirt, by Windsor, 652—1892—11 ..... 2:24¼

Flaxmont, 14843, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Egmont, 1828; dam Daisy (dam of Johnny R., 2:25¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by Ivo Gittings, Disco, Ill.; passed to T. M. Paul, Lomax, Ill. Record 2:26¾. (X).
Budd Flax, ch. g., dam Julia, by Frank—1891—3 ..... 2:24½
*Vernmont, ch. h., dam Fancy, by Bill—1892—1 ..... 2:29

Flaxtail, 8132, dn. h. foaled about 1854, pedigree not traced. Taken from Indiana to Iowa by James Mitchell; passed to M. W. Hicks, Keokuk, Iowa, and died at La Harp, Ill., 1879. (VII.)
*Dan, br. h., dam Wild Wolf, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Empress, br. m., dam Lady Narley, by Marion—1886—1 ..... 2:29¾

Dams of—Apex, 2:26. J. H. McCormack, 2:29. Sacramento Girl (3 yrs.), 2:30.
Flight, 2:29. Murtha, 2:18. Zoe K., 2:30.
Gold Leaf (4 yrs.), 2:11¼.
Shamrock, 2:25.
Thistle, 2:14.
7 dams—7 trotters—2 pacers.

Fleance, b. h., foaled 1877, by Marmaduke, 9082; dam Lena, pedigree not traced. Bred by R. Todhunter, Dover, Mo.
Arlington, b. g., dam Dolly, pedigree not traced—1892—14 ..... 2:24½

Fleeting Ray, 16007, ch. h. foaled 1865, by North Morrill, 3161; dam not traced. Bred by Joseph L. Lippincott, Haddonfield, N. J.; passed to Gates and Pray, Indianapolis, Ind. (X.)
Money Hunter, b. h., dam not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:25¼

Floramour, 11423, b. h. foaled 1876, by Florida, 482; dam Lady Woodhull (dam of Hambleton, 2:26¼), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Cooley, by Young Hickory, etc. Bred by A. H. Taylor, Central Valley, N. Y.; passed to Geo. W. Parker, Lowell, Mich. (IX.)
**Albatross*, ch. h., dam Alice Golddust, by Highland Golddust, 11471—1890—9 ..... 2:18¼
Maud Adair, b. m., dam Belle, pedigree not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:18¾
Sire—Albatross, 1 p.

Florida, 482, b. h. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian, 10; dam by Volunteer, 55, etc. Bred by Nathaniel Roe, Florida, N. Y.; now owned at Lexington, Ky. (IV.)
Fanny Swope, b. m., dam Roan Fanny, by Mambrino King, 1279—1892—13 ..... 2:19¼
Faust (3 yrs.), gr. g., dam Claire, 2:31, by Bayard, 53—1889—7 ..... 2:18¼
Florida Monarch, b. h., dam Sontag, by Bellfounder, 63—1892—18 ..... 2:17¾
Fortuna, b. m., dam Emily, by George Wilkes, 519—1891—12 ..... 2:22
Frenzy (2 yrs.), gr. m., dam Patience, by Young Jim, 2009—1889—2 ..... 2:27¼
Hambleton, b. h., dam Lady Woodhull, by Hambletonian, 10—1885—2 ..... 2:26¼
Lotta, b. m., dam Kate Porter, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1885—49 ..... 2:24½
Oneida, b. m., dam Lady Ham, by Hambrino, 820—1892—5 ..... 2:24½
Orphan Lass, b. m., dam Lou, said to be by Mambrino Pilot, 29—1892—6 ..... 2:24¾
*Royal Duke, b. h., dam by Night Hawk, 514—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Walnut, b. g., dam Relief, by Messenger Hambletonian—1885—71 ..... 2:19¼
*William V., b. g., said to be, dam not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:30
12 trotters.
Sires—Cornwall, 1; Floramour, 2 p; Florida M., 1; George H. Low, 1; Hambleton, 1; R. C. Brown, 1 p; Taylor, 1.

Florida M., 20911, b. h., foaled 1880, by Florida, 482; dam Honest Molly, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Eagan, Chicago, Ill.; passed to E. C. Ruddock, Wheaton, Ill.; then to Louisa D. Ruddock, Aurora, Ill. (XII.)
*Aurora Prince, b. h., dam Gabrella, by Trojan—1892—1 ..... 2:26½

Flying Banner, foaled 18—, by Black Banner, by Black Hawk, 5; pedigree and history not recorded. Bred in Vermont.
Fanny, ch. m., dam not traced—1873—6 ..... 2:29

Flying Cloud, 134, bl. h. foaled 1845, by Black Hawk, 5; dam by Andrew Jackson, 4, etc. Bred by T. T. Jackson, Flushing, N. Y.; made some seasons in Ohio. (IV.)
Star of the West, bl. h., dam Grey Fanny, by Eureka—1872—4 ..... 2:26½
Sires—Star of the West, 11; Trojan, 2.
Dams of—Metal, 2:27¼; Rumor, 2:20.

Flying Cloud, 4095, bl. h. foaled 1847, by Black Hawk, 5; dam Miss Wicker, by Magnum Bonum (Hammond's). Bred by G. Wicker, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to James Orr, Nevada, Ohio; died 1878. (VI.)
Ohio Maid, br. m., dam Maggie, pedigree not traced—1885—1 ..... 2:29¾

Flying Cloud, 17806 (Corbin's), ch. h. foaled 1864, by Black Flying Cloud, 378; dam by Morgan Sultan; grandam Patterson Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. M. Randall Lebanon, Wis.; passed through several hands to N. Morrison, Gouverneur, N. Y. (XI.)
Judge Lynch, ch. g., dam Annie, pedigree not traced—1890—11 ..... 2:22

Flying Cloud, foaled 18—, son of Flying Cloud; pedigree and history not recorded.
Myrtle, ro. m., dam Lottie Moon, not traced—1880—3 ..... 2:26½

Flying Cloud, foaled 18—, not identified.
Sorrel Ned, ch. g., dam not traced—1886—19 ..... 2:25¼

Flying Dutchman, pedigree and history not recorded.
George G., dn. g., dam Lightning, by Duke of Kent—1884—9 ..... 2:17

Flying Hiatoga, 5730, br. h. foaled 1853, by Hiatoga, 497; dam by Treasurer, said to be a son of Treasurer, by Sir Archy. Bred by Wilson Couch, Hopedale, Ohio; died at Milan, Ohio, in 1872. (VII.)
Kathrina, b. m., Kit Alfred, by King Alfred—1886—1 ..... 2:30
Flying Hiatoga Jr., b. h., dam by Rodney—1889—1 ..... 2:23¼
Rattling Jim, b. g., dam not traced—1868—2 ..... 2:23¼
Sire—Forest Hiatoga, 1.
Dams of—Headlight, 2:30; Mohawk Kate, 2:26¾; Scott B., 2:29½; Senator Updegraff, 2:27½.

Flying Morgan, foaled 18—, pedigree unknown. Located in Illinois.
Little Longfellow, ch. g., dam not traced—1873—2 ..... 2:29¼

Flying Morgan, 2936, ch. h. foaled 1844, by Laflin Horse, son of Telescope (Clark's). Bred by E. A. Stanley, Georgia Plains, Vt.; taken to Ohio in 1853; passed to M. V. B. Davis, Mechanicsburg, Ohio; died 1870. (VI.)
Traveler, ch. g., dam not traced—1865—3 ..... 2:27½
Sire—Billy Cone, 2 p.
Dam of—*Irish Boy*, 2:25.

Forbes, foaled 18—, son of Iron Duke, 181; pedigree and history not recorded.
Milkmaid, b. m., dam Miss Soules, by Champion, 807—1890—18 ..... 2:22½

Fordstan (Stanford), 22129, br. h. foaled 1879, by Electioneer, 125, dam Annie Laurie, by David Hill Jr., 17139 grandam Kitty, by Owen Dale, etc. Bred by George Taylor; passed to R. P. Clement; then to Charles P. Harris, San Francisco, Cal. (XII.)
Marvel, ch. h., dam Frankie Eaton, by Hambletonian, 725—1892—3 ..... 2:24¼

Forest Hal, son of Looney's Tom Hal, son of *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934; dam by *Bay Tom*, 16481.
Col. Forest, b. h., dam not traced—1891—12 ..... 2:18

Forest Hiatoga, 15951, dn. h. foaled 1865, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730; dam by Old Snap. Bred by S. P. Vickers, Belmont Co.; passed to C. B. F. Ellis, Huntley, Ill. (X.)
Nelly Allison, br. m., dam Black Polly, not traced—1891—11 ..... 2:19¼

Forest King, 1754, ch. h. foaled 1866, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Minnie McGrath, a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; taken to Ohio in 1870; died the property of William Adams, Hubbard, Ohio, June, 1880. (IV.)
Forest Queen, ch. m., dam Lucy B., by Star Hambletonian, 1534—1888—2 ..... 2:29¼
Lida Bassett, b. m., dam Belle, by Alcalde, 103—1879—18 ..... 2:20½
Sire—Fred Forrest, 1.
Dams of—Magnoma, 2:30; Sim Brown; 2:26½; Wineshade, 2:30.

Forest Mambrino, 9865, ch. h. foaled 1876, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam not traced. Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to John Carroll, St. Catherines, Ont., Can. Record 2:32. (VIII.)
Forest Boy, ch. g., dam Dell, by Tempest—1892—6 ..... 2:25¼
Heward H., ch. g., dam by St. Lawrence (Bebey's)—1891—6 ..... 2:22¼
John Ferguson, b. g., dam Lady Scott, by Winfield Scott, 1319—1889—9 ..... 2:25¼

Forrest Glencoe, 17864, ch. h. foaled 1867, by Edwin Forrest, 49; dam Ruby, running-bred, by imp. Glencoe; grandam by Medoc, etc. Bred by Mrs. D. C. Humphries, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. D. Urmston, Cynthiana, Ky. (XI).
Wildbriar, b. m., dam Wild Plum, by American Clay, 34—1888—2 ..... 2:22¾

Forrest Golddust, 2704, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Golddust, 150; dam Dark (dam of Marmion Golddust, 1894), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. Bred by J. S. Callaway, Smithfield, Ky. (V.)
*Circulator [Standard Bearer], ch. h., dam by Comet Morgan—1891—6 ..... 2:27¼
Sire—Circulator, 1.
Dams of—Dora Cossack, 2:23; Laura McGregor, 2:26½; Tom Tucker, 2:29¾.

Fortunatus, 1832, b. h., foaled 1878, by Almont, 33; dam Coquette, by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Forty Cents, running-bred, by Wagner, etc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to J. M. Grant, Oswego, Kan. (IV.)
Winnie W., dn. m., dam Molly Morgan, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:22

Fortune, 9867, bl. h. foaled 1866, by Superb, 295; dam by Mambrino (Mabbett's), son of Mambrino Paymaster, etc. Bred at Washington Hollow, N. Y. (VIII.)
Weaver Boy, b. g., dam Fanny Greeley, by Peter Jones—1888—1 ..... 2:28¾
Sire—Tornado M., 1.
Dams of—Avalon, 2:28; Kitty Edsall, 2:28½; Ollie B., 2:24¼.

Forward, 1961, bl. h. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lou Coons (dam of Lyle Wilkes, 4658), by American Clay, 34; gandam Nokomis, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by W. J. Lyle, Lexington, Ky., passed to R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; then to Wm. Croskey, Steubenville, Ohio. (IV).
*Tristan, br. h., dam Parthenia, by Almont Rattler, 500—1892—3 ..... 2:22½

Foxhunter, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded. Located in California.
Dirigo, b. g., dam said to be by St. Clair—1877—16 ..... 2:27

Foxhunter (Potter's), foaled 18—, by a horse called Foxhunter; pedigree obscure. Located in Western New York.
Lottie, b. m., dam not traced—1885—1 ..... 2:29½

Foxwood, 3406, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600; dam Lady Foxie, 2:24¼ (dam of Miss Foxie, 2:30), by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam Old Foxie, by Breed Horse. Bred by John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.; passed to Rundell & White, Danbury, Conn. Record 2:30. (V.)
Fox Hunter, ch. g., dam Mattie C., by Trouble, 509—1892—1 ..... 2:30

France, 2472, b. h. foaled 1881, by Alexander, 1986; dam Molly F., by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Mischief, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:26. (V.)
Franceps, b. h., dam Gossip, by Princeps, 536—1891—7 ..... 2:24½
*June France, b. m., dam Kit Hoyt, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29½

Frank, 895, b. h. foaled 1852, by Young St. Lawrence (Prendergast's); dam said to be by Redbird. Bred by a Mr. Pawpaw, near Montreal, Que., Can.; taken to Indiana by Joseph Pendleton in 1856; last owned by George N. Frampton, Pendleton, Ind. He could both trot and pace very fast. (IV.)
Black Frank, bl. g., dam Becky, pacer, pedigree not traced—1873—2 ..... 2:28¼
Dolly, b. m., dam not traced—1874—1 ..... 2:30
Sire—Pony Frank, 1.
Dam of—Legal R., 2:30.

Frank A., said to be by Rex Hiatoga, 8951.
Maud P., gr. m., dam Finney Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—10 ..... 2:19¾

Frank Allen, 1251, b. h. foaled 1855, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam a Vermont mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Warren Potter, Danielsonville, Conn. Gelded about 1866. (IV.)
Maj. Allen, ch. g., dam not traced—1871—7 ..... 2:24¼
Zephyr, br. m., dam not traced—1875—1 ..... 2:30

Frank Allen, 21101, bl. h., foaled 1870, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Nelly Litchfield, by Hiram Drew, son of Drew Horse, 114; grandam Young Litchfield, pedigree not traced. Bred by John R. Farnum, Waltham, Mass. (XII.)
*Star Allen, bl. m., dam Goddess of Liberty, by Phil Sheridan, 630—1892—1 ..... 2:26½

Frank Cheatham, son of Andrew's Horse, located in Tenn.; pedigree and history not recorded.
**William R.*, gr. h., dam Georgia, by Munsey—1892—8 ..... 2:18

Frank Box, pedigree and history not recorded.
Roy S., b. g., dam Kit, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:23½

Frank Dunn [Young Winnebago], –. h. foaled 185-, by Winnebago, son of imp. Glencoe; dam not traced. Bred by Oliver Holtshouser, Belmont, Wis. (III.)
Amy B., b. m., dam Daisy Dean, by Black Jack—1876—11 ..... 2:24¼

Frank Ellis, 7397, b. h. foaled 1871, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Dutch Girl, said to be by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Fred Hulse, Viola, N. Y.; passed to C. A. Bush, Ithica, N. Y. Record 2:26¼. (VII).
Yorker, b. g., dam Annie Hough, by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1891—19 ..... 2:24¼

Frank Logan, said to be by Little Logan, 16873.
Paola, ch. m., dam Fanny Logan, by Little Logan, 16873—1892—3 ..... 2:20

Frank Moscow, b. h. foaled 1860, by Moscow [Defiance] (Fisk's); dam Lady Franklin, said to be by Washington, 332. Bred in Michigan; owned at Jackson, Mich. Record 2:46 (V.)
Frank Moscow, b. g., dam Draper Mare, pedigree not traced—1883—2 ..... 2:27½
Dam of—Dictum, 2:27½, and Mambino Maid, 2:29¾.

Frank Nichols, 11351, b. h. foaled 1872, by Night Hawk, 514; dam Fan, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Nichols, Bangor, Mich.; owned by A. M. Minty, Battie Creek, Mich. (VIII.)
Al R., b. g., dam Flora, by Coomb's Black Hawk—1885—3 ..... 2:27½

Frank Noble, 1709, b. h. foaled 1879, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Fanny Mapes (dam of Jerome Eddy, 2:16½), by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.; passed to J. W. Parkhurst, Augusta, Mich. (IV.)
Corisco, b. h., dam Mary Safford, by Combat, 1038—1892—1 ..... 2:29
Harry Noble (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Stell Storms, by Mambrino Excelsior, 682—1891—33 ..... 2:17½
Melton, b. h., dam Mary Safford, by Combat, 1038—1891—1 ..... 2:30
*Merula, b. h., dam Manila, by Joe Gavin, 561—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Noblemont, b. h., dam Tremona, by Tremont, 1565—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Billy Gault, b. g., dam Olive Logan, by Mambrino Logan—1891—3 ..... 2:20

Frank Pierce Jr., 485, ch. h. foaled 185-, by Frank Pierce, son of Beppo; dam not traced. Bred by Mr. Leduc, St. Timothy, Ont., Can.; owned many years in Pennsylvania and Maryland; died 1879. (IV.)
Phil Dougherty, ch. g., dam not traced—1879—17 ..... 2:26
Sire—Frank Pierce 3d, 1.
Dams of—Brigadier, 2:21¼; Cyclops, 2:27; Nelly Grant, 2:28¼ (s. t. b.)

Frank Pierce 3d, 486, bl. h. foaled 186-, by Frank Pierce Jr., 485; dam by Ticonderoga, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by C. I. B. Mitchell, Md. (IV.)
Stonewall, ch. g., dam by Moscow—1880—8 ..... 2:24½

Frank Tuckahoe, foaled 18—, son of Tuckahoe; pedigree and history not recorded.
St. Elmo, br. g., dam not traced—1890—12 ..... 2:22¼

Frank Wolford, 6221, b. h. foaled 1861, by Telegraph, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam *Gipsey*, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. W. Baldwin, Maysville, Ky.; passed through several hands to Edward Baxter, Gravel Switch, Ky. Died 1880. (VII.)
Cuckoo, b. m., dam by Corbeau, 98—1886—2 ..... 2:28
Dams of—H. C. T., 2:17¼; Soto, 2:20¼.

Fred [Waters Horse], foaled 18—, son of Highland Chief.
McDoel [Sedalia Boy], ch. g., dam Pony, pedigree not traced—1891—35 ..... 2:15¼

Fred, pedigree not traced. Located in Utah.
Birdseye, cr. m., dam Queen, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Fred Douglas, 1153, ch h. foaled 1873, by Bashaw, 50; dam Nancy Bell (dam of Tom Kirkwood, 2:29¼) by Gale's Morgan, etc. Bred by James Bell & Co., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Record 2:20¼. Died 1892. (IV).
May Douglas, gr. m., dam Badger Girl, 2:22½, by Black Flying Cloud, 378—1891—5 ..... 2:25½

Fred Forest, bl . foaled 1880, by Forest King, 1754; dam Mingee, by Erie Abdallah, 129. Bred by J. Gridley, New London, Ohio.; passed to C. M. D. Perkins, Wellington, Ohio.
Gipsey Patchen, bl. m., dam Perkin's Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Frenchman (McDonald's), son of Flying Frenchman.
Frenchman, b. g., dam Jingle, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:24¾

Fritz, 1156 [Sassacus], b. h. foaled 1873, by Harold, 413; dam Belle (dam of Belmont, 64, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to H. B. Strong, Beloit, Wis. Died Jan., 1878. (IV.)
Prosper Merimee, b. h., dam Anticipation, by Clay Pilot, 93—1889—7 ..... 2:24¼
Sire—Prosper Merimee, 1.

Fugleman, 2478, b. h. foaled 1881, by Princeps, 536; dam Miss Fanny (grandam of Gascoigne, 2:24¾, etc.) by Hamlet, 160; grandam Puggy, by Brignoli, 77. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; passed to Wood & Warren, Buda, Ill. Record 2:28¾. (V).
Kate F., b. m., dam Katie Bashaw, by Rinaldo, 914—1892—16 ..... 2:19¼

Fuller Wilkes, 4474, bl. h. foaled 1868, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Alice Grey, 2:46, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. L. & Z. E. Simmons; passed to L. N. Fuller, New York, N. Y.; died 1882. (IV.)
David L., bl. g., dam Fields Mare, said to be by Hambletonian, 10—1887—61 ..... 2:19½

Gambetta, 1172, b. h. foaled 1874, by Volunteer, 55; dam Nell (dam of Bateman, 2:22¼), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Welling Mare (dam of Mazeppa, 15261), by Shark, etc. Bred by B. Brooks, Orange County, N. Y.; sold in 1877 to B. Kittredge, Peekskill, N. Y. (IV.)
Cleo, b. m., dam Sue Hardin, by Thomas K., 1582—1892—17 ..... 2:19½
*Gentry, b. g., dam Virginia Grigsby, by American Boy—1891—1 ..... 2:30
*Idol, b. h., dam Molly, by St. Elmo, 275—1892—2 ..... 2:27½
Volmer, br. h., dam Uister Queen, by Hambletonian, 10—1886—6 ..... 2:24¼
Dam of—Trevillian (3 yrs), 2:18.

Gambetta Wilkes, 4659, bl. h. foaled 1881, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Jewel (dam of The King, 2:29¼, and Count Wilkes, 4601), by Vermont, 104; grandam the Salter Mare, by Whip (Cannon's). Bred by R. B. Terrill, Richmond, Ky.; passed to G. & C. P. Cecil, Danville, Ky. Record 2:22½. (VII.)
*Cecilian, b. h., dam Jeannie C., 2:22, by Nutwood, 600—1892—1 ..... 2:28
*Galena, bl. m., dam Lady Yeiser, by Garrard Chief, 2253—1892—1 ..... 2:28½

Gamaleon (3 yrs.), bl. h., dam Lady Pepper, by Onward, 1411—1890—3 ..... 2:25¼
Gamarza, br. h., dam Winnie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892—1 ..... 2:27½
Gambonito, bl. h., dam Maud, by Garrard Chief, 2253—1892—3 ..... 2:24
*Gambruno, br. h., dam Delilah, by Administrator, 357—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Gammer, br. h., dam Annie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—2 ..... 2:25
Gam Byron (3 yrs), b. h., dam Ada Byron, by Enfield, 128—1890—1 ..... 2:36¼
Gascoigne, b. h., dam Gondula, by Princeps, 536—1892—3 ..... 2:24¾
*Gen. Boyle, b. h., dam Silly, by Alert, 737—1892—6 ..... 2:24¼
*Genteel, bl. g., dam Susie Cheek, by Lightheart, 1301—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
*Georgie Lee (2 yrs.), bl. m., dam Nutmontie, by Nutwood, 600—1892—6 ..... 2:21½
Gill Boyle (4 yrs.), b. h. dam Gondula, by Princeps, 536—1891—3 ..... 2:27¼
*Gillillan, b. h., dam Jeannie C., 2:22, by Nutwood, 600—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Grex, bl. h., dam Walie Sprague, by Gov. Sprague 444—1892—2 ..... 2:28
*Linda Fister, br. m., dam Bess Wilkes, by Harry Wilkes, 2942—1892—2 ..... 2:27½
*Medora, b. m., dam Mary Bruce, by Von Arnim, 1647—1892—9 ..... 2:21
Alice Wilkes (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Alice, by Onward, 1411—1891—1 ..... 2:22¼
**Don Lorenzo* (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Lady Yeiser, by Garrard Chief, 2253—1892—2 ..... 2:17¾
Don Pizarro (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Lady Yeiser, by Garrard Chief, 2253—1891—7 ..... 2:14¾
Gallietta (3 yrs.), bl. m., dam Nectar, by Nutwood, 600—1892—2 ..... 2:16¼
**Gambier*, bl. h., dam Lady Palm, by Thomas Jefferson, 304—1892—1 ..... 2:20¾
Gambolier, b. h., dam Attie Belle, by Messenger Chief, 1825—1892—1 ..... 2:25
Goethe, bl.h., dam Hallie B., by Hambrino, 820—1892—4 ..... 2:19½
**Gambrel*, b. h., dam Bellfield, by Enfield, 128—1892—5 ..... 2:10½
Guerita, b. m., dam Attie Belle, by Messenger Chief, 1825—1892—16 ..... 2:19½
Gusto (3 yrs.), br. h., dam Annie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891—2 ..... 2:19¼
Lottie Loraine (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Lady Yeiser, by Garrard Chief, 2253—1892—5 ..... 2:16¼
Martha H., b. m., dam Kitty Kimbrough, by Abdallah (Kimbrough's)—1892—1 ..... 2:23½
Kahleta (3 yrs.), bl. m., dam Bellfield, by Enfield, 128—1891—3 ..... 2:21¼
17 trotters—13 pacers.

Ganymede, 2485, b. h. foaled 1882, by Princeps, 536; dam Pearl (dam of Indian Hill, 5133, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Star Queen, by American Star, 14. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky. (V.)
*Dr. Caton, b. h., dam Atalanta, by Don Cossack, 980—1892—10 ..... 2:19¾

Garfield, bl. h. foaled 1881, by Durango, 1115; dam Dixie, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Johnson Alta, Ill. Record 2:29¼. Gelded.
*Daisy Garfield, b. m., dam by Reconstruction, 3466—1892—1 ..... 2:27

Garibaldi, 529, br. h. foaled 1860, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Topsy, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Miner; passed to William Rutter, New York, N. Y.; kept at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (IV.)
Birdie C., b. m., dam Minnie, said to be by Edward Everett, 81—1880—1 ..... 2:28¼
Dams of—Elyrina, 2:21¼; Letitia, 2:28¾; Tipseco, 2:19½.

Garibaldi, 2002, b. h. foaled 1857, by Duroc Messenger, son of Howland Horse; dam Duroc mare, pedigree not traced. Bred near Memphis, Mich.; taken to California; passed to Frank Stevens, Swansea, Mass. Record 2:33. (IV.)
Archie, b. h., dam Lady Mischief, pedigree not traced—1885—4 ..... 2:24¼
Belle Oakley, ch. m., dam not traced—1881—39 ..... 2:24¼
Dam of—Alaska, 2:25.

Garnet Wilkes, 3101, b. h. foaled 1883, by Onward, 1411; dam Kentucky Belle (dam of Clara T., 2:28¼), by Harold, 413; grandam Juliet (dam of Mambrino Pilot, 29), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by Spencer Bros., Pine Grove, Ky.; passed to H. Cunningham, Knoxville, Iowa. (V.)
Jerry, b. g., dam Hazel, by Iowa Duroc, 16623—1892—2 ..... 2:27¼
*La Ferme, b. h., dam Daisy Wilson, by Lucknow Jr.—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Marion Wilkes, ch. h., dam Lady Rock, by Iowa Duroc, 16623—1892—8 ..... 2:19½
Sirius (2 yrs.), b. h., dam Fanny Duroc, by Iowa Duroc, 16623—1891—4 ..... 2:24¼
Victor, ro. g., dam Darkness, by Reconstruction, 3466—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Combination, gr. h., dam Topsy, by Wagner Bashaw, 2004—1892—1 ..... 2:25

Garrard Chief, 2253, bl. h. foaled 1859, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Dolly Dusie, by Frank, etc. Bred by M. H. Gill, Lancaster, Ky.; passed to Jefferson Dunn, Garrard County, Ky. (V.)
Basil Duke, ro. g., dam by *Copperbottom*—1875—1 ..... 2:28¼
Sire—Nobby, 2.
Dams of—*Don Pizarro* (3 yrs.), 2:14¾, *Don Lorenzo* (3 yrs.), 2:17¾, Galena, 2:28½, *Lottie Loraine* (2 yrs.), 2:16¼ and Mistake, 2:29½; Dunette, 2:22½; Gambonito 2:24; Nancy Carr, 2:25.

Gatling, 1174, b. h. foaled 1875, by Rysdyk, 653; dam Lady Goldsmith (dam of Kate Clark, 2:29½), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Webber's Tom Thumb, etc. Bred by C. M. Pond, Hartford, Conn. (IV.)
Freestone, b. h., dam Gretchen, by Chosroes, 735—1891—3 ..... 2:25½

Gayo, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Shamrock, br. g., dam Lady Emma, by Clay (Potter's)—1885—3 ..... 2:26½

Gen. Benton, 1755, b. h. foaled 1868, by Jim Scott, 836; dam Lady Benton (dam of Jefferson Prince, 6212), by Hambletonian (Gray's), etc. Bred by Alfred Benton, Jefferson County, N. Y.; owned by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; died Nov., 1888. Record 2:34½. (IV.)
Alban, b. h., dam Lady Morgan, by Hambletonian, 10—1887—1 ..... 2:24
Albion, b. h., dam Amy, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1889—4 ..... 2:26½
Benefactor, b. h., dam Frolic, by Harry Clay, 45—1890—1 ..... 2:29¾
Benton, b. h., dam America, by Hambletonian, 10—1891—9 ..... 2:20¾
Bentoneer, b. h., dam Guess, by Electioneer, 125—1891—1 ..... 2:28½
Big Jim, b. g., dam Dame Winnie, by Planet—1889—5 ..... 2:23½
Bonnie (4 yrs.), br. m., dam America, by Hambletonian, 10—1883—5 ..... 2:25
Daly, b. h., dam Dolly, by Electioneer, 125—1890—2 ..... 2:22½
George H., br. g., dam not traced—1880—3 ..... 2:26¼
Gipsey Queen, b. m., dam Clara, by Cassius M. Clay Jr. (Corning's)—1886—14 ..... 2:26¼
Lord Byron (4 yrs.), b. h., dam May Day, by Wissahickon, 947—1889—16 ..... 2:18
*Maralia, ch. m., dam Maybell, by Electioneer, 125—1889—13 ..... 2:24¼
Millard, ro. g, dam Daisy Miller, by Electioneer, 125—1891—2 ..... 2:23
Ninette, ch. m., dam not traced—1886—1 ..... 2:28
Sally Benton (4 yrs.), gr. m., dam Sontag Mohawk, by Mohawk Chief—1884—3 ..... 2:17¾
Spry (4 yrs.), b. g., dam Sprite, by Belmont, 64—1886—1 ..... 2:28¾
The Seer, b. h., dam Odette, by Electioneer, 125—1891—23 ..... 2:19½
17 trotters.

Sires—Alban, 1; Albion, 1, p; Alfred, 1; Benton, 1; Bentonian, 1; Gov. Benton, 1; Little Eastern, 2; Tom Benton, 2–1 p.; Wild Boy, 1.

Dams of—Antella (2 yrs.), 2:26½.
Avena (2 yrs.), 2:27.
Ariana, 2:26.
Bernal, 2:24.
Electrician, 2:24¼.
Rexford, 2:24.
Bedworth (2 yrs.), 2:27.
Bonnibel (2 yrs.), 2:27¾.
Cobwebs, 2:29½.
Cecilian (2 yrs.), 2:22.
Coin, 2:28¾.
Eastern Boy, 2:27¼.
Gov. Benton, 2:22¼.
El Benton, 2:28¾.
Electrobenton (3 yrs.), 2:24½.
Nettie B., 2:20½.
Nemo, 2:26¾.
Gen. Wellington, 2:30.
Sunol, 2:08¼.
Marvin, 2:24½.
Novelist (2 yrs.), 2:27.
Starlight (2 yrs.), 2:23½.
Tiny (2 yrs), 2:28¼.
Truman, 2:17.
15 dams—24 trotters.

Gen. Brock, 10141, br. h. foaled 1871, by Rooker, 7415; dam Blink Bonnie (dam of Bonnie Annie, 2:26¼, etc.), by New York Black Hawk, son of Black Hawk, 24; grandam by Charon, running-bred, etc. Bred by Thomas Fairbanks, Chatham, Ont., Can.; passed through several hands to N. C. Conner, Stouffville, Ont., Can. (VIII.)
Gen. Banks, b. h., dam Minnie Woods, by imp. Blink Iron—1889—11 ..... 2:29¼

Gen. Dana, 1757, –. h. foaled 186–, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Lady Crum (dam of Alexander, 490), said to be by Bellfounder (Brown's). Owned by William Bihler, Lakeville, Cal. (IV.)
Volunteer, br. h., dam Novato Damsel, by Novato Chief—1880—4 ..... 2:27
Sire—Volunteer, 1.
Dam of—Frank M., 2:17¼.

Gen. George H. Thomas, 530, b. h. foaled 1864, by Mambrino Messenger, son of Mambrino Paymaster; dam (grandam of Messenger Chief, 1825), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by J. S. Kenny, Danville, Ky.; passed through several hands to T. T. Oliver, Cincinnati, Ohio; died 1885. (IV.)
Annie H. [Susie Walton], b. m., dam Edgefield Girl, by Enfield, 128—1889—7 ..... 2:20
Billy Tompkins, b. h., dam Ella, by Enfield, 128—1887—5 ..... 2:29¼
Ed Graham, b. g., dam by Mambrino Cloud, 581 (?)—1891—8 ..... 2:24¼
*Eula Lee, br. m., dam Juanita, by Pilot Jr., 12—1889—1 ..... 2:29½
George, br. g , dam Laura, by Forester—1892—2 ..... 2:29½
Lady K., b. m., dam Lady Crane, said to be by Fazoletta—1876—2 ..... 2:29½
Scott's Thomas, b. h., dam Lady Rice, by Whitehall—1878—22 ..... 2:21
7 trotters.
Sires—Carleton, 1, p.; Scott's Thomas, 3.
Dams of—Lunette (4 yrs.), 2:25¾; Mistletoe, 2:30; *Victorine*, 2:20, and *Walnut Boy*, 2:11½; Willie Elkin, 2:27¾.

Gen. Grant, 1175, ch. h. foaled 1869, by Wapsie, 688; dam Belle Wilson (dam of Gen. Lee, 2:26½), by Hiatoga, 497; grandam a pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. L. Wilson, West Liberty, Iowa; passed to Stevens & Bro., Joliet, Ill. Record 2:21. (IV.)
*Blanche Grant, gr. m., dam Lady Messenger, pedigree not traced—1890—2 ..... 2:25¾
Golden Belle, ch. m., dam Fly, by Logan, 128—1891—1 ..... 2:30
*Jessie B., ch. m., dam Lady McBeth, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:24
*Logan Grant, ch. h., dam Lady Olive, by Logan, 521—1892—1 ..... 2:29
Norway (4 yrs.), ch. g., dam Columbia Maid, by Columbia Chief, 881—1889—1 ..... 2:29¾
Shiloh, ch. h., dam Julia Logan, by Logan, 521—1889—3 ..... 2:28½
6 trotters.

Gen. Grant, foaled 18—, son of Draco, 116; pedigree and history not recorded.
Eureka, bl. g., dam not traced—1881—6 ..... 2:23

Gen. Grant (Canadian), foaled 18—, pedigree unknown.
Lady Upton, b. m., dam Nancy, by American Eagle—1885—2 ..... 2:29

Gen. Hancock, 1165, b. h. foaled 1878, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Peri (dam of Alice Tyler, 2:30), by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Sprite, etc.), by Pilot Jr., etc. Bred by H. M. Bugher; passed to H. & F. Duhme, Glendale, Ohio. (IV.)
*Gettysburg, b. h., dam Nelly, pedigree not traced—1889—2 ..... 2:29
Halo, br. m., dam Frosty Maid, by Joe Downing, 710—1892—1 ..... 2:24½
Leverone, b. h., dam Patience, by Blue Bull, 75—1892—6 ..... 2:16

Gen. Hardee, 16187, ro. h. foaled 1863, by George Washington, son of Kittrell's Tom Hal; dam not traced. Died 1884. (X.)
Gen. Hardee, ro. g., dam not traced—1892—11 ..... 2:27¼
**Lena H.*, ro. m., dam Pick, by Earnhart's Brooks—1892—1 ..... 2:22
Steel Nail, ro. h., dam by *Pat Malone*—1885—1 ..... 2:25
Thunder, ch. g., dam Puss, not traced—1881—2 ..... 2:22¼
Sire—Hardee (Burton's), 1 p.
Dam of—Rebellion, 2:25.

Gen. Hatch, 139, b. h. foaled 1860, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam by imp. Envoy, etc. Bred near Lexington, Ky.; passed to B. Hershey, Muscatine, Iowa. Record 2:47. (IV.)
Envoy, br. h., dam Dolly, by Iowa—1878—12 ..... 2:28
Fleta, br. m., dam Dolly, by Iowa—1881—7 ..... 2:28
*Soupy, ch. h., dam Belle Green, by Bashaw, 50—1891—2 ..... 2:23¼
Sire—Envoy, 1.
Dam of—Lobasco, 2:10¾.

Gen. Howard, 1753, br. h. foaled 186–, by Badger Boy, 774; dam not traced. Bred in Waukesha County, Wis. Gelded. Record 2:26½. (IV.)
John Hall, bl. g., dam not traced—1878—3 ..... 2:25

Gen. Knox, 140, br. h. foaled 1855, by Vermont Hero, 141; dam by Searcher, etc. Bred by Daniel Heustis, Bridport, Vt.; taken to Maine in 1858; sold in 1872 to Henry N. Smith, Trenton, N. J., where he died July 29, 1887. Record 2:31½. (IV.)
Beulah, b. m., dam Lucia, by Jay Gould, 197—1888—11 ..... 2:19½
Camors, bl. g., dam not traced—1874—35 ..... 2:19¾
Eastern Boy, bl. h., dam said to be by Beals Horse—1887—1 ..... 2:29½
Edison, b. g., dam May Bug, by Aberdeen, 27—1889—4 ..... 2:27¾
Emperor William, b. h., dam Lady Hollis, pedigree not traced—1879—1 ..... 2:27½
Gilbreth Knox, bl. h., dam Cahill Mare, pedigree not traced—1869—2 ..... 2:26¾
Harry Spanker, b. g., dam Lady Gay Spanker, by French Tiger—1876—2 ..... 2:30
Independence, gr. h., dam Skip, by Gideon, 145—1881—6 ..... 2:21¼
Knox, bl. h., dam Clementine, by Logan—1886—2 ..... 2:29½
Knox Boy, br. h., dam Juniata, pedigree not traced—1880—25 ..... 2:23½
Lady Maud, br. m., dam Fanny, by Sabek—1875—33 ..... 2:18¼

Maud Greenwood, br. m., said to be, dam not traced—1890—4 ..... 2:26¼
Messenger Knox, gr. h., dam Lady Grey, by Prince—1877—1 ..... 2:30
Patience, bl. m., dam Sappho, by Jay Gould, 197—1888—2 ..... 2:28¾
Peaceful, bl. m., dam not traced—1878—8 ..... 2:26
Victor, br. h., dam Kate, not traced—1881—9 ..... 2:23

16 trotters.

Sires—Charles Caffrey, 9.
Col. Ellsworth, 1.
Companion, 2.
Conductor, 1.
Coupon, 2.
Dr. Franklin, 2.
Eclaire, 1, 1 p.
Emperor William, 1.
Empire, 1.
Gen. Knox Jr., 1.
Gen. Lightfoot, 2.
Gen. Washington, 8.
Gilbreth Knox, 5.
Jules Jurgensen, 2.
Knox, 1.
Knox Boy, 2.
Landseer, 2.
Lon Morris, 1.
Phil Sheridan, 1.
Plato, 1 p.
Quaker General, 1.
St. Elmo, 1.
Victor, 1.
Whalebone Knox, 2.
Winthrop Knox, 1.
Woodford Knox, 1-2 p.
26 sires—52 trotters—4 pacers.

Dams of—Aubine, 2:19½.
Medora, 2:20½.
Westland, 2:29¾.
Bay, 2:27½.
Black Amble, 2:26¼.
Charmer, 2:27.
Cuba, 2:27¾ (s. t. b.).
Cunard, 2:30.
Ember, 2:20½.
Flask, 2:25.
George O., 2:24¼.
Homer, 2:22½.
Martyr (4 yrs.), 2:22½.
Monbars 2:11¾.
Myriad (3 yrs.), 2:28½.
Neal Whitbeck, 2:22¼.
Otard, 2:26¼.
Oxide, 2:29½.
Patti, 2:24.
Tommy Norwood, 2:26½.
Trapeze (3 yrs.), 2:29½.
Van Helmont, 2:19½.
Verdi (2 yrs.), 2:29½.
Wilkie Knox (s. t. b.), 2:17½.
22 dams—21 trotters—3 pacers.

Gen. Knox Jr., 3516, b. h. foaled 1864, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Lady Perham, by Beals Horse, son of Eaton Horse, 122. Bred by T. Larkin, Farmington, Maine; died at Wilton, Maine, 1872. (V.)
Wallace, b. g., dam Merrymaker, said to be by Witherell Messenger, 7—1884—2 ..... 2:29¼
Sire—Harry Knox, 2, 1 p.

Gen. Lee, bl. h. foaled 1867, by Black Sultan, son of Gen. Knox, 140; dam by Hiram Drew. Bred by N. M. Prescott, Clinton, Me.; passed to J. S. Roberts, Oregon, Ill. (V.)
**Flora Little*, br. m., dam *Dolly St. Lawrence*, by Charter Oak—1891—1 ..... 2:23

Gen. Lee, foaled 18—, said to be a son of George M. Patchen Jr., 31.
Lee, ch. g., dam Sister, by Gen. Taylor—1892—6 ..... 2:18¾

Gen. Lee Jr. (Johnson's), pedigree and history not recorded.
Joker, b. h., dam Lady Gay, by Sambo (Prescott's)—1892—9 ..... 2:20

Gen. Lightfoot, 1763, b. h. foaled 1865, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam not traced. Bred by W. Blaisdell, Burnham, Maine; passed through several hands to W. J. Dyer, Cape Elizabeth, Maine, whose property he died. Record 2:31. (IV.)
Lookout, b. g, dam Shoo Fly, by Rising Sun—1886—1 ..... 2:28½
Shadow, b. g., dam not traced—1878—1 ..... 2:28

Gen. Lyons, 493, bl. h. foaled 1859, by Morrill, 850; dam by Royal Morgan, son of Sherman Morgan. Bred by George W. Dean, Grafton, N. H. Record 2:33. (IV.)
Belle Dean, bl. m., dam Jessie Meader, by John Loher—1875—2 ..... 2:30
Honest Lyon, ch. g., dam not traced—1886—1 ..... 2:30
Richmond, bl. g., dam Smith Mare, pedigree not traced—1878—8 ..... 2:26
Dams of—C. C. K., 2:24; F. H., 2:29½; Harrop's Tom, 2:26½.

Gen. McClellan, 144, ch. h. foaled 1855, by North Star, pedigree not traced; dam not traced. Bred by L. B. James, Wayne County, Ohio; taken to Rock County, Wis.; passed through several hands to Seneca Daniels, California, in 1861. (IV.)
Dan Voorhees, ch. h., dam Fisher Mare, pedigree not traced—1876—1 ..... 2:23¼
Flora Shepherd, ch. m., dam Jenny Shepherd, by Belmont (Williamson's)—1875—1 ..... 2:30
St. Helena, b. m., dam not traced—1877—8 ..... 2:27½
Sires—Dan Voorhees, 1; Duke McClellan, 1; Gen. McClellan Jr., 2-1 p; Grey McClellan, 1.
Dams of—Beaury Mc., 2:14½; Janesville, 2:29¼.

Gen. McClellan Jr., 17461, ch. h., foaled 1872, by Gen. McClellan, 144; dam Eliza, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; grandam Eliza Runket, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. R. Rose, Lakeville, Cal. (XI.)
Dick Jay, b. g., said to be, dam not traced—1885—1 ..... 2:30
Nelly R., b. m., dam by Sam McClellan—1885—35 ..... 2:17½
Lucy L., b. m., dam May, by Alexander, 490—1892—1 ..... 2:22½

Gen. Marion, b. h. foaled 1883, by New Jersey Volunteer, 5306; dam Fleety (dam of Jayfoot, 2:28), by Baywood (Barner). Bred by R. M. Crouch, Thornton, Ind.; foaled the property of T. J. Terhune, Lebanon, Ind.; passed to Thomas King, Galesburg, Wis. Record 2:27½.
Marion, b. g., dam Kitt, by Flying Cloud—1892—5 ..... 2:21¼

Gen. Morgan, 841, –, h. foaled 1855, by Paul Jones, of Morgan descent; dam unknown. Bred by H. Pickering; passed to W. H. Kurtz, Wagram, Ohio. Died 1866. (IV.)
Ancient Order Boy, ch. g., dam said to be by a son of Brown's Bellfounder—1878—5 ..... 2:27
Mazomanie, ch. g., dam Belle, said to be by Bellfounder (Brown's)—1877—50 ..... 2:20¼
Red Dick, ch. g., dam Sally, by Hiatoga, 497—1872—4 ..... 2:28

Green Oats, 6467, b. h. foaled 1882, by Tramp, 308; dam Lady Oats, by Bashaw, 50; grandam Lady (dam of Wild Oats, 2:29¼), said to be by Columbus, 95. Bred by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa, passed to J. S. Gordon, Beloit, Kan., then to Isaac Shoemaker, Osborn, Mo. (VII.)
Blanche B., b. m., dam Fancy, pedigree not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:27

Gen. Putnam, 9078, b. h. foaled 1860, by Rolla, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam by Young Morgan Eagle, etc. Bred by F. A. Leland, East Middlebury, Vt. Record 2:40½. (VII.)
Major, gr. g., dam Kate, by Flying Cloud—1885—2 ..... 2:24¾
Sire—Victor, 9783, 1.

Gen. Reno, 4764, bl. h. foaled 186–, by Black Hawk (Tyler's), son of Gen. Stark; dam's pedigree unknown. Bred in California. Record 2:30¾. (VI.)
Franklin, b. g., dam not traced—1888—31 ..... 2:20½
Maud W. W. W., bl. m., dam by Rattler (Bidwell's)—1885—5 ..... 2:23¼
Nevada, b. h., dam Marysville Queen (w), 2:35, by Signal, 3327—1885—4 ..... 2:24½
Dam of—Maud Patchen, 2:25.

Gen. Sherman, 862, b. h. foaled 1860, by Columbus, 95; dam by Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by Lewis Rogers, Whitehall, N. Y.; owned by G. & C. Wicker, Ticonderoga, N. Y. Record 2:38. (IV.)
Dio, b. g., dam by Ethan Allen, 43—1878—3 ..... 2:30
Lady Sherman, br. m., dam by Darkey, 825—1881—5 ..... 2:25½

Mars, ch. h., dam Jenny, by Superb, 295—1884—11 ..... 2:27¼
Scott, b. g., said to be, dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:24¾
Sire—Ed Sherman, 1.
Dams of—*Hiram H.*, 2:23¾; Jumbo Wilkes, 2:22¾.

Gen. Stanton, 2545, b. h. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 10; dam by One-Eyed Kentucky Hunter, etc. Bred by Oliver Crooks, Newtown, N. Y.; taken to Ontario about 1874; passed to John Batten, Thorold, Ont., Can. Died 1889. (V.)
Alice K., br. m., dam by Black Diamond—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Comet, gr. g., dam said to be by Pelham Tartar, 4699—1892—2 ..... 2:28¼
Fides, ch. g., dam Fidelia, by Black Bear—1884—27 ..... 2:22¼
Fides Stanton, ch. h., dam Capitola, by Brown Douglas, 10377—1892—10 ..... 2:23¼
Geraldine, b. m., dam by Blue Dick, son of Toronto Chief—1886—8 ..... 2:28½
Henry R., b. g., dam Kitty Hudson, said to be by Frank Porter—1891—12 ..... 2:25½
Lizzie Gibson, b. m., dam Mattie, by Major Macon, 1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Molly Stanton, b. m., dam not traced—1889—1 ..... 2:29¼
Nelly Howard, br. m., dam Nelly T., by Fulton—1892—8 ..... 2:18¾
Nettie T., b. m., dam Shoo Fly, by Toronto Chief, 85—1885—11 ..... 2:22¼
Pallas, b. m., dam Roxy, by Caledonia Chief, 392—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Prairie Belle, b. m., dam by Phil Sheridan—1891—2 ..... 2:26¾
Prince Imperial, b. h., dam Dolly, by Prince of Wales—1889—3 ..... 2:27½
13 trotters.
Sire—Stanton (Hager's), 1.
Dam of—George S. James, 2:22½.

Gen. Thomas, 17955, b. h. foaled 1867, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Black Sal (dam of Mambrino General, 2:25¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich.; passed through several hands to John Corrigan, Cleveland, Ohio. (XI.)
Stephen R., ch. g., dam Dolly Russell, by Mazeppa—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼

Gen. Washington, 1161, b. h. foaled 1874, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Lady Thorn, 2:18¼ (grandam of Patti, 2:24), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Rodes Mare, by Gano, etc. Bred and owned at the Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. (IV.)
Gen. Benham, b. g., dam Susie, pedigree not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:28¼
Luzerne, b. g., dam Martha Nutwood, by Hamlet, 160—1888—2 ..... 2:27½
Mambrino Thorn, br. h., dam Cuba, by Mambrino Pilot, 29—1891—4 ..... 2:25½
*Ox Eye, b. h., dam Daisy, by Socrates, 287—1891—1 ..... 2:28½
*Poem, b. h., dam Sonnet, by Jay Gould, 197—1892—26 ..... 2:14
Presto (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Gilda, by Jay Gould, 197—1891—15 ..... 2:19
*Prose (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Sonnet, by Jay Gould, 197—1891—1 ..... 2:27¼
Sanborn, b. h., dam Scotland Maid, 2:28½, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—3 ..... 2:26½
8 trotters.
Sires—Stranger, 12; Tacoma, 1.
Dams of—Alamito, 2:24¾; Artilla, 2:23¼; Curio, 2:25, and Kerwin, 2:29¾; Happy Lady (2 yrs.), 2:28; Pixley, 2:16.

Gen. Washington, 8861, b. h. foaled 1855, by Peck Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam by Hero, pedigree not traced. Bred in Vermont; passed to Hiram Boardman, Columbus, Ohio, 1869. Died 1871. (VII.)
Bill Ed, b. g., dam not traced—1878—2 ..... 2:28

Gen. Wilkes, 8493, gr. h. foaled 1881, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Gracie Goodman by Peacock; grandam Belle, by Drennon, etc. Bred by Louis Cook, Georgetown, Ky. Record 2:21¾. (VII.)
Bobby Burns, b. h., dam Dixie, by Dictator, 113—1892—3 ..... 2:19¼
Pansy Blossom, gr. m., dam by Harrodsburg Boy—1892—3 ..... 2:21¼

Gen. Withers, 1157, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Almont, 33; dam Bloom, by Ashland, 47; grandam Lady Brant, by Toronto Chief, 85, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to G. J. Shaw, Detroit, Me. (IV.)
Almont Maid, ch. m., dam Winona, by Winthrop Morrill, 363—1892—5 ..... 2:26
C. T. L., ch. g., dam Lady Gilbreth, 2:35½, by Gilbreth Knox, 146—1892—15 ..... 2:23¼
Sire—Thomas Carlye, 1.
Dam of—Wilkesmont, 2:27¾.

Gentle Breeze, 3456, ch. h. foaled 1870, by Whirlwind, 2359; dam by Ole Bull, son of old Pacing Pilot. Bred by J. P. Hudson, Louisville, Ky. Died 1875. (V.)
Pearl, b. m., dam Jane, by Vermont, 104—1879—1 ..... 2:30
Dams of—Maud Messenger, 2:16¼; Pearl Medium, 2:24 (s. t. b.).

George B. McClellan [Little Mac, George B. Patchen], son of Bully King [King Patchen], by George M. Patchen, 30; dam Phœbe (dam of Eva, 2:27), pedigree not traced. Bred at Trenton, N. J. Record 2:36.
Kitty Burch, ch. m., dam Kitty Burch, not traced—1886—2 ..... 2:24¼

George B. Swan, said to be by Phil Sheridan.
Little Wonder, gr. g., dam Nelly Hackett, by Grey Eagle—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾

George Chief, 17174, b. h. foaled 1877, by Milwaukee, 603; dam Black Jane, by Stevens' Bald Chief, etc. Bred by Eli B. Minor, Mukwonago, Wis. (XI.),
Myrtie B., b. m., dam Lady Wonder, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:22½

George D. Patchen, 10282, b. h. foaled 1874, by Seneca Patchen, 3544; dam Jenny, by Rattler (Thomas'); grandam by Foxhunter. Bred by John Winne, Geneva, N. Y.; passed to J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y.; then to James Hicks, Wyoming, Pa. (VIII.)
Kitty M. Patchen, b. m., dam by Sir Henry, 285—1887—1 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Gretchen, 2:19¼.

George Fletcher, son of Albany Boy, pedigree and history not recorded.
Pronto, b. g., dam Snow, by Canadian Lion—1886—6 ..... 2:17¼

George Hall, 2391, b. h. foaled 1873, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Phil, by Tom Hal (Shropshire's), etc. Bred by S. H. Matlock, Rushville, Ind.; passed to George H. Gifford, Tipton, Ind. (V.)
Dr. Frank, ro. g., dam Kit, by Gen. Taylor, 2d—1883—14 ..... 2:27½
Dam of—*Emma Nolan* (3 yrs.), 2:24¾.

George H. Low, 11007, b. h. foaled 1873, by Florida, 482; dam Mary Hunter, by Guy Miller, son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Friday, son of imp. Trustee, etc. Bred by A. H. Taylor, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to George W. Parker, Lowell, Mich.; then to R. Robinson, Marseilles, Ill. (VIII.)
Eva, gr. m., dam not traced—1889—19 ..... 2:23¼
Sire—Lowell Chief, 1.

George Milo, 1313, b. h. foaled 1880, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Fanny Mapes (dam of Jerome Eddy, 2:16½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich. Record 2:33. (IV.)
Louie C., b. g., dam not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:28 ½

George M. Patchen, 30, b. h. foaled 1849, by Cassius M. Clay, 18; dam by Headem, son of imp. Trustee, etc. Bred by H. F. Sickles, Monmouth, N. J.; died May 1, 1864. Record 2:23½. (IV.)
Charles E. Loew, bl. h., dam by Dutchman—1871—7 ..... 2:25½
George M. Patchen Jr., br. h., dam Belie, by Top Bellfounder—1867—7 ..... 2:27
Lucy, b. m., dam Lady Clifton, by May Day—1872—62 ..... 2:18¼
Mary, b. m., dam by Saladin—1871—5 ..... 2:28

Sires—Autocrat, 1. Godfrey Patchen, 9. New Jersey, 1.
Charles E. Loew, 1. Hamlin Patchen, 1. Seneca Patchen, 12, 1 p.
George M. Patchen Jr., 31, 10. Henry B. Patchen, 7. Tom Patchen, 3.
George M. Patchen Jr., 4142, 1. Hindoo, 2. Wild Wagoner, 4.
George M. Patchen Jr., 5884, 1. Mambrino Patchen, 59, 2.
14 sires—55 trotters, 1 pacer.

Dams of—Barbara Patchen, 2:24½. Dude, 2:27½. Nettie Burlew, 2:24.
George M. Rysdyk, 2:25. Lowland Mary (?), 2:25.
4 dams—5 trotters.

George M. Patchen Jr., 31 [California Patchen], b. h. foaled 185-, by George M. Patchen, 30; dam Belle, by Top Bellfounder, grandson of imp. Bellfounder, etc. Bred by Joseph Regan, Mount Holly, N. J.; taken to California in 1862; returned to New York in 1866; taken back to California in 1869; owned since 1877 by P. A. Finnegan, San Francisco, Cal. Died the property of J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal., 1887. Record 2:27. (IV.)
Ben Ali, b. g., said to be, dam not traced—1888—14 ..... 2:22
Big Lize, b. m., dam Long Island Maid, by son of Black Hawk, 24—1883—2 ..... 2:24¼
James D. McMann, b. g., dam not traced—1871—2 ..... 2:28¾
Pond Lily, b. m., said to be, dam not traced—1889—1 ..... 2:29½
Sam Purdy, b. h., dam Whisky Jane, pedigree not traced—1876—30 ..... 2:20½
San Bruno, b. g., dam not traced—1875—4 ..... 2:25½
Star King, dn. g., dam not traced—1882—14 ..... 2:22
Susie, ch. m., dam Santa Clara, by Owen Dale—1881—4 ..... 2:26½
Vanderlynn, b. g., dam Lady Sculiy, by Joseph—1884—13 ..... 2:21
Wells Fargo, ch. g., dam by Gen. Taylor—1887—19 ..... 2:18¾
10 trotters.

Sires—Alexander, 4. Gen. Lee, 1 (s. t. b.). Patchen Vernon, 1.
Auctioneer, 1. Gladiator, 2. Sam Purdy, 5.
Billy Hayward, 3. Patchen (Quinn's), 1. Washington, 1-1 p.,
Budd Doble, 1. 10 sires—20 trotters—1 pacer.

Dams of—Chancellor, 2:30. James Madison, 2:17¾. San Mateo, 2:28¼.
Crown Point, 2:24. *Late Rose*, 2:23¼ (s. t. b.). Sweetbriar, 2:26¼.
Hancock, 2:29. *Lida W.*, 2:18¼. Suisun, 2:18½.
C. W. S., 2:27. Lohengrin, 2:27¼. Susette, 2:23½.
Hailstorm (3 yrs.), 2:30. Maggie E., 2:19¼. 12 dams—13 trotters—2 pacers.
Sedina (4 yrs.), 2:28½.

George M. Patchen Jr., 4142, ch. h. foaled 1859, by George M. Patchen, 30; dam Miss Hall, said to be by Young Wildair. Bred by Joseph Hall, Rochester, N. Y.; owned by John B. Wilson, Oshawa, Ont., Can. (VI.)
Easy Billy, b. g., dam Miss Miller, by Tom Kimball Jr.—1884—1 ..... 2:29½

George M. Patchen Jr., 5884, br. h. foaled 1863, by George M. Patchen, 30; dam Johnson Mare, said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. Bred by Isaac Kay, near Camden, N. J.; passed through several hands to R. McCrea, Champlain, N. Y. Record 2:31. (VII.)
White Oak, ch. g., dam Flora, by Black Warrior—1886—1 ..... 2:30

George M. Van Norte, 6745, ch. h. foaled 186-, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Lady Prewitt, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18, etc. Bred by John McCauley, New York, N. Y.; died 1878. (VII.)
Katie M., ch. m., dam Lilly, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1887—12 ..... 2:25½

George O., 9701, ch. h. foaled 1880, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Fanny B., by Autocrat, 21933. Bred by E. A. Beers; passed to George W. Owen, McHenry, Ill. Record 2:21½. (VIII.)
*Algonquin, br. h., dam Nell, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:20¾
Mary Lee, bl. m., dam Roxie Belle, by Squire Talmage, 668—1892—3 ..... 2:29½
Prince T., ch. h., dam Boscobel, pedigree not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:29½
Ethel B., b. m., dam Lawson Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:18
Henry O., ch. g., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:20½
3 trotters, 2 pacers.

George P. Tucker, 4588, son of Chas. Caffrey, 1043, or Maxie Cobb, 1326; dam Phoebe Willing, by Mambrino Pilot, 29. Bred by E. Pyle, Humboldt, Neb. (VI.)
**Dan Tucker*, b. h., dam Belle, pedigree not traced—1892—8 ..... 2:16¾

George Sherwood, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
*Marshall T., ch. h., dam Kit, said to be by Rook Miranda—1888—2 ..... 2:29

George Spaulding, by Columbus, 1794; pedigree and history not recorded.
Simmie, b. g., dam not traced—1891—16 ..... 2:16¾

George Sprague, 5606, gr. h. foaled 1875, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Jenny Lind (dam of Jenny B., 2:24), by Good Ike (Tucker's), etc. Bred by William Babcock & Son, Canton, Ill. (VI.)
Edith Sprague, gr. m., dam Kittie Hines, pedigree not traced—1892—12 ..... 2:15¾
*Golden Sprague, ch. h., dam Snip, pedigree not traced—1892—9 ..... 2:18¾
Molly Sprague, ch. m., dam Perlie Cardinal, by Wilkes Booth—1892—6 ..... 2:25½
*Onie Sprague, br. m., dam Fanny Peay, by *Toronto*—1890—4 ..... 2:26
Victor Sprague, b. h., dam Sylvia, by Swigert, 650—1886—1 ..... 2:29¼
William B., b. h., dam Madam Golddust, by Brilliant Golddust, 7699—1891—1 ..... 2:26
Allesandro, gr. h., dam Sally Brown, by Dan Brown, 11574—1891—4 ..... 2:18
6 trotters—1 pacer.

George Steck, 9034, ch. h. foaled 1879, by Strathmore, 408; dam Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½, etc.), sire unknown; dam by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by W. T. Sydner, Mt. Sterling, Ky. (XI.)
Lady Van, b. m., dam Reubie Newman, by Magic, 1451—1891—1 ..... 2:28
Orphan Boy, b. h., dam Doska, by Bald Stockings—1892—9 ..... 2:20

George Washington, foaled 18—, son of Ethan Allen, 43; pedigree and history not recorded.
Douglas, gr. g., dam not traced—1882—20 ..... 2:25
Preston, dn. g., dam not traced—1875—1 ..... 2:28½
Dam of—Parole, 2:26½.

George Washington, pedigree and history not recorded.
Harry Van, ch. h., dam of Clipper (Wilson's)—1892—3 ..... 2:22¼

George Wilkes, 519, br. h. foaled 1856, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Dolly Spanker, by Henry Clay, 8; grandam Telegraph, by Highlander (Baker's), etc. Bred by Colonel Felter, Newburgh, N. Y.; passed to W. L. Simmons, New York, N. Y.; taken to Lexington, Ky., in 1873. Died there in 1882. Record 2:22. (IV.)

Abby, b. m., dam Mattie Wilder, by American Clay, 34—1885—6 ..... 2:26
Albert France, b. g., dam Alley, by Hambletonian, 10—1885—34 ..... 2:20¼
Alcantara (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Alma Mater, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1880—10 ..... 2:23
Alcyone, br. h., dam Alma Mater, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1883—2 ..... 2:27
Alicia, b. m., dam Alma Mater, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Ambassador, bl. h., dam Lady Carr, by American Clay, 34—1886—31 ..... 2:21¼
Anglin, b. g., dam Betty Brown, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1883—2 ..... 2:27½
Baron Wilkes, br. h., dam Belle Patchen, 2:30¾, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1888—8 ..... 2:18
*Black Wilkes, bl. h., dam Fanny Bell, by Confederate Chief, 323—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Blondine, ch. m., dam Flaxy, by Kentucky Clay, 194—1879—3 ..... 2:24¾
Bob's Jug, br. g., dam Amiability, by Honest Allen, 169—1886—3 ..... 2:22¾
*Bonnie Wilkes, b. m., dam Betty Viley, by Bob Johnson—1883—1 ..... 2:29½
Brignoli Wilkes, br. h., dam Patsey, by Brignoli, 77—1891—7 ..... 2:21½
Brown Wilkes, br. h., dam Jenny Irving, by Henry B. Patchen, 163—1886—10 ..... 2:21¾
Busbey, b. g., dam Dame Tansy, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1884—7 ..... 2:29¼
Carrie, gr. m., dam Bashaw Belle, by Bashaw, 50—1886—1 ..... 2:29¾
Cuba, b. g., dam said to be by Gen. Knox, 140—1888—5 ..... 2:27¾
Daisy Wilkes, br. m., dam Daisy Dean, said to be by Gov. Clark—1888—1 ..... 2:30
Defender, bl. h., dam Mist, by Flying Cloud (Ward's)—1883—4 ..... 2:26
Early Dawn, b. m., dam Lady Frank, by Mambrino Star, 585—1885—11 ..... 2:21½
*Ellerslie Wilkes, bl. h., dam Aileen, by Mambrino Boy, 844—1892—2 ..... 2:22½
*Empire Wilkes, b. h., dam Jane Moseley, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Fanny Wilkes, br. m., dam Bazaar, by Kentucky Chief—1882—2 ..... 2:26¼
Favorita, b. m., dam Press Forward, by Albion—1886—1 ..... 2:25½
Favorite Wilkes, b. h., dam Favorite, 2:35¾, by Abdallah, 15—1891—10 ..... 2:24½
*Florence Elmore, b. m., dam Victoria, by Idol, 177—1889—1 ..... 2:26¾
Gambetta Wilkes, bl. h., dam Jewell, by Vermont, 104—1892—3 ..... 2:22½
Gen. Wilkes, gr. h., dam Grace Goodman, 2:31, by Peacock—1887—10 ..... 2:21¾
Georgiana, b. m., dam Kitty Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1885—5 ..... 2:26¼
Guy Wilkes, b. h., dam Lady Bunker, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1886—57 ..... 2:15¼
Harry Wilkes, b. g., dam Molly Walker, by Capt. Walker—1887—169 ..... 2:13½
Howard, b. g., dam Lady Adams, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21—1887—2 ..... 2:27¼
Ira Wilkes, b. h., dam Nelly B., by Harry B. Patchen—1886—1 ..... 2:28
Isaac, b. g., dam Black Fanny, by Charles E. Loew, 241—1884—2 ..... 2:25¼
J. B. Richardson, b. g., dam Tullahoma, by Almont, 33—1891—104 ..... 2:16¾
Jeff Wilkes, b. g., dam Lady Adams, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21—1887—2 ..... 2:29¼
Jimmy Temple, bl. g., dam Lady Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—3 ..... 2:22½
Joe Bunker, gr. g., dam Lady Dunn, by American Star, 14—1883—4 ..... 2:19¼
Kaiser, br. h., dam Fair Lady, by Dictator, 113—1890—3 ..... 2:28½
Kentucky Wilkes, br. h., dam Minna, by Red Jacket—1880—34 ..... 2:21¼
King Wilkes, br. h., dam Missie, by Brignoli, 77—1884—13 ..... 2:22¼
*Kitty Wilkes, b. m., dam Gilbert Mare, by Clifton Pilot—1888—1 ..... 2:30
Lizzie Wilkes, br. m., dam Laura, by Joe Hooker, 185—1886—6 ..... 2:23¾
Lumps, br. h., dam Mother Lumps, by Pearsall, 243—1882—17 ..... 2:21
Madison Wilkes, b. h., dam Minna, by Red Jacket—1891—4 ..... 2:24¾
Magna Wilkes, b. g., dam Molly, 2:27, by Magna Charta, 105—1890—7 ..... 2:23½
*Mambrino Wilkes, gr. h., dam Hattie Fitch, by Mambrino (Williams')—1885—1 ..... 2:28¾
May Bird, bl. m., dam Steirs Mare, by John C. Fremont—1877—69 ..... 2:21
Mike Wikes, b. g., dam Nelly B., by Harry B. Patchen—1889—3 ..... 2:26½
Miss Wilkes, br. m., dam Gilbert Mare, by Clifton Pilot—1888—1 ..... 2:29
Nelly L., b. m., dam Lady Oaks, by Vermont, 104—1884—7 ..... 2:23¼
Onward, b. h., dam Dolly, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1881—3 ..... 2:25¼
*Patchen Wilkes, bl. h., dam Kitty Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Prospect Maid, br. m., dam Neilson, by Mambrino Pilot, 29—1882—9 ..... 2:23¼
Queen Wilkes, bl. m., dam Lady Ethan, by Ethan Allen, 43—1886—9 ..... 2:23¾
Richard Wilkes, b. g., dam Miss Montague, by Snowstorm (Wilson's)—1890—33 ..... 2:26¼
Rosa Wilkes, b. m., dam Black Jane, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1882—43 ..... 2:18¼
Rowena, b. m., dam Capitola, by Jeff Moore—1885—3 ..... 2:24½
St. Gothard, b. h., dam Zora, by American Clay, 34—1884—4 ..... 2:27
*Sealskin Wilkes, br. h., dam Woburn Maid, by Woburn, 342—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Sherman, br. h., dam Lady Belmont, by Belmont, 64—1883—5 ..... 2:23½
Simmons, bl. h., dam Black Jane, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1886—3 ..... 2:28
Sister Wilkes, ro. m., dam *Cherokee Girl*, pedigree not traced—1885—8 ..... 2:22¾
So So, b. m., dam Little Ida, by Edwin Forrest, 49—1881—13 ..... 2:17¼
*Tennessee Wilkes, b. h., dam Lizzie Hayden, by Peavine, 513—1891—1 ..... 2:27
The King, bl. h., dam Jewell, by Vermont, 104—1883—2 ..... 2:29¼
Tom Rogers, bl. h., dam Nelly, pedigree not traced—1886—35 ..... 2:20
Wilkes Boy (4 yrs.), br. h., dam Betty Brown, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1884—4 ..... 2:24½
Wilson, b. g., dam Miss Coons, by Clark Chief, 89—1883—49 ..... 2:16¼
Wilton, b. h., dam Alley, by Hambletonian, 10—1886—6 ..... 2:19¼
Young Wilkes, bl. h., dam Jane Brown, by Prince of Wales—1876—5 ..... 2:28¼
Bud Crooke, b. h., dam Lucy Brinker, by Brinker's Drennon—1892—11 ..... 2:15½
Flora Wilkes, b. m., dam Grey Fanny, by Conscript—1886—11 ..... 2:19½
Honesty, b. g., dam Nancy Jane, by Honest Allen, 169—1885—11 ..... 2:22
Ira Wilkes, br. h., dam Nelly B., by Harry B. Patchen—1886—1 ..... 2:23¾
Jimmy Temple, bl. g., dam Lady Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1889—3 ..... 2:23¼
Mike Wilkes, b. g., dam Nelly B., by Harry B. Patchen—1887—42 ..... 2:15¾
Wilcox, br. g., dam Lucy, by Red Hawk—1889—31 ..... 2:16

71 trotters—7 pacers.

Sires—Abdallah Wilkes, 2.
Adrian Wilkes, 7—7 p.
Alcantara, 41—10 p.
Alcyone, 29—2 p.
Allie Wilkes, 2—3 p.
Ambassador, 19—6 p.
Barney Wilkes, 7—1 p.
Bay Wilkes, 1.
Baron Wilkes, 15—3 p.
Gen. Wilkes, 2 p.
George Wilkes Jr., 2.
Georgia Wilkes, 2—1 p.
Gov. Wilkes, 1 p.
Guy Wilkes, 23—3 p.
Hambletonian Wilkes, 5—3 p.
Harry Wilkes, 1896, 1.
Harry Wilkes, 2942, 1.
Hector Wilkes, 3.
Petoskey, 3—4 p.
Pilot Wilkes, 4.
Pineapple, 1.
Red Wilkes, 66—13 p.
Robert Fillingham Jr., 1 p.
Ross Wilkes, 1 p.
Sealskin Wilkes, 3.
Sentinel Wilkes, 4—1 p.
Sherman, 3—2 p.

Bartholomew Wilkes, 6.
Betterton, 2—2 p.
Beverly Wilkes, 2.
Black Wilkes, 1 p.
Bourbon Wilkes, 26—5 p.
Brown Wilkes, 7.
Col. Wilkes, 1 p.
Commodore Wilkes, 2.
Coronet, 2—2 p.
Cortland Wilkes, 2.
Count Wilkes, 1.
Erie Wilkes, 2 p.
Ethan Wilkes, 3—1 p.
Favorite Wilkes, 10—1 p.
Ferguson, 4—4 p.
Forward, 1.
Fulier Wilkes, 1.
Gambetta Wilkes, 17—13 p.
Gen. Hancock, 1—2 p.
Idol Wilkes, 2—1 p.
Ira Wilkes, 5—2 p.
Jay Bird, 25.
Jersey Wilkes, 7.
Kaiser, 2.
Kentucky Wilkes, 7—1 p.
King Wilkes, 6.
Lumps, 14—2 p.
Lyle Wilkes, 5.
Macey, 1.
Madison Wilkes, 1—1 p.
Madrid, 6—2 p.
Mambrino Wilkes, 3880, 3.
Mambrino Wilkes, 6083, 5—2 p.
Mark Field, 3.
Monte Christo, 1.
Onward, 56—8 p.
Overstreet Wilkes, 1 p.
Patchen Wilkes, 6—2 p.
Sherman Wilkes, 2—1 p.
Simmons, 28—1 p.
Star Wilkes, 3.
St. Gothard, 11—3 p.
The King, 10.
Tennessee Wilkes, 5—4 p.
Waisingham, 5—1 p.
Wilkes Boy, 17—1 p.
Wilkes Spirit, 3.
Wilkie Collins, 9—1 p.
Wilksonian, 6.
William L., 2—1 p.
Wilton, 14—2 p.
Woodford Wilkes, 6—1 p.
Young Jim, 21—3 p.
Young Wilkes, 951, 19—1 p.
Young Wilkes, 14969, 2.
Zachariah, 1.
83 sires—652 trotters—140 pacers.

Dams of—Adora, 2:28½.
Advertiser (3 yrs.), 2:16.
Al B., 2:29½.
All So, 2:20¼.
Reve So, 2:28¼.
Anna Dickenson, 2:15½.
Axminster, 2:21¾.
Banquet, 2:29¾.
Castalia, 2:29¾.
Barclay, 2:22¼.
Bay Baron, 2:24¼.
Wilkie Russell, 2:15.
Bellerene, 2:26¾.
Wilkesmont, 2:27.
Billy Thorhill, 2:24½.
Col. Young, 2:30.
Fortuna, 2:22.
Bon Bon (4 yrs.), 2:26.
Butterfly, 2:19¾.
Eagle Bird, 2:21.
Chastelard, 2:29¾.
Chatsworth, 2:24¾.
Clifton Boy, 2:30.
Count Princeps, 2:24.
David Wilkes, 2:24¼.
Decorah, 2:26¾.
Delmarch, 2:11½.
Wilkesbrino, 2:23.
Dolly Withers, 2:29½.
Ferguson Wilkes, 2:25.
Galileo Rex, 2:12¾.
McGregor Wilkes, 2:27¼.
George Willis, 2:29¼.
France, 2:26.
Fugue, 2:19¼.
George Gould, 2:25.
Glenview Belle (3 yrs.), 2:20½.
Globard, 2:24.
Gold Edge, 2:26¼.
Great Heart, 2:20¼.
Ignis Fatuus, 2:20½
Jacobin, 2:29¾.
Jubilant, 2:22.
Kate Wilton, 2:27.
Keeler, 2:20.
Leclede, 2:21¼.
Manager, 2:09¾.
Moonstone (2 yrs.), 2:28½.
Nettle Leaf, 2:23¼.
San Malo (3 yrs.), 2:29¼
Newcomb, 2:29¾.
Nutpine, 2:15¼.
Wilkeswood, 2:23½.
Orania, 2:22.
Pastoral, 2:30.
Pilgrim, 2:20¾.
Queen Wilkes, 2:26½
Rajah, 2:29¼.
Twinkle, 2:25¼.
Vandal Wilkes, 2:24.
Waco, 2:23¼.
Wardship, 2:25½.
Wilkes Nutwood, 2:24¾.
Wilkesview (4 yrs.), 2:28½.
Wilksie G., 2:22¼.
51 dams—53 trotters—12 pacers.

George Wilkes Jr., 20238, bl. h. foaled 186–, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Speight Mare, by Smith Burr. Bred by J. W. King, Newton, N. Y.; passed to F. C. Speight; then to S. S. Houghton, Oxford, N. H.; then to Barnjum Bros., Lynnfield Centre, Mass. (XII.)
Donald, bl. h., dam Sonora, pedigree not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:26½
Frank Wilkes, b. g., dam Houghton Mare, pedigree not taaced—1892—4 ..... 2:27¾

Georgia Wilkes, 2448, b. h. foaled 1877, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Neilsson (dam of Prospect Maid, 2:23¼, and Walsingham, 2166), by Mambrino Pilot, 29. Bred by A. H. Davenport, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. S. Reid, Eatonton, Ga.; then to F. G. Babcock, Hornellsville, N. Y. Record 2:40. (V.)
Billy Wilkes, b. g., dam Milier Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—28 ..... 2:20¼
Valentine, gr. m., dam not traced—1891—19 ..... 2:18½
Bas-Bleu Wilkes, b. m., dam Mag Wood, by Blue Bull, 75—1892—9 ..... 2:21½
Dam of—Hilda, 2:29¼.

George Wood, son of George Effner, by Royal George, 83; dam Morrisey Mare (dam of Moose, 2:19½), pedigree not traced. Bred by D. F. Wood, Smith's Falls, Ont., Can.
Rideau Belle, b. m., dam Belle, by Glenell—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼

German Boy, 17328, b. h. foaled 1876, by Waverly, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Picard, pedigree not traced. Bred by Geo. Effner, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed through several hands to G. W. Hodgins, Cherokee, Iowa. Record 2:35. (XI.)
German Girl, b. m., dam Nelly, by Anthony Wayne, 2033—1889—2 ..... 2:27¾
Dam of—Bryan Girl, 2:26¼.

Getaway, 9303, br. h. foaled 1853, by Gossip Jones, son of Whip (Vanosdal's); dam by Hickory (Hendricks'), pedigree not traced. Bred by David Cope, Mud Lick, Ind.; taken to Missouri and Ohio. Record 2:32. (VIII.)
George R., ch. g., dam by Davy Crocket—1884—3 ..... 2:27¼
Sue Grundy, br. m., dam old Kate, pedigree not traced—1881—15 ..... 2:25½
Dams of—Doc McLaughlin, 2:30; *Edwin O.*, 2:20; J. J. Douglas, 2:20½ (?).

Getaway (Schmidlap's), pedigree and history not recorded.
Little Joe, b. g., dam Lucy, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:23½

Gibraltar, 1185, b. h. foaled 1872, by Echo, 462; dam the Tiffany Mare (dam of Coligne, 11619), pedigree not traced. Bred by George O. Tiffany, Los Angeles, Cal. Record 2:22½. Died 1892. (IV.)
Dora, b. m., dam Nelly, by Black Warrior, 73 (?)—1885—3 ..... 2:29
Gibber, b. g., said to be, dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Homestake, b. g., dam Kate, by Volunteer, 55—1890—32 ..... 2:14¼
Our Dick, b. g., dam not traced—1892—36 ..... 2:10¼

Gideon, 145, gr. h. foaled 1860, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Dandy (dam of Silver Duke, 2:28¾, etc.), by Young Engineer, son of Engineer 2d, 3, etc. Bred by T. Lewis, Turner's, N. Y.; passed through several hands to C. H. Wood, Benton, Me. (IV.)
Bay, b. g., dam Fanny Knox, by Gen. Knox, 140—1876—6 ..... 2:27½
Boston Girl, b. m., dam Stickney, by Gen. Sherman—1885—7 ..... 2:25¼
Ezra L., ro. g., dam Graling, by Tom Benton—1883—26 ..... 2:21¼
Sires—Grey Dan, 4; Pequawket, 3.
Dams of—Glenarm, 2:23½.
Independence, 2:21¼.
Grace, 2:28½.
Hambletonian Knox, 2:28.
Mermaid, 2:29½. (s. t. b.)
Queen Ester, 2:29¾. (s. t. b.)
St. Croix, 2:30.
7 dams—10 trotters—1 pacer.
Daisy Rolfe, 2:26¼.
Edna, 2:24.
Susie Owen, 2:26.
Nelson, 2:10.

Gilbirds Sprague, 2715, bl. h. foaled 1876, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Bohemian Girl, by a horse called Sir Charles. Bred by P. B. Ring; passed to John F. Gilbirds, St. Louis, Mo. Record 2:21¾. (V.)
Joe Gilbirds, b. h., dam not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29½
Sarah Gilbirds, bl. m., dam Jule C., by Blue Dick—1892—2 ..... 2:28½
Valentine Sprague, bl. h., dam Fleda, by Hambletonian (Grant's)—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼

Gilbreth Knox, 146, bl. h. foaled 1862, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Cahill Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. H. Gilbreth, Kendall's Mills, Me. Died 1874. Record 2:26¾. (IV.)
Capitola, br. m., dam Bridgham Mare, by Young Bundy—1881—3 ..... 2:22½
Charles R., br. g., dam by Witherell Messenger, 7—1876—2 ..... 2:27
Gilbreth Maid, bl. m., dam Kate, by Ivanhoe—1886—10 ..... 2:25½
*Hambletonian Knox, br. h., dam by Gideon, 145—1885—3 ..... 2:28
Lothair, bl. h., dam Bunker Mare, by Eaton Horse, 122—1875—4 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Lothair, 3.
Dams of—Benny, 2:18½; C. T. L., 2:23¼; Elmbrook, 2:26¼; Puritan, 2:30.

Gillig, 14258, br. h. foaled 1885, by Aristos, 771; dam Alice, by Pearsall, 243. Bred by W. W. Moore, Shoreham, Vt. Record 2:23½. (X.)
Sue Gillig (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Cecil, by Waltham, 687—1891—4 ..... 2:25¼

Gillis Horse, foaled 18—, said to be byTornado. Owned in California.
Confidence, ch. g., dam not traced—1877—9 ..... 2:26

Gilman McGregor, son of Robert McGregor, 647.
Lady McGregor, br. m., dam Lady Almont, by Royal Almont, 1497—1892—1 ..... 2:50

Gilroy, foaled 18—, by a horse called Johnny White. Bred and kept at Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y. Died about 1873.
T. A. K., b. g., dam not traced—1884—2 ..... 2:28½

Gilroy, 1186, bl. h. foaled 1876, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Lady Finch (Rosedale) (dam of New York, 524, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45; grandam Miranda, by Prince Duroc, etc. Bred by Moulton Bros., West Randolph, Vt.; passed to Frederick Billings, Woodstock, Vt. Record 2:28¾. (IV.)
Roy B., bl. g., dam Lady Loomis, by Claybrino, 90—1892—8 ..... 2:24¾

Gilt Edge, 14878, dn. h., foaled 1876, by Lyman, 14877; dam Belle Jackson, pedigree not traced. Bred by Henry Hess, Fair Hill, Md. Record 2:40¾. (X.)
*Flirt, b. m., dam pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:30
*Grover C., ch. h., dam Berneda, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Norris N., br. g., dam Coleta, said to be by Odin Bell, 1409—1891—13 ..... 2:23¼

Gipsey Chief, son of Seneca Chief (Simmon's), pedigree and history not recorded.
Tipton Boy, b. g., dam Whelan Mare, by Geo. S. Patchen—1891—13 ..... 2:24¼

Gladiator, 8336, -. h. foaled 187-, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam Buttermilk Sal, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Hendrickson; passed to John Wilson, Vallejo, Cal. (VII.)
Boss, b. g., dam by Consternation—1887—[illegible] 2:29¼
James H., b. g., dam Fanny Collier, by Collier—1884—3 ..... 2:21
Dams of—Almont Patchen, 2:15; Lenmar, 2:16¼.

Glenair, 533, ch. h. foaled 1871, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Emma Mills (dam of Sweepstakes, 298), by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to J. H. Walker, Worcester, Mass. Record 2:39¾. (IV.)
Idlewild, bl. m., dam Lady Hinckley, said to be by Bartlett's Black Hawk—1883—3 ..... 2:29¼

Glencoe Golddust, 5823, ch. h. foaled 1871, by Golddust, 150; dam Gauze, by Green Mountain Black Hawk; grandam said to be by Glencoe. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky.; passed to John Brehman, Bucyrus, Ohio. (VII.)
George W. Davis, b. g., dam Jenny, by Eastman Morgan—1884—6 ..... 2:26¼

Glencoe, Jr., foaled 18—, breeding not established.
Madge Hatton, br. m., dam Mag Waddle, pedigree not traced—1892—40 ..... 2:17¼
Lady Pendleton, ch. m., dam not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:24¼

Glencoe Wilkes, 3700, b. h. foaled 1881, by Alcantara, 729; dam Betsey and I (dam of Moquette, 2:10), by Ericsson, 130; grandam Molly Lincoln, running-bred, by imp. Australian, etc. Bred by E. E. Eagle, Lexington, Ky.; passed to F. L. Gerald, Laconia, N. H. (VI.)
Pansy Blossom, b. m., dam Jessie, by Cilley Horse—1892—5 ..... 2:23

Glendale, 12789, foaled 1873, by Hambletonian, 2400; dam Fanny, said to be by a horse called Independence. Bred by N. G. Glenn, Jeromeville, Ohio. (IX.)
Mattie Hunter, b. m., dam by Jim Crow—1888—1 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Marwood, 2:30.

Glen Miller, 2544, gr. h., foaled 1876, by White Line, 2144; dam said to be by Abdallah, 15. Bred by Felix Conkling, Cambridge City, Ind.; passed to Glen Miller, Richmond, Ind.; then to J. R. Hall Jr., Bellevue, Ohio. Record 2:18. (V.)
Bryan Girl, b. m., dam Emma, by German Boy, 17328—1892—5 ..... 2:26¼
*Kate Ham, b. m., dam Rilec, by Hotspur Jr., 3612—1892—1 ..... 2:28½

Glenview, 1170, b. h. foaled 1875, by Belmont, 64; dam Fadette (dam of Favonia, 2:15), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Lightsome, by imp. Glencoe, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to J. C. McFerran & Son; owned several years at Joliet, Ill.; taken to Michigan 1886. (IV.)
Euclid, ch. h., dam Reina Victoria, by Hambletonian, 10—1885—2 ..... 2:28½
Sire—Euclid, 3.

Glenwold, 12867, b. h. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600; dam Miss Ada, by Almont, 33; grandam Mother Hubbard (dam of Aldine, 2:19¼, etc.), by Toronto, etc. Bred by Mrs. H. Smith, Louisville, Ky.; passed to R. H. Stephenson, Boston, Mass.; then to Gray & Harris, Paris, Ky. (IX.)
Protien, b. m., dam Portia, 2:29½, by Startle, 290—1892—3 ..... 2:26¼

Glenwood, 2496, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Wapsie, 688; dam Bradshaw Mare (dam of Senator N., 2:25), said to be by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by Pliny Nichols, Muscatine, Iowa. Record 2:27¾. (V.)
Maud Archibald, br. m., dam not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:27¼

Gloster, 18518 (Cook's Blue Bull), b. h. foaled 1874, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. M. Cook, Glenwood, Ind. (XI.)
Addie C., b. m., dam by Flying Dutchman—1891—1 ..... 2:20
Dick C., b. g., dam not traced—1891—8 ..... 2:22

Gloster, son of Phil Sheridan, 630; dam said to be by Canada Grey Eagle.
Lora J., gr. m., dam by Fred—1892—15 ..... 2:24¼

Godfrey Patchen, 32 [George M. Patchen Jr.], b. h. foaled 1856, by George M. Patchen, 30; dam by a son of Sir Henry, etc. Bred by T. N. Black, Bordentown, N. J.; passed through several hands. Died May, 1877, at Framingham, Mass. (IV.)
Cyclone [Cresco], bl. g., said to be, dam not traced—1885—1 ..... 2:30
Ferd S., br. g., dam Lady Hicks, pedigree not traced—1885—3 ..... 2:27½
George H., b. g., dam not traced—1879—9 ..... 2:25
Glamis, gr. g., dam Kitty Clyde, by Dark Lantern—1886—5 ..... 2:22¼
Harry W. Genet, b. h., dam Lady Danvers, by Rocky Mountain—1875—13 ..... 2:25½
*Hopeful, gr. g., dam by Bridgham Horse—1878—139 ..... 2:14¾
Lady Sneli, b. m., dam Lady Stevens, by Rattler (Biggart's)—1875—14 ..... 2:23¼
Rex Patchen, b. h., dam not traced—1873—1 ..... 2:30
Wellesley Boy, br. g., dam not traced—1874—12 ..... 2:26½
9 trotters.
Sires—Harry W. Genet, 1; Patchen Volunteer, 1; Rex Patchen, 1, 1 p.
Dams of—Backman Maid, 2:25¼; Domestic, 2:20½; Perplexed, 2:24¼.

Gogebic, 8556, b. h. foaled 1883, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Kate Jr., by Brown Dick, son of imp. Margrave; grandam Kate (dam of John R., 2:23), by Spaulding's Abdallah, etc. Bred by A. M. Waddell, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Uihlein Bros., Milwaukee, Wis. (VII.)
Trevor, ch. h., dam *Rose Shipman*, 2:25½, by Blue Bull, 75—1892—1 ..... 2:25

Goldbeater, 3223, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Alcantara, 729; dam Flora Belle, 2:22¾ (grandam of Mt. Airy, 2:24¼), by Uwharie; grandam Kit, pedigree not traced. Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to E. E. Froster, Worcester, Mass.; then to W. C. Parker, Boston, Mass. Record 2:20½. (V.)
*Marion, ch. g., dam Annie Wilson, by Henry Wilson—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Golddust, 150, ch. h. foaled 1855, by Vermont Morgan, grandson of Gifford Morgan; dam said to be by imp. Zilcaadi (Arabian), etc. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky. Died 1871. Record 2:43. (IV.)
Fleety Golddust, gr. m., dam Fanny, by Jehu Morgan—1874—12 ..... 2:20
Indicator, ch. h., dam Capitola, by Bob Jordan—1888—11 ..... 2:23¼
Lucille Golddust, b. m., dam by Bald Hornet—1877—37 ..... 2:16¼
Rolla Golddust, br. g., dam by Mohawk Chief—1867—4 ..... 2:25

Sires—Brilliant Golddust, 2.
Dorsey Golddust, 2.
Eden Golddust, 1.
Emerson Golddust, 1.
Fancy Golddust, 1.
Forest Golddust, 1.
Glencoe Golddust, 1.
Golddust Jr., 1-1 p.
Highland Golddust, 2.
Lexington Golddust, 1.
Longfellow Golddust, 1 (s. t. b.).
Messenger Golddust, 1.
Milo, 1 p.
Raven Golddust 2.
Zilcaadi Golddust, 4.
15 sires—21 trotters—2 pacers.

Dams of—Biliy Mack, 2:19 (s. t. b.).
Col. Dorsey, 2:25.
Farce, 2:29¼.
Guyon, 2:30.
Romance, 2:29½.
Gossip, 2:18.
Io, 2:18¼.
Lady Jerauld, 2:24¼.
Lucille's Baby, 2:20½.
Narka, 2:27¼.
Sprague Golddust, 2:15¼.
Wilkes Golddust, 2:26¼
Orient, 2:30.
Gotham, 2:29¼.
Sol, 2:30.
9 dams—14 trotters—1 pacer.

Golddust (McCracken's), foaled 18—, son of Black Hawk, 767; pedigree and history not recorded.
Artist, bl. g., dam by David Hill Jr. (?)—1887—8 ..... 2:26¼

Golddust Jr., 953, br. h. foaled 1865, by Golddust, 150; dam (dam of Rolla Golddust, 2:25), by Bartlett's Mohawk Chief. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Jr., Louisville, Ky.; passed to Charles S. Green, Utica, N. Y. Record 2:36. (IV.)
Motion Golddust, b. g., dam Ella Leonard, by Judge Leonard—1891—2 ..... 2:28½
Sleepy Tom, b. g., dam not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:25
Sire—Marmion Golddust, 1.
Dam of—Paul, 2:23¼.

Golddust (Thompson's), pedigree and history not recorded.
Johnny Golddust, br. g., dam Fanny, pedigree not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:29¼

Goldemar, 2483, b. h. foaled 1881, by Princeps, 536; dam Duroc Maid (dam of Femme Sole, 2:20, etc.), by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Lady Winfield (dam of Ella Norwood, 2:27½), by Edward Everett, 81, etc. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky. (V.)
*Abram, br. g., dam Mary Foss, pedigree not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:25

Goldenbow, 2436, ch. h. foaled 1871, by Satellite, 2500; dam Romper, by Volunteer, 55; grandam by American Star, 14. Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa.; passed to A. B. Donelson, Pontiac, Mich. Record 2:27¾. (V.)
Glitter, ch. m., dam Frankie, by Franklin—1892—5 ..... 2:22¾
Golden Girl, b. m., dam Roxie, by Eclipse (Sterling's)—1883—4 ..... 2:28½
Jim Fuller, b. g., dam Maggie, by Fletcher—1889—26 ..... 2:19½
Octavia, bl. m., dam Allie Davis, by Joe Davis—1888—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Pontiac Chief, ch. h., dam Lowry, pedigree not traced—1892—16 ..... 2:16¼
Prince Albert, b. g., dam by Western Fearnaught, 941—1891—1 ..... 2:26¼
*Vivian, br. m., dam Frankie, by Franklin—1892—8 ..... 2:22
Golden Prince, ch. g., dam Kit, by Erie Abdallah, 129—1884—4 ..... 2:18¾
7 trotters—1 pacer.
Dams of—Arden, 2:29¾; Bessie Wilkeswood, 2:20; Rabb Wilkes, 2:26.

Golden Star, ch. h. foaled 1874, by Bashaw Messenger; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Flack, Wausau, Wis.; passed to C. S. Radcliff, St. Paul, Minn. (IV.)
Billy Bashaw, ch. h., dam Jenny, by Black Flying Cloud, 378—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Gold King, 17865, b. h. foaled 1879, by Allie Gaines, 2380; dam Kentucky Daisy (dam of Robb Wilkes, 17000), by David Aiken, son of imp. Yorkshire, etc. Bred by S. Robb, Cadiz, Ohio. (XI.)
Claremont, bl. g., dam not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:21¼
Lila King, br. m., dam Jenny Lind, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:22½

Golden Wing, 6375, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Satellite, 2500; dam Belle T., by Mambrino Champion, 5130; grandam Jane, by Wagner. Bred by J. Tarleton, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros, Shadeland, Pa.; then to B. J. Moore, Dunlap, Iowa. Record 2:24¾. (VI.)
Daisy J., ch. m., dam Lucy, pedigree not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:28¼

Gold Leaf, 6070, br. h. foaled 1883, by Nugget, 1398; dam Maple Leaf (dam of Ingot, 2:29¾, etc.), by New York, 524; grandam Starlight (dam of Maud, 2:29¾), by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio. Record 2:16½. (VII.)
Oakbourne, ch. h., dam Chloe, by New York, 524—1892—3 ..... 2:27½
Oakleaf, ch. h., dam Chloe, by New York, 524—1892—1 ..... 2:28

Goldleaf Jackson, foaled 18—, son of Andrew Jackson Jr.; pedigree and history not recorded.
A. R., b. g., dam not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:27½

Goldmine, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Aristos, 771; dam Lady Jane, by Prince, son of Black Hawk, 5; grandam Doll, by Douglass Black Hawk, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by J. W. Peck, West Cornwall, Vt. (VI.)
Rockaway, ch. h., dam Jessie W., by Colonel—1892—1 ..... 2:22¼

Goldsmith Pilot, 4122, b. h. foaled 1882, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Medora (dam of Jane R., 2:26¼, Cicero, 2:26¼), by Bayard, 53; grandam Mabel, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by R. Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to J. Richmond, Topeka, Kan. (VI.)
Robert Ryan, b. h., dam Lassie, by Aladdin, 2235—1891—2 ..... 2:29¼

Goodson, 2727, br. h. foaled 1879, by Smuggler, 927, dam Helen, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by H. S. Russell, Milton, Mass.; passed to N. E. Springsteen, Royal Oak, Mich. (V.)
Helen Goodson, b. m., dam Nelly Crichton, by Crichton Jr.—1891—9 ..... 2:25
Sir Arthur, b. g., dam Daisy, by Clay Trustee—1890—3 ..... 2:25¼

Goodwin Hambletonian, 864, b. h. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 10; dam by American Star, 14. Bred by Mr. Sears for William H. Hamilton, New York, N. Y.; passed in 1866 to Mr. Goodwin, Wolfboro, N. H. (IV.)
Goodwin Jr., br. h., dam Stella, by Brown Chief, 4445—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Onawa, bl. h., dam Bessie, by Sammy Blucher—1882—77 ..... 2:22¼
Sire—Onawa, 3.
Dam of—Flossie M., 2:29¼.

Goodwood, 2223, ch. h. foaled 1874, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Jessie, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. Bred by F. M. Wetherbee, Alstead, N. H.; now owned at Rich Hill, Bates Co., Mo. (V.)
Greenwood, ch. g., dam Shoo Fly, by Morrill, 118—1886—1 ..... 2:30

Gossip, 2300, ch. h. foaled 1871, by Tattler, 300; dam Molly Golddust, by Golddust, 150. Bred by Henry N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Gelded about 1878. Pacing record 2:18. (V.)
Gossip Jr., b. g., dam Nelly M., by Pilgrim Patchen—1888—113 ..... 2:13¼
Sire—Detractor, 1, 4 p.

Gossip Jones, foaled 18—, by Whip (Vanosdal's); pedigree and history not recorded. Bred in Indiana.
Business, b. g., dam not traced—1879—6 ..... 2:28
Sires—Getaway, 2; Paul Jones, 1.
Dam of—Idol, 2:27.

Gov. Benton [Broken Leg], b. h. foaled 1875, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam not traced. Bred by Simpson Danley, Henderson, N. Y.
Gov. Hill, b. g., dam Lady P., by Pathfinder, 2871—1892—4 ..... 2:25½

Gov. Morrill, 13260, bl. h. foaled 1875, by Knox Morrill, son of Winthrop Morrill, 373; dam by imp. Anfield. Bred by A. I. Allen, East Hebron, Me.; passed to L. W. Dyer, East Deering, Me., and Dr. Dolley, Falmouth, Me. Record 2:32¼. (IX.)
Dr. Smith, gr. g., dam Dixie, pedigree not traced—1890—14 ..... 2:26½

Gov. Sprague, 444, bl. h. foaled 1871, by Rhode Island, 267; dam Belle Brandon (dam of Amy, 2:20¼), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by Sprague & Akers, Rhode Island; taken to Kansas 1873; passed to Higbee & Babcock, Canton, Ill., who sold him, 1876, to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Died at Lexington, Ky., May 5, 1883. Record 2:20½. (IV.)
Agitator, br. h., dam Hoosier Girl, by Blue Bull, 75—1892—4 ..... 2:28½
*Allen Sprague, b. g., dam by McConnell's Magna Charta—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Bertie Sprague, b. m., dam not traced—1891—8 ..... 2:24
Bob Sprague, b. h., dam Kitty Lyons, by Honest Abe, 3411—1887—2 ..... 2:24¾
Carrie Walton, b. m., dam Lida Lewis, by Sentinel, 280—1889—7 ..... 2:23½
Charley P., gr. g., dam Martha, by Rothschild, 495—1887—2 ..... 2:25½
Colvina Sprague, bl. m., dam Lady Colvin, by Bellfounder, 63—1889—26 ..... 2:19¾
Dixie Sprague, b. m., dam Dixie, 2:30, by Pilot Jr., 12—1883—3 ..... 2:25¼
Frank Sprague, br. g., dam Minnie Crawford, by Abdallah, 164—1889—1 ..... 2:29
Gilbirds Sprague, bl. h., dam Bohemian Girl, by Sir Charles—1885—10 ..... 2:21¾
Henry Esmond, br. h., dam Minnie Crawford, by Abdallah, 164—1892—2 ..... 2:30
Kate Sprague, br. m., dam Fan, by Lance—1881—21 ..... 2:18
King Sprague, bl. h., dam Lady Whitefoot, by Little Priam—1892—5 ..... 2:25
Lady Kate Sprague, b. m., dam Bonnie Smyle, not traced—1886—1 ..... 2:27¼
*Linda Sprague, b. m., dam Mary Coleman, by Mambrino Chief (Gray's)—1892—13 ..... 2:17½
Lou Sprague, bl. m., dam Lance, by Lance—1891—10 ..... 2:27½
*Lynn Sprague, bl. m., dam Windom Belle, by Mambrino Foster—1889—2 ..... 2:28
Mary Karr, br. m., dam Maddie Karr, by Administrator, 357—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Mary Sprague, br. m., dam Little Ellen, by Abdallah, 164—1886—19 ..... 2:21
Mary W., br. m., dam Dora Dunton, by Smuggler, 927—1889—1 ..... 2:29¾
*Medora, b. m., dam Olivia, by Ashland Chief, 751—1889—1 ..... 2:29¾
Pauline, ro. m., dam Lida Lewis, by Sentinel, 280—1890—7 ..... 2:27¼
Roscoe Conkling, br. h., dam Bertie, 2:27, by Blue Bull, 75—1887—2 ..... 2:30
Rowena Sprague, bl. m., dam Minnie Crawford, by Abdallah, 164—1890—1 ..... 2:27¼
*Sprague (Rounds'), bl. h., dam Davis Maid, by Mambrino Prince—1885—1 ..... 2:24½
Sprague Golddust, br. h., dam Lucille Golddust, 2:16¼, by Golddust, 150—1892—36 ..... 2:15¼
Sprague Pilot, bl. h., dam Lady Temple, by Pilot Temple, 248—1888—10 ..... 2:24
*Susie T., ro. m., dam Morning Dawn, by Marengo—1891—3 ..... 2:28¼
The Item, b. g., dam Molly Walker, by Capt. Walker—1887—6 ..... 2:25¼
Theresa Sprague, b. m., dam Bohemian Girl, by Almont, 33—1885—2 ..... 2:25¼
Vincent Cromwell, br. h., dam by Administrator, 357—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Charley P., gr. g., dam Martha, by Rothschild, 495—1891—39 ..... 2:16
Vandal Wilkes, br. h., dam Vandalia Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1891—2 ..... 2:24

31 trotters—2 pacers.

Sires—Badge Sprague, 1.
Billy Sprague, 2.
Bolton Sprague, 1
Castilian, 1.
George Sprague, 6—1 p.
Gilbirds Sprague, 3.
Gov. Sprague Jr., 1.
Sprague (Rounds'), 7—2 p.
Roscoe Conkling, 3.
9 sires—25 trotters—3 pacers.

Dams of—At-A-Lanta, 2:24½.
Blameless (3 yrs,), 2:30.
Canary Bird (3 yrs.), 2:19½.
Ethel B. (3 yrs.), 2:19½.
Cornwall, 2:27¾.
Grex, 2:28.
Lasella (4 yrs.), 2:28¼.
Leander, 2:22.
Margaret W., 2:25½.
McKinney (4 yrs.), 2:12½.
Neponset, 2:24¼.
Smith, 2:23¼.
Sprague Wilkes, 2:18½
12 dams—10trotters—3 p.acers.

Gov. Sprague Jr., 20275, b. h. foaled 1877, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Juno, pedigree not traced. Bred by David Gaffney; passed to F. J. Ayers, Burlington, Wis.; then to E. D. Morse, Chicago, Ill.; then to C. C. Davis, Rochester, Ind. (XII.)
*Charley Sprague, gr. g., dam Lady Jane, by Bellfounder (Brady's)—1891—1 ..... 2:28¾

Gov. Wilkes, 6513, b. h. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Daisy Burns, by Indian Chief, 832, etc. Bred by Wm. M. Dills, Cynthiana, Ky. (VII.)
Lieut. Wilkes, b. h., dam Kit, by Cockspur (Wells')—1891—2 ..... 2:23½
Dam of—Gov. Strong, 2:23¾.

Granby, 2489, b. h. foaled 1882, by Princeps, 536; dam Hamite, by Hamlet, 160; grandam Lindora (dam of Oxmoor, 1400), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Mathews, Ky. Record 2:19½. (V.)
*Mary Ferguson, b. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Grand Duke, foaled 18—, said to be a son of Iron Duke, 181.
Sleepy Dan, ch. g., dam Winch Mare, not traced—1890—2 ..... 2:29¼

Grand Moor, 2374, bl. h. foaled 1876, by The Moor, 870; dam Vashti (dam of Don Thomas, 2:20), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to Newland & Pumyea, Oakland, Cal. (V.)
*Abdol, bl. h., dam Black Bess, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:28

Grand Sentinel, 865, b. h. foaled 1873, by Sentinel, 280; dam Maid of Lexington, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; grandam (running-bred), by imp. Leviathan, etc. Bred by J. R. Richardson, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Died 1887. Record 2:27¼. (IV.)
*Grace Darling, b. m., dam Molly Bawn, by Sir Henry, 285—1891—3 ..... 2:26
Lasella (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Governess, by Gov. Sprague, 444—1891—2 ..... 2:28¼
Samuel A., b. h., dam Evelyn, by Egbert, 1136—1892—1 ..... 2:27½
Sentry, b. g., dam Jenny, by Night Hawk, 514—1885—4 ..... 2:25
*Signo Vinces, br. h., dam Shadow, by Octoroon—1891—1 ..... 2:27¼
Sir Knight, b. h., dam Shadow, by Octoroon—1886—6 ..... 2:23¾
*Sonnet, ch. h., dam Nelly Clark, by Black Flying Cloud, 378—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Strategist (4 yrs.), ch. h., dam Peru Belle, by Ranger—1887—2 ..... 2:28
Strathbridge, ch. h., dam Soprano, by Strathmore, 408—1892—4 ..... 2:28¼
Sumpter, b. g., dam Pet, by Chadwick, 9875—1887—7 ..... 2:25½
Sutherland, b. h., dam Empress, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Suzerain, b. h., dam Shadow, by Octoroon—1890—1 ..... 2:29
12 trotters.
Sire—Sir Knight, 1.
Dams of—Jay Hawker (2 yrs.), 2:20¾; Minnie Brown, 2:29¼; Miss Grace, 2:29¾; *Red Lady* (3 yrs.), 2:16¾.

Grantham Chief, 6851, br. h. foaled 185-, by Royal George, 9; dam not traced. Bred at St. Catherines, Ont., Can. (VII.)
Commodore Nutt, b. g., dam not traced—1868—3 ..... 2:29
Dan H., b. g., dam not traced—1890—4 ..... 2:26½

Graphic, 1195, bl. h. foaled 1871, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Black Girl, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam by Grey Eagle. Bred by R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. S. Frazier, Aurora, Ill. Record 2:36¼. (IV.)
Novelty, b. h., dam Maid of Mount View, by Ethan Allen Jr., 473—1891—4 ..... 2:29

Great Hopes, 4374, b. h. foaled 1879, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Bess (dam of Camille, 2:20¼), by Volunteer, 55; grandam Jenny (dam of Powers, 2:21, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by R. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. (VI.)
Realization, b. h., dam Speedy Fanny, by Hambletonian, 506—1892—2 ..... 2:26¾
Title Clear, ch. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Great Tom, 19748, b. h. foaled 1877, by Pathfinder, 2871; dam Nelly Tyler, by Magna Charta, 105; grandam Nell Rickard, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. D. Tyler, Union City, Mich.; passed through several hands to Carlisle & Crook, Pueblo, Colo. (XI.)
Ben Davis, ch. g., dam Lena, pedigree not traced—1891—11 ..... 2:19½

Great Western, 5663, ch. h. foaled 1880, by Masterlode, 595; dam Nelly (dam of George V., 2:20), by Magna Charta, 105; grandam Fanny, by Thunderbolt. Bred by Geo. W. Van Akin, Girard, Mich.; passed to M. W. Thatcher, Coldwater, Mich. (VII.)
Oliver West, br. h., dam Snip, by Magna Charta, 105—1891—3 ..... 2:25¾
Phil W., ch. g., dam Nettie H., pedigree not traced—1891—8 ..... 2:21

Greenbacks, 2480, b. h. foaled 1882, by Princeps, 536; dam Lorette (dam of Ibis, 2:26, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Walkill, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 18, etc. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; passed to A. I. Barber, Mason, Mich. Record 2:23¼. (V.)
*Bassora (4 yrs.), br. h., dam Belle B., by Pasacas, 5500—1891—1 ..... 2:28¼
Greenceps, b. g., dam by Trophy, 681—1892—7 ..... 2:24¼
*Mason, b. h., dam Frazel, by Trophy, 681—1891—1 ..... 2:27½

Greenbush, 1168, b. h. foaled 1879, by Woodbury, 1104; dam Keepsake, by Henry Clay, 507; grandam Cora Neely, by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by William Neely, Ottawa, Ill. (IV.)
Greenbush Star, b. h., dam Mabel, by Byron, 84—1890—4 ..... 2:25½
Sire—Greenbush King, 1.

Greenbush King, 2600, b. h. foaled 1883, by Greenbush, 1168; dam Anna Bell, by Byron, 84; grandam Mariah, said to be by Wagner. Bred by W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill. (V.)
Hinda W., br. m., dam Maud L., by Mambrino Morgan—1892—2 ..... 2:26

Greenlander, 2481, bl. h. foaled 1882, by Princeps, 536; dam Juno (dam of Earl, 2:23¾), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Morrison, 2:35, not traced. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; passed to A. Sharpe, Louisville, Ky. Record 2:15¼. (V.)
Greenlander Boy, br. h., dam Aurelia, by Electioneer, 125—1892—9 ..... 2:21¾
Louisville, bl. h., dam Helen Walker, by Pilot Mambrino, 515—1892—8 ..... 2:19¾

Green Mountain Banner, 896, br. h. foaled 1858, by Black Banner, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam Lady Barlow, said to be by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Lewis Barlow, Brandon, Vt.; passed through several hands. Died 1874 at Fair Haven, Vt. (IV.)
Lady Pritchard, ch. m., dam by Flying Morgan—1878—9 ..... 2:21
Vulcan, bl. g., dam said to be by Vermont Hambletonian—1877—23 ..... 2:25
Dam of—Huldy B., 2:21¾.

Green Mountain Morgan, pedigree and history not recorded.
Bay Charley, b. h., dam City Pet, by Copperbottom—1892—1 ..... 2:23¾

Green Mountain Morgan, foaled 18—, son of Ethan Allen, 43; pedigree and history not recorded. Taken from Vermont to Ontario, Can.
Honest Billy, b. g., dam Beach Mare, by Ashelot Morgan—1880—2 ..... 2:29¼

Green Mountain Morgan (Dow's), located in Ohio, pedigree and history not recorded.
Sally B., bl. m., dam not traced—1883—2 ..... 2:23

Gregor McGregor, son of Robert McGregor, 647.
Miss McLain, b. m., dam said to be by Hiram Woodruff, 14127—1892—1 ..... 2:28½

Grenadier, 535, b. h., foaled 1873, by Princeps, 536; dam Dawn, by Belmont, 64; grandam Midnight (dam of Jay Eye See, 2:10, etc.), by Pilot Jr., etc. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; passed to John E. Wood, Indianapolis, Ind. (IV.)
*Grandee, ch. h., dam Flora, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29½

Grey Bill, pedigree and history not recorded.
*Kitty Grey, gr. m., dam Kate Wilson, pedigree not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:29¼

Grey Comet, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Wallace, bl. g., dam not traced—1887—8 ..... 2:22¼

Grey Dan, 2127, gr. h. foaled 1871, by Gideon, 145; dam by Dirigo, 115. Bred by George Goodrich, South Newbury, Me.; passed through several hands to parties in Massachusetts. Record 2:31¾. (V.)
Gov. Plaisted, br. g., dam Daisy, by a son of Drew Horse, 114—1882—1 ..... 2:29¼
Maud L., gr. m., dam by a son of Hiram Drew, 2:31½—1887—1 ..... 2:30
St. Lawrence, b. g., dam not traced—1892—12 ..... 2:27½
Surprise, gr. m., dam by Black Sultan—1886—6 ..... 2:28½

Grey Eagle, 897 [Blind Eagle], gr. h. foaled 1851, by Black Hawk, 5; dam by Alexander, a circus horse. Bred by S. P. Nash, New Haven, Vt.; taken to Wisconsin; passed through several hands; died 1874 at Woodstock, Ill. (IV.)
Carrie K., gr. m., dam not traced—1878—2 ..... 2:30
St. Charles, sp. g., dam by Dandy Jim—1877—4 ..... 2:26
Sire—Grey Eagle, 898, 1.
Dams of—Black Hawk McGregor, 2:28; Monte Cristo, 2:29; Prince S., 2:26¼.

Grey Eagle, 898 (McKesson's or Ferguson's), gr. h. foaled 1862, by Grey Eagle (Coman's), son of Black Hawk, 5; dam Lady Potter, by Signal, 3327. Bred by Jonathan Potter, Lafayette, Wis.; passed to Charles Dunlap and J. C. McKesson; then to G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa, where he died 1878. Record 2:42. (IV.)
Charley Ford, gr. g., dam Sadie M., pedigree not traced—1880—102 ..... 2:16¾
Sire—John A. Kasson, 1, 1 p.
Dams of—Prince, 2:21¼; Joe, 2:19; Emma Hayes, 2:28½; Swanton Boy, 2:23¼.

Grey Eagle, 2061 (Chenery's), gr. h. foaled about 1855, breeding unknown. He made seasons in Ohio and Maine; last recorded owner S. S. Houghton, Boston, Mass. Record 2:31. (V.)
Ino, b. m., dam Dolly, pedigree not traced—1883—9 ..... 2:21¼
Red Bird, b. g., dam Dolly, pedigree not traced—1882—3 ..... 2:27¼
Dams of—Margaret M., 2:19; Sam Webber, 2:25¼.

Grey Eagle, son of Young Mountain Eagle. Bred by Mr. Russel Fairfield, Wis.
New Berlin Girl, ch. m., dam Nelly Walworth, not traced—1870—1 ..... 2:29½

Grey Jim, 4004 (Roney Horse), gr. h. foaled 1859, by Morgan Tally-Ho, son of Woodbury Morgan; dam by Hambletonian, 2. Owned by Samuel Roney, Georgetown, Iowa. Died 1879. (VI.)
Cling, b. g., said to be, dam not traced—1887—7 ..... 2:29¼
Pedro, gr. g., dam by Black Hawk—1882—16 ..... 2:25¼
Dam of—Winnie H., 2:20½

Grey McClellan, 14914, gr. h., foaled 18—, son of Gen. McClellan, 144; dam Nell (grandam of Reliance, 2:22½), said to be by Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by Seneca Daniels, Lakeville, Cal. (X.)
Blanche, b. m., dam Bihler, said to be by John Nelson, 187—1884—1 ..... 2:25½

Grey Messenger, 155 (Hoagland's), gr. h. foaled 1845, by a reputed son of Sherman Morgan; dam not traced. Bred near Niagara, Can.; taken to Freehold, N. J., in 1849; passed through several hands to Sim D. Hoagland, New York, N. Y.; died 1860. Record 2:43. (IV.)
Blonde, gr. m., dam Blonde, by Abdallah, 1—1865—3 ..... 2:29½
Honest Dutchman, ch. h., dam by Bellfounder—1872—6 ..... 2:26½
Sires—Privateer, 1; Young America, 1.
Dam of—Jenny L., 2:27¼ (s. t. b.).

Grey Messenger, foaled 18—, son of a horse called Black Hawk; pedigree and history not recorded. Bred in Vermont.
Tom Walter, ch. g., dam not traced—1873—2 ..... 2:29

Griffard, by Lepine Horse, pedigree and history not recorded.
Balmoral Boy, br. g., dam by Columbus—1891—1 ..... 2:29½

Grimalkin, 2482, b. h. foaled 1882, by Princeps, 536; dam Fallacy (dam of *Le Clede*, 2:21¼), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam by Nonpareil, 787. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Mathews, Ky. (V.)
Nelly C., br. m., dam Molly H., by Rothchild, 495—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Grosvenor, 1833, br. h. foaled 1878, by Administrator, 357; dam Sylva, by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam Corinne, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by J. L. Woolfolk, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. (IV.)
*Lady Grosvenor, b. m., dam Lady Nutwood, by Nutwood, 600—1891—3 ..... 2:27

Guarantee, 18448, b. h. foaled 1871, by Tom Patchen, 3996; dam Gordon Mare, by Tom Hegan; grandam by Whalebone Morgan. Bred by Jesse Sanborn, Cornish, Me.; passed to S. W. Fowler, Freedom, N. H. (XI.)
Keystone, b. h., dam Black Mare, pedigree not traced—1891—4 ..... 2:28¼

Guelph, 2486, br. h. foaled 1882, by Princeps, 536; dam Merry, by Messenger Duroc, 106; grandam Bonnie Lassie, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; passed to A. T. Turney and Son, Beatrice, Neb. Record 2:16¼. (V.)
*Guelph Jr., br. h., dam Trumpeter, by Honesty, 170—1892—1 ..... 2:26¾
**Manette* (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Daisy, by Stephen's Uwharie—1889—1 ..... 2:24

Guide, 1197, br. h. foaled 1871, by Swigert, 650; dam Nelly, by Bellfounder, 63; grandam Lady Mary, by Signal, 3327, etc. Bred by G. A. Shawe, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to Isaac Staples, Stillwater, Minn. (IV.)
Zig, b. g., dam Lady Staples, pedigree not traced—1886—11 ..... 2:25
Dams of—Brown Cedar, 2:24; Bifty Duck, 2:30; Capson, 2:25¼; Multiform, 2:28; Robert S., 2:28.

Guilford Boy, said to be by Dauntless, 3158.
Lucy K., ch. m. dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Guy K., 9413, gr. h. foaled 1883, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Lady K., 2:29½, by Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, 530, etc. Bred by Matthew Dugan, Loveland, Ohio. (VIII.)
Dr. Haile, b. h., dam Lady Kahn, by Bushwhacker, 803—1892—3 ..... 2:21

Guy Miller, 861 (Sayre's), br. h. foaled 1861, by Guy Miller, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam Sharpless Abdallah, by Abdallah, 1, etc. Bred by R. Sears, Goshen, N. Y. (IV.)
*Blackstone, bl. h., dam Fanny, by Leyton's Clay—1892—1 ..... 2:23½
Ella B., b. m., said to be, dam not traced—1890—5 ..... 2:26¼
Josephine S., bl. m., dam Swartz, said to be by Ethan Allen, 43—1884—4 ..... 2:24½
Sire—Maj. Miller, 3.

Guy Wilkes, 2867, b. h. foaled 1879, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Bunker (dam of El Mahdi, 2:25½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Lady Dunn (dam of Joe Bunker, 2:19¼), by American Star, 14. Bred by William Dunn, Cincinnati, Ohio; owned by William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Record 2:15¼. (V.)
Arthur Wilkes, b. h., dam Gracie, by Arthurton, 365—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Atalanta Wilkes (3 yrs.), bl. m., dam Atalanta, by The Moor, 870—1890—1 ..... 2:29½
*Clio Wilkes, bl. m., dam Directress, by Director, 113—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Eclipse, ch. m., dam Manon, 2:21, by Nutwood, 600—1892—3 ..... 2:25¾
Emin Bey, b. h., dam Tempest, by Sultan, 1513—1892—1 ..... 2:23½
Hazel Wilkes, ch. m., dam Blanche, by Arthurton, 365—1892—31 ..... 2:14¾
Hulda, b. m., dam Jenny, said to be by Bull Pup—1892—11 ..... 2:14¾
Jean Wilkes (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Rosalie, by Sultan, 1513—1892—3 ..... 2:24¾
*Leo Wilkes, br. m., dam Sable, by The Moor, 870—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Lesa Wilkes (2 yrs.), br. m., dam Hannah Price, by Arthurton, 365—1892—1 ..... 2:28¾
Lillian Wilkes (3 yrs.), br. m., dam Flora, pedigree not traced—1889—4 ..... 2:17¾
Millie Wilkes, br. m., dam Rosetta, by The Moor, 870—1892—1 ..... 2:28
Muta Wilkes, b. m., dam Montrose, by Sultan, 1513—1892—21 ..... 2:14¼
*Nutwood Wilkes (3 yrs.), ch. h., dam *Lida W.*, 2:18¼, by Nutwood, 600—1891—2 ..... 2:20½
Raven Wilkes, bl. h., dam Lady Maud, 2:23½, by Rockwood, 1467—1892—4 ..... 2:23¼
*Regal Wilkes, b. h., dam Margaret, 2:28, by Sultan, 1513—1892—7 ..... 2:15¾
*Sable Wilkes (3 yrs.), bl. h., dam Sable, by The Moor, 870—1887—12 ..... 2:18
Silver Spray, ch. h., dam Blanche, by Arthurton, 365—1892—1 ..... 2:28
Siva (3 yrs.), ch. m., dam Sable Hayward, by Poscora Hayward, 2898—1892—3 ..... 2:24½
Ulee Wilkes, bl. m., dam Sable, by The Moor, 870—1892—4 ..... 2:23
Una Wilkes, b. m., dam Blanche, by Arthurton, 365—1892—32 ..... 2:15
Verona Wilkes, b. m., dam Glen Allen, by Arthurton, 365—1891—1 ..... 2:27
*Vida Wilkes (3 yrs.), ch. m., dam Vixen, by Nutwood, 600—1891—14 ..... 2:18¼
**Alannah*, b. m., dam Molly Drew, 2:27, by Winthrop, 505—1892—13 ..... 2:14
Chris Smith, ch. g., dam *Lucy*, 2:14, pedigree not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:14½
Rupee, br. h., dam Sable Hayward, by Poscora Hayward, 3828—1892—32 ..... 2:11
23 trotters—3 pacers.
Sires—Arthur Wilkes, 1; Sable Wilkes, 9; Guy K., 1 p.
Dam of—Lou Wilkes, 2:26.

Hailstorm, 813, ch. h. foaled 1872, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam (the dam of Rothschild, 495), by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam by Black Highlander (Downing's), etc. Bred by J. H. Chiles, near Lexington, Ky.; passed through the hands of L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., and John Monahan to W. S. Thompson, Springfield, Ohio. (IV.)
Quaker Girl, br. m., dam Fanny H., by Independence, 638—1887—1 ..... 2:30
Jenny Wren, bl. m., dam Jessie, by Republic, 4898—1891—3 ..... 2:17½
Dams of—Edwin, 2:22½; Mary Magdalene (2 yrs.), 2:29½; *Wardwell*, 2:16¼ (t. 2:15).

Haldane, 4548, b. h. foaled 1883, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Brownie (dam of Baron Browne, 2:26¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam Jenny (dam of Nonesuch, 2:25½, etc.), by Bigelow Horse, etc. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to Geo. L. Clark, Meriden, Conn. (VI.)
Halo, b. h., dam Cora C., by Buckingham, 82—1892—3 ..... 2:27
Howell (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Shena Van, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1892—1 ..... 2:26¼
Hustler, ch. g., dam *Lady Pearl*, by Abraham, 353—1892—8 ..... 2:20½

Hall Colt, 12370, br. h. foaled 1871, by Bajardo, 775; dam by Silvertail. Bred by O. M. & J. R. Hall, Fredonia, N. Y.; passed to Sidney Wilson, Washington, D. C. (IX.)
Grey Duke, gr. g., dam not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:29¾

Hall Horse, 3577, gr. h. foaled 1862, by Marshall Chief, 452; dam not traced. Bred by Edward Hall, Concord, Mich.; passed to James Deyo, Jackson, Mich., who gelded him and sold him to parties in New York. (VI.)
Little Sam, ch. g., dam Concord Girl, pedigree not traced—1877—1 ..... 2:29

Ham (Culler's), pedigree and history not recorded.
Topaz, bl. h., dam Molly, by Sam—1892—1 ..... 2:26

Hamblehawk, 508, b. h. foaled 1871, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Kit (dam of Menelaus, 226; Blue Grass, 382, etc.), by Black Hawk, 24, etc. Bred by Charles R. Bull, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to J. M. Fisher, West Liberty, Iowa. (IV.)
Granger B., ch. g., dam Kittie Haldeman, pedigree not traced—1889—1 ..... 2:30
Tom Tinker, br. g., dam Gentle Annie, by Black Dan—1889—1 ..... 2:30
Dams of—Bluewood, 2:29½; Silver Spray, 2:27¾.

Hambleton, 1221, b. h. foaled 1875, by Florida, 482; dam Lady Woodhull (dam of Floramour, 11423), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Young Hickory. Bred by A. H. Taylor, Central Valley, N. Y.; passed to C. H. Mack, Walla Walla, Wash. Record 2:26¼. (IV.)
May Queen, b. m., dam Warwick Star, pedigree not traced—1890—2 ..... 2:27

Hambletonian, 2 (Harris'), gr. h. foaled 1823, by Hambletonian (Bishop's); dam Munson Mare, said to be by imp. Messenger. Bred by Isaac Munson, Wallingford, Vt.; passed through several hands; died the property of Russell Harris, New Haven, Vt., 1846. (IV.)
Green Mountain Maid, ch. m., dam not traced—1853—1 ..... 2:28½
Lady Shannon, gr. m., dam not traced—1861—1 ..... 2:28½
Hero, gr. g., dam not traced—1853—3 ..... 2:20½
Sire—Hambletonian, 814, 1.
Dams of—Annie G., 2:28. Maj. Edsall, 2:29. Panic, 2:28.
John Stewart, 2:30. Nelly Holcomb, 2:28. Sea Foam, 2:24½.
6 dams—6 trotters.

Hambletonian, 158 (Green's), b. h. foaled 1860, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Patriot (dam of Volunteer, 55, etc.), by Young Patriot, etc. Bred by Joseph Hetzel, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to Daniel Green, Worcester, Mass.; died 1874. Record 2:39. (IV.)
Nelly, b. m., dam Holcomb Mare, by Morrill, 118—1879—1 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Green Boy, 2:27¾.

Hambletonian, 506 (Black's), b. h. foaled 1868, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Kit [Jessie Bull] (dam of Hamblehawk, 508; Menelaus, 226; Blue Grass, 382, etc.), by Black Hawk, 24; grandam by son of Duroc, etc. Bred by Charles R. Bull, Oxford Depot, N. Y.; passed to S. Baxter Black, Chester Co., Pa., now of Kentucky. (IV.)

Avena, b. m., dam Molly Warner, by Mambrino Bruce, 846—1892—3 ..... 2:22¼
Blameless (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Edna Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444—1890—2 ..... 2:30
Bruce, b. g., dam Mitt, by Norman (Yeiser's)—1891—6 ..... 2:27¼
McAllister, b. g., dam Katie James, by Waterloo—1892—3 ..... 2:24¼
Tague O'Ragan, b. g., dam not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:27¾

Sire—Kilmore, 1.
Dam of—Realization, 2:26¾.

Hambletonian, 539 (Curtis'), b. h. foaled 1862, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Dolly Martin (dam of Volney, 2:23; Romeo, 2:29¼, etc.), by Defiance, etc. Bred by Guy Miller, Chester, N. Y.; passed through several hands; died at Richmond, Ky., Oct., 1871. (IV.)

Andy Mershon, gr. h., dam Lucy Mershon, by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's)—1877—4 ..... 2:25½
Flora B., b. m., dam Nicola, by Reveille (Underwood's)—1884—28 ..... 2:24½
Hambletonian Mambrino, b. h., dam Topsy, pedigree not traced—1878—16 ..... 2:21¼
Sunshine, ch. h., dam Kate, by Kentucky Clay, 194—1884—2 ..... 2:29¼

Sires—Edgewater, 2; Hambletonian Mambrino, 540, 4, 1 p; Sunshine, 1; Western Chief, 1.
Dams of—Alaska, 2:27¼; Belle Ure, 2:29¾ and Pomona, 2:25; Smuggle, 2:24.

Hambletonian, 10 (Rysdyk's), b. h. foaled May 5, 1849, by Abdallah, 1; dam Charles Kent Mare, by imp. Bellfounder; grandam One Eye, by Hambletonian (Bishop's); great-grandam Silvertail, by imp. Messenger. Bred by Jonas Seely; passed to William M. Rysdyk, Chester, N. Y., where he died March 27, 1876. (IV.)

*Administrator, br. h., dam Dolly Halstead, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1878—1 ..... 2:29½
Alma, br. m., dam Clara, by American Star, 14—1881—1 ..... 2:28¾
Artillery, b. h., dam Wells' Star, by American Star, 14—1884—6 ..... 2:21½
Astoria, br. m., dam Clara, by American Star, 14—1883—1 ..... 2:29½
Bella, b. m., dam Lady McMann, by Jupiter, 46—1875—31 ..... 2:22
Breeze, b. g., dam Kate, by Bellaire—1876—6 ..... 2:24
Bruno, br. g., dam Kate, by Bellaire—1867—2 ..... 2:29½
Chester, b. g., dam Julia Machree, by American Star, 14—1880—3 ..... 2:27
Deucalion, br. h., dam Trusty, by Marlborough—1883—14 ..... 2:22
*Dexter, br. g., dam Clara, by American Star, 14—1867—87 ..... 2:17¼
Drift [Norwood], br. g., dam Jenny Nutwood, by Saltram—1869—1 ..... 2:29¾
Effie Deans, b. m., dam Molly, by Black Hawk, 24—1876—1 ..... 2:25½
Ella Madden, b. m., dam Lady Vail, by Hambletonian (Drews')—1876—14 ..... 2:25¾
Enfield, b. h., dam Julia Machree, by American Star, 14—1876—2 ..... 2:29
Factory Girl, b. m., dam by Bolivar (Green's)—1872—1 ..... 2:29¼
Gazelle, b. m., dam Hattie Wood, by Harry Clay, 45—1872—20 ..... 2:21
George Wilkes, br. h., dam Dolly Spanker, by Henry Clay, 8—1868—56 ..... 2:22
Hambletonian's Last, br. h., dam Lady Russell, by American Star, 14—1884—1 ..... 2:25¼
Hamperion, b. h., dam Fanny, pedigree not traced—1874—1 ..... 2:29½
Harvest Queen, b. m., dam by American Star, 14—1870—1 ..... 2:29½
James Howell Jr., br. g., dam Jessie Sayre, by Harry Clay, 45—1874—8 ..... 2:24
Jay Gould, b. h., dam Lady Sanford, by American Star, 14—1874—20 ..... 2:21½
Jerome, b. g., dam Fanny Fiske, by Young Almack, 1879—3 ..... 2:27
Kisbar, b. h., dam Lady Fallis, by American Star, 14—1881—3 ..... 2:27¾
Lady Augusta, b. m., dam not traced—1870—1 ..... 2:30
Lady Banker, b. m., dam by Boston—1875—3 ..... 2:23
Lottery, gr. g., dam Jane Murray, pedigree not traced—1871—9 ..... 2:27
Lottie, br. m., dam Molly, by Black Hawk, 24—1878—4 ..... 2:28
Madeleine, b. m., dam Nancy Whitman, by American Star, 14—1883—1 ..... 2:23¼
Marguerite, b. m., dam Kate Smith, pedigree not traced—1878—1 ..... 2:29
Mattie, b. m., dam Lucy Almack, by Young Engineer—1878—14 ..... 2:22½
Maud, b. m., dam Starlight, by American Star, 14—1875—1 ..... 2:29¾
Nettie, b. m., dam County House Mare, by American Star, 14—1874—51 ..... 2:18
Orange Girl, b. m., dam Dolly Mills, by American Star, 14—1880—20 ..... 2:20
Pickering, b. h., dam Lady Fallis, by American Star, 14—1887—1 ..... 2:30
Rysdyk Maid, b. m., dam Flora, by Pathfinder (Benedict's)—1886—5 ..... 2:24¼
Scotland Maid, b. m., dam Trusty, by Marlborough—1874—3 ..... 2:28½
Sentinel, b. h., dam Lady Patriot, by Young Patriot—1872—1 ..... 2:29¾
Small Hopes, br. g., dam not traced—1877—2 ..... 2:26½
Young Bruno, br. g., dam Kate, by Bellaire—1874—19 ..... 2:22¾

40 trotters.

Sires—Abdallah, 15, 5.
Aberdeen, 32—2 p.
Administrator, 13.
Ajax, 3—7 p.
Alert, 1.
Artemas, 6—3 p.
Arthurton, 5.
Artillery, 2.
Auditor, 3.
August Belmont, 2.
Banker, 2.
Banker Messenger, 2.
Barkis, 6.
Bay Billy, 1.
Bay Richmond, 1.
Billy Denton, 2.
Blackstone, 2.
Blue Grass, 1.
Bona Fide, 2.
Broken Leg, 2.
Brougham, 4.
Buckingham, 1.
Charles Backman, 2.
Chester Chief, 6.
Chosroes, 4.
Corsair, 2.
Hambletonian, 158, 1.
Hambletonian, 506, 5.
Hambletonian, 539, 4.
Hambletonian, 867, 4.
Hambletonian, 1727, 1.
Hambletonian, 5864, 4.
Hambletonian Gem, 1.
Hambletonian Prince, 14.
Hamilton, 2.
Hampton, 1.
Happy Medium, 78—4 p.
Harold, 34—4 p.
Haw Patch, 7.
Hotspur, 2.
Idol, 8—1 p.
Imperial, 1.
Independent, 3.
Iron Duke, 8—1 p.
Jack Sheppard, 4.
Jay Gould, 23—1 p.
Kensett, 7.
Kent, 5.
King William, 1.
Kisbar, 1.
Knickerbocker, 10.
Lakeland Abdallah, 4.
Orion, 2—1 p.
Peacemaker, 4—1 p.
Peter, 1.
Peter Story, 2.
Pickering, 1.
Polonius, 5.
Prosper, 1.
Regulus, 4.
Reporter, 1.
Reserve, 1.
Richwood, 6.
Ridgewood, 2.
Robert Bonner, 2.
Romulus, 3.
Rysdyk, 7.
Ryse Duke, 2.
Samson, 2.
Schuyler Colfax, 1—1 p.
Seneca Chief, 4.
Sentinel, 8.
Sir Walkill, 7.
Socrates, 3—1 p.
Speculation, 4.
Squire Talmage, 15—1 p.
Star Hambletonian, 1—1 p.
Startle, 5.

Cuyler, 14.
Daniel Boone, 6.
Dauntless, 15—1 p.
Dean Sage, 2.
Deceive, 3—1 p.
Deucalion, 9.
Dexter Bradford, 2.
Dictator, 40—5 p.
Duke of Brunswick, 3.
Echo, 14—2 p.
Edward Everett, 13.
Egbert, 45—8 p.
Electioneer, 119—1 p.
Enfield, 4.
Florida, 12.
Garibaldi, 1.
Gen. Stanton, 13.
George Wilkes, 71—7 p.
Gideon, 3.
Goodwin Hambletonian, 2.
Hamblehawk, 2.
Lancewood, 1.
Leland, 7.
Logan, 1.
Lysander, 4.
Macedonian, 2.
Mapes Horse, 1.
Marlborough, 3.
Masterlode, 23.
Mazeppa, 1.
Menelaus, 8—2 p.
Mercury, 3.
Meredith, 1 p.
Messenger Duroc, 21—1 p.
Middletown, 12.
Milwaukee, 3.
Mohican, 3—1 p.
Montagu, 1.
New York, 5.
Norwood, 5.
Oak Hill, 1.
Orange County, 3.
Stephen A. Douglas, 9.
Strathmore, 39—5 p.
Sweepstakes, 25—1 p.
Trojan Boy, 1.
Twilight, 2—1 p.
Ulster Chief, 1.
Ultimus, 2 p.
Victor Bismarck, 25—2 p.
Virgo Hambletonian, 3.
Volunteer, 30—1 p.
Walkill, 2801, 1.
Walkill Chief, 5.
Walkill Prince, 6.
Wilkins Micawber, 3.
William Rysdyk, 7.
William M. Rysdyk, 1.
William Welch, 2.
Willie Schepper, 1.
138 sires—1101 trotters—71 pacers.

Dams of—Ada de Clare, 2:26½.
Ajax, 2:29.
Alban, 2:24.
Marion, 2:26¾.
Merriment, 2:25½.
Albert France, 2:20¼.
Alley Russell, 2:22¾.
Wilton, 2:19¼.
Alsie, 2:29.
Amboy, 2:19¼.
America, 2:23½.
Amy, 2:20¼.
Gov. Sprague, 2:20½.
Wilmar, 2:29¼.
Ana, 2:28½.
Bateman, 2:22¼.
Ballona (3 yrs.), 2:19¼.
Baby, 2:29½.
Bartholdi, 2:30.
Benton, 2:20¾.
Bonnie, 2:25.
Bergen 2:26¾.
Black Prince, 2:25½.
Bloomfield, 2:18½.
Bob Acres, 2:28½.
Bob Pinkerton, 2:30.
Borden, 2:29½.
Capadura, 2:30.
Carlisle, 2:22¼.
Egyptienne, 2:18.
Fulano, 2:23¼.
Henrietta, 2:17.
Darlington, 2:18¼.
David L., 2:19½ (s. t. b.).
Dawson, 2:19¼.
Day Dream, 2:21¾.
Duchess Russell, 2:26½.
Duquesne, 2:17¾.
Nutgall, 2:29.
Earl, 2:23¾.
Greenlander, 2:15¼.
Naomi (3 yrs.), 2:25.
Elmer, 2:22¼.
Eloise, 2:30.
Stevie, 2:19.
Eph, 2:24¾ (s. t. b.).
Euclid, 2:28½.
Muscovite, 2:18.
Princeton, 2:19¾.
Russia, 2:29¼.
Fred, 2:30.
Geneva, 2:19¼.
Imogene, 2:22.
Greenbacks, 2:23¼.
Lovell, 2:29½.
Ibis, 2:26.
Hambleton, 2:26¼.
Harry Pelham, 2:28½.
Hugh McLaughlin, 2:23 (?).
Hildeburn, 2:21¾.
John S., 2:21¾.
Kate Clark, 2:29½.
King Philip, 2:21.
Lady Bonner, 2:24¼.
Lakeside Norval, 2:26½.
May Boy, 2:23¾.
Metamora, 2:26.
Monadel, 2:25.
Monopolist, 2:29½.
Neli, 2:27.
Octavius, 2:26¼.
Orange Boy, 2:18¾.
Orpheus, 2:30.
Prince Eugene, 2:27½.
Result, 2:25.
Ruby, 2:19¾.
Stamboul, 2:11.
Sally Scott, 2:28¼.
Sanborn, 2:26½.
Shawmut, 2:26.
Shipman, 2:24¼.
Silver Bow, 2:16¾.
Sussex, 2:30.
Trinket, 2:14.
Vatican, 2:29¼.
Velox, 2:30.
Vernette, 2:23¾.
Volmer, 2:24¼.
Wayne Wilson, 2:29¼.
69 dams—87 trotters—2 pacers.

Hambletonian, 572 (Woods'), ro. h. foaled 1858, by Abdallah, 15; dam called a Morgan mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Daniel Van Sykle, Sussex County, N. J.; passed to W. C. & J. Wood, Tioga County, Pa.; died April, 1888. (IV.)

Allegheny Boy, ro. h., dam not traced—1883—3 ..... 2:27¼
Ambler, b. g., dam not traced—1878—1 ..... 2:30
*Argo H., b. h., dam May, by Dandy, 10070—1892—1 ..... 2:28
Argonaut, br. g., dam Hackett Mare, pedigree not traced—1881—27 ..... 2:23¼
Billy Ray, ro. g., dam not traced—1876—4 ..... 2:23¾
Blue Mare, ro. m., dam Betts, pedigree not traced—1877—18 ..... 2:23
*Bucephalus, ro. h., dam Beauty, by Fish's Bertrand—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Chrystine, ro. m., dam Lydia, by Foxhunter—1884—1 ..... 2:29¼
Dan S., ro. g., dam Nancy S., said to be by a son of Black Hawk—1889—9 ..... 2:24¼
Elda B., b. m., dam May, by Dandy, 10070—1890—19 ..... 2:20½
Howard Jay, ro. g., dam Emma Montour, by Seneca Chief, 278—1883—13 ..... 2:21¼
Kilburn Jim, b. h., dam not traced—1872—12 ..... 2:23
Kit Sanford, b. m., dam Polly Denton, by Billy Denton (Edwards')—1885—13 ..... 2:21¼
Kitty Wood, ro. m., dam Fame, by Chancy Moore Horse—1885—9 ..... 2:24¼
Mamie Woods, ro. m., dam Mary Ann, by Magnolia, 68—1891—29 ..... 2:20
Maudie Belle, b. m., dam Helen, by Enfield, 128—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Nancy Hackett, ro. m., dam Hackett Mare, pedigree not traced—1878—7 ..... 2:20
R. B., b. g., dam Fanny S., by Watkins Horse—1888—1 ..... 2:29¼
Sam F., ro. g., dam not traced—1887—5 ..... 2:26¾
Spotted Sam, sp. h., dam Spotted Moll, by Phenomenon (Wallace's)—1886—1 ..... 2:29¾
Telephone, ro. g., dam Miss Roberts, by Young Andrew Jackson—1884—7 ..... 2:22½

21 trotters.

Sires—Allegheny Boy, 3, 1 p.; Bucephalus, 1; Johnny B., 1; Keystone, 2; Nonpareil, 1; Peter G., 1; Schable, 1 p.; Tangle (s. t. b.), 1.

Dams of—Bellwether, 2:26.
Mount Morris, 2:19½.
Chimes Girl (2 yrs.), 2:26.
Nightingale, 2:10½.
Ingomar, 2:29¼.
Ivy Princess, 2:30.
John Bascomb, 2:28½.
Morris H., 2:22½.
Verona (s. t. b.), 2:21½.

7 dams—9 trotters.

Hambletonian, 725 (Whipple's), ch. h. foaled 1861, by Guy Miller, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam Martha Washington, by Washington, 332, etc. Bred in Orange County, N. Y.; taken to California in 1862; owned by S. B. Whipple, San Mateo, Cal.; died at Palo Alto, 1882 or 1883. Record 2:39½. (IV.)

Ajax, b. h., dam Ashcat, by Hambletonian, 10—1872—2 ..... 2:29
Alameda Maid, ch. m., dam Mary Taylor, by Rattler (Biggart's)—1877—4 ..... 2:27½

Cyclone, ch. g., dam not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:26¼
Empress, ch. m., dam Katy Tricks, by Colonel—1881—12 ..... 2:24
Graves, ch. g., dam Rosa Allen, pedigree not traced—1879—20 ..... 2:19
Lady Blanchard, gr. m., dam Lady Livingston, by Gen. Taylor—1872—4 ..... 2:26¼
Longfellow, ch. g., dam Revere, pedigree not traced—1887—22 ..... 2:24¼
Lou Whipple, br. m., dam Lady Hibbard, not traced—1877—8 ..... 2:26¾
Maggie C., b. m., dam by Eldred—1881—10 ..... 2:25
*May Boy, b. h., dam Harvest Queen, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—8 ..... 2:23¾
Norman, gr. g., dam Lady Suffolk, by Harry Belmont—1885—1 ..... 2:28¾
Olivette, br. m., dam Belle, by Dave Hill (Easton's)—1885—5 ..... 2:24
Rustic, gr. h., dam Lady Suffolk, by Harry Belmont—1877—1 ..... 2:30
Westfield, ch. g., dam not traced—1873—2 ..... 2:26½
Peacock, gr. h., dam Jane McLane, by Budd Doble, 3764—1886—4 ..... 2:23¼

14 trotters—1 pacer.

Sires—Gen. Dana, 1.
Hambletonian Chrisman, 2.
Hambletonian Jr., 1882, 1.
Kentucky, 1.
May Boy, 2, 1 p.
Peacock, 1.
Priam, 2.
Rustic, 1.
Whipple, 2.

9 sires—13 trotters—1 pacer.

Dams of—Answer, 2:20.
Stanford, 2:29¼.
Azote, 2:14½.
Dawn, 2:18¾.
Strathway, 2:20.
Col. McNasser, 2:20.
Ed Fay, 2:28¾.
Emma G., 2:27¼.
Elector, 2:21¾.
Soudan, 2:27½.
Gov. Stanford 2:21.
Kilrain, 2:22¾.
Paladin, 2:29½.
Thornwood, 2:22¼.
Marvel, 2:24¼.
Mortimer, 2:27.
Sibyl, 2:27½.
Steve Whipple, 2:14.
Stranger, 2:25½.
Tippie, 2:18¾.
Vidette, 2:25½ (s. t. b.).

16 dams—21 trotters.

Hambletonian, 867 (Felter's), br. h. foaled 1862, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Spider Legs, by Black Bashaw, son of Young Bashaw. Bred by Henry D. Felter, New York, N. Y.; passed to Webb Bros., Davenport, Iowa, 1873; died 1876. (IV.)
Hambletonian Bashaw, b. h., dam Lady Dutch, by Hermit—1888—3 ..... 2:29½
Lady Tighe, b. m., dam Spider Legs, pedigree not traced—1879—8 ..... 2:29
Lucy, b. m., dam Dolly Varden, by Hiatoga Johnny—1883—24 ..... 2:26½
Star Hambletonian, br. h., dam Belle Pitts, by American Boy—1886—10 ..... 2:23¾
Sires—Hambletonian Bashaw, 9713—1; Star Hambletonian, 1.
Dams of—Alicante, 2:23¼; Good Time, 2:30.

Hambletonian, 814 (Parris'), gr. h. foaled 1847, by Hambletonian, 2; dam Chase Mare, said to be by Quicksilver, son of Hambletonian, 2. Bred by John S. Parris, Danby, Vt.; passed through several hands and died the property of A. Thurber, Lansingburgh, N. Y., 1869. (IV.)
Joker, br. g., dam Gleason Mare, by Hambletonian (Andrus')—1875—41 ..... 2:22½

Hambletonian, 1644 (McCurdy's), ch. h. foaled 1874, by Harold, 413; dam Belle (dam of Belmont, 64, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. L. McCurdy, Alabama; died 1889. Record 2:26½. (IV.)
Alabama, ch. m., dam Emeline, by Almont Jr., 1764—1892—13 ..... 2:15
Blontonian (3 yrs.), ch. m., dam by Kentucky Chief—1891—3 ..... 2:22
Eleanor Malloy, ch. m., dam Nelly Bly, by Conductor Jr., 1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Fairest, ch. h., dam Georgie Golddust, by Messenger Golddust—1891—9 ..... 2:18
Five Points, br. h., dam Flora Ewing, by Bassinger—1892—27 ..... 2:19
Io, ch. m., dam Lulu, by Golddust, 150—1891—10 ..... 2:18¼
Lewe S., ch. h., dam not traced—1889—2 ..... 2:26¾
Lula Hambletonian, b. m., dam Sue McCurdy, pedigree not traced—1887—8 ..... 2:27
McEwen (4 yrs.), ch. h., dam Mary M., by Bassinger—1889—8 ..... 2:18¼
*McVale, ch. h., dam Fernvale, by Enfield, 128—1892—1 ..... 2:29
Mary R., ch. m., dam Maggie, not traced—1892—10 ..... 2:24½
*Miss McCurdy (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Dot, by Blackwood Jr., 380—1888—1 ..... 2:28¾
*Norwood Hambletonian, b. h., dam Lulu Golddust, by Messenger Golddust—1892—4 ..... 2:22¼
Play Boy, ch. g., dam Maggie, not traced—1890—18 ..... 2:18¼
*Red Fern (3 yrs.), ch. h., dam Fernvale, by Enfield, 128—1888—2 ..... 2:27¾
Sally C., ch. m., dam not traced—1892—11 ..... 2:18¾
*Willie Elkin, b. m., dam Slip, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾
Den Ledyard, ch. h., dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:20
Montrose, ch. h., dam Ellen, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:24¼
Nannie Ward, b. m., dam Daisy, by Lookout, 1791—1892—3 ..... 2:22

17 trotters—3 pacers.

Sires—Hambletonian Jr., 1; Lou Scott, 1; McEwen, 1, 1 p.
Dam of—Cantrell, 2:29¾.

Hambletonian, 1727 (Sackett's), b. h. foaled 1856, by Hambletonian, 10; dam by Phillips, son of Messenger (Cole's), etc. Bred by Justice Sackett, Cornwall, N. Y.; passed to William Vannatten, Newton, N. J. (IV.)
Joseph A., b. g., dam not traced—1877—16 ..... 2:24
Sire—Jim Fisk, 1726, 2.
Dam of—Milton Medium, 2:25½, and Hattie, 2:29¾.

Hambletonian, 2400 (Glenn's), b. h. foaled 1859, by Volunteer, 55; dam by Bay Richmond, etc. Bred by Nathaniel Roe, Florida, N. Y.; passed through several hands to N. Y. Glenn, Jeromeville, Ohio. (V.)
Kitty Fisher, b. m., dam not traced—1881—3 ..... 2:29¼
Sire—Glendale, 1.
Dam of—Dandy C., 2:24¼.

Hambletonian, 3693 (Powers'), ch. h. foaled 1865, by Robert Bonner, 270; dam by Crawford County Champion, son of Champion (Grinnell's). Bred by W. W. Powers, Conneautville, Pa. (VI.)
Jockey, b. g., said to be, dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Judge Parsons, b. g., dam Miss Doty, said to be by Sweet Owen—1889—15 ..... 2:23½

Hambletonian, 5864 (Sherman's), b. h. foaled 1875, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Smith Mare (dam of Hambletonian Gem, 5949), by American Star, 14; grandam Dolly, by Crabtree Bellfounder, etc. Bred by J. A. Sherman, Freehold, N. J.; now kept at Lexington, Ky. (VII.)
Gold Edge, b. h., Pettie, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—2 ..... 2:26¼
Hulbert, br. h., dam Alice G., by Allie West, 745—1892—2 ..... 2:28
*Pembroke (4 yrs.), ro. h., dam Nancy Dillard, by John Dillard—1891—1 ..... 2:27¼
Petitioner (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Nannie Dillard, by John Dillard—1891—1 ..... 2:27¾

Hambletonian, 18706 (Clark's), b. h., foaled 1875, by Duke of Brunswick, 14256; dam Lizzie, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. J. Clark, Cambridge, Ohio; passed to D. V. Stevenson; then to John R. Smith, Falls City, Neb. (XI.)
Tom Jacobs, b. g., dam not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:29¼

Hambletonian (Andrus'), br. h. foaled about 1840, by Hambletonian (Judson's); dam not traced. Once owned by Mr. Andrus, Pawlet, Vt.; taken West in 1854 and died at Muscatine, Iowa, 1857. (I.)
Princess, b. m., dam Isaiah Wilcox Mare, by Engineer (Burdick's)—1858—1 ..... 2:30
Sire—Hambletonian (Hough's), 1.
Dam of—Joker, 2:22½.

Hambletonian (Hough's), foaled 18—, son of Hambletonian (Andrus'); dam by Barney Henry; pedigree and history not recorded.
Spotted Colt, sp. g., dam Spotted Mare, pedigree not traced—1874—10 ..... 2:25½

Hambletonian (Bell's), son of Blue Grass, 382, pedigree and history not recorded.
Wonder, gr. g., dam May West, pedigree not traced—1891—6 ..... 2:22½

Hambletonian (Blackwell's), foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Whitestockings, b. g., dam Seaserpent Laura, said to be by Seaserpent—1877—20 ..... 2:21

Hambletonian (Clark's), son of Hambletonian (Miller's), pedigree and history not recorded.
Frank B., b. g., dam Bird B., by Stockbridge Chief Jr.—1892—12 ..... 2:18

Hambletonian (Sawin's), foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Joe Ripley, b. g., dam by Black Arrow—1877—51 ..... 2:25

Hambletonian Bashaw, 815, b. h. foaled 1870, by Bashaw, 50; dam Lady Byron, by Logan, 127; grandam by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. Bred by Henry O'Connor, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to E. H. Stiles and James D. Ladd; then to A. D. Moss, Ottumwa, Iowa, and Ira Holmes, Chicago, Ill. Record 2:21¼. (IV.)
Nabby G., br. m., dam not traced—1887—1 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Lurline, 2:27½.

Hambletonian Bashaw, 9713, b. h. foaled 1876, by Hambletonian 867; dam Dutch Mare, by Hermit, son of Bashaw, 50; grandam said to be by Spread Eagle. Bred by W. H. Webb, Davenport, Iowa; passed to H. C. Cressler, Tipton, Iowa. Record 2:29½. (IX.)
Daisy C., b. m., dam Warfield Mare, by Bashaw, 50—1892—9 ..... 2:27½

Hambletonian Chief, 4310, b. h. foaled 1867, by Middletown, 152; dam Mary Hulse (dam of Charley Champlin, 2:21¾), by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by Owen & Irvin, Middletown, N. Y.; passed to L. Hayford, Belfast, Me. (VI.)
Elmbrook (4 yrs.), ro. h., dam Pet Knox, by Gilbreth Knox, 146—1889—6 ..... 2:26¼
George O., b. g., dam by Gen. Knox, 140—1884—2 ..... 2:24¼

Hambletonian Chrisman, 10178, br. h. foaled 187-, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Fiora (dam of Treewood, 18514), by Chieftain, 721, etc. Bred by J. H. Chrisman, San Jose, Cal. (VIII.)
Steve Whipple, br. h., dam Twist, by Hambletonian, 725—1892—18 ..... 2:14
Kate Agnew, gr. m., dam Nelly, by *Oakland Boy*, 2:29—1889—1 ..... 2:28½

Hambletonian Don, 18608, b. h. foaled 1880, by Chester Dewey, son of Ashland Patchen, 48; dam Madge, by Volunteer, 55; grandam Nelly, by Abdallah, 15. Bred by Charles H. Haywood, Springfield, Vt.; passed to James F. McClellan, Coleraine, Mass. (XI.)
Walter Mac, ch. h., dam Clipper, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:30

Hambletonian Downing, 4530, b. h. foaled 1872, by Hambletonian (Miller's), dam by Joe Downing, 710; grandam by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by James A. Trimble, Harrison County, Ky.; passed to J. B. Curtis & Son, North Vernon, Ind.; then to O. D. Glessner, Shelbyville, Ind. (VI.)
Bertha, b. m., dam Belle Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1885—5 ..... 2:27¼
Charley Downing, ro. g., said to be, dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Claytonian, ch. h., dam Belle Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1892—4 ..... 2:27¼
Dynamite, br. h., dam Maud, by Mambrino Patchen Jr.—1887—1 ..... 2:28
Joe Jefferson, br. h., dam Mila Thomas, by Blue Bull, 75—1889—2 ..... 2:27¾
Mamie Phillips, ch. m., dam Mattie, by Redwood—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Rag Baby, b. g., dam not traced—1892—9 ..... 2:24¼
Alert, br. g., dam Nance, by Young Mohawk—1892—1 ..... 2:24¼
7 trotters—1 pacer.
Sire—Rusco, 1 p.
Dams of—Katie Wood, 2:26½; Ross, 2:28½.

Hambletonian Gem, 5949, b. h., foaled 1874, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Smith Mare (dam of Hambletonian, 5864), by American Star, 14. Bred by J. A. Sherman, now at Lexington, Ky. (VII.)
Alfred, b. h., dam Lady Richelieu, by Richelieu—1891—1 ..... 2:26

Hambletonian George, 2897, ch. h. foaled 1874, by Masterlode, 595; dam Flora, by Marshall Chief, 452, etc. Bred by C. E. Ewers, Union City, Mich.; passed to Horace R. Baker, Jonesville, Mich. (V.)
Ed Mack, br. g., dam Flora, pedigree not traced—1888—7 ..... 2:26¼

Hambletonian Gift, 7168, b. h. foaled 1873, by Masterlode, 595; dam said to be Lady Emma, 2:28, by Niagara Champion. Bred by G. N. Hatch, Horton, Mich. Record 2:29¼. (VII.)
Mabel Parmeter, br. m., dam not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:29½
Dam of—Hermetic, 2:23½.

Hambletonian Jr., 1882, br. h. foaled 1864, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Ashcat (dam of Ajax, 2:29), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Black Maria, by Black Hawk, 24, etc. Bred by S. B. Whipple, San Mateo, Cal. (IV.)
Hancock, b. g., dam Young Martha, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31—1881—2 ..... 2:29
Sire—Whippleton, 4, 1 p; Western, 1 p.
Dams of—Baden, 2:24¾, *Charley C.*, 2:18¼, and *Lilly C.*, 2:20½; Hyperion, 2:21¾.

Hambletonian Jr., 19093 (McCurdy's), ch. h. foaled 1881, by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Black Bess, by Norman, 25. Bred by L. H. McCurdy, Lowndesburg, Ala.; passed to W. T. Goldston, Lebanon, Tenn. (XI.)
Ben H. (4 yrs.), b. g., dam Old Gal, pedigree not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:23½

Hambletonian Mambrino, 540, b. h. foaled 1871, by Hambletonian, 539; dam Topsy, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. W. Ogden, Paris, Ky.; passed to James Montgomery & Co., Harrisburg, Pa. Record 2:21¼. (IV.)
Haydon, b. g., dam Daceus, by Black Hawk (Duncan's)—1890—1 ..... 2:26½
Katie Cahill, b. m., dam Lady Cahill, by Albert Dudley—1889—2 ..... 2:26½
Raven, bl. h., dam Melissa, by Cuyler, 100—1891—1 ..... 2:26¾
Wild Rake (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Merry, by John Diliard—1886—7 ..... 2:23¾
**Billy McCracken*, bl. h., dam Fanny Redding, by Tom Hal, 1891—1 ..... 2:24¾

Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241, b. h. foaled 1874, by Menelaus, 226; dam Olean, by Border Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by E. S. Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill.; taken to Oregon as a suckling; owned by L. B. Lindsay and V. B. De Lashmutt, Portland, Ore. (VI.)
Fred Hambleton, ch. h., dam Springfield Maid, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351—1886—4..... 2:26
Jane L., br. m., dam Molly Welsh, by Paul Jones—1887—39..... 2:19½
Kitty Ham, b. m., dam Kitty Lewis, by Silver Duke, 663—1890—9..... 2:26
Stella H., br. m., dam not traced—1892—1..... 2:29¾
Susie S., ch. m., dam Bellfounder Maid, said to be by Bellfounder, 62—1892—21..... 2:20
Vanquish (3 yrs.), dam Nantilla J., 2:30, by Rockwood, 1467—1892—3..... 2.19
6 trotters.
Sires—Badger Boy; 1; Hannibal, 1.
Dams of—Lady Beach, 2:26½, and McMinnville Maid, 2:22.

Hambletonian Pilot, - h. foaled 18—, said to be by Guy Miller, son of Hambletonian, 10; pedigree and history not recorded.
Signet, ch. h., dam Linda, by Soult—1889—5..... 2:26¼

Hambletonian Prince, 818, b. h. foaled 1864, by Volunteer, 55; dam unknown. Bred by A. B. Post, Goshen, N. Y.; passed through several hands to Q. M. Youngs, Utica, N. Y., and called Signal. (IV.)
Harry Parker, bl. g., dam by Tom McRabbie—1884—6..... 2:25
Little Eva, b. m., dam Kit, by Joe Bates—1890—19..... 2:20½
T. G., ch. g., dam by Bilow Horse—1891—5..... 2:26
Dam of—Bertha S., 2:29¼, and Parana, 2:19¼.

Hambletonian Prince, 819 (Baird's), b. h. foaled 1863, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Nelly Cammeyer, by Cassius M. Clay, 18, etc. Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; passed to David A. Baird, Springfield Centre, N. Y. (IV.)
Billy Button, ch. g., dam Logan Maid, by Logan (Paige's)—1885—105..... 2:18¼
Corona, b. m., dam Flora, by States Rights—1888—4..... 2:24½
Flavilla, ch. m., dam Daisy, pedigree not traced—1892—5..... 2:24½
*Forest Prince, b. h., dam Majolica, by Harry Clay, 45—1891—4..... 2:19¼
Gladys, b. m., dam Belle Stringer, by Walkill Chief, 330—1888—2..... 2:28
Guess Not, br. m., dam Maxwell Mare, pedigree not traced—1882—8..... 2:27½
Happy Traveler, b. h., dam Lady Larkin, by Little Jack—1881—1..... 2:27½
*Helen, ch. m., dam Faith Derrick, pedigree not traced—1891—1..... 2:28
Helene, ch. m., dam Maxwell Mare, pedigree not traced—1882—30..... 2:21
Musty, ch. g., dam not traced—1891—10..... 2:26½
Nelly, b. m., dam Kit, by Victor, 937—1887—1..... 2:29¼
Peralto, ch. g., dam Logan Maid, by Logan (Paige's)—1882—4..... 2:26½
Prince, b. g., dam Baird, by Superb, 295—1883—5..... 2:26
Princess, b. m., dam by Edward Everett, 81—1889—2..... 2:27½
Sylvia M., gr. m., dam Faith Derrick, pedigree not traced—1886—10..... 2:25¼
15 trotters.
Sire—W. H. Maxwell, 2.
Dams of—Full Prince, 2:24¼ and Lida Wilkes, 2:29½; Jungfrau, 2:28¾, Prinsonian (4 yrs.), 2:25½.

Hambletonian Prince, 9716, b. h. foaled 1875, by Menelaus, 226; dam Minnie Clyde, by Toronto; grandam Miss Porter, by Bay Messenger (Downing's), etc. Bred by E. S. Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill.; owned by J. W. Swanbrough, Waukegan, Ill. Record 2:40. (VIII.)
Little Frank, b. g., dam not traced—1891—1..... 2:30
Prince, b. g., dam Kate, pedigree not traced—1890—3..... 2:26¼
Prince A., b. g., dam not traced—1892—1..... 2:29¼
Prince M., b. g., dam not traced—1891—1..... 2:29¼
Dam of—King Chester (4 yrs.), 2:19¼.

Hambletonian Prince, 9743 (Dubois'), b. h. foaled 1867, by Administrator, 357; dam by Black Rock; grandam by Sea Gull. Bred by Jonas Hawkins, Orange County, N. Y.; taken to Nebraska, 1868, by Henry Dubois; died 1879. (VIII.)
H. Z. Leonard, b. h., dam Leonard Maid, by New York Boy—1888—1..... 2:30
Sire—S. R. Lamont, 1.

Hambletonian Rattler, ch. h. foaled 1861, by Mambrino Rattler; dam Molly Stark, by Chittenden Black Hawk; grandam by Hambletonian (Fletcher's), son of Hambletonian, 2. Bred by J. M. Hill, Beloit, Wis.
Sooner, b. g., dam by Cayuga Chief (Murray's), 1878—9..... 2:24

Hambletonian Tranby, 3969, ch. h. foaled 1872, by Edward Everett, 81; dam Stratagem (dam of Tom Scott, 7564), running-bred, by Capt. Beard; grandam (dam of American Clay, 34, etc.) by imp. Tranby, etc. Bred by L. Curtis, Indianapolis, Ind.; passed to J. L. Caldwell, Lewisville, Ind.; died 1887. (VI.)
Anna C., b. m., dam Imogene, pedigree not traced—1887—2..... 2:27½
*Cleveland Boy, ch. g., dam Belva, by William's Blue Bull—1892—1..... 2:29¾
Homewood, ch. h., dam Belle, by Fred Pierson—1884—1..... 2:23½
John R. Wise, ch. g., dam Lizzie Brown, by Belmont, 64—1887—8..... 2:23¼
Molly J., b. m., dam not traced—1890—26..... 2:19¾
S. J. Fletcher, b. h., dam Pierce Mare, by Cyren Joslyn Horse—1886—2..... 2:23½
Thad, b. g., dam not traced—1886—1..... 2:29¼
**Allie C.*, ch. h., dam Lucy Jordan, pedigree not traced—1892—3..... 2:13
**Whalebone*, b. h., dam Lady W., pedigree not traced—1891—1..... 2:18½
7 trotters—2 pacers.
Sire—Sirius, 1.

Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679, b. h. foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Mag Lock, by American Star, 37; grandam Lady Irwin (grandam of Lumps, 2:21), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by L. E. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich., then to James A. Murphy, Chicago, Ill. (IX.)
*Bill Granger (3 yrs.), b. g., dam Linnie, by Tom Hunter, 935—1891—1..... 2:26
Grand George, ch. h., dam by Magna Charta, 105—1892—1..... 2:30
Jack Spratt, b. g., dam Water Lilly, by Magna Charta, 105—1892—3..... 2:27½
Phœbe Wilkes, br. m., dam Dolly Smith, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214—1892—17..... 2:17¼
*William Wilkes, bl. h., dam Marcia, by Marker, 591—1891—1..... 2:30
**Grand George* (2 yrs.), ch. h., dam by Magna Charta, 105—1892—1..... 2:20½
Guarantee, br. h., dam Maggie, by Meteor—1892—2..... 2:23
**Rocker* (4 yrs.), b. g., dam by Lexington Chief, 576—1891—3..... 2:20¾
5 trotters—3 pacers.
Sire—Primo, 1.
Dam of—Willow, 2:28¾.

Hambrino, 820, b. h. foaled 1869, by Edward Everett, 81; dam Mambrina, by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Susie, running-bred, by imp. Margrave, etc. Bred by L. Curtis, Brooklyn, N. Y.; owned by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind. Record 2:21¼. (IV.)
*Almater, ch. m., dam Alma Mater, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—3 ..... 2:28
*Alpine, b. h., dam Gwendolen, by Harold, 413—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Baroness (3 yrs.), gr. m., dam Zephyr, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1889—1 ..... 2:30
Belle Ure, b. m., dam Fashion, by Hambletonian, 539—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Ben Hur, b. h., dam Pearl, by Hero of Thorndale, 549—1890—12 ..... 2:24
Burlesque, ch. h., dam Roan Fanny, by Mambrino King, 1279—1892—3 ..... 2:25¼
Christine, br. m., dam Kate, by Mambrino Foster—1888—1 ..... 2:25½
*Delmarch, b. h., dam Ella G., by George Wilkes, 519—1891—22 ..... 2:11½
Hambrino Belle, b. m., dam Sally Neal, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1880—8 ..... 2:25½
Hambrino Pilot, br. h., dam Forest Queen, by Mambrino Pilot, 29—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Hamdallah, b. h., dam Linda, by Abdallah, 15—1890—9 ..... 2:23
Olivia (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Cambria, by Middletown Chief, 6163—1891—8 ..... 2:24
Optimist (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Erma, by Belmont, 64—1889—2 ..... 2:28¾
Pomona, ch. m., dam Fashion, by Hambletonian, 539—1892—4 ..... 2:25
Premier, b. h., dam Belle, by Alcade, 103—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Roswall, b. h., dam Pearl, by Hero of Thorndale, 549—1891—2 ..... 2:29¼
Wildbrino, br. h., dam Molly, by Wildwood, 944—1891—2 ..... 2:19½
Wilkesbrino, ch. h., dam Ella G., by George Wilkes, 519—1887—8 ..... 2:23
Fastwell, b. h., dam Rosa Dartle, 2:31¾, by Middletown, 152—1892—1 ..... 2:24¾
Major Ham, b. h., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:25

18 trotters—2 pacers.

Sires—Dall Brino, 1—2 p.; Hambrino Pilot, 1; Nephew, 13—2 p.; Tom Scott, 1.

Dams of—Bryan McGregor, 2:23¾.
- Garnett Girl (4 yrs.), 2:27.
- Simbrino (3 yrs.), 2:29½.
- *Goethe*, 2:19½.
- Jean Wilkes, 2:27¼.
- Midvale Prince, 2:25.
- Werther, 2:29½.
- Oneida, 2:24½.
- Silicon (2 yrs.), 2:15¾.
- Speedaway, 2:24¼.
- Vrowsky, 2:24¼.
- Victor Hambrino 2:27¼.

9 dams—11 trotters—1 pacer.

Hambrino Pilot, 3696, br. h. foaled 1882, by Hambrino, 820; dam Forest Queen, by Mambrino Pilot 29; grandam Alice, running-bred, by imp. The Knight of St. George, etc. Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind.; passed to H. D. Allen, Milledgeville, Ga. Record 2:29½. (VI.)
Hilda, b. m., dam Rosa Wilkes, by Georgia Wilkes, 2448—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼

Hambrino Star, 2334, b. h. foaled 1873, by Masterlode, 595; dam Kitty Allen, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by D. O. Livermore, Wauseon, Ohio; passed to Rockhill Bros., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Lorna Doone, b. m., dam Vexation, by Belmont Prince, 2:33½—1890—7 ..... 2:24¼

Hamdallah, 2917, b. h. foaled 1873, by Hamlet, 160; dam Trotting Sister (dam of Nephew, 1220), by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by James T. Talbot, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to W. H. Wilson; then to Graves Bros., Rochester, Minn. (V.)
Almo, b. h., dam Topsy, by Alexander, 491—1887—1 ..... 2:30
Brittle Silver, b. g., dam Belle S., by Star of the West, 666—1889—2 ..... 2:25½
Fanchon, b. m., dam Flora, by Alexander, 491—1891—24 ..... 2:19¼
*Hamdallah (Aiken's), b. h., dam Flora, by Alexander, 491—1891—3 ..... 2:24¾
Jay Caldwell, b. h., dam Molly, by Oliver Goldsmith, 4549—1892—2 ..... 2:25
King of the West, b. h., dam Belle S., by Star of the West, 666—1890—3 ..... 2:27
*Minnie A., b. m., dam Topsey, by Alexander, 491—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Molly B., b. m., dam Maud, by Altitude, 6268—1892—1 ..... 2:26½
Nina Dinsmore, b. m., dam Lady Gregor Jr., by Star of the West, 666—1892—3 ..... 2:23¼
Rena N., gr. m., dam Nelly Gray, by Alexander, 491—1891—1 ..... 2:27¾
Seth Thomas, b. g., dam Belle S., by Star of the West, 666—1888—1 ..... 2:25¼
Vera, b. m., dam Dolly 2d, by Abdallah Bird—1892—5 ..... 2:22¼
**Abdallah* (Stiles'), b. h., dam Leland Mare, not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:23

12 trotters—1 pacer.

Sire—King of the West, 2.
Dams of—*Ladue's Woodford*, 2:16¼; Manchester C., 2:28¼.

Hamenger, 1222, b. h. foaled 1875, by Auditor, 773; dam Hambletonia, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Mambrina (dam of Hambrino, 2:21¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by L. Curtis, Indianapolis, Ind. (IV.)
Ben Wallace, b. g., dam Nettie, by Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729—1892—8 ..... 2:19¼
Kate Dillard, ch. m., dam by John Dillard—1892—6 ..... 2:22½
L. B. Curtis, ro. g., dam not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:22¾

Hamilton, 542, b. h. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Kate Hayes, by Ajax (Smith's), etc. Bred by William B. Smith, Hartford, Conn.; passed to G. F. Davis, Windsor, Vt. Record 2:33. (IV.)
Jerome, b. g., dam Blonde, by Ashland, 47—1880—8 ..... 2:25¾
Tom Hamilton, b. g., dam not traced—1891—4 ..... 2:21½

Hamlet, 160, b. h. foaled 1859, by Volunteer, 55; dam Dr. Ostrom Mare, by Hickory (Hulse's); grandam by Bay Roman, etc. Bred by Sheriff Houston, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to Edwin Thorne and made several seasons in Kentucky; died 1880. Record 2:36. (IV.)
A. V. Pantlind, b. g., dam Maggie H., by Marshall Chief, 452—1884—20 ..... 2:20
Brookside Flora, br. m., dam not traced—1880—2 ..... 2:29
Lady M., b. m., dam Straw Mare, by Black Hawk (Conant's)—1886—11 ..... 2:23
Leontine, b. m., dam Bet, by Clark Chief, 89—1882—11 ..... 2:23¼
Loretta F., b. m., dam Lady Grayson, by Col. Grayson—1888—35 ..... 2:18¾
Truro, b. g., dam by Red Squirrel—1883—3 ..... 2:22¾

5 trotters—1 pacer.

Sires—Hamdallah, 12—1 p.; Hamlet (Kenny's), 1; Highland Boy, 1; Mark Anthony, 1; Ryland 1.

Dams of—Blue Grass Hambletonian, 2:19¾.
- Cicerone, 2:18¾.
- Duchess, 2:20½.
- Hamletta, 2:27¾.
- Col. Kip, 2:20¼.
- Cubit, 2:27½.
- Cyclone, 2:23½.
- Epithet, 2:29¾.
- Foggy, 2:27½.
- Fugleman, 2:28¾.
- Graceful, 2:23¼.
- Daconis 2:24.
- Granby, 2:19½.
- Judean, 2:29¾.
- Minneola, 2:23½.
- Mary, 2:27½.
- Luzerne, 2:27½.
- Mecca, 2:28.
- Little Thorne, 2:23¼.
- Thornless, 2:15¾.
- Startler, 2:28¾.

14 dams—21 trotters.

Hamlet, 20095 (Kenny's), b. h. foaled 1875, by Hamlet, 160; dam Sue, pedigree not traced. Bred by Victor M. Kenny, Paris, Ky. (XII.)
Dave Wilson, b. g., dam Fanny, pedigree not traced—1890—3 ..... 2:24¾

Hamlin Patchin, 3519, bl. h. foaled 1863, by George M. Patchen, 30; dam Mag Addison, by Addison; grandam by Sherman Black Hawk, 142, etc. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; passed to Frank B. Redfield, Batavia, N. Y. (V.)
Sleepy Ned, bl. g., dam by Fred Pierson—1892—3 ..... 2:26¼

Dams of—Belle Hamlin, 2:12¾.
{ Blaine, 2:27⅙.
{ Lucretia, 2:20.
Comanche, 2:29.
{ *Glendennis*, 2:17¼.
{ Justina, 2:20.
{ Globe, 2:14¾.
{ Hartford, 2:30.
{ Huon, 2:28¼.
{ Royal King, 2:25¼.
King Patchen, 2:23½.
Nettie King, 2:20¼.
Oscar King, 2:26½.
9 dams—12 trotters—1 pacer.

Hampshire Boy, 1008, bl. h. foaled 185-, by Hemingway Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam by Napoleon (Burr's); grandam by imp. Trustee, etc. Bred by C. E. Veets, East Granby, Conn.; taken to Springfield, Mass.; burned up in 1872. (IV.)
Susie, ch. m., dam by Wildair—1876—44 ..... 2:21

Hampton, 19858, b. h., foaled 1864, by Hambletonian, 10; dam by Young Bolivar. Bred by Amos Ryerson, Orange Co., N. Y.; passed to D. B. Irwin, Middletown, N. Y., then to H. Killion, Philadelphia, Pa. (XII.)
Scott Ashton, b. g., dam Flora Elmo, by St. Elmo, 275—1892—5 ..... 2:25¾

Hampton, foaled 18—, said to be a son of Smuggler, 927.
Little Ned, br. g., dam Nelly Green, by Bashaw, 50—1890—5 ..... 2:29¼

Hannibal, gr. h., foaled 1879, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241; dam Kitty Lewis (dam of Kitty Ham, 2:26), by Silver Duke, 663. Bred by Ladd & Reed, Portland, Oregon.
Hannibal Jr., gr. g., dam Molly Welsh, by Paul Jones—1890—4 ..... 2:27¼

Hannibal, 2191, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Lady McKinney (dam of Nil Desperandum, 2:24), pedigree not traced. Bred by J. McKinney, Hamilton, Ohio; passed to T. W. Martin, Philadelphia, Pa. (V.)
Martin K., ch. g., said to be, dam not traced—1892—12 ..... 2:20¼
Sleepy Ned, b. g., dam Jessie, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:28¼

Hannis, 821, ch. h. foaled 1870, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Lady Stewart, pedigree not traced. Record 2:17¾. (IV.)
Arthuretta, b. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Hannis Jr., ch. h., dam May Queen, said to be by Creeper, 1664—1888—1 ..... 2:29¾
Lady Hannis, b. m., dam Miss Trotwood, by Enfield, 128—1891—3 ..... 2:25
Linkwood Chief, ch. h., dam Myrtle, 2:34¼, by Norman D.—1892—6 ..... 2:18¾
Mambrino Hannis, b. g., dam Dolly, said to be by Preston's Patrick Henry—1889—25 ..... 2:16½
Whitby, ch. h., dam Maud S., said to be by Flyaway—1892—1 ..... 2:24¼
4 trotters—2 pacers.

Sire—Linkwood Chief, 3, 1 p.

Hanshaw Horse, foaled 18—, by Blind Tuckahoe (Irwin's) (?); pedigree and history not recorded.
Sciola, b. m., dam not traced—1879—62 ..... 2:23¼

Happy Medium, 400, b. h. foaled 1863, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Princess, 2:30, by Hambletonian (Andrus'); grandam Isaiah Wilcox Mare, by Engineer (Burdick's), etc. Bred by R. F. Galloway, Suffern, N. Y.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1871; then to William T. Withers, Lexington, Ky., Sept., 1879; died Jan., 1888. Record 2:32⅙. (V.)
*Abdallah Medium, b. h., dam Lady Reynolds, by Jackson's Sir Archy—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
Ailse Medium, br. m., dam Ailsie, by Corbeau, 98—1891—2 ..... 2:27¾
Albion Medium, b. h., dam The Witch, by Almont, 35—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Alexander, b. g., dam Mary Patchen, by Bully King—1883—7 ..... 2:26¼
Alice Medium, b. m., dam Fiddler's Daughter, by Fiddler (Webber's)—1881—3 ..... 2:29¼
Allie Rosebud, b. m., dam Allie Gano, by Almont, 33—1890—6 ..... 2:28¼
*Almont Medium, b. h., dam Lady Chiles, by Almont, 33—1892—7 ..... 2:18¼
Annie K., gr. m., dam by Mercer Patchen—1891—1 ..... 2:28¾
Ashland Prince, b. h., dam Josie Kenny, by Standard Bearer, 5300—1890—3 ..... 2:26¾
Baron Luff, b. h., dam Belle Boyd, 2:44, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142—1877—3 ..... 2:27
Breeze Medium, b. m., dam Net, by Frank—1885—46 ..... 2:22¼
Brigadier, b. h., dam Lady Turner, by Frank Pierce Jr., 485—1883—59 ..... 2:21¼
Buzz Medium, b. m., dam Rockafellow Mare, by Nonpareil, 787—1882—23 ..... 2:20¼
Camille, b. m., dam Bess, by Volunteer, 55—1890—8 ..... 2:20¼
Celerrima, b. m., dam Esquimaux, by Aberdeen, 27—1892—3 ..... 2:19¼
Champion Medium, b. h., dam Tamora, by Almont, 33—1892—3 ..... 2:22¼
Chief Medium [Fontenac], b. h., dam Molly Crutcher, by Clark Chief, 89—1890—4 ..... 2:24½
Citizen, b. h., dam Patsy F., by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—5 ..... 2:21¼
Country Medium, b. h., dam Country Maiden, by Country Gentleman—1890—1 ..... 2:25¼
Deleware Medium, b. h., dam Dolly, by Richelieu—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Eddie Medium, b. g., dam Lizzie Lee, by Edwin Booth—1887—2 ..... 2:29¼
Edith, b. m., dam Black Bess, by Black Oscar—1887—14 ..... 2:22¼
Elwood Medium, b. h., dam Blanche, by Abdallah (Hopkins')—1881—20 ..... 2:24¾
Enchantress, b. m., dam Kitty Clover, by Hero—1881—6 ..... 2:26¾
Ernest Maltravers, b. g., dam Priceless, by Volunteer, 55—1888—17 ..... 2:22½
Ethel Medium, b. m., dam not traced—1881—21 ..... 2:25½
Fairlawn Medium, b. h., dam Tolona, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1890—4 ..... 2:25¼
Falkland, b. h., dam Toto, by Princeps, 536—1892—3 ..... 2:25¼
First Love, b. m., dam Mary A. Whitney, 2:28, by Volunteer, 55—1887—6 ..... 2:22½
Fleet Medium, b. g., dam Jessie Cooper, said to be by Legal Tender, 1784—1884—4 ..... 2:29¼
Fleetwood, b. g., dam said to be by Black Hawk (Vernol's)—1876—3 ..... 2:29
Folly, b. m., dam Oriole, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1892—8 ..... 2:17
Frank Ellis, b. h., dam Dutch Girl, said to be by Edwin Forrest, 49—1887—1 ..... 2:26¼
Fred Medium, b. g., dam not traced—1889—13 ..... 2:23¼
Graceful, b. m., dam Lady Grace, by Hamlet, 160—1887—6 ..... 2:23¼
Happiness, b. m., dam Brightness, by Almont, 33—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Happy Damsel, ro. m., dam Maggie Keene, by Mambrino Hatcher—1892—1 ..... 2:26½
*Happy Day, gr. h., dam Eye See, by Nutwood, 600—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Happy Girl, ro. m., dam Berks County Maid, pedigree not traced—1887—3 ..... 2:27½
Happy Maid, b. m., dam Rosa Bonheur, pedigree not traced—1885—1 ..... 2:30
Happy Princess, b. m., dam Black Bess, by Black Oscar—1885—3 ..... 2:23¼
Happy Promise, b. h., dam Bonny Belle, by Almont, 33—1892—2 ..... 2:27½
Happy Thought, b. h., dam Lady Duvall, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1883—12 ..... 2:22½
Happy Wanderer, br. h., dam Cornelia O., by Ohio Volunteer, 621—1892—10 ..... 2:21
Harry, b. g., dam not traced—1879—7 ..... 2:26

Harry Medium, b. g., dam Dolly Varden, by Bob Lee—1890—21 ..... 2:21½
Helen Houghton, b. m., dam Molly Sheppard, by Jack Sheppard—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Kildee, b. m., dam Sally Clay, by American Clay, 34—1889—1 ..... 2:29½
Mambrino Medium, b. h., dam Kate Keene, by Mambrino Champion, 5130—1890—1 ..... 2:28½
*Master Medium, b. h., dam Venture, by Volunteer, 55—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
*Maxie Cobb, b. h., dam Lady Jenkins, by Black Jack—1884—25 ..... 2:13¼
*Mediator, b. h., dam Abdalletta, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1892—1 ..... 2:25½
Merry Thought, b. m., dam Four Lines, by Blackwood, 74—1885—20 ..... 2:22¼
Milton Medium, b. h., dam Fan, by Hambletonian, 1727—1882—5 ..... 2:25½
Mott Medium, b. g., dam Belle Vernon, by Gen. Mott—1888—3 ..... 2:29¼
*Nancy Hanks, br. m., dam Nancy Lee, by Dictator, 113—1892—46 ..... 2:04
Neta Medium, b. m., dam Sally, by Yankee Tricks—1882—10 ..... 2:22½
Norman Medium, gr. h., dam Alice Drake, by Norman, 25—1887—12 ..... 2:20
Ormond, b. h., dam Queen Lizzie, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1889—3 ..... 2:27½
*Paeony, b. m., dam Kentucky Central, 2:31, by Balsora, 1024—1892—1 ..... 2:22
*Patchen Medium, b. h., dam Mambrino Maid, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Pearl Medium, b. m., dam said to be Pearl, 2:30, by Gentle Breeze, 3456—1891—16 ..... 2:24
Poco Tempo, ro. h., dam Bonny Belle, by Almont, 33—1892—4 ..... 2:23½
*Prince Medium, br. h., dam Pensora, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1892—5 ..... 2:26
Rebel Medium, gr. h., dam Bonny Belle, by Almont, 33—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Robert Medium, b. h., dam Sally, by Yankee Tricks—1888—1 ..... 2:29
Rose Medium, b. m., dam Clara Jones, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1878—5 ..... 2:26½
R. P., b. g., dam Sunflower, by American Star Jr. (Bartholomew's)—1882—10 ..... 2:22¼
Sauveur, b. g., dam Lydia Montague, by Tippoo Bashaw—1885—2 ..... 2:29¼
*Soudan, b. h., dam Maria Sturgess, by Almont, 33—1890—2 ..... 2:25
*Spanish Maiden, ro. m., dam Maggie Keene, by Mambrino Hatcher—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Storm King, b. h., dam Topsey Taylor, by Norman, 25—1891—2 ..... 2:29½
Talavera, b. h., dam Kate, by Alhoit—1888—1 ..... 2:30
Time Medium, b. h., dam Decorah, by Mambrino Time, 1686—1888—1 ..... 2:27½
*Union Medium, b. h., dam Camilla, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1892—4 ..... 2:19¼
Viola Medium, b. m., dam Topsey Taylor, by Norman, 25—1890—9 ..... 2:25
Ward Medium, b. g., dam Betty Ward, by Kossuth—1884—8 ..... 2:25¼
Waymart, b. h., dam Patsy F., by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1889—3 ..... 2:27¼
**Eddie C.*, b. g., dam Boston Girl, not traced—1888—5 ..... 2:20
King Medium, b. h., dam Marie Sturgis, by Almont, 33—1892—1 ..... 2:20
Late Rose, b. m., dam Astoria, said to be by G. M. Patchen Jr., 31—1886—1 ..... 2:23¼
Riley Medium, br. h., dam Maud R., by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—20 ..... 2:10½

78 trotters—4 pacers.

Sires—Almont Medium, 1.
Brigadier, 1.
Chief Medium, 2.
Country Medium, 1.
Dixon, 2.
Doncaster, 1.
Draco Medium, 1, 2 p.
Elwood Medium, 1.
Fairlawn Medium, 1.
Frank Ellis, 1.
Great Hopes, 2.
Happy Medium Jr., 1.
Happy Thought, 5.
Laclede, 3.
Mansfield Medium, 1.
Maxie Cobb, 1.
Milton Medium, 1
Pilot Medium, 35, 2 p.
Patterson Medium, 1.
Prince Medium, 1 p.
Riley Medium, 1.
Saxony, 1.
Storm King, 1.
Talavera, 3.
Time Medium, 1.
Union Medium, 1.

26 sires—70 trotters—5 pacers.

Dams of—*Allen Lowe*, 2:16½.
De Barry, 2:19½.
Alcantarus, (3 yrs.), 2:27¾.
Beaconsfield, 2:25½.
Capt. Walbridge, 2:27½.
Cherokee, 2:29½.
Doc Christie, 2:21.
Ella Vertner, 2:23¼.
Flora, 2:25½.
Flutter, 2:26¾.
Gold Lace, 2:30.
Grace Medium, 2:29½.
Happy Gothard, 2:29¾.
Queen Gothard, 2:14½.
Happy Russell, 2:21½.
Irma (4 yrs.), 2:18½.
Josephine, 2:24¼.
Louis P., 2:23½.
Louis P., 2:29¼.
Wanamaker, 2:29¼.
Margrave (2 yrs.), 2:19¼.
Matrimony, 2:23¼.
Onie D., 2:20.
Pearl R., 2:17½.
Penistan, 2:28½.
Queen of Cedars, 2:29¼.
Queen of Upland, 2:25¾.
Readington Prince, 2:22½.
Rosa Gothard, 2:25.
Templeton, 2:25½.

27 dams—23 trotters—7 pacers.

Happy Medium Jr., 8992, b. h. foaled 1870, by Happy Medium, 400; dam by Black Hawk (Vernol's), son of Black Hawk, 24. Bred by William Nelson, Katonah, N. Y.; died about 1878. Record 2:36½. (VII.)
Carrie Medium, b. m., dam not traced—1882—1 ..... 2:27¼
Lady Babcock, b. m. (?), dam not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Happy Volunteer, 2:27¾.

Happy Russell, 4494, br. h. foaled 1884, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Odd Stocking, by Happy Medium, 400; grandam County House Mare (dam of Nettie, 2:18, etc.), by American Star, 14. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to E. H. Emory, Centreville, Md. Pacing record 2:21½. (VI.)
Happy Bee br. m., dam Beeswing, by Kent—1891—16 ..... 2:17¾
*Happy Lady (2 yrs.), br. m., dam Lady Washington, by Gen. Washington, 1161—1891—1 ..... 2:28
May Bee, br. m., dam Beeswing, by Kent—1892—8 ..... 2:25

Happy Thought, 2426, b. h. foaled 1872, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lady Duval (dam of Pequot, 2:26), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Rogers Mare, by imp. Glencoe. Bred by S. J. Morgan; passed to C. P. Palmer, Stonington, Conn. Record 2:22½. (VI.)
*Ethel, ch. m., dam by Pathfinder—1892—5 ..... 2:27½
Happy Go Lucky, b. h., dam by Wanderer—1891—4 ..... 2:29
Happy Home, b. g., dam by Norman, 3455—1892—12 ..... 2:24¼
Little Sport, gr. g., dam by Norman, 3455—1892—10 ..... 2:26½
Merriment, ch. m., dam Lady Morgan, by Hambletonian, 10—1890—4 ..... 2:26½

Harbinger, 1899, ch. h. foaled 1879, by Almont, 33; dam Omega, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Dairy Maid, by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; owned in Maine. (IV.)
*Van Helmont, bl. h., dam Lady, by Gen. Knox, 140—1892—15 ..... 2:19¼
Hallie, ch. m., dam by Monte Christo—1892—3 ..... 2:26½

Hardee (Burton's), son of *Gen. Hardee*, 16187; pedigree and history not recorded.
**Ida S.* br. m., dam Muggins, by Joe Rockdale—1892—21 ..... 2:15¾

Hardwood, 2049, b. h. foaled 1875, by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Irene, by Columbus, 1794. Bred by A. J. McKimmin, Pulaski, Tenn.; passed to H. V. Bemis, Chicago, Ill., then to W. H. Thompson, Saginaw, Mich. Record 2:24¾. (VI.)
Nelly Hardwood, b. m., dam Lucy, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Peter Hardwood, br. h., dam Eugenia, by Louis Napoleon, 207—1891—4 ..... 2:25

Hardy Horse, foaled 18—, history and pedigree not established.
Fanny W., dam's breeding unknown—1892—6 ..... 2:26¼

Harkaway, 2875, b. h. foaled 1874, by Wilkins Micawber, 339; dam Alley (dam of Wilton 2:19¼; Albert France, 2:20¼, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Griswold, by Flying Morgan, etc. Bred by Geo. B. Alley, New York, N. Y.; passed to Wm. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; then to H. C. Sands, Olney, Ill. (V.)
Hundley, ch. h., dam Burton Mare, by Peavine, 513—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Roy (4 yrs.) br. g., dam Kate Edwards, by Bay Dick—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Creel (2 yrs.), 2:29¾.

Harlan, 18313, b. h. foaled 1879, by Dauntless, 3158; dam Casto, by Owosso Prince, son of Milford Mambrino; grandam Nelly Hero (dam of Gene Smith, 2:15½); pedigree not traced. Bred by G. Tarbell; passed to Theodore Harlan, Decatur, Mich. (XI.)
Andrew C., b. g., dam Queen, by Robert Whaley, 2214—1892—5 ..... 2:26¼

Harlequin, son of Hampton; pedigree and history not recorded.
Joe L., b. g., dam by Highland Boy, 1320—1887—15 ..... 2:15

Harold, 413, b.h. foaled 1864, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Enchantress (dam of Black Maria, 2:30½), by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Charles S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill.; owned by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. (IV.)
*Altamura, br. m., dam Alice West, 2:26, by Almont, 33—1886—1 ..... 2:30
Calinda, ch. m., dam Claytona, by American Clay, 34—1890—3 ..... 2:26¼
Cammie L., b. m., dam Pera, by Belmont, 64—1890—6 ..... 2:21
*Chichester, b. h., dam Rosebush, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1887—2 ..... 2:25¼
Cora S., gr. m., dam Cora Belmont, 2:24½, by Belmont, 64—1890—1 ..... 2:25½
Daciana, bl. m., dam Dacia, 2:29½, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1879—5 ..... 2:27½
Daireen, gr. m., dam Dahlia, by Pilot Jr., 12—1888—7 ..... 2:21½
*Disputant, b. h., dam Debutante, by Belmont, 64—1892—3 ..... 2:27½
Evermond, b. h., dam Eventide, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1888—6 ..... 2:24¼
Gen. Turner, b. h., dam Claytonia, by American Clay, 34—1892—7 ..... (Pacing 2:25¾) 2:26¾
Good Morning, b.m., dam Lady Limp, by Toronto—1879—3 ..... 2:28½
Hackberry, b. h., dam Alice Maud, by Belmont, 64—1892—2 ..... 2:25¼
Hambletonian, b. h., dam Belle, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1879—13 ..... 2:26½
Harold Chief, b. h., dam Lady Jane, by Banker Rothschild, 3055—1892—3 ..... 2:30
Harold Jr., ch. h., dam Maiden, by Belmont, 64—1890—1 ..... 2:27¼
Hartford, b. h., dam Judith, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1887—12 ..... 2:22¼
Hermes, br. h., dam Hermosa, 2:33½, by Edwin Forrest, 49—1881—2 ..... 2:27½
Iowa Harold, b. h., dam Iowa Maid, 2:35, pedigree not traced—1891—5 ..... 2:25½
*Lorody, ch. h., dam Nata, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1892—3 ..... 2:24½
Mattie Graham, b. m., dam Vic, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1882—22 ..... 2:21½
*Maudlen, b. m., dam Nutula, by Belmont, 64—1888—4 ..... 2:25¾
*Maud S., ch. m., dam Miss Russell, by Pilot Jr., 12—1885—43 ..... 2:08¾
*Neva, b. m., dam Magella, by Belmont, 64—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Noble Harold, b. h., dam Wilna, by Belmont, 64—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Noontide, gr. m., dam Midnight, by Pilot Jr., 12—1880—23 ..... 2:20½
Pegasus, br. h., dam Pera, by Belmont, 64—1888—1 ..... 2:30
*Puella, ch. m., dam Mary Bell, by Belmont, 64—1887—1 ..... 2:29
*Russia, gr. m., dam Miss Russell, by Pilot Jr., 12—1889—1 ..... 2:28
Sisal, b. m., dam Sapan, by Socrates, 287—1889—6 ..... 2:23¼
Temple, b. g., dam Bland Temple, by Lexington—1884—1 ..... 2:30
Valdemeer, b. h., dam Vassar, by Belmont, 64—1890—1 ..... 2:28
*Yazoo, ch. h., dam Yolande, by Belmont, 64—1889—1 ..... 2:27½
*Yuba, b. m., dam Yolande, by Belmont, 64—1887—2 ..... 2:24½
Zulu, b. h., dam Miss Duvall, by Mambrino (Duvall's)—1885—1 ..... 2:29½
**Alturus* (4 yrs.), br. h., dam Lulu Patchen, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201—1892—5 ..... 2:12½
Belle Girl, ch. m., dam Pera, by Belmont, 64—1888—1 ..... 2:24
**Hermit*, b. h., dam Mary Clay, by American Clay, 34—1891—5 ..... 2:16½
**Maud H.*, br. m., dam Lady Faulkner, by Mountain Boy—1892—1 ..... 2:20½

34 trotters—4 pacers.

Sires—Attorney, 6, 3 p.
Chichester, 4.
Desoto, 1, 1 p.
Evermond, 2, 1 p.
Fegee, 1.
Fritz, 1.
Hambletonian, 1644, 17, 3 p.
Harold Patchen, 1.
Haroldson, 1, 1 p.
Hartford, 1 p.
Hermes, 7, 1 p.
Heptagon, 4, 1 p.
Hermit, 1.
Lord Russell, 13, 1 p.
Lucas Brodhead, 2, 2 p.
Manetho, 1.
Oberlin, 1.
Pegasus, 1 p.
Prescot, 1.
Valdameer, 2.
Vasco, 2, 2 p.

21 sires—69 trotters—18 pacers.

Dams of—Algath, 2:23.
Alpine, 2:30.
Althard, 2:28¼.
Balzac Chief, 2:26¼.
Bezant, 2:21½.
Cara Mia, 2:29½.
Monte Carlo, 2:29¾.
Pancoast, 2:21¾.
Clara T., 2:28¼.
Birdie, 2:27¾.
Connaught, 2:24.
Currer Bell, 2:29¾.
Dalphia D. (3 yrs.), 2:29¼.
Highwood, 2:21½.
So Long, 2:13¼.
Early Bird, 2:21¼.
Electrix (4 yrs.), 2:28½.
Expedition, 2:19½.
Re-election (3 yrs.), 2:27¼.
Ethelwyn (4 yrs.), 2:29½.
Gold Point, 2:29¾.
Hattie Belle, 2:25½.
Indianap, 2:26½.
Lasis, 2:26¼.
Lulu Wilkes, 2:26½.
Wilkesward (3 yrs.), 2:18½.
Newmont, 2:29¾.
Orator, 2:26.
Orianna (4 yrs.), 2:24¼.
Pythias, 2:28¾.
Patroon, 2:30.
Plympton, 2:30.
Pennant, 2:15.
Sally Graham, 2:29¼.
The Conqueror (2 yrs.), 2:26.
Tiny, 2:29¼ (s. t. b.).
Woodnote, 2:28.
Yarmouth, 2:25¾.
27 dams—38 trotters.

Harold C., 10810, ch. h. foaled 18—, by West Liberty, 942; dam not traced. Bred by E. Mansfield, West Liberty, Iowa; dead. (VIII.)
Bashaw Bill, ch. h., dam Sally, by Bashaw, 50—1888—6 ..... 2:26

Harold Patchen, 4081, b. h. foaled 1884, by Harold, 413; dam Ida Clayton, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by L. O. Swope, Independence, Mo. (VI.)
*Aunt Delilah (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Georgia Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892—1 ..... 2:27

Haroldson, 14897, b. h. foaled 1882, by Harold, 413; dam Vanity Fair (dam of *Conway*, 2:18¾, etc.), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Vanity, running-bred, by Vandal, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Wm. Pickhardt, Schroon Lake, N. Y. Record 2:34½. (X.)
*Jonesville, b. h., dam Olivia, by Woodburn Pilot, 344—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Sterling, ch. h., dam Laura Williams, 2:24½, by Ethan Allen, 474—1892—10 ..... 2:17½

Harper, 1869, b. h. foaled 1876, by Bashaw, 50; dam by Ethan Allen, 853; grandam Nelly Humphreys, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph A. Green, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to George A. Young, Leland, Ill. (IV.)
*Pride of Idaho, br. h., dam Brown Jug, by Bashaw, 50—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾

Harrison Chief, 3841, b. h. foaled 1872, by Clark Chief, 89; dam Lute Boyd (dam of The Banker, 2:29½), by Joe Downing, 710, etc. Bred by J. W. Cromwell, Cynthiana, Ky. (VI.)
George L., b. g., dam by Washington Denmark—1885—5 ..... 2:26½
Harrison, b. g., dam Fanny, by Joe Downing, 710—1888—5 ..... 2:26¼
*Harry Chief, b. h., dam Peg, by Green Walker Morgan, 1891—1 ..... 2:30
Dams of—Claudius, 2:29¾; Gen. Denver, 2:27¾; *J. H. L.*, 2:15¼.

Harry Arlington, 6026, gr. h. foaled 1871, by Prince Albert, son of Handy Andy; dam Mac, by St. Lawrence (Price's), etc. Bred by Ridgely & Todd, Warren, Md. Record 2:29¾. (VII.)
Telegraph Girl, ch. m., dam Nelly, by Winchester—1886—1 ..... 2:29¾

Harry Clay, said te be a son of Joe Hooker, pedigree and history not recorded.
Blanche Morrison, b. m., dam Lucy, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼

Harry Clay, 45, bl. h. foaled 1853, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20; dam Fan (sister to Crabtree Bellfounder), by imp. Bellfounder, etc. Bred by Mrs. Cooper, Wantage, N. J.; passed to D. Sayre; then to Erastus Corning; then to J. D. Willis, Orange County, N. Y.; died 1887. Record 2:29. (IV.)
Clayton, b. g., dam Star Maid, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189—1891—17 ..... 2:19
Edwin Clay, ch. g., said to be, dam not traced—1890—2 ..... 2:29½
*Shawmut, b. h., dam Heroine, by Hambletonian, 10—1885—1 ..... 2:26
Surprise, gr. g., dam by Boanerges—1870—12 ..... 2:26

Sires—Black Harry Clay, 1.
Dewitt Clay, 1.
Edsall Clay, 1.
Harry Clay Jr., 1.
Harry Clay Jr., 17943, 1 p.
Kenwood, 1.
King Clay, 4.
Shawmut, 4.
Volunteer Clay, 1.
9 sires—14 trotters—1 pacer.

Dams of—
Antonio, 2:28¾.
Dame Trot, 2:22.
Elaine, 2:20.
Elina, 2:28.
Elista, 2:20¾.
Lancelot, 2:23.
Mansfield 2:26.
Prospero, 2:20.
Storm, 2:26¾.
Alvira, 2:29¼.
Autumn Queen, 2:29.
Benefactor, 2:29¾.
Bodine, 2:19¼.
Cheltenham, 2:28.
Coriander, 2:29¾.
Forest Prince, 2:19¼.
Gazelle, 2:21.
Gilroy, 2:28¾.
Harrietta, 2:18¾.
James Howell Jr., 2:24.
Kemble Maid, 2:28¼ (s. t. b.).
Packer, 2:23¼.
Young Sweepstakes, 2:30.
Prince Hogarth, 2:27½.
Hogarth, 2:26.
St. Julien, 2:11¼.
St. Remo, 2:28½.
Unolala, 2:22¼.
Silent Brook (2 yrs.), 2:29.
17 dams—29 trotters.

Harry Clay Jr., 17943, bl. h. foaled 1872, by Harry Clay, 45; dam Flora, pedigree not traced. (XI.) Bred by W. S. Kerr, Mentor, Ohio; passed through several hands to M. J. Lalley, Eaton, Ohio.
Billy Bunker, bl. g., dam Larue, pedigree not traced—1887—7 ..... 2:19¼

Harry Clay Jr. (Haven's), foaled 18—, son of Harry Clay, 45; pedigree and history not recorded.
Claytonian, b. m., dam not traced—1884—1 ..... 2:27¼

Harry F., 17599, gr. h. foaled 1880, by Compeer, 492; dam Nancy Ferguson, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles A. Ferguson, Ottawa, Ill. Record 2:32½. (XI.)
Tempest N., b. g., dam Daisy Springstead, by Newton's Hotspur—1891—13 ..... 2:20

Harry Franklin, said to be by Bergen, son of Guy Miller, pedigree and history not recorded.
Jim Graham, b. g., dam Patterson Girl, pedigree not traced—1891—5 ..... 2:26½

Harry Green, b. h. foaled 1873, by Hiatoga, 498; dam Flint Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Loopborow, Carrollton, Ohio; passed through several hands to James Murry, Minerva, Ohio.
Min Young, ch. g., dam Fanny E., by Hiatoga, 498—1892—4 ..... 2:16½

Harry Hamilton, pedigree and history not recorded.
Fanny Miller, br. m., dam Gertie Good, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038—1892—3 ..... 2:22½

Harry Hoyer, 5650, ch. h. foaled 1880, by Pilot Champion, 3840; dam Gipsey Girl, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. Bred by M. T. Hoyer, Battle Creek, Mich.. Pacing record 2:28. (VII.)
Gladstone, bl. g., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:24¼

Harry Knox, 6211, bl. h. foaled 1868, by Gen. Knox Jr., 3516; dam Miller Mare, by Napoleon, son of Black Hawk (Ford's). Bred by J. C. Miller; passed to Gilbert Miller, Wilton, Me. (VII.)
Billy I., bl. g., dam by Beals Horse—1886—1 ..... 2:29¾
Maggie Miller, br. m., dam by Bay State—1886—1 ..... 2:26½
Maud Elenah, ch. m., dam not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:22

Harry Lathrop, 1957, -. h. foaled 1853, by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5; dam not traced. Bred by Harry Lathrop, then of Michigan. (IV.)
Henry, b. g., dam Flora, pedigree unknown—1871—23 ..... 2:20¼

Harry Morgan, son of Royal Harry, located in Nova Scotia, pedigree and history not recorded.
Minnie Grey, gr. m., dam Bloss, by Jacques Cartier—1891—2 ..... 2:30

Harry Phelps, by Cromwell Hiatoga. Record 2:27½.
Kitty Hiatoga, b. m., dam Bally, said to be by Blanco—1892—4 ..... 2:18¾

Harry Pulling, 2581, b. h. foaled 1875; by Menelaus, 226; dam Bird, by Ethan Allen (Smith's), son of Black Hawk, 5; grandam by old St. Lawrence. Bred by E. S. Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill.; owned by A. S. Olney, Minneapolis, Kan. Record 2:29¼. (V.)
Andy Pogue, b. h., dam Sarah, by Coriander, 426—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Don Pulling, bl. h., dam Nelly Ducher, by Hambletonian (Service's)—1889—1 ..... 2:30
Gen. Buford, b. g., dam Amy, by Black Ben—1890—6 ..... 2:24

Harry Vane, 1226, br. h. foaled 1876, by Smuggler, 927; dam Jessie Wales, by Ajax, 358; grandam Lady Langley. Bred by H. S. Russell, Milton, Mass. Gelded. (IV.)
Loyalty, b. m., dam Belle Thorn, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22—1889—3 ..... 2:27

Harry W. Genet, 439 [Danvers Boy], b. h. foaled 186-, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; dam Lady Danvers, by Rocky Mountain. Owned by Charles Revere, New York, N. Y. Record 2:26. (IV.)
Frances, gr. m., dam Miss Bean, not traced—1877—3 ..... 2:27

Harry Wilkes, 1896 (Conn's), b. h. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Belle Rice (sister to Rhode Island, 267), by Whitehall; grandam Mag Taylor, by Davy Crocket, etc. Bred by C. C. Sharpe, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. W. Conn & Co.; owned by Government of New Brunswick, Can. (IV.)
Rosalind Wilkes, b. m., dam Cigarette, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400—1888—59 ..... 2:14½
Dam of—Lizzie Lansing, 2:30.

Harry Wilkes, 2942 (Letcher's), b. h. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Molly Walker (dam of Gen. Garfield, 2:21, and The Item, 2:25¼), by *Capt. Walker*, etc. Bred by James M. Henderson, Speedwell, Ky.; owned by Sire Bros., New York, N. Y. Gelded 1880. Record 2:13½. (V.)
Billy Wilkes, br. h., dam Dora Seldon, by Clark Chief, 89—1887—3 ..... 2:29½
Sires—Billy Wilkes, 5, 1 p.; Tommy Wilkes, 1 p.
Dams of—*Andy Wilkes*, 2:18½ and Linda Fister, 2:27½; Gertrude, 2:30; Success, 2:26¾.

Hartford, 3574, b. h. foaled 1880, by Harold, 413; dam Judith, by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Zenith, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; bassed to A. A. Bonner, New York, N. Y.; then to R. J. C. Walker, Williamsport, Pa. Record 2:22¼. (V.)
Robert J., b. g., dam Geraldine, by Jay Gould, 197—1892—19 ..... 2:09¾

Harvester, ch. h. foaled 18—, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam said to be by imp. Consternation. Bred by Noble H. Hill, Bridport, Vt.
J. Y. G., b. g., dam not traced—1892—8 ..... 2:25

Hatch Horse, foaled 18—, son of Woodburn Pilot, 344; dam not traced.
Pickwick, b. g., dam by Young Ethan Allen—1887—7 ..... 2:27½

Haven Star, 13591, b. h. foaled 1863, by American Star, 37; dam Nelly, said to be by Sir Archie. Bred by William Haven, Wrightstown, N. J. (IX.)
Lady Linda, ch. m., dam Kate, not traced—1888—6 ..... 2:26

Havoc, 1215, b. h. foaled 1874, by Thorndale, 305; dam Evelena, by Ashland, 47; grandam Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel, 2:28¾, etc.), by Young Patriot, etc. Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; passed to The Fredericksburg Stock Co., Fredericksburg, Iowa. (IV.)
Lucy May, b. m., dam Elva, by Christopher H.—1892—8 ..... 2:17
*Lady Havoc, b. m., dam Kit, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:23

Hawkeye, foaled 18—, by Rice Graves, son of Bay Chief; dam (dam of Island Chief, 3899) not traced; pedigree and history not recorded. Bred by D. J. Gardiner, Gardiner's Island, N. Y.
Daisy Gardiner, b. m., dam Peerless, by Defiance—1888—3 ..... 2:28¼

Hawkeye, foaled 18—, a pacing-horse owned by Sam Keys, Pittsburg, Pa., in 1853; pedigree and history not recorded.
Grey Hawk, gr. g., dam by Black Archy—1869 ..... 2:28¾

Haw Patch, 1140, b. h. foaled 1872, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Finch (dam of Gilroy, 2:28¾), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. Bred by Jonathan Hawkins, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind.; owned by Campbell Bros., Rushville, Ind. (IV.)
*Anna K. (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Ella B., by Aldrich Morgan—1891—1 ..... 2:28¾
Eldine, b. m., dam Rozelle, by P. H. Baker, 776—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Eros, gr. g., dam Diane, by P. H. Baker, 776—1888—1 ..... 2:29
*Litta, b. m., dam Mattie, by Bourbon Chief Jr.—1890—7 ..... 2:28½
Magnolia, b. m., dam Mag, by Bourbon Chief, Jr.—1892—16 ..... 2:12½
Prince H., b. g., dam Mag, by Tom Hunter, 935—1891—2 ..... 2:30
Robert L., bl. h., dam Nora Shy, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1890—6 ..... 2:26¼
7 trotters.
Sire—Robert L., 1.
Dams of—Don Aristos, 2:29¾; Edifice, 2:28¼ and Wauseon, 2:22; Ergot, 2:23¼; Jalisco, 2:21¼; Lulu B., 2:29¼; Molly Work (3 yrs.), 2:29¼; Newago, 2:28.

Hawthorne, by Maine Hambletonian; dam Lilly Thorne, by Thorndale, 305; grandam Lady King, by Hambletonian, 10
*Belle Thorne, b. m., dam Gail McMahon, 2:34, by McMahon, 1344—1892—2 ..... 2:27

Hawthorne, 10935, b. h. foaled 1878, by Nutwood, 600; dam Fidelia (dam of St. Just, 4780), by Volunteer, 55; grandam by Abdallah Chief (Roe's). Bred by J. W. Knox; owned by L. U. Shippee, Stockton, Cal. (VIII.)
*Bay Thorn, b. g., dam Brown Nelly, by Gen. McClellan, 143—1891—3 ..... 2:23½
*Breastplate, b. h., dam Ryan Mare, by Black Hawk, 767—1892—1 ..... 2:23½
John C. Shelly, b. h., dam Old Tempest, by Morgan Rattler—1888—1 ..... 2:23¾
*Kilrain, b. h., dam March Fourth, by Hambletonian, 725—1891—4 ..... 2:23¾
*Moses S., b. h., dam Ryan Mare, by Black Hawk, 767—1890—6 ..... 2:19½
*Paladin, ch. h., dam March Fourth, by Hambletonian, 725—1891—2 ..... 2:29½
*Pet Thorne, b. m., dam Lady Pet, by Ruben—1891—1 ..... 2:29
Tempest, b. m., dam Brown Tempest, by Chieftain, 721—1888—16 ..... 2:19
Thornwood, ch. h., dam March Fourth, by Hambletonian, 725—1892—6 ..... 2:22¼
**Cap Thorne* (3 yrs.), b. g., dam June Second by Ben Franklin, 753—1891—2 ..... 2:18½
**Chief Thorne* (2 yrs.), b. h., dam Daisy, 2:33, by Chieftain, 721—1890—4 ..... 2:20
9 trotters—2 pacers.
Dams of—Chloe, 2:24; *Major Lambert*, 2:22.

Hawthorne, 3211, b. h. foaled 1871, by Thorndale, 305; dam Lady Norman, by Norman, 1777; grandam by One Eyed Kentucky Hunter. Bred by Charles H. Kerner, New York, N. Y. (V.)
Cyclone Jr., b. g., dam Lizzie Patchen, by Bully King—1890—2 ..... 2:27
Sire—Ben Butler (s. t. b.), 1.

Hazel Bashaw, 21463, gr. h. foaled 1879, by Bashaw Jr., 51; dam Mousie, by Traveller. Bred by W. C. Maloy, Baltimore, Md.; passed to D. D. Carter, Woodstock, Va.; then to John R. Smith, Purcellville, Va. (XII.)
Belle Truitt, gr. m., dam Hale Mare, by Telegraph—1892—1 ..... 2:25½

H. B. Winship, 3874, bl. h. foaled 1876, by Aristos, 771; dam Willful, by Col. Moulton, 932; grandam Monona, pedigree not traced. Bred by Peter Harper, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to H. B. Winship, Providence, R. I. Gelded 187-. Record 2:20¼. (VI.)
Lady Winship, br. m., dam Daisy, by Black Ralph, 4079—1888—3 ..... 2:23½
Dams of—Leicester, 2:17¼; Sprague Winship, 2:29¼.

Headlight, 2908, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Lady Sheppard, by Mambrino Pilot, 29. Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to Elliott McCall, Pittsburgh, Pa., then to W. H. Baird, Mt. Carroll, Ill. (V.)
Billy Golden, ch. h., dam Madam Golddust, by Brilliant Golddust, 7699—1892—1 ..... 2:21

Hector Wilkes, 6276, b. h. foaled 1882, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Carrie Clinch, by Harold, 413; grandam Pearlie Leonard, by American Clay, 34, etc. Bred by Allen Bashford, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. A. Sherman, Freehold, N. J. (VII.)
Fred S. Wilkes, ro. h., dam Tillie, by Tattler Chief, 4531—1892—24 ..... 2:15
*Thorn Wilkes, b. h., dam Smuggler Belle, by Smuggler, 927—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Superior Wilkes, ch. h., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Thorn Wilkes, 1.

Hemlock, 1229 [Midland], b. h. foaled 1874, by Belmont, 64; dam Missouri (dam of St. Louis, 1236), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Woodford, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to J. F. McCoy, Carthage, N. Y.; then to T. B. Jackson, Brooklyn, N. Y. (IV.)
Princess, b. m., dam Queen of Trumps, by Continental, 355—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Waxford, br. h., dam Julia, pedigree not traced—1888—7 ..... 2:26½
Sire—Waxford, 3.

Henry Bell Colt, foaled 18—, son of Cuyler, 100; dam by Mambrino Transport; pedigree not recorded. Bred in Kentucky. Gelded at three years old.
Scott Newman, ch. g., dam said to be by Whirlwind—1887—5 ..... 2:27½

Henry B. Patchen, 163, b. h. foaled 1858, by George M. Patchen, 30; dam a mare brought from the West, breeding unknown. Bred by Henry Bullock, Bordentown, N. J.; passed through several hands to Charles Hyatt, Freehold, N. J. Record 2:32½. (IV.)
Idaho Patchen, b. h., dam Kate Waller, by Lusby—1890—4 ..... 2:26½
Jerry, b. g., dam not traced—1890—3 ..... 2:28¾
Ki Ki, b. g., dam not traced—1874—2 ..... 2:28
Little Gem, b. g., dam not traced—1881—2 ..... 2:29½
Nelly Rose, b. m., dam not traced—1878—4 ..... 2:30
Patchen Maid, ch. m., dam Maggie, not traced—1886—1 ..... 2:30
Susie Parker, b. m., dam by Abdallah, 1—1875—7 ..... 2:25¼
7 trotters.
Sire—Idaho Patchen, 1.
Dams of—
Adele Gould, 2:19.
Augusta Schuyler, 2:26.
Carrie R., 2:28¼.
Daisy Hartshorn, 2:24½.
Jersey Prince, 2:27¼.
Kate Taylor, 2:23¾.
Ray Gould, 2:29½.
Billy Rysdyk, 2:27½.
Brown Wilkes, 2:21¾.
Morocco, 2:30.
4 dams—10 trotters.

Henry Clay, 8, bl. h. foaled 1837, by Andrew Jackson, 4; dam Surrey mare, from Surrey, N. H.; pedigree not traced. Bred by George M. Patchen, Brookiyn, N. Y.; passed through many hands and died 1867. (IV.)
Black Douglas, bl. g., dam not traced—1853—1 ..... 2:30
Jericho, b. g., dam Jenny, by Champion (Grinnell's)—1877 ..... 2:30
Sires—Andy Johnson, 3; Cassius M. Clay, 18, 1; Henry Clay Jr., 1.
Dams of—
Capt. Smith, 2:29.
Carrie C., 2:24.
Clay, 2:25.
Clay, 2:25½.
Edwin A., 2:24¾.
George Wilkes, 2:22.
Josh Morse, 2:29¼ (s. t. b.).
4 dams—7 trotters.

Henry Clay Jr., 3082 [Harry Clay], bl. h. foaled 1859, by Henry Clay, 8; dam by Brown Wolf, son of imp. Alfred, a Cleveland Bay. Bred by Mason Williams, Livonia, N. Y.; passed through many hands and died the property of the Lobdell Car-Wheel Company, Wilmington, Del., 1887. (VII.)
Bertha Clay, bl. m., dam Rosekranz, by Edwin Forrest, 49—1884—2 ..... 2:30

Henry Clay, 6740 (Wilson's), gr. h. foaled 185-, by Black Hawk, 5; dam by a horse called Post Boy, breeding unknown. Bred by Hiram Wilson, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed through several hands and died the property of W. Philo, Queensbury, N. Y. (VII.)
Newbrook, bl. g., dam not traced—1879—1 ..... 2:30
Sire—Capt. Beaumont, 1 (s. t. b.).

Henry Clay, b. h., foaled 1839, by Romeo (Canadian), dam not traced. (I.)
John C. Heenan, b. g., dam not traced—1860—1 ..... 2:25
Sire—Blazing Star, 1.

Henry Gilbert, 4745, b. h. foaled 1872, by Clark Chief, 89; dam Gilbert Mare (dam of Miss Wilkes, 2:29, etc.), by Clifton Pilot. Bred by S. Price, Lexington, Ky.; passed through several hands to E. P. Denton, Hamilton, Ill. (VI.)
Future Gilbert, b. h., dam Red Wing, by Toronto Patchen—1892—3 ..... 2:26¾

Henry S., 17874, b. h., foaled 1878, by Auctioneer; dam Fanny by Abdallah, 15; grandam by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by A. W. Griswold, Morrisville, Vt.; passed through several hands to William W. Grout, East St. Johnsbury, Vt. (XI.)
Lucy P., br. m., dam Dolly, by Reindeer—1889—1 ..... 2:27½

Heptagon, 1230, b. h. foaled 1877, by Harold, 413; dam Hermosa, 2:33½ (dam of Hermes, 2:27½, etc.), by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam Black Rose, by *Tom Teemer*. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; owned by W. H. Richter, Benvenue, Pa. Died 1892. (IV.)
Amboy, ch. g., dam Lady Burchard, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—18 ..... 2:19¼
Cleon, b. g., dam Nelly Hoyt, by Norwood, 522—1888—27 ..... 2:22
Huntsman (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Big Head Mary, said to be by Virgo Hambletonian, 3300—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Hercules, ch. h. foaled 1865, by Golddust, 150; dam Mary Morgan, by Vermont Morgan. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky.; passed to J. A. Smith, Washington, D. C. (I.)
T. L. D., ch. g., dam not traced—1887—13 ..... 2:22¼

Hermes, 548, br. h. foaled 1871, by Harold, 413; dam Hermosa, 2:33½ (dam of Heptagon, 1230, etc.), by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam Black Rose, by *Tom Teemer*. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; owned by C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Record 2:27½. (IV.)
*Early Bloom, br. m., dam Lily-bloom, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Frank Ellis, b. h., dam Jane Early, by Stranger—1885—5 ..... 2:29¼
Heckothrift, br. h., dam Katie Middleton, 2:23, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1889—2 ..... 2:29
Heresy, b. m., dam Jessie Douglas, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422—1885—1 ..... 2:27
Holmdel, b. h., dam True Love, by Peacemaker, 260—1892—1—15 ..... 2:18¾
Hoodwink, b. m., dam Charmis, by Belmont, 64—1889—2 ..... 2:25
Homer, br. g., dam Minnie H., by Gen. Knox, 140—1892—4 ..... 2:22¼
Ravelli (4 yrs.), br. h., dam Jessie Morrill, by Winthrop Morrill, 373—1891—2 ..... 2:20¾
7 trotters—1 pacer.
Dam of—Clonmore, 2:21.

Hermit, 3923, b. h. foaled 1883, by Harold, 413; dam Mary Clay, by American Clay, 34; grandam Black, by Virginius, son of Highlander (Mason's), etc. Bred by Edward Baxter, Gravel Switch, Ky.; passed to M. Patterson, Almonte, Ont., Can. Pacing record 2:16½. (VI.)
Albani (3 yrs.), ch. m., dam Mississippi Maid, by Anglo Saxon—1889—1 ..... 2:29½

Herod, 510, bl. h. foaled 1866, by King Herod, 511; dam Hilliard, by Green Mountain Boy, etc. Bred by Frank Hilliard, Ossian, Iowa; passed through several hands to S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.; then to M. T. Grattan, Preston, Minn. Record 2:24½. (IV.)
King Grover, br. h., dam Dolly, by Andrew Burnham—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
*Michael, b. g., dam Queen West, by Ware Colt—1891—1 ..... 2:28½
Kenoma, bl. h., dam Nancy, by Seth Warner, 2d—1892—1 ..... 2:23
Sire—Herod Jr., 1.

Herod Jr., 9770, b. h. foaled 1880, by Herod, 510; dam Biddy, by a son of Clay Pilot, 93; grandam Nelly, by a Bellfounder horse. Bred by William Trainer, Madison, Wis. (VIII.)
Nubbin, b. g., dam Maud, by Prince—1889—21 ..... 2:26¼

Hero of Thorndale, 549, b. h. foaled 1870, by Thorndale, 305; dam Heroine (dam of Shawmut, 2:26), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel, 2:29¾), by Young Patriot, etc. Bred by Edwin Thorne, Dutchess County, N. Y.; taken to Kentucky; from there to Kansas City, Mo.; died the property of L. S. Rupert, Washington, Ill., 1885. (IV.)
Alice Tyler, b. m., dam Peri, by Edwin Forrest, 49—1881—1 ..... 2:30
Bob Johnson, b. h., dam not traced—1885—2 ..... 2:28¼
*Fairy Gift, br. h., dam Fairy Belle, by Belmont, 64—1891—1 ..... 2:30
*Thorndale Jr., b. h., dam Wild Maid, by Young Matchless—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Sires—Combat, 3; Fairy Gift, 10, 3 p.
Dams of—Belle Simmons, 2:18; Ben Hur, 2:24 and Roswall, 2:29¼; Bishop Hero, 2:26; Circuit, 2:27; Diplomacy, 2:27; Montephister, 2:29; Thornden (4 yrs.), 2:30; Wimbledon, 2:29¾.

Herschel, 3524, b. h. foaled 1883, by Belmont, 64; dam Hermosa, 2:33½ (dam of Hermes, 2:27½; Heptagon, 1230, etc.), by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam Black Rose (dam of Roscoe, 271; Primrose, etc.), by *Tom Teemer*. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to F. Smith, Maryville, Mo. (V.)
Alta May, b. m., dam Trapeze, 2:34¼, by Tramp, 308—1891—2 ..... 2:27
*Hershon, b. h., dam Lady Star, by Squire Talmage, 668—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Neva Seeley, b. m, dam Lady Star, by Squire Talmage, 668—1891—14 ..... 2:20¼
Prince Herschel (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Hibernia, by Princeps, 536—1892—4 ..... 2:21

Hersey, 4093, br. h. foaled 1874, by Macedonian, 523; dam Lady Fleet, by Young Jupiter; grandam Phillips Mare. Bred by A. J. Northup, Palmer, Mass.; passed to R. F. Capwell, Providence, R. I. Record 2:25¾. (VI.)
Baron, b. h., dam Phillis, by Young Golddust—1892—3 ..... 2:29¼

Hiatoga, 497 (Handley's), b. h. foaled 1849, by Hiatoga (Rice's); dam Firetail, by Firetail (Talmadge's). Kept in Ohio; died 1858 at Hopedale, Ohio. (IV.)
Grand Duchess, b. m., dam Johnson Mare, by John Richards—1872—6 ..... 2:26½
Twang, b. g., dam said to be by Young Eclipse—1869—1 ..... 2:28½
Sires—Flying Hiatoga, 1, 2 p; Hiatoga, 498, 5, 4 p; Hiatoga, 866, 1.
Dams of—Cohannet, 2:17½, Galatea, 2:24¾, and Mary Ann, 2:28½; Gen. Grant, 2:21, and Gen. Lee, 2:26½.

Hiatoga, 498 (Scott's), b. h. foaled 1858, by Hiatoga, 497; dam by Tuckahoe (Irwin's). Bred by Samuel Scott, East Springfield, Ohio. Died about 1875. (IV.)
Duck, bl. m., dam Jenny Lind, by John Stanley—1879—1 ..... 2:30
Erebus, bl. g., dam Fanny Moore, by Saulsbury Sam—1883—2 ..... 2:28¼
Headlight, ch. g., dam by Flying Hiatoga, 5730—1879—1 ..... 2:30
Lew Scott, b. g., dam not traced—1879—82 ..... 2:23
Tom Cameron, gr. g., dam old Pac, by Pacolet—1884—6 ..... 2:23½
Dido, b. m., dam Columbia, by Columbus, 95—1888—1 ..... 2:23¼
Estella, b. m., dam not traced—1882—5 ..... 2:23¼
Marie Scott, b. m., dam Jenny Lind, by John Stanley—1876—1 ..... 2:24
Sorrel Billy, ch. g., dam not traced—1877—12 ..... 2:20
5 trotters, 4 pacers.
Sires—Billy Green, 4—p; Billy H., 1 p; Hiatoga Chief, 1 p; Rex Hiatoga, 2, 1 p; Tom 1.
Dams of—Amy Lee, 2:17½. Arabella, 2:26½. Roxie Lee, 2:26¾. Belle of Navarre, 2:28¼. Fanny Belmont, 2:25¼. Grace Napoleon, 2:14½. Harry Cardinal, 2:27¼. John S. Clark, 2:19¾. *Min. Young*, 2:16½. Newton, 2:22. *Nettie Green*, 2:25. *Pilotoga*, 2:20¼. Redondo, 2:26½.
11 dams—10 trotters—3 pacers.

Hiatoga, 866 (Howser's), b. h. foaled 185-, by Hiatoga, 497; dam not traced. Bred by Benjamin Reed, Harrison, Ohio; passed to Jacob Howser, Marion, Ohio. (IV.)
Bay Dick, b. g., dam by son of Duff Green—1878—8 ..... 2:29½
Dam of—Freddy J., 2:27¼.

Hiatoga Chief, 2501, bl. h. foaled 1870, by Hiatoga, 498; dam Boy Girl, by Hiatoga, 498, etc. Bred by Samuel Scott, East Springfield, Ohio; passed to Frank R. Smith, Lagrange, Ind. (V.)
Gipsey Boy, b. h., dam Gipsey Mare, not traced—1891—5 ..... 2:23¼
Dam of—Hideaway, 2:23¾.

Hickory Jr., 17155, b. h. foaled 1875, by Hickory, 165; dam by St. Patrick. Bred by Silas Doubleday, Whitewater, Wis.; passed to A. C. Wakeman, Waterloo, Wis. (XI.)
Milton, b. g., dam Kitty Clyde, by Abdallah Hambletonian, 20487—1891—5 ..... 2:26¼

Hidalgo, 1210, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Almont, 33; dam Annie Eastin (dam of Endymion, 2:23¼; Golden Rod, 2:19¼), by Morgan Rattler; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. M. Daggett, Paxton, Ill. (IV.)
Carl, ch. g., dam Lotta Swigert, by Edinborough—1889—29 ..... 2:23¾
Miss May, b. m., dam Edith Beloit, by Beloit, 1015—1892—2 ..... 2:27¼
Red Line, ch. g., dam not traced—1892—8 ..... 2:24½

Highland Beauty, 5003, b. h. foaled 1870, by Highland Boy, 1320; dam by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by James Kilpatrick, New Jersey; passed to William McRoberts, New York, N. Y. (VI.)
Rockton, b. g., dam not traced—1882—1 ..... 2:25½

Highland Boy, 1320, b. h. foaled 1866, by Hamlet, 160; dam Black Maria, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred in Orange County, N. Y.; taken to Canada about 1870; owned by Simon James, Hamilton, Ont., Can. (IV.)
Gloucester, b. g., dam not traced—1879—8 ..... 2:23¼
Sires—Albion, 2; Highland Beauty, 1; Highland Boy, 1.
Dam of—Joe L., 2:15.

Highland Boy Jr., son of Highland Boy, 1320.
George S. James, ch. g., dam Lady Stanton, by Gen. Stanton, 2545—1892—15 ..... 2:22½

Highland Chief, 8227 [Andy], ro. h. foaled 1870, by Mayflower Jr., by a horse called Mayflower; dam Neal Mare, by *Live Oak*. Bred by Hook Neal, Flat Rock, Ky.; passed to D. H. Patton, Remington, Ind.; then to J. J. Bright, Point Pleasant, W. Va. Record 2:40. (VII.)
Lucky Boy, b. g., dam Vousie, by Sentinel, 280—1889—1 ..... 2:29
Mikado, b. g., dam Nelly Gray, pedigree not traced—1887—2 ..... 2:20¾
Jessie H., ch. g., dam Belle, by Young Waxey—1889—11 ..... 2:18¼

Highland Golddust, 11471, ch. h. foaled 1869, by Golddust, 150; dam by Highland Messenger, son of Kentucky Hunter. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky.; passed through several hands to A. Peck, Lowell, Mich.; died 1882. (IX.)
*Barry Golddust, br. h., dam Kate Jarard, by Harwood's Turk—1891—4 ..... 2:24½
Novi, b. g., dam not traced—1888—3 ..... 2:29¼
Dam of—*Albatross*, 2:18¼.

Highland Grey, 824, gr. h. foaled 186-, by Darkey, 825; dam Grey (dam of Jack Lambert), by Vermont Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 2. Bred by T. Keiley, East Poultney, Vt. Record 2:28. (IV.)
Don Carlos, gr. g., dam Polly Daly, by Ed Brown Horse—1886—2 ..... 2:28¼
Emma B., ch. m., dam Kathrina, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1890—2 ..... 2:26¼
Florence, ch. m., dam Polly Daly, by Ed Brown Horse—1882—31 ..... 2:23¼
Frank H., b. g., dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:29½
Highland L., gr. h., dam Green Mountain Maid, by Young America, 347—1892—7 ..... 2:23¼
Nelly June, gr. m., dam Belle Hammond, said to be by Honest Dan—1887—1 ..... 2:24¼
Sire—Roscoe C., 1.
Dam of—J. J. Audubon, 2:21¼; Mattie C., 2:29¼.

High Jack, 16810, ch. h. foaled 1872, by Tom Crowder (Ross'), son of Bay Tom Crowder, by old Tom Crowder; dam by Davy Crocket (Coulter's). Bred by W. H. Griffin, Griffin's Station, Ind.; passed through several hands to James N. Allen, Ellettsville, Ind. Pacing record 2:30. (XI.)
Coupon, dn. g., dam Nig, by Nigger Dick—1884—6 ..... 2:26¾
Dam of—*Maplewood*, 2:25.

High Private, foaled 18—, said to be by Volunteer, 55; dam Lady Ulster, by Mambrino Messenger, 218. Bred by ————; passed to Geo. T. Alman, Connorsville, Tenn.; then to F. G. Buford, Bufords, Tenn.
Fugleman, b. g., dam Lady Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49—1892—3 ..... 2:27¼

Hi Miller, pedigree and history not recorded.
*Senator Maid, ch. m., dam Hattie Brown, by Dan Brown, 11574—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Hinder Wilkes, 8685, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Red Wilkes. 1749; dam Lady Almont, by Almont, 33; grandam Corinne, by McDonald's Mambrino Chief, etc. Bred by John Blackford, Keene, Ky. Record 2:20¼. (VII.)
Pat My Boy (4 yrs.), ro. g., dam Bird, by Black Prince Jr.—1892—14 ..... 2:21½

Hindoo, 3918 [John Buckley], br. h. foaled 1857, by George M. Patchen, 30; dam by Duroc, son of Lance, etc. Once owned by J. W. Miller, Humphreysville, N. Y. Died 1881. (VI.)
Clover, b. g., dam not traced—1881—30 ..... 2:25¼
Timothy, b. g., dam not traced—1880—9 ..... 2:26¼
Sire—Young Hindoo, 1.

Hinkston Boy, 10682, br. h. foaled 1875, by Abdallah Clay, 6767; dam Lady Thorne Jr. (dam of Santa Claus, 2:17½, etc.), by William's Mambrino, son of Ericson, 130, etc. Bred by John McDonald, Mt. Sterling, Ky.; passed to T. Herndon, Clarksville, Tenn. (IX.)
*Lady Savage, b. m., dam not traced—1891—6 ..... 2:25

Hinsdale Horse, 826, br. h. foaled 186-, by Hinsdale Colt, son of Blucher; dam by imp. Emigrant, etc. Bred by Ira Hinsdale, Ox Bow, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Died April, 1888. (IV.)
Deck Wright, b. g., dam Doll Wicks, by Young North Briton—1880—151 ..... 2:19¾
Grand Central, b. g., dam by Ethan Allen, 356—1889—1 ..... 2:30
Mattie K., b. m., dam by Mambrino (Harris')—1886—3 ..... 2:24¼
N. J. Fuller, br. h., dam Doll Wicks, by Young North Briton—1886—12 ..... 2:26¼
Wilbur F., bl. g., dam Tate Mare, pedigree not traced—1880—13 ..... 2:24½
Sire—Ben Wicks, 1.
Dam of—Malacca, 2:24½.

Hiram Woodruff, 14127, bl. h. foaled about 1868, by Vermont Hero, 141; dam not traced. Bred by P. G. Waite, passed to Joseph Bassett, Kalamazoo, Mich.; then (1876) through several hands to Mr. Hartsuck, Saline Co., Mo. Dead. (X).
*Lady Stillman, bl. m., dam Dolly, said to be by Trojan Jr.—1889—1 ..... 2:29¾
Dams of—Baywood, 2:29½, Grace W., 2:21½, and *Silkwood*, 2:08¾; Lute Boyd, 2:29½; Miss McLain (s. t. b.), 2:28½.

Hirsch Belmont, 11381, b. h. foaled 1877, by Belmont, 64; dam Nell, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; grandam Kate, by Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by H. Scott, Lexington, Ky.; passed to S. W. French, Denver, Colo. (VIII.)
Bismarck, ch. h., dam not traced—1889—12 ..... 2:22¼
Dora W., b. m., dam Rosebud, by Almont, 33—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Hoagland Horse, foaled 18—, by North American (Bullock Horse).
Betsey Ann, ch. m., dam said to be by Marshall Chief, 452—1885—25 ..... 2:22½

Hod Gregor, bl. h. foaled 1879, said to be by Hod Gregor; dam said to be by Ivanhoe, son of Alhambra. Bred by D. Clough, Sharon, Kansas.
Highland Tom, br. g., dam Cedar Mountain Maid, by Mambrino Royal—1892—7 ..... 2:27¼

Holliday, b. h. foaled 1881, by McMahon, 1344; dam Mate Clay, by Benadom's Harry Clay, son of Harry Clay, 45; grandam Madam Dubois, by Ben Abdallah, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by J. D. McFarland, Lincoln, Neb. (IV.)
King Halliday, b. h., dam Ada May, by Maxie Cobb, 1326—1892—1 ..... 2:27

Homer, 1235, bl. h. foaled 1872, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Sally Chorister (dam of Belle Brasfield, 2:20, and Proteine, 2:18), by Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by Bryan Hurst, Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. C. Jewett & Co., East Aurora, N. Y. Died Feb., 1889. (IV.)
Lelah H. (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Lady Sentinel, by Sentinel, 280—1884—4 ..... 2:24½
Vivian, b. m., dam Clara G., by Beecher, 2181—1891—1 ..... 2:27½
Dams of—Alacine, 2:29½; Homer Wilkes, 2:28; Lorella, 2:30; Maggie S., 2:29½; Octo, 2:30.

Honest Abe, 3411, br. h. foaled 186-, by Cassius, 398; dam Dolly, by *Gen. Cobb*, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Lyon, Yorkville, Ill. (V.)
Princeton, b. g., dam Lady Johnson, by Tornado, 502—1884—4 ..... 2:27
Dam of—Bob Sprague, 2:24¼.

Honest Allen, 169, ch. h. foaled 1855, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Edgerly Mare, by Brooks Horse, son of Sherman Morgan, etc. Bred by S. H. Edgerly, Manchester, N. H.; passed to W. L. Simmons, New York, N. Y.; taken to Lexington, Ky., in 1873. Died May 27, 1882. Record 2:33½. (IV.)
Bob Acres, ch. g., dam Caro Nomo, by Hambletonian, 10—1882—3 ..... 2:28½
Lady Bonner, b. m., dam Ledger Girl, by Hambletonian, 10—1885—11 ..... 2:24¼
Prince Allen, ch. h., dam by Green Mountain Eagle—1873—3 ..... 2:26½
Tom Allen, bl. g., dam Lucy Smith, by Brignoli, 77—1885—10 ..... 2:22
Sires—Denning Allen, 1; Honest Allen, 2; Honest Allen (Davis'), 1; Prince Allen, 1.
Dams of—Alhambra, 2:20; Arthur Wilkes, 2:19, and Vladimir, 2:28¾; Bob's Jug, 2:22¾; *Honesty*, 2:22; Tip Tyler, 2:24.

Honest Allen (Davis'), foaled 18—, by Honest Allen, 169; pedigree and history not recorded.
Lady Martin, ch. m., dam Lady Ling, said to be by Abdallah, 16—1890—4 ..... 2:29½

Honest Allen, 921, (Smith's), ch. h. foaled 1859, by Honest Allen, 169; dam Durgin Mare, by Gifford Morgan, son of Woodbury Morgan, etc. Bred by Richard Smith, Concord, N. H. (IV.)
Alton Boy, ro. h., dam not traced—1874—1 ..... 2:29½
Shakespeare, br. h., dam not traced—1873—1 ..... 2:30

Honest Dan, 829, b. h. foaled 1859, by Vermont Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 2; dam Gleason Mare (dam of Joker, 2:22½), by Hambletonian (Andrus'), etc. Bred by Charles Gleason, Clarendon, Vt.; died the property of Charles Finch, Eagle Bridge, N. Y., 1872. (IV.)
Charles W., gr. g., dam Lasher Mare, by Bellfounder, 62—1885—1 ..... 2:29½
Forest King, b. g., dam by Wildair—1877—14 ..... 2:27
Sligo, b. g., dam not traced—1879—2 ..... 2:30
Dams of—Ella, 2:28¼; George C., 2:28¼; Lady Weeks, 2:25¼.

Honest Dick, b. h. foaled 1876, by St. Lawrence, 657; dam not traced. Bred by E. B. Remington, Fenton, Mich.
George W., gr. g., dam not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:22½

Honest John, son of Johnny White Horse, pedigree and history not recorded.
Ace of Diamonds, b. h., dam Fly, pedigree not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:24¼
Honest John, b. h., dam Fly, pedigree not traced—1891—4 ..... 2:23¼

Honest John, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Bay Tom, b. g., dam said to be by Grey Jack—1886—11 ..... 2:24¾
Dam of—Billy H., 2:29½ (s. t. b.).

Honesty, 170, b. h. foaled 1860, by Hiatoga (Stier's), son of Hiatoga, 497; dam not traced. Bred by Jackson Berry, Belmont County, Ohio; passed to C. Lewis, Ottumwa, Iowa. Record 2:42. (IV.)
Big Soap, b. g., dam Betty, pedigree not traced—1883—56 ..... 2:23
Nina K., b. m., dam Bay Pet, by Black Hawk Champion—1886—4 ..... 2:28½
Dams of—Guelph Jr., 2:26¾; Ottumwa Maid, 2:27¾.

Honor, 6694, b. h. foaled 1884, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Alma (dam of Red Cedar, 7107), by Monroe Chief, 875; grandam of Mambrino Champion, 5130, etc. Bred by Ward Craig, Versailles, Ky., and B. S. Tomarson, Georgetown Ky.; passed to A. & S. L. Gibbs, Hiattsville, Ky.; then to O. P. Updegraff, Topeka, Kas. (IX.)
*Upright Wilkes (3 yrs.), bl. h., dam Miss Haydon, by Mambrino Foster—1891—3 ..... 2:25½

Hoosier Tom, pedigree and history not recorded.
Bald Eagle, ch. h., dam by Blue John—1891—5 ..... 2:22¼

Horace, 11748 [Cooper Horse], b. h. foaled 1865, by Dirigo, 115; dam Crockett Mare, said to be by Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by Leonard Cooper, South Montville, Me. Died Aug. 3, 1880. (IX.)
Daisy Drew, b. m., dam not traced—1889—1 ..... 2:30

Horne Horse, foaled 18—, son of Blucher, by old Columbus; dam not traced. Bred in Kentucky.
Willie D., b. g., dam a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced—1887—8 ..... 2:26

Hospodar, 1217, b. h. foaled 1877, by Belmont, 64; dam Hortense (dam of Viceroy, 19701), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Sir Wallace, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Baker & Harrigan, Comstock's, N. Y. Record 2:30½. (IV.)
Horicon, br. g., dam Mary, by Darkey, 825—1890—21 ..... 2:19¼

Hotspur, 172, b. h. foaled 1864, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Pauline, by Traveler, son of imp. Mercer, etc. Kept in Ohio. Died 1875. (IV.)
Hotspur Chief, b. h., dam not traced—1882—1 ..... 2:29
Lucy C., ch. m., dam Lady Clara, by Marshal Ney—1879—1 ..... 2:30
Sires—Hotspur Chief, 2; Hotspur Jr., 4; Ohio, 1.

Hotspur Jr., 3612, b. h. foaled 1871, by Hotspur, 172; dam Patty, by Blind Tuckahoe; grandam Nance, by Telegraph. Bred by F. M. Camp, Homerville, Ohio; passed to J. R. Hall, Jr.; then to D. B. Nims, Bellevue, Ohio. (IV.)
Hotspur Girl, b. m., dam Flora, pedigree not traced—1886—1 ..... 2:29¼
Hotspur King, b. h., dam Lilly, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:27¾
Little Ned, ch. g., dam Nell Johnson, not traced—1884—2 ..... 2:29¼
Nickel Plate, b. g., dam Molly, by Joe Hooker—1891—3 ..... 2:25½

Hotspur Chief, 2368, b. h. foaled 1871, by Hotspur, 172; dam a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by O. J. Peck, North Ridgeville, Ohio; passed to J. F. Armstrong, Cleveland, Ohio. Died June 6, 1890. Record 2:29. (V.)
Brewster, br. h., dam Fashion, said to be by Toronto Chief, 85—1887—2 ..... 2:26
Grey Dave, gr. g., dam Miss Mason, pedigree not traced—1885—8 ..... 2:22¼
Dam of—Kate Ham, 2:28½.

Hughey Angus, 1237, b. h. foaled 1874, by Swigert, 650; dam Merrimac (dam of Calamus, 2:24¼, etc.), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. (IV.)
Don Angus, b. h., dam Pauline, by Swigert, 650—1890—8 ..... 2:18½

Hugo Prince, 11981, b. h. foaled 1880, by Jefferson Prince, 6212; dam Musa (dam of Little Nell, 2:19¼), said to be by Hugo. Bred by Richard Washburn, Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.; passed to G. A. Hosington, Adams, N. Y. (IX.)
Hugo H., bl. g., dam by a horse called Bonnie Scotland—1891—7 ..... 2:25½

Hull, 1239, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Belmont, 64; dam Rosa (dam of Wilkie Collins, 3901, etc.), by Roscoe, 273; grandam Vienna, running-bred, by Vandal, etc. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Stratton & Mellon, Evansburg, Pa. (IV.)
Blanche P., br. m., dam Gipsey Girl, by Black Chief—1891—4 ..... 2:26
Fred Hull, br. g., dam by Hambletonian (McClure's)—1887—1 ..... 2:29½
*Hattie Hull, ch. m., dam Hattie Sparks, by Sweepstakes, 298—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Vespasian, b. h., dam Bonnie Bessie, by Abdallah Star—1891—18 ..... 2:24¼

Humbird, 2171, bl. h. foaled 1853, by Tom Jefferson, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam said to be by a son of Black Jack. Bred by William Wheeler, Potsdam, N. Y.; passed to J. E. McAllister, Gouverneur, N. Y. Record 2:51. (V.)
Jack Draper, b. g., dam not traced—1876—17 ..... 2:27

Huon, 16520, b. h. foaled 1879, by Almont Jr., 1829, dam Polly (damof Royal King, 2:25¼), by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; grandam Miss Minchin, by Young Woeful, 119, etc. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y.; passed to D. Slade, Melbourne, Australia. Record 2:28¼. (XI.)
Miss Huon, b. m., dam Dolly Dutton, by McClellan—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾

Hunter, son of Byron, 84, pedigree and history not recorded.
Lady K., ch. m., dam Virginia Kemper, by Woodmansees' Tuckahoe—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Hutchinson Morrill, 6798, b. h. foaled 1859, by Morrill, 850; dam by Hibbard Horse, son of Woodbury Morgan, etc. Bred by J. W. Smith, Tunbridge, Vt.; died 1885. (VII.)
Fanny, ch. m., dam not traced—1879—3 ..... 2:27

Hylas, 831, ch. h. foaled 1869, by Alcalde, 103; dam Santa Maria (dam of Billy Hoskins, 2:26¼), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by George W. Ogden, Paris, Ky.; passed to J. Kitzmilier & Sons, Canton, Ohio. Record 2:24½. (IV.)
Hylas Boy, b. g., dam said to be by Indian Chief, 832—1891—22 ..... 2:23
Hylas Maid, b. m., dam said to be by Robert Bonner, 270—1885—3 ..... 2:29½
Susie S., b. m., dam Lady Byron, by Byron, 84—1889—30 ..... 2:15½
Dam of—King Cardinal, 2:30.

Idaho Patchen, b. h. foaled 18—, by Henry B. Patchen, 163; dam Kate Waller, by Lusby, son of Ericsson, 130. Taken to Cal. Record 2:26½. Died 1891.
Maud Patchen, b. m., dam Maud W. W. W., 2:23¼, by Gen. Reno, 4764—1891—10 ..... 2:25

Idol, 21440, bl. h., foaled 1881, by Elial G., 2199; dam Topsey (dam of Joe Mack, 21442), pedigree not traced. Bred by E. S. Williams, Canton, N. Y. (XII.)
Winifred, gr. h., dam Lady Teaser, pedigree not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:24¾

Idol, 44 (Backman's), b. h. foaled 1864, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Hattie Wood (dam of Gazelle, 2:21, Louis Napoleon, 207, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. Bred by Gabriel Wood, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to Charles Backman; kept by Thomas E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky. (IV.)
Capson, ch. g., dam Susan, by Guide, 1197—1892—9 ..... 2:25¼
*Harry S. gr. h., dam Sebois, by Orange Duroc, 1413—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Idolater, ch. h., dam Nelly B., by Brougham, 800—1890—1 ..... 2:28½
Idolf, b. h., dam Molly Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, 292—1892—8 ..... 2:17
*Idol Jackson, bl. h., dam Mary Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, 292—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾
Pickwick, br. g., dam Lady Brown, by American Star, 14—1880—1 ..... 2:29½
Prince A., b. g., dam by Orange Duroc, 1413—1892—12 ..... 2:19¼
*Silver Spray, gr. h., dam by Hamblehawk, 508—1891—1 ..... 2:27¾
Fidol, b. h., dam Molly Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, 292—1892—3 ..... 2:20
8 trotters—1 pacer.
Sires—Alexander H. Sherman, 2; Idolater, 1; Oxford Boy, 1; Pero, 2.
Dams of—Garrison, 2:25½, and Sir Blossom, 2:29¼; Miss Ida, 2:27¼; *Wickliffe*, 2:20.

Idol, 177 (Peck's), b. h. foaled 1855, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by American Eclipse, etc. Bred by R. P. Todhunter; taken to Tennessee in 1871; to Hartford, Conn., in 1872; passed to Fred. Akers, New York, N. Y. Record 2:41¾. (IV.)
Barbara Patchen, b. m., dam Lady Patchen, by George M. Patchen, 30—1882—6 ..... 2:24½
Don, gr. g., dam Mary Weaver, by Black Hawk Vermont—1883—15 ..... 2:22½
Idol Gift, bl. h., dam Lady McKenney, by Sweepstakes, 298—1892—3 ..... 2:24
Iodine, bl. g., dam Phinney Mare, not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:29½
John R., b. g., dam Kate Smith, by Abdallah (Spaulding's)—1881—15 ..... 2:23
Sires—Calhoun, 1 p (s. t. b.); Idol Gift, 1.
Dams of—Centre, 2:29½. Mattie Price, 2:29¼. Paul Hacke, 2:24½.
Florence Elmore, 2:26¾. Misty Morning, 2:21. Pearwood, 2:29¾.
7 dams—7 trotters. Strathlan, 2:21¾.

Idolater, 9232, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Idol, 44; dam Nelly B., by Brougham, 800; grandam Fanny Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, 292, etc. Bred by C. A. Vogt, Iowa City, Iowa; passed to Pettit & Atkinson, Cedar Falls, Iowa. Record 2:28½. (VIII.)
Idelweise, b. m., dam Lady Rownd, by Square Dealer; 3552—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼

Idol Gift, 2814, bl. h., foaled 1881, by Idol, 177; dam Lady McKenney (dam of Yum Yum, 2:29¼), by Sweepstakes, 298; grandam Winona, by Young Fillingham, son of George Wilkes, 519, etc. Bred by F. Akers, New York, N. Y. Record 2:29¼. (V.)
Currito, b. h., dam Star Maid, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189—1892—3 ..... 2:24¼

Idol Wilkes, 512, br. h., foaled 1874, by George Wilkes, 519; dam by Idol, 177, etc. Bred by Powell & Shipman, Richmond, Ky.; passed to J. E. Callahan, Louisville, Ky. (IV.)
Ed Clarkson, b. h., dam Maud X., by Mambrino Pet Jr.—1892—1 ..... 2:25½
Willie E., ch. g., said to be, dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:24¼
J. H. L., bl. h., dam Hattie Cromwell, by Harrison Chief, 3841—1892—16 ..... 2:15¼
Dam of—Vanity (3 yrs.), 2:29¼.

I. J., 5705, ch. h. foaled 1869, by Logan, 521; dam by Bay State Morgan, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's), etc. Bred by Elias Puffenberger, New Boston, Ill.; passed to I. J. Smith, Burlington, Iowa. (VI.)
Charley Boy, ch. g., dam by Vermonter—1887—20 ..... 2:25¾
Logan Chief, bl. h., dam Fanny, by Vermonter—1886—5 ..... 2:23¼
Dam of—Sardis Ensign, 2:30.

Imperial, 10133, b. h. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Doll, by Bay Richmond; grandam by Gen. Jackson, son of Grey Eagle, etc. Bred by Walter Rockafellow, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to James M. Mills, Bullville, N. Y.; made season of 1877 at Owosso, Mich. (VIII.)
Crown Imperial, b. h., dam Lady Bryant, by Brignoli, 77—1888—4 ..... 2:27½
Sire—Nathan Mills, 2 p.

Imprint, 5249, b. h. foaled 1885; by Onward, 1411; dam Hagar, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; grandam Pauline, by Ashland Chief, 751, etc. Bred by R. C. Church, Frankfort, Ky. (VI.)
Emma Nolan, b. m., dam Annie Hall, by George Hall, 2391—1892—1 ..... 2:24¾

I. M. Singer, br. h. foaled about 1874, by Two Bitts, son of Revenue, by imp. Trustee; dam Katie T., by Monarch, 900. Bred by Y. Strawn, Jacksonville, Ill.
*Portugue Printz, bl. h., dam Portugue, by Old Joe—1889—1 ..... 2:29¼

Inca, 557, br. h. foaled 1872, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Gretchen (dam of Romero, 2:19½, and Del Sur, 2:24), by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; owned by R. M. Baskin, Salt Lake City, Utah. Record 2:27. (IV.)
Conn, b. h., dam not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:26½
Geronimo, b. g., dam by Sacramento—1888—3 ..... 2:24½
Inca, Jr., ch. h., dam Black Hawk Belle, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29
*Incas, br. h., dam May Day, 2:30, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 54—1891—10 ..... 2:14¾

Jim Leach, b. g., dam Molly, by Sacramento—1890—3 ..... 2:28½
Miss Foxie, b. m., dam Lady Foxie, 2:24¼, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Pink, ch. m., dam Fairy Queen, by Echo, 462—1889—8 ..... 2:23½
7 trotters.
Dams of—Bob Mason Jr., 2:30; Deputy, 2:19½.

Independence, 638, b. h. foaled 184–, by Andrew Jackson (Campbell's), son of Andrew Jackson, 4; dam not traced. Bred by G. C. Shaw, Newton, N. J.; passed through several hands to John Monahan, Springfield, Ohio. (IV.)
John W. Hall, ch. g., dam by Monarch—1875—4 ..... 2:25
Dam of—Quaker Girl, 2:30.

Independence, 3536, b. h. foaled 1873, by Young Hindoo, 3535; dam Fanny Fern, by Tom Howard; grandam by Rossman Horse, son of Black Hawk, 24. Bred by Daniel Crapser, Philmont, N. Y.; passed through several hands to George Beerman, Berlin, Germany. Record 2:23¼. (V.)
Ruby (3 yrs.) b. m., dam Minnie, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Independent, 179 (Mott's), b. h. foaled 1859, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Emma Mills (dam of Sweepstakes, 298, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by Harrison Mills, Goshen N. Y.; passed to Morgan L. Mott, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Died 1890. (IV.)
Harry D., bl. g., dam not traced—1888—3 ..... 2:29¼
Josh Billings, ch. g., dam Jenny, pedigree not traced—1877—1 ..... 2:29¾
Uncle Dave, sp. g., dam not traced—1880—3 ..... 2:26½
Sires—Col. Bonner, 1; Robert R. Morris, 2.
Dams of—Belle Girl, 2:28¾; May Williams, 2:26¼; Nelly C., 2:27½.

Index, 2856, ch. h. foaled 1865, by Keokuk, 546; dam not traced. Bred by E. J. Winegar, Scott River, Cal. Record 2:45. (V.)
Bismarck, ch. h., dam Lady Weeks, said to be by Belmont—1883—1 ..... 2:29¼
Sires—Bismarck, 1; Tornado, 1.

Index, 3625, b. h. foaled 1877, by James R. Reese, 2351; dam Rosa Belle, by Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by H. Wood, Rose, N. Y.; passed to William Warren, Boston, Mass. Gelded. Record 2:21. (VI.)
Chelsea D., ch. g., dam not traced—1890—25 ..... 2:18¾
Sarah L., b. m., dam Rosebud, by Young Wilkes, 951—1891—1 ..... 2:26
Dam of—Dick Eddy, 2:25¼.

Indiaman, 1242, b. h. foaled 1874, by Belmont, 64; dam Indiana (dam of Indianapolis, 2:21, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. (IV.)
Bellman, b. h., dam Lula F., 2:29, by Ericsson, 130—1891—10 ..... 2:17½
Ben S., b. g., dam not traced—1892—8 ..... 2:26½
Camilla, b. h., dam Lula F., 2:29, by Ericsson, 130—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Wineshade, br. h., dam Minnie Forrest, by Forest King, 1754—1888—1 ..... 2:30

Indiana Boy, 18781, ch. h. foaled 1879, by Headlight, 2908; dam Dolly Yetter (dam of American Boy, 16963), by Little Joe; grandam Beck, by Gen. Taylor. (XI.) Bred by A. F. Yetter, Wilkinson, Ind.; passed to F. M. Craft, Hartford City, Ind.
Minnie C., b. m., dam Lucy, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:25

Indiana Chief, located in Indiana, pedigree and history not recorded.
Dallas (Kissell's), ch. g., dam not traced—1892—22 ..... 2:12¼

Indianapolis, 517, br. h. foaled 1868, by Tattler, 300; dam Indiana (dam of Pilot Mambrino, 515, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam said to be by Bertrand. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to C. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill. Died Nov., 1885. Record 2:21. (IV.)
*Holstein, b. h., dam Belle Brasfield, 2:20, by Cripple, 1418—1892—3 ..... 2:26
Indianap, b. h., dam Mi Ladi, by Harold, 413—1892—6 ..... 2:26¼
Indigo, bl. m., dam Nannie Jordan, by St. Lawrence (Kincaid's)—1889—8 ..... 2:23¼
Bonaventure, b. h., dam Susan Ann, by Balsora, 1024—1891—5 ..... 2:18½
Budd Doble, b. g., dam Kate, by Stocking Chief, 2058—1889—36 ..... 2:13½
De Jarnette, b. h., dam Belle, by Lytton's Warfield—1891—4 ..... 2:17
Indianapolis Boy, b. h., dam Madam Golddust, by Brilliant Golddust, 7699—1891—6 ..... 2:20¼
Regulator, b. h., dam Lady Forrest, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:25
3 trotters—5 pacers.
Sire—Indianapolis Jr., 1.
Dams of—Capt. Lee, 2:25; Ophir, 2:26½.

Indianapolis Jr., 6499, br. h. foaled 1884, by Indianapolis, 517; dam Beauty (dam of Victor Hambrino, 2:27¼), by Hambrino, 820; grandam Cripple, by Kimbrough's Abdallah, etc. Bred by Isaac Cunningham; passed to Charles R. Kimbrough, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to C. L. Foster and Matt Cooper, Boswell, Ind. (VII.)
Benny C., b. h., dam Clipper B., by Albert, 2366—1892—6 ..... 2:22½

Indian Chief, 832, b. h. foaled 185–, by Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5; dam Lou Berry, by Ned Forrest, son of Young Bashaw, etc. Bred by William Dills, Cynthiana, Ky. Died 1879. (IV.)
Lady De Jarnette, b. m., dam Belle, by Warfield (Litton's)—1887—1 ..... 2:28
Warrior, b. g., dam Kitty Clover, by Glare's Rockaway, not traced—1879—8 ..... 2:26
Dams of—Hylas Boy, 2:23 (s. t. b.); Ophelia, 2:30; Jubilee de Jarnette, 2:29¾.

Indian Hill, 5133, b. h. foaled 1884, by Princeps, 536; dam Pearl (dam of Ganymede, 2485), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Star Queen, by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky. (VI.)
*Naomi (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Juno, by Hambletonian, 10—1891—2 ..... 2:25
*Orania, b. m., dam Gabrina, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—3 ..... 2:22

Inglewood, 10357, b. h. foaled 1884, by Onward, 1411; dam Mary (dam of Kenilworth, 2:18¼), by Wilkes Booth, son of Donerail. Bred by Bowen & Holton, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. Record 2:24. (VIII.)
Rashleigh (3 yrs.), ch. h., dam Pat, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:28¼

Inheritor, 1244, b. h. foaled 1875, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Lucy, 2:18¼, by George M. Patchen, 30; grandam Lady Clifton, by May Day, etc. Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J.; died 1879. (IV.)
Montgomery, b. h., dam Bazaar, by Kentucky Chief, 2:39½—1885—19 ..... 2:21¼
Sire—Montgomery, 2, 1 p.

Intrigue, 3029, b. h. foaled 1879, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Rosalind, 2:21¾, by Abdallah, 15; grandam Burch Mare (dam of Donald, 2:27), by Brown Pilot (Parker's), etc. Bred by Henry N. Smith, Trenton, N. J.; passed to Conover & Boyd, Trenton, N. J. (V.)
Brother Jim (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Minnie, by Windsor, 652—1890—1 ..... 2:29½
Jim F., b. h., dam Minnie, by Windsor, 652—1890—7 ..... 2:26
Miss Hunter, br. m., dam Ida, by Dutchman, 1892—9 ..... 2:25¼

Inveterate, 6865. b. h., foaled 1886, by Woodford Wilkes, 2528; dam Rosilla (dam of Hampshire, 2:25½), by Swigert, 650; grandam Rosabel, by Abdallah, 164, etc. Bred by G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn.; passed to W. H. H. Colby, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Record 2:29¾. (VII.)
McGinty, br. h., dam Nelly, by John A. Rawlins, 3331—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼

Ion, 4438, br. h. foaled 1883, by Belmont, 64; dam Eventide (dam of Kremlin, 2:07¾, etc.), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Vara (dam of Vatican, 2:29¼, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Robert Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. (VI.)
Edgar Dudley, b. h., dam Heiress, by Administrator, 357—1891—2 ..... 2:29¼

Iowa Chief, 528, bl. h. foaled 1862, by Bashaw, 50; dam Topsy, by Prophet, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Joseph Crane, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to K. G. Baldwin, Golden, Colo. Record 2:34¾. (IV.)
Bertie M., gr. m., said to be, dam not traced—1889—3 ..... 2:27¾
Charley Baldwin, bl. h., dam by American Eagle—1892—4 ..... 2:27¼
Corisande, br. m., dam not traced—1878—6 ..... 2:24½
Sire—Buccaneer, 3.

Iowa Duroc, 16623, ch. h., foaled 1874, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Antoinette (dam of Nettie D., 2:30), by Shephard's Rattler, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Evan Lewis, Charitan, Iowa. (XI.)
**Lady Duroc*, ch. m., dam Lady Greeen, by Bashaw, 50—1890—1 ..... 2:21½
Sire—William Wheeler, 1 p.
Dams of—Jerry, 2:27¼; Marion Wilkes, 2:19½; Sirius, 2:24¼.

Iowa Star, 8286, br. h. foaled 1875, by Guiding Star, 538; dam Roxie, by Hambletonian Dream, son of Robert Bonner, 270; grandam Bay Kitty, by Crawford County Champion. Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa.; passed to A. J. Briggs, Knoxville, Iowa. (VII.)
Biddy Boru, bl. m., dam Railroad Maid, by Bonner—1892—1 ..... 2:26¼
Brian Boru, b. g., dam Railroad Maid, by Bonner—1889—2 ..... 2:27¾

Ira, 13837, b. h. foaled 1884, by Piedmont, 904; dam Irene (dam of Stanford, 2:26½, etc.), by Mohawk Chief; grandam Laura Keene, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Record 2:24½. (IX.)
*Iora (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Daisy Hayward, by Poscora Hayward, 2898—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
*Lou (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Electra, by Hambletonian (Newland's)—1892—1 ..... 2:27

Ira Allen, 180, b. h. foaled 1852, by Flying Morgan, son of Hackett Horse; dam by Morgan Bellfounder, etc. Bred by W. B. Munson, Colchester, Vt. Record 2:36. (VIII.)
Ripon Boy, br. h., dam by Blucher (Riley's)—1873—12 ..... 2:25

Ira Wilkes, 5916, b. h. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Nelly B. (dam of *Mike Wilkes*, 2:15¾, etc.), by Harry B. Patchen; grandam Sophie, by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by Hart Boswell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Farrell & Godfrey, Parma, Mich. Record, trotting 2:28; pacing 2:22¾. (VII).
*Hermetic, b. h., dam Lady Gift, by Hambletonian Gift, 7168—1891—5 ..... 2:23½
Jud Wilkes, br. h., dam Champion Maid, by Champion Messenger, 1891—1 ..... 2:29
Little Frank, b. g., dam Idlewild, pedigree not traced—1892—18 ..... 2:25
Nelly G., bl. m., dam Nelly, by St. Lawrence (Espie's)—1892—1 ..... 2:24
Winnie Wilkes, bl. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Ira King, b. h., dam by Marshall Chief, 452—1892—1 ..... 2:24¼
Minnie Wilkes, br. m., dam by Mambrino Excelsior, 582—1890—8 ..... 2:20½
5 trotters—3 pacers.
Dam of—Ernest Wilkmont, 2:29¼.

Iron Duke, 181, br. h. foaled 1860, by Hambletonian, 10; dam by Sir Henry (Miller's). Bred by John Peck, Haverstraw, N. Y.; passed to Guy Miller, Orange County, N. Y. Died in Wisconsin 1881. (IV.)
Ben Williams, b. g. (ringer?), said to be, dam not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼
Coriander, b. h., dam Clara Wood, by Harry Clay, 45—1883—1 ..... 2:29¾
Duke, ch. g., dam Fanny, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351—1890—16 ..... 2:24¼
Iron Duke Jr., b. h., dam Maggie, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1891—4 ..... 2:25
Kelsie, b. g., dam McWhorter Mare, pedigree not traced—1885—3 ..... 2:23¼
Maud Cook, b. m., said to be, dam not traced—1885—1 ..... 2:30
Monroe, ch. h., dam Young Saline, by Guy Miller—1876—3 ..... 2:27½
Silver Duke, gr. h., dam Dandy, by Young Engineer—1881—1 ..... 2:28¾
Edwin T., b. h., dam Kitty Patterson, by Dick Consternation, 1890—1 ..... 2:25
8 trotters—1 pacer.
Sires—Coriander, 5, 1 p. Forbes, 1. Grand Duke, 1 (s. t. b.). McLeod, 1. Monroe, 1. Red Bank, 1. Warwick Boy, 14, 1 p.
7 sires—24 trotters—2 pacers.
Dam of—Galatea, 2:27¾.

Iron Duke, foaled 18—, son of a horse called Iron Duke; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Missouri.
Maggie H., gr. m., dam Jordan, by Stonewall, a saddle-horse—1884—5 ..... 2:28¼

Iron Duke Jr., foaled 18—, by Iron Duke, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; pedigree and history not recorded.
Little Mat, b. g., dam Maggie Anderson, by Cadmus (Rourke's)—1889—2 ..... 2:28¾

Island Chief, 3899, b. h. foaled 186–, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam a pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by S. B. Gardner, East Hampton, N. Y. (VI.)
Phil Dwyer, b. g., dam Peerless, by Defiance—1880—4 ..... 2:29¼

Israel, 3370, b. h. foaled 1884, by Rampart, 2930; dam Jessica (dam of Clayola, 2:21¼), by Bellwood, 756; grandam Jessie (dam of Maud A., 2:26¼), by Roebuck. Bred by C. R. Bill, Billtown, Nova Scotia. Record 2:27¼. (V.)
Dinah, b. m., dam Scofield Mare, by Scofield Nelson—1892—2 ..... 2:28½

Jack Cook, pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Kansas.
Flora L., b. m., dam Hilda, pedigree not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:29

Jack Fowler, ch. h. foaled 18—, said to be by Copperbottom (Ruby's), a horse taken from Lexington, Ky., to Union City, Ind., in 1855, of untraced breeding; dam called a Champion Mare. He was quite a fast pacer; owned for a number of years by W. A. Voss, at Noblesville, Ind.
Roxie M., bl. m., dam a pacing-mare of unknown breeding—1890—2 ..... 2:28¾
Billy Hopper, ch. h., dam not traced—1876—2 ..... 2:24

Jack Hawkins Jr., foaled 18—, by Jack Hawkins; pedigree and history not recorded. Bred in California.
Coquette, ch. m., dam not traced—1877—8 ..... 2:28¼

Jack Lambert, 6190, br. h. foaled 1871, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Grey (dam of Highland Grey, 2:28), by Vermont Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 2; grandam Sallie Miller, pedigree not traced. Bred by T. & E. Keiley; passed to Henry Potter, East Poultney, Vt. Gelded 1880. (VIII.)
Miss Cawley, br. m., dam Madam Cawley, by Broughton Horse—1892—11 ..... 2:24

Jack Rapid, pedigree and history not recorded.
Jack Rapid, gr. h., dam Bourbon Maid, said to be by imp. Glencoe—1883—1 ..... 2:25

Jack Sheppard, 183, b. h. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Laura Keene, by American Star, 14. Bred by William B. Smith, Hartford, Conn. Died 1890. (IV.)
Arbogast (?), b. g., dam not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:29¼
Clara M., br. m., dam Lady Walker, said to be by Fearnaught—1883—8 ..... 2:29¼
Jack Sheppard Jr., b. g., dam Baby, said to be by Ethan Allen, 43—1887—5 ..... 2:29¼
Minnie C., b. m., dam Lady Cummins, by Abdallah, 16—1886—13 ..... 2:25¼
Dam of—The Bull, 2:30, and Tom Carpenter, 2:23½.

Jack Stewart, foaled 18—, by Jack Stewart; pedigree and history not recorded.
Brighton, ch. g., dam Lucy, pedigree not traced—1886—3 ..... 2:28¼

Jackson, 283 (Young), b. h. foaled 1837, by Andrew Jackson, 4; dam Lockwood Mare, by Mambrino, son of imp. Messenger, etc. Bred by Ben Lockwood, Rockaway, N. Y.; passed through several hands to E. E. Eldred and F. W. Bacchus, and taken to Detroit, Mich., 1853. Died 1856. (IV.)
Miller's Damsel, ch. m., dam by Little Duroc—1858—7 ..... 2:28¼

Jackson Temple, 11042, b. h. foaled 1877, by Volunteer, 1758; dam Alice Daniels, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. Bred by Daniel Brown, Petaluma, Cal. Record 2:38¾. (VIII.)
Emma Temple, b. m., dam Lizzie R., by Emigrant—1889—21 ..... 2:21
Mattie P., b. m., dam by Tom Hyer—1890—7 ..... 2:27¾

Jacksonville Rhode Island, 12517, bl. h. foaled 1874, by Rhode Island, 267; dam Portugue (dam of Portugue Printz, 2:29¼), by Old Joe. Bred by Gates Strawn, Jacksonville, Ill. (IX.)
Pisgah, br. m., dam Etta May, 2:39¼, by Charley Hammet—1890—1 ..... 2:30

Jalisco, 1889, b. h. foaled 1882, by Durango, 1115; dam Purl, by Haw Patch, 1140. Bred by I. A. Case, Goshen, Ind. Record 2:21¼. (IV.)
Mamie Case, b. m., dam Bird, by Fetters Horse—1892—2 ..... 2:28

James R. Reese, 2351, b. h. foaled 1870, by Walkill Chief, 330; dam Rosabel, running-bred, by imp. Consternation, etc. Bred by William H. Saunders, Clyde, N. Y. Died 1881. (V.)
Index, b. g., dam Rosa Belle, by Ethan Allen, 356—1884—16 ..... 2:21
Morocco, b. g., dam Patchen Maid, by Henry B. Patchen, 163—1883—1 ..... 2:30
Sire—Index, 2.
Dams of—Capt. Watters, 2:25½; Galen Prince, 2:19.

Jasson, -. h. foaled 18—, by American Eagle, son of Cassius M. Clay, 18; pedigree and history not recorded.
Jasper, b. g., dam not traced—1890—6 ..... 2:26½

Jay Bird, 5060, ro. h. foaled 1878, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Frank (dam of Early Dawn, 2:21½), by Mambrino Star, 585; grandam Lady Franklin, 2:29¾ (dam of Cottage Girl, 2:29½), etc. Bred by William L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:31¾. (VI.)
*Allerton, br. h., dam Gussie Wilkes, by Mambrino Boy, 844—1891—47 ..... 2:09¼
Barnhart, b. h., dam Gussie Wilkes, by Mambrino Boy, 844—1890—3 ..... 2:23¾
Bedouin (3 yrs.), ro. h., dam Cinnamon, pedigree not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:28½
Bertie Girl (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Kate, by Abdelbrino, 2646—1892—4 ..... 2:27¼
Billy Bird, ro. h., dam Emma G., 2:38¼, by Almont, 33—1892—3 ..... 2:26¼
Blue Jay, ro. h., dam by a son of Honest Allen, 169—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Blue Wing (3 yrs.), ro. m., dam Ella Clay, by Springfield, 18607—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Canary Bird (3 yrs.), ro. m., dam by Gov. Sprague, 444—1891—11 ..... 2:19½
*Castalia, b. m., dam Podie, by George Wilkes, 519—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Col. Lillard, b. h., dam Kitty, by Durant, 9088—1891—1 ..... 2:25½
*Die Vernon, ro. m., dam Young Winnie, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
*Eagle Bird (4 yrs.), ro. h., dam Tansey, by George Wilkes, 519—1886—16 ..... 2:21
Early Bird, ro. h., dam Beulah, by Harold, 413—1890—20 ..... 2:21¼
Five Points, b. g., dam Flora Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1889—1 ..... 2:29¾
Isa Belle, br. m., dam Kate, by Prince Almont—1892—4 ..... 2:22½
Jackdaw, br. h., dam Biddy McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647—1892—4 ..... 2:28¼
*Jayfoot (3 yrs.), ro. h., dam Fleety, by Baywood—1891—1 ..... 2:28
Jay Hawker (2 yrs.), ro. h., dam Sorrento, by Grand Sentinel, 865—1892—3 ..... 2:20¾
Kentucky Bird (4 yrs.), br. h., dam Kate Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194—1891—3 ..... 2:26
King Bird, ro. g., dam Bonnie, pedigree not traced—1889—2 ..... 2:27¾
May Bird, b. m., dam Maud B., by Seneca Chief, 278—1892—8 ..... 2:21½
Merry Bird, br. h., dam by Norman Jr.—1892—4 ..... 2:25
*Queen Wilkes, br. m., dam Jessica, by George Wilkes, 519—1890—5 ..... 2:26½
Twist, ro. m., dam Tassell, by Rathlin, 4755—1890—10 ..... 2:26
*Wilkes Bird, b. h., dam Vera, by Lumberman—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
25 trotters.
Sires—Col. Lillard, 1; Eagle Bird, 2.
Dam of—Courier, 2:30.

Jay Gould, 197, b. h. foaled 1864, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Sanford (grandam of Bella, 2:22), by American Star, 14; grandam Old Sorrel, by Exton Eclipse, etc. Bred by Richard Sears, Orange County, N. Y.; owned at Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J.; taken to Kentucky in 1886. Record 2:21½. (IV.)
Adele Gould, ch. m., dam Emeline, by Henry B. Patchen, 163—1882—22 ..... 2:19
Aladdin, b. h., dam Lady Shipley, by St. Lawrence (Price's)—1885—10 ..... 2:26½
Allen Boy, b. g. said to be, dam not traced—1890—3 ..... 2:28¾
Ansonia, b. h., dam Lady Ella, pedigree not traced—1890—6 ..... 2:27¼
Blarney, b. h., dam Ruby Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43—1891—1 ..... 2:23¾
Carrie R., b. m., dam Emeline, by Henry B. Patchen, 163—1891—2 ..... 2:28¼
Dude, b. g., dam Mary, 2:28, by George M. Patchen, 30—1886—2 ..... 2:27½
Dundee, br. h., dam Meta, by Mambrino Pilot, 29—1886—3 ..... 2:25
Florence D., ch. m., dam Lady Shipley, by St. Lawrence (Price's)—1889—1 ..... 2:29¼
Jessie Gould, b. m., dam Dolsey, by Shaffer Pony—1887—3 ..... 2:29¼
J. W. Gould, ch. g., dam Idoi, 2:27, by Bob Ridley—1886—2 ..... 2:28¼
King Philip, b. h., dam Factory Girl, 2:29¼, by Hambletonian, 10—1877—17 ..... 2:21
Lady Dawson, b. m., dam Daisy Burns, 2:29¾, by Skenandoah, 926—1889—3 ..... 2:28
May Gould, b. m., dam Columbia, by Draco 116—1888—5 ..... 2:24¼
Mecca, b. g., dam Martha Nutwood, by Hamlet, 160—1890—1 ..... 2:28
Mill Boy, b. g., dam Dolsey, by Shaffer Pony—1881—10 ..... 2:26
Mill Girl, br. m., dam Dolsey, by Shaffer Pony—1887 25 ..... 2:22¼
Mona, b. m., dam Molly B., not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:29
Opal, b. m., dam Ruby Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43—1887—13 ..... 2:23
Otard, b. g., dam Martense, by Gen. Knox, 140—1892—3 ..... 2:26¼

Patti, b. m., dam Thornetta, by Gen. Knox, 140—1888—6 ..... 2:24
Pixley, b. m., dam Loto, by Gen. Washington, 1161—1890—6 ..... 2:16
Ray Gould, b. m., dam Emeline, by Henry B. Patchen, 163—1882—2 ..... 2:29½
George Gould, b. h., dam Sophia, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—1 ..... 2:25
23 trotters—1 pacer.

Sires—Ansonia, 1.
Bay State, 1, 1 p.
Dundee, 2.
Inheritor, 1.
Intrigue, 3.
Jay Gould Jr., 1 p.
King Philip, 2.
Regalia, 2, 1 p.
8 sires—12 trotters—3 pacers.

Dams of—Agnes M., 2:24¼.
Beulah, 2:19½.
Edgardo, 2:20½.
Hurly Burly, 2:19¼.
Lammermoor, 2:23.
Lucy Pancoast, 2:30.
Boodle, 2:21½.
Capitana, 2:20½.
Wilkes Girl, 2:28¼.
Wilkes Maid (2 yrs.), 2:25½.
Broomal, 2:20¼.
Cebolla, 2:29¾.
Dazzle, 2:29½.
Doric, 2:29½.
Green Girl, 2:21¼.
Gov. Hendee, 2:23.
Red Duke, 2:30.
Hazel Dell, 2:29½.
James P., 2:28.
Jourdan Wilkes, 2:20¾.
Nominator, 2:21½.
Nominee, 2:21¼.
Patience, 2:28¾.
Presto (4 yrs.), 2:19.
Poem, 2:14.
Prose, 2:27¼.
Stanza, 2:28.
Robert J., 2:09¾.
18 dams—27 trotters—1 pacer.

Jay Gould, Jr., 3698, b. h. foaled 1876, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Polly (dam of Huon, 2:28¼, etc.), by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; grandam Miss Minchin, by Young Woful, 119, etc. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y.; passed to J. H. Porley, Buffalo, N. Y. (VI.)
Mona, b. m., dam Louise M., by Almond Jr., 1829—1892—1 ..... 2:24¾
Dam of—William Wallace, 2:23¼.

Jean Baptiste, foaled 18—, by old Brandy, a noted Canadian trotter. Located at Nicolet, Que., Can.
Deceit, br. g., dam not traced—1880—1 ..... 2:30

Jeb Stuart, 561, br. h. foaled 1873, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 2:29, etc.), by Mark Time, son of Berthune, etc. Bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky. (IV.)
Kitty Patchen, ch. m., dam Lady Jones, by Hiatoga (Hetling's)—1884—14 ..... 2:21¼

Jefferson Mambrino, 5206, b. h. foaled 1873, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Sunflower, by Abdallah, 15. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Clarence S. Bate, Louisville, Ky. (VI.)
Cherokee, b. h., dam Cumberland, by McFarran Cuyler, 7549—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Dam of—Lottie Williams, 2:27.

Jefferson Prince, 6212, b. h. foaled 1870, by Jim Scott, 836; dam Lady Benton (dam of Gen. Benton, 1755, etc.), by Hambletonian (Grey's). Bred by George A. Hossington, Adams, N. Y. Died 1892. (VII.)
Ben Hur, ch. g., dam Bobbie, by Ethan Allan, 356—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Cedric, b. g., dam not traced—1891—16 ..... 2:24½
Deacon, ch. g., dam, pedigree not traced—1891—7 ..... 2:28
Little Nell, b. m., dam Musa, said to be by Hugo—1888—27 ..... 2:19¼
*Mambrino Prince, br. h., dam Mambrino Lizzie, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 2194—1891—5 ..... 2:22
Shooting Star, ch. m., dam by Mambrino Chief Jr., 2194—1889—9 ..... 2:25½
Winona, ch. m., dam Fanny, by Gen. Sheridan—1887—7 ..... 2:21¾
Gyp. S., ch. m., dam Bobbie, by Ethan Allen, 356—1891—1 ..... 2:24¾
7 trotters—1 pacer.

Sires—Boxer, 1; Hugo Prince, 1.
Dams of—Belmont Prince, 2:17¼; *Marvin*, 2:21¾.

Jefferson Star, b. h. foaled 1870, by Conductor (Post's); dam Emma Hoyt, by American Star, 14; grandam by Ohio Eclipse. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.
Banner Boy, ch. h., dam Kitty F. (s. t. b), by Bacon's Ethan Allen—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Jerome Eddy, 1260, b. h. foaled 1875, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Fanny Mapes (dam of Joe Gavin, 564, etc.), by Abdallah, 15; grandam by Napoleon (Burr's), son of Young Napoleon. Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.; passed to H. C. Jewett & Co., Buffalo, N. Y. Record 2:16½. (VII, p. 279.)
*Adora, b. m., dam Sinora, by George Wilkes, 519—1891—1 ..... 2:28½
*Arlino, b. h., dam Fanny Prewitt, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Bertrina, br. m., dam Miss Bryant, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891—3 ..... 2:23
Dick Eddy, b. h., dam Daisy, by Index, 3625—1892—3 ..... 2:25¼
Edifice b. h., dam Verney, by Haw Patch, 1140—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼
Edinia, br. m., dam Dolly Bryant, by Regular—1892—2 ..... 2:25¼
Fanny Wilcox, b. m., dam Evemont, by Piedmont, 904—1891—15 ..... 2:19¼
*Lorella, b. m., dam Nanny Payne, by Homer, 1235—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*May Eddy (4 yrs.), dam Flora Hebel, by Young Dick Taylor—1891—1 ..... 2:25½
Metamora, b. h., dam Madeleine, 2:23¼, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—2 ..... 2:26
*Octo (3 yrs.), b. g., dam Miss Koch, by Homer, 1235—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Tycho, b. h., dam Clay Thorne, by Hiram—1891—1 ..... 2:28¼
Lizziemont, b. m., dam Evemont, by Piedmont, 904—1892—3 ..... 2:16¾
May Eddy (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Flora Hebel, by Young Dick Taylor—1891—3 ..... 2:22½
Stelleta (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Mamie Ford, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345—1892—1 ..... 2:25
12 trotters—3 pacers.

Sire—Damo, 1.

Jerome Turner, 3860, b. h. foaled 1879, by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Nettie (dam of *Newsboy*, 2:22¼), by Tom Hal, 3000; grandam Mary, by Shropshire's Tom Hal, etc. Bred by E. B. Byerly, Owosso, Mich. Record 2:15½. (VI.)
Rose Turner (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Lakewood Maid, 2:29, by Wilkesonian, 13400—1892—8 ..... 2:21¾

Jerry, foaled 18—, by Swigert, 650; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Michigan.
Billy Beverly, bl. g., dam Jule, pedigree not traced—1891—42 ..... 2:21

Jerry Ladd, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Hunter, b. g., dam not traced—1886—3 ..... 2:25½

Jersey Prince, 2563, ch. h. foaled 1879, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Emeline (dam of Adele Gould, 2:19, etc.), by Henry B. Patchen, 163; grandam by Saladin, etc. Bred by E. W. Conover, Middletown, N. J. Record 2:27¼. (V.)
*Ivy Princess, ch. m., dam Fanny Fern, by Hambletonian, 572—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Jerseyman, br. g., dam Lulu K., by Goldsmith Chief—1892—3 ..... 2:23¼
Jersey Wood, b. h., dam Nelly B., by Billy Patterson, 6615—1892—5 ..... 2:27¼
John S., bl. g., dam Lady Augusta, 2:30, by Hambletonian, 10—1890—6 ..... 2:21¾
Little Jersey, ch. g., dam Fanchon, by Ajax, 40—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
5 trotters.

Jersey Star, foaled 18—, son of American Star, 14; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in New Jersey.
Sinbad, b. g., dam not traced—1881—2 ..... 2:29¾
Tom Keeler, b. g., dam Betsy Baker, not traced—1877—60 ..... 2:25

Jersey Wilkes, 2516, b. h. foaled 1881; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Patchen (dam of *Jimmy Temple*, 2:23¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Ida, by Vermont, 104 (Gill's), etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran & Co., Louisville, Ky.; passed to W. P. Ijams, Terre Haute, Ind. (V.)
Alice Black, b. m., dam Alice Blackwood, 2:31¼, by Blackwood, 74—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼
Chiquerita, b. m., dam Gladys, by Hambletonian, 157—1892—7 ..... 2:16¾
*Hussar, b. h., dam Lady Swiveler, 2:34, by Walkill Chief, 330—1892—5 ..... 2:18½
*Jourdan Wilkes, b. h., dam Carrie R., 2:28¼, by Jay Gould, 197—1892—3 ..... 2:20¾
Nathalie, ch. m., dam Nemea, by Nutwood, 600—1892—3 ..... 2:27¼
*Nemoline (2 yrs.), bl. m., dam Nemesis, 2:28, by Nutwood 600—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Sparx (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Blanche, by Egbert, 1136—1892—1 ..... 2:28¾
7 trotters.

Jesse Lambert, ch. h. foaled 18—, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Queen of Vermont, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. Gunsaulus, Middlebury, Vt.
Flora O., ch. m., dam Queen, by Pennypack, 2445—1891—1 ..... 2:25

J. H. Welch, 2765 [Gen. Washington], bl. h. foaled 1855, by Washington (Sammis'), son of Washington, 332; dam not traced. Bred by A. Sammis, East Townsend, Ohio; owned since 1874 at Urbana, Ohio. Record 2:40. (V.)
Civilization, bl. h., dam Shirley, by Flying Cloud (Powell's)—1889—9 ..... 2:23¼
Urbana Belle, b. m., dam Mary Belle, by Breckinridge—1885—27 ..... 2:20¼
Sire—Civilization, 3.
Dam of—Nix, 2:22½.

Jim Ervin, 1734, b. h. foaled 1868, by Clark Chief, 89; dam said to be by Ashland Chief, 751. Bred by Robert Barker, Clark County, Ky.; passed to B. Dickerson, Greensburg, Ind. Record 2:41. (IV.)
Bristol Girl, b. m., dam said to be by Capt. Walker—1880—1 ..... 2:28¾
Ervin, b. g., dam Sally, by Thomas A. Scott, 6355—1890—2 ..... 2:26½
Nettie B., b. m., dam Kate, by Pilot Duroc, 905—1890—5 ..... 2:25½
Pheon, gr. m., dam Cropear, by Pilot Duroc, 905—1888—3 ..... 2:24

Jim Fisk, 1726, b. h. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 1727; dam by Harry Clay, 45. Bred by D. Layton, Sussex County, N. J.; passed through several hands to William Willits, Pontiac, Mich. Record 2:31¾. (IV.)
Emma E., b. m., dam Nelly, by Magna Charta, 105—1890—13 ..... 2:19¼
Ruth S., b. m., dam said to be by Grey Eagle—1886—2 ..... 2:29¼

Jim Fisk, 2416, bl. h. foaled about 1866, by Benedict Morrill, 3474; dam a Morgan Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred in Williamstown, Vt.; passed to S. C. Cady, Barnard, Vt., in 1872. Gelded 1874. (V.)
Magic, bl. g., dam not traced—1883—9 ..... 2:25¼

Jim Hawkins, foaled 18—, son of Jack Hawkins, by Boston, running-bred; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in California.
Belle B., bl. m., dam by Mormon Chief—1889—8 ..... 2:26½
Tamarack, gr. g., dam not traced—1879—2 ..... 2:28½
Dam of—Alta Reina (2 yrs.), 2:29¼.

Jim Hill, claimed to be by Whipple, 8957.
Stonewall, b. h., dam Lena, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼

Jim Lambert, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam by Cobb Horse, son of Addison; grandam by Biggart's Rattler, etc. Bred by W. G. Baldwin, Ticonderoga, N. Y. (V.)
Eunice (3 yrs.), bl. m., dam Maude, by Black Cloud—1892—6 ..... 2:28

Jimmie, 2690, b. h. foaled 1874, by Leon, 2243; dam Belle, by Tom Howard, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by H. F. Badger, Kalamazoo, Mich. Gelded young. (VII.)
Maybird, b. m., dam Kate Swift, by Champion Jr. (Cady's)—1884—11 ..... 2:21¼
Dam of—Kate B., 2:26; and *See Saw*, 2:22¼.

Jim Monroe, 835, b. h. foaled 1861, by Abdallah, 15; dam Lizzie Peebles (dam of Joe Downing, 710, etc.), said to be by Wagner. Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.; taken to Rushville, Ind.; died there 1882. (IV.)
D. Monroe, b. h., dam Betty, by Mambrino (Duvall's)—1879—1 ..... 2:28¾
Dread, br. g., dam not traced—1877—2 ..... 2:27½
Flode Holden, ch. m., dam Miss Holden, by Blue Bull, 75—1886—5 ..... 2:29¼
Judge Hawes, b. g., dam Laura Logan, by American Clay, 34—1882—11 ..... 2:24
Kitty Bates, gr. m., dam Pop Corn, pedigree not traced—1880—12 ..... 2:19
Lady Monroe, gr. m., dam by Bald Stockings—1879—3 ..... 2:26¼
Monroe Chief, b. h., dam Madam Powell, by Bay Chief—1880—83 ..... 2:18¼
Laverne, b. g., dam Bally, by Cockspur—1890—4 ..... 2:23¼
7 trotters—1 pacer.
Sires—Monroe Chief, 2, 1 p; Sagerser, 1.
Dams of—Bismark Monroe, 2:25. *Emma*, 2:16¼. Favor Wilkes, 2:29¼. Greenleaf, 2:10½. Lucy Fry, 2:20¾. Maggie Sultan, 2:30. Mark Monroe, 2:25½. Monroe Wilkes, 2:27¼. Nutwood Prince, 2:29½. Ollie Wilkes, 2:16¼.
10 dams—9 trotters—1 pacer.

Jim Mulvenna, 3581, gr. h. foaled 1880, by Nutwood, 600; dam Jane McLane (dam of *Peacock*, 2:23¼, by Budd Doble, 3764; grandam *Lady Clinton*, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. P. Sargent, Sargent's Station, Cal. Record 2:27¾. (VI.)
Lorena (2 yrs.), bl. m., dam Elmorene, by Elmo, 891—1889—2 ..... 2:30
Keno, br. g., dam Hattie S., by Budd Doble, 3764—1891—2 ..... 2:23¼

Jimmy Blaine, 6685, br. h. foaled 1882, by Hinsdale Chief, 3783; dam Kate Bashaw, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by G. W. Ferguson, Marshalltown, Iowa. (VII.)
Swanton Boy, br. g., dam Bird, by Grey Eagle, 898—1892—3 ..... 2:23¼

Jimmy Gift, 17212, b. h. foaled 1878, by Mambrino Gift, 584; dam Baby, by Walkill Chief, 330. Bred by William Hamilton, Flint, Mich. (XI.)
*Go On, ch. g., dam Tenney Draper, by Albert Draper—1891—1 ..... 2:28¾

Jim Schriber, 2893, gr. h. foaled 1872 or 1873, by Rhode Island, 267; dam Dutch Girl, 2:29½, by Dusty Miller, 890. Bred by Amasa Sprague, R. I.; passed to J. J. Kenyon, Bedford, Ohio. Record 2:21½. (V.)
Lettie Watterson, gr. m., dam not traced—1889—5 ..... 2:21¾
Yankee H., ch. g., dam Lilly H., pedigree not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:26¼
Subscriber, b. h., dam Bell, pedigree not traced—1892—41 ..... 2:16¼

Jim Scott, 836, b. h. foaled 1858, by Hambletonian (Rich's), son of Abdallah (Spaulding's); dam by Stubtail, son of Blucher. Bred by E. Scott, Rural Hill, N. Y.; passed to J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, Ohio. (IV.)
Ed White, b. g., dam not traced—1877—11 ..... 2:27
Scott B., b. g., dam Belle, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730—1889—2 ..... 2:29½
Sires—Gen. Benton, 17; Jefferson Prince, 7, 1 p; Maj. Benton, 2; Sir Walter Scott, 1.
Dams of—Benton Wilkes, 2:27; Daisy Queen, 2:24¼.

Jim Swigert, 21876, foaled 1876, by Swigert, 650; dam Amy Jones, by Bellfounder, 63; grandam Doll (grandam of Winnie Wick, 2:24¼, etc.), by Hungerford's Blucher. Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to Ephraim Wilson, Lake Mills, Wis. (XII.)
Jim C., b. g., dam Darkness, pedigree not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:29¼

Jim Wilson, 1653, b. h. foaled 1879, by Masterlode, 595; dam by Magna Charta, 105; grandam by Black Hawk, 5. Bred by A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich. (IV.)
Nelly S., b. m., dam Maud, by New Jersey Volunteer, 5306—1892—2 ..... 2:23¼
Jim Wilson Jr., gr. g., dam Cavendar Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:23¼

Jim Wilson, 12088 [Hackney's Blue Bull], gr. h. foaled 1873, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Pet, by Grey Hawk Morgan; grandam Bet, by Bedford. Bred by Leonard J. Hackney, Columbus, Ind.; passed to C. L. Clancy & Co., Edinburg, Ind. (IX.)
Belle Wilson, gr. m., dam by Thomas A. Scott, 6355—1892—33 ..... 2:20
*Boone Wilson (4 yrs.), gr. h., dam Nelly Boone, by Daniel Boone—1891—11 ..... 2:20½
Ironwood, gr. g., dam, pedigree not traced—1891—22 ..... 2:23¼
Johnny Bull, gr. g., dam Daisy Boone, by Daniel Boone—1890—1 ..... 2:27
Pawnee, b. g., dam Legal, by Legal Tender, 1784—1889—28 ..... 2:21¾
Boone Wilson, gr. h., dam Nelly Boone, by Daniel Boone—1892—5 ..... 2:20¾
Daisy C., gr. m., dam not traced—1889—10 ..... 2:17¾
**Irma C.*, gr. m., dam Fanny, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790—1891—5 ..... 2:18
Jim Blaine, gr. g., dam Kit, pedigree not traced—1885—1 ..... 2:25
5 trotters—4 pacers.

Joe, foaled 18—, son of Black Hawk, by Black Hawk, 5. Located near Auburn, N. Y.
Clifton Boy, b. g., dam a Canadian trotting-mare, pedigree not traced—1878—42 ..... 2:23

Joe Bassett, 13867, br. h. foaled 1874, by Billy Bashaw [Brown Dick], son of John Bull by Ole Bull; dam Zephyr, by Champion Golddust, son of Golddust, 150. Bred by Eric McArthur, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to H. S. Woodruff, Janesville, Wis. Died 1889. (IX.)
Brother Dan, ch. g., dam Cary Mare, by Ned Forrest—1888—17 ..... 2:23½
Joe Bassett Jr., b. h., dam Cary Mare, by Ned Forrest—1892—18 ..... 2:18¼
**Johnston*, b. g., dam Cary Mare, by Ned Forrest—1884—98 ..... 2:06¼

Joe Bates, –. h. foaled 1867, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 2194; dam by Andrew Jackson (Canadian). Bred by J. F. Cornwell, Antwerp, N. Y.; passed to E. Rundell, Denver, Colo., 1870.
Little Joe, bl. h., dam not traced—1889—2 ..... 2:25¼
Dam of—*Edward B.*, 2:24½ and Little Eva, 2:20½.

Joe Bowers, pedigree and history not recorded.
Joe Bowers Jr., b. g., dam not traced—1882—9 ..... 2:18

Joe Brown, 837, gr. h., foaled 1863, by Rattler (Woodward's), son of Rattler (Biggart's); dam by Engineer (Burdick's), etc. Bred by Chris. Sexton, Greenfield Centre, N. Y.; passed through several hands to Dan Jenkins, Glens Falls, N. Y. Died 1884. Record 2:22. (V.)
Dan Jenkins, gr. h., dam by Jupiter (Chalmers')—1889—13 ..... 2:28
Judge Davis, b. g., dam Lady Sherman, by Bellfounder, 62—1887—100 ..... 2:18¾
Mary Russell, gr. m., dam not traced—1878—14 ..... 2:23½
White Cloud, gr. g., dam not traced—1876—5 ..... 2:25¾
Dams of—Concentrator (3 yrs.), 2:30; Queechy, 2:22½.

Joe Downing, 710, b. h. foaled 1858, by Edwin Forrest, 49; dam Lizzie Peebles (dam of Jim Monroe, 835, etc.), said to be by Wagner. Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky. Died 1880. (IV.)
Abe Downing, b. h., dam by Harrison—1882—5 ..... 2:20¾
Dick Jamison, b. g., dam not traced—1874—5 ..... 2:26
Sires—Abe Downing, 2, 2 p; Downing Abdallah, 1; Ned Forrest, 1.
Dams of—Chestnut Wilkes, 2:29½.
Ella Wilkes, 2:26¾.
Harrison, 2:26¼.
Halo, 2:24½.
Jubilee Lambert Jr., 2:27½) (s. t. b.).
Kentucky Hambletonian, 2:27.
Lorene, 2:15¼.
{ Minnie Keene, 2:27¾.
{ Rarely, 2:24½.
Number Seven, 2:23¼.
Sharper, 2:19½.
The Banker, 2:29½.
The Jewess, 2:26.
12 dams—11 trotters—2 pacers.

Joe Elmo, 3450, –. h. foaled about 1867, by St. Elmo, 275; dam Lula Powell, by Mambrino Messenger, son of Mambrino Paymaster; grandam Lulu, by Aratus. Bred by S. C. Powell, Houstonville, Ky.; passed to S. A. Mentzer, Green Ridge, Mo. (VI.)
D. C. S., b. g., dam Alice Drye, by Sir Wallace (May's)—1888—36 ..... 2:22¼
Elmo Maid, b. m., dam Nelly, by Docerty Horse—1892—8 ..... 2:23¼
Review, b. m., dam not traced—1884—2 ..... 2:28¼

Joe Gavin, 564, b. h. foaled 1873, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Fanny Mapes (dam of Jerome Eddy, 2:16½), by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y.; foaled the property of Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich. (IV.)
Ben-no-nie, b. h., dam Napoleon Maid, by Louis Napoleon, 207—1892—4 ..... 2:25
Cora Belle, b. m., dam Owosso Belle, by Louis Napoleon, 207—1884—1 ..... 2:29½
Fred Drake, b. h., dam Minnie Drake, by Louis Napoleon, 207—1892—4 ..... 2:26¾
*Ollie Drake, b. h., dam Minnie Drake, by Louis Napoleon, 207—1891—3 ..... 2:25
*Walter Drake, b. h., dam Myrtie, 2:22¼, by Louis Napoleon, 207—1892—6 ..... 2:23½
5 trotters.
Dams of—*Beechnut*, 2:23¼; Merula, 2:29¾.

Joe Hooker, 185, b. h. foaled 1861, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Ware Mare (dam of Governor, 2:30), by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crockett. Bred by John Ware; passed to William McCracken, Lexington, Ky.; died July 5, 1875. (IV.)
Bushwhacker, b. h., dam said to be by Jupiter, 46—1878—2 ..... 2:29½
Maud Macey, ch. m., dam Jenny Martin, by Star Denmark—1876—3 ..... 2:27¾
Dam of—Laurabel, 2:27¾, Lizzie Wilkes, 2:22¾, Kittie Hooker, 2:29¼, and McCullough, 2:30.

Joe Hooker, son of Dan Rice, by Hiatoga, 497; dam Julia M., by Hiatoga, 497. Bred by J. C. McNary, Unionport, Ohio.
Finnigan, gr. g., dam not traced—1891—5 ..... 2:24

Joe Hooper, 10791, b. h. foaled 1870, by Erie Abdallah, 129; dam Fanny, by McGibana Colt. Bred by William Sanderson, Jr., Mount Vernon, Ohio; owned by B. J. Reynolds, Jefferson, Pa. Record 2:30½. (VIII.)
Jenny M., ch. m., dam Hull Mare, by Von Moltke—1887—6 ..... 2:25½
Maggie C., b. m., dam Pattie, by Bush's Messenger—1891—8 ..... 2:27¼

Joe Irving, 12783, bl. h. foaled 1873, by Fearnaught (Whitcomb's), son of Fearnaught, 132; dam Hunt Mare, by Gen. Knox, 140. Bred by B. R. Hunt, Unity, Me. Gelded in 1881 and sold to parties in Lynn, Mass. (IX.)
Black Amble, bl. g., dam Flakey, by Gen. Knox, 140—1889—10 ..... 2:26¼

Joe Johnson, foaled 18—, by Glencoe Jr., son of Young Glencoe. Located in Johnston County, Mo.
Sleepy Joe, br. g., dam Obscurity, pedigree not traced—1883—30 ..... 2:19¼

Joe Mack, 21442, bl. h., foaled 1880, by Elial G., 2199; dam Topsey (dam of Idol, 21440), pedigree not traced. Bred by E. S. Williams, Canton, N. Y. (XII.)
Fly-away, bl. m., dam Fanny Poor, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼

Joe Young, 2530, bl. h. foaled 1876, by Star of the West, 666; dam Lady Gregory, by Bashaw, 50. Bred by D. Heaney, Rochester, Minn.; passed to J. D. Cowan, Iowa Falls, Iowa. Record 2:19½. (V.)
Leroy (3 yrs.), bl. h., dam not traced—1890—4 ..... 2:25¼
Bessie Young, bl. m., dam not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:24
Dams of—Dido, 2:22½; Gen. Wiles, 2:26¼; Westbrook, 2:23.

John A. Kasson, 18082, bl. h. foaled 1875, by Grey Eagle, 898; dam, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. Hutchinson, Montezuma, Iowa; passed to A. C. Shropshire, Newton, Ind. (XI.)
*Charley Ross, bl. h., dam Pet R., pedigree not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:29¾
Kasonis, bl. m., said to be, dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:25

John Bright, 566, b. h. foaled 1868, by Volunteer, 55; dam Martha (dam of Abdallah, 2:30, etc.), by Abdallah, 1; grandam by Bellfounder (Conklin's), etc. Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Orange County, N. Y.; taken to Bloomington, Ill. (IV.)
Beauty Bright, b. m., dam Tennie C., by Young Pacolet—1888—8 ..... 2:21¼
*Bright Rattler, br. h., dam Roxie, by Norman, 25—1892—2 ..... 2:19¾
Maggie M., b. m., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Dams of—Betty Jones, 2:19½; Bill Cody, 2:29; Brightmarck, 2:24¾; Mathewson Sprague, 2:29¼; Yula, 2:27½.

John Burdine, 7217, b. h. foaled 1874, by Almont, 33; dam Puss (dam of Frank P. Porter, 2:27, etc.), by Brown Chief, 4415, etc. Bred by A. M. Ferguson, Stamping Ground, Ky. (VII.)
*Lady Almont, b. m.; dam Ruby, by Mingo Chief—1892—2 ..... 2:27¾

John Carrier, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not traced.
Grey Jack, gr. g., dam Madam Huntley, pedigree not traced—1871—2 ..... 2:28¼

John C. Breckinridge, br. h. foaled about 1850; pedigree unknown. Bred by James Peak, Lincoln County, Ky. (V.)
Minnie R., b. m., dam not traced—1882—21 ..... (pacing record 2:16½, 1884—15.) 2:19
Sire—Billy Glenn, 1.
Dam of—Ella Earl, 2:25.

John E. Rysdyk, 5721, b. h. foaled 1871, by Knickerbocker, 200; dam by Hector (Cann's); grandam by Tom Thumb (Webber's). Bred by A. F. Walling, Orange County, N. Y.; taken to Wardsville, Ont., Can., 1871; died 1880. (VII.)
Big Fanny, br. m., dam Mag, by Black Hawk Morgan (Davis')—1886—4 ..... 2:26¼
Dam of—Dictator, 2:29½.

John E. Wood, 838, b. h. foaled 1877, by Knickerbocker, 200; dam Jenny R. Wood (dam of Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410), by Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); grandam Lady Walkill, by Bay Hambletonian (Parsons'), etc. Bred by John E. Wood, Middletown, N. Y.; passed to B. W. Hunt, Eatonton, Ga.; owned at North Vernon, Ind. (IV.)
Belle Hamilton, b. m., dam by Pilot Duroc, 905—1890—7 ..... 2:23¼
Elsie Wood, bl. m., dam by Kentucky Whip—1890—1 ..... 2:30
*Katie Wood, b. m., dam Anna, by Hambletonian Downing, 4530—1891—1 ..... 2:26½
*Leckwood, b. h., dam Bessie Lee, by Siberian—1892—1 ..... 2:28½

John F. Payne, 1779, ch. h. foaled 1868, by Bald Chief, 1766; dam Dolly (dam of Director, 2:17, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Dr. Adams, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to parties in Waterloo, Iowa. Record 2:45¼. (IV.)
Bay Chieftain, b. g., dam Fanny Williams, by Abdallah, 15—1880—3 ..... 2:28¼
Don Payne, br. h., dam Donna, by Orange Duroc, 1413—1892—1 ..... 2:18
Sire—Mambrino Payne, 1.
Dams of—*Eggleton*, 2:21¼; Halifax, 2:25½; Mambrino Payne, 2:30; Omnia, 2:29¾.

John Goldsmith, 6222, br. h. foaled 1866, by Volunteer, 55; dam Ida, by Marlborough, son of imp. Trustee, etc. Bred by Joseph Baldwin, Newark, N. J.; passed to Sidney Hensley, Newark, N. J. Record 2:28½. (VII.)
Kemble Maid, br. m., dam said to be by Harry Clay, 45—1886—3 ..... 2:28¼
Sid. bl. g., dam Maud, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:28¼
Trixie, br. m., dam by Black Harry Clay, 70—1890—3 ..... 2:29¼

John Green, 3965, b. h. foaled 1872, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Lady Brigham (dam of Green Girl, 2:21¼), by Jay Gould, 197, etc. Bred by John Green, New Bedford, Mass. (VI.)
Charley Thorne, gr. g., dam Fanny Hopkins, by Young Otsego—1887—14 ..... 2:25½
Green Boy, b. h., dam Unis Green, by Hambletonian, 158—1885—1 ..... 2:27¾

John Hadley, pedigree and history not recorded.
Uncle Ned, ro. g., dam Fanner, pedigree not traced—1884—2 ..... 2:23¾

John Lambert, 1809, b. h. foaled 186-, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam not traced. Bred by S. F. Twitchell, South Framingham, Mass.; passed to J. W. Johnson, Plainfield, N. J. Record 2:31¾. (IV.)
Goldfinder, ch. h., dam not traced—1882—29 ..... 2:23¼

John Morgan, 5309, b. h. foaled 1864, by Sherman Morgan Jr., 2626; dam Rhoda King, running-bred, by imp. Priam; grandam Virginia Graves, by Sir Charles, etc. Bred by John T. W. Curtis, Eastville, Va. (VI.)
Wildair, b. g., dam Pocahontas, by Portsmouth—1878—12 ..... 2:23
Dam of—*Orphan Boy*, 2:24¼ (s. t. b.).

John Morgan (Reynold's), pedigree and history not recorded.
Maxwell Star, bl. g., dam *Florence*, 2:25½, by Tom Gregory—1891—1 ..... 2:24¼

John Nelson, 187, ch. h. foaled 1851, by a son of imp. Trustee; dam Redmond Mare, by Abdallah, 1. Bred on Long Island; taken to California. Died 1878. (IV.)
Aurora, ch. m., dam Lamott Mare, pedigree not traced—1872—3 ..... 2:27
Gov. Stanford, ch. g., dam not traced—1876—6 ..... 2:27½
Nemo, b. g., dam not traced—1877—1 ..... 2:30
Nerea, ch. m., dam Sally Taylor, by Gen. Taylor—1875—9 ..... 2:23½
Dams of—{ Albert W., 2:20. { Bonanza, 2:29½. Blanche, 2:25½ (s. t. b.). { Sister V., 2:18½. { Valensin, 2:23.
{ Arol, 2:24. { Hazel, 2:28. 4 dams—7 trotters.

Johnny B., 1783, ro. h. foaled 186–, by Hambletonian, 572; dam not traced. Record 2:38. Owned by O. Whipple, Olean, N. Y. (IV.)
Taylor [Tattler], ro. g., dam not traced—1880—9 ..... 2:26¼
Dam of—Sheriff, 2:24¼.

Johnny Hawkins, 1732, b. h. foaled 187–, by New York, 524; dam Lady Grey, by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by Jonathan Hawkins, Orange County, N. Y.; owned by Coleman & Bittum, Canton, Ill. (IV.)
*Prairie Star, b. h., dam Lightning Bug, by Satellite, 2500—1890—9 ..... 2:27
Sire—Prairie Star, 1.

John Sevenoaks, son of Nutwood, 600.
Bay Rum, br. h., dam Kitty S., by Quien Sabe—1892—8 ..... 2:20

John Sherman, 3285, bl. h. foaled 1874, by Wapsie, 688; dam Flying Maria, by Flying Jack, said to be a son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. Bred by John A. Evans, West Liberty, Iowa; passed to Samuel Baird, Dunlap, Iowa. (VII.)
Nelly Barrett, bl. m., dam Cloud, said to be by Black Ranger, 3124—1889—2 ..... 2:29½
Nelly Sherman, bl. m., dam Nichols Mare, by an imported draft-horse—1887—1 ..... 2:29¾
*Sally Ranger, bl. m., dam Cloud, said to be by Black Ranger, 3124—1892—1 ..... 2:24¾

John W. Conley, 567, b. h. foaled 1862, by Tom Wonder, 147; dam by Abdallah, 1. Bred by E. Simmons, New York, N. Y.; passed through several hands to John W. Conley, Flushing, N. Y.; then to W. H. Crawford. Gelded. Record 2:24. (IV.)
Drummer Boy, b. g., dam not traced—1877—1 ..... 2:29½

John W. Daniel, ro. h. foaled 1882, by Walker Morrill, 2557; dam Nelly, pedigree not traced. Bred by F. R. Shield, Exmore, Va.; passed to Shield Bros., Belle Haven, Va. Record 2:39½.
Little Betz (3 yrs.), ro. m., dam not traced—1891—7 ..... 2:27¼

John Wentworth, foaled 18—, son of Major Davis; pedigree and history not recorded. Record 2:45½.
John W., b. g., dam Bay Jenny, by Colonel—1892—45 ..... 2:17¼

John Wilkes, 18445, b. h. foaled 1883, by Red Wilkes, 1749, dam pedigree not traced. Bred by John McKee; passed to H. C. Traynor, Richmond, Ky.; then to J. H. Grahan, Frankfort, Ky. (XI.)
Minnie B. (4 yrs.), b. m., dam pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Joker (Strang's), ch. h. foaled 1873, by Otsego Joker, son of St. Lawrence; dam Jenny, by Long Island, son of Napoleon (Burr's); grandam by American Eagle. Bred by Frank Strang, Westfield, Pa.
Billy Leach, b. g., dam Kit, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Charley Van, ch. g., dam Purdy Mare, said to be by American Star, 14—1888—1 ..... 2:29¼

Jolly, foaled 18—, by Admiral, 488; dam by Ulster Chief, 18011; pedigree and history not recorded, located in California.
Eclectic, ch. h., dam Belle, by Ethan Allen—1892—5 ..... 2:14

Josh Billings, foaled 18—, by a St. Lawrence horse; pedigree and history not recorded.
Ossian Pet, b. g., dam by imp. Lapidist—1883—2 ..... 2:29¼

Jot C., by Blue Bull, 75; dam not traced.
Montephister, b. g., dam Belle B., by Hero of Thorndale, 549—1892—2 ..... 2:29

Journalist, 5149, b. h. foaled 1885, by Princeps, 536; dam Pearl (dam of Ganymede, 2485), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky. (VI.)
*Brazil (3 yrs.), b. g., dam Fantine, by Altorf, 962—1891—1 ..... 2:29

Juanito, son of Tilton Almont, 1583, pedigree and history not recorded.
Almont Patchen, br. h., dam Gladys, by Gladiator, 8236—1888—14 ..... 2:15

Jubilee Lambert, 518, br. h. foaled 1863, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Harvey Mare, by Taft Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Thomas Harvey and John Porter, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed through several hands to W. C. Farrar, Peru, Ind. Record 2:25. Died 1888. (VII.)
*Jubilee De Jarnette, b. h., dam Lady De Jarnette, 2:28, by Indian Chief, 832—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
*Jubilee Lambert Jr., b. h., dam said to be by Joe Downing, 710—1892 ..... 2:27½
Dams of—Kate Sparks, 2:19; N. O. D., 2:30; Same Kind, 2:29½.

Judge Advocate, 1263, b. h. foaled 1873, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Lady Pierson (dam of Admiral, 488), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20; grandam by Diamond, son of American Eclipse, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to J. M. Littlefield, Abbott, Me. (IV.)
Hortense, b. m., said to be, dam not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:26½
Romulus, b. g., dam Diamond, by King Drew—1890—10 ..... 2:24¼
Thornburg, b. g., dam Lady Reno, by Gen. Grant—1884—4 ..... 2:21½

Judge Craven, 16887, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Lucy, by Luken's Pete, etc. Bred by Harvey Craven, Pendleton, Ind.; passed to John S. Moore, Plainfield, Ind. (XI.)
Carrie L., ch. m., dam Belle, by Frampton's Wood—1891—1 ..... 2:29

Judge Folger, 5546, br. h. foaled 1878, by Young Wilkes, 951; dam Cobb Mare (dam of William C., 2:22¾), by Long Island, son of Burr's Napoleon, etc. Bred by Wm. H. Saunders, Clyde, N. Y. (VI.)
Capt. Watters, br. h., dam Mary S., by James R. Reese, 2351—1891—4 ..... 2:25½
Galen Prince, b. h., dam Mary S., by James R. Reese, 2351—1892—9 ..... 2:19

Judge Gould, 1264, b. h. foaled 1874, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Jenny Thompson, by American Star, 14. Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich. (IV.)
Dido, b. m., dam Russie, by Joe Young, 2530—1892—6 ..... 2:22½

Judge Hayes, 4426, b. h. foaled 1879, by Robert McGregor, 647, dam Luna, 2:39¼, by Almont, 33; grandam Sally Tee, by Abdallah, 15; great-grandam Kate Crockett (dam of Lula, 2:15), by imp. Hooton. Bred and owned by W. D. Crockett, Waukegan, Ill. (VI.)
Addie Hayes, gr. m., dam Laura Swigert, by Swigert, 650—1891—18 ..... 2:19¼
Emily, b. m., dam Alice, by Menelaus, 226—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Kitty Hayes, b. m., dam Laura Swigert, by Swigert, 650—1892—2 ..... 2:25½

Judge James, 2640, br. h. foaled 1876, by Rysdyk, 653; dam Nelly Bush, by Royal George, 83, etc. Bred by Dr. McMonagle; passed to A. Fretts, Prescott, Ont., Can. (V.)
Judge Rysdyk, br. h., dam Lucy Plumb, by Rysdyk, 653—1892—6 ..... 2:26

Judge Salisbury, 5872, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Nutwood, 600; dam Kate (dam of Homestake, 2:14¼), by Volunteer, 55; grandam Jenny (dam of Powers, 2:21, etc.), by American Star, 14. Bred by M. Salisbury, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky. (VII.)
*Dandy Salisbury, ch. h., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Glendine, ch. h., dam Tempest, by Sultan, 1513—1891—12 ..... 2:20
Tono, ch. g., dam not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:26½
Rory O'More, ch. h., dam Lizzie, by A. W. Richmond, 1687—1891—5 ..... 2:19¾

Judge Trumble, pedigree and history not recorded.
Tim Kane, br. h., dam Nell, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼

Jules Jurgensen, 1681, br. h. foaled 1862, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Miss Knowell (dam of Coupon, 4373), by Young Abdallah. Bred by George Knowell, North Vassalboro, Me.; passed through several hands to Charles Carmen, New York, N. Y., 1870. (IV.)
Iron Age, ro. g., dam Miss Hastings, by Drew Horse, 114—1884—24 ..... 2:19¼
Nelly Walton, b. m., dam Nelly, by Defiance—1875—6 ..... 2:26½
Sire—Mike Logan, 3.

Junio, 14957, b. h., foaled 1882, by Electioneer, 125; dam Nelly, by Granger, son of imp. Hercules. Bred by M. E. Gonzalez, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to S. N. Straube, Fresno, Cal. Record 2:22. (X.)
Salinas Maid, b. m., dam Mamie V., by Mambrino, 1789—1892—2 ..... 2:30
St. Joe, b. g., dam Emma, by Luceonia—1890—4 ..... 2:26

Junius, 5538, bl. h. foaled 1879, by Dictator, 113; dam Constine (dam of Corinne, 2:22), by Conductor, son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Norman, 25, etc. Bred by John Utterback, Midway, Ky.; passed to Cyrus Taylor, Linnville, Iowa. Record 2:27¼. (VI.)
Gipsey Girl, bl. m., dam Flora, by King William—1892—15 ..... 2:17¼
Dam of—Vera, 2:23.

Jupiter, 46, ch. h. foaled 1849, by Black Hawk, 24; dam Gipsey (dam of Nonpareil, 3576), by Almack, son of Mambrino. Bred by Elbert F. Jones, Oyster Bay, N. Y.; passed to Dr. Rich, New York, N. Y.; died 1873. (IV.)
Harry Gilbert, ch. g., dam not traced—1879—10 ..... 2:24
Lady Emma, ch. m., dam Empress, by Abdallah, 1—1864—16 ..... (w.) 2:26¼
Lady Hughes, b. m., dam by Tom Thumb (Webber's)—1870—1 ..... 2:30
Lady Jupiter, ch. m., dam not traced—1887—2 ..... 2:30
M. R., b. g., dam Molly B., by Mambrino Black Hawk—1879—5 ..... 2:28
Sires—Jupiter Abdallah, 4; Pearsall, 4.
Dams of—Bella, 2:22. Bushwhacker, 2:29½ (s. t. b.). Electric, 2:20. Young Fullerton, 2:20¾. Kittie C., 2:30. May Thorn, 2:24¾. 5 dams—6 trotters.

Jupiter Abdallah, 189 [Maj. Anderson], b. h. foaled 1855, by Jupiter, 46; dam Martense Mare (dam of Young America, 347), by Abdallah, 1; grandam by Abdallah, 1. Bred by E. Martense, Flatbush, N. Y.; taken to Canada 1877; died 1881. (IV.)
*Monopolist, b. h., dam Undine, by Hambletonian, 10—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Prince, ch. g., dam Van Wyck Mare, not traced—1871—3 ..... 2:27
Result, b. h., dam Compromise, by Hambletonian, 10—1878—14 ..... 2:25
Tom Moore, b. h., dam Nelly Moore, by Westchester—1875—1 ..... 2:28
Sire—Abdallah Messenger, 4869, 1; Flatbush Abdallah, 1.
Dams of—Clayton, 2:19 and Currito, 2:24¼; George C., 2:23¼; Joe, 2:30.

Justin Morgan, 2234, ch. h. foaled 185-, by Comet Morgan (Lowe's), son of Comet; dam by Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by J. A. Scott, Pine Grove, Clark Co., Ky.; died 1877. (V.)
Lady Lowe, ch. m., dam not traced—1877—2 ..... 2:28
Wick, b. g., dam Moonbeam, by John Dillard—1882—2 ..... 2:26½
Dam of—S. and E., 2:30.

J. W. South, 6209, b. h. foaled 1880, by Princeps, 536; dam Roxie, by Melbourne Jr., etc. Bred by J. H. Bowen, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to N. Bruen, La Harpe, Ill. Record 2:29¼. Died 1887. (VII).
J. S., b. h., dam Rosemont, by Egmont, 1828—1892—10 ..... 2:22½

Kaiser, 2200, br. h. foaled 1882, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Fair Lady (dam of L'Empereur, 2:25), by Dictator, 113; grandam by Almont, 33, etc. Bred by W. S. Tilton, Boston, Mass.; passed to J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y. Record 2:28½. (VII.)
*Miss Wilkes, br. m., dam Nonpareil, by Morrill Champion—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Wilkesmont, br. h., dam May Withers, by Gen. Withers, 1157—1892—5 ..... 2:27¾

Kansas Central, 569, bl. h. foaled 1871, by Rhode Island, 267; dam Birdcatcher, by Geo. M. Patchen, 30. Bred by Amasa Sprague, Providence, R. I. (IV.)
Haverly, ch. g., dam Puss, by Skenendoah, 926—1887—1 ..... 2:25

Kansas Rattler, foaled 18—, not identified.
Captain, gr. g., dam said to be by Robert Bonner, 270—1889—31 ..... 2:24

Karatas, 8564, b. h. foaled 1884, by Triton, 957; dam Katrina, by King Rene, 1278; grandam Kathleen, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to E. L. Willson, Marysville, Kas. (VII.)
Dandy, b. h., dam Flora, by Novelty, 1397—1892—1 ..... 2:30
**Kansas* ch. h., dam Shining Star, by Guiding Star, 538—1892—5 ..... 2:19½

Keller Thomas, 10348, gr. h. foaled 1885, by Pilot Duroc, 905; dam Ida T. (dam of New York Dictator, 2:29¼, etc.), by Dictator, 113; grandam Polly (dam of Novelty, 2:28¾, etc.), by Clark's Tom Hal. Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky.; passed to Buck Dickerson, Greensburg, Ind. Record, 2:12¾. (VIII.)
Billy Thomas, gr. g., dam Double Lick, 2:32½, by Mambrino Templar, Jr.—1892—1 ..... 2:25¼

Kemble Jackson (Kleckner's), foaled 18—, son of Kemble Jackson (Wilson's), by Young Kemble Jackson, 193; dam not traced; owned in Pennsylvania.
Penelope, dn. m., dam not traced—1878—7 ..... 2:27

Kemble Jackson Jr. (Kenyon's), foaled 18—, by Young Kemble Jackson; pedigree and history not recorded.
Lola, ro. m., dam not traced—1877—2 ..... 2:30

Kenmore, 1823, ch. h. foaled 1879, by Almont, 33; dam Tallula, by Messinger Duroc, 106; grandam Mary Sanford, by Bay Hambletonian, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. B. Withers, Brookhaven, Miss., and Harry Gilmore, Lexington, Ky. (IV.)
Daisy Kenmore, ch. m., dam Little Wonder, pedigree not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:25½

Kennebec, b. h. foaled 1877, by Independence, 2019; dam by Barnard Horse, son of Young Ethan Allen. Bred in Maine; owned by Captain Mitchell, Augusta, Me.
Molly Mitchell, gr. m., dam by British Hunter—1888—7 ..... 2:26½

Kenney Wilkes, son of Lyle Wilkes, 4658; pedigree and history not recorded.
Nancy Carr, br. m., dam Eliza Jane, by Garrard Chief, 2253—1892—5 ..... 2:25

Kensett, 961, b. h. foaled 1874, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Welch (dam of Kitty C., 2:30), by Jupiter, 46; grandam Lady Duke running-bred (dam of Rysdyk, 653), by Lexington, etc. Bred by J. H. Walker, Worcester, Mass.; passed to J. H. Cartright, Oregon, Ill. Record 2:36. (IV.)
*Kaspar (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Orphan Queen, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351—1891—2 ..... 2:27¼
Kensett F., b. m., dam Dolly, pedigree not traced—1889—19 ..... 2:22¼
Kensett Maid, ch. m., dam by Pomp Shafer Horse—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Kepler, b. h., dam Princeton Belle, by Woodlawn, 346—1889—1 ..... 2:29¾
Keturah, ch. m., dam Golden Era, by Countersign, 885—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Lady Kensett, ch. m., dam Prouty, pedigree not traced—1887—24 ..... 2:21¼
Mercurius, gr. h., dam Delusion, by Almont, 33—1892—12 ..... 2:22¾
7 trotters.
Dam of—Ramona, 2:16¾.

Kensington 3784, b. h. foaled 1879, by Kentucky Prince 2470; dam Rosetta, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Grey Rose (dam of Cuyler, 100, etc.), by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to B. F. Tracy, Apalachin, N. Y.; then to Samuel McMillan, New York, N. Y. (VI.)
McMillan, ch. g., dam Lizzie Stillson, by Stillson, 670—1892—2 ..... 2:29½

Kent, foaled 18—, son of Skipton; pedigree and history not recorded.
Jaybird, b. m., dam Molly, by Warchester—1883—1 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Happy Bee (4 yrs.), 2:17¼.

Kent, 5560, b. h. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Griswold (grandam of Wilton, 2:19¼, etc.), by Flying Morgan, son of Hackett Horse. Bred by George B. Alley, Windsor, Vt. (VI.)
Doris, b. m., dam Clark Mare, by Don Giovanni—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾
Kendall, b. h., dam not traced, 1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Lady Barefoot, br. m., dam Dolly, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 54—1886—6 ..... 2:26½
*Mary Kent, br. m., dam Burbank Mare, by Gen. Grant—1888—2 ..... 2:28½
Sister Barefoot, b. m., dam Dolly Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1892—17 ..... 2:25
Dam of—Etta K., 2:21¾.

Kentucky, 19239, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Lady Arnold, by Kentucky Hunter (Ladd's), son of Skenandoah, 926. Bred by Fred Arnold, Stockton, Cal.; passed to J. B. Hagin, Sacramento, Cal. (XI.)
*Holly, ch. g., dam Pacific Maid, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:28½

Kentucky Belmont, 10360, b. h. foaled 1880, by Belmont, 64; dam Fanny Cloud, by Flying Cloud, son of Black Hawk, 5; grandam Cashmer, running-bred, by imp. Sovereign, etc. Bred by F. Duhme, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich. (VIII.)
Harry Belmont, b. g., dam Jenny Clute, by Louis Napoleon, 207—1890—1 ..... 2:29
Lee Forester, b. g., dam by Halsey's Hambletonian—1892—3 ..... 2:29¼
Vinco (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Ally, said to be by Stoneplover—1889—1 ..... 2:30

Kentucky Black Hawk, 839, bl. h. foaled about 1863, by Black Hawk (Smith's), son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; dam by King William (Kennedy's), son of Potomac. Bred in Kentucky; passed to Simeon Slaughter, Danville, Ky. (IV.)
Gen. Garfield, b. g., dam Molly Walker, by Capt. Walker—1875—12 ..... 2:21

Kentucky Clay Jr., 18463, b. h. foaled 1864, by Kentucky Clay, 194; dam not traced. Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed through several hands to Peter Rush, Girard, Ohio. (XI.)
Kingsbury, b. g., dam's pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:28¼

Kentucky Clay Jr., foaled 18—, said to be a son of Kentucky Clay, 194; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in California.
Valentine, br. g., dam Queen, a fast trotter, pedigree unknown—1888—16 ..... 2:22

Kentucky Dictator, 5758, br. h. foaled 1882, by Dictator, 113; dam Nettie Time (dam of Temple Bar, 2:17¾, etc.), by Mambrino Time, 1686; grandam Cap, by Flying Cloud, etc. Bred by J. N. Bradley, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to Harrison Durkee, New York, N. Y. Record 2:29½. (VII.)
Kingwood, br. g., dam Burchwood, by Blackwood, 14—1892—3 ..... 2:25

Kentucky Prince, 2470, b. h. foaled 1870, by Clark Chief, 89; dam Kentucky Queen, by Morgan Eagle, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's), etc. Bred by John W. Thomas, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to A. B. Darling; then to Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. (V.)
Alsie, ch. m., dam Beatrice, by Hambletonian, 10—1889—2 ..... 2:29
America, bl. h., dam Alma, 2:28¾, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—1 ..... 2:23½
*Ana, bl. m., dam Starbeam, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Annie Stephens, b. m., dam Lady Horton, 2:34¼, by Sweepstakes, 298—1892—5 ..... 2:21
Bayonne Prince, bl. h., dam Emily C., not traced—1884—15 ..... 2:21¼
Company, b. g., dam Harriette, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1888—18 ..... 2:19¾
Compeer, ch. g., dam Jeannette, by Blackwood, 74—1887—4 ..... 2:21½
*Cora F., b. m., dam Topsey, 2:21¾, by Walkili Chief, 330—1892—4 ..... 2:20½
Cornwall, b. h., dam Atalanta, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1892—7 ..... 2:27¾
Cypress, ch. h., dam Lady Hilton, by Sentinel, 280—1891—24 ..... 2:18¼
Eloise, bl. m., dam Camille, by Hambletonian, 10—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Encore, bl. m., dam Maggie Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Fred Folger, b. g., dam Flora Gardiner, by American Star, 14—1888—10 ..... 2:20¼
*Gebhardt (4 yrs.), ch. h., dam Langtry, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1891—3 ..... 2:23
*Guy, bl. g., dam Flora Gardiner, by American Star, 14—1889—43 ..... 2:10¾
Jersey Prince, ch. h., dam Emeline, by Henry B. Patchen, 163—1887—2 ..... 2:27¼
*Josephine, bl. m., dam Madam Felter, by Happy Medium, 400—1889—2 ..... 2:24¼
Kenneth, b. g., dam Mary A., by Messenger Duroc, 106—1890—1 ..... 2:28¼
Kentucky Blanche, b. m., dam Blanche, 2:23½, by Railsplitter—1889—1 ..... 2:26¼
Noya, b. m., dam Prolific, by Electioneer, 125—1891—2 ..... 2:24
Prince Hogarth, bl. h., dam Hattie Hogan, by Harry Clay, 45—1891—2 ..... 2:27½
Problem, b. g., dam Mary A., by Messenger Duroc, 106—1891—14 ..... 2:19¼
Shipman, b. h., dam Katie Clark, by Hambletonian, 10—1891—8 ..... 2:24¼
Spofford, bl. g., dam by Dispatch—1888—39 ..... 2:18¾
Stevie, bl. g., dam Camille, by Hambletonian, 10—1890—21 ..... 2:19
Sweepstakes, b. g., dam Juno, by American Star, 37—1887—16 ..... 2:24¼
26 trotters.

Sires—Bayonne Prince, 3, 1 p.
Blue Blood, 1. Jersey Prince, 5. Lawrence, 1.
Comac, 1. Kensington, 1. Starlight, 3.
Dexter Prince, 14, 4 p. Kentucky Prince Jr., 2. Wellington, 8.
10 sires—39 trotters—5 pacers.

Dams of— Carleton, 2:28. Pansy, 2:25¼. Dictator Prince, 2:29¾. Edgar Wilkes, 2:24¼.
Great Eastern, 2:23½. Yorker, 2:24¼. King Darlington, 2:25. Luby, 2:20.
Milkshake, 2:28. Saxon, 2:22½.
8 dams—10 trotters.

Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139, ch. h. foaled 1874, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Patchienie (dam of Prince Albert, 2:26), by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by H. C. Buckner, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to E. J. Gilbert, Charles City, Iowa; then to Coulson & Love, Montreal, Que., Can. Died 1888. (V.)
J. Q., bl. g., dam Kitty Clyde, by Joe (Skinner's)—1887—36 ..... 2:17¼
Lemonade, b. m., dam Susie Melbourne, by Melbourne Jr.—1887—2 ..... 2:27¼
Dams of—Daddy K., 2:28½; Lady Wilton (3 yrs.), 2:21¼; Nelly Mambrino, 2:18¾.

Kentucky Ruler, 1979, b. h. foaled 1881, by Egbert, 1136; dam Lady Almont, by Almont, 33, etc. Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa.; passed to Elisha Carr, Charleston, Ind. Trotting record 2:29, pacing 2:24. Died 1892. (IV.)
*Burdetta, bl. m., dam Belle Chase, by Long Island Bashaw—1891—1 ..... 2:30
*Jewel C., b. m., dam Hazel Kirke, by St. Almo, 5748—1891—1 ..... 2:24½

Kentucky Volunteer, 2784, br. h. foaled 1874, by Volunteer, 55; dam *Kentucky Girl*, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by John S. Briggs, Cincinnati, Ohio; passed to Huntley & Clark, Helena, Mont. (V.)
Harvey, b. g., dam Lucy, by Kentucky Chief—1891—21 ..... 2:21
S. S., br. g., dam Matilda, by Springville Chief, 2780—1888—1 ..... 2:29½
Vera, b. m., dam Lady Graves, by Smuggler, 927—1890—10 ..... 2:25
Maritana, b. g., dam Marie, by Long Island Patchen—1892—2 ..... 2:20¼

Kentucky Whip [Ray Horse], foaled 18—, son of Vermont, 104. Located in Indiana.
Longfellow Whip, br. h., dam Bessie Brown, by Bird—1886—51 ..... 2:20¼
Dam of—Elsie Wood, 2:30.

Kentucky Wilkes, 1854, bl. h. foaled 1874, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Minna (dam of Madison Wilkes, 2:24¾, by Red Jacket; grandam Undine, running-bred, by Grey Eagle, etc. Bred by J. T. Shackleford, Richmond, Ky.; passed to B. F. Tracy, Apalachin, N. Y. Record 2:21¼. (IV.)
Astoria, b. m., dam Truant, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Bravado, br. h., dam Alicia, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1892—8 ..... 2:24¼
Caprice, b. m., dam Betty Adams, by Almont, 33—1892—2 ..... 2:27
Celerity, br. m., dam Ilzaide, by Cassius M. Clay, Jr., 22—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Strephon, b. g., dam Melinda, by Oxmoor, 1400—1892—1 ..... 2:26½
Virginia Evans, bl. m., dam Lady Thornton, 2:26¼, by Mapes Horse, 2063—1892—24 ..... 2:15¼
Wilkesview (4 yrs.) bl. h., dam Abbie, 2:26, by George Wilkes, 519—1891—2 ..... 2:28½
Crafty, b. h., dam Argo, by Electioneer, 125—1892—3 ..... 2:21
7 trotters—1 pacer.

Kenwood, 15876, br. h., foaled 1877, by Harry Clay, 45; dam Maggie U., running-bred, by imp. Leamington, etc. Bred by Erastus Corning, Albany, N. Y.; passed to David Baird, Springfield Center, N. Y. (X).
Col. Kip, b. h., dam Agnes, by Hamlet, 160—1892—13 ..... 2:20¼

Keokuk, 546, br. h. foaled 1848, by Black Hawk, 5; dam said to be by Hambletonian (Bishop's). Bred by Ezra S. Champion, Vergennes, Vt.; taken to Genesee County, N. Y.; passed to Daniel Blodgett, Beloit, Wis., 1856; afterward taken to California. (IV.)
Jerome, ch. g., dam not traced—1876—4 ..... 2:27
Sire—Index, 1.

Kernwood, 10304, bl. h. foaled 1879, by Wedgewood, 692; dam Indianola, by Bayard, 53; grandam Indiana (dam of Indianapolis, 2:21, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to John Jackson, Newark, N. J. (VIII.)
Dannemora, bl. h., dam Lady Anna, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1891—1 ..... 2:29

Keystone, 2447, ro. h. foaled 1875, by Hambletonian, 572; dam Gipsey (dam of Penny Pack, 2445), by Jupiter, 46; grandam Black Swan, said to be by Pilot Jr, 12. Bred by Ira Carrier, Brookville, Pa. (IV.)
Bay Thornwood, b. g., dam Thorndale Princess, by Thorndale, 305—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼
Nettie B., br. m., dam Blanche C. Arthurs, 2:35, by Kentucky Burr—1892—9 ..... 2:27½

Kickapoo, ch. h. foaled 1870, by Comas, son of Bashaw, 50; pedigree and history not recorded.
Rowdy, ch. g., dam not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:27¼

Kilbuck Tom, 16009, ch. h. foaled 1873, by White Cloud; dam Doty Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. F. Jones, Mount Vernon, Ohio; passed to C. L. Barnes, Homer, Ohio. Record 2:31; pacing 2:26. (X.)
Leopard Rose, sp. m., dam Flora Green, by Guerney (Thorp's)—1890—14 ..... 2:15¼
Jack Bowers, b. g., dam Flora, by Bethel, 1892—3 ..... 2:23¾
Maggie R., b. m., dam Topsy, by Bethel—1891—39 ..... 2:15½
Tommy, gr. g., dam Topsy, by Marksman, 1892—7 ..... 2:17½
Tom West, b. h., dam Jenny M., by Frank Forrester—1892—1 ..... 2:23¼
Dam of—Fawn, 2:30.

Kilburn Jim Jr., 4768, gr. h. foaled 18—, by Kilburn Jim, 571; dam Miss Miller, by the Mudd Horse. Bred by Fred Miller, Knoxville, Pa.; passed to Lawrence Hopper, Hornellsville, N. Y. (VI.)
Kitty Kilburn, gr. m., dam Belle, by Honest John—1886—20 ..... 2:21

Kilmore, foaled 18—, by Hambletonian, 506; pedigree and history not recorded.
Pilot Boy, b. g., dam not traced—1880—3 ..... 2:27¾

Kilpatrick, foaled 18—, by Ahwaga Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; pedigree and history not recorded. Located at Millerstown, Pa.
Alice M., br. m., dam Fanny, by Red Jacket—1885—2 ..... 2:28
Dam of—Myrtle (s. t. b.), 2:28½.

King Almont, 1276, b. h. foaled 1874, by Almont, 33; dam Jenny (dam of May Queen, 2:20, etc.), by Crockett's Arabian; grandam by Davy Crockett. Bred by G. P. Hill and R. West, Georgetown, Ky. Record 2:21¼. (IV.)
Edith Almont, b. m., dam Mary Ann, by Magnolia, 68—1892—2 ..... 2:26½
H. C. T., b. h., dam Black Bess, by Frank Wolford, 6221—1892—15 ..... 2:17¼
Jewmont, b. h., dam Jewel, by Vermont, 104—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Kitchen Belle, b. h., dam Jane Hubbell, by Rowland—1892—3 ..... 2:23½
Zembia, br. m., dam Minnie Helm, by American Boy—1891—9 ..... 2:19¼

King Ashland, b. h. foaled 1882, by King Rene, 1278; dam Coleman Mare, by Edward Everett (Veech's); grandam Bruna, by Pilot, Jr., 12. Bred by Edward Coleman, St. Louis, Mo.
*Minnie Clay, b. m., dam Beck, by McDowning—1892—1 ..... 2:27½

King Clay, 594, br. h. foaled 1880, by Harry Clay, 45; dam Modesty [Lady Wonder], 2:26½, by Tom Wonder, 147; grandam Well's Star (dam of Artillery, 2:21½), by American Star, 14; great-grandam by Duroc (Emmon's). Bred by Joseph A. Fairbairn, Westfield, N. J., and T. B. Armitage, New York, N. Y. (IV.)
Clay King, br. h., dam Amy, 2:20¼, by Volunteer, 55, 1891—4 ..... 2:27¾
*Claymore, b. h., dam Time Enough, by Mambrino Time, 1686—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
*Miss Lida, b. m., dam Molly C., by Contractor, 1084—1892—1 ..... 2:26¾
*Queen Clay, br. m., dam Irene, 2:20½, by Dusty Miller, 890—1891—1 ..... 2:29½

King Herod, 511, ch. h. foaled 185-, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; dam by Black Hawk, 5, etc. Bred by A. L. Beach, Vermont; taken to Cleveland, Ohio, 1859; passed to J. W. Stiles, Decorah, Iowa, 1862, and others. Died at Waukon, Iowa, 1867. (IV.)
Billy Barefoot, bl. g., dam by Young Green Mountain Morgan—1878—1 ..... 2:28½
Foxie V., ch. m., dam said to be by Green Mountain—1883—40 ..... 2:23¾
Herod, bl. h., dam Hilliard, by Green Mountain Boy—1884—22 ..... 2:24½
Sires—Cupid, 1; Herod, 2—1 p.; Odd Ringham, 1.

King Legacy, br. h. foaled 1879, by Legacy, 3159; dam Fortuna, by McGregor Colt, son of Thomas Jefferson, by Black Hawk, 5. Bred by J. C. Houghton, Ogdensburg, N. Y. (IV.)
Maud B., cr. m., dam Zephyr, pedigree not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:20

King Mambrino, 2566, bl. h. foaled 1874, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Zephyr (dam of Harry Clay, 2:23¾), pedigree not traced. Bred by Hall & Taylor, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. E. Morris, Tonica, Ill. (V.)
Mambrino Payne, b. h.; dam Katy B., by John F. Payne, 1779—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Dr. M., br. g. dam Jenny, not traced—1889—57 ..... 2:15

King Patchen, 20841, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Kitty Patchen, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; grandam Kitty Morgan, by Bartlett's Morgan. Bred by D. R. Green (now of) Alexandria, S. Dak.; passed to Blackman Bros., Sioux Falls, S. Dak. Record 2:23½. (XII.)
Hiatoga Chief, ch. g., dam by Tyrone—1891—1 ..... 2:28¼

King Patchen, 1685, br. h. foaled 1870, by Tom Patchen, 3996; dam not traced. Bred by Ed Hill, Cape Elizabeth, Me ; passed to J. Wentworth, Rochester, N. H. (IV.)
Forrest Patchen, br. g., dam by Flying Cloud—1883—58 ..... 2:19½

King Pharoah, 19088, b. h. foaled about 1851, by American Star, 14; dam by Bay Duroc; grandam by Bishop's Hambletonian, etc. Bred by John F. Smith, N. Y.; taken to Missouri. Dead. (XI.)
Bawley, b. g., dam not traced—1892—44 ..... 2:15
Little Willie, sp. g., dam Dolly, pedigree not traced—1884—3 ..... 2:23¼
Lyttleton, b. g., dam not traced—1885—10 ..... 2:20½
Richball, br. g., dam *Genevra*, pedigree not traced—1883—101 ..... 2:12½

King Philip, 196, b. h. foaled 1870, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Factory Girl, 2:29¼, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by A. C. Green, Fall River, Mass.; passed to W. S. Gurnee, New York, N. Y., 1878. Gelded 1879. Record 2:21. (IV.)
Capt. Ben, b. g., dam Borden, pedigree not traced—1884—2 ..... 2:27
Speedress, b. m., dam Nell, by Tenbrook—1883—10 ..... 2:25¼
Dam of—Enderby, 2:29¾.

King Philip, 8577, ch. h. foaled 1876, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Lady Rothschild, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. Bred by P. P. Johnston, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. J. Hamlin, Buffalo, N. Y.; then to G. D. Dover, Avon, N. Y. Record 2:26¼. (VII.)
Lexington, br. h., dam Diana Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1888—1 ..... 2:24½

King Rene, 1278, b. h. foaled 1875, by Belmont, 64; dam Blandina (dam of Swigert, 650, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Burch Mare (dam of Rosalind, 2:21¾), by Brown Pilot. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; owned by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:30½. (IV.)
Alacine, b. h., dam Girl, by Homer, 1235—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Annette, ch. m., dam Lady Pride, by Hamlet Jr.—1892—1 ..... 2:27½
*Arabesque, b. h., dam Alco, by Princeps, 536—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Aytoun, b. h., dam Ozella, by Regular—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Chastelard, b. h., dam Sally Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1889—1 ..... 2:29¾
*Conclave, b. h., dam Kitty Clyde, by Alcalde, 103—1889 ..... 2:30
Count Waldemar, b. h., dam Evadne, by Long Island Bashaw—1890—1 ..... 2:26½
*Dolly Rene, b. m., dam Florine, by Administrator, 357—1892—1 ..... 2:29
Etoile, b. h., dam Ozella, by Regular—1890—4 ..... 2:26¼
Fugue, b. m., dam Fuga, by George Wilkes, 519—1888—12 ..... 2:19¼
Keeler, b. h., dam Ada Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—17 ..... 2:20
King Rex (3 yrs.), br. h., dam Molly, by Sweepstakes, 298—1890—1 ..... 2:26½
*Mist, b. m., dam Snowbird, by Snowstorm (Steele's)—1885—1 ..... 2:29½
Prince Edward, b. h., dam Smyrna, by Japhet—1890—19 ..... 2:20
Pythias, ch. h., dam Romona, by Harold, 413—1892—1 ..... 2:28¾
*Rene, b. h., dam Effie, by Regular—1889—1 ..... 2:26
Renie Silver, br. h., dam Mary Blackwood, by Blackwood Jr., 380—1891—5 ..... 2:24½
*Sarcenett, b. h., dam Gossamer, by Princeps, 536—1892—17 ..... 2:16¼
*Samovar, b. m., dam Carrie, 2:24¼, by Volunteer, 55—1891—1 ..... 2:28¾
Serpolet (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Belle Hewitt, by Belmont, 64—1890—1 ..... 2:30
*Valcour, ch. h., dam Marietta, by Mambrino Hedgeford—1889—1 ..... 2:28
**King of Belair*, b. h., dam Alma, by Almont, 33—1892—1 ..... 2:24

Sires—Arabesque, 3.
Aytoun, 1.
Chastelard, 1 p.
Dams of— Advance, 2:24½. King Russell, 2:26¼. Bumps, 2:29½.

King Ashland, 1.
La Crosse, 1.
Rene, 1.
Effie Rene, 2:26¾. Princess Belle, 2:29. Julia Jackson, 2:25.

21 trotters—1 pacer.

Rhomer, 1.
Sarcenett, 1.
8 sires—9 trotters—1 pacer.
Trombone Rex, 2:25½.
5 dams—7 trotters.

King Richard, said to be son of Peavine, 512, pedigree and history not recorded.
Amelia Rives, bl. m., dam Wanda, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾

King of the West, 2918, b. h. foaled 1879, by Hamdallah, 2917; dam Belle, by Star of the West, 666. Bred by Julian B. Smith, Rochester, Minn.
Johnny Boggs, b. h., dam Maggie Gift, by Mambrino Gift, 584—1891—11 ..... 2:23
King Gaines (4 yrs.), dam Victoria Gaines, by Allie Gaines, 2380—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾

King Wilkes, 1867, b. h. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Missie (dam of Cascarilla, 2:25½), by Brignoli, 77, etc. Bred by Aibert Allen, Kentucky; passed to C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; then to R. B. Conklin, Greenport, N. Y.; now owned by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Record 2:22¼. (IV.)
Ashby Girl, br. m., dam Lady Ashby, by Morgan Black Hawk, 109—1892—1 ..... 2:25
*King Darlington, b. h., dam Marguerite, by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1892—1 ..... 2:25
Minnie Wilkes, b. m., dam Ida, by Little Ben—1891—6 ..... 2:17
Monocacy, b. h., dam Vivandiere, by Volunteer, 55—1892—5 ..... 2:21½
Oliver K., b. g., dam Bessie Turner, pedigree not traced—1886—32 ..... 2:16¼
Purity Wilkes, b. m., dam Purity, by Middletown, 152—1892—3 ..... 2:28½

King William, 574, b. h. foaled 1872, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Mary Hulse (dam of Charley Champlain, 2:21¾, etc.), by American Star, 14. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. (IV.)
Distaff, ch. m., dam Tricotrin, by Stillson, 670—1892—3 ... 2:28¼

King William, b. h. foaled 186-, by Washington Denmark, son of Denmark (Gaines'); dam old Queen, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. V. Cromwell, Lexington, Ky.; noted as a saddle-horse. Died 1880 or 1881. (V.)
King William, bl. g., dam Lizzie Abdallah, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038—1882—4 ... 2:20¾

King William, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Louis D., b. g., dam not traced—1882—4 ... 2:24¾

Kinlock, b. h. foaled 1874, by Cuyler, 100; dam Lady Geraldine, by Innis' Brignoli, son of Brignoli, 77; grandam by Sebastapool. Bred by J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky. (III.)
Hudson (Jim Blaine), b. g., dam by Red Buck—1891—3 ... 2:27¼

Kirkwood, 198, br. h. foaled 1860, by Bashaw, 50; dam Madam Kirkwood, by Young Green Mountain Morgan, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's). Bred by D. R. Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to H. S. Compton, Pontiac, Mich.; then to parties in Jersey City, N. J.; died 1889. Record 2:24. (IV.)
Burns, b. h., dam Kate, by Mambrino Eclipse—1883—1 ... 2:30
Daisy Eyebright, b. m., dam Quackenbush Mare, by Abdallah Chief (Voorhees')—1884—1 ... 2:27
Mat Kirkwood, b. g., dam Maggie Davis, pedigree not traced—1881—4 ... 2:29¼
Sire—Sam Kirkwood, 2.

Kirkwood Jr., pedigree and history not reported.
Don Pedro, br. g., dam by Autocrat—1890—1 ... 2:25

Kisbar, 1273, b. h. foaled 1873, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Fallis (dam of Pickering, 2:30, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to John Redmond, McMinnville, Ore. Record 2:27¾. Died 1881. (IV.)
Democrat, b. g., dam Kate, pedigree not traced—1892—9 ... 2:24½
Dams of—Katie Lee, 2:29¼; Lady Maud, 2:23½; Pearl Fisher, 2:25.

Knickerbocker, 200, b. h. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Patchen, by George M. Patchen, 30; grandam by Abdallah, 1; great-grandam by May Day. Bred by John E. Wood, Middletown, N. Y. (IV.)
Actress, b. m., dam by Hambletonian (Edsall's)—1890—1 ... 2:26¾
Brookie, b. m., dam Belle Archer, by Fred Pierson—1891—1 ... 2:29¼
Dom Pedro, br. h., dam Pet, by Mulvey Clay—1887—5 ... 2:24¼
Grace, b. m., dam Lady Denton, by American Star, 14—1878—5 ... 2:27
Hardiman, b. g., dam by Panic, son of imp. Glencoe—1890—1 ... 2:28¼
Lady Lemmon, b. m., dam by Paul Clifford—1882—2 ... 2:27
Onward, br. g., dam Vivandier, by Reserve, 265—1884—26 ... 2:20¼
Stephen G., b. g., dam Sunbeam, by Volunteer, 55—1884—18 ... 2:20½
Tribune, b. h., dam School Girl, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1887—6 ... 2:25¼
Velox, b. m., dam by Hambletonian, 10—1886—1 ... 2:30

10 trotters.

Sires—John E. Rysdyk, 1; John E. Wood, 4; Ohio Knickerbocker, 2; Square Dealer, 1; Touchstone, 1; Tribune, 1.

Dams of—*Chronos*, 2:12½. Justinian, 2:27. Nutmont, 2:22¼. Shylock, 2:29½ (s. t. b.). Tomoka, 2:28¼. Tracy, 2:26½. Twang, 2:22½. 7 dams—6 trotters—1 pacer.

Knight, foaled 18—, by a horse called Maryland Black Knight, a farm-horse in Queen Anne's County, Md.
John W., b. g., dam Chance Mare, said to be by Morgan Black Hawk, 109—1885—2 ... 2:23¾

Knox, 5456, bl. h. foaled 1875, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Clemontine (dam of Tattler Jr., 5463), by Logan, son of imp. Trustee. Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J.; passed to Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y. Record 2:29½. (VI.)
Prescott, ch. g., dam Annetta, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1892—5 ... 2:27½
Dam of—Golden Slippers, 2:30 and Nenox, 2:27¾.

Knox Boy, 840, br. h. foaled 1868, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Juniata, pedigree not traced. Bred by Isaac Carr, Farmingdale, Me. Record 2:23½. (IV.)
Chub, ro. g., dam by Lewiston Boy, 2254—1886—2 ... 2:27
Rocket, bl. g., dam not traced—1887—6 ... 2:29¼
Dam of—Fred M., 2:28¼.

Konantz, 6491, b. h. foaled 1881, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658; dam Lady Gregory (dam of Jeremiah, 2:21½, etc.), by Corbeau, 98, etc. Bred by J. H. Engleman, Danville, Ky.; passed to J. M. M. Myers, Memphis, Mo. Record 2:28. (VII.)
Exit, b. m., dam Mink, by Contractor, 1084—1890—1 ... 2:28½
*Konie (3 yrs.), ch. m., dam Orna, by Woodford Mambrino, Jr.—1892—1 ... 2:28½
On Time, b. m., dam Mink, by Contractor, 1084—1892—1 ... 2:26½

Kossuth, foaled 18—, by John C. Fremont, son of Black Hawk, 24; pedigree and history not recorded.
Catskill Girl, bl. m., dam said to be by Nonpareil, 787—1874—5 ... 2:28½

Laclede, 1895, b. h. foaled 1881, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Almira, by Almont, 33; grandam Sue Ford (dam of Altamont, 2:26¾, etc.), by Brown Chief, 4445; great grandam by imp. Hooton, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. M. Studer, Peoria, Ill. (IV.)
*Highland Boy, b. h., dam Hazel, by Durango, 1115—1892—1 ... 2:30
Lisette (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Myrtle Herr, by Dr. Herr, 450—1891—7 ... 2:22¼
*Rose Croix, b. h., dam Gulnare, 2:32½, by Duffy Horse—1892—1 ... 2:28¼

La Crosse, 5685, ch. h. foaled 1883, by King Rene, 1278; dam Carita, by Dictator, 113; grandam Miss Butler, by Duvall's Mambrino, etc. Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Hall & Richfield, Jackson, Mich. (VII.)
Fedora, ch. m. dam Ella D., by Hambletonian Star Jr.—1892—3 ... 2:26

Lakeland Abdallah, 351, b. h. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Enchantress (dam of Harold, 413, etc.), by Abdallah, 1, etc. Bred by Charles S. Dole, Chicago, Ill. Died 1889. (IV.)
*Abdallah Clay, bl. h., dam Kitty Clay, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22—1891—1 ... 2:29¼
Gail, b. m., dam Abigail, by Abdallah, 15—1891—3 ... 2:26¼
*George O., ch. h., dam Fanny B., by Autocrat, 21933—1891—6 ... 2:21½
Sam Lakeland, b. g., dam Judea, by Mambrino Archy—1892—1 ... 2:26½
Sire—George O., 3—2 p.
Dams of—Blossom, 2:28½; Duke, 2:24¼; Fred Hambleton, 2:26, and Van Tromp, 2:29; Kasper, 2:27¼; Mambrino Swigert, 2:30; Silverthorne, 2:26¾.

Lambert Chief, 3432, -. h. foaled 186-, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Milkmaid, pedigree not traced. Bred by B. E. Bates, Shoreham, Vt.; passed to M. A. Hasbrouck, Benson, Vt. (V.)
Fanny B., b. m., dam Hannah, said to be by Lapham Horse—1886—1 ..... 2:29½
Minnie Moulton, bl. m., dam Jenny, by Drew Horse, 114—1884—13 ..... 2:27¼

Lambertus, 2263, b. h., foaled 1878, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Fanny Jackson (dam of Aristos, 2:27¾, etc.), by Stonewall Jackson, etc. Bred by John W. Porter, Ticonderoga, N. Y. (V.)
Sir Thomas, b. h., dam Lady Herbert, by Waltham, 687—1892—5 ..... 2:26¼
Sylvester K., b. g., dam not traced—1892—14 ..... 2:25½

Lancelot, 6860, b. h. foaled 1887, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Green Mountain Maid (dam of Elaine, 2:20, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to W. R. Allen, Pittsfield, Mass. Record 2:23. (VII.)
Leone (1 yr.), ch. m., dam Nida, by Monon, 4071—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
*Unkamet (2 yrs.), ch. h., dam Rusina, by Belmont, 64—1892—2 ..... 2:27¾

Lancewood, 446, b. h. foaled 1868, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Rockafellow, by American Star, 14. Bred by James M. Mills, Bullville, N. Y.; passed to Charles H. Kerner, New York, N. Y. (IV.)
Lancewood, ch. g., dam Kate, by Young Napoleon—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼

Lancewood Jr., pedigree and history not recorded.
Emaline K., ch. m., dam Magna, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Landmark, 3505 [Park's Volunteer], b. h. foaled 1873, by Volunteer, 55; dam Medora, by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24, etc. Bred by S. C. Park, Albany, N. Y. Died 1890. (V.)
Clara J., b. m., dam Tip, by Star of the Union, 921—1892 ..... 2:27½
Claudius, b. h., dam Lady Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1892—2 ..... 2:25
Gracie, b. m., dam not traced—1889—3 ..... 2:27
Guess, b. g., dam said to be by Palmer Bogus, 1780—1892—3 ..... 2:29¼
James M., b. g., dam Lady Haskins, by Haskins Horse—1892—12 ..... 2:21¼
Jessie K., b. m., dam Nelly, by Haskins Horse—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Jose S., gr. m., dam not traced—1885—11 ..... 2:22½
Kitefoot, b. m., dam Lucy, by Rough and Ready, 1824—1887—60 ..... 2:17¼
Mabel S., b. m., dam by Niagara Champion—1888—6 ..... 2:22½
Mamie A., b. m., dam by Clear Grit, 859—1891—3 ..... 2:25
M. J. Henderson, b. g., dam Kit, by Lysander, 208—1892—12 ..... 2:22¼
Otto, b. h., dam Nelly Day, by Tower Colt—1892—1 ..... 2:30
12 trotters.
Dam of—Annie P., 2:25¾.

Land Pilot, located in Indiana, pedigree and history not recorded.
Billy F., br. g., dam not traced—1887—8 ..... 2:20½

Landseer, 203, b. h. foaled 1864, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Lady Phantom, by the Eaton Horse, 122. Bred in Maine; passed to Joseph S. Carr, Boston, Mass. (IV.)
Khedive, b. h., dam Lady Orion, by Orion, 3341—1892—7 ..... 2:24½
*Willis, b. h., dam Nelly Stith, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:28½
Sire—Cromwell, 4.
Dam of—Allison, 2:24½.

Larry W., 1280, b. h., foaled 1878, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Fanny Mapes (dam of Jerome Eddy, 2:16½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich.; owned by S. B. Hopkins, Dallas, Tex. (IV.)
J. I. R. (4 yrs.), br. h., dam Black Betty, by Midnight—1888—2 ..... 2:24¾

Lawrence, 2826, b. h. foaled 1881, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Rowena, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Waverly Howland, by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. (V.)
Brooklyn, br. g., dam Lillian Brooks, by Pilot Hutchinson—1892—1 ..... 2:26½

Ledger, 1669, b. h. foaled 1866, by Robert Bonner, 270; dam Highland Fling, by a son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. Bred by Ambro Whipple, Saegertown, Pa.; passed to Frank M. Moore, Lowellville, Ohio. (IV.)
Adele Clark, b. m., dam Hunn Mare, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422—1877—8 ..... 2:25¼
Tempest, gr. m., dam Tillie Fee, by Bullrush (Cook's)—1886—3 ..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Frank Hill, 2:18¾.

Ledger, 12358, bl. h. foaled 1871, by Crown Chief, 4089; dam Kate Livingston, by Forest Temple, 136. Bred by H. B. Tucker, Williamstown, Ky. (IX.)
Belle K., bl. m., dam Sorrel Kit, by Flying Cloud—1889—1 ..... 2:28½

Ledger Jr., located in Idaho, pedigree and history not recorded.
Ryland T., b. g., dam May, by Ulverston—1892—17 ..... 2:11¼

Ledo, foaled 18—, son of Ledo, 2415; breeding not established.
Miss Ledo, br. m., dam Nell, by Black Sultan—1891—2 ..... 2:29

Legacy, 3159, b. h. foaled 1869, by Star (Goldsmith's), by American Star, 14; dam Lady Ellis, by Abdallah, 15. Foaled the property of Charles Backman; passed to David Bonner; then to J. C. Houghton, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; then to Templeton & Beman, Napanee, Ont., Can. (V.)
Maria Legacy, bl. m., dam Jessie Sheridan, by Phil Sheridan, 630—1890—20 ..... 2:22¼
Miss Legacy, b. m., dam Mary A., by Dusty Miller, 890—1885—10 ..... 2:24½
Lucy B., br. m., dam not traced—1890—3 ..... 2:22¼
Sire—King Legacy, 1 p.

Legal Note, gr. h. foaled 1883, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409; dam Topsey, by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by S. C. Connor, Rushville, Ind.
Jersey Girl, dn. m., dam Belle Sanford, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:23¼

Legal Star, son of Legal Tender Jr., 3409; located in Iowa, pedigree and history not recorded.
**Jim Blaine*, bl. h., dam Victoria, by Jeffrie's Sam Hazzard—1891—1 ..... 2:25

Legal Tender, 1784, -. h. foaled 185-, by Davy Crocket (Moody's); dam (dam of Nigger Baby) not traced. Owned in 1872 by W. R. Loomis, Chicago, Ill. Died 1883. (IV.)
Harry Lee, b. g., dam not traced—1887—4 ..... 2:26
Katie B., b. m., dam Rody, said to be by Copperbottom Jr.—1890—1 ..... 2:28¼
Legal Tender, b. g., dam Eliza Boston, by Boston—1880—1 ..... 2:27¼
Red Cloud, b. g., dam not traced—1874—46 ..... 2:18
Sires—Black Bassinger, 1; Dashwood, 2; Legal Tender Jr., 6, 10 p.; Silvertail, 1.
Dams of—*American Boy Jr.*, 2:21½. Lizzie M., 2:20¼ (s. t. b.). Pawnee, 2:21¾.
Viceroy, 2:20. *Moscow*, 2:20. *Raven Boy*, 2:15¾.
Fleet Medium, 2:29¼ (s. t. b.). Pat, 2:26¾. 7 dams—4 trotters—4 pacers.

Legal Tender Jr., 3409, bl. h. foaled 1869, by Legal Tender, 1784; dam Blackbird, by Cameron Horse, son of Davy Crocket. Bred by O. P. Burgett, Nineveh, Ind.; passed to J. M. Amos, Rushville, Ind. (V.)
Harry Laird (Billy G.), b. g., dam Rushville, Maid, by Blue Bull, 75—1891—3 ..... 2:29¼
Lady Elgin, b. m., dam Nelly, by Blue Bull, 75—1886—15 ..... 2:25¼
Legal R., b. g., dam Betty Hodson, by Frank, 895—1882—1 ..... 2:30
Lewand, br. g., dam Luan, by Sovereign Glencoe—1889—5 ..... 2:25¾
Lowland Girl, bl. m., dam Fanny, by Blue Bull, 75—1887—34 ..... 2:19½
Pearl Winship, b. m., dam Nelly Mc., by Blue Vein, 5466—1892—6 ..... 2:23¼
Ada (4 yrs.), dam Warlusa, by Blue Bull, 75—1890—2 ..... 2:23¼
Alhambra (3 yrs.), bl. h., dam Little Miss, by Blue Bull, 75—1892—5 ..... 2:15
Davy Crockett, bl. g., dam not traced—1887—1 ..... 2:24¼
**Elgin Girl*, b. m., dam Nelly, by Blue Bull, 75—1889—3 ..... 2:20½
Lex, bl. h., dam Lucy, by Blue Bull, 75—1891—1 ..... 2:23½
**Luella*, b. m., dam Flaxy, pedigree not traced—1890—2 ..... 2:19¼
Maggie H., bl. m., dam Miss Davidson, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790—1892—1 ..... 2:25
Minnie H., br. m., dam Mamie F., by Joe Jefferson, 4661—1892—1 ..... 2:25
Nelly McCrory (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Lucy, by Tobe Jr., 16674—1892—5 ..... 2:18¼
**Vitello*, br. h., dam Rushville Maid, by Blue Bull, 75—1892—35 ..... 2:11½
6 trotters—10 pacers.
Sires—Legal Note, 1 p.; Legal Star, 1 p.
Dams of—Czar, 2:12½; Dancourt (2 yrs.), 2:28.

Le Grand, 2868, b. h. foaled 1881, by Almont, 33; dam Jessie Pepper (dam of Iona, 2:17½; Alpha, 2:23½), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Sidi Hamet, etc. Bred by P. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky.; passed to William Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal. Died 1889. (V.)
Anita, br. m., dam Hannah Price, by Arthurton, 365—1890—1 ..... 2:25½
*Beaumont, ch. h., dam Oakgrove Belle, by Arthurton, 365—1891—4 ..... 2:23½
Grandee (3 yrs.), b. g., dam Norma, by Arthurton, 365—1888—5 ..... 2:23½
Grandissimo, b. h., dam Norma, by Arthurton, 365—1892—3 ..... 2:23½
Le Grand, b. g., dam Henrietta, by Bell Alta—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Hattie F. (4 yrs.) gr. m., dam Silver, by Silverthreads, 18653—1891—2 ..... 2:18
5 trotters—1 pacer.
Dam of—Sabina, 2:27½.

Leighton Horse, son of Joe Smith.
Charles A., bl. g., dam Nelly Edgerly, not traced—1888—6 ..... 2:27¼

Leland, 1300, br. h. foaled 1875, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Imogene (dam of Arthurton, 365), by American Star, 14; grandam Curry Abdallah, by Abdallah, 1, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. (IV.)
Barrmore, bl. h., dam Bessie, by Victor Bismarck, 326—1891—2 ..... 2:29¾
Clara, ch. m., dam Aralon, by Young Woful, 119—1888—12 ..... 2:21
Geneva, ch. h., dam Bessie Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49—1892—13 ..... 2:14
Hades, bl. m., dam Aralon, by Young Woful, 119—1887—2 ..... 2:27¾
*Madison, b. h., dam Young Gipsey, by Mambrino Pilot, 29—1892—3 ..... 2:24
Miss Leland, b. m., dam Rosema, by Young America, 347—1885—5 ..... 2:25¼
Young Leland, b. h., dam Young Gipsey, by Mambrino Pilot, 29—1892—2 ..... 2:24¼
7 trotters.

Lemont, 12718, ch. h. foaled 1877, by Almont, 33; dam Miss Woodson (running-bred), by Lexington (Swigert's), etc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to D. A. McAlister, La Grande, Ore. (IX.)
Blondie, ch. h., dam Molly, by Frank Chapman—1891—20 ..... 2:24½
Lady Mac, b. m., dam Codicil, by Administrator, 357—1892—4 ..... 2:23½
*Pilot Lemont, ch. h., dam Mellie Mack, by Deadshot—1892—7 ..... 2:21¾
Blondie, ch. h., dam Molly, by Frank Chapman—1892—11 ..... 2:15

Lenawee Chief, 21893, b. h. foaled 1880, by Masterlode, 595; dam Lady Clothesline, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. W. Simmons, Tipton, Mich.; passed to J. H. Harder, Adrian, Mich. Record 2:34½. (XII.)
Gen. Custer, br. h., dam Lady Wilcox, by Mambrino Hambletonian—1892—3 ..... 2:20¼

Len Rose, gr. h. foaled 1877, by A. W. Richmond, 1687; dam Barbara, by Bald Chief (Stevens'); pedigree and history not recorded. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.
Barbero, gr. h., dam by Crichton—1888—2 ..... 2:29½

Leon, 2243, br. h. foaled 1868, by Anthony Wayne, 2033; dam Lucy Mason (dam of Brown Dick, 2:29¼), by Vermont Hero, 141, etc. Bred by H. F. Badger, Kalamazoo, Mich. (V.)
Badger Boy, b. g., dam by Vermont Hero, 141—1881—1 ..... 2:29
Olivette, ch. m., dam Kate, by Hero—1890—3 ..... 2:28¾
Sire—Jimmy, 1.

Leroy, 18652, ch. h., foaled 1876, by Amboy, 769; dam Golddust, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. R. Driver, Wichita, Kan.; passed to C. H. Henderson, Mendon, Ill.; then to A. R. Hotchkiss, Dallas City, Ill. (XI.)
Charm (4 yrs.), ch. h., dam Bessie, pedigree not traced—1887—1 ..... 2:24½

Lewiston Boy, 2254, ro. h. foaled 1853, by Pollard Morgan, son of Whalebone; dam by Quimby Messenger. Bred by S. D. Garcelon, Lewiston, Me; passed to H. B. Pinkham, Brunswick, Me. Record 2:36. (V.)
Despatch, ro. g., dam Nelly, by Berry Horse—1879—7 ..... 2:24¼
Dams of—Chub, 2:27; Emperor, 2:29¼.

Lex, foaled 18—, said to be by Lexington; pedigree and history not recorded.
Clipper, b. g., dam not traced—1886—37 ..... 2:23½

Lexington, foaled 18—, breeding unknown. Brought from Tennessee.
Grace, gr. m., dam Jenny, by Sorrel John Richards—1872—3 ..... 2:27¼

Lexington, foaled 18—, by Brandywine (Keene's); pedigree and history not recorded. Located at Waterville, Me.
Arthur, bl. g., dam not traced—1875—5 ..... 2:28¼

Lexington Chief, 19569, br. h., foaled 1875, by Regular, son of Volunteer, 55; dam Tennessee (Rose Edwards), (dam of Rosewood, 2:27), by Mambrino (Frazier's), etc. Bred by W. F. Stanhope, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. P. Swain & Son, Bellemore, Ind.; then to G. W. Moore, Knoxville, Iowa. Record 2:37½. (XI.)
Fred S., b. g., dam Flora, by Red Buck—1892—6 ..... 2:16
Joseph L., sp. g., dam pedigree not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:24¼
Dams of—Brown Jim, 2:27¾; Mary Mc., 2:18½.

Lexington Chief Jr., 2103, b. h. foaled 1872, by Lexington Chief, 576; dam by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by Isaac Buckman, Union City, Mich.; passed through several hands to H. C. Hoag, Mendon, Mich. (V.)
Daisy R., br. m., dam Kate, pedigree not traced—1889—6 ..... 2:25½
Lexington Belle, b. m., dam May Hamilton, by Little Hamilton—1892—12 ..... 2:24¼
Lynx, br. g., dam pedigree not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:28
Waiting, b. g., dam Jenny, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214—1885—8 ..... 2:24¼
Meacham, b. g., dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:22
Spider, b. m., dam Kit, pedigree not traced—1889—2 ..... 2:22¼
4 trotters—2 pacers.
Dams of—Belle Middleton, 2:27½; Phillis, 2:30; Silver Plate (3 yrs.), 2:27¾; Silver Star, 2:30.

Lexington Golddust, 4205, ch. h. foaled 1870, by Golddust, 150; dam Eugenia (running-bred), by Lexington, etc. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky.; passed to J. W. Hornsby & Bro., Eminence, Ky. (VI.)
Sir Roger, ch. g., dam Inez, by Vallandingham—1885—2 ..... 2:23¼
Sire—Pegasus, 1.
Dam of—Euclare, 2:29½.

Lightning, ch. h. foaled 1854, by Black Bashaw (Doble's); dam Dolly Phillips, by Monmouth Eclipse. Owned in 1870 by E. Harvey, Chester, Pa. (I.)
Gen. Hancock, b. g., dam Miss Jones, by Perkins Morrill, 11493—1886—19 ..... 2:24¼
Sire—Lucifer, 2.
Dam of—Cimarron, 2:27¼.

Lightwood, 9984, b. h. foaled 1871, by Blackwood, 74; dam Neilson (running-bred), by imp. Sovereign, etc. Bred by William Richardson; passed to R. West; then to A. T. Anderson, Leesburg, Ky. (VIII.)
Mary Anderson, ch. m., dam Molly Hal, by Tom Hal—1888—10 ..... 2:26
Dam of—Merle Moore, 2:25¾.

Limber Bill, foaled 18—, son of Red Buck; not identified. Located in Indiana.
Buffalo Bill, ro. g., dam not traced—1883—1 ..... 2:29½

Limber Jim, 18991, br. h., foaled 1876, by Richmond Chief; dam Black Bett, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Wilcox, Richmond, Ky.; passed to M. Kerby, Lancaster, Ky.; then to J. H. Merryman, Grayville, Ill. Record 2:30. (XI.)
Tom Covington, bl. h., dam Old Kate, pedigree not traced—1889—2 ..... 2:28¼

Lincoln Abdallah, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
George W. (?), ch. g., dam not traced—1885—1 ..... 2:30

Linkwood Chief, 4481, ch. h., foaled 1883, by Hannis, 821; dam Myrtle, 2:34¼, by Norman D., son of Norman, 25; grandam Lizzie H., by Norman, 25, etc. Bred by George Meister; passed to C. G. McGinnis, Baltimore, Md. Record 2:18¾. (VI.)
Judge Fisher, ch. h., dam Linkwood Maid, 2:20, by Tripolitan Chief—1892—7 ..... 2:24¼
Miss Ida, b. m., dam Sunbeam, by Idol, 44—1892—2 ..... 2:27¼
Miss Patchen, b. m., dam Lady Patchen, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Linkwood Patchen, b. g., dam Lady Patchen, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:19¼

Little Ben, 14610, br. h., foaled 1880, by Port Leonard, 12953; dam Nelly, by a horse called St. Lawrence. Bred by Charles White, Kane, Ill.; passed to John Weindell, St. Louis, Mo. Record 2:34½. (X.)
*Maud White, ch. m., dam Nelly, by son of Cub—1891—5 ..... 2:22

Little Billy, 7679, b. h. foaled 1874, by Clear Grit, 859; dam Molly, said to be by Royal George (Thornburn's), son of Royal George, 9. Bred by Isaac Hodgens, Ont., Can.; passed to James Cairns, Buffalo, N. Y. Record 2:23¾. (VII.)
Brantford, b. g., dam not traced—1889—2 ..... 2:29¼
Dinah, b. m. (s. t. b.), dam said to be by Ontario—1890—4 ..... 2:27½

Little Burl, located in Kas.; pedigree and history not recorded.
Kate Bender, b. m., dam not traced—1890—3 ..... 2:20½

Little Dave Jr., son of Dave Jennings, pedigree and history not recorded.
Hadley Jr., b. g., dam Bullitt Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:24¾

Little Eastern, foaled 18—, son of Gen. Benton, 1755; pedigree and history not recorded.
Blanche, b. m., dam Clara, by Cassius M. Clay Jr. (Corning's)—1883—1 ..... 2:30
Eastern Boy, b. g., dam River Lily, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1891—7 ..... 2:27¼

Little Grant, son of Bay Chief Jr. Located in Ind.; pedigree and history not recorded.
Nelly C., b. m., dam Bay Ann, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29½

Little Hamilton, br. h., foaled 1871, by Bay Middleton, 2850; dam Lightfoot, pedigree not traced. Bred by Lewis B. Nichols; passed to Henry Brown, Battle Creek, Mich.; then to George Bennerman; then to Henry Isaacs Schonberg; then to O. R. Ferguson, Cookstown, Ont., Canada.
Dick French, ch. g., dam not traced—1892—18 ..... 2:19½
Maud M., b. m., said to be, dam not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:28¼
*Nelly, bl. m., said to be, dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:28
Nina C., b. m., dam not traced—1890—2 ..... 2:28
Dams of—Honest Billy, 2:27½; Lexington Belle, 2:24¼.

Little Henry, 3883, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Cutaway (dam of Zoe B., 2:17¼, etc.), pedigree not traced. Bred by Benj. Caldwell, Lewisville, Ind.; passed to C. I. and J. C. Harvey, Centreville, Ind. (VI.)
Susie G., b. m., dam Lucy, pedigree not traced—1891—4 ..... 2:22¾

Little Jack, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Sarah B., b. m., dam not traced—1885—3 ..... 2:29¾

Little Johnny, located in California; pedigree and history not recorded.
Little Dock, b. g., dam Jenny Wells, by Jack Hawkins—1889—2 ..... 2:25

Little Logan, 16873, b. h., foaled 1872, by Logan, 127; dam Belle, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Mercer, Bureau Co., Ill., passed to Walnut Horse Co., Walnut, Ill. Dead. (XI).
Harry Z., b. g., dam Patsy, not traced—1888—11 ..... 2:17
Sire—Frank Logan (s. t. b.), 1 p.
Dam of—*Paola*, 2:20.

Little Rock, 16582, bl. h. foaled 1876, by Swigert, 650; dam not traced. Bred by P. J. Shaughessy, Racine, Wis.; passed to William Richardson, Winona, Minn. (XI).
Minnie Whitestone, bl. m., dam Nancy, pedigree not traced—1890—5 ..... 2:27¼

Little Washington, son of Tecumseh, located in California; pedigree and history not recorded.
Pocahontas, ch. m., dam by *St. Clair*, 16675—1886—8 ..... 2:22½

Little Wonder, 1304, ch. h. foaled 1872, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Polly, said to be by Sovereign Glencoe. Bred by Eugene Ramsay; passed to J. L. Caldwell, Lewisville, Ind. Record 2:30. (IV.)
Lady Wonder, ch. m., dam Pet, by Whitehall Jr.—1888—8 ..... 2:25
Everett M., ch. h., dam Bird, by Tom Brown—1892—2 ..... 2:19¼

Lively, pedigree and history not recorded.
Lamp, ch. g., dam Nelly, by Hickory Boy—1891—1 ..... 2:26

L. J. Sutton, 4590, b. h. foaled 1881, by Castellar, 1062; dam Nelly Sutton, by Abdallah, 15; grandam Susie, Bell, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. J. Sutton, Orange Co., N. Y.; passed to S. H. Edgerly; then to S. Brenton, Jackson, Mich. (VI.)
*Jim Smith, b. h., dam Hattie B., by Don J. Robinson, 451—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Lockerbie, 9255 [Jacobs' Blue Bull], br. h. foaled 1874, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Flodie, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. C. Jacobs, Marklesville, Ind.; passed to C. P. Jacobs, Pendleton., Ind. (VIII.)
Maud Muller, ch. m., dam *Bessie Turner*, pedigree not traced—1891—22 ..... 2:20¼

Lockheart, 6864, b. h., foaled 1886, by Nutwood, 600; dam Rapidan (dam of Capt. Mack, 2:29), by Dictator, 113; grandam Madam Headley (dam of *Expert Prince*, 2:13½), by Edwin Forrest, 851, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to G. W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn. Record 2:13. (VII.)
**La Belle* (3 yrs.), dam Rosewood, by Blackwood Jr., 380—1892—3 ..... 2:12¾

Locksmith, ch. h. foaled 1870, by Goldsmith, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam Minnie Myrtle, by Kemble Jackson, 13; grandam Lady Jane, etc. Bred by Daniel B. Haight, Dover Plains, N. Y.; owned by Robert M. Knapp, Tarrytown, N. Y. (II.)
Perplexed, ch. m., dam Early Rose, by Godfrey Patchen, 32—1887—19 ..... 2:24¼

Lockwood, 1125, b. h. foaled 1873, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Lady Lockwood, 2:25, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20; grandam by Alexander W. Bred by Moulton Bros., West Randolph, Vt. (IV.)
*Galatea, ch. m., dam Coleus, by Iron Duke, 181—1892—2 ..... 2:27¾
Sire—Extra, 1.

Locomotive, foaled 18—, by Robert E. Lee; pedigree and history not recorded.
Capt. Smith, br. g., dam Maid of Clay, by Henry Clay, 8—1880—1 ..... 2:29

Locomotive (Gray's), gr. h. foaled about 1867, by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934; dam by Rock.
Engineer, gr. h., dam not traced—1892—9 ..... 2:17½
Frank Dortch, gr. g., dam by John Dillard Jr.—1891—17 ..... 2:15¾
Rebellion, b. g., dam Ruby, by *Gen. Hardee*, 16187—1886—2 ..... 2:25

Logan, 127 (Gage's), b. h. foaled 1854, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Wallace, by Ohio Eclipse, etc. Bred by G. W. Conner, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to David Gage, Chicago, Ill. (IV.)
Skinkle Hambletonian, b. h., dam not traced—1872—1 ..... 2:28¾
Sires—Little Logan, 1 p; Skinkle Hambletonian, 1; Tramp, 12, 1 p.
Dams of—Diatonic, 2:27¼. Hambletonian Bashaw, 2:21¼. *Wayne Wilkes*, 2:16.
Golden Belle, 2:30. Jenny Sprague, 2:21¼ (s. t. b.).

Logan (Wadleigh's), foaled 18—, by Logan, son of Henry Clay, 8. Bred in the Province of Quebec, Can.
Logan (Wineman's), ch. h., dam not traced—1873—4 ..... 2:28
Sire—Logan, 521, 1.

Logan, 521 (Wineman's), ch. h. foaled 1860, by Wadleigh's Logan, son of Pomeroy's Logan; dam not traced. Bred by Mr. Wadleigh, Oquawka, Ill. Record 2:28. (IV.)
Logan B., br. g., dam Madam Jenne, said to be by Bashaw, 50—1891—2 ..... 2:29
Sire—I. J., 2.
Dams of—Logan Grant, 2:29; Shiloh, 2:28½.

Logan, foaled 18—, son of Shoreham Black Hawk; pedigree and history not recorded.
Gen. Storms, b. g., dam not traced—1884—2 ..... 2:27½

Logan Hambletonian, son of Skinkle Hambletonian, 664, pedigree and history not recorded.
Prince Mac, ch. g., dam Jessie Mac, pedigree not traced—1892—18 ..... 2:19¾

Logan Jr., foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Carbolic, b. g., dam by Bashaw Jr.—1880—4 ..... 2:24¼

Logue Horse, foaled 18—, son of Golding Horse. Bred in York County, N. B., Can.
Lady Daggett, gr. m., dam Lady Johnson, pedigree not traced—1878—9 ..... 2:26
Dam of—Alcagetta (3 yrs.), 2:25.

Long Branch, b. h. foaled 1871, by The Commodore, 1735; dam Vreeland Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Y. Dater, Ramsay's Station, N. J.; passed to M. Daubenspeck, Rushville, Ind.; then to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Died 1884. (III.)
Molly Mc., b. m., dam Fan, by Indian Chief (Steer's)—1891—11 ..... 2:26¼

Longfellow, son of Mormon Chief, located in California, pedigree and history not recorded.
Johnny Weigle, dn. g., dam Angela, pedigree not traced—1881—5 ..... 2:20½

Longfellow, 11833, b. h. foaled 1870, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Ella Moon, said to be by Young Gordon. Bred by J. L. Ficklen, Owensboro, Ky.; passed through several hands to H. Althoff, Evansville, Ind. (IX.)
Gense, br. m., dam Frolic, by Corbeau Chief, 3473—1891—38 ..... 2:19

Longfellow Golddust, ch. h. foaled 1869, by Golddust, 150; dam not traced. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky.; passed to H. D. Gilmore & Co., Lebanon, Ky.
William H., b. g., dam Lady Rattler, by Ratler, 501—1888—6 ..... 2:25

Longstride, 955, br. h. foaled 1872, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Dairy Maid, by American Star, 14; grandam by Hector. Bred by N. J. Mills, Orange Co., N. Y.
Jacksonian (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Kate Tiffany, by Monarch, 900—1891—6 ..... 2:25

Longstrider, 18705, b. h. foaled 1872, pedigree not traced. Bred by Newton Reeves, Scottville, Ill.; passed through several hands to Hamlin Bros., Springfield, Ill. (XI.)
Flora Temple, b. m., dam Lady, pedigree not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:18½
Jenny Lind, br. m., dam Lady, not traced—1887—21 ..... 2:17
Lizzie H., ch. m., dam Dove, by Camden Denmark—1890—3 ..... 2:22
Nettie Hoppin, ch. m., dam by Smoke Boy—1885—3 ..... 2:20

Lon Morris, 1788, bl. h. foaled 1867, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam by Messenger (Homan's). Bred by William Abbott, Vassalboro, Me.; passed to Walter B. Nutter, Cape Elizabeth, Me. (IV.)
Kitty Morris, b. m., dam not traced—1879—1 ..... 2:30

Lookout, 1791, b. h. foaled 1869, by Bourbon Chief, 383; dam Lady Scott, by Woodford; grandam by Bay Messenger (Downing's). Bred by George F. Keene, Shelbyville, Ky.; passed to L. Nelson, Smyrna, Tenn. (IV.)
Keene Jim, ro. g., dam Laura Fair, by Rattler, 501—1880—12 ..... 2:19¼
Dam of—*Nannie Ward*, 2:22.

Lord Almont, 15853, b. h. foaled 1874, by Almont, 33; dam Judy O'Trott (running-bred), by Virginia Eclipse, son of American Eclipse; grandam by imp. Priam, etc. Bred by Henry Blandy, Zanesville, Ohio; passed to Anson Sammis, East Townsend, Ohio. (X.)
Erie Girl, b. m., dam Erie Maid, by Star Hambletonian, 1534—1891—13 ..... 2:23
Dam of—Maud A., 2:25.

Lord Nelson, foaled 18—, by Knox (Lander's), son of Gen. Knox, 140; pedigree and history not recorded.
Katie B., b. m., dam Nelly, by Fowler Brandy—1891—7 ..... 2:22¼

Lord Russell, 4677, b. h. foaled 1881, by Harold, 413; dam Miss Russell (dam of Maud S., 2:08¾; Nutwood, 2:18¾, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Sally Russell, running-bred, by Boston, etc. Bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. (VI.)
Ada de Clare (4 yrs.), b. m. dam Aida, by Hambletonian, 10—1890—1 ..... 2:26½
Alencon, ch. h., dam Alice West, 2:26, by Almont, 33—1892—4 ..... 2:23¼
*Elite Russell, b. m., dam Elite, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
*King Russell, b. h., dam Mist, 2:29½, by King Rene, 1278—1891—2 ..... 2:26¼
*Kremlin, b. h., dam Eventide, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1892—21 ..... 2:07¾
Lee Russell, b. h., dam Myra, by Electioneer, 125—1892—10 ..... 2:18¼
*Matanzas, b. m., dam Malmaison, by Abdallah, 15—1891—2 ..... 2:27½
*Pastime (3 yrs.), gr. h., dam Noonday, by St. Elmo, 275—1891—1 ..... 2:27¼
*Redwald, b. h., dam Primrose, by Abdallah, 15—1892—10 ..... 2:23½
*Rurik, b. h., dam Primrose, by Abdallah, 15—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼
*Sineus, b. h., dam Primrose, by Abdallah, 15—1891—1 ..... 2:27¼
*Tonquin, b. h., dam Tricara, by Annapolis, 989—1892—1 ..... 2:28
*Yuletide, ch. m., dam Yolande, by Belmont, 64—1891—1 ..... 2:28¼
**Seabird*, ch. h., dam Naiad, by Belmont, 64—1892—2 ..... 2:24½
13 trotters—1 pacer.
Sire—Sandwich, 1.

Lord Wellington, 9768, b. h. foaled 1880, by Cuyler, 100; dam Moss Rose (dam of *Nutrose*, 2:22, etc.), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Primrose (dam of Princeps, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky.; passed to W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa. (VIII.)
*Wellington King, ch. h., dam Duchess of Iowa, by Ryse Duke, 654—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾
Dam of—*Judge West*, 2:23¾.

Lothair, 579, bl. h. foaled 1867, by Gilbreth Knox, 146; dam Bunker Mare, by Eaton Horse, 122. Bred by J. H. Gilbreth, Fairfield, Me.; passed through several hands to William R. Nims, Lexington, Mich. Record 2:29½. (IV.)
Eli, b. g., dam said to be by Ethan Allen, 43—1887—5 ..... 2:28¼
Fred Lothair, ro. h., dam Mary Ann, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Lothair Jr., b. h., dam Topsey, by Young Drew, 6283—1888—1 ..... 2:30
Sires—Lothair Jr., 1, 3 p; Lothair Chief, 1.

Lothair Chief, 12753 [Young Lothair], bl. h. foaled 1880, by Lothair, 579; dam Jane, by George S. Patchen. Bred by A. B. Bangs, Tecumseh, Mich. (IX.)
Prince Henry, bl. g. dam Maestro, by Rifleman—1892—11 ..... 2:23¼

Lothair Jr., 6284, b. h. foaled 1877, by Lothair, 579; dam Topsey, by Young Drew, 6283, etc. Bred by J. T. Fogg, Garland, Me. Record 2:30. (VII.)
*Resolute, ro. h., dam Kitty Lambert, said to be by Daniel Lambert, 102—1890—5 ..... 2:26¾
Ervin M., br. h., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:24½
**Ida K.*, b. m., dam Melvin Mare, by Monte Christo—1892—1 ..... 2:25
Lothair Boy, b. g., dam not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:19

Louis Napoleon, 207, b. h. foaled 1866, by Volunteer, 55; dam Hattie Wood (dam of Gazelle, 2:21; Idol, 44, and Victor Bismarck, 326), by Harry Clay, 45; grandam Grandmother, by Terror, son of Eclipse, etc. Bred by G. Wood, Orange County, N. Y.; passed through several hands to Dewey & Stewart, Owosso, Mich., 1872. (IV.)
*Ben Hulett, b. h., dam Mattie Hulett, by Bay Middleton, 2850—1892—3 ..... 2:26¼
*Chandler, b. h., dam Belle Isle, by Young Dictator—1891—1 ..... 2:28
Charles Hilton, b. g., dam Dolly Bryant, by Ned—1886—35 ..... 2:17½
*Edmore, b. h., dam Fanny Mapes, by Abdallah, 15—1891—2 ..... 2:29¼
George L. Napoleon, br. h., dam Flora R., by Stonewall—1892—5 ..... 2:24¼
Grace Napoleon, b. m., dam Kate Wilson, by Hiatoga, 498—1892—13 ..... 2:14½
Jerome Eddy, b. h., dam Fanny Mapes, by Abdallah, 15—1882—21 ..... 2:16½
Letitia, b. m., dam Maud, by Garibaldi, 529—1891—2 ..... 2:28¾
Louis R., b. g., dam Mambrino Girl, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214—1887—22 ..... 2:26¼
Lulu B., b. m., dam Libby, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼
Myrtle, b. m., dam Nelly Hulick, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214—1885—18 ..... 2:22¼
Reno Defiance, br. h., dam Mambrino Princess, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214—1886—1 ..... 2:29¼
Spinella, b. m., dam Scotia, by Dennison—1887—20 ..... 2:21¾
Tipseco, b. h., dam by Garibaldi, 529—1892—6 ..... 2:19½
Uncle Sam (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Seldom, by Durango, 1115—1891—3 ..... 2:23½
Beechnut, b. h., dam Jenny Lewis, by Joe Gavin, 564—1892—2 ..... 2:23¼
Benson H., ro. g., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:23½
**John S.*, b. g., dam not traced—1892—12 ..... 2:20¼

15 trotters—3 pacers.

Sires—Frank Noble, 5, 1 p.	Judge Gould, 1.	Reno Defiance, 3, 3 p.
Geo. Milo, 1.	Larry W., 1 p.	7 sires—24 trotters—8 pacers.
Jerome Eddy, 12, 3 p.	Louis R., 2.	
Dams of—Alta Boy, 2:26½.	Edwyne, 2:30.	Kate Rowell, 2:29¾.
Ben-no-nie, 2:25.	Quickstep, 2:27¾.	*Paul M.*, 2:24¼.
Chimes E., 2:28¼ (p. 2:15¾).	Fred Drake, 2:26¾.	Walter Drake, 2:23½.
Peter Hardwood, 2:25.	Ollie Drake, 2:25.	*Woodmont*, 2:22¾.
Cora Belle, 2:29½.	Harry Belmont, 2:29.	11 dams—12 trotters—2 pacers.

Louis Napoleon, 1309, -. h. foaled 185-, said to be by Ticonderoga, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam not traced. Breeder and history unknown; kept a number of years at Middletown and Elkton, Md. (IV.)
Col. Russell, b. g., dam not traced—1870—7 ..... 2:25¾
Grey Chief, gr. g., said to be, dam not traced—1880—15 ..... 2:24¾
Sire—Bay Chief, 1759, 1.

Louis R., 10883, b. h. foaled 1879, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Mambrino Girl, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by O. W. Robinson, Maple Rapids, Mich.; passed to T. McGee, Detroit, Mich. Castrated 1884. Record 2:26¼. (VIII.)
J. P., b. g., dam Flora Belle, by Black Horse—1890—4 ..... 2:26¼
Lucy M., ch. m., dam not traced—1891—7 ..... 2:20½

Lou Scott, son of Hambletonian, 1644.
Musette, gr. m., dam Linda, by Star Mambrino—1892—5 ..... 2:23

Lowell Chief, 10383, b. h. foaled 1880, by George H. Low, 11007; dam Olivet, by Blue Grass, 382; grandam Olive, by Exchequer 3551. Bred by A. Peck; owned by Henry Darrow, Homer, Mich. (VIII.)
Morris H., br. h., dam Myrtle, by Hambletonian, 572—1889—27 ..... 2:22½

Lucas Brodhead, 1281, b. h., foaled 1879, by Harold, 413; dam Belle (dam of Belmont, 64; Hambletonian, 1644, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Belle Lupe, by Bellfounder (Brown's). Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to M. J. Ridgway, La Porte, Ind. (IV.)
Kate B., b. m., dam Dutch Kate, by Jimmie, 2690—1891—3 ..... 2:26
Prince M., b. g., dam by Coldwater Chief—1892—49 ..... 2:16¾
Pearl R., b. m., dam Maud Medium, by Happy Medium, 400—1891—3 ..... 2:17½
See Saw, br. h., dam Dutch Kate, by Jimmie, 2690—1891—2 ..... 2:22¼

Lucifer, 10938, ch. h. foaled 1872, by Lightning, son of Black Bashaw (Doble's); dam Morning, 2:30, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. Bred by E. Harvey, Chester, Pa.; passed to H. Darlington, Concordia, Pa. Record 2:34½. (VIII.)
Aubertine, ch. m., dam Florie, by John Stanley—1889—7 ..... 2:26¼
Civilian, b. h., dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:26

Luke Brodhead, 13056, ch. h. foaled 1874, by Belmont, 64; dam said to be by Clark Chief, 89. Bred by Mr. Tarlton; passed to J. H. Howard, Fulton, Mo. (IX.)
Dan Jennings, b. g., dam by Aaron Pennington—1891—9 ..... 2:25
Dick Smith, ch. g., dam Calaway Maid, by Rockaway—1890—7 ..... 2:17

Lumber, 1786, -. h. foaled 186-, by Ericsson, 130; dam by old Pacing Pilot. Bred and kept in Kentucky. Record 2:45. (IV.)
Lady Lumber, bl. m., dam by Iron Duke—1877—2 ..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Mattie Wilkes, 2:30.

Lumps, 3922, br. h. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Mother Lumps, by Pearsall, 243; grandam Lady Irwin, by Hambletonian, 10; great-grandam by Abdallah Chief (Roe's). Bred by William L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. F. Todd, St. Stevens, N. B., Can. Record 2:21. (VI.)
Bamboo, br. h., dam Oria Wood, by Wildwood, 944—1892—4 ..... 2:20¼
Bessie P. (4 yrs.), bl. m., dam Nettie Howell, by Ashland Chief, 751—1888—1 ..... 2:29½
Bullet, b. h., dam Relic, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214—1892—2 ..... 2:25¾
*Bumps, bl. h., dam Lorina, by King Rene, 1278—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Classmate, br. g., dam by Ashland Chief, 751—1892—20 ..... 2:19¾
Col. Tom, b. h., dam Lulu Morton, 2:34¾, by Whip Clay, 4131—1891—8 ..... 2:22
Elko, br. m., dam Katie C., by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—22 ..... 2:17
*Inis Wilkes, gr. m., dam by Administrator, 357—1892—1 ..... 2:29
*Lady Williams, br. m., dam Betty, by Red Chief—1891—1 ..... 2:20¾
La Grippe, b. m., dam Black, by Protus—1892—2 ..... 2:22½
Lunette (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Lady K., 2:29½, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530—1889—2 ..... 2:25¾
Mary Mac, b. m., dam by Lexington Chief, 19569—1892—8 ..... 2:18½
Royal Wilkes, br. h., dam Lucy, by Royal George—1892—3 ..... 2:25¼
S. and E., bl. h., dam Bessie D., by Justin Morgan, 2234—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Anna Dickinson, b. m., dam Jessie Wilkes, by Geo. Wilkes, 519—1892—4 ..... 2:15½
Tom Porter, b. g., dam Kitty Kimbrough, by Kimbrough's Abdallah—1890—4 ..... 2:24
14 trotters—2 pacers.

Lyle Wilkes, 4658 [George Wilkes Jr.], br. h. foaled 1874, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lou Coons (dam of Forward, 1961), by American Clay, 34; grandam Nokomis, by Mambrino Chief, 11; great-grandam Mrs. Caudle. Bred by W. J. Lyle, Danville, Ky. Died 1892. (VI.)
Danville Wilkes, b. h., dam Flora, by Skedaddle—1889—2 ..... 2:27
Konantz, b. h., dam Lady Gregory, by Corbeau, 98—1892—5 ..... 2:28
Mattie Wilkes, br. m., dam by Lumber, 1786—1886—2 ..... 2:30
Sir Bell, b. h., dam Lovely, by Enfield, 128—1890—2 ..... 2:29
Wood Wilkes, b. g., dam Flora, by Skedaddle—1891—8 ..... 2:25
Sires—Danville Wilkes, 1; Kenny Wilkes, 1; Konantz, 3.
Dams of—Mira Startle, 2:25¼; Morelein, 2:28¾; Tickle Me, 2:29¼.

Lynwood, 3017, b. h. foaled 1880, by Nutwood, 600; dam Queen, by Ethan Allen Jr., 2903; grandam by Hardin Horse. Bred by Lafayette Story, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to W. E. Green, Oakland, Cal. (V.)
Lynette (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Lady Belle, by Skenandoah, 926—1891—4 ..... 2:22½

Lysander, 208, b. h. foaled 1864, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Banker (dam of Banker, 4144), by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), son of Abdallah, 1; grandam by Saltram, son of Kentucky Whip (Webber's). Bred by Daniel Baker, Chester, N. Y.; passed to J. W. Pendergast, Phœnix, N. Y. (IV.)
Lysander Boy, ch. g., dam by Wine Creek Black Hawk—1878—31 ..... 2:20¾
Prince, ch. g., dam Harry's Daughter, by Harry Clay Jr.—1892—15 ..... 2:20¼
Watt, ch. g., dam Dorleska, by Rockefellow Horse—1888—16 ..... 2:24¾
William Kearney, b. g., dam by Rough and Ready, 1824—1888—14 ..... 2:20½
Sires—Lysander Chief, 1; Potter Hambletonian, 1.
Dams of—Ivanhoe, 2:27¼; M. J. Henderson, 2:22¼.

Lysander Chief, 1646, ch. h. foaled 1876, by Lysander, 208; dam Madam Swiveller (dam of Dick Swiveller, 2:18), by Henry Clay Jr.; grandam old Tad, by Rattler, etc. Bred at Waterville, N. Y.; passed to H. W. Emmons, Boston, Mass., and Ira L. Reed, Rome, N. Y. (IV.)
Roanoke, b. g., dam Hammil Mare, by Consternation Colt—1887—1 ..... 2:30

McDonald Chief, 3583, br. h. foaled 186-, by Clark Chief, 89; dam by Berthune, son of Sidi Hamet; grandam by Copperbottom (McDonald's). Bred by Thomas Van Meter, Clark County, Ky.; passed to Isaac Smith, Lexington, Ky.; then to Rufus Ingalls, Chicago, Ill. (VI.)
Catharine, b. m., dam Heel and Toe Fanny, by John Innis—1884—2 ..... 2:28¾
Columbus S. (3 yrs.) b. h., dam Fanny Rose, by Ethan Allen Jr., 2903—1892—3 ..... 2:27½
Maud, bl. m., dam Puss, by Gen. Taylor, 1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Sire—Mambrino Chief Jr., 11622, 1.

McEwen, 4719, ch. h., foaled 1885, by Hambletonian, 1644; dam Mary M. (dam of Annie W., 2:20, etc.), by Bassinger; grandam by Hamlet, etc. Bred by James McEwen, Franklin, Tenn.; passed to Campbell, Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn. Record 2:18¼. (VI.)
Merman (2 yrs.) b. h., dam Myrtis, by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735—1892—2 ..... 2:23½
Calera (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Cuylera, by Cuyler, 100—1892—1 ..... 2:25

McGregor (Howe's), foaled 18—, pedigree not established.
Black Nelly (3 yrs.) bl. m., dam Nelly Shaw, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Delmont, b. g., dam Belle, by Young Defiance—1890—1 ..... 2:30

McGregor Boy, 2696, ch. h. foaled 1880, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Lydda, by Romulus, 278, etc. Bred by Geo. P. Richmond; passed to A. D. Adams, Prophetstown, Ill. Record 2:29½. (V.)
*A. D. McGregor, ch. h., dam Jenny B., by Como Chief, 855—1891—3 ..... 2:28

McGregor Chief, 2559, ch. h. foaled 1878, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Lady Mack (dam of Toronto Maid, 2:28½), by Toronto Chief, 85. Bred by James McKean, Bradford, Ill. (V.)
Billy McGregor, b. h., dam Madam Kirkwood Jr., by Captain, 805—1890—24 ..... 2:21¼
Nelly McGregor, b. m., dam Nelly Weeks, Jr., by Captain, 805—1890—7 ..... 2:26¼
Surprise, ch. h., dam Dolly, by Sam Kirkwood, 1893—1888—3 ..... 2:23¾

McGregor, Jr., 17584, ch. h. foaled 1878, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Fanny, by Hamet. Bred by Andrew Wilson, Kingsville, Kan., passed to Samuel Toomey, Canal Dover, Ohio. (XI.)
*McKelvey, ch. h., dam Fanny by Strathmore, 408—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼

McLeod, 1342, br. h. foaled 1873, by Iron Duke, 181; dam Nancy Whitman (dam of Robert McGregor, 2:17½, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by S. J. Whitman, Chester, N. Y.; passed to E. E. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo.; died 1881. (IV.)
Jim Sneaks, b. g., dam Molly Graydon, 2:42, by Bashaw, 50—1890—9 ..... 2:23½

McMahon, 1344, b. h. foaled 1876, by Administrator, 357; dam Mattie West (dam of Durango, 2:23¾), by Almont, 33, etc. Bred by William T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. S. Holliday, Brownsville, Neb. Died May 8, 1886. Record 2:21. (IV.)
Auburn H., ch. g., dam not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:24½
Frank McMahon, b. g., dam Susie Bostwick, by Aristook Boy—1891—1 ..... 2:30
*Gladys, bl. m., dam Orphan Girl, by West Wind—1888—1 ..... 2:30
Prince McMahon, bl. g., dam Kit, not traced—1891—12 ..... 2:21
Ted McMahon, b. g., dam Daisy, by Hambletonian Chief—1891—4 ..... 2:28
Sire—Halliday, 1.
Dams of—Ely See, 2:27½; Alice E., 2:29¼; Belle Thorne, 2:27; McVera, 2:29¼.

Macdonough, b. h. foaled 18—. Captured in Tennessee and taken to Illinois during the war; breeding and previous history unknown.
G. T. Pilot, dn. g., dam Jared, pedigree not traced—1878—18 ..... 2:24

Macedonian, 523, b. h. foaled 1864, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Quakeress, by Young Emperor, son of Emperor (Bridge's), etc. Bred by P. C. Kellogg, New York, N. Y.; passed through several hands to F. S. Gross, Lee, Mass. Record 2:45½. Died 1892. (IV.)
Freeman, bl. g., dam not traced—1880—2 ..... 2:29
Hersey, br. h., dam Lady Fleet, by Young Jupiter—1883—7 ..... 2:25¾
Sire—Hersey, 1.

***Macey*, 2617**, b. h. foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Belle Clay (dam of Amy King, 2:22½), by Kentucky Clay, 194; grandam Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½; Anglin, 2:27½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. Bred by T. Anglin, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.; owned by Leonard Bros., Lexington, Ky. Pacing record 2:29½. (VIII.)
Lucy Macey, b. m., dam Reddy, by Allegheny Boy, 3401—1889—1 ..... 2:26¼

Macon, 3891, br. h. foaled 1880, by Belmont, 64; dam Mara (dam of Marchester, 2:29, etc.), by Black Rat; grandam Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to R. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to Diamond & Monroe, Gaithersburg, Md. (VI.)
Susie H., ch. m., dam Blanche, by Harold Mambrino, 4805—1892—3 ..... 2:29¼

Madison Smith, 9505, b. h. foaled 1883, by Supervisor, 1527; dam Nannie Lyne, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Crazy Jane, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to Geo. W. Graves, Rochester, Minn.; then to F. W. Millet, Sumner, Minn. (VIII.)
Manchester C., b. h., dam Tony, by Hamdallah, 2917—1891—1 ..... 2:28¼

Madison Wilkes, 1331, b. h. foaled 1878, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:22¼), by Red Jacket; grandam Undine, by Grey Eagle, etc. Bred by J. T. Shackelford, Richmond, Ky.; passed to F. S. Gross, Lee, Mass. Record 2:24¾. (IV.)
Linden, b. h., dam Lady Maud, by Young Trustee—1892—13 ..... 2:17¼
Madison Chief, b. h., dam Fanny Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 2194—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾

Madrid, 1835, b. h. foaled 1879, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Mercedes, by Belmont, 64; grandam Minerva (dam of Nugget, 2:26¾, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. (IV.)
*Charley R., ch. g., dam Speed, by War Dance—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Coxcomb, ch. h., dam Miriam, by Egbert, 1136—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Crossman, b. g., dam Mary, by Mambrino Hatcher—1892—3 ..... 2:26
*Deposit, ch. h., dam Gleaner, by Onward, 1411—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Frank S., ch. g. dam Minnie, by Redwood—1892—2 ..... 2:27¼
*La Tosca, b. m., dam Fantasy, by Onward, 1411—1892—1 ..... 2:25
Cigarette (3 yrs.), br. m., dam Distaff, by Onward, 1411—1892—2 ..... 2:22¼
Cognac, br. h., dam Lady Shanahan, by McGregor's Warrior—1887—4 ..... 2:20½
6 trotters—2 pacers.
Dams of—Christine, 2:30; Warwitch (3 yrs.), 2:22¾.

Magic, 1451, b. h. foaled 1867, by American Clay, 34; dam Lualaba (dam of Roger Hanson, 2:28½, and Matilda, 2:30), by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's); grandam by Grey Eagle, etc. Bred by Thomas Turner, Mount Sterling, Ky.; died March, 1889. Record 2:33. (IV.)
Clemmie G., ch. m., dam Ned, sire unknown—1884—60 ..... 2:15½
Keno, b. g., dam Lady, by Black Jeff—1882—7 ..... 2:23½
Mystery, b. h., dam Ned, sire unknown—1884—9 ..... 2:25¼
Post Boy, ch. h., dam Ned, sire unknown—1885—25 ..... 2:23
Sires—Post Boy, 2; Stockbridge Chief Jr., 1.
Dams of—Aparka, 2:22. Frankfort, 2:27¾. Appanoose, 2:26½. Roslyn, 2:18¾. Emulation, 2:21. Magic Wilkes, 2:29¼. Position, 2:22¼. Vatican, 2:18. *Isa B.*, 2:23½. Lady Van, 2:28. Valissa (3 yrs.), 2:19. 6 dams—10 trotters—1 pacer.

Magna Charta, 105, b. h. foaled 1855, by Morgan Eagle, son of Morgan Eagle, by Woodbury, son of Justin Morgan; dam a sorrel mare from Indiana, breeding unknown. Bred by L. W. Voorhis, Utica, Mich.; passed to Gilbert Dutcher, Chicago, Ill.; then, in 1867, to E. G. Marshall, Sturgis, Mich.; then, in 1873, to L. C. Rose, Coldwater, Mich.; then, in 1874, to L. Dean, Girard, Mich. Died 1886. Record 2:33½ at four years. (IV.)
Belle of Lexington, ch. m., dam Polka, by Richard III—1881—3 ..... 2:26¾
Hannah D., br. m., dam not traced—1876—32 ..... 2:22¼
Molly, b. m., dam Foxcline, by Young Florizel—1874—1 ..... 2:27
Sally Scott, b. m., dam Molly Pitcher, by Hambletonian, 10—1880—3 ..... 2:28¼
Young Magna, b. g., dam not traced—1875—2 ..... 2:29

Dams of—Ada, 2:29¼.
Ara, 2:29¼.
Belle F., 2:15¼.
Kitty Van, 2:24.
Capt. Wilkes, 2:26½.
Ceresco, 2:29½.
Maggie G. Middleton, 2:20¾.
Delevan, 2:26¼
Champion, 2:26¼. (s. t. b.).
Emma E., 2:19¼.
Eva S., 2:30 (s. t. b.).
George V., 2:20.
Grand George (p. 2:20½)) 2:30.
Greenfield Maid, 2:20¼.
Harry P., 2:29¾ (s. t. b.).
Harvey, 2:24¼.
Islam, 2:26.
Master, 2:27½.
Jack, 2:12.
Jack Spratt, 2:27½.
Knight, 2:29½.
Lady H., 2:29½.
Maggie Almont, 2:21¾.
Maggie Wilkeswood, 2:28.
Magna Wilkes, 2:23½.
Oliver West, 2:25¾.
Peter K., 2:29¼.
24 dams—25 trotters—2 pacers.

Magna Chief, foaled 18—, son of Magna Charta Jr.; pedigree and history not recorded.
Kitty B., br. m., dam Kicking Kate, pedigree not traced—1888—3 ..... 2:27¼

Magnet, 1328, b. h. foaled 1875, by Magnolia, 68; dam Mischief, 2:48½, by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by A. H. Gilbert, Derby, Conn.; passed to DuBois Bros., Denver, Colo. Record 2:27¼. Died Aug. 23, 1891. (IV.)
Stella Magnet, b. m., dam Leadville Girl, 2:34¼, by Pilot Duroc, 905—1891—1 ..... 2:24½
Jenny McCoy (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Lou, by Corbin Bashaw, 1762—1892—1 ..... 2:22
Dam of—Mary Magdalene (2 yrs.), 2:29¼.

Magnolia, 68, br. h. foaled 1852, by American Star, 14; dam Jenny Lind, by Bay Richmond; grandam by Post Boy, son of Duroc, etc. Bred by M. Hawkins, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to C. L. Sharpless, Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Connecticut. (IV.)
*Magnet, b. h., dam Mischief, by Abdallah, 15—1889—9 ..... 2:27¼
Magnolia, gr. g., dam not traced—1874—10 ..... 2:26¼
Sire—Magnet, 1, 1 p.
Dams of—Chester F., 2:30; Edith Almont, 2:26½, and Mamie Woods, 2:20; Jenny Star, 2:24¼.

Maitland, 7726, b. h., foaled 1875, by Blackstone, 72; dam Dolly, by Hambletonian, 814; grandam said to be by Duroc Messenger. Bred by Bartlett Stafford, Wallingford, Vt.; passed to David Bonner, New York, N. Y.; then to William Bonner, Beaver Dam, Wis.
Lady McCune, br. m., dam by Babcock Horse—1890—1 ..... 2:28¼

Maj. Benton, 9109, br. h. foaled 1878, by Jim Scott, 836; dam Lady Benton (dam of Gen. Benton, Jefferson Prince, Sir Walter Scott, etc.), by Hambletonian (Grey's), etc. Bred by A. L. Benton, Rural Hill, N. Y. (IX.)
*Gov. Benton, ch. h., dam River Lily, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1890—12 ..... 2:22¼
Dick, b. g., dam Topsey, by Ethan Allen, 356—1890—3 ..... 2:26¼

Maj. Edsall, 211, b. h. foaled 1859, by Abdallah, 15; dam by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by David Knapp, Ulster County, N. Y.; passed to J. H. Clark, Scio, N. Y., 1871. Died at Elmira, N. Y., 1886. Record 2:29. (IV.)
Clayton Edsall, br. h., dam by Andy Johnson, 39—1891—9 ..... 2:22¾
Maj. A., ch. g., said to be, dam not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Robert McGregor ch. h., dam Nancy Whitman, by American Star, 14—1883—53 ..... 2:17½
Sires—Clayton Edsall, 3; Don Ozro, 1p; Edsall Star, 2; Maj. Edsall Jr., 1 p.: Robert McGregor, 41; Royalston, 1.
Dam of—Furniture Boy, 2:25.

Maj. Edsall Jr., 19183, gr. h. foaled 1868, by Maj. Edsall, 211; dam by Ulster County Whip; grandam by Bingham's Eclipse. Bred by Hiram Dubois, Middletown, N. Y.; passed through several hands to B. W. Hardenberg, Coin, Iowa. (XI.)
Major Wonder, b. g., dam Brigham, pedigree not traced—1892—37 ..... 2:10

Maj. Grant, 705, gr. h. foaled 1867, by Delmonico, 110; dam Dandy (dam of Gideon, 145; Silver Duke, 2:28¾, etc.), by Young Engineer, son of Engineer 2d, 3, etc. Bred by Thomas Lewis, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to James Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill.; then to J. H. Norris, Lamoille, Ill. (IV.)
Granite, gr. g., dam Nelly, pedigree not traced—1887—4 ..... 2:24¾
Nelly Grant, ch. m., dam Madam Mauk, said to be by Frank Pierce Jr., 485—1884—4 ..... 2:28¼

Maj. Miller, 1822, b. h. foaled 1874, by Guy Miller, 861; dam Lady Konkle [Fashion] (dam of Lottie K., 2:27, etc.), by Hambletonian, 157; grandam Fashion, by Bertrand, etc. Bred by Joshua Cole, Montague, N. J. (VI.)
Ida Bell, b. m., dam Lady Konkle [Fashion], by Hambletonian, 157—1887—13 ..... 2:23
Prince A., br. g., dam Jenny, pedigree not traced—1891—17 ..... 2:22¼
*Prince Miller, br. h., dam Starine, by Deucalion, 889—1892—1 ..... 2:20½

Maj. Ringgold, located in Indiana, pedigree and history not recorded.
Fanny, b. m., said to be, dam not traced 1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
John A. Logan, b. g., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Richard, b. g., dam not traced—1891—8 ..... 2:16¾
Dam of—John R., 2:14¼.

Major White, son of Stephen A. Douglas, 422; pedigree and history not recorded.
Grey Dawn, gr. g., dam Belle, by Volga Jim—1891—2 ..... 2:29½

Maj. Winfield Jr., 869, b. h. foaled 1865 or 1866, by Edward Everett, 81; dam Harris Mare, by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by John Harris, Orange County, N. Y.; passed through several hands to Leander Clark, Newburgh, N. Y. Gelded. (IV.)
Clifton Boy, br. g., dam Lady Irwin, by George Wilkes, 519—1878—2 ..... 2:30

Malta, 15589, br. h. foaled 1875, by Swigert, 650; dam Lucy, pedigree not traced. Bred by Jacob Muth; passed to F. J. Ayers, Burlington, Wis.
Monte Cristo [D. K. W.], gr. g., dam Kate Prasch, by Grey Eagle, 897—1887—3 ..... 2:29

Mambrino, 1789, br. h. foaled 186–, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Jesse D. Carr; then to George P. Bull, San Jose, Cal. Died January 1891. (IV.)
Lady Ellen, b. m., dam Ida May Jr., by Owen Dale—1880—3 ..... 2:29½
Maud H., ch. m., dam Flora, by Dan Voorhees, 887—1892—6 ..... 2:27
Dams of—Ella, 2:29, Elleneer (2 yrs.), 2:28¾, and Helena (2 yrs.), 2:29¾; Salinas Maid, 2:30.

Mambrino Abdallah, 1369, b. h. foaled 1874, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Rosina, by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by Chas. S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill.; passed to W. W. Aldrich, Tipton, Iowa. (IV.)
Mambrino Prince, br. g., dam Lena Bolton, by Ansel—1888—3 ..... 2:23¼
Sires—Duke of Glen Lake, 1; Mambrino Bashaw—1.

Mambrino Barker 6595, gr. h. foaled 1871, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Diana (dam of Lady Kelso, 2:29, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Grey Goose (dam of Champagne, 2:30), by Norman, 1777, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed through several hands to J. J. Stevens, Kane, Ky. (VII.)
Prince Brino, ch. h., dam Polly Hopkins, by Mambrino Star, 585—1892 ..... 2:29¼

Mambrino Bashaw, 1759, br. h. foaled 18—, by Mambrino Abdallah, 1369; dam Blue Bell, by Bashaw Jr., 51, etc. Bred by W. W. Aidrich, Tipton, Iowa; passed to W. A. Marlow, Freeman, Neb. (IV.)
Mambrino (Graham's), bl. h., dam Kitty Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194—1889—3 ..... 2:27¼

Mambrino Black Hawk, 882 [Maj. Bassett], b. h. foaled 1855, by Stockbridge Chief, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam by Mambrino Paymaster, etc. Kept in Columbia County, N. Y. (IV.)
Columbia Chief, bl. h., dam Lady Jackson, by Kemble Jackson, 13—1876—2 ..... 2:28¼
Sire—Columbia Chief, 1.

Mambrino Blitzen, 2053, bl. h. foaled 186–, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Sue Neal, by Mark Downing, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Charles Hemphill, Nicholasville, Ky.; died young. (V.)
Blitzen Jr., bl. h., dam Queen, by Grime's Consternation—1889—1 ..... 2:29¼
McLeod, b. g., dam Jenny Bryan, by John Dillard—1887—6 ..... 2:21¼

Mambrino Boy, 844, bl. h. foaled 1868, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Roving Nelly, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam by Berthune, etc. Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa. Record 2:26½. (IV.)
Chicadee, bl. h., dam Satinette, by Sentinel, 280—1892—1 ..... 2:29
*Five Points, br. h., dam Nannette, by Strathmore, 408—1891—3 ..... 2:30
*Julian, b. h., dam by Surprise—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Lizzie R., br. m., dam Ella, by Cripple—1885—13 ..... 2:23¼
*Louis T., bl. h., dam Cricket, 2:33½, by Cuyler, 100—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Mambrino Archy, br. h., dam by John Dillard—1886—2 ..... 2:24¾
*Merva K., gr. m., dam Grey Fanny, by Grey Hawk Jr.—1889—4 ..... 2:27½
Rhoderick Dhu, bl. h., dam Cricket, 2:33½, by Cuyler, 100—1890—4 ..... 2:23¾
*Sadie, br. m., dam West Union Girl, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29½

9 trotters.

Sire—Merry Boy, 1.
Dams of— Allerton, 2:09¼. Barnhart (3 yrs.), 2:22¾. Anita, 2:29¾. Axtell (3 yrs.), 2:12. Bamboo (2 yrs.), 2:29¼. *Birchwood*, 2:15. Brother G., 2:26¼. Brownmark, 2:24. Crete, 2:29¾. Ellerslie Wilkes, 2:22½. St. Vincent, 2:13½. *Lydia Wilkes*, 2:17½. New York Central, 2:13½. Orphia, 2:27½.

11 dams—12 trotters—2 pacers.

Mambrino Brave, 845, br. h. foaled about 1861, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam *Lady Denmark*, by Denmark (Gaines'). Bred by Coon & Bro., Kentucky; taken to Lancaster, Ohio, in 1867 or 1868. Died the property of L. G. Delano in 1876. (IV.)
Rip Rap, br. g., dam not traced—1877—5 ..... 2:26

Mambrino Bruce, 846, b. h. foaled 1868, by Alcalde, 103; dam Leila (dam of Enigma, 2:26), by Vermont (Downing's). Bred by Joseph Woolfolk, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Craig & Whiteside, Camden, Ohio. Record 2:40½. (IV.)
Belle Wilson, b. m., dam Miss Wilson, pedigree not traced—1883—24 ..... 2:24¼
Kit Curry, br. m., dam Kate Curry, by Dave Highlander—1888—56 ..... 2:18½
Col. Bruce, b. h., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:25
Dams of—Avena, 2:22¼; *Cama K.*, 2:23¼; Racine, 2:20.

Mambrino Champion, 213, b. h. foaled 1861, by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24; dam by Mambrino Paymaster, etc. Bred by T. Cunningham; passed to George B. Foote, Green Haven, N. Y.; died 1874. (IV.)
Champion Jr., br. h., dam by Eureka—1877—4 ..... 2:24

Mambrino Champion, 5130, b. h. foaled 1861, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by imp. Champion (English hunter). Owned at Georgetown, Ky. (VI.)
Molly Long, br. m., dam Kate Beamer, by Hiatoga (Beamer's)—1885—1 ..... 2:29¼
Sire—Dom Pedro, 9179, 4.
Dams of—Doncaster, 2:28¼; Golden Wing, 2:24¾; Mambrino Medium, 2:28½.

Mambrino Chief, 11, br. h. foaled 1844, by Mambrino Paymaster, son of Mambrino, by imp. Messenger; dam Eldridge Mare, a large, coarse mare from the West, pedigree unknown. Bred by Richard Eldridge, Dutchess County, N. Y.; passed through several hands to James B. Clay, Woodford County, Ky. Died March 28, 1862. (IV.)
Bay Henry, b. g., dam Orange Blossom, not traced—1875—4 ..... 2:28½
Brignoli, b. h., dam Sally Woodford, by Woodford—1867—1 ..... 2:29¾
Lady Thorn, b. m., dam Rodes Mare, by Gano—1869—106 ..... 2:18¼
Mambrino Star, b. h., dam Lady Fairfield, by Red Buck—1874—1 ..... 2:28½
North Star Mambrino, b. h., dam by Davy Crocket—1872—10 ..... 2:26½
Woodford Mambrino, br. h., dam Woodbine, by Woodford—1878—20 ..... 2:21½

6 trotters.

Sires—Alcalde, 4. Ashland, 3. Ashland Chief, 3. Bob Didlake, 1. Bourbon Chief, 1. Brigand, 1. Brown Chief, 1. Clark Chief, 6. Ericsson, 6. Garrard Chief, 1. Idol, 5. Joe Hooker, 2. Mambrino Brave, 1. Mambrino Champion, 5130, 1. Mambrino Chief, 2038, 1. Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, 5. Mambrino Chief Jr., 2194, 1. Mambrino Patchen, 22. Mambrino Pilot, 9. Mambrino Star, 2. Mambrunello, 2. Stonewall Jackson, 1. Woodford Mambrino, 13.
Dams of— Administrator, 2:29½. Allie West, 2:25. Aimont Eagle, 2:27. Piedmont, 2:17¼. Alpha, 2:23½. Iona, 2:17½. Dainty, 2:26¾. Mattie Graham, 2:21½. Czarina, 2:21. Director, 2:17. Thorndale, 2:22¼. Onward, 2:25¼. Ella Clay, 2:27½. Hambletonian, 1644, 2:26½. Hambrino, 2:21¼. Hambrino Belle, 2:25½. Hartford, 2:22¼. Indianapolis, 2:21. Iron Duke Jr., 2:25. Nora Lee, 2:29¼. Voltaire, 2:20¼. Ormond, 2:27½. Rose Medium, 2:26½. Smuggler's Daughter, 2:24¾.

23 sires—92 trotters.
17 dams—24 trotters.

Mambrino Chief, 2038, b. h. foaled 1857, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by Alexander Churchill. Bred by J. R. Ward, Jr., Scott County, Ky.; taken to Missouri; from there to Texas; passed in 1867 to O. B. Colcord, Greenville, Ill. (V.)
Blackstone, bl. g., dam Brandy, pedigree not traced—1884—6 ..... 2:29¼

Mambrino Chief Jr., 214 (Fisk's), b. h. foaled 1861, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by Birmingham, etc. Bred by Mr. Young, Fayette County, Ky.; passed to A. C. Fisk, Detroit, Mich., in 1864; last recorded owners E. C. Walker & Co., Coldwater, Mich. Record 2:34¼; to saddle 2:29½. (IV.)
Mambrino General, br. g., dam Black Sal, pedigree not traced—1878—11 ..... 2:25½
Mambrino George, b. h., dam not traced—1883—2 ..... 2:30

Mambrino Sparkle, b. m., dam Kate Sparkle, by Sparkle—1886—48 ..... 2:17
Silver Cloud, gr. h., dam Maggie Roys, by Shurtz Magna—1891—34 ..... 2:22¼
Woodchuck, b. g., dam not traced—1878—1 ..... 2:30

5 trotters.

Sires—Chief, 2; Gen. Thomas, 1; Resolute, 1; Silver Cloud, 1 p.

Dams of—
- Bullet, 2:25¾.
  - Clara Belle, 2:29¾.
  - Middleway, 2:22¼.
- Dancer, 2:25½.
  - Lizzie H., 2:27¼.
  - Jessie B., 2:24¼.
- Louis R., 2:26¼.
  - Myrtie, 2:22¼.
  - Pete Lindley, 2:27¼.
  - Phœbe Wilkes, 2:17¼.
  - Prime, 2:24¾.
  - Topsey 2:29½.
- Priscilla, 2:29¼.
  - Reno Defiance, 2:29¼.
  - Waiting, 2:24¼.
  - Western Pathfinder, 2:28.
  - Young Frank, 2:30.

13 dams—17 trotters.

Mambrino Chief Jr., 2194 (Harris'), br. h. foaled 185-, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam said to be by Abdallah, 1. Bred by G. Dodge, Pawling, N. Y.; passed through several hands to Jarvis Joslyn, New Haven, Conn.; died 1877. Record 2:35. (V.)
Proctor, b. g., dam by Stubtail—1876—2 ..... 2:23
Sire—Joe Bates, 1.
Dams of—Madison Chief, 2:29¾; Mambrino Prince, 2:22; Shooting Star, 2:25½.

Mambrino Chief Jr., 11622, b. h. foaled 1879, by McDonald Chief, 3583; dam Venus, said to be by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by Rufus Ingalls, Jr., Belvidere, Ill.; passed to Thomas Smith, Vallejo, Cal. (IX.)
George Washington, b. h., dam Fanny Rose, by Ethan Allen Jr., 2903—1890—9 ..... 2:20

Mambrino Chief Jr., 21679, (Williams'), ch h. foaled 1871, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Fanny Moore, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. J. Williams, Ottumwa, Iowa; passed to B. R. Vale, Bonaparte, Iowa; then to H. B Quinton, Denmark, Iowa. (XII.)
Ottumwa Maid, ch. m., dam Lucy, by Honesty, 170—1889—4 ..... 2:27¾

Mambrino Clay, 215, bl. h. foaled 1866, by Kentucky Clay, 194; dam Queen Vic, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by Joseph H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.; then to Dr. Streeter, Cleveland, Ohio; died 1880. (V.)
Mambrino Clay Jr., br. h., dam Lousch Mare, by Searcher—1886—8 ..... 2:25
Dams of—Besor, 2:28¼; Ramona Wilkes, 2:29¼; Simoda, 2:28.

Mambrino Diamond, 1998, bl. h. foaled 1873, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lucy, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. Bred by J. D. Carlisle, Jessamine County, Ky.; passed to S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont.; then to George L. Harvey; then to J. S. Crosby, Helena, Mont.. Taken back to Kentucky in 1887. Record 2:26. (IV.)
Dolly, b. m., dam by Live Oak—1890—3 ..... 2:25
*Kate Sparks, bl. m., dam Lizzie, by Jubilee Lambert, 518—1892—2 ..... 2:19

Mambrino Dick, 9761, br. h. foaled 1879, by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam Scottish Maid, said to be by imp. Bonnie Scotland. Bred by R. H. Stanhope, Clinton, Mo.; passed to George J. Castle, Carlinville, Ill. Record 2:24. (IX.)
Billy H., br. g., dam Dolly, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29½

Mambrino Dudley, 967, b. h. foaled 1874, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Sue Dudley (dam of Grosjean, 2:24¾, etc.), by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam Madam Dudley (dam of Dudley, 2:32½; Dahlia, Tulip, etc.). Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to B. F. Tracy, Apalachin, N. Y.; owned by A. H. Moore, Colmar, Pa. Record 2:19¾. (IV.)
Crescendo, ch. h., dam Mayenne, by Wedgewood, 692—1888—8 ..... 2:24
*Dud Bonum, br. h., dam Pet, by Mulvey Clay—1892—1 ..... 2:26
*Gretna, b. m., dam Bodil, by Peacemaker, 260—1892—5 ..... 2:22¼
Rinaldo, b. h., dam Wanatah, by Wedgewood, 692—1891—2 ..... 2:28¾
Rintoul, br. h., dam Alicia, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1892—4 ..... 2:24¼
*Tracy, br. h., dam Knick Knack, by Knickerbocker, 200—1891—1 ..... 2:26½

6 trotters.

Dams of—Allspur, 2:24½; Carlos, 2:27.

Mambrino Duke, 17786, br. h. foaled 1880, by Mambrino Paris, 1337; dam Sally Duke, by Tisdale's Iron Duke. Bred by Bowman Bros., Waverly, Iowa; passed to F. L. Case, Clear Lake, Iowa. (XI.)
*Mambrino Maud, bl. m., dam Daisy C., pedigree not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:28½
Raven Boy, bl. h., dam Polly, said to be by Ajax Jr.—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾

Mambrino Excelsior, 582, b. h. foaled 1872, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lizzie Allen, by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam, running-bred, by imp. Yorkshire, etc. Bred by H. T. Helm, Lake County, Ill. (IV.)
Thalberg, b. g., dam Georgie Mack, by Champion (Cady's)—1891—91 ..... 2:21½
Dams of—Harry Noble (4 yrs.), 2:17½; *Minnie Wilkes*, 2:20½.

Mambrino Gift, 584, ch. h. foaled 1866, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼; Scotland, 2:22½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Fanny Fern, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's), etc. Bred by F. P. Kinkead, Woodford County, Ky.; passed to Foster & Nye, Flint, Mich.; died 1877. Record 2:20. (IV.)
Alfretta, b. m., dam Blondie, pedigree not traced—1884—3 ..... 2:26¼
Faro, b. g., dam Kitty, by Bay Norman—1888—13 ..... 2:23½
Gift Jr., br. h., dam Dolly, by Young Bonnie Scotland—1882—5 ..... 2:27½
Mambrinette, b. m., dam Lady Alice, by Mambrino Chorister—1887—5 ..... 2:21
Mambrino Sotham, bl. h., dam not traced—1883—7 ..... 2:26¾
Molly Talbert, ch. m., dam Kitty Talbert, not traced—1890—3 ..... 2:29¼
Tecumseh, ch. h., dam Lady Night Hawk, by Night Hawk, 514—1884—3 ..... 2:28

7 trotters.

Sires—Jimmy Gift, 1; Memory, 1; Tecumseh, 1.

Dams of—
- Erector, 2:25.
- Gift O'Neer, 2:24½.
  - Johnny Boggs, 2:23.
  - Maggie Wright, 2:29¾.
  - Marquis, 2:24½ (s. t. b.).
- Prelude, 2:25¾.
  - Scotsman, 2:27½.
  - Water Lily, 2:27¼.

7 dams—8 trotters.

Mambrino Hambletonian, 217, b. h. foaled 1867, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Gondola, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by American Star, 14. Bred by T. Coleman, Sheldrake, N. Y.; passed to C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; died 1881. (IV.)
Lilly Langtry, b. m., dam Cream Mare, by Seneca Chief, 278—1885—1 ..... 2:23¼
Paranâ, b. m., dam Belle of Cayuga, by Hambletonian Prince, 818—1880—32 ..... 2:19¼
Dam of—Patchen (Giddings'), 2:27¼.

Mambrino Hambletonian, 503, foaled 1868, by Ashland, 47; dam Blinker, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by Young Patriot; great-grandam Charles Kent Mare, etc. Bred by George C. Hitchcock, New Preston, Conn.; passed to L. G. Delano, Chillicothe, Ohio; then to J. B. Shook, Circleville, Ohio. (IV.)
Stranger, gr. g., dam Grey Mary, by Traveler—1883—17 ..... 2:22¾

Mambrino Joe, 7519, b. h. foaled 1876, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Molly Higgins, by Joe Downing, 710; grandam Pic, by Piccolo, son of Tom Crowder, etc. Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.; passed to Charles Johnson, Durango, Col. (VII.)
Woodard and Harbison, ch. g., dam Flora, by Abdallah (Redmond's)—1886—4 ..... 2:27¼

Mambrino King, 1279, ch. h. foaled 1872, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam (dam of Mambrino Chief Jr., 214) by Birmingham. Bred by Dr. L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; owned by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y. (IV.)
Amy King, ch. m., dam Belle Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194—1887—31 ..... 2:22½
Carleton, br. h., dam Barbara, by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1892—3 ..... 2:28
Comanche, b. h., dam Mink, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519—1892—1 ..... 2:29
Egyptienne, bl. m., dam Bay Hambletonian, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—12 ..... 2:18
*Elyria, ch. h., dam Maggie Marshall, by Telegraph (Bradford's)—1888—3 ..... 2:25¼
Excellence, b. h., dam Windsweep, by Almont, Jr., 1829—1892—10 ..... 2:19½
Gimcrack, ch. h., dam Hyacinth, by Almont, Jr., 1829—1890—1 ..... 2:27
Heir-at-Law, bl. h., dam Estabella, by Alcantara, 729—1892—2 ..... 2:20½
Henrietta, b. m., dam Bay Hambletonian, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—22 ..... 2:17
*Iron Worker, b. h., dam Topaz, by Strathmore, 408—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
King Patchen, ch. h., dam Kitty Patchen, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519—1892—4 ..... 2:23½
King Philip, ch. h., dam Lady Rothschild, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1886—3 ..... 2:26¼
Lady Mac, b. m. (s. t. b.), dam said to be by Mambrino Pilot, 29—1885—3 ..... 2:25¼
Mandame, ch. m., dam Sally Griffen, by Crosby's Royal George—1892—2 ..... 2:29¾
Mocking Bird, ch. m., dam Mabel A., by Toronto Chief Jr., 7683—1890—25 ..... 2:16¾
Nettie King (4 yrs.), ch. m., dam Nettie Murphy, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519—1891—6 ..... 2:20¼
Nightingale, ch. m., dam Minnequa Maid, by Hambletonian, 572—1892—29 ..... 2:10½
Nutting King, ch. h., dam Nutting Maid, pedigree not traced—1890—16 ..... 2:25¼
Olaf, b. g., dam not traced—1892—8 ..... 2:22½
Oney, b. g., dam by Damon, 1987—1892—12 ..... 2:20¼
Oscar King, b. h., dam Lady Barnes, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519—1892—2 ..... 2:26½
Prince Regent, ch. h., dam Estabella, by Alcantara, 729—1890—21 ..... 2:16½
Royal King, ch. g., dam Polly, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519—1892—3 ..... 2:25¼
Silver King, ch. h., dam said to be by Iron Duke—1889—6 ..... 2:26¼
Jocko, bl. g., dam *Grandmother*, 2:20¾, by Almont, Jr., 1829—1890—8 ..... 2:16½
William Wallace, b. h., dam Gertrude, by Jay Gould Jr., 3698—1892—1 ..... 2:23¼

24 trotters—2 pacers.

Sires—Elyria, 9; Fayette Chief, 1; King Patchen, 1; King Philip, 8577, 1; Robber Boy, 1.
Dams of—Ali, 2:20¾. Chimes Boy, 2:25½. E. T. H., 2:23½. Burlesque, 2:25¼. Fanny Swope, 2:19¼. Mattie Swope, 2:30. *Kingtoska*, 2:17. *Mary Lou*, 2:19½. Midnight Chimes, 2:16¼.
6 dams—7 trotters—2 pacers.

Mambrino Lance, 3086, bl. h. foaled 1869, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lucy Garnett, running-bred, by Endorser, etc. Bred by H. P. McGrath, Lexington, Ky.; passed to A. Tufts, Malden, Mass. (IV.)
Lady Alert, ch. m., dam Queena, by Sampson—1884—3 ..... 2:24½

Mambrino Lexington, b. h. foaled 1872, by Lexington Chief, 576; dam Lady Allen, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214, etc. Bred by J. E. Allen, Coldwater, Mich.
Betty K., ch. m., dam Nelly, pedigree not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:26¼

Mambrino Logan, 19506, b. h. foaled 1879, by Logan, 127; dam Mambrino Princess, by Mambrino Thorn; grandam Lady Bryant, by Hiatoga, 497, etc. Bred by S. F. Gray; passed to T. J. Terhune; then to G. W. Norwood, Lebanon, Ind. (XI.)
Callie S. (2 yrs.), br. m., dam Dalphine, by Wade Hampton—1891—1 ..... 2:23¼

Mambrino Messenger, b. h. foaled 1872, by Mambrino Prince, son of Messenger Chief; dam pedigree not traced. Owned by D. Turner, Macomb, Ill.
Bushnell Chief, b. g., dam Smick Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:29¾

Mambrino Messenger, son of Mambrino Monarch. Owned in New Brunswick.
Speculation, gr. h., dam Mambrino Belle, by Mambrino Charta, 868—1892—7 ..... 2:27½

Mambrino Messenger, 218, ch. h. foaled 1865, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Suffolk Belle, a trotting-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to William T. Reese, Columbus, Ohio. (IV.)
Lewinski, b. g., dam not traced—1877—33 ..... 2:25¼

Mambrino Paris, 1337, b. h. foaled 1875, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lucy Sharp (dam of Sharper, 2:19¾), by Joe Downing, 710; grandam Carrie Sharp, by Abdaliah, 15. Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky.; passed to J. W. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa. (IV.)
Bowman, br. h., dam Belle B., by Bashaw, 50—1889—1 ..... 2:30
Sires—Mambrino Duke, 2; Phantom, 1.
Dam of—Umbria, 2:25¼.

Mambrino Patchen, 58, bl. h. foaled 1862, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Rodes Mare (dam of Lady Thorn, 2:18¼, and Kentucky Clay, 194), by Gano. Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky. Died 1885. (IV.)
Banquet, ch. h., dam Podie, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—2 ..... 2:29¾
Billy Marshall, bl. g., dam Maggie Marshall, by Telegraph—1891—2 ..... 2:27¼
Decorah, b. h., dam Hattie Allen, by George Wilkes, 519—1890—3 ..... 2:26¾
Jessie Dixon, b. m., dam not traced—1881—7 ..... 2:28¼
Katie Middleton, ch. m., dam Flora, by Abdallah, 15—1879—12 ..... 2:23
Kitty Silver, ch. m., dam Silk Ribbon, by Joe Wonder—1882—1 ..... 2:27¾
Lady Stout (3 yrs.), ch. m., dam Puss Prall, by Mark Time—1874—1 ..... 2:29
London, ch. g., dam Becky, by Edwin Forrest, 49—1882—4 ..... 2:20½
Lottie Prall, b. m., dam Puss Prall, by Mark Time—1891—1 ..... 2:28¾
Lottie Thorn, b. m., dam Lady Ayres, by Abdallah (Redmon's)—1889—11 ..... 2:23¾
Mambrino Boy, bl. h., dam Roving Nelly, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1876—3 ..... 2:26½
Mambrino Diamond, bl. h., dam Lucy, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1888—5 ..... 2:26
Mambrino Kate, gr. m., dam by State of Maine—1878—10 ..... 2:24
Mistletoe, bl. m., dam Josie Railey, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530—1882—2 ..... 2:30
*Nymphia, bl. m., dam Fairy Belle, by Belmont, 64—1885—1 ..... 2:26¼
*Ogdensburg, ch. h., dam Variety, by Orange Blossom, 238—1891—1 ..... 2:28½
Pretty Boy, br. h., dam Dixie, by Mokhladi—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Richwood, b. h., dam Sally Fox, by Seniour's Davy Crockett—1892—3 ..... 2:27
*Secure, br. h., dam Bashaw Belle, by Bashaw, 50—1891—1 ..... 2:30
The Banker, ch. h., dam Lute Boyd, by Joe Downing, 710—1883—1 ..... 2:29½
The Jewess, b. m., dam Lettia, by Joe Downing, 710—1877—11 ..... 2:26
Turner, b. h., dam Lady Ayres, by Abdallah (Redmon's)—1892—1 ..... 2:28½

22 trotters.

Sires—Berbrino, 1.
Black Cloud, 1.
Bristow, 1.
Byerly Abdallah, 5, 1 p.
Darlbay, 2.
Daubigne, 3.
Dr. Herr, 8, 3 p.
Empire, 2.
Forest King, 2.
Forest Mambrino, 3.
Graphic, 1.
Hailstorm, 1.
Homer, 1.
Jeb Stuart, 1.
King Mambrino, 1, 1 p.
Longfellow, 1.
Mambrino, 1789, 2.
Mambrino Abdallah, 1 p.
Mambrino Blitzen, 2.
Mambrino Boy, 9.
Mambrino Chief Jr., 1.
Mambrino Diamond, 2.
Mambrino Excelsior, 1.
Mambrino Joe, 1.
Mambrino King, 24, 2 p.
Mambrino Lance, 1.
Mambrino Paris, 1.
Mambrino Redmon (s. t. b.), 1.
Mambrino Startle, 1.
Mambrino Smuggler, 1 p.
Mambrino Time, 3.
Mambrino Wagner, 1.
Monroe Chief, 1.
Patchen (Dean's), 1 p.
Patchen Mambrino, 1.
Plymouth, 1.
Republic, 1.
Thomas A. Scott, 1.
Wichita, 1.
39 sires—90 trotters—10 pacers.

Dams of—*Abbott Wilkes*, 2:24¾.
Island Wilkes, 2:22¼.
Alcantara, 2:23.
Alcyone, 2:27.
Alfonso, 2:29¾.
Alicia, 2:30.
Almater, 2:29¼.
Arbiter, 2:22¾.
Altus, 2:30.
Anglin, 2:27½.
Wilkes Boy, 2:24½.
Arlino, 2:29½.
Astral, 2:18.
Baroness (3 yrs.), 2:30.
Baron Wilkes, 2:18.
Bedford, 2:30.
Belle Isle, 2:28¼.
Bermuda, 2:20¼.
Bertrina, 2:23.
Bessie Wilkes, 2:24.
Bon Bon, 2:29¾.
Buccleuch, 2:29½.
Cartridge, 2:29¼.
Cephas, 2:30.
Citizen, 2:21¼.
Waymart, 2:27¼.
Claimant, 2:28¼.
Cleora, 2:18¾.
Climatize, 2:24¾.
Crawford, 2:09¾.
Col. Lamont, 2:26¼
Constantine, 2:12½.
Josie King, 2:29¼.
Don Thomas, 2:20.
Eglon, 2:14¾.
Elko, 2:17.
El Mahdi, 2:25½.
Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼.
Elvira, 2:18½.
Empire Wilkes, 2:30.
Gammer, 2:25.
Gusto (3 yrs.), 2:19¼.
Georgiana, 2:26¼.
Patchen Wilkes, 2:29½.
Glenwood, 2:27¾ (s. t. b.).
Senator N., 2:25 (s. t. b.).
Fred Wilkes, 2:26¼.
Heckothrift, 2:29.
Houri, 2:17.
Indiana Boy, 2:29¾.
Jimmy Temple, 2:23¼ (t. 2:22½).
John Dickson, 2:28.
Judge Rider, 2:26.
Judge Wilkes, 2:26¾.
Kate Cuyler, 2:26.
King Philip, 2:26¼.
Lexington, 2:24½.
Minnesota, 2:27¾.
Minot, 2:26¼.
Sensation, 2:29½.
Miss Egbert, 2:29¾.
Miss Wilton (3 yrs.), 2:25.
Motto, 2:20.
Mulatto, 2:22.
Passenger (3 yrs.), 2:30.
Roseline (3 yrs.), 2:30.
Patchen Medium, 2:29½.
Play Boy, 2:18½.
Prince Albert, 2:26.
Ralph Wilkes (2 yrs.), 2:18.
Red Cherry, 2:22½.
Riley Medium, 2:10½.
Rinaldo, 2:27.
Robert L., 2:26¼.
Rosa Wilkes, 2:18¼.
Simmons, 2:28.
St. Arnaud, 2:29¼.
Sea Girl, 2:18¼.
Tribune, 2:25¼.
Wabash, 2:20.
W. H. Kerr, 2:28.
W. H. Nichols, 2:2o¼.
65 dams—75 trotters—7 pacers.

Mambrino Patchen, 59 (Smith's), b. h. foaled 1858, by George M. Patchen, 30; dam Betsy, by Messenger Eclipse, son of imp. Messenger. Bred in New Jersey; passed to W. B. Smith, Hartford, Conn. Died in Vermont 1873. (IV.)
Highland Stranger, b. h., dam Highland Winfield, by Edward Everett, 81—1882—5 ..... 2:25¼
Orient, b. g., dam Kate, pedigree not traced—1875—12 ..... 2:24
Dam of—Whist, 2:18¾.

Mambrino Payne, 3526, ch. h. foaled 1882, by John F. Payne, 1779; dam Jenny Love, by Strathmore, 408; grandam First Love, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. Bred by B. H. North, Waterloo, Iowa; passed to A. H. Connor, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. (V.)
*Effie Payne (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Flora, by Deacon, 2437—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Mambrino Pilot, 29, br. h. foaled 1859, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Juliet (grandam of Clara T., 2:28¼), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam by Webster, son of Medoc, etc. Bred by Thomas Hook, Scott County, Ky.; passed through several hands to C. P. Relf, Philadelphia, Pa. Died 1885. Record 2:34¾; to saddle 2:27½. (IV.)
Æmulus, br. h., dam Black Bess, by Shoreham Black Hawk—1879—21 ..... 2:25
David Wallace, ch. h., dam not traced—1878—2 ..... 2:28
Frank C., b. g., dam Lilly Murray, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
Hannis, ch. h., dam Lady Stewart, pedigree not traced—1880—76 ..... 2:17¾
James D., b. g., said to be, dam not traced—1884—2 ..... 2:28¼
Mambrino Gift, ch. h., dam Waterwitch, by Pilot Jr., 12—1874—17 ..... 2:20
Mayflower, b. m., dam not traced—1886—1 ..... 2:27¼
Morning, gr. m., dam Granite, by John Plowman—1877—4 ..... 2:30
William Gee, ch. g., dam's breeding unknown—1890—2 ..... 2:29½

Sires—Æmulus, 2.
Caliban, 6.
George M. Van Norte, 1.
Hannis, 4, 2 p.
Mambrino Gift, 7.
Mambrino Hambletonian, 2.
Mambrino Messenger, 1.
Mambrino Pilot Jr., 2.
Marshal Ney, 2.
Monogram, 1.
Othello, 3.
Pennypack, 2.
Richmond, 3.
Vosberg, 1.
14 sires—37 trotters—2 pacers.

Dams of—Barberine, 2:27½.
Del Sur, 2:24.
Inca, 2:27.
Romero, 2:19½.
Dundee, 2:25.
Racket, 2:30.
Grand Sentinel, 2:27¼.
Lady Mac, 2:25¼ (s. t. b.).
Mambrino Thorn, 2:25½.
Melrose, 2:29½.
Morea, 2:25.
Madison, 2:24.
Nettie Thorne, 2:25¼.
Young Leland, 2:27¼.
Orphan Lass (s. t. b.), 2:26½.
Piloton, 2:30.
Prospect Maid, 2:23¼.
Skylight Pilot, 2:19.
13 dams—18 trotters.

Mambrino Pilot Jr., foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded. Owned about 1875 by Richard Walters, near Rahway, N. J.
Márvel, b. g., dam Kate O'Brien, pedigree not traced—1887—55 ..... 2:21½

Mambrino Pilot Jr., 4729, br. h. foaled 1864, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam by Denmark (Gaines'). Bred by David Hulet, Lexington, Ky.; passed to I. N. Sheppard, Paris, Ill.; then to Clark White, Catskill, N. Y.; again taken West; location unknown. (VI.)
George W., b. g., dam not traced—1886—21 ..... 2:23½
Old Judge [Dalton], ch. g., dam Nannie Hedges, by Ned Hawkins—1885—3 ..... 2:29¼
Dams of—Ben Wallace, 2:19¼; Hambrino Pilot, 2:29½; Joe Davis, 2:17¾; Lady Preston, 2:30.

Mambrino Redmon, said to be by Mambrino Patchen, 58.
Pat Leggs, bl. g., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:25

Mambrino Russell, 2008, ch. h. foaled 1878, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Miss Russell (dam of Maud S., 2:08¾; Nutwood, 2:18¾, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Sally Russell, running-bred, by Boston, etc. Bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; then to M. E. McHenry, Geneseo, Ill. (IV.)
Bourbon Russell, b. h., dam Steinette, by Steinway, 1808—1889—1 ..... 2:30
*Col. Moss, ch. g., dam Hattie Fuller, by Strathmore, 408—1891—1 ..... 2:27¾
Duchess Russell, b. m., dam Duchess May, by Hambletonian, 10—1890—1 ..... 2:26½
Haldane, b. h., dam Brownie, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1887—3 ..... 2:26½
Kentucky Russell, ch. h., dam Annie Steel, by Fearnaught, 132—1892—18 ..... 2:20
Rustic Maid, b. m., dam Maud Righter, by Victor Bismarck, 326—1892—2 ..... 2:27½
Stoner Boy, ch. g., dam Vivette, by Strathmore, 408—1891—2 ..... 2:26¼
Alley Russell, b. h., dam Alley, by Hambletonian, 10—1889—3 ..... 2:22¾
Great Heart, br. h., dam Willie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—3 ..... 2:20¼
Happy Russell, br. h., dam Odd Stocking, by Happy Medium, 400—1888—7 ..... 2:21½
**Russell Chief*, ch. h., dam Bessie, by Strathmore, 408—1891—1 ..... 2:22¾
Wilkie Russell, b. h., dam Carrie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1891—21 ..... 2:15
7 trotters—5 pacers.
Sires—Alley Russell, 2 p.; Haldane, 2; Happy Russell, 3; Roulette, 1; Whitney, 1; Wilkie Russell, 1, 1 p.
Dams of—Baron Russell, 2:24¼ and Earl Baltic, 2:25¼; *Cebron*, 2:22.

Mambrino St. Lawrence, 12615, foaled 1872, by Darlbay, 441; dam Clarinda, by St. Lawrence. Bred by J. B. Curtis & Sons, North Vernon, Ind.; owned in Wisconsin. (IX.)
J. J. Douglas, br. g., dam said to be by Getaway, 9303—1886—18 ..... 2:20½

Mambrino Sample, 3949, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Sam Sharpley, son of Bashaw Jr., 51; dam Kentucky Maid, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; grandam by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. Bred by William Gallagher, Davenport, Iowa. (VI.)
Flora P., ch. m., dam Dolly Varden, by Hiatoga Johnny—1886—24 ..... 2:23¼

Mambrino Smuggler, b. h. foaled 1877, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Carlisle's Tuckahoe. Bred by M. M. Miller; passed to M. W. Hillis, Greensburg, Ind. Record 2:33¾.
Willard M., b. g., dam Pet, said to be by Kremers Rainbow—1889—15 ..... 2:14

Mambrino Star, 585, b. h. foaled 1862, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Lady Fairfield, by Red Buck. Bred by Charles Leggatt, Cincinnati, Ohio. Died March 28, 1890. Record 2:28½. (IV.)
Cottage Girl, ch. m., dam Lady Franklin [Carrie], 2:29¾, pedigree not traced—1877—1 ..... 2:29½
Iris, b. m., dam Lady Dolphus, by Dolphus, 856—1884—1 ..... 2:29¼
Dams of—Early Dawn, 2:21½; Prince Brino, 2:29¼.

Mambrino Startle, 1330, ro. h. foaled 1877, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Blackwood, 74; grandam by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by S. H. Chew, Fayette, Co., Ky.; passed to A. G. Danforth, Washington, Ill. (IV).
Jim Dunn, ro. g., dam Flora, by Lanigan—1892—3 ..... 2:20¼

Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801, b. h. foaled 187-, by Startle, 290; dam Jessie Kirk (dam of Majolica, 2:15), by Clark Chief, 89; grandam old Lady (dam of Little Miss, 2:26½, etc.), by *Capt. Walker*, etc. Bred by Robert Bonner; taken to Danville, Ky., in 1887. (VI.)
*Boulanger, bl. h., dam Kate West, by Enterprise, 2318—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Capt. Lee, b. h., dam Indianapolis Maid, by Indianapolis, 517—1892—2 ..... 2:25
Collinwood, b. h., dam Sarah C., by Metropolitan, 1372—1892—16 ..... 2:21¼
Julia Jackson, b. m., dam Kate Stanhope, by King Rene, 1278—1892—3 ..... 2:25¼
Lord Palm, b. h., dam Lady Palm, by Thomas Jefferson, 304—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Mambrino Maid, b. m., dam Winnie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749—1891—44 ..... 2:15¼
Mambrino Startle, bl. h., dam Maggie, by Black Flying Cloud, 878—1892—1 ..... 2:26¼
Mira Startle, b. m., dam Fleetfoot, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658—1891—2 ..... 2:25¼
Sir Albert, b. h., dam Winnie Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892—4 ..... 2:20¾
*Startler, b. h., dam Hamlettie, by Hamlet, 160—1892—1 ..... 2:28¾
10 trotters.

Mambrino Swigert, 2089, bl. h. foaled 1876, by Swigert, 650; dam Jenny Hamilton, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; grandam Bacchante Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Stephen Bull, Racine, Wis.; passed to W. J. Dyer, Lancaster, Wis. Died 1890. (V.)
Carrie B., bl. m., dam Minnie, by Ivanhoe—1892—8 ..... 2:20¾
Grey Swigert, gr. g., dam Molly, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Lady Jane, b. m., dam by Bismarck—1892—12 ..... 2:19
*Libretto, br. h., dam Fanny Harris Cutler, by Grey Major—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Mambrino Temple, 586, b. h. foaled 1864, by Pilot Temple, 248; dam Maid of Ashland, by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Woodford, etc. Bred by Charles G. McHatton, St. Louis, Mo.; died property of N. J. Colman, 1873. (IV.)
Billy Boy, b. g., dam Mary Harney, by St. Lawrence Jr.—1884—20 ..... 2:26¼
Dam of—Tom Pugh, 2:30.

Mambrino Templar Jr. [Big Head], b. h. foaled 1873, by Mambrino Templar; dam Lucy Marshall (dam of Pattie Cooper, 2:30, etc.), by Daniel Boone (Clark's). Bred by Abiah Hayes, Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Long John, b. g., dam Nelly H., pedigree not traced—1889—3 ..... 2:28½
Dam of—Billy Thomas, 2:25¼.

Mambrino Time, 1686, ch. h. foaled 1870, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Puss Prall (dam of Lady Stout, 2:29, etc.), by Mark Time, son of Berthune, etc. Bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky. (IV.)
Emmett, bl. g., dam Nelly, by Ashland Chief, 751—1886—1 ..... 2:29½
*Four Corners, ch. m., dam Laura Wynn, by Abdallah (Hurst & Thornton's)—1889—8 ..... 2:20¼
Mambrino Dick, br. h., dam Scottish Maid, said to be by imp. Bonnie Scotland—1889—4 ..... 2:24
Sire—Mambrino Dick, 1.

Dams of—C. C., 2:16¼.
- Claymore, 2:28¼.
- Egbertime, 2:18½.
- Eventime, 2:29¾.
- Kentucky Dictator, 2:29½.
- Shadeland Onward, 2:18½.
- Temple Bar, 2:17¾.
- George Simmons, 2:28.
- Linnette, 2:29¼.
- Susette, 2:28¼.
- Linnie (3 yrs.), 2:25.
- Lyndon, 2:29¾.
- McGregor Time, 2:30.
- Silverone, 2:19¾.
- Time Medium, 2:27½.

10 dams—15 trotters.

Mambrino Wagner, 3538, ch. h. foaled 1867, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Oliver, son of Wagner; grandam's pedigree unknown. Bred by Robert Prewitt, Fayette County, Ky. Gelded. (V.)
Glendale, b. g., dam Rosedale, by Edwin Forrest (Barker's)—1880—13 ..... 2:20½

Mambrino Wilkes, 6083, bl. h. foaled 1874, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Chrisman, by Mambrino (Todhunter's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed through several hands to Irvin Ayres, San Francisco, Cal. (VII.)
Aipheus, b. h., dam Rose, by Maj. Mono—1892—2 ..... 2:25
*Balkan, br. h., dam Fanny Fern, by Jack Hawkins—1891—9 ..... 2:15
Bay Wilkes, b. h., dam by Frank Hunter—1891—4 ..... 2:25
Clara P., b. m., dam Cora, by Corsican—1889—1 ..... 2:29½
Gus Wilkes, b. g., dam Fancy, by Bonner—1888—19 ..... 2:22
Brino Tricks, b. h., dam Sally Tricks, by Patchen Vernon, 3508—1892—1 ..... 2:24
Flora B., b. m., dam not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:22½
5 trotters—2 pacers.
Dams of—Antioch, 2:26½; Dexter Princess, 2:24¼.

Mambrino Wilkes, 3880, gr. h. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Hattie Fitch, by Mambrino (Williams'), son of Ericsson, 130; grandam Lady Turner (dam of Alta, 765), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by General Withers, Kentucky; passed to John B. Clark, Manchester, N. H. Record 2:28¾. (VI.)
Arthur Wilkes, b. g., dam Princess, by Honest Allen, 169—1892—20 ..... 2:19
Mischief, b. m., dam Kitty Coran, by Col. Cross, 3971—1891—1 ..... 2:24¾
R. M. Wilkes, gr. g., dam Lady Davis, by Kearsarge—1889—11 ..... 2:25¼

Mambrino Yorick, 21573, br. h. foaled 1872, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Mabel (dam of Brookmont, 3717), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Commodore (Hunt's), etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. S. Kennedy, Lancaster, Pa.; then to W. D. Rounds; then to W. L. Wiley, Castana, Iowa. (XII.)
Manawa, br. h., dam Adele Tyler, by Chester—1892—3 ..... 2:27¾

Mambritonian, 6059, b. h. foaled 1883, by Belmont, 64; dam Sonnet, by Bourbon Chief, 383; grandam Little Ida (dam of So So, 2:17¼), by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Eugene Snow, Knoxboro, N. Y. (VII.)
Belfast, b. h., dam Daisy F., by Banker Messenger, 496—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Prinsonian, ch. h., dam Ellen M., by Hambletonian Prince, 819—1892—5 ..... 2:25½
Senatress, b. m., dam Flora Temple, by Bettsinger Horse—1892—2 ..... 2:29¾
Tony Klock, ch. h., dam Lady Klock, by Young Oneida, 833—1891—4 ..... 2:27¼
Klick Klock, br. m., dam Jenny Klock, by Luce Horse—1892—5 ..... 2:16¾

Mambrunello, 221, b. h. foaled 1858, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Betts, by Commodore (Hunt's), son of Mambrino, etc. Bred by G. W. Brand, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y. (IV.)
Sadie Howe, b. m., dam not traced—1879—7 ..... 2:26
Tom Britton, br. g., dam not traced—1877—7 ..... 2:26
Dams of—Cleveland, 2:28¼; Oscar J., 2:29½.

Mammont, 2052, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Almont, 33; dam Mag Ferguson (dam of Piedmont, 2:17¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed through several hands to the Breeders' Association, Harristown, Ill. (V.)
Dan Mack, b. g., dam pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾
Lewis R., ch. g., dam Lady Powers, by Boston (Davis')—1886—2 ..... 2:23
Molly C., b. m., dam Nelly, by Prince Billet—1891—2 ..... 2:29¼
S. Montgomery, ch. g., dam Lady Montgomery, by Morgan (Flint's)—1887—8 ..... 2:25½
Sire—Strawn, 2.

Manchester, br. h. foaled 1870, by Fearnaught, 132; dam Blanchard Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wright & Norcross, Manchester, Me. (II.)
Paul M., b. g., dam Mary, by Louis Napoleon, 207—1892—2 ..... 2:24¼

Manchester, 4649, b. h. foaled 1872, by Hambletonian, 157; dam Roberta, by Revenue, son of imp. Trustee, etc. Bred by W. H. Bradner, Jr.; passed to J. Walker, Richmond, Va.; then to S. A. Tanner, Philadelphia, Pa. Died Nov., 1889. (VI.)
Vernette, b. m., dam Ella Madden, 2:25¾, by Hambletonian, 10—1887—11 ..... 2:23¾

Manchester Tuckahoe, 5023, gr. h. foaled 1855, by Blind Tuckahoe (Irwin's), son of Herod Tuckahoe; dam by Fagdown, son of Fagdown, by imp. Messenger. Bred by Jacob Cook, Canfield, Ohio; taken to Blairstown, Iowa, 1867. Died about 1876. (VI.)
Lady H., gr. m., dam not traced—1876—2 ..... 2:27
Lady Voorhees, ch. m., dam not traced—1878—6 ..... 2:23½
Dam of—Jeff Smith, 2:27½; Young Stockbridge, 2:27.

Manetho, 3905, ch. h., foaled 1882, by Harold, 413; dam Mary Bell (dam of Puella, 2:29), by Belmont, 64; grandam Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to G. A. Staples, Alexandria, La. (VI.)
*Lizzie Harold, b. m., dam Belle Mambrino, by Ashland Chief, 751—1892—1 ..... 2:28¾

Mansfield, 1358, ch. h. foaled 1876, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Green Mountain Maid (dam of Electioneer, 125, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45; grandam Shanghai Mary, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Backman, Orange County, N. Y. Record 2:26. (IV.)
Borden, ch. g., dam Coralie, by Hambletonian, 10—1889—1 ..... 2:29½
Dawson, b. g., dam Louie, by Hambletonian, 10—1890—13 ..... 2:19¼
Foxie, ch. m., dam Heiress, by Abdallah, 15—1888—1 ..... 2:28½
Litchfield, ch. h., dam Heiress, by Abdallah, 15—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Remsen, b. h., dam Miss Nodine, by Hammond—1892—1 ..... 2:24¼
5 trotters.

Mansfield Medium, 7922, br. h. foaled 1877, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Black Bess (dam of Edith, 2:22¼, and Happy Princess, 2:23¼), by Black Oscar, son of George M. Patchen, 30, etc. Bred by P. E. Harvey & Bros., Columbus, N. J. (VII.)
Fanny D., ro. m., dam not traced—1889—2 ..... 2:28¼

Mapes Horse, 2063, b. h. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian, 10; dam by Boanerges, said to be a son of Printer, etc. Bred by John S. Mapes, Goshen, N. Y. Died 1870. (V.)
Lady Thornton, b. m., dam by Jupiter (Edsall's)—1882—2 ..... 2:26¼
Sires—Clay Hambletonian, 1; Regulator, 1, 1 p.
Dam of—Virginia Evans, 2:15¼.

Maplehurst, 10619, b. h. foaled 1877, by Allie West, 745; dam Meteor, 2:31, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. Bred by Charles Harris, North Middletown, Ky.; passed to T. Horace Cleland, Jr., Lebanon, Ky. (VIII.)
Diamond Joe, b. g., dam by Young Cabell—1891—3 ..... 2:30

Marco, said to be son of Elector, 10380.
Joe, b. h., dam Kate, by Bellfounder, 62—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼

Mario Jr., foaled 18—, by Mario, son of Wagner; pedigree and history not recorded. Located at St. Hyacinth, Can.
Alice, b. m., dam Elhanchee, pedigree not traced—1877—3 ..... 2:29

Mark Anthony, 15464, b. h. foaled 1868, by Hamlet, 160; dam Miss Caldwell (dam of Sterling, 4447), by Bay Richmond Jr., etc. Bred by William Caldwell, New Windsor, N. Y.; passed to C. C. Hall, Rochester, N. Y. (X.)
*Susan B., b. m., dam not traced—1890—2 ..... 2:29¼

Mark Field, 10177, b. h., foaled 1874, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Corinne (grandam of Hinder Wilkes, 2:20¼), by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by W. H. Richardson, Lexington, Ky.; passed through several hands to F. A. Lyon, Aurora, Ill. Died 1892. (VIII.)
Called Back, ch. g., dam Daisy, by Revenge—1891—3 ..... 2:27¼
Veritas, b. g., dam Bay Dell, by Advance, 9981—1890—16 ..... 2:18¼
Vindex, ch. g., dam Bay Dell, by Advance, 9981—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Marksman, 592, b. h. foaled 1872, by Thorndale, 305; dam Lady Patriot (dam of Volunteer, 55, etc.), by Young Patriot, son of Patriot, by Blucher. Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y. (IV.)
Marksman Maid, b. m., dam Fanny, by Ben Abdallah, 1889—6 ..... 2:21¼
Misty Morning, b. m., dam Morning Mist, by Idol, 177—1887—14 ..... 2:21

Marksman, foaled 18—, by Frank Forrester, son of Hiatoga [Old Togue]; pedigree and history not recorded.
Frank Forrester, b. h., dam by Hiatoga 2d—1885—4 ..... 2:27½
Dam of—Alex. C., 2:21¾.

Mark Time, 3386, br. h. foaled 1878, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Lloyd, by Morgan (Glancey's); grandam by Young Green Mountain Morgan. Bred by L. C. Lloyd, Rock Island, Ill.; passed to J. M. Christy, Des Moines, Iowa; then to J. E. Baldwin, Ottumwa, Iowa. Record 2:24. (V.)
Good Time, ch. h., dam Maggie C., by Hambletonian, 867—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Sire—Dandy Time, 1.

Marlborough, 6293, b. h. foaled 1875, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Flora Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam by Denmark, son of imp. Hedgeford, etc. Bred by E. D. Clark, New York, N. Y.; passed to M. H. Taylor, Fredonia, N. Y. (VII.)
Avalon, b. h., dam Gipsey Murray, by Fortune, 9867—1892—3 ..... 2:25
Judd Boy, gr. h., dam Kit, by Bajardo, 775—1889—2 ..... 2:29¼
Sheridan Girl, b. m., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼

Marmaduke, 9082, b. h. foaled 1869, by Marion, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by Bob Didlake, 794; grandam by Young Lord. Bred by R. Todhunter, Lexington, Ky., and by him taken to Missouri, where he was known as Mambrino (Todhunter's). (VII.)
Bessie, br. m., dam Fanny, a saddle-mare, pedigree not traced—1886—1 ..... 2:26¼
Sire—Fleance, 1.

Marmion Golddust, 1894, ch. h. foaled 1877, by Golddust Jr., 953; dam Dark (dam of Forest Goldust, 2704), by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam Wanderer, by Salladin, son of Eclipse. Bred by J. Sam Callaway, Smithfield, Ky.; passed to J. Adams Smith, Washington, D. C.
*Kioto, b. h., dam Mischief, 2:38, by Volunteer, 55—1892—14 ..... 2:20¾

Marshall Chief, 452 [Goodrich Horse], ch. h. foaled 1852, by Hero (Kilburn's), son of Black Hawk, 5; dam said to be of Morgan Blood. Bred by N. Fish, West Haven, Vt.; taken to Michigan in 1854; passed to D. B. Hibbard, Jackson, Mich. Died 1879. (IV.)
Dr. Lewis, ch. g., dam not traced—1878—37 ..... 2:24
Sires—Billy Hibbard, 1 p; Chauncey Goodrich, 1; Don J. Robinson, 3; Hall Horse, 1; Primus, 3.
Dams of—A. V. Pantlind, 2:20; Betsey Ann, 2:22½ (s. t. b.); Georgie, 2:28¾; *Ira King*, 2:24¼; John Carter, 2:30, and *Dan Mitchell*, 2:22¾.

Marshal Kleber, 3399, br. h. foaled 1879, by Cuyler, 100; dam Patchen Maid (dam of Astral, 2:18), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Lady Eleanor, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky. (V.)
Mistake, b. m., dam Lady Yeiser, by Garrard Chief, 2253—1888—1 ..... 2:29½

Marshal Ney, 2034, br. h. foaled 1867, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Lady Waltermire (dam of Strathmore, 408), by North American; grandam said to be by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by A. Welch, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to Carl Cockey, Baltimore, Md. (V.)
Cyclops, b. h., dam Kitty Puss, by Frank Pierce Jr., 485—1883—5 ..... 2:27
Westover, b. g., dam Kate Lawrence, by St. Lawrence (Price's)—1884—10 ..... 2:26¼
Sire—Cyclops, 1.

Marshal Ney, 12019, bl. h. foaled 1869, by Stonewall Jackson, 292; dam by Flying Cadmus; grandam by Cadmus (Iron's). Bred by John Dilatush, Downey, Iowa. Record 2:37. (IX.)
Indian Pet, b. m., dam Dilatush Mare, by Reed Horse—1891—3 ..... 2:28½
Dam of—Bob M., 2:26¼, and Maby, 2:27½

Martine, 7116, b. h., foaled 1885, by Triumvir, 2546; dam Lady Martin, by Volunteer, 55; grandam by Sir Henry, 285. Bred by H. & F. Duhme, Cincinnati, Ohio; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to J. F. Ely, Auburn, Neb. (VII.)
Alice E., br. m., dam Lady Beatrice, by McMahon, 1344—1892—3 ..... 2:29¼

Martin McGregor, 9376, ch. h. foaled 1876, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Martin Mare (dam of Harry McGregor, 2:28), pedigree not traced. Bred by James Martin, Independence, Mo.; owned by C. W. Sheldon, Burlingame, Kan. (VIII.)
Harry McGregor, b. g., dam Martin Mare, not traced—1887—2 ..... 2:28

Masterlode, 595 [Hambletonian Star], b. h. foaled 1868, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Irwin, by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by James M. Mills, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich. Died 1892. (VI.)
Ara, ch. m., dam Fanny, by Magna Charta, 105—1886—2 ..... 2:29¼
*Beechnut, br. h., dam Lady Beech, said to be by Burwell's St. Lawrence—1891—1 ..... 2:29
Belle F., b. m., dam Belle Hastings, by Magna Charta, 105—1886—43 ..... 2:15¼
*Belle Noble, br. m., dam Lady Forrester, by Royal George, 83—1892—1 ..... 2:28
Betsy Braun, bl. m., dam Minnie, said to be by Winthrop Morrill, 373—1889—7 ..... 2:21¾
Clara Belle, b. m., dam Ida Mills, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Decorator, ro. h., dam Pet Ferguson, by Mingo Chief—1887—12 ..... 2:23¾
D. N. T., ch. g., dam Kate Hunter, by Pierce Horse—1890—3 ..... 2:27¾
Edward, ch. g., dam Dolly, not traced—1878—21 ..... 2:19
George V., ch. g., dam Nelly, by Magna Charta, 105—1883—19 ..... 2:20
Goldstone, ch. h., dam Chicago Belle, by Sterling, 4447—1890—1 ..... 2:27¼
Hambletonian Gift, b. h., dam said to be Lady Emma, 2:28, by Canada Champion—1886—1 ..... 2:29
Ham Morrison, b. g., dam not traced—1884—1 ..... 2:30

*Jenny Star, br. m., dam Star Maid, by Magnolia, 68—1891—5 ..... 2:24¼
*Lassie, b. m., dam Ester, by Belmont, 4468—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Master, b. h., dam Maggie Hubbard, by Magna Charta, 105—1891—4 ..... 2:27½
Peek-a-Boo, ch. m., dam Lady B., by Tom Hunter, 935—1892—1 ..... 2:27
Phillis (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Comet, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Plush, b. m., dam Velveteen, 2:36, by Joe Printer—1890—21 ..... 2:19¼
Princess, ch. m., dam Kate Hunter, by Pierce Horse—1886—1 ..... 2:29½
Ruby, b. m., dam Gipsey, by Resolute, 4458—1889—3 ..... 2:25¼
Sickle Hambletonian, br. h., dam Ester, by Belmont, 4468—1887—1 ..... 2:29¼
Sierra La Salle, ch. m., dam Molly Nixon, by Post Boy Frank—1890—1 ..... 2:28

23 trotters.

Sires—Bassett M., 2.
Decorate, 1.
Great Western, 2.
Hambletonian George, 1.
Hambletonian Gift, 1.
Hambrino Star, 1.
Jim Wilson, 1, 1 p.
Lenawee Chief, 1.
President Garfield, 1.
Sickle Hambletonian, 1.
Thatcher Hambletonian, 3.
William H. Vanderbilt, 2.
12 sires—17 trotters—1 pacer.

Dams of—Alphington, 2:23.
Ben Wright, 2:30.
Locomotive, 2:29¼.
Medonias, 2:30.
Stewart, 2:25.
Pat Harold, 2:22¼.
Roy, 2:21¼.
St. Elmo 2:18¾.
S. W. Bennett, 2:23¼.
Tony Denton, 2:22.
9 dams—9 trotters—1 pacer.

Matadon, 9392, br. h. foaled 1886, by Onward, 1411; dam Fanny Ally (dam of Gen. Bartholomew, 2:27½), by William Rysdyk, 527; grandam Lucille, by Bayard Jr., 4479, etc. Bred by Bowen & Holton, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to D. B. Elliott, Virginia, Ill. (VIII.)
*Athadon (1 yr.), b. h., dam Athalia, by Harkaway, 11808—1891—4 ..... 2:27

Matchless, –. h. foaled 1851, by Prince Albert, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); dam said to be by Trustee. Bred in Vermont and taken to Maine 186–.
Palma, ch. g., dam by Beals Horse—1880—4 ..... 2:22¾
Dams of—Cephas, 2:25½; Stanley, 2:18¾; Tainter, 2:26.

Matterhorn, 9378, b. h. foaled 1883, by Nutwood, 600; dam Malmaison (dam of Matanzas, 2:27½), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Black Rose, by *Tom Teemer*, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Allen & Rutledge, Fair Haven, Vt. Record 2:31. (VIII.)
Balzac Chief, b. h., dam Bicara, by Harold, 413—1891—1 ..... 2:26¼
*Jungfrau, ch. m., dam Jontile, by Hambletonian Prince, 819—1892—1 ..... 2:28¾
Merodock, ch. h., dam Mosa, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1892—3 ..... 2:25¼

Maury Chief, foaled 18—, by old Traveler; pedigree and history not recorded.
Billy White, gr. g., dam not traced—1888—4 ..... 2:28½

Maxie Cobb, 1326, b. h. foaled 1875, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lady Jenkins, by Black Jack, son of Black Hawk, 24. Bred by Harrison Rogers, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to Isador Cohnfeld, New York, N. Y. Record 2:13¼. Dead. (VI.)
Maxie Cobb Jr., b. h., dam Wheeler Mare, by Brown Dick—1891—1 ..... 2:28½
Dam of—King Halliday, 2:27.

Maxim, 2711, b. h. foaled 1875, by Belmont, 64; dam Primrose (dam of Princeps, 536, etc.), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Black Rose, by *Tom Teemer*. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Huntley & Clark, Helena, Mont.; then in 1888 to Farnum, Allan & Co., Columbus, Wis. Record 2:41¼. (V.)
Ida D., b. m., dam Nutmeg Maid, by Thomas Jefferson, 304—1892—7 ..... 2:19¾
Lady Maxim, b. m., dam Lady Graves, by Smuggler, 927—1889—4 ..... 2:26½
Mikado, b. g., dam Cicada, by Clermont, 713—1892—39 ..... 2:13
**Motto*, b. h., dam Miss Herr, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891—4 ..... 2:20
Dam of—Bud L. (3 yrs.), 2:29¾.

Maxwell, 1365, b. h. foaled 1878, by Brougham, 800; dam Minnie V., by Stonewall Jackson, 292; grandam Fanny Bashaw, by Bashaw, 50, etc. Bred by Isaac Bricker, Ladora, Iowa. (IV.)
Marengo Chief, b. h., dam Sadie B., by Orange Duroc, 1413—1891—1 ..... 2:30

May Boy, 3621, b. h. foaled 1878, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Harvest Queen, 2:29½, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Dubois Mare, by American Star, 14. Bred by A. Hayward, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to J. A. Hale, Potsdam, N. Y. Record 2:26. (VI.)
Col. May, br. g., dam Fanny Bicknell, said to be by imp. Hercules—1892—7 ..... 2:20¾
*Vernon, gr. g., dam Lucy Vernon, by Speculation, 928—1891—2 ..... 2:26¼
Bess H., br. m., dam Belle, by Signal Chief—1892—2 ..... 2:23¾

May Day [Henry May Day], ch. h. foaled 1830, by Henry. Located in New Jersey.
May Queen, b. m., dam not traced—1867—5 ..... 2:26
Dam of—Lucy, 2:18¼.

Mazeppa, 15261, b. h. foaled 1861, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Welling Mare (grandam of Bateman, 2:22½, etc.), by Shark. Bred by James Wisner, Warwick, N. Y.; passed through several hands to L. B. Davis, Beloit, Kan. Record 2:47½. Died 1890. (X.)
Black Captain, bl. h., dam Fillie Lawrence, by Robert Bonner, 270—1890—1 ..... 2:29¾

Mazeppa, foaled 18—, said to be by Abdallah, 16; pedigree and history not recorded. Kept at West Lebanon, N. H.
Spotted Beauty, sp. g., dam not traced—1885—1 ..... 2:29¼

Mazeppa, foaled 18—, saddle-gaited horse, taken from Missouri to Topeka, Kan., pedigree unknown.
Happy, gr. m., dam Cinderella, pedigree not traced—1883—6 ..... 2:27
Sire—Shungamunga, 1.

Mazeppa, b. h. foaled 186–, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; dam Fanny Carr, pedigree not traced. Bred by Robert Carr, Bowdoinham, Me. Gelded.
Slippery Dick, b. g., dam not traced—1885—1 ..... 2:30

Meadowbrook, 2876, b. h. foaled 1880, by Cuyler, 100; dam Haroldine (dam of Algath, 2:23), by Harold, 413; grandam Missouri, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to H. C. Sands, Olney, Ill. (V.)
Red Brook, b. h., dam Fanny by Col. Hambrick, 5805—1891—12 ..... 2:22

Meander, 1311, b. h. foaled 1879, by Belmont, 64; dam Minerva (dam of Nugget, 2:26¾; Egmont, 1828, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Bacchante Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 11; great-grandam Bacchante (dam of Shelden Messenger, 9690), etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Record 2:26½. (IV.)
Amender, b. h., dam Lady Anna, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1891—1 ..... 2:25½
Manville, b. h., dam Norna, by Scutari, 1540—1891—1 ..... 2:25

Pamlico, b. h., dam Birthday, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1890—28 ..... 2:16¾
Stephanie, b. m., dam Ruby Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1890—6 ..... 2:22¼
Sire—Amender, 1.

Meeker Hambletonian, 5704, b. h., foaled 1875, by William M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam by Champion, 807; grandam by Black Hawk (Voorhees'), son of Vermont Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Jacob Meeker, Lodi, N. Y.; passed to F. B. Mitchell, New York, N. Y.; then to W. S. Kimball, Rochester, N. Y. (VII.)
Nelly P., b. m., dam Sprague Mare, by American Eagle—1890—4 ..... 2:28½

Meeker Horse, foaled 18—, pedigree and history unknown.
Fearless, b. m., dam not traced—1866—6 ..... (w.) 2:28

Melrose, 2819, b. h. foaled 1874, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Cinderella, by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. Bred by T. W. Park, North Bennington, Vt.; passed to George Haner, Melrose, N. Y. Record 2:29½. (V.)
Annie C., gr. m., said to be, dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:27½
Ebony Job, bl. g., dam Ingraham Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼
Eli, ch. g., dam not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:26
Ella, b. m., dam Belle Hammond, by Honest Dan, 829—1891—3 ..... 2:28¼
J. T., bl. g., dam not traced—1891—6 ..... 2:24½
Olivia, b. m., dam Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1891—2 ..... 2:29¼
Primrose, b. h., dam May Day, pedigree not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:29¼
Rose Filkin, br. m., dam Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1892—13 ..... 2:22
T. T. S., ch. g., dam Ajax, by Vermont Hambletonian—1888—38 ..... 2:19½
9 trotters.

Melville Chief, 2353, b. h. foaled 1876, by Tattler, 300; dam Lady Simple, by Happy Medium, 400; grandam Rebecca Becket, by Ben Patchen, 1725, etc. Bred by Wm. Burns, Haw River, N. C. (V.)
Clipper, ch. g., dam Stockard Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼

Memento Wilkes, 13931, b. h., foaled 1884, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Ducky Almont (dam of Bismont, 2:18½), by Almont, 33; grandam Little Duck, by Abdallah (Sinclair's), son of Abdallah, 15. Bred by R. M. Gano, Dallas, Tex. Record 2:24½. (X.)
Rabb Wilkes (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Golden Rule, by Golden Bow, 2436—1892—5 ..... 2:26

Memory, 1366, b. h. foaled 1878, by Mambrino Gift, 584; dam Zephyr, by Swigert, 650; grandam Kitty, etc. Bred by G. A. B. Shawe, St. Paul, Minn. (IV.)
Harmonia, b. m., dam Bliss, by Western Chief, 695—1890—1 ..... 2:25¼

Menelaus, 226, br. h. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Kit (dam of Hambletonian, 506, etc.), by Black Hawk, 24; grandam by a son of Duroc, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed through several hands. Died the property of A. Doty, Chicago, Ill., 1884. (IV.)
Altoona, b. m., dam not traced—1892—8 ..... 2:22¾
*Belle S., b. m., dam Belle, by Red Cloud—1891—5 ..... 2:25
Black Pilot, bl. h., dam Woodburn Maid, by Woodburn Pilot, 344—1892—2 ..... 2:29
Cleora, bl. m., dam Thornleaf, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1882—6 ..... 2:18¾
Harry Pulling, b. h., dam Bird, by Ethan Allen (Smith's)—1883—1 ..... 2:29¼
Maggie F., b. m., dam Molly King, by Yorkshire Lexington—1881—2 ..... 2:27
Romeo, b. h., dam Dolly Martin, by Defiance—1882—3 ..... 2:29¼
Silver Leaf, gr. m., dam Mary C., by Ethan Allen (Ladd's)—1885—7 ..... 2:23
Altoona, b. m., dam not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:16¾
**Black Hawk Menelaus*, b. h., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:22¼
8 trotters—2 pacers.
Sires—Hambletonian Mambrino, 6; Hambletonian Prince, 9716, 4; Harry Pulling, 3.
Dams of—Emily, 2:30; Zoda (3 yrs.), 2:29¾.

Menlo, 13028, b. h. foaled 1879, by Nutwood, 600; dam said to be by imp. Hercules. Bred by Wm. H. Hall; passed to Wm. Dwyer, San Jose, Cal. Record 2:21½. (IX.)
*Menlo Belle, b. m., dam San Mateo Belle, by Speculation, 928—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Mercury, 847, b. h. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Julia Machree (dam of Enfield, 128), by American Star, 14; grandam Duryea Mare (dam of Widow Machree, 2:29), by Young Bolivar (Pintler's), etc. Breeder unknown; passed to John Vischer, Corning, N. Y. (IV.)
Chester F., ch. g., dam Mary Ann, by Magnolia, 68—1881—2 ..... (2 miles 5:00.) 2:30
Linwood, b. m., dam Stroud Mare, pedigree not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:30
Mamie, b. m., dam Mambrino Rose, by Mambrino Joker—1891—1 ..... 2:28¼
Dams of—Ed Cook, 2:24½; *Mabel Flood*, 2:19.

Meredith, 1368, br. h. foaled 1876, by Kearsarge, 192; dam Jessie, by Volunteer, 55; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by J. V. K. Miller, Montgomery, N. Y.; passed to C. H. Mack, Walla Walla, Wash.; then to Thomas Ronan, Dayton, Washington. (IV).
Darwinna, br. m., dam Filgate, by Bellfounder, 62—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾

Meredith, 1367, b. h. foaled 1874, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Overton, by Abdallah, 1; grandam by Mount Holly. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. (IV.)
Nelly Mambrino (*Halloween*), b. m., dam Mambrinette, by Kentucky Prince, Jr., 3139—1892—2 ..... 2:18¼

Merrow Horse, 848, b. h. foaled 1849, by Witherell Messenger, 7; dam of Morgan descent. Bred by Mr. Hight, Athens, Me.; passed to Hartford Merrow, Hartland, Me. (IV.)
Belle Strickland, ch. m., dam Welsh Mare, by Witherell Messenger, 7—1870—12 ..... 2:26

Merry Boy, foaled 18—, by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam said to be by Star Davis.
Mambrino Lambert, ch. g., dam Shadow, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1889—1 ..... 2:29½

Messenger, said to be by Mountain Slasher, Jr.
Slasher, dn. h., dam Carrie, by Highlander—1892—4 ..... 2:18½

Messenger (Logan's), gr. h. foaled 185-, by State of Maine, son of Stone Messenger; dam by Hambletonian, son of American Eclipse. Bred by James Robinson, Lewiston, N. Y.; taken to New Brunswick, Can., in 185-, by Dr. Logan. (III.)
Crown Prince, gr. g., dam Lady Messenger, by Warrior—1873—13 ..... 2:25

Messenger Chief, 1825, b. h. foaled 1870, by Abdallah Pilot, 708; dam by Mambrino Messenger; grandam (dam of Gen. George H. Thomas, 530), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by Joseph S. Kenny, Kentucky; passed to George A. Singerly, Philadelphia, Pa. Died 1887. (IV.)
Abel, b. g., dam Lucy, by Vermont, 104—1887—3 ..... 2:24¼
*Earnscliff, br. h., dam Minnie Helm, by American Boy—1892—1 ..... 2:29
*Elite, b. m., dam Laura Thompson, by Dictator, 113—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Hooka, b. m., dam Minerva, by Strathmore, 408—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Jake, b. h., dam Sal Swope, by Bourbon Chief, 383—1891—7 ..... 2:23¾
Katherine S., ro. m., dam Forest Maid, by Forest Vermont—1892—13 ..... 2:17¾
Manning [Col. Bradshaw], b. g., dam Jewel, by Vermont, 104—1889—47 ..... 2:20¾

Marvel, b. g., dam Kit Dunn, pedigree not traced—1881—1 ..... 2:28
Maud Messenger, b. m., dam Eliza Jane, by Gentle Breeze, 3456—1884—16 ..... 2:16¼
Maumejan, b. g., dam Edna D., by Dr. Almont, 1104—1891—5 ..... 2:26½
*Mimic, b. h., dam Rose Chief, by Brown Chief, 5016—1892—4 ..... 2:21
Pretty Belle, b. m., dam Sorrel Belle, by Bay Dick—1892—9 ..... 2:22½
William H., gr. g., said to be, dam not traced—1891—8 ..... 2:22¼
Frank E., b. g., dam Lucy Pope, by Telegraph—1890—4 ..... 2:19¼
Neddie H., b. g., dam by Vermont, 104—1891—2 ..... 2:17¼

13 trotters—2 pacers.

Sire—Rolling Wave, 1.
Dams of—Ben V., 2:29¾, and Messenger Wilkes, 2:23; Butte; 2:29¾, *Gambolier*, 2:25, and *Guerita* 2:19½; Lambert B., 2:26¼.

Messenger Chief, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Bessie M., b. m., dam Lady Elgin, pedigree not traced—1885—1 ..... 2:30

Messenger Duroc, 106, b. h. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Satinet, by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), son of Abdallah, 1; grandam Catbird, by Whistle Jacket, son of Mambrino, etc. Bred by David R. Feagles, Chester, N. Y.; passed to Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. (IV.)
Antonio, b. h., dam Green Mountain Maid, by Harry Clay, 45—1886—2 ..... 2:28¾
Bergen, b. g., dam Belle of Richmond, by Hambletonian, 10—1888—10 ..... 2:26¾
Charley Champlin [Home Rule], b. g., dam Mary Hulse, by American Star, 14—1881—35 ..... 2:21¾
Dame Trot, bl. m., dam Green Mountain Maid, by Harry Clay, 45—1878—15 ..... 2:22
Duroc Maid, ch. m., dam Fanny Sleight, by Ethan Allen, 43—1885—1 ..... 2:29¼
Elaine, br. m., dam Green Mountain Maid, by Harry Clay, 45—1880—11 ..... 2:20
Elina, bl. m., dam Green Mountain Maid, by Harry Clay, 45—1892—2 ..... 2:28
Elista, b. m., dam Green Mountain Maid, by Harry Clay, 45—1890—5 ..... 2:20¾
Gilroy, bl. h., dam Lady Finch, by Harry Clay, 45—1887—1 ..... 2:28¾
Hogarth (4 yrs.), bl. h., dam Hattie Hogan, by Harry Clay, 45—1877—3 ..... 2:26
John D., br. g., dam Lady Kate, by Kemble Jackson, 13—1884—9 ..... 2:23½
John W., b. g., dam Astræa, by Asteroid—1890—18 ..... 2:24¼
*Lancelot, b. h., dam Green Mountain Maid, by Harry Clay, 45—1892—4 ..... 2:23
Maclure, bl. g., dam Nelly Wilmarth, by Raven—1883—1 ..... 2:30
Mansfield, ch. h., dam Green Mountain Maid, by Harry Clay, 45—1887—3 ..... 2:26
*Nettie D., ch. m., dam Antoinette, by Shepherd's Rattler—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Paul, gr. g., dam Titania, by Golddust Jr., 953—1891—10 ..... 2:23½
Prætor, ch. h., dam by Vandal—1886—3 ..... 2:29¼
Prospero, bl. g., dam Green Mountain Maid, by Harry Clay, 45—1877—9 ..... 2:20
Star Duroc, br. h., dam Lorillard Mare, by American Star, 14—1884—2 ..... 2:25¾
Troublesome, br. m., dam Lady Bryant, by Brignoli, 77—1884—21 ..... 2:25½
Lady Hill, ch. m., dam Joan D'Arc, by Abdallah, 15—1888—14 ..... 2:22

21 trotters—1 pacer.

Sires—Abdallah Duroc, 1.
Antenor, 2.
Antonio, 1.
Duroc Prince, 1 p.
Duroc Volunteer, 1.
Gilroy, 1.
Glenair, 1.
Iowa Duroc, 1 p.
Joe Gavin, 5.
Judge Advocate, 3.
Lancelot, 2.
Mansfield, 5.
Messenger Duroc (Wilson's), 1.
Oberon, 1.
Orange Duroc, 1.
Prince Orloff, 2.
Prætor, 1.
Star Duroc, 1.
Stillson, 8, 2 p.
William M., 2590, 1.
20 sires—38 trotters—4 pacers.

Dams of—
Albion, 2:26½.
Arbutus, 2:26½.
Anselma, 2:29¼.
Astoria, 2:30.
Bella Wilkes, 18¼.
Bomba, 2:29¾.
Bravado, 2:28½.
Ritoul, 2:24¼.
Candidate, 2:26½.
Cheyenne, 2:14¼.
Jean Wilkes, 2:29¼.
Company, 2:19¾.
Cornwall, 2:27¾.
Cremonia, 2:28.
Duroc Gothard, 2:29¼.
Duroc Wilkes, 2:28½.
Editor, 2:25½.
Femme Sole, 2:20.
Invincible, 2:23.
Elite Russell, 2:29¾.
Encore, 2:30.
Fallis, 2:23.
Gebhardt, 2:23.
Golden Gem, 2:24.
Guelph, 2:16¼.
Kenneth, 2:28¼.
Problem, 2:19¼.
Marcus, 2:29½.
Moro, 2:26¾.
Naboth, 2:21¼.
Nelson, 2:26¼.
Norsman, 2:30.
Prescott, 2:27½.
Victor Durac, 2:28.
Stephanie, 2:22¼.
Tyringham, 2:29½.
Wehina, 2:28¾.

30 dams—37 trotters.

Messenger Duroc (Wilson's), foaled 18—, son of Messenger Duroc, 106; pedigree and history not recorded.
Josh Morse, bl. g., dam Nelly, said to be by Henry Clay, 8—1886—3 ..... 2:29¼

Messenger Golddust, 18404, ch. h. foaled 18—, by Golddust, 150; dam not traced. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Louisville, Ky.; passed through several hands to F. Lickerman, Franklin, Ill. (XI.)
Kate Keener, b. m., dam Fanny Keener, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼

Messenger Hunter, foaled 18—, by an imported horse called an English hunter; dam not traced. Taken from Massachusetts to Me., by E. L. Norcross; died at Canton, Me., 1874.
James G. Blaine, bl. g., dam Lally Mare, by Call Horse—1875—2 ..... 2:28¾

Messenger Wilkes, 3743, b. h. foaled 1883, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Rena C. (dam of Ben V., 2:29¾), by Messenger Chief, 1825. Bred (at Lexington, Ky.) by William M. Singerly, Philadelphia Pa.; passed to F. H. Briggs, Auburn, Me. Record 2:29¾. (VI.)
*Gene Briggs, br. h., dam Straw Girl, by Almont, 33—1892—1 ..... 2:28
*Narka, b. m., dam Tribon Mare, by Hampton, 201—1892—1 ..... 2:29
Palm (3 yrs.), b. g., dam Jenny Allen, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:28¼

Metacomet, 849, bl. h. foaled 185-, by Morrill, 850; dam Page Mare, by Newell Gray, son of Sherman Morgan, etc. Bred by French Morrill, Danville, Vt.; passed through many hands and taken to Maine. Gelded. (IV.)
Winthrop Morrill Jr., bl. h., dam by Calvin—1877—2 ..... 2:27
Sire—Winthrop Morrill Jr., 1.

Michie, 4018, bl. h. foaled 1873, by Young Cassius M. Clay (Gould's), son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20; dam *Maggie Mitchell*, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Stewart, Madison, Ohio. (VI.)
Mink, bl. h., dam Abbey, by Onderdonk—1884—1 ..... 2:29¼

Midas, 2663, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Onward, 1411; dam Cachuca (dam of Catchfly, 2:18¼), by Almont, 33; grandam Madam Smith, by Gray Eagle, etc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. (V.)
Misdeal, b. h., dam Mishap, by Cashman, 1061—1892—5 ..... 2:25¼
Miss Edith b. m., dam Maggie V., by Revenue Jr.—1892—9 ..... 2:19

Middletown, 152, b. h. foaled 1860, by Hambletonian, 10; dam by Young Vivian, son of Vivian Gray, by American Eclipse, etc. Bred by Jefferson Post, Florida, Orange Co., N. Y.; passed to D. B. Irwin, Middletown, N. Y.; owned by Speedwell Stock Farm, Penn, Pa. Died 1891. (IV.)

Fancy, ch. m., dam Nelly Horton, by Horton Clay—1886—3 ..... 2:24¾
Lady Blessington, b. m., dam Jenny Hawkins, by American Star, 14—1879—4 ..... 2:28
Mentor, gr. h., dam Ethics, by Princeps, 536—1891—8 ..... 2:27
Middletown Jr., ch. h., dam Nelly Warner, by Andrew Jackson, 363—1886—1 ..... 2:27¼
Mogul, b. g., dam Lady Shamrock, by Shamrock, 1517—1892—4 ..... 2:19¼
Music, ch. m., dam by Fiddler (Roe's)—1875—23 ..... 2:21½
Nelly Irwin, b. m., dam by Bay Abdallah—1874—50 ..... 2:25
Orange Blossom, b. h., dam Nelly Post, by American Star, 14—1875—2 ..... 2:26½
Orange Bud, b. h., dam Nelly Post, by American Star, 14—1886—43 ..... 2:21¼
*Piloton, br. h., dam Forest Queen, by Mambrino Pilot, 29—1891—1 ..... 2:30
*Storm, b. m., dam Green Mountain Maid, by Harry Clay, 45—1884—2 ..... 2:26¾
*Susie D., b. m., dam Nelly Holly, by Ed Holly—1886—1 ..... 2:29¼

12 trotters.

Sires—Alhambra, 1.
Bay Middleton, 10.
Hambletonian Chief, 2.
Dams of—Charley Kaile, 2:29¼.
Fastwell, 2:24¾.

Middletown Jr., 2, 1 p.
Orange Blossom, 7.
Osric, 1.
{ *Flying Jib*, 2:05¾.
{ *Warrina*, 2:25.
Lizzie H., 2:28½.

Thunder, 1.
Wilder, 1.
8 sires—25 trotters—1 pacer.
Puck, 2:21½.
Purity Wilkes, 2:28½.
6 dams—4 trotters—3 pacers.

Middletown Jr., 6056, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Middletown, 152; dam Nelly Warner, by Andrew Jackson, 363, etc. Bred by S. V. Warner, Lowville, N. Y. Sold to South America, 1888. Record 2:27¼. (VII.)
Nelly Bly, b. m., dam Black Kate, by Andrew Jackson, 363—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Sylvia, ch. m., dam Black Kate, by Andrew Jackson, 363—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
Blanche, b. m., dam Lady Bailey, by Ethan Allen Jr., 356—1890—7 ..... 2:20½

Mikagan, 4554, b. h. foaled 1884, by Onward, 1411; dam Aldine (dam of Ross Wilkes, 4602), by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. Bred by John B. Ross, Madison, Ind. Record 2:19¾. (VI.)
*Ross (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Flight, by Hambletonian Downing, 4530—1891—1 ..... 2:28½
Angie D. (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Kit, by Tom Belair, 1892—1 ..... 2:24¼

Mike, 3403, –. h. foaled 185–, by Vermont, 322; dam Perringer Mare, by Beals Horse. Bred by David Perringer, Jacksonville, Ore.; died 187–. (V.)
Barney, b. g., dam Kate, said to be by a Morgan horse—1878—2 ..... (w.) 2:25¼
Dams of—Alta, 2:23½; Altena, 2:26½.

Mike Logan, 9943, bl. h. foaled 1869, by Jules Jurgensen, 1681; dam said to be by Drew Horse, 114. Bred by Daniel Wyman, Foxcroft, Me.; passed in 1880 to P. M. Jefferds, Geneseo, Ill. (VIII.)
Billy F., br. g., dam not traced—1887—2 ..... 2:28¾
Lady Underhill, br. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Plumed Knight, bl. g., dam Betsy Slasher, said to be by Wilshire Horse—1887—3 ..... 2:26¾

Mike Snyder, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Ben Snyder, dam Mat Fowler, by Whip Pilot.
Belle Durland, b. m., dam Gypsey A., by Frank Pilot—1892—3 ..... 2:19¼

Milo, son of Golddust, 150; pedigree and history not recorded.
Bay Diamond, b. g., dam not traced—1888—6 ..... 2:23½

Milo, 1991, b. h., foaled 1874, by Milwaukee, 603; dam Minnie B. (dam of Adelaide, 2:18), by Bay Mambrino, son of Bay Chief, etc. Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis. Record 2:21. (IV.)
Scotsman, ch. h., dam Alfretta, 2:26¼, by Mambrino Gift, 584—1891—2 ..... 2:27½

Milton Medium, 4782, b. h. foaled 1871, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Fan (dam of Hattie, 2:29¾), by Hambletonian, 1727; grandam by Henry Duroc. Bred by Truxton Williams, Suffern, N. Y.; passed to Robert Steel; then to California parties, where he is now owned. Record 2:25½. (VI.)
Palatina, sp. m., dam Snowflake, by Snowstorm—1889—21 ..... 2:22¼
Sire—Milton R. (s. t. b.), 1 p.
Dams of—Electeo, 2:29½; Ethel Mack (3 yrs.), 2:29½, and Redwood, 2:21½.

Milton R., said to be by Milton Medium, 4782.
Hanford Medium, b. h., dam Tave, by Signal—1892—5 ..... 2:22

Milwaukee, 603, b. h. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Dolly Martin (dam of Volney, 2:23, etc.), by Defiance, etc. Bred by Romeo Thompson, Chester, N. Y.; passed to C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis. (IV.)
Adelaide, b. m., dam Minnie B., by Bay Mambrino—1885—42 ..... 2:18
Milo, b. h., dam Minnie B., by Bay Mambrino—1885—22 ..... 2:21
Ticonic, ch. g., dam Lady Dexter, by Black Flying Cloud, 378—1884—5 ..... 2:26½
Sires—George Chief, 1; Milo, 1; Oshkosh, 1.
Dams of—Adelaide McGregor 2:20½; Happy Pilot, 2:25½; Tartar, 2:26½; Theresa Phallamont, 2:29¼.

Missouri Chief, son of Tom Benton. Taken from Missouri to California by Joseph Banquier. Died 1888.
Prince, br. g., dam said to be by Williamson's Belmont—1884—3 ..... 2:23¾
Nimrod, ch. g., dam by Williamson's Belmont—1877—39 ..... 2:19¾

Modoc Chief, son of Mountain Chief, 1958, pedigree and history not recorded.
Pat Quinn, br. g., dam Flora, pedigree not traced—1887—11 ..... 2:25½

Mohawk, 604, ch. h. foaled 184–, by Black Hawk, 24; dam a superior road mare, pedigree not traced. Breeder unknown; passed to John Wise, New York, N. Y., 1860; then to J. W. Hall, Knox County, Ohio; died 1869. (IV.)
Elmo, ch. h., dam not traced—1873—8 ..... 2:27
Mohawk Jr., 605, b. h., dam Moselle, by Bellfounder (Robinson's)—1872—8 ..... 2:25
Mohawk Jr., 606, b. h., dam Lady Weaver, pedigree not traced—1877—2 ..... 2:26
Sires—Elmo, 5, 2 p; Mohawk Jr., 605, 3; Mohawk Jr., 606, 4; Mohawk Island, 1.
Dam of—Almont Gift, 2:27¼.

Mohawk Island, son of Mohawk, 604, pedigree and history not recorded.
McCue's Mohawk, ch. h., dam Lady Richardson, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29½

Mohawk Jr., 605 (Clark's), b. h. foaled 1866, by Mohawk, 604; dam Moselle, by Bellfounder (Robinson's), etc. Bred by James Clark; passed to J. D. Clark, New Moorefield, Ohio; died 1876. Record 2:25. (IV.)
Fashion, b. m., dam by Surprise—1881—4 ..... 2:23½
Lady Clark, ro. m., dam Fanny Cox, said to be by Kossuth—1881—1 ..... 2:27
Yellow Dock, ch. m., dam by Iowa Copperbottom—1882—17 ..... 2:20¾
Sires—Blondin, 1; Mohawk Hambletonian, 4; Mohawk Jr. (s. t. b.) 1; Richwood, 1.
Dam of—Col. Neal, 2:30.

Mohawk Jr., said to be by Mohawk, Jr., 605.
*Thomas H., br. h. dam Myrtle, by Bashaw Drury, 4775—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Mohawk Jr., 606 (Hall's), b. h. foaled 1865, by Mohawk, 604; dam Lady Weaver, said to be by a horse called Virginia Whip. Bred by J. W. Hall, Knox County Ohio. Died Feb., 1888. Record 2:26. (IV.)

Belle Ogle, br. m., dam Lady Ogle, by Tom Tucker—1887—43 ..... 2:21½
Mohawk Chief, ch. h., dam Mary Bostwick, pedigree not traced—1877—2 ..... 2:30
Mohawk Gift, ch. h., dam Sis James, by Hiatoga (Campbell's)—1888—34 ..... 2:21¾
Mohawk Kate, b. m., dam Lady Wheeler, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730—1882—5 ..... 2:26¾
Sire—Mohawk Gift, 1.
Dam of—Dayton Belle, 2:29¾ (s. t. b.).

Mohawk Gift, 2552, ch. h. foaled 1874, by Mohawk Jr., 606; dam Sis James, by Campbell's Hiatoga; grandam by Kentucky Hunter. Bred by Wm. Adams, Hubbard, Ohio. Record 2:21¾. (V.)
Gen. James A. Garfield, ch. h., dam Emma B., by Star Hambletonian—1892—3 ..... 2:25½

Mohawk Hambletonian, 13632 [Little Moak], b. h. foaled 1873, by Mohawk Jr., 605 (Clark's); dam Eliza Jane, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. Van Marter, Upper Sandusky, Ohio; passed to J. C. Taylor, Emporia, Kan.; then to Tibbetts & Tower; then to Farrand & Aldrich, Sumner, Iowa. Record 2:39¼. (IX).
Chester Allen, b. h., dam Wyandotte Maid, by Robert Fillingham Jr., 18722—1892—3 ..... 2:22¾
Johnny Knott, br. g., dam Flora Belle, pedigree not traced—1892—48 ..... 2:23¼
Keno F., ch. g., dam Fan, pedigree not traced—1890—21 ..... 2:17
*Minnie Moak, b. m., dam Flora, by Baskins Horse—1892—1 ..... 2:28½

Mohican, 608, b. h. foaled 1872, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Maggie Jones (dam of Romulus, 271, etc.), by American Star, 14; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Yeoman & Thompson, East Aurora, N. Y.; then to W. R. McKeen, Terre Haute, Ind. Died Feb. 7, 1889. (IV.)
Beauregard, ch. g., dam Nelly Mac, pedigree not traced—1885—13 ..... 2:21½
*Cora Woodward, b. m., dam Adele Tyler, by Chester—1892—1 ..... 2:28¾
*Ethel Y., b. m., dam by Royal George (Dougherty's)—1890—11 ..... 2:20
**Bradburn*, b. g., dam Nantaska, by Almont Jr., 1829—1891—1 ..... 2:24
Dam of—E. N. Cook, 2:26¼.

Monaco, 1862, b. h. foaled 1878, by Belmont, 64; dam Woodbine (dam of Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½; Wedgewood, 2:19, etc.), by Woodford, son of Kosciusko. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; died March, 1886. (IV.)
Edith R., b. m., dam Augusta Schuyler, 2:26, by Aberdeen, 27—1890—19 ..... 2:17¼
*Florence Dillard, b. m., dam Lucy, by Jewell—1891—6 ..... 2:22
Julia H., ch. m., dam Kitty Merchant, pedigree not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:20½
*Knotwood, b. h., dam Annie Burch, by Almont, 33—1892—1 ..... 2:29
Mattie Marco, b. m., dam *Mattie Hunter*, 2:12¾, by Prince Pulaski—1891—2 ..... 2:25
Melrose, b. h., dam Lady Alice, by Mambrino Chorister—1889—1 ..... 2:29¾
Monte Carlo, b. h., dam Bicara, by Harold, 413—1889—1 ..... 2:29¾
Myrtle R., b. m., dam not traced—1892—16 ..... 2:18¼
Vesta, bl. m., dam Country Girl, by Blazing Star, 760—1891—7 ..... 2:27¼
9 trotters.
Sire—Monte Carlo, 1.

Monarch, 900 (Strawn's), ro. h. foaled about 1855, by imp. Monarch; dam Messenger Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by L. G. Morris, Lancaster, Ohio; passed to Mr. Strawn, Illinois; taken to Colorado 1878. Died 1880. (IV.)
Monarch Rule, b. m., dam Young Bob Rule, by St. Lawrence—1879—26 ..... 2:24½
Dam of—Jacksonian, 2:25.

Monarch Jr., 9982, ro. h. foaled 1866, pedigree unknown. Bred near St. Joseph, Ill.; owned by W. J. Walsworth, St. Clair, Mich. Record 2:24½. (VIII.)
John Dickson, b. h., dam Jessie Dixon, 2:28¼, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1889—6 ..... 2:28
Toledo Girl, ro. m., dam not traced—1885—22 ..... 2:15

Monitor, 8124, ch. h. foaled 1859, by American Star, 37; dam by Black Bashaw (Doble's); grandam Schenck Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred in Bucks County, Pa.; passed to Cyrus Updegraff, Wheeling, W. Va.; made seasons of 1870 and 1871 in Madison County, Ill. Dead. (VII.)
Little Sioux, b. g., dam Eugenia, by Ben Roodhouse—1881—30 ..... 2:22½
Sire—Star (Dunn's), 1.

Monitor, 1327, bl. h. foaled 1877, by Merchant, 599; dam Trojana, by Trojan, 312; grandam Sister to Ella Wright, 2:24¾, by Hercules. Bred by N. J. Colman; passed to C. D. Colman, St. Louis, Mo. (IV.)
*Monitor Chippie, b. m., dam Bay Dixie, by Abdallah Jr., 5720—1892—2 ..... 2:27
Queen T., b. m., dam Katie Belle, by Peacemaker Jr.—1891—16 ..... 2:26¼
Sire—Monitor Prince, 1.

Monitor Prince, 4692, b. h., foaled 1883, by Monitor, 1327; dam Matilda, by Mambrino Temple, 586; grandam Lady Reveille, by Reveille, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by C. D. Colman, St. Louis, Mo. (VI.)
Monocrat, b. h., dam Bay Dixie, by Abdallah Jr., 6720—1892—5 ..... 2:27¾

Monmouth B., foaled 18—, by Aberdeen, 27; pedigree and history not recorded.
Camille, b. m., dam not traced—1889—6 ..... 2:27¼

Monmouth Patchen, 3214, b. h. foaled 1870, by George Monmouth Patchen, son of George M. Patchen, 30; dam Paralysis, by Logan, 127, etc. Bred by W. H. Van Geison, Whitewater, Wis. (V.)
St. Albans, bl. g., dam Black Lady, by Daniel Boone—1884—15 ..... 2:20¼

Monon, 4071, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Nutwood, 600; dam Verbena (dam of Sagasta, 2:29½), by Princeps, 536; grandam Lindora (dam of Oxmoor, 1400), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by B. H. Young, Louisville, Ky.; passed to J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill. (VI.)
Monadel (3 yrs.), br. h., dam Adele, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—2 ..... 2:25
Dam of—Leone (1 yr.), 2:28½.

Monogram, 10174, bl. h. foaled 1886, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Black Topsy, by Young Hogarth, etc. Bred by J. C. Runkle, New York, N. Y. (VIII.)
Miss Miller, b. m., dam Berkshire Girl, pedigree not traced—1887—2 ..... 2:29¼

Monro Champion, foaled 18—, son of Poscora (Canadian); pedigree and history not recorded.
Molly, bl. m., dam said to be by Way Horse—1878—2 ..... 2:27¼

Monroe, 609, ch. h. foaled 1867, by Iron Duke, 181; dam Young Saline (dam of *St. Patrick*, 2:14½, etc.), by Guy Miller; grandam Saline, by Pamunky, etc. Bred by Peter Townsend, Monroe Works, N. Y.; passed to R. I. Lee, Topeka, Kan. Record 2:27½. (IV.)
Trinculo, ch. h., dam Flora McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647—1892—1 ..... 2:29

Monroe Chief, 875, b. h. foaled 1870, by Jim Monroe, 835; dam by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred in Kentucky; passed to Monroe Salisbury, Pleasanton, Cal. Record 2:18¼. (IV.)
Miss Monroe, b. m., dam Aloha, by A. W. Richmond, 1687—1891—4 ..... 2:27½
Monroe Prince, br. h., dam by Buccaneer, 2656—1892—3 ..... 2:29
Monroe S., b. h., dam Lurline, by Bell Alta—1891—2 ..... 2:20

Dams of— Black Ide, 2:23. Cecile, 2:28¾. Gillette, 2:11¼. Mahala, 2:19¾. Dr. Sparks, 2:14¾. Prince L., 2:30. Sylvan, 2:30. Valentine Chief, 2:29½. 5 dams—8 trotters.

Monroe Chief, 876, b. h. foaled 1873, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Hambletonian 10; grandam by Jupiter, 46. Bred by Simon Butts, Greece, N. Y. (IV.)
Genevra, b. m., dam by Perrin Horse—1888—2 ..... 2:24¼

Montagu, 877, b. h. foaled 1872, by Hambletonian 10; dam Lady Suffolk 2d., 2:31, by Lone Star, 1249. Bred by H. C. Genet, New York, N. Y.; passed to Richard Ingraham, Hemstead, N. Y. (IV.)
*Brightmont, b. h., dam Brightness, by Pearsall, 243—1891—2 ..... 2:27½

***Montana Wilkes*, 14208**, br. h. foaled 1883, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Eva, by Lumber, 1786; grandam by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. Bred by Noah Armstrong, Glendale, Mont.; passed to Barbour, Kleinschmidt & Co., Helena, Mont. Pacing record 2:26½. (X.)
Florida, bl. m., dam Albertha, by Dalgamo, 13047—1892—23 ..... 2:18¼

Montauk, 228, dn. h. foaled 1854, by Cassius M. Clay, 18; dam *Fanny Ellsler*, 2:27½, pedigree unknown. Bred by Stephen Haynes, Brooklyn, N. Y.; taken to Ravenna, Ohio, and brought back to Long Island in 1866. Record 2:50. (IV.)
Gen. McClellan, dn. g., dam not traced—1868—2 ..... 2:29
Dam of—Polly B., 2:28½.

Monte Carlo, 2429, b. h. foaled 1881, by Monaco, 1862; dam Bicara (dam of Pancoast, 2:21¾, etc.), by Harold 413; grandam Belle (dam of Hambletonian, 2:26½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Record 2:29¾. (V.)
Morelein, b. h., dam Nora Wilkes, by Lyle Wilkes, 4658—1891—2 ..... 2:28¾

Monte Christo, 4245, br. h. foaled 1881, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Mother Lumps (dam of Lumps, 2:21), by Pearsall, 243; grandam Lady Irwin, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by William L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. (VI.)
Barclay, b. g., dam Doris, by George Wilkes, 519—1891—3 ..... 2:22¼
Dam of—Count Robert, 2:24¼.

Montello, 1900, br. h. foaled 1879, by Almont, 33; dam Delmona, by Delmonico, 110; grandam by Grey Eagle. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. (IV.)
Fanchon, br. m., dam Fashion, by Walkill Chief, 330—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Montclair, b. h., dam by James Bludso—1892—1 ..... 2:27½

***Montezuma*, 2076**, br. h. foaled 1880, by Alcantara, 729; dam Wenonah (dam of Alaska, 2:27¼), by Hambletonian, 539; grandam Jessie Pepper (dam of Iona, 2:17½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Pacing record 2:29¾. (V.)
White Wings (4 yrs.), ch. g., dam Flaxy, by Kentucky Clay, 194—1891—4 ..... 2:24½

Montgomery, 3512, b. h. foaled 1878, by Inheritor, 1244; dam Bazaar (dam of Fanny Wilkes, 2:26¼; Effie, 2:27¼), by Kentucky Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Grey Belle, by Bellfounder Jr. (Herr's), etc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; owned by M. L. Smith, Ionia, Mich. Record 2:21¼. (IX.)
Amy Arney, b. m., dam Coalie, by Rob Roy—1892—2 ..... 2:28½
Cleveland S., b. h., dam Topsy, by Tippoo Saib—1891—14 ..... 2:24
Koaline, b. m., dam Volga, by Sobol—1892—3 ..... 2:27½
Cleveland S., b. h., dam Topsy, by Tippoo Saib—1892—18 ..... 2:11¾

Moody, 4706, gr. h. foaled 1874, by Swigert, 650; dam Moll, by the Ward Horse; grandam Old Moll, by Dragon, son of a Canadian horse. Bred by Martin Tourtlotte; passed to D. G. Brown, Chicago, Ill. Record 2:18¼. (VI.)
Gussie M. (3 yrs.), br. m., dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:25
John E. (3 yrs.), gr. h., dam Lady Olmstead, by Young Wilkes, 14969—1890—1 ..... 2:29½
Moody, b. g., dam Fanny Bond, said to be by Magna Charta (McComman's)—1892—20 ..... 2:18

Moonstone, son of Clear Grit, 859, pedigree and history not recorded.
**Nettie C.*, b. m., dam Maggie, by Royal George, 83—1891—1 ..... 2:23½

Morgan Black Hawk, 109, -. h. foaled 185-, by Black Hawk (Felton's), son of Black Hawk, 5; dam not traced. Bred by Samuel Patterson; passed to J. A. Roe, Easton, Md. (VI.)
Delaware, ch. g., dam Fanny, by Gen. Taylor—1877—3 ..... 2:28
Dams of—Ashby Girl, 2:25; John W., 2:23¾ (s. t. b.).

Morgan Cæsar, 229 [Morgan Post Boy], -. h. foaled 1828, by Woodbury Morgan, son of Justin Morgan; dam by Quicksilver; grandam by Traveler. Taken to Maine in 1834; back to Vermont in 1842. (IV.)
Mack, br. g., dam not traced—1853—7 ..... 2:28

Morgan Eagle, foaled 18—, by Woodbury Morgan, son of Justin Morgan; pedigree and history not recorded.
Lady Sutton, br. m., dam by Bush Messenger—1849—1 ..... 2:30

Morgan Horse, foaled 18—, taken from Missouri to Indiana during the war, pedigree unknown.
Lady Lear, gr. m., dam Wiley, by Nelson—1884—24 ..... 2:24½

Morgan Hunter, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Modoc, gr. g., dam not traced—1881—3 ..... 2:25

Morgan Messenger, 3169, b. h. foaled about 1855, said to be by Fulton, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam Messenger Mare, pedigree not traced. Purchased of Sidney Rowland, Allegany County, N. Y., about 1863; taken to Indiana; passed through several hands and died the property of John Curtis, North Vernon, Ind., 1881. (V.)
Doc McLaughlin, b. h., dam Flora, by Getaway, 9303—1881—1 ..... 2:30
Aaron R., b. g., dam not traced—1887—1 ..... 2:20
Lillian S., b. m., dam not traced—1887—5 ..... 2:17¾
Sires—Black Hawk Messenger, 1 p.; Morgan Messenger Jr., 2.
Dams of—Charles W. Wooley, 2:22½; Edward B., 2:26½, and *David Copperfield*, 2:16.

Morgan Messenger Jr., 3170, ch. h. foaled 186-, by Morgan Messenger, 3169; dam Julia, by Diomed (Surber's), etc. Bred by S. A. Tinker; passed through several hands to Frank Ferguson, Switzerland County, Ind. (V.)
Bronze, b. m., dam Kate, by Black Snake (Christie's)—1883—11 ..... 2:21¼
Fleetwood Messenger, said to be, dam not traced—1885—2 ..... 2:27½

Morgan Prince, foaled 18—, son of Morgan Hunter, by Gifford Morgan; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in New York.
Viola, br. m., dam by King George—1873—2 ..... 2:28

Morookus, b. h. foaled 1880, by Altamont, 3600; dam Minnie Rifle, by Lion Hart (Canadian). Bred by J. W. Manning, Linkville, Ore. Dead.
*Klamath, b. g., dam Rob, by Ophir—1892—26 ..... 2:20½

Morrill, 850, bl. h. foaled about 1840, by Jennison Horse, son of Young Bulrush Morgan, by Bulrush, son of Justin Morgan; dam by Farrington Horse, etc. Bred by French Morrill, Danville, Vt.; died 1862. (IV.)
Mountain Maid, br. m., dam not traced—1866—11 ..... 2:27¾
Sires—Benedict Morrill, 1 | Metacomet, 1. | Oregon Pathfinder, 2.
Gen. Lyon, 3. | Morrill, 118, 3. | Vermont Ranger, 1.
Hutchinson-Morrill, 1. | Mountain Chief, 1. | 8 sires—13 trotters.

Morrill, 118 (Young), br. h. foaled 1848, by Morrill, 850; dam by Lock Goss Horse, son of Sherman Morgan; grandam by Young Bulrush Morgan, etc. Bred by French Morrill, Danville, Vermont; passed to S. R. Perkins, Cambridge, Mass. Died in Iowa 1880. Record 2:31. (IV.)
Draco, bl. h., dam by Joseph Hoyt Horse—1867—2 ..... 2:28½
Fearnaught, ch. h., dam Jenny, by Steve French Horse—1868—4 ..... 2:23¼
Mattie Lyle, br. m., dam not traced—1877—1 ..... 2:28
Sires—Draco, 3. | Railsplitter, 1. | Winthrop Morrill, 9.
Fearnaught, 3. | Union, 1. | Woodstock, 1.
Perkins Morrill, 1. | Velox, 1. | 8 sires—20 trotters.
Dams of—Greenwood, 2:30; Matchless, 2:24¾; Nelly, 2:30; Volunteer Chief, 2:29½.

Morrill Drew, foaled 18—, son of Winthrop Morrill, 373; dam by Hiram Drew; pedigree and history not recorded.
Kate, ch. m., dam by Grey Fearnaught—1888—1 ..... 2:29¼

Morrison, 3729, bl. h. foaled 1867, by St. Elmo, 275; dam Ellen Lewis, by Whip, son of Virginia Whip; grandam, running-bred, by Wagner, etc. Bred by Robert E. Coleman, Harrodsburg, Ky. (VI.)
Young Morrisey, bl. g., dam Hepsey Jane, by Foreigner—1886—4 ..... 2:28¼

Morse Horse, 6, gr. h. foaled 1834, by European [McNitt Horse]; dam Beck, by Hambletonian, 2; grandam Mozza, by Peacock, son of imp. Messenger. Bred by James McNitt; passed through several hands to Calvin Morse, Rensselaer County, N. Y. (IV.)
Grey Eddy, gr. g., dam not traced—1854—4 ..... 2:30
Sire—Norman, 25, 2.
Dam of—Farmer Boy, 2:28, and Young Columbus, 2:30.

Moscow, 1741, bl. h. foaled 1869, by Bashaw, 50; dam by Logan, 127. Bred by W. H. Terry, Muscatine, Iowa; foaled the property of N. M. Stone, Quincy, Ill.; passed to Patee & Bradshaw, Canton, Mo. (IV.)
Walter C., b. h., dam Lady Singleton, by Silverheels—1890—1 ..... 2:28½

Motion, 1544, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Never Mind (dam of Annie Laurie, 2:27¾), by son of Young Moscow, etc. Bred by L. Gomee, Fitchburg, Mass.; passed to Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt. Record 2:29. (V.)
Hattie L., ch. m., dam *Lady Grey*, pedigree not traced—1892—10 ..... 2:25½
Whist, b. g., dam Dr. Porter Mare, by Mambrino Patchen, 59—1892—16 ..... 2:18¾
**Getty Grant*, ch. m., dam Dixey, by Vermont Boy, 8335—1892—1 ..... 2:22

Mountain Bird (Conductor Jr.), b. h. foaled 1870, by Post's Conductor, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam by American Star, 14. Bred by N. J. Mills, Middletown, N. Y.; passed to Wm. Farnsworth, Battle Creek, Mich. (II.)
Lee R., b. g., dam Maggie, said to be by Snip Printer—1892—3 ..... 2:24½

Mountain Boy, 19094, b. h. foaled 187-, pedigree not traced. Bred by H. Pyle, East Bethlehem, Pa.; passed to R. M. Waldron, Greensburg, Pa.; then to L. S. Paddock, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Pacing record 2:27. (XI.)
Darkness, bl. m., dam Fanny Walker, pedigree not traced—1888—12 ..... 2:21½
Kitty R., ch. m., dam Pet, pedigree not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:21¼

Mountain Boy, 4250, br. h. foaled 1872, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Lady Allen, by Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by H. H. Draper; passed to H. Westcott, Fair Haven, Vt. (VI.)
Daisy C., b. m., dam Smith Mare, by Darkey, 825—1892—12 ..... 2:22¼
McIntosh, br. h., dam Sister Cawley, by Rattler, 1892—2 ..... 2:27½

Mountain Chief, 1958, -. h. foaled 1862, by Morrill, 850; dam by Champion, son of Knight Horse, by Sherman Morgan, etc. Bred by R. B. Flint, Walden, Vt.; passed to A. Van Inwagen, Rockford, Ill., 1869. (IV.)
Haviland, b. g., dam by Bundy Horse—1875—1 ..... 2:29½
Sires—Modoc Chief, 1; Winnebago Chief, 1—2 p.

Mount Vernon, 19514, b. h., foaled 1881, by Nutwood, 600; dam Daisy, 2:33 (dam of *Chief Thorne*, 2:20), by Chieftain, 721; grandam Beauty, by Old Doc. Bred by J. A. McCloud, Stockton, Cal. Record 2:18. (XI.)
Geraldine, b. m., dam Edith C., by Gen. McClellan, 143—1892—3 ..... 2:22¼

Munsey, gr. h. foaled 1867, by Rebel Chief; dam Blue Bell by *Black Satin*. Bred by John Irby, Como, Miss.
Kate Isler, gr. m., dam by Rebel—1885—19 ..... 2:22¼
Sire—Smuggler, 1 p.
Dams of—*Well-a-head*, 2:25; *William R.*, 2:18.

Myron Perry, 614, b. h. foaled 1860, by Columbus, 95; dam by Abdallah (Hopkins'). Bred by Mr. Hammond, Crown Point, N. Y.; passed to Cornelius Vanderbilt, New York, N. Y. Gelded 1864. Record 2:24¼. (IV.)
Gen. Tweed, ch. g., dam by Black Hawk, 5—1876—8 ..... 2:26½
Dam of—William G., 2:25¼.

Nabob, 2664, b. h. foaled 1882, by Blackwood, 74; dam Griselda (dam of Motor, 2:29½, and Grit, 2:29¾), by William Rysdyk, 527; grandam by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21 (Amos'), etc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. (V.)
Emma Balch, ch. m., dam Jenny Lind, by Saxe—1891—17 ..... 2:20¾

Nantucket, 2956, b. h. foaled 1883, by Nutwood, 600; dam Mercedita (dam of *Pronto*, 2:24), by Cuyler, 100; grandam Emma Arteburn (dam of St. Arnaud, 2:29½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Z. Z. Carpenter, Shelbyville, Ky. (V.)
Jack Offutt, ch. h., dam Euclid Maid, pedigree not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:26
Lizzie Hunter, ch. m., dam Mattie, by Almont Smith, 7125—1892—1 ..... 2:22
**Peter Piper* b. g., dam Puss Miller, by Sir Walter—1891—1 ..... 2:21½

Narragansett, 16789, br. h., foaled 1864, by Rhode Island, 267; dam by Capt. Blue Jacket, son of Davy Crocket. Bred by W. A. Marsh, Lucasville, Ohio; passed to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. (XI.)
*Typhoon, b. h., dam Ellen Swigert, by Swigert, 650—1891—1 ..... 2:28¼

Nathan Mills, b. h. foaled 1873, by Imperial, 10133; dam Dairy Maid, by American Star, 14; grandam by Hector, etc. Bred by Nathan Mills, Bullville, N. Y.; passed to B. F. Bruett, Ypsilanti, Mich. (V.)
Fred Mills, ro. g., dam Babe, by Stonewall Jackson, 292—1892—4 ..... 2:21¾
Nate C., b. g., said to be, dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:24¾

Neatwood, 3665, b. h. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600; dam Nora Norman (dam of Ocala, 2:23, etc.), by Blackwood, 74; grandam by Norman, 25, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to C. M. Smith, Earlville, Ill. (VI.)
*Roywood, ch. h., dam Aldina, by Alroy, 5715—1892—1 ..... 2:26¾

Ned Forrest, 871, b. h. foaled about 1854, by Dave Hill, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam by Post Boy. Bred by Ashbel Spencer, Claridon, Ohio; taken to Bay City, Mich. (IV.)
Jessie Hayes, b. m., dam said to be by Highlander—1879—9 ..... 2:24

Ned Wilkes, 3644, b. h. foaled 1883, by Alcantara, 729; dam Rose, by Knickerbocker, 200; grandam Lady Denton (dam of Grace, 2:27), by American Star, 14. Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to E. Bowman, Rutland, Vt. (VI.)
*Capt. Bowman, ch. h., dam Kathrina, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1892—1 ..... 2:28¾

Ned Forrest, 9798, b. h. foaled 1866, by Joe Downing, 710; dam Sally Cooper, pedigree not traced. Bred by T. J. McDonald, Cynthiana, Ky.; foaled the property of W. A. Brannock, Cass County, Mo. Died 1875. (VIII.)
Edwin Forrest, b. g., dam Fanny Munday, by Smiling Tom—1878—30 ..... 2:18

Ned Patchen, 16236, br. h. foaled about 1871, pedigree not established. Owned by Jarrett T. Baldwin, Hall's Cross Roads, Md. (X.)
Allen H., ch. g., dam Black Bess, pedigree not traced—1887—7 ..... 2:25¼
Nelly Grey, gr. m., dam Dolly, by Patrick Henry, 1781—1889—2 ..... 2:27¾
Dam of—Miss Hoke, 2:29¾.

Nelson, 4209, b. h. foaled 1882, by Young Rolfe, 3517; dam Gretchen (dam of Susie Owen, 2:26, etc.) by Gideon, 145; grandam Kate, by Black Hawk, 5. Bred by C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me. Record 2:10. (VIII.)
Silver Street, b. m., dam Shores Mare, by Somerset Knox—1892—9 ..... 2:25

Nephew, 1220, br. h. foaled 1874, by Hambrino, 820; dam Trotting Sister, by Abdallah, 15; grandam Lydia Talbot (dam of Pacing Abdallah, 6038), by Taylor Messenger, etc. Bred by James T. Talbot; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; taken to California in 1877; owned by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Record 2:36. Died 1892. (IV.)
Baby Mine, bl. m., dam Lady Burns, by Black Boy—1887—1 ..... 2:27
Beaury Mc, b. g., dam Nelly, by Gen. McClellan, 144—1892—17 ..... 2:14½
*Chantilly, br. m., dam Hazel Green, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Ecru, b. m., dam Ritchelders, said to be by Messenger Chief—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Elden, br. m., dam Eleanor, by Electioneer, 125—1892—1 ..... 2:23¼
*Geneve, bl. m., dam said to be by Jack Hawkins—1891—1 ..... 2:26¾
Ha Ha, br. h., dam Ryan Mare, by Black Hawk, 767—1888—7 ..... 2:22¼
Lottie M., b. m., dam Lucy, by Chieftain, 721—1886—8 ..... 2:24
Lucilla (3 yrs.), br. m., dam Lucinda, by Gen. McClellan, 143—1883—3 ..... 2:28¼
Nenox, br. g., dam Miss Knox, by Knox, 5456—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾
*Newflower, b. h., dam Flower Girl, by Electioneer, 125—1892—1 ..... 2:25¾
Vina Belle (3 yrs.), br. m., dam Flushing Belle, by Dictator, 113—1892—3 ..... 2:29½
Voucher, br. g., dam Fanny Trahern, by Patchen Vernon, 3508—1886—22 ..... 2:22
Barney Horn, b. g., dam Ritchelders, said to be by Messenger Chief—1887—2 ..... 2:23¼
Bracelet, b. g., dam Ritchelders, said to be by Messenger Chief—1887—1 ..... 2:21
13 trotters—2 pacers.
Sires—Nephew (Dorsey's), 1 p.; Nephew, Jr., 15906, 1 p.
Dams of—Bric-a-Brac, 2:28½ and Faika, 2:28; Re-Elect, 2:28.

Nephew (Dorsey's), son of Nephew, 1220; pedigree and history not recorded.
Ottinger, br. g., dam not traced—1892—13 ..... 2:21½
George N., gr. g., dam not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:22½

Nephew Jr., 15906, bl. h. foaled 1879, by Nephew, 1220: dam Sunflower, by Chieftain, 721; grandam Fanny Hayes (dam of Gold Note, 2:25), etc. Bred by John Donahue, Hanford, Cal. (X.)
Gold Medal, b. g., dam Peggy Donahue, pedigree not traced—1891—14 ..... 2:14½

Nest Egg, 7532, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Amboy, 769; dam Mollie Merrell, by Kentucky Chief, son of Indian Chief, 832. Bred by S. M. Finley, La Grange, Mo. Record 2:29¾. Died 1887. (VII.)
Huxham, ch. h., dam Hagar, by Woodford Mambrino Jr.—1892—12 ..... 2:20¾

Nestor, 6129, b. h. foaled 1880, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Harriet (dam of Baymont, 1027), by Swigert, 650; grandam Bay Fanny (dam of Resolute, 2:26¾, etc.), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to John Griffiths, Janesville, Wis. Record 2:30. (VII.)
Nestwood, b. g., dam Jesmont, by McAlmont—1892—8 ..... 2:23¾

Netherland, 20981, b. h. foaled 18—, said to be by Manhattan. Bred by D. S. Tallman, Little Rest, N. Y.; passed to W. S. Tough, Leavenworth, Kan.; then to I. C. Webster & Son, Valley Falls, Kan. (XII.)
Nonesuch, b. g., dam Lady Shire, by Comus—1888—2 ..... 2:30
*Young Netherland, b. h., dam Pineo, by Black Prince—1892—1 ..... 2:29
Dam of—Robert Russell (3 yrs.), 2:24¼.

Nevada, son of Blackbird, by Bourbon. Owned in California.
Nevada, bl. g., dam Bird, by Old John—1892—14 ..... 2:23

New Jersey, 233, ch. h. foaled 1855, by George M. Patchen, 30; dam Patsy Anthony, running-bred, by imp. Priam, etc. Once owned by Charles W. Bathgate, Morrisania, N. Y. Died the property of J. C. Kelly & Son, Carrollton, Ill., 1879. (IV.)
Grace Bertram, ch. m., dam by Marshal Ney, 224—1872—1 ..... 2:29
Dam of—Berthard, 2:29, and Grace Gothard, 2:20.

New Jersey Volunteer, 5306, b. h. foaled 1869, by Standard Bearer, 5300; dam Belle (dam of George M. Patchen Jr., 2:27), by Top Bellfounder. Bred by Joseph Regan, Mt. Holly, N. J.; passed to John Sliger, Newark, Ohio; then to Thomas Rose, Richmond, Ind.; then to F. M. Busby, Lebanon, Ind. (V.)
Gen. Marion, b. h., dam Fleety, by Baywood—1892—2 ..... 2:27½
Sire—Gen. Marion, 1 p.
Dam of—Nelly S., 2:23¼.

Newman Horse, foaled 18—, son of Rollins Horse, by Rising Sun. Located in Maine.
Emperor, bl. h., dam by Lewiston Boy, 2254—1877—1 ..... 2:29¼

Newry, foaled 18—, son of Lexington, running-bred.
Maggie F., b. m., dam Flora, pedigree not traced—1883—4 ..... 2:26

New York, 524, br. h. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Finch (dam of Gilroy, 2:28¾, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45; grandam Mirinda, by Prince Duroc. Bred by Gabriel Seely, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio. Died 1892. (IV.)
Cad Wade, b. m., dam May Day, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038—1891—13 ..... 2:20

Georgie W., br. m., dam Pet, by Blazing Star, 760—1886—8 ..... 2:23¼
New York Dictator, b. h., dam Ida T., by Dictator, 113—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼
Novelty (3 yrs.), br. m., dam Polly, by Tom Hal (Clark's)—1884—1 ..... 2:28¾
*Reveille, b. h., dam Fleet, by Kearsarge, 192—1887—27 ..... 2:21¾
5 trotters.
Sires—Almoor, 1; Johnny Hawkins, 1; New York Dictator, 1; Reveille, 7, 1 p.
Dams of—{ Gold Leaf, 2:16½. Ingot, 2:29¾. Red Leaf, 2:29½. } { Oakbourne, 2:27½. Oakleaf, 2:28. } Ramona, 2:26¼. Spring Day, 2:26½.
4 dams—7 trotters.

New York Dictator, 5200, b. h. foaled 1882, by New York, 524; dam Ida T. (dam of Keller Thomas, 2:12¾, etc.), by Dictator, 113; grandam Polly (dam of Novelty, 2:28¾, by Clark's Tom Hal, etc. Bred by Keller Thomas, Paris, Ky. Record 2:29¼. (VI.)
Dr. Carver, b. h., dam Kitty Morgan, by Joe Downing Jr.—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼

Niagara, pedigree and history not recorded.
Fairmont, br. g., dam not traced—1885—2 ..... 2:22½

Niagara Champion, son of imp. Grand Exhibition (Cleveland Bay), dam not traced.
Harry, b. g., Lop Ear, said to be by Montreal—1872—5 ..... 2:19¾
Dams of—Almont General, 2:21½; *Fuller*, 2:13¾; Mabel S., 2:22½.

Niagara Chief, 617, ch. h. foaled 1858, by Toronto Chief, 85; dam by Flying Arrow, son of imp. North of England, etc. Bred by Samuel Townsend, Dickersonville, N. Y. (IV.)
Ben Flagler, gr. g., dam not traced—1872—11 ..... 2:26½
Bucephalus, ch. h., dam Lady T., by Champion—1890—7 ..... 2:28¼
George F. Smith, b. g., dam Peggy, by State of Maine—1879—2 ..... 2:28
Sire—Royal Chief, 1.
Dams of—Phurah, 2:30; Townsend Chief, 2:27½.

Nick Wall, foaled 18—, pedigree and history unknown.
Big Ike, gr. g., dam Daisy Looker, pedigree not traced—1885—4 ..... 2:29¼

Nicotine, pedigree and history not recorded.
*Susie Mack, br. m., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:29

Nigger Baby, foaled 18—, represented to be of Canadian blood, pedigree and history not recorded.
Bay Fanny, b. m., dam Franchise, pedigree not traced—1879—10 ..... 2:28

Nigger Boy, said to be by Plymouth Rock; located in Iowa, pedigree and history not recorded.
**Midnight*, bl. h., dam *Starlight*, pedigree not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:17¾

Nigger Doctor, 6537, bl. h. foaled 18—, said to be by King Dave, son of a horse called Dave Hill; dam Rose, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. Jaxtheimer, Greenville, Pa.; passed through several hands to John L. Wilcoxen, New Lisbon, Ohio. Record 2:33½. (VII.)
Trouble, b. h., dam Nelly B., by Sherman Black Hawk Jr—1887—7 ..... 2:24¾

Night Hawk, 514, ch. h. foaled 1855, by Champion (Grinnell's), son of Almack; dam by Young Eclipse, son of American Eclipse, etc. Bred by John S. Van Kirk, Newark, N. J.; taken to Kalamazoo, Mich., 1862. Record 2:36 under the name of Champion. (IV.)
Red Cross, b. g., dam not traced—1879—6 ..... 2:26¾
Minnie Warren, ch. m., dam not traced—1882—1 ..... 2:27¼
Sires—Frank Nichols, 1; Red Cloud, 1; Robert Whaley, 3.
Dams of—*Ed Annan*, 2:16¼. Lady M., 2:30. Royal Duke, 2:29½. Sentry, 2:25. Tecumseh, 2:28. { Van Buren Wilkes, 2:21½. Michigan Prince, 2:26¾.
6 dams—6 trotters—1 pacer.

Nihilist, 1847, b. h. foaled 1881, by Strathmore, 408; dam Lady Alice (dam of Acolyte, 2:21, etc.), by Almont, 33; grandam Lady Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. (IV.)
Maggie T., b. m., dam Fanny, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:21

Nil Desperandum, 1389, b. h. foaled 1871, by Belmont, 64; dam Lady McKinney (grandam of Persica, 2:23¾, etc.), pedigree not traced. Bred in Kentucky; passed through several hands to Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; then to Rockhill & Fleming, Fort Wayne, Ind. Record 2:24. (IV.)
De Barry, b. g., dam Susie, by Happy Medium, 400—1885—17 ..... 2:18½
Desperation, b. h., dam Lizzie, by Abdallah, 164—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Matchless, b. g., dam Mattie Lyle, 2:28, by Morrill, 118—1888—7 ..... 2:24¾
Ranger, b. g., dam Eugenia, by Thorndale, 305—1892—2 ..... 2:24
Top Royal, b. h., dam Roeburn, by Thorndale, 305—1892—1 ..... 2:27
Watchword, br. h., dam Daisydale, 2:19¾, by Thorndale, 305—1892—16 ..... 2:20
6 trotters.

Nimble Dan, pedigree and history not recorded.
Joe S., bl. g., dam Burnay, pedigree not traced—1888—7 ..... 2:20¼

Nobby, 2911, bl. h. foaled 186—, by Garrard Chief, 2253; dam not traced. Bred by B. F. Robinson, Garrard County, Ky.; passed through several hands to R. H. Crow, Stanford, Ky. (IV.)
Mambrino Queen, b. m., dam Beauty, by Prophet (Sim's)—1890—1 ..... 2:26¼
Nobby, br. g., dam Fanny Rawlins, by Sir Wallace (May's)—1886—35 ..... 2:18¾
Dam of—Corrie, 2:28½.

Nonpareil, 787, ch. h. foaled 1848, by Black Hawk, 24; dam Cornstalks, by Monmouth Beauty, son of Marshal Duroc, etc. Bred by John I. Waldorph, Milan, N. Y. (IV.)
Western New York, b. g., dam Kate, said to be by Blucher—1868—1 ..... 2:29
Dams of—Buzz Medium, 2:20¼; Catskill Girl, 2:28½ (s. t. b.).

Nonpareil, 3576, b. h. foaled 1852, by Cassius M. Clay, 18; dam Gipsey (dam of Jupiter, 46), by Almack, son of Mambrino. Bred by John F. Thorndyke, New England Village, Mass. (VI.)
Com. Perry, b. h., dam Dolly, pedigree not traced—1873—2 ..... 2:27½

Nonpareil, 9435, b. h. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian, 572; dam not traced. Bred by J. W. Bigoney, Hiatoga, Pa.; passed to M. Z. Slayton, Conneautville, Pa. Died 1887. (VIII.)
Minnie D., b. m., dam Black Kit, by a Canadian pacing horse—1884—2 ..... 2:23½

Norfolk, 3670, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600, dam Lady Alice (dam of Rysdyk Chief, 3651), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Fanny, by Pilot (Hayden's), etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to H. C. Chamblin, Richmond, Va. (VI.)
Miss Nelson, b. m., dam Lassiter, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:28¼

Norman, 25 (Alexander's), br. h. foaled about 1846, by Morse Horse, 6; dam Slocum Mare, said to be by Magnum Bonum. Bred by Titcomb & Waldron, New York, N. Y.; passed through several hands to R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., 1860. Died 1878. (IV.)
Lula, br. m. dam Kate Crocket, by imp. Hooton—1875—56 ..... 2:15
May Queen, b. m., dam Jenny, by Arabian (Crocket's)—1875—25 ..... 2:20

Sires—Blackwood, 7; Bog Oak, 1—1 p.; Norman, 3455, 1; Swigert, 32—2 p.
Dams of—Alice Addison, 2:28½. Australia, 2:30. Norman Medium, 2:20. Banner Boy, 2:25. Bright Rattler, 2:19¾. Crescent, 2:25½. Fanny Robinson, 2:20¼. Frank S., 2:25½. Guinea, 2:29. Hilbert, 2:28¼. Maiden, 2:23. May King, 2:21¼. Muggins, 2:20½. Norval, 2:14¾. Norris, 2:22¼. Storm King, 2:29½. Viola Medium, 2:25.
12 dams—17 trotters.

Norman, 3455 (Palmer's), br. h. foaled 185–, by Norman, 25; dam by Young Sir Charles. Bred by Henry Rhodes, Trenton, N. Y.; passed to E. Palmer and others. Died at Pittsfield, Mass. (V.)
Nelly Bryant, b. m., dam Lady Bryant, by Robinson Horse—1884—1 ..... 2:25¼
Dams of—Happy Home; Little Sport, 2:28½.

Norman (DeWitt's), pedigree and history not recorded.
Regardless [*Ben Hamilton*], b. g., dam not traced—1880—12 ..... 2:16¼

Norval, 5335, b. h. foaled 1882, by Electioneer, 125; dam Norma (dam of Norris, 2:22¼), by Norman, 25; grandam by Sir Wallace, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Record 2:14¾. (VI.)
*Lakeside Norval, b. h., dam Mattie, 2:22½, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—3 ..... 2:26½
*Norhawk (3 yrs.), br. m., dam Sontag Mohawk, by Mohawk Chief—1891—2 ..... 2:20½
Novelist (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Elsie, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1891—2 ..... 2:27
Orphina, b. m., dam Orphan Girl, by Piedmont, 904—1892—6 ..... 2:19

Norway, 4096, ch. h., foaled 1882, by Almonarch, 3234; dam Lucy Hamlin, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; grandam Lucy Dorsey, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y.; passed to J. D. Yeomans, Onawa, Iowa. (VI.)
Nornette, ch. m., dam Katana, by Rochester, 616—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Norway Knox, 10378, bl. h. foaled 1879, by Phil Sheridan Jr., 9673; dam not traced. Bred by H. L. Horne, Norway, Me.; passed to Abner Jackson; then to Burnham & Morrill, Portland, Me. Record 2:29½. (VIII.)
Dinah, bl. m., dam Fanny Patchen, by Tom Patchen, 3996—1892—5 ..... 2:28½

Norwood, 522, b. h. foaled 1868, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¾; Pickering, 2:30, etc.), by American Star, 14; grandam Beck, by Black Hawk, 24, etc. Bred by James M. Mills, Orange County, N. Y.; passed through several hands to J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y. (IV.)
Ella Norwood, b. m., dam Lady Winfield, by Edward Everett, 81—1892—7 ..... 2:22¾
Ida Norwood, b. m., dam Arabian Girl, by Arabian Chief—1890—8 ..... 2:26½
Lakewood, b. h., dam Jet, by Ravenswood, 17385—1892—6 ..... 2:24¼
Tommy Norwood, b. g., dam by Gen. Knox, 140—1881—6 ..... 2:26½
Will Hamilton, b. h., dam Lydia, by Volunteer, 55—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Sire—Norwood Star, 3.
Dams of—Cleon, 2:22; Guide, 2:16¼; Viola Clay, 2:24¼.

Norwood Star, 1395, b. h. foaled 1876, by Norwood, 522; dam Voluntary (dam of Blackwood Prince, 2:23¼), by Volunteer, 55, etc. Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y. (IV.)
Daconis, b. h., dam Lady Grace, by Hamlet, 160—1892—9 ..... 2:24
*Jessie Clark, b. m., dam Lady Sutherland, by Clark Chief, 89—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Zoe Hammond, br. m., dam Dot, by Daniel S.—1891—5 ..... 2:26¼

Norwood Wilkes, 4592, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Laura D., by Herod, 510; grandam Bettie, by Black Weasel. Bred by L. D. Convers, Urbana, Ohio. (VI.)
Nix, bl. m., dam Nan F., by J. H. Welch, 2765—1892—4 ..... 2:22½

Notable, 1396, br. h. foaled 1874, by Chosroes, 735; dam Fanny Kirk, by Harry Clay, 45, etc. Bred by James M. Mills, Bullville, N. Y.; passed to Frank Burghdoff, Lyons, Mich. (IV.)
Nelly B., b. m., dam Jenny, pedigree not traced—1892—11 ..... 2:14¾

Nugget, 1398, ch. h. foaled 1878, by Wedgewood, 692; dam Minerva (dam of Meander, 2:26½; Egmont, 1828, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Bacchante Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Record 2:26¾. (IV.)
Bon Ami, b. m., dam Thorndale Princess, 2:37, by Thorndale, 305—1892—3 ..... 2:23¾
Carilla, b. m., dam Cascarilla, 2:25½, by Shelby Chief, 923—1891—1 ..... 2:28¼
Gold Leaf, br. h., dam Maple Leaf, by New York, 524—1891—29 ..... 2:16½
Ingot, br. h., dam Maple Leaf, by New York, 524—1890—1 ..... 2:29¾
Nettle Leaf (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Zelinda Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1887—6 ..... 2:23¼
Newton, br. h., dam Duck, 2:30, by Hiatoga, 498—1891—10 ..... 2:22
Nugget Jr., ch. h., dam Marchesa, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1891—1 ..... 2:28
*Numero, ch. h., dam Vesper Bell, by Belmont, 64—1892—1 ..... 2:27
San Malo (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Zelinda Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1889—1 ..... 2:29¼
Saboya, b. h., dam Ida, by Little Harry Clay, 2153—1892—3 ..... 2:19½
9 trotters—1 pacer.
Sire—Gold Leaf, 2.
Dam of—Bianca, 2:25½.

Nuncio, 2955, b. h. foaled 1883, by Nutwood, 600; dam Starling (dam of Estelle, 2:23¾), by Cuyler, 100; grandam Artless, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass. Record 2:24. (V.)
Irl N., b. h., dam Minnie, by Vermont, 104—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾

Nutbourne, 1399, gr. h. foaled 1877, by Belmont, 64; dam Miss Russell (dam of Maud S., 2:08¾; Nutwood, 2:18¾; etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Robert Bonner, New York, N. Y. Died 1889. (IV.)
*Arnutta, b. m., dam Arabel, by Aristos, 771—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
Cheyenne, b. h., dam Janette, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1892—20 ..... 2:14¼
Nutmont, b. h., dam Strabo, by Knickerbocker, 200—1892—9 ..... 2:22¼
Sire—Nutmont, 1.

Nutbreaker, 2952, b. h., foaled 1883, by Nutwood, 600; dam Bonny Doon (dam of Bonnie Phallas, 2:29), by Aberdeen, 27; grandam Ariel, by Ethan Allen, 43. Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to John W. Fisher, Kansas City, Mo. Record 2:24½. (V.)
Aura D., gr. m., dam Lady D., by Norman D.—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
Moses, gr. g., dam Maid of Windsor, by Peavine, 513—1892—3 ..... 2:29¼
*Nutpick, b. h., dam Lady W., by Tramp, 308—1892—2 ..... 2:25¾

Nutgrove, 5040, b. h. foaled 1883, by Nutwood, 600; dam by Princeps, 536; grandam Nonie, by Golddust, 150; etc. Bred by John A. Green, Louisville, Ky.; passed to J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky. (VI.)
*Bellwood, b. m., dam Lady Gay, by Volunteer Star, 1614—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Christian, b. m., dam Enthusiast, by Madrid, 1835—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Nuthunter, 17301, b. h. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600; dam Fanny, by Scott's Thomas, 919; grandam Fanny Miller, by Jim Monroe, 835. Bred by O. B. Jenkins, Gallatin, Tenn. Record 2:30. (XI.)
Eastwood, b. g., dam Idlewood, by Blackwood Jr., 380—1892—3 ..... 2:24¼

Nutmeg, 2459, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Nutwood, 600; dam Coquette (dam of Col. Stevens, 2:28½), by American Clay, 34; grandam Lizzie Carr, by Carr's Lexington, etc. Bred by W. W. Estill; passed to R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.; then to H. L. Dousman, Prairie du Chien, Wis.; then to F. S. Waters, Chicago, Ill. Record 2:16. (V.)
*Damania, ch. g., dam Maud R., by Mambrino Sultan—1892—11 ..... 2:23¾
*Maud V., ch. m., dam Maggie W., by Richmond Boy—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾

Nutmont 2206, b. h. foaled 1882, by Nutbourne, 1399; dam Strabo, by Knickerbocker, 200; grandam Sunbeam (dam of Stephen G., 2:20½), by Volunteer, 55, etc. Bred by Edwin Bates, Derby, Vt. Record 2:22¼. (V.)
Navarro, b. h., dam Nelly G., by Electioneer, 125—1892—7 ..... 2:23¾

Nuttingham, 4992, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600; dam Adelaide, 2:19¾ (dam of Addie De, 2:25¾, etc.), by Phil Sheridan, 630: grandam Chestnut Nelly, by Sam Houston. Bred by D. De Noyelles, New York, N. Y.; passed to William Willetts, Pontiac, Mich. (VI.)
Col. Nuttingham, br. h., dam Lou, by Western Fearnaught, 941, 1892—5 ..... 2:22½

Nutwood, 600, ch. h. foaled 1870, by Belmont, 64; dam Miss Russell (dam of Maud S., 2:08¾, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Sally Russell, running-bred, by Boston, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to J. W. Knox, Pittsburgh, Pa.; taken to California in 1872; sold to J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky., in 1882; passed to H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa, in 1886. Record 2:18¾. (IV.)
Addie De (3 yrs.), ch. m., dam Adelaide, 2:19¾, by Phil Sheridan, 630—1890—4 ..... 2:25¾
Aegon (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Alpha, 2:23½, by Alcantara, 729—1890—10 ..... 2:18¼
Antelope, ch. h., dam Fanny, by Jerseyman—1889—3 ..... 2:23½
Atwood, b. h., dam Prindine, by Princeps, 536—1890—5 ..... 2:27¼
Bamboo (2 yrs.), b. h., dam Emma, by Mambrino Boy, 844—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼
Baywood, b. h., dam Lady Cuyler, by Cuyler, 100—1888—1 ..... 2:27
Bessie Burton, b. m., dam Motto, by Cuyler, 100—1891—2 ..... 2:29¾
Brilliantine, b. m., dam Crepon, by Princeps, 536—1890—3 ..... 2:29½
*Capt. Mack, b. h., dam Rapidan, by Dictator, 113—1891—1 ..... 2:29
Com. Porter, b. h., dam Rachel Ray, by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820—1892—16 ..... 2:19¼
Cyrus R., bl. h., dam Belle, by Jack Roberts—1891—7 ..... 2:17¾
Dalphia D. (3 yrs.), gr. m., dam Dalphine, by Harold, 413—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Dawn, ch. h., dam Countess, by Hambletonian, 725—1889—27 ..... 2:18¾
*El Capitan, b. h., dam Nelly, by Black Hawk (Eastman's)—1892—3 ..... 2:26
Enright, b. h., dam La Gracie, by Cuyler, 100—1891—4 ..... 2:18¼
*Esmond, bl. h., dam Trix Esmond, by Ericsson, 130, 1892—1 ..... 2:30
Estelle, b. m., dam Starling, by Cuyler, 100—1890—4 ..... 2:23¾
Eva W., ch. m., dam Alice R., by Naubuc, 504—1889—10 ..... 2:25½
Felix, b. g., dam Abdallah Maid, by Abdallah Chief (Voorhees')—1886—64 ..... 2:18¾
Florence R., ch. m., dam Irene, by Erwin Davis, 5558—1887—6 ..... 2:26¼
Foxwood, ch. h., dam Lady Foxie, 2:24¼, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Glen Mary, ch. m., dam Tipsey, by Alcalde, 103—1892—3 ..... 2:25½
Glenview Belle (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Melrose, by George Wilkes, 519—1889—10 ..... 2:20½
*Glenwood (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Jemima, by Scotland Boy—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
*Gotham, ch. h., dam Eden Lassie, by Golddust, 150—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Gracewood (4 yrs.) bl. m., dam La Gracie, by Cuyler, 100—1891—1 ..... 2:27½
Hagar (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Hilda, by Cuyler, 100—1891—2 ..... 2:25
*Hermann, bl. h., dam Hermia, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1892—2 ..... 2:24½
Highwood, b. h., dam Dalphine, by Harold, 413—1892—7 ..... 2:21½
*Jeanie C., b, m., dam Delilah, by Administrator, 357—1891—4 ..... 2:22
Jim Mulvenna (4 yrs.), gr. h., dam Jane McLane, by Budd Doble, 3764—1884—2 ..... 2:27¾
Lightwood, b. m., dam Belle Lightning, by Lightning—1890—4 ..... 2:25¾
Lilly H., b. m., dam Lottie, by Sentinel, 280—1892—1 ..... 2:29
Lizzie Mac, ch. m., dam Lucina, by Cuyler, 100—1891—11 ..... 2:24
*Lockheart, b. h., dam Rapidan, by Dictator, 113—1892—8 ..... 2:13
*Lulie C., b. m., dam Lottie, by Sentinel, 280—1892—8 ..... 2:18½
Maggie E., b. m., dam May, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31—1890—25 ..... 2:19¼
Mamie Comet, ch. m., dam Black Betty, by Sportsman—1886—1 ..... 2:23¼
Manipulator, b. h., dam Gladys, by Hambletonian, 157—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Manon, b. m., dam Addie, by Hambletonian Chief—1884—50 ..... 2:21
*Matilda (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Lualaba, by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's)—1888—1 ..... 2:30
Melissa, bl. m., dam Eudora, by Cuyler, 100—1891—2 ..... 2:25
Menlo, b. h., dam said to be by imp. Hercules—1887—26 ..... 2:21½
*Mount Vernon, b. h., dam Daisy, 2:33, by Chieftain, 721—1891—22 ..... 2:18
*Muscovite, ch. h., dam Reina Victoria, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—6 ..... 2:18
Nemesis, b. m., dam Four Lines, by Blackwood, 74—1891—1 ..... 2:28
Neponset, b. h., dam Maud S. T., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1892—5 ..... 2:24¼
*Newcomb, ch. h., dam Maggie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Nina De (4 yrs.), ch. m., dam Adelaide, 2:19¾, by Phil Sheridan, 630—1889—8 ..... 2:26½
*Nuncio, b. h., dam Starling, by Cuyler, 100—1892—3 ..... 2:24
*Nutallee, ch. m., dam Dot, by Bird—1892—1 ..... 2:29
Nutbreaker (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Bonnie Doon, by Aberdeen, 27—1886—6 ..... 2:24½
Nutcoast, b. h., dam Augustine, by Pancoast, 1439—1892—6 ..... 2:19
Nutgall, b. g., dam Wild Rose, by Hambletonian, 10, 1889—2 ..... 2:29
Nuthunter, ch. h., dam Fanny, by Scott's Thomas, 919—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Nutland, b. h., dam Nelly Locke, by Kremer's Rainbow—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Nutling, b. h., dam Queen West, by Ware Colt—1891—2 ..... 2:29¼
*Nutmeg, ch. h., dam Coquette, by American Clay, 34—1891—12 ..... 2:16
Nutrition, bl. h., dam Becky, by Edwin Forrest, 49—1892—3 ..... 2:24¼
*Nutwith, b. h., dam Virginia Maid, by Sam Purdy, 918—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
*Nutwood Chieftain, ch. h., dam Bettie G., by Red Chief—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Nutwood Jr., ch. g., said to be, dam not traced—1886—3 ..... 2:29½
Nutwood Prince, b. h., dam Sister Ruth, by Jim Monroe, 835—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
*Parkwood, ch. h., dam Irene Wood, by Combat, 1038—1892—1 ..... 2:26½
Prince Nutwood, b. h., dam Empress, by Draco, 116—1892—2 ..... 2:26
Red Nutwood, ch. h., dam Bessie, by Temptation—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾
Redwood, ch. h., dam Alice R., by Naubuc, 504—1889—2 ..... 2:27
*Ross S., b. h., dam by State of Maine—1891—5 ..... 2:21¼
*Russia, ch. h., dam Reina Victoria, by Hambletonian 10—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼

Sagasta, ch. h. dam Verbena, by Princeps, 536—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Sally Graham, b. m., dam Mattie Graham, 2:21½, by Harold, 413—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼
Sol, ch. h., dam Sunshine, by Golddust, 150—1891—1 ..... 2:30
*Sulfonal, b. h., dam Fulton Maid, 2:29¼, by Clay Pilot, 93—1892—1 ..... 2:27½
Sylvan, b. h., dam Nora Lee, 2:29¼, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1891—1 ..... 2:27¼
*Trousseau, ch. m., dam Molly Trussell, by Pilot Jr., 12—1885—2 ..... 2:28½
*Wilkeswood, b. h., dam Maggie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1891—7 ..... 2:23½
*Woodbird, ch. h., dam Fanny, by Bird—1892—1 ..... 2:27
Woodbrino, b. h., dam Malaga, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1889—6 ..... 2:25½
*Woodline, b. h., dam Four Lines, by Blackwood, 74—1892—7 ..... 2:19
Woodnut, ch. h., dam Addie, by Hambletonian Chief—1888—44 ..... 2:16½
Wormwood, b. g., dam Nelly Parker, said to be by Skenandoah, 926—1885—5 ..... 2:25
Belmont Boy, ch. g., dam Lilly Vernon, by Tom Vernon—1888—10 ..... 2:15
**Birchwood*, b. h., dam Kate F., by Mambrino Boy, 844—1892—15 ..... 2:15
Irma (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Maggie Medium, by Happy Medium, 400—1889—3 ..... 2:18½
**Lida W.*, b. m., dam by George M. Patchen Jr., 31—1891—1 ..... 2:18¼
Manager, gr. h., dam Carrie, 2:29¾, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—14 ..... 2:09¾
Nutcoal, ch. h., dam Bessie, by Temptation—1892—1 ..... 2:24
Nuthurst, ch. h., dam Enterprise, by Onward, 1411—1892—5 ..... 2:14¾
**Nutpine*, ch. h., dam Maggie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—4 ..... 2:15¼
Nutrose, b. h., dam Moss Rose, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1892—1 ..... 2:22
Stockwell, b. h., dam Contention, by Aberdeen, 27—1892—5 ..... 2:21¼
**Wilkes Nutwood*, ch. h., dam Lizzie Wilkes, by George Wilkes—519—1892—1 ..... 2:24¾

81 trotters—11 pacers.

Sires—Atwood, 1.
Baywood, 1 p.
Brown Jug, 2.
California Nutwood, 1—1 p.
Chesterwood, 1 p.
Dawn, 3.
El Capitan, 1 p.
Foxwood, 1.
Glenwold, 1.
Hawthorne, 9—2 p.
Jim Mulvenna, 2.
John Sevenoaks, 1.
Judge Salisbury, 3—1 p.
Lockheart, 1 p.
Lynwood, 1.
Matterhorn, 3.
Menlo, 1.
Monon, 1 p.
Mt. Vernon, 1 p.
Nantucket, 1—2 p.
Neatwood, 1.
Norfolk, 1.
Nuncio, 1.
Nutbreaker, 3.
Nutgrove, 2.
Nuthunter, 1.
Nutmeg, 2.
Nuttingham, 1.
Redwood, 1.
Russia, 1.
Treewood, 1.
Wildnut, 1.
Wilkes Nutwood, 1.
Wilkeswood, 4.
Woodbrino, 4.
Woodline, 1.
Woodnut 1.

37 sires—57 trotters—12 pacers.

Dams of—Archbishop, 2:21¾.
Nutmont, 2:22½.
Arion, 2:10½.
Oro Fino, 2:18.
Baron Posey, 2:21½.
Cæsar, 2:16½.
Cecillian, 2:28.
Gilfillan, 2:30.
Dashwood, 2:22.
Eclipse, 2:25¾.
Electwood, 2:30.
Elfrida (2 yrs.), 2:29¼.
Gallietta, 2:16¼.
Georgie Lee (2 yrs.), 2:21½.
Happy Day, 2:29½.
Hattie D. (3 yrs.), 2:26¾.
Hellas, 2:24½.
Lady Grosvenor, 2:27.
Lottery Ticket (3 yrs.), 2:25.
Macleay (2 yrs.), 2:22¼.
Maudee, 2:24½.
Myrtle (3 yrs.), 2:19½.
Mystery (3 yrs.), 2:28½.
Nadjy, 2:26.
Sulwood, 2:26¼.
Nathalie, 2:27¼.
Nemoline (2 yrs.), 2:29¼.
Nutford, 2:24¾.
Nutwood Wilkes (3 yrs.), 2:20½.
Nydia Wilkes, 2:22¾.
Patriot, 2:24.
Renssalaer Wilkes, 2:30.
Sabledale (2 yrs.), 2:18¼.
Sheeny, 2:29¾.
Vida Wilkes, 2:18¼.
Trotwood (3 yrs.), 2:27½.
Velvet, 2:29¼.

31 dams—33 trotters—4 pacers.

Oak Hill, 2118, br. h. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Oxnard (dam of Sampson, 276), by French Tiger; grandam by Lion Messenger. Bred by George T. Wisner, Goshen, N. Y.; passed to D. D. Tracy, Erie, Pa. (V.)
Nickel, b. g., dam not traced—1883—8 ..... 2:21

Oak Hill, 1438, b. h. foaled 1878, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Vassar (dam of Valdemeer, 2:28, etc.), by Belmont, 64; grandam Venus (dam of Vara), by American Star, 14. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. O. Selkregg, North East, Pa. (IV.)
Charley K., b. g., dam Fenton Mare, pedigree not traced—1889—2 ..... 2:29¾

Oberlin, 1401, ch. h. foaled 1879, by Harold, 413; dam Naomi, by Belmont, 64; grandam Nathalie, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Baker & Harrigan, Comstocks, N. Y.; then to Andrews & Hitchcock, Youngstown, Ohio. (IV.)
Dodgeville, br. g., dam Country Girl, by Country Boy, 431—1892—4 ..... 2:26¼

Oberon, 1408, b. h. foaled 1873, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Kitty Hasker, by Ethan Allen, 43; grandam Martha (dam of Abdallah, 2:30, etc.), by Abdallah, 1, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.
Nelly, b. m., dam not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:27¼

Oceana Chief, 4532, ch. h. foaled about 1863, by Aldrich Colt, son of Nero, by Vermont Boy; dam a Canadian mare said to be dam of Clifton Boy, 2:23, pedigree not traced. Bred by Dr. Weare, Clifton Springs, N. Y. Record 2:23. (VI.)
Maggie Knox, ch. m., dam Molly Bawn, by Sir Henry, 285—1885—5 ..... 2:24¼
Sire—Arthur, 1.
Dams of—Adelene, 2:26¾; Charley Ellis, 2:27¾; Maggie B., 2:26.

Octibbeha, foaled 18—, son of Jeff Davis; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Mississippi.
Echo Chief, ch. h., dam Lady Bounce, by Mambrino (Orr's)—1886—13 ..... 2:21¼

Odd Fellow, 15265, br. h. foaled 1876, by Echo, 462; dam Thetis (dam of Col. Hawkins, 2:29¼), by Morgan Black Hawk Comet, etc. Bred by W. K. Robinson, Santa Ana, Cal. (X.)
Danger, b. g., dam Fanny G., pedigree not traced—1889—2 ..... 2:26¼
Ricetta, b. m., dam Buttercup, pedigree not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:22½

Odd Ringham, 20769, br. h. foaled 1867, by King Herod, 511; dam not traced. Bred by Aad Ringham, Winnesheik County, Iowa; passed to Peter Halverson, Calmar, Iowa. Gelded 1870. (XII.)
Capt. Herod, ch. h., dam not traced—1883—12 ..... 2:25¾

Odin Bell, 1409 [Capt. West], b. h. foaled 186–, by Sam Bell, by Sam Patch (Canadian); dam a fast pacer, pedigree not traced. Bred by William Evans, Onancock, Va.; taken to Richmond, Va., in 1871; taken North and called Capt. West. Record 2:35. (IV.)
Sadie Bell, ch. m., dam Molly, by Sebastapol—1878—12 ..... 2:24
Sire—Toodles Jr., 1.
Dam of—Norris N., 2:23¼ (s. t. b.).

Ohio, b. h. foaled 18—, by Hotspur, 172; dam Belle Meade 2d, running-bred by Childe Harold; grandam by Epsilon, etc. Bred by Tod Bros.; passed to C. H. Andrews, Youngstown, Ohio; then to Dan S. Andrews, Pilger, Neb.
Jeff Smith, b. g., dam Doll, by Manchester Tuckahoe, 5203—1892—6 ..... 2:27½

Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410, b. h. foaled 1875, by Knickerbocker, 200; dam Jenny R. Wood (dam of John E. Wood, 838), by Hambletonian, 157; grandam Lady Walkill, by Bay Hambletonian, son of Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by John E. Wood, Middletown, N. Y.; passed to A. G. Beal, Port William, Ohio. (IV.)
Quaker Boy, b. h., dam Lady B., by Bayard, 53—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Zenobia, b. m., dam Nettie Windsor, by Panic—1886—1 ..... 2:29¼

Old Charley, foaled 18—, pedigree and history unknown. Located in Kansas.
Charles H., br. h., dam Fly, pedigree not traced—1888—10 ..... 2:26¼

Old Joe, foaled 18—, pedigree and history unknown. Located at Gilboa, Ohio.
Desdemona, b. m., dam Toss, by Louis Napoleon—1885—4 ..... 2:27

Old Nig, bl. h. foaled 186-, breeding and history unknown. Once owned by William F. Wing, Spring Green, Wis.
German Boy, ch. g., dam Nelly Wing, pedigree not traced—1884—3 ..... 2:28¼

Ole Bull, -. h. foaled 184-, by old Pacing Pilot; dam Doyle Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred and kept in Kentucky. (I.)
Chicago, b. g., dam said to be by American Eclipse—1868—41 ..... 2:24¾
Sire—Ole Bull Jr., 1.

Ole Bull Jr., br. h. foaled 1857, by Ole Bull; dam by Sterling (Lewis'). Bred by John Thompson, Kentucky.
Steve Maxwell, gr. g., dam not traced—1880—43 ..... 2:21½

Olmedo Wilkes, 3770, b. h. foaled 1882, by Onward, 1411; dam Alma (dam of Beauclerc, 7408, etc.), by Almont, 33; grandam Itaska (running-bred), by imp. Hooton, etc. Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.; passed to W. A. Gibson, Jackson, Mich. Record 2:26¼. (VI.)
*Cash (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Rosa, by Ira Wilkes, 5916—1890—3 ..... 2:26¼
Fancy Bess, ch. m., dam Flirt, by Arlington Denmark—1890—1 ..... 2:27¼
Flora Wilkes, br. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:26¾
Olney Wilkes, b. h., dam Jenmont, by Tremont, 1565—1892—5 ..... 2:25¼
*Tennyson, br. h., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼

Olympus, 16841, ch. h. foaled 1877, by Almont, 33; dam Pattie Price, by Geo. D. Prentice, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to M. N. McCusick, Calais, Me. (XI.)
McKusick, b. h., dam Lady Burns, by Trotting Childers—1892—6 ..... 2:26¾
School Marm, ch. m., dam Princess, by Cobbler—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Onawa, 1402, bl. h. foaled 1873, by Goodwin Hambletonian, 864; dam Bessie, by Sammy Blucher, etc. Bred by Gilman & Rooney, Alton, N. H.; owned by C. E. Mosher, Lawrence, Mass. Record 2:22¼. (IV.)
Flossie M., bl. m., dam Lady Varney, by Goodwin Hambletonian, 864—1888—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Onawa Jr., b. h., dam Prune E., pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Owoissa, bl. h., dam Lady Carney, said to be by Gen. Knox, 140—1890—1 ..... 2:29½

Oneco, 8461, b. h. foaled 1881, by Altamont, 3600; dam Belle Price (dam of Pricemont, 2:26), by Doble, 1106; grandam Pattie Price, (dam of Olympus, 16841), by George D. Prentice, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Jay Beach, Vancouver, Wash.; passed to McKnight Bros., Baker Oven, Wash. Record 2:29¾. (VII.)
Delcho, b. g., dam Doll, by Edward—1891—18 ..... 2:23¼

Oneida Chief, b. h. foaled 1874, by Kentucky Chief, son of Nonesuch; pedigree and history not recorded. Owned by W. H. Jones, Malad City, Idaho Ter.
Maud F., b. m., dam Babe, pedigree not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:30

Onmore, 3155, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Onward, 1411; dam Juno, by Administrator, 357; grandam Lady Carr (dam of Ambassador, 2:21¼, etc.), by American Clay, 34, etc. Bred by W. W. Adams, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. W. Williams, Independence, Iowa. (V.)
*Crete (3 yrs.), br. m., dam Belle of Dubuque, by Mambrino Boy, 844—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾

Onward, 1411, b. h. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Dolly (dam of Director, 2:17; Thorndale, 2:22¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Fanny (dam of Lyd), by Ben Franklin, son of *Hazrack*, etc. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky. Record 2:25¼. (IV.)
*Acolyte, b. h., dam Lady Alice, by Almont, 33—1889—8 ..... 2:21
Advance, b. h., dam Mist, 2:29½, by King Rene, 1278—1888—2 ..... 2:24½
Alcolyte, br h., dam Godiva, by Egmont, 1828—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
Anderson Wilkes (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Magnet, 2:33¼, by Strathmore, 408—1888—1 ..... 2:22¼
*Aparka, b. h., dam Lizzie K., by Magic, 1451—1892—8 ..... 2:22
*Artisan, b. h., dam Monette, by Bonnie Boy, 3565—1892—7 ..... 2:18¾
*Ballast, b. h., dam Miss Redmond, 2:29½, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Boaz, b. h., dam Ruth, by Pasacas, 5500—1892—7 ..... 2:17½
*Bohemian, b. m., dam Kansas, by William Rysdyk, 527—1892—6 ..... 2:22½
Catherine Leyburn, ch. m., dam Mamie, by Star Almont, 6673—1892—9 ..... 2:20
*Charter, b. m., dam Hecla, by Strathmore, 408—1892—1 ..... 2:24
*Church Belle (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Carbon, by Cazique, 405—1892—2 ..... 2:27½
*Circuit, ch. h., dam Belle Thorn, by Hero of Thorndale, 549—1892—1 ..... 2:27
Clara Wilkes, b. m., dam Fisher, by American Clay, 34—1892—18 ..... 2:17
*Counsellor, b. h., dam Crop, by Pilot Jr., 12—1891—12 ..... 2:21¼
Daphne, b. m., dam Lady Alice, by Almont, 33—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Dessie Wingate, b. m., dam Dora, by Bayard Jr., 4479—1889—1 ..... 2:28
Elkhorn (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Long Lane, by Long Island Patchen—1890—1 ..... 2:30
El Mahdi, ch. h., dam Lady Bunker, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—4 ..... 2:25½
*Emulation, ch. m., dam Santa Claus, by Magic, 1451—1889—6 ..... 2:21
Energy, b. h., dam Fanchon, by Almont Jr., 1829—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Gazette, b. h., dam Siren, by Dictator, 113—1892—3 ..... 2:25¾
*Gen. Bartholomew, b. h., dam Fanny Alley, by William Rysdyk, 527—1892—1 ..... 2:27½
Glycera, b. m., dam Ravenna, by Princeps, 536—1891—8 ..... 2:20¼
Grit, b. h., dam Griselda, by William Rysdyk, 527—1890—1 ..... 2:29¾
*Helen Leyburn (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Mamie, by Star Almont, 6673—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Houri, b. m., dam Jessie Turner, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1889—23 ..... 2:17
*Inglewood, b. h., dam Mary, by Wilkes Booth—1892—4 ..... 2:24
Keywood, ch. h., dam Mary K., by Ericsson, 130—1892—5 ..... 2:23½
*Lena Miller, ch. m., dam Long Lane, by Long Island Patchen—1892—3 ..... 2:26¼
*Linnette (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Josie Sellers, by Mambrino Time, 1686—1887—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Lulu Wilkes (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Lulu Harold, by Harold, 413—1892—1 ..... 2:26½

*Magic Wilkes, b. h., dam Santa Claus, by Magic, 1451—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
May Morgan, b. m., dam Rachel Russell, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654—1892—5 ..... 2:27¾
Mikagan, b. h., dam Aldine, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1891—7 ..... 2:19¾
*Motor (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Griselda, by William Rysdyk, 527—1887—1 ..... 2:29½
Nelly Mason, b. m., dam Rachel Russell, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654—1892—24 ..... 2:14
Oima, b. g., dam Clio, by Edwin Forrest (Christain's)—1892—6 ..... 2:25¼
*Old Crow, ch. h., dam Meta, by Idol Patchen—1891—6 ..... 2:22
Olmedo Wilkes, b. h., dam Alma, by Almont, 33—1889—4 ..... 2:26¼
Onslaught (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Sally Johnson, by Bell Morgan, 61—1887—2 ..... 2:28½
Onward Boy, b. h., dam Alice S., by Almont Boy, 4308—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Onward Jr., b. h., dam Zeler Wilkes, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
*Orianna, ch. m., dam Ramona, by Harold, 413—1892—4 ..... 2:24¼
Prelude (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Laura S., by Almont, 33—1890—1 ..... 2:28¼
Rapid Transit, b. h., dam Monette, by Bonnie Bay, 3565—1892—1 ..... 2:28
Rutledge, gr. g., dam Estelle, by Clark Chief, 89—1888—4 ..... 2:27¼
Shadeland Baron, ch. h., dam Mattie Whitney, by Beecher, 2181—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾
*Shadeland Onward, br. h., dam Nettie Time, by Mambrino Time, 1686—1891—8 ..... 2:18½
*Success, b. h., dam Minnie Walker, by Harry Wilkes, 2942—1892—1 ..... 2:26¾
Susette, b. m., dam Josie Sellers, by Mambrino Time, 1686—1890—1 ..... 2:28¼
*Toinette (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Sally B., by Lever—1888—1 ..... 2:30
*Token, b. m., dam Alarm, by Almont, 33—1892—2 ..... 2:19¾
*Victoria Wilkes, b. m., dam Victoria, by Dictator, 113—1892—16 ..... 2:19½
Wheatland Onward, ch. h., dam Third Lute, by Antar, 4950—1892—10 ..... 2:17¾
Wilkesward, ch. h., dam Lulu Harold, by Harold, 413—1892—12 ..... 2:18½
**Andy Wilkes*, b. h., dam Bess Wilkes, by Harry Wilkes, 2942—1892—6 ..... 2:18½
Bud Onward, b. g., dam Maria, pedigree not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:21¾
Colbert, ch. h., dam Queen B., by Kearsarge—1892—5 ..... 2:12¼
Dumas, b. h., dam Mistress, by Almont Jr., 1829—1891—4 ..... 2:18¾
**Interest*, br. h., dam Little Fortune, by Scott's Thomas, 919—1891—3 ..... 2:18
**Rose Leyburn* (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Mamie, by Star Almont, 6673—1891—5 ..... 2:21
**Tangent*, b. h., dam Fanchon, by Almont Jr., 1829—1890—6 ..... 2:18½
Tom Exum, b. h., dam Vision, by Administrator, 357—1892—3 ..... 2:19¼

56 trotters—8 pacers.

Sires—Acolyte, 6.
Advance, 1—1 p.
Allandorf, 2—1 p.
Anderson Wilkes, 1.
Balaklava, 2.
Bivouac, 1 p.
Carver, 1 p.
Counsellor, 4.
Dispatch, 1.
Dr. Talmage, 1.
Dumas, 2 p.
El Mahdi, 1—1 p.
Garnet Wilkes, 5—1p.
Imprint, 1 p.
Inglewood, 1.
Matadon, 1.
Midas, 2.
Mikagan, 1—1 p.
Olmedo Wilkes, 5.
Onmore, 1.
Penrose, 2—2 p.
Regent, 1.
Right Onward, 1.
Shadeland Onward, 1—4 p.

24 sires—40 trotters—16 pacers.

Dams of—*Alice Wilkes* (2 yrs.), 2:22¼.
Bel Onward (2 yrs.), 2:23.
Benoni, 2:22¼.
Westfall, 2:29¼.
Cigarette (3 yrs.), 2:22¼.
Clorine (3 yrs.), 2:23¼.
Gamaleon (3 yrs.), 2:25¼.
Comal, 2:26.
Deposit, 2:29¾.
La Tosca, 2:25.
Nuthurst, 2:14¾.
Woodstock, 2:26.

10 dams—9 trotters—3 pacers.

Opal, 18178, bl. h. foaled 1870, by Swigert, 650; dam by Hungerford's Blucher. Bred by Geo. D. Doubleday, Whitewater, Wis.; passed through several hands to Chas. Nelson, McPherson, Kas. (XI.)
Agate, ch. h., dam not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:21

Orange Blossom, 238, b. h. foaled 1867, by Middletown, 152; dam Nelly Post (dam of Orange Bud, 2:21½), by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by D. B. Irwin, Middletown, N. Y.; passed to J. A. McCall, Salem, Va., 1873.; then to H. B. Holton, Powhatan, Md. Record 2:26½. (IV.)
Garrison, b. h., dam Queen Bess, by Idol, 44—1889—4 ..... 2:25½
Hunter Rye, b. g., dam Carrie, said to be by Andy Johnson, 39—1890—3 ..... 2:26¼
Orange Bloom, ch. m., dam Sally Miller, by Rossman Horse—1887—4 ..... 2:28¼
Orange Boy, b. g., dam Racola, by Hambletonian, 10—1886—13 ..... 2:18¾
Orange Chief, b. h., dam Josie Bowman, by Clark Chief (Bowman's)—1892—7 ..... 2:23¼
Orange Leaf, b. h., dam Queen May, by Creeper, 1664—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Sir Blossom, ch. h., dam Queen Bess, by Idol, 44—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Ogdensburg, 2:28½. 7 trotters.

Orange County, 2992, b. h. foaled 1863, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Moffatt Mare, said to be by a son of Duroc. Bred by Jesse E. Moffatt, Chester, N. Y.; passed to A. Goldsmith; then to James Hicks, Wyoming, Pa. Record 2:46. (V.)
Lem, b. h., dam Clara, by Tom Thumb—1883—5 ..... 2:27½
Lizzie H., b. m., dam Bessie, by Middletown, 152—1890—2 ..... 2:28½
W. M. Mallory, b. g., dam not traced—1879—2 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Feather Edge, 2:29½.

Orange Duroc, 1413, b. h. foaled 1875, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Maggie Jones (dam of Mohican, 608, etc.), by American Star, 14; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; taken to Iowa. (IV.)
Bob M., b. g., dam Lady May, by Marshal Ney, 12019—1889—5 ..... 2:26¼
Dams of—*Don Payne*, 2:18; Harry S., 2:29½; Prince A., 2:26½; Marengo Chief, 2:30.

Oregon Pathfinder, 10981, b. h. foaled 186-, by Morrill, 850; dam not traced. Bred in New Hampshire; taken to Oregon. (VIII.)
Blaine [Jim Blaine], bl. g., dam not traced—1886—13 ..... 2:26¾
Young Rattler, br. g., dam not traced—1874—1 ..... 2:30
Dams of—Altas, 2:22¼; Blacksmith, 2:30; *Rosie C.*, 2:16¾.

Orient, pedigree not reported.
Boston, ch. h., dam Hattie Lewis, by Forrest Chief—1892—2 ..... 2:29½

Oriole, 2297, br. h. foaled 1882, by Alexander, 491; dam Orphan Lady (dam of Orphia, 2:27½), by Mambrino Boy, 844; grandam Cripple, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. Bred by C. A. De Graff, Janesville, Wis. (V.)
Tulu (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Dora L., by Wellington, 2716—1892—3 ..... 2:24¾

Orion, 3341, gr. h. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 10; dam May, by True Messenger, son of Texan Jimmy, etc. Bred by L. G. Morris, Mount Fordham, N. Y.; passed to S. A. Foulk, Urbana, Ohio. (V.)
Rex, b. g., dam Mary Belle, by Breckinridge—1885—7 ..... 2:22¼
Verlinda B., gr. m., dam by Mambrino Columbus—1891—12 ..... 2:20
Oran C., gr. g., dam Jenny Ross, said to be by Crook's Corbeau—1891—2 ..... 2:22¾
Dam of—Khedive, 2:24½.

Orion, 1751, br. h, foaled 1881, by Guiding Star, 538; dam Cora Baxter, by Provincial Chief, 634; g. d. by Yankee Hero, etc. Bred by M. L. Andrews, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. (IV.)
Bonnie B., b. h., dam Nelly V., by Bonner—1892—5 ..... 2:22¾

Orphan Boy, son of Potter Clay, located in Mich.; pedigree and history not recorded.
Black Hawk, bl. g., dam Dolly R., by Billy R.—1890—4 ..... 2:20¼

Orpheus, 1416, b. h. foaled 1877, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Mambrino Starling, by Mambrino Star, 585. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; owned by Edward A. Teskey, St. Thomas, Ont., Can. (IV.)
Alvin, ch. h., dam Nancy, by Toronto Chief Jr., 7683—1892—26 ..... 2:13¼

Osceola, - h. foaled 186-, by Drennon, son of *Davy Crocket;* breeder and history unknown.
W. K. Thomas, gr. g., dam Spider, by Grey Eagle—1868—12 ..... 2:26

Oshkosh, 10947, b. h. foaled 1871, by Milwaukee, 603; dam Kentucky Beauty, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. T. Bradley, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed through several hands to John Dobson, Oshkosh, Wis. (VIII.)
Winnebago, b. g., dam Lady Conklin, said to be by American Star, 37—1892—6 ..... 2:24¼

Osman, 1403, b. h. foaled 1877, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Mag Ferguson (dam of Piedmont, 2:17¼), etc., by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa. (IV.)
Longitude, b. h., dam Gallita, by Adirondack, 719—1891—5 ..... 2:18

Osric, b. h. foaled 1879 or 1880, by Middletown, 152; dam Market Girl, by Ty Boy, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Robert L. Morgan, Aberdeen, Md.
Miss Hoke, b. m., dam Kate Hoke, by Ned Patchen, 16236—1892—2 ..... 2:29¾

Otego Chief, 8932, gr. h. foaled 1865, by Victor, 937; dam by Black Hawk Morgan (North's); grandam said to be by Grey Paymaster. Bred by James Southerd, Otego, N. Y.; passed to Eli Barker, Hamilton, N. Y. (VII.)
Effie B., gr. m., dam said to be by Flying Cloud—1888—1 ..... 2:27
Hector, b. g., dam not traced—1880—1 ..... 2:23

Othello, 9835, b. h. foaled 1871, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam said to be by George M. Patchen, 30. Bred by James Jessup, Mullica Hill, N. J.; passed to Thomas & Dunham, Alloway, N. J. (VIII.)
Agnes M., ch. m., dam Carrie S., 2:31¼, by Jay Gould, 197—1891—2 ..... 2:24¼
Charles F. Iseminger, b. g., dam not traced—1891—7 ..... 2:23¼
Maud, br. m., dam Betsy, pedigree not traced—1888—2 ..... 2:29½
Dam of—Santie, 2:25.

Ottawa Chief, 2456, b. h. foaled 1878, by Byron, 84; dam Smutty, by Morgan; grandam Fleet, by Schamyl, etc. Bred by J. F. Moore; passed to W. J. Neely, Ottawa, Ill. Record 2:25. (V.)
Wayside, ch. m., dam Minnie, by Compeer, 492—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Harrison, b. h., dam Nelly, by Richard Wheelock, 3806—1891—1 ..... 2:19½

Overland, b. h. foaled 1868, by Bald Chief (Stevens'), son of Bay Chief; dam Madam Botts, by John M. Botts, son of Abdallah (Spalding's). Bred by George C. Stevens, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. (II.)
Ned, b. g., dam not traced—1884—3 ..... 2:29¼
Dams of—Contractor, 2:22; La Grange, 2:23½; Larco, 2:28.

Overstreet Wilkes, 5820, b. h. foaled 1874, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Maggie, by American Clay, 34; grandam Ida, by Idol, 177, etc. Bred by Frank Waters, Lexington, Ky.; passed to T. J. Overstreet, Hanly, Ky. (VII.)
**Joy Wilkes*, b. h., dam Dolly, by Regular—1892—.1 ..... 2:21½
Dam of—Com. Porter, 2:19¼, Luzelle, 2:26¼, and Parole, 2:22¼.

Oxford Boy, 2385, b. h. foaled 1883, by Idol, 44; dam Lucy Tramp, by Tramp, 308; grandam Lucy Andrus, by Andrus' Hambletonian. Bred by A. J. Miller, Oxford, Iowa. (V.)
Maby, b. m., dam Lady May, by Marshal Ney, 12019—1892—1 ..... 2:27½

Oxmoor, 1400, b. h. foaled 1876, by Princeps, 536; dam Lindora, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam by imp. Consternation, etc. Bred by R. S. Veech, Louisville, Ky.; passed to B. F. Tracy, Apalachin, N. Y. Died 1886. Record 2:33. (IV.)
Cheltenham (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Hildegarde, by Harry Clay, 45—1888—2 ..... 2:28
Octavius, b. h., dam Octavia, by Hambletonian, 10—1888—7 ..... 2:26¼
Orpheus, b. h., dam Emilia, by Hambletonian, 10—1889—3 ..... 2:30
Sire—Cheltenham, 1.
Dam of—Strephon, 2:26½.

Ozark, 14476 [Robert Swigert Jr.], bl. h. foaled 1876, by Swigert, 650; dam Holborn Mare, by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Francis Holborn, Racine, Wis.; passed to H. B. Roberts, Franksville, Wis.; then to William Shea, Cobb, Wis. (X.)
Ben K., br. g., dam by Abdallah Boy, 6135—1888—3 ..... 2:27¾
Dam of—Charles F., (3 yrs.), 2:30.

Pacing Abdallah, 6038, br. h. foaled 1861, by Abdallah, 15; dam Lydia Talbot, by Taylor Messenger, son of Gen. Taylor, etc. Bred by James T. Talbot; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; now owned in Southern Ohio. (VII.)
Bay Mate, b. g., dam Lottie, by Abdallah (Parsons')—1886—2 ..... 2:30
W. B. H., ch. g., dam pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼
Dams of—Bay Sultan, 2:29½. Hambletonian (Ayer's'), 2:29½. Janifer, 2:22.
Cad Wade, 2:20. Hillcrest, 2:29. King William, 2:20¾.
Fanny Miller, 2:22½. Hurricane, 2:25¼ (s. t. b.). 8 dams—8 trotters.

Pacing Pilot [Black Frank], bl. h. foaled about 1860. Captured in the army and kept near Latrobe, Pa.
Kate Preston, bl. m., dam Lizzie, pedigree not traced—1885—1 ..... 2:27½

Paganni, pedigree and history not recorded.
Blossom, br. m., dam Zitte la, by Lakeland Addallah, 351—1891—4 ..... 2:28½

Palmer Bogus, 1780, br. h. foaled about 1855, by Bogus (Ballard's), son of Lame Bogus; dam a grey mare said to be by a son of Bush Messenger. Bred by Mr. Ames, Stafford, N. Y.; passed through several hands to parties at Clyde, N. Y. Died 1881. (IV.)
Damon, br. h., dam old Grey, by Grey Eclipse—1877—9 ..... 2:23¾
George Palmer, br. g., dam not traced—1869—32 ..... 2:19¼
Dam of—Guess, 2:29¼.

Palmetto, 5257, b. h. foaled 1884, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Alice, by Corbeau, 98; grandam Emily, by Kinkaid's St. Lawrence. Bred by H. & F. Duhme, Cincinnati, Ohio. (VII.)
*Ali, bl. h., dam Maggie Graves, by Mambrino King, 1279—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Pat Murphy, bl. g., dam Molly Murphy, by Davy Crockett (Dodson's)—1892—2 ..... 2:20

Palo Alto, 5353, b. h., foaled 1882, by Electioneer, 125; dam Dame Winnie, running bred (dam of Big Jim, 2:23½, etc.), by Planet; grandam Liz Mardis, by imp. Glencoe, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Record, 2:08¾. Died July 21, 1892. (VI.)
Avena (2 yrs.), ch. m., dam Astoria, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1892—2 ..... 2:27

Pan, 5224, ch. h. foaled 1885, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Midge (dam of Pointer, 2:26¾), by Belmont, 64; grandam Little Meg, by imp. Glencoe, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisvillle, Ky.; passed to Oliver Posey & Son, Rushville, Ind. Record 2:28½. (VIII.)
Lucy Pan, ch. m., dam Lucy, by Blue Bull, 75—1892—4 ..... 2:17

Pancoast, 1439, b. h. foaled 1877, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Bicara (dam of Monte Carlo, 2:29¾), by Harold, 413; grandam Belle (dam of Belmont, 64, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Baker & Harrigan, Comstock's, N. Y.; then to J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; then to J. H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y.; then to B. Johnson, Bardstown, Ky. Record 2:21¾. (IV.)
*Aquarius, ch. h., dam Doris, by Cuyler, 100—1890—2 ..... 2:26
*Arpansa, ch. m., dam Arabell, by Aristos, 771—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Cuylercoast, b. h., dam Hilda, by Cuyler, 100—1892—4 ..... 2:16½
Garnet (4 yrs.), br. m., dam Ruby, by Dictator, 113—1891—12 ..... 2:20½
Issaquena, br. m., dam Laytham Lass, by Abdallah, 15—1890—16 ..... 2:21¼
*Lucy Pancoast (3 yrs.), ch. m., dam Lucia, by Jay Gould, 197—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Pan, ch. h., dam Midge, by Belmont, 64—1890—3 ..... 2:28½
*Pangold, ch. h., dam Anthem, by Cuyler, 100—1892—1 ..... 2:24¼
*Patenter, br. h., dam Tot, by Dictator, 113—1892—1 ..... 2:27½
Patron, b. h., dam Beatrice, by Cuyler, 100—1887—33 ..... 2:14¼
Pointer, ch. h., dam Midge, by Belmont, 64—1889—3 ..... 2:26¾
Ponce de Leon, bl. h., dam Elvira, 2:18, by Cuyler, 100—1892—17 ..... 2:13
Prodigal, br. h., dam Beatrice, by Cuyler, 100—1892—13 ..... 2:16
**Dodd Peet*, gr. h., dam Belle Dudley, by Belmont, 64—1892—5 ..... 2:18
Proctor (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Silence, by Abdallah, 15—1891—5 ..... 2:19½
Pronto (4 yrs.), bl. h., dam Mercedita, by Cuyler, 100—1891—1 ..... 2:24
13 trotters—3 pacers.
Sires—Aquarius, 1 ; Pan, 1 p.; Patron, 4; Patronage, 2; Planter, 1.

Panic, 520, bl. h. foaled 1858, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Dolly Miriam (dam of Fanny Lee, 2:29¼), by North Horse (Canadian); grandam by Sherman Morgan, etc. Bred by C. W. Ensign, Essex County, N. Y.; passed through several hands to C. A. Gaskill, Dexter, Iowa. Record 2:47. (IV.)
Barney Allen, bl. g., dam Fairy Morgan, by Gifford Regulator—1892—5 ..... 2:26½
Butterscotch, br. g., dam Maid of the Mist, by Davy Crocket (Cummings')—1887—2 ..... 2:20
Twinebinder, br. g., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Wanetah, b. m., dam not traced—1891—5 ..... 2:25¼
Dams of—Blue Charley, 2:22 and Wonder, 2:24¼; Jay See Bee, 2:29¾; *Minnie M.*, 2:24½; Nutcoast, 2:19; Pickpania, 2:14¼; *Tonsorial*, 2:23¾; Yellow Ochre, 2:28½.

Panic, b. h. foaled 1864, by Warrior (McGregor's), by Royal George, 9; dam Bess, by Blackwood Horse. Bred by William and John Peters, London, Ont., Can.; sold and taken to Plano, Ill.
Empress, ch. m., dam Coot Mare, said to be by Yorkshire Whig—1888—1 ..... 2:30

Paragon, 1782, -. h. foaled 186-, by Andrew Jackson (Canadian); dam Lawyer Mare (dam of Continental, 355), pedigree not traced. Bred by Frederick Lawyer, Brownville, N. Y. (IV.)
Frank Munson, ch. g., dam Fanny, by Duroc—1879—33 ..... 2:25

Paragon, foaled 18—, son of Messenger (Womack's); pedigree and history not recorded.
*Gussie T., b. m., dam Anna Long, pedigree not traced—1889—1 ..... 2:26½

Paragon, -. h. foaled 18—, by Paragon (Bailey's), son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); pedigree and history not recorded.
Belle of Fitchburg, b. m., dam not traced—1880—1 ..... 2:30

Paramount, 1435, b. h. foaled 1879, by Swigert, 650; dam Volunteer Queen, by Volunteer, 55; grandam by Mambrino Paymaster. Bred by R. Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to McDaniel, Sloan & Leonard, Winterset, Iowa. (IV.)
Baby Mine, b. m., dam Flora, by Gifford Allen—1891—4 ..... 2:22
Col. P., b. h., dam Flora, by Gifford Allen—1892—5 ..... 2:24¼
*Jay See Bee, b. h., dam Molly B., by Panic, 520—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Lurline, br. m., dam Flash, by Hambletonian Bashaw, 815—1892—3 ..... 2:27½

Parmenus, 1436, b. h. foaled 1876, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Primrose (dam of Ichi Ban, 2:29¼, etc.), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Black Rose, by *Tom Teemer*, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to J. A. Canfield, Topeka, Kan.; then to W. H. Gifford, Syracuse, N. Y. (IV.)
Daisy D., b. m., dam Lady, by Pat Maloy—1888—1 ..... 2:30

Parsons Horse, b. h. foaled 18—, by Ball Horse, son of imp. Negotiator; pedigree and history not recorded.
Lady Williams, ch. m., dam Logan Maid, by Logan (Page's)—1875—1 ..... 2:28½

Pasacas, 5500, b. h. foaled 1870, by Almont, 33; dam Glory, by Western Star (Jackson's); grandam by Boanerges, running-bred. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to. W. W. Starkey, Fowlerville, Mich. Record 2:43. (VI.)
Agnes, b. m., dam not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29½
Eva S., b. m., dam Nelly R., said to be by Magna Charta, 105—1886—1 ..... 2:30
Huron Boy, ch. h., dam Jenny Belle, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Lucille, ch. m., dam not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼
May Mitchel, gr. m., dam Maid of the Mist, by American Star, 37—1891—9 ..... 2:22¼
Nestor, ch. h., dam Celia, by Stranger (Knowles')—1889—1 ..... 2:26¼
Tillie S., br. m., dam Hatch Mare, by Patchen—1892—1 ..... 2:27½
**Greenfield Maid*, b. m., dam Mag Chope, by Magna Charta, 105—1892—1 ..... 2:20¼
**Passmont*, br. h., dam Piccola, by Harvester—1892—2 ..... 2:18¼
Woodmont, ch. g., dam Brilliantine, by Louis Napoleon, 207—1886—1 ..... 2:23¾
7 trotters—3 pacers.
Dams of—Bassora, 2:28¼; Boaz, 2:17½; Byron Sherman, 2:28.

Pascarel, 6955, bl. h. foaled 1874, by Almont, 33; dam Pearlie Wilkes, by American Clay, 34, etc. Bred by Allen Bashford, Paris, Ky.; passed to Will Kennedy and Geo. C. Moore, Hope, Ind. Record 2:36. (VII.)
*Modesty, bl. m., dam Fanny H., not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Pasha, 2039, bl. h. foaled 1880, by Sultan, 1513; dam Madam Baldwin, (dam of Bay Rose, 2:20½), by The Moor, 870; grandam by Ben Lippincott, son of Belmont (Williamson's). Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. (V.)
Moro, bl. m., dam Adele, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1892—4 ..... 2:26¾

Patchen (Tibbett's), foaled 18—, son of Patchen Boy, 1440; pedigree and history not recorded.
Screwdriver, ro. g., dam Stockbridge Mare, by Mack—1886—37 ..... 2:24¼

Patchen 19439 (Quinn's), b. h. foaled 1872, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam Jenny June, pedigree not traced. Bred by Wm. Quinn, San Jose, Cal. Gelded 1876. (XI.)
Marin, b. h., dam Fay Mare, pedigree not traced—1887—8 ..... 2:22½

Patchen (Marshall's), foaled 18—, pedigree and history unknown.
John L., b. g., dam Kate, by Daniel Webster—1886—1 ..... 2:29¼

Patchen (Monahan's), foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Mabel F., gr. m., dam Blue Bell, by Harry Bluff—1889—2 ..... 2:29¾

Patchen, 17023 (Osgood's), br. h. foaled 1879, by Pat McCrea, son of Enfield, 128; dam Maggie, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Molly, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. Bred by C. T. Osgood, Samaria, Mich. (XI.)
Nightingale, bl. m., dam Mabel, by Mambrino Howard, 3656—1892—39 ..... 2:13½

Patchen (Dean's), ch. h. foaled 1878; by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam not traced; Bred by Stephen Dean, Mt. Sterling, Ky.
Surpass, br. g., dam by Longwood—1891—10 ..... 2:21¼

Patchen (King's), ch. h. foaled 1862, by Young Red Rover, son of Sam Skinner; dam Fan, by imp. King of Cymry. Bred by John V. Spees, Winthrop, Iowa; passed to Mr. Gould, Cherry Valley, Ohio. (VI.)
Patchen, ch. g., dam Old Jane, by Wigwam—1880—19 ..... 2:18¾

Patchen Chief Jr., foaled 18—, by Charles E. Loew, 241; pedigree and history not recorded.
Revenge, bl. g., dam Wilsonia, not traced—1885—8 ..... 2:24¼

Patchen Mambrino, 11835, b. h. foaled 1872, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Old Den (grandam of McLeod, 2:21¼; Olaf, 2:22 and Eric, 2:28¼), by Denmark (Gaines'). Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed through several hands to E. Forsyth, Maryville, Mo. (IX.)
Walter E., b. g., dam Old Morgan, said to be by son of Wagoner—1892—51 ..... 2:11¾

Patchen Vernon, 3508, –. h. foaled 186–, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam Lady Vernon, 2:29½ (dam of Oakland Maid, 2:22), pedigree not traced. Bred and owned in California. (V.)
Allan Roy, gr. g., dam Ellen Roy, not traced—1886—32 ..... 2:17½
Dams of—Brino Tricks, 2:24; Voucher, 2:22.

Patchen Volunteer, 1441, b. h. foaled 1876, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; dam by Volunteer, 55; grandam by Mambrino Paymaster. Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y. (IV.)
Annie P., b. m., dam Kitty C., by Landmark, 3505—1892—2 ..... 2:25¾

Patchen Wilkes, 3550, bl. h. foaled 1882, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Kitty Patchen (dam of Georgiana, 2:26¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Bettie Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. C. Jewett & Co., Jewettville, N. Y. Record 2:29½. (V.)
Coma, bl. g., dam Corneta, by Coronet, 1035—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Favora, b. h., dam Bessie Gilpin, by John Gilpin, 1253—1892—18 ..... 2:19½
Henrico (3 yrs.), bl. h., dam Jennie West, by Allie West, 745—1892—10 ..... 2:17¾
*Juliana, bl. m., dam Jenny West, by Allie West, 745—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Lissa, dn. m., dam Lady Shaw, by Rochester, 616—1892—10 ..... 2:18¾
Westbrook, bl. h., dam La Belle, by Joe Young, 2530—1892—2 ..... 2:23
**Blacksie*, bl. m., dam Betsy, by Draco, 116—1891—2 ..... 2:20
Divan (3 yrs.), bl. h., dam Betsy, by Draco, 116—1892—3 ..... 2:15¼
6 trotters—2 pacers.
Sire—Bonnie Boy, 1 p.

Pathfinder, 2871 (Buell's), b. h. foaled 1864, by Pathfinder (Benedict's), son of Black Hawk, 5; dam Lady Brown, by Eclipse (Langworthy's); grandam by One-Eyed Kentucky Hunter, etc. Bred by Richard L. Buell, Sherburne, N. Y.; passed to C. M. Bliven, Ithaca, N. Y. Died 1882. Record 2:35. (V.)
Addie Pathfinder, bl. m., dam Woodbury Mare, by Vanguard, 3916—1892—6 ..... 2:25
Pathfinder Jr., br. h., dam Maggie, by Golddust, son of Young Tom—1890—8 ..... 2:27¾
Western Pathfinder, b. h., dam Flora, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214—1887—1 ..... 2:28
Sires—Great Tom, 1; Pathfinder (Hayner's), 1; Pathfinder Jr., 1.
Dam of—Governor Hill, 2:25½.

Pathfinder (Hayner's), gr. h. foaled 1877, by Pathfinder, 2871, dam Goodrich Mare, by Marshall Chief, 452. Bred by Parker Hayner, Union City, Mich.
Richard H., b. g., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Pathfinder Jr., 2901, br. h. foaled 1877, by Pathfinder, 2871; dam Maggie, by Golddust, son of Young Tom, etc. Bred by Ira Warner; passed to A. S. Perrin, Parkville, Mich. Record 2:27¾. (V.)
Escalanti, bl. h., dam Molly Nixon, by Post Boy Frank—1891—1 ..... 2:29½

Patrick Henry, 1781, bl. h. foaled 1854, by Black Hawk, 5; dam Jenny (dam of Nonesuch, 2:25½; Col. Moulton, 2:28½, etc.), by Bigelow Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. Bred by W. G. Baldwin, Ticonderoga, N. Y.; passed to David Hill, Bridport, Vt. Died the property of Robert Morgan, Harford County, Md. (V.)
Chester, ch. g., dam Molly, pedigree not traced—1880—3 ..... 2:28¼
Maggie M., bl. m., dam by Prince Moscow—1879—2 ..... 2:27½
Dams of—Boston, 2:27¾; Nelly Grey, 2:27¾; Telegraph Girl, 2:29¾ (s. t. b.).

Patron, 2529, b. h. foaled 1882, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Beatrice (dam of Patronage, 4143), by Cuyler, 100; grandam Mary Mambrino (dam of Elvira, 2:18½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran & Co., Louisville, Ky.; passed to C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio. Record 2:14¼. (V.)
Luzelle (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Rachel Ray, by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820—1892—3 ..... 2:26¼
Parole (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Rachel Ray, by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820—1892—5 ..... 2:22¼
Patroon, b. h., dam Souvenir, by Harold, 413—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Stamina (3 yrs.), bl. m., dam Cleora B., by Elial G., 2199—1891—2 ..... 2:26½

Patronage, 4143, b. h. foaled 1880, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Beatrice (dam of Patron, 2:14¼), by Cuyler, 100; grandam Mary Mambrino (dam of Elvira, 2:18½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; owned by Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa. (VI.)
*Alix, b. m., dam Atlanta, by Attorney, 1005—1892—15 ..... 2:10
Pactolus, b. h., dam Buda, by Tramp, 308—1892—10 ..... 2:12¾
Pearwood, b. h., dam Zora, by Idol 44—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Pontoon, ch. h., dam Dolly Brighton, by Tramp, 308—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Patterson Medium, 22145, b. h. foaled 1877, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Cora Carpenter, by Nonpareil Jr. son of Nonpareil, 787; grandam Cora Bassett, by Sir George Henry, etc. Bred by James K. Patterson; passed to L. D. Clawson, Salem, N. J. (XII.)
Dot, b. g., dam Cora, by Star (Fogg's)—1892—2 ..... 2:28¼

Paul Jones, foaled 18—, by *Gossip Jones*, son of Whip (Vanosdal's). Bred in Indiana and taken to Woodford County, Ky.
Annie Collins, br. m., dam Morgan Belle, pedigree not traced—1876—40 ..... 2:23½

Paul Jones Jr., 19032, ch. h., foaled 1866, by Paul Jones (Bennett's); dam Jenny, pedigree not traced. Bred by Peter Stover, Pickerington, Ohio: passed through several hands to S. W. Blackwood, Lithopolis, Ohio. (XI.)
Jersey Boy, bl. g., dam Colie, pedigree not traced—1888—2 ..... 2:22¼
Perine, b. m., dam not traced—1889—2 ..... 2:24¼

Peacemaker, 260, b. h. foaled 1864, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Sally Feagles (dam of Dauntless, 3158), by Clay (Smith's), son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20. Bred by Matthew Feagles, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to F. J. Nodine, Brooklyn, N. Y.; then to B. F. Tracy, Apalachin, N. Y.; then to James H. Barney, Bennington, Vt. (IV.)
Alroy, b. g., dam Mason Girl, by Arabian Chief—1887—38 ..... 2:23
Kitty Frazier, br. m., dam Kitty Frazier, pedigree not traced—1892—19 ..... 2:21¼
Lady Moore, br. m., dam Nelly Moore, by Westchester—1881—1 ..... 2:25
Midnight, bl. g., dam by Drew Horse, 114—1878—38 ..... 2:18¼
Nodine, b. g., dam Lady Burgett, pedigree not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:19¾
Dams of—Gretna, 2:22¼; Holmdel, 2:18¾; Lyra, 2:28¾.

Peacock, 2396, b. h. foaled 1879, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Miranda (dam of W. H. Nichols, 2.23¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam by *Tom Crowder*. Bred by C. J. Hamlin, East Aurora, N. Y.; passed to Curtis Root and S. Richardson, Reynolds' Basin, N. Y. (V.)
Hartford, bl. h., dam Kate Patchen, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519—1888—1 ..... 2:30

Peacock, 12038, gr. h. foaled 1878, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Jane McLane (dam of Jim Mulvenna, 2:27¾), by Budd Doble, 3764, etc. Bred by J. P. Sargent, Sargent, Cal.; passed through several hands to R. Mandlebaum, San Francisco, Cal. Pacing record, 2:23¼. (IX.)
Sensation, gr. g., dam Nettie, by Quien Sabe—1888—15 ..... 2:22

Peacock, foaled 18—, breeding and history unknown.
Fox, ch. g., dam not traced—1874—1 ..... 2:30

Pearsall, 243, b. h. foaled 1860, by Jupiter, 46; dam Empress (dam of Lady Emma, 2:26¼), by Abdallah, 1; grandam Suffolk Queen, by Engineer 2d, 3, etc. Bred by Daniel Y. Jones, Queens County, N. Y.; taken to Kentucky. (IV.)
Capadura, b. h., dam Sally Jones, by Hambletonian, 10—1886—1 ..... 2:30
Charley Hood, b. g., dam not traced—1882—1 ..... 2:29½
David Jones, b. g., said to be, dam not traced—1892—31 ..... 2:17¼
W. T. Allen, gr. g., dam not traced—1877—4 ..... 2:29
Dams of—Brightmont, 2:27½. { John Mitchell, 2:26¼. Lumps, 2:21.
Gillig (4 yrs.), 2:23½. { Maggie Mitchell, 2:21¼) (s. t. b.).

Peavine, 513, ch. h. foaled 186–, by Rattler, 501; dam said to be by Wagner (Gough's), etc. Bred by Mr. Meyers, Lawrenceburg, Ky.; passed through several hands to J. B. Shockency, Richmond, Ky. Record 2:40¾. (IV.)
Lucy Fleming, ch. m., dam Lizzie Brinker, by Drennon (Brinker's)—1879—17 ..... 2:24¼
Nettie Ward, ch. m., dam by Sir Wallace—1877—1 ..... 2:29½
Sires—Black Harp, 1; King Richard (s. t. b.), 1.
Dams of— { Abbie V., 2:16¾. Louise Macey, 2:27½. Vanessa, 2:27½.
{ Moses, 2:29¼. Tennessee Wilkes, 2:27. *Vinette*, 2:09¼.
Hundley, 2:30.
6 dams—6 trotters—1 pacer.

Pedo, said to be by Wagner Bashaw, 2004.
Maud S. M., b. m., dam Fanny M., by Printer—1892—3 ..... 2:26½

Pegasus, 10428, b. h. foaled 1875, by Lexington Golddust, 4205; dam Mayflower, by Wideawake. Bred by Hornsby Bros., Eminence, Ky.; passed to C. K. Rogers, Milwaukee, Wis. (VIII.)
Black Diamond, bl. g., dam Lady Taylor, by Stockbridge Chief (Cooper's)—1890—122 ..... 2:19½

Pegasus, 8503, br. h. foaled 1881, by Harold, 413; dam Pera (dam of Cammie L., 2:21, etc.), by Belmont, 64; grandam Lucy, by Dey's Woodford, etc. Bred by Anthony Dey, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:30. (VII.)
**Happy Tom* (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Belle, by Mambrino Champion—1891—1 ..... 2:23½

Pelham Tartar, 4699, br. h. foaled about 1863, by Toronto Chief, 85; dam not traced. Bred at St. Catherines, Ont., Can.; taken to Dubuque, Iowa, 1869. (VI.)
Namouna, b. m., dam Kit Jackson, not traced—1884—5 ..... 2:28¼
Sire—Brown Douglas, 1.
Dams of—Comet (s. t. b.), 2:28¼; Marshal B., 2:26½.

Pennant, 1968, b. h. foaled 1880, by Abe Downing, 709; dam Louisa Duvall, by Harold, 413. Bred by J. H. and W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa. Record 2:15. (IV.)
*Fair Rosamund, b. m., dam Beatrice, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Nerissa, b. m., dam Allet, 2:34¼, by Almont, 33—1892—7 ..... 2:21¾
*Umbria, b. m., dam Mambrino Maud, by Mambrino Paris, 1337—1891—1 ..... 2:25¼

Pennypack, 2445, br. h. foaled 1868, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Gipsey (dam of Keystone, 2447), by Jupiter, 46; grandam Black Swan, said to be by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by E. F. Poulterer, near Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to John Ross; then to A. B. Groves, Newark, Ohio; owned by A. R. Miller, Pataskala, Ohio. (V.)
Blossom, bl. m., dam Lady Miller, by Adjuster, 11390—1891—24 ..... 2:20
*Star, bl. h., dam Lady Fashion, by Black Hawk, 24—1885—1 ..... 2:30
Dams of—Flora O., 2:25; Marvel, 2:21; Roman, 2:29.

Penrose, 4912, b. h. foaled 1884, by Onward, 1411; dam Mist, 2:29½ (dam of Advance, 2:24½, etc.), by King Rene, 1278; grandam Snowbird, by Snowstorm (Steele's), etc. Bred by W. J. & W. H. Lewis, Woodlake, Ky.; passed to J. H. Wintrode, Winterset, Iowa. (XI.)
Cecie Lewis (4 yrs.), ch. m., dam Carrie, by Black Eagle—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Tirzah, ch. m., dam Dolly, by Little Crow, 3507—1892—2 ..... 2:26
Albert E., br. g., dam Ringlett, by Ringwood Jr.—1892—4 ..... 2:18
Tonsorial, b. m., dam Belle Payton, by Panic, 520—1892—1 ..... 2:23¾

Peoria, 3721, b. h. foaled 1882, by Arnold, 966; dam Kitty Lyons (dam of Bob Sprague, 2:24¾), by Honest Abe, 3411; grandam said to be by Grey Eagle (Gamble's), son of Rob Roy. Bred by James Selby, Peoria, Ill. (VI.)
Dick Dimple, b. g., dam Flora, breeding unknown—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Smith, br. h., dam Alice Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444—1892—1 ..... 2:23¼

Pequawket, 244, b. h. foaled 1865, by Gideon, 145; dam Lady Bach, by Hiram Drew, son of Drew Horse, 114. Bred by J. L. Seavey, Waterville, Me.; passed to James Edgecomb, Oxford County, Me.; then to Stephen Durgin, Wolfboro, N. H. Record 2:38½. (IV.)
Sadie S., gr. m., dam Kate Dudley, said to be by Bayard, 53—1887—4 ..... 2:28½
Stella Blake, br. m., dam Rosa B., by Morgan Trotter—1881—2 ..... 2:25¼
Sweetness, b. m., dam not traced—1886—5 ..... 2:26½
Sire—Pickpocket, 3.

Perduro, 15942, bl. h. foaled 1881, by Durango, 1115; dam Maggie Wells, by Wadsworth Tuckahoe, etc. Bred by E. White, Bureau Junction, Ill. Record 2:29½. (X.)
Clayton, b. h., dam Molly Clay, by Henry Clay, 507—1891—1 ..... 2:28
Perduro K., b. g., dam Fan Stark, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼

Perkins Morrill, 11493, ch. h. foaled 1863, by Morrill, 118; dam Whitesides Mare, by Bay Sherman, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by John E. Whitesides, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to W. C. Wood, Haddonfield, N. J. Record 2:34¼. (VIII.)
Glide, ch. h., dam Sleepy, by North Morrill—1879—7 ..... 2:24
Dam of—Gen. Hancock, 2:24¼.

Pero, 3904, b. h. foaled 1883, by Idol, 44; dam Cora Jackson, by Stonewall Jackson, 292; grandam Fanny Bashaw (dam of Gipsey Boy, 2:28), by Bashaw, 50, etc. Bred by C. A. Vogt, Iowa City, Iowa; passed to A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa. (VI.)
Multiform, br. h., dam Maria, by Guide, 1197—1892—2 ..... 2:28
*Robert S., b. h., dam Bird, by Guide, 1197—1891—1 ..... 2:28

Pete (White's), pedigree not traced. Owned at Hamilton, Ill.
The Colonel, b. g., dam Nell, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:26¼

Peter, foaled 18—, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam by Jupiter, 46. Bred by George J. Whitney, Rochester, N. Y. Gelded young.
Iola, b. m., dam Iola, by Rattler (Wright's)—1886—1 ..... 2:29¼

Peter G., b. h., foaled 1883, by Hambletonian, 572; dam Lady Comstalk, by Independence. Bred by C. G. Palmer; passed to L. E. Willyoung, Albion, N. Y.
Walker H., b. g., dam Sparkle, by Sparkle—1892—3 ..... 2:27½

Peter Jefferson, 6066, bl. h. foaled 1870, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Black Mary, called a Bashaw, pedigree not traced. Bred by William B. Smith, Hartford, Conn.; passed to Samuel Lowe, Waterbury, Conn. Died 1883. (VI.)
Nelly C., bl. m., dam Ida Shepper, by Independent, 179—1886—3 ..... 2:27½

Peter Story, 4300, br. h. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Miss Scruggs, by imp. Tom Crib; grandam Mrs. Scruggs, by Black Hawk, 24, etc. Bred by E. K. Mott, Tarrytown, N. Y.; passed through several hands to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. (VI.)
Story Teller, b. m., dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:27¾
Westchester Girl, bl. m., dam unknown—1888—17 ..... 2:26¼

Petoskey, 3633, b. h. foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Fanny (dam of Katie Jackson, 2:25¾, etc.), said to be by Iron's Cadmus. Bred by James Long, Georgetown, Ky. (V.)
*Nelly O'Neill, b. m., dam Fanny, said to be by Iron's Cadmus—1889—1 ..... 2:22½
Prohibition, b. h., dam Lula Parrish, by Almoore—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
Sylvan, b. m., dam Sally, by Monroe Chief, 875—1892—1 ..... 2 30
Dora Martin, b. m., dam Charmer, by Contractor, 1084—1892—8 ..... 2:19¼
Jewell, b. g., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:22½
Kingtoska, b. h., dam Susie King, by Mambrino King, 1279—1890—8 ..... 2:17
**Mary Lou*, b. m., dam Susie King, by Mambrino King, 1279—1890—3 ..... 2:19½
3 trotters—4 pacers.
Sire—Dick Wilkes, 1.

Phallamont, 3175, b. h. foaled 1881, by Phallas, 1446; dam Maud Butler, by Almont 33; grandam Miss Butler, by Mambrino (Duval's); great-grandam by Bay Messenger (Downing's), etc. Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; owned by H. D. McKinney, Janesville, Wis. (V.)
Dan Phallamont, ch. h., dam Lady Miles, by McAlmont—1892—5 ..... 2:24½
*Esperanza, b. m., dam Mattie, by Dave Bonner, 1100—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
*Harry Phallamont, b. g., dam Topsey, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Kate Phallamont (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Flora McVeane, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:21¼
*Kitty Clyde, b. m., dam Lady Coakley, by Wagner Golddust—1891—1 ..... 2:28¼
*Luna, b. m., dam by Tyler's Patchen—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼
Massasoit, ch. h., dam Theresa Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1890—1 ..... 2:25¾
Phallamont Boy (4 yrs.). b. h., dam Pocahontas Girl, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790,—1891—1 ..... 2:30
*Phallamont Girl, b. m., dam Pocahontas Girl, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790—1890—3 ..... 2:27¾
Phallene, b. m., dam Maud McK., by Richard, son of Dictator, 113—1891—3 ..... 2:30
*Therese Phallamont, b. m,, dam Molly Bradley, by Milwaukee, 603—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Virginius, b. h., dam Theresa Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1892—7 ..... 2:19¼
12 trotters.

Phallas, 1446, b. h. foaled 1877, by Dictator, 113; dam Betsey Trotwood (dam of Tyrant, 2767), by Clark Chief, 89; grandam by Ericsson, 130, etc. Bred by H. C. McDowell, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to J. I. Case, Racine, Wis. Record 2:13¾. (IV.)
Bonnie Phallas, b. h., dam Bonny Doon, by Aberdeen, 27—1892—1 ..... 2:29
Gov. Rusk, b. g., dam Changelet, by Volunteer, 55—1892—2 ..... 2:27¾
Gus Voltz (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Grace Murray, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29¾
Hattie K., b. m., dam Dutch Girl, 2:27¾, by Abdallah Boy, 6135—1892—1 ..... 2:24¾
Hellas, b. h., dam Helen, by Nutwood, 600—1892—1 ..... 2:24½
Jenny K., b. m., dam Dutch Girl, 2:27¾, by Abdallah Boy, 6135—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Merlin, b. h., dam Mila C., 2:26½, by Blue Bull, 75—1890—3 ..... 2:27¼
Mystery (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Mystic, by Nutwood, 600—1891—1 ..... 2:28½
Pacolet, b. h., dam Lady Rolfe, 2:22¼, by Tom Rolfe 306—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Patriot, b. h., dam Clarinda, by Nutwood, 600—1892—5 ..... 2:24
Trotwood, b. h., dam Matilda, 2:30, by Nutwood, 600—1892—1 ..... 2:27½
11 trotters.
Sires—Phallamont, 12; Pharos, 1 p.; Prince Phallas, 1.
Dam of—John Thomas, 2.29½.

Phantom, 1969, bl. h., foaled 1880, by Mambrino Paris, 1337; dam Lady Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. Bred by J. H. & W. R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa. (IV.)
*Frank M., ch. h., dam Belle Hurlburt, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:27

Pharaoh (Pepper's), br. h. foaled 18—, son of Young Pharaoh, located in Missouri.
Maud P., ch m, dam Birdie Clay, said to be by Little Arthur—1892—14 ..... 2:15¼

Pharos, 3877, b. h., foaled 1883, by Phallas, 1446; dam Hoosier Girl (dam of Agitator, 2:28½), by Blue Bull, 75; grandam Nelly, by Tom Crowder (Bassett's), etc. Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; passed to Nathan Case & Co.; then to B. C. Armstrong & Co., Hoosick Falls, N. Y. (VI.)
Pharon, b. h., dam by Antenor, 364—1892—1 ..... 2:22¼

Phil, son of Arlington Tuckahoe, pedigree and history not recorded.
Spider, b. m., dam said to be by Smith's Hambletonian—1885—1 ..... 2:25

Phil Fortune, son of Fortune Boy, pedigree and history not recorded.
Clara H., bl. m., dam Myra Leon, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:24¼

Phil Sheridan, 630, br. h. foaled 1862, by Columbus, 95; dam Black Fly, by a son of Tippoo. Bred by Robert Dalzell, Waddington, N. Y.; passed to J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Can. Record 2:26½. (IV.)
Adelaide, b. m., dam Chestnut Nelly, by Sam Houston—1878—67 ..... 2:19¾
Bessie Sheridan, bl. m., dam Puss, not traced—1886—22 ..... 2:23½
Commonwealth, br. h., dam Madam Tiernan, by Young St. Lawrence—1876—29 ..... 2:22
Faustina, bl. m., dam by Canada Grey Eagle—1883—2 ..... 2:28¼
Hiram Woodruff, br. g., dam Polly, by Canada Grey Eagle, 890—1877—9 ..... 2:25
H. W. Beecher, bl. h., dam Lady Clements, pedigree not traced—1882—1 ..... 2:28¼
Julia C., b. m., dam Sherline, by Johnny Heanen—1886—19 ..... 2:23¼
Phil Sheridan Jr., bl. h., dam Estella B., pedigree not traced—1890—2 ..... 2:28½
Phyllis, br. m., dam Nelly Wagner, by Tom Sayres—1885—130 ..... 2:15½
Tom Malloy, bl. g., dam not traced—1879—2 ..... 2:30
Valley Chief, gr. h., dam by Ben Bolt—1880—16 ..... 2:25
11 trotters.
Sires—Commonwealth, 1; Gloster, 1; Phil Sheridan Jr., 14853, 1; Stockholm, 1, 1 p.

Dam of— { Addie De (3 yrs.), 2:25¾. Nina De (4 yrs.), 2:26½. Helena, 2:29¾. Hurricane, 2:29¼. Jessie Sheridan, 2:30. Maria Legacy, 2:22¼. Star Allen, 2:26½.
6 dams—7 trotters.

Phil Sheridan, 6051, bl. h. foaled 1864, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam not traced. Bred by G. Lowe, Winslow, Me.; passed to P. Thurlew, Lewiston, Me. Gelded. Record 2:31¾. (VII.)
Fanny M., bl. m., dam Lady Mains, pedigree not traced—1884—2 ..... 2:29¼
Sire—Phil Sheridan Jr., 9673, 2.

Phil Sheridan Jr., 9673, bl. h. foaled 1873, by Phil Sheridan, 6051; dam said to be by Black Hawk (Dennison's). Bred by A. F. Jackson, Norway, Me. Gelded. (VIII.)
Mattie B., b. m., dam Flint, by McIntyre Horse—1885—1 ..... 2:27¾
Norway Knox, bl. h., dam not traced—1887—1 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Norway Knox, 1.

Phil Sheridan Jr., 14853, bl. h., foaled 1877, by Phil Sheridan, 630; dam Estella B. (dam of Irish Pullet, 2:28), pedigree not traced. Bred by T. W. Creed, Fort Covington, N. Y.; passed to McConnell & Daly, Hogansburg, N. Y. Record 2:28½. (X.)
Irish Pullet, b. m., dam Estella B., pedigree not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:28

Phoenix, b. h., foaled 18—, by Stony Ford, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam by *Sportsman*, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. C. Ayers, Milan, Mich.
*Kate C., b. m., dam Lady Forrester, by Royal George, 83—1892—1 ..... 2:24

Pickering, 3094, b. h., foaled 1872, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¾, etc.), by American Star, 14. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me. Record 2:30. (V.)
Louis P., b. g., dam Lady Pierson, by Happy Medium, 400—1892—18 ..... 2:23½
Dam of—David H., 2:29¾.

Picket, 6272, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Martha, by American Emperor, 35; grandam Martha Washington, by Black Bashaw (Doble's), etc. Bred by Nicholas Waln, Hornerstown, N. J. Died 1890. (VII.)
*Helen R., b. m., dam Florence, by Magnet (Quinton's)—1888—3 ..... 2:27¼
Molly G., b. m., dam said to be by St. Charles—1892—16 ..... 2:20¼
Nelly S., b. m., dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:29¼
Pickett, ch. g., dam Amanda, said to be by Goldsmith Chief—1892—14 ..... 2:18¼
Verona, ro. m., dam Berks County Maid, pedigree not traced—1890—7 ..... 2:21½
Woodlawn, ch. h., dam Patchenette, by Edwin Booth—1892—1 ..... 2:30
6 trotters.

Pickpocket, 9657, b. h. foaled 1872, by Pequawket, 244; dam not traced. Bred by Elias Newbegin, Cornish, Me.; passed to J. S. Roberts, Oregon, Ill. Record 2:32. (VIII.)
Mamie W., b. m., dam said to be by Abdallah (Voorhees')—1888—3 ..... 2:27½
Pickpania, b. m., dam Lady, by Panic, 520—1892—27 ..... 2:14¼
Margaret M. (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Lady Hittinger, by Grey Eagle, 2061—1891—13 ..... 2:19

Piedmont, 904, ch. h. foaled 1871, by Almont, 33; dam Mag Ferguson (dam of Almont Eagle, 2:27, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Grey Eagle, son of Woodpecker. Bred by H. A. Ferguson, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Palmer & Morgan, Stonington, Conn.; then to Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal., 1882. Record 2:17¼. (IV.)
Carlisle, ch. h., dam Idabelle, by Hambletonian, 10—1891—8 ..... 2:22¼
Hyperion, ch. h., dam Mamie, by Hambletonian Jr.—1882—1892—5 ..... 2:21¾
Ira, b. h., dam Irene, by Mohawk Chief—1889—2 ..... 2:24½
Lorita, ch. m., dam Lady Lowell, by St. Clair (Shoot's)—1889—10 ..... 2:23¾
Marion, b. m., dam Lady Morgan, by Hambletonian, 10—1889—3 ..... 2:26¾
Pequot, br. h., dam Lady Duval, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1888—3 ..... 2:26
Sport, gr. h., dam Sontag Mohawk, by Mohawk Chief—1889—3 ..... 2:23¾
Stanford, b. h., dam Irene, by Mohawk Chief, 1755—1891—6 ..... 2:26½
Wanda, b. m., dam Unis, by Electioneer, 125—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Wavelet, b. m., dam Wave, by Electioneer, 125—1892—1 ..... 2:28
*Wild Bee, b. m., dam Wildflower, 2:21, by Electioneer, 125—1892—1 ..... 2:29
Wildmont (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Wildflower (2 yrs.), 2:21, by Electioneer, 125—1890—2 ..... 2:27¼
Charley C., ch. h., dam Bloomfield Maid, by Hambletonian Jr., 1882—1891—6 ..... 2:18½
12 trotters—1 pacer.
Sire—Ira, 1.
Dams of—*El Capitan*, 2:20½. Electress, 2:30. { Fanny Wilcox, 2:19¼. *Lizziemont*, 2:16¾. { Mont Rose (3 yrs.), 2:18. Sweet Rose (1 yr.), 2:30. Orphina, 2:19.
5 dams—5 trotters—2 pacers.

Pilot Jr., 12, gr. h. foaled 1844, by Canadian Pilot; dam Nancy Pope, sire not traced; grandam *Nancy Taylor*, pedigree not traced. Bred by Augerean Grey; passed through several hands to A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky., about 1858. Died at Montgomery, Ill., April, 1865. (IV.)
Dixie, gr. m., dam Jenny Lind, by Bellfounder—1868—1 ..... 2:30
Gen. Sherman, gr. g., dam not traced—1873—4 ..... 2:28¾
John Morgan, ch. g., dam Croppy, by Medoc—1864—6 ..... 2:24
Pilot, bl. g., dam not traced—1859—2 ..... 2:28¾
Pilot Temple, b. h., dam Madam Temple, by Spotted Horse—1871—44 ..... 2:24½
Queen of the West, gr. m., dam Nelly, by Young Turk—1871—2 ..... 2:26¼
Tackey, gr. m., dam Jenny Lind, by Bellfounder—1867—10 ..... 2:26
Tattler, b. h., dam Telltale, by Telamon—1868—1 ..... 2:26

8 trotters.

Sires—Bayard, 8—4 p. Pilot Mambrino, 4. Tattler, 4—1 p.
Pilot Duroc, 3—1 p. Roscoe, 1. Woodburn Pilot, 1.
6 sires—21 trotters—6 pacers.

Dams of—
- Billy Hoskins, 2:26¼.
- Hylas, 2:24½.
- Blanche Amory, 2:26.
- Code, 2:22¼.
- Counsellor, 2:21¼.
- Class Leader, 2:22¼.
- Naiad Queen, 2:20¼.
- Pilot Boy, 2:20.
- Cora Belmont, 2:24½.
- Maud S., 2:08¾.
- Nutwood, 2:18¾.
- Russia, 2:28.
- Rustique, 2:21.
- Dacia, 2:20½.
- Daireen, 2:21½.
- Davenant, 2:26¼.
- Dixie Sprague, 2:25¼.
- Emperor Wilkes, 2:20¾.
- Eula Lee, 2:29½.
- George A. Ayer, 2:30.
- Lady Kelso, 2:29.
- Electricity, 2:17¾.
- Jay-Eye-See, 2:10 (p. 2:06¼).
- Noontide, 2:20½.
- Maybird, 2:23 (s. t. b).
- Mambrino Gift, 2:20.
- Scotland, 2:22½.
- Viking, 2:19¼.
- Warder, 2:29¼.
- Waterloo, 2:19¼.
- Wavelet, 2:24½.
- Meander, 2:26½.
- Nugget, 2:26¾.
- Stonecutter, 2:28¾.
- Trousseau, 2:28½.
- Woodford Pilot, 2:23¼.
- 16 dams—36 trotters.

Pilot Almont, son of Almont Jr., 1764, pedigree and history not recorded.
I. S. French, ch. g., dam pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Gipsey Girl, bl. m., dam Fannie, pedigree not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:21
Mattie Graham, br. m., dam Madaline, by Tom Crowder, 1891—3 ..... 2:21

Pilot Chief, 18289, bl. h. foaled 1882, by Bayard, 53; dam Flora, by Brown's Sam Hazzard; grandam Flora, pedigree not traced. Bred by James Stump, New Burlington, Ohio. (XI.)
Mugwump, br. g., dam not traced—1892—13 ..... 2:20½

Pilot Champion, 3840, ch. h. foaled 1876, by Argonaut, 717; dam Lady Kellogg, by Champion, 807. Bred by Ira McAllister, Gull Lake, Mich.; passed to Giles McAllister, Plainwell, Mich. (VI.)
*Alpha, ch. m., dam Nell, by Jake Weaver—1892—1 ..... 2:25¾
Sire—Harry Hoyer, 1 p.

Pilot Duroc, 905, gr. h. foaled 1864, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Nelly (dam of Queen of the West, 2:26¼), by Young Turk; grandam by Flying Duroc, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed through several hands. Died the property of Buck Dickerson, Greensburg, Ind., Nov., 1885. (IV.)
Big John, b. g., dam not traced—1881—7 ..... 2:24¼
*Keller Thomas, gr. h., dam Ida T., by Dictator, 113—1892—22 ..... 2:12¾
Pilot W., gr. h., dam Kitty Wilson, by Blue Bull, 75—1892—5 ..... 2:28¼
Shiloh, b. h., dam Nelly, by Kremer's Rainbow—1891—3 ..... 2:21¼
Sires—Albert, 1; Keller Thomas, 1.
Dams of—Belle Hamilton, 2:23¼; Julietta, 2:28¼, Nettie B., 2:25½, and Pheon, 2:24; Nelly Lloyd, 2:22½; Stella Magnet, 2:24½.

Pilot Knox, 2649, b. h. foaled 1875, by Black Pilot, 1797; dam Nancy Knox (dam of Young Pilot, 2:22¼), by Col. Ellsworth, 1769. Bred by O. H. Clark, West Bristol, Me.; passed to J. H. May, Boston, Mass. Record 2:19¾. (V.)
Pilot Bird (4 yrs.), b. m.; dam Lill Williams, by Kohinoor, 2925—1890—1 ..... 2:22¾

Piloteer, 13595, b. h. foaled 1879, by Bayard, 53; dam Belle Phillips, said to be by Wilgus Clay, 10303. Bred by O. Whitson, Fairfield, Ohio. (IX.)
Prize, b. h., dam Glasseye, pedigree not traced—1891—10 ..... 2:22¼

Pilot Mambrino, 515, b. h. foaled 1865, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Indiana (dam of Indianapolis, 2:21, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam said to be by Bertrand. Bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed through several hands to C. B. Allaire, Peoria, Ill.; now kept in Kentucky. Record 2:35½. (IV.)
John Henry, ch. g., dam Sada Belle, by Morgan (Stark's)—1889—4 ..... 2:26½
Juror, b. h., dam Florence, by Volunteer, 55—1891—5 ..... 2:24¾
N. T. H., b. g., dam Molly, by Shelby Chief, 923—1891—28 ..... 2:17½
*Wee Wee, b. m., dam Pet, by Almont, Jr., 1764—1892—1 ..... 2:23
Sire—Baker Pilot, 1.
Dams of—Black King, 2:30; Earl's Lad, 2:27; Louisville, 2:19¾, and Rhademes, 2:30; Maud Clay, (3 yrs.), 2:24; Mildred, 2:29¾; Resemble, 2:29½.

Pilot Medium, 1597, gr. h. foaled 1879, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Tackey, 2:26 (dam of Naiad Queen, 2:20¼; Pilot Boy, 2:20; Class Leader, 2:22¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Jenny Lind (dam of Dixie, 2:30), by Bellfounder. Bred by Alexander Davidson, Williamsport, Pa.; passed to Walter Clark, Battle Creek, Mich. (IV.)
Alphington, b. h., dam Nell Buckman, by Masterlode, 595—1892—6 ..... 2:23
Belle Medium, gr. m., dam Madeline, by Day Star, 447—1892—12 ..... 2:18½
Berwick Boy, gr. g., dam Sparta Girl, pedigree not traced—1892—10 ..... 2:28¼
Buckshot, gr. g., dam Alice Thornton, by Shelby Chief, 923—1892—5 ..... 2:22½
Calhoun, b. h., dam Topsey, by Bay Middleton, 2850—1890—1 ..... 2:24¾
*Cherokee, gr. m., dam Minnie Medium, by Happy Medium, 400—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Delevan (4 yrs.), gr. h., dam Belle Paddock, by Magna Charta, 105—1891—8 ..... 2:26¼
Galatea, gr. m., dam Kit Wheeler, by Champion (Cady's)—1892—10 ..... 2:25¾
Georgie, gr. m., dam Kitty, by Marshall Chief, 452—1890—1 ..... 2:28¾
Girflue, gr. g., dam Ida, by Golden Dawn, 1190—1892—4 ..... 2:27¼
Happy Pilot (3 yrs.), b. h.; dam Lady Corrigan, by Milwaukee, 603—1891—6 ..... 2:25½
Helmsman, b. h., dam Lady Gerster, by Western Pathfinder, 2912—1892—1 ..... 2:28¾
Jack, gr. g., dam Carrie Russell, by Magna Charta, 105—1892—61 ..... 2:12
Knight, gr. g., dam Daisy Dean, by Magna Charta, 105—1887—1 ..... 2:29½
Lady Belle gr. m., dam Minnie Hoag, by Bay Middleton, 2850—1892—8 ..... 2:18¼
Lady Bullion, b. m., dam Hattie Hoyer, by Bullion, 6030—1890—24 ..... 2:16¾
Lottie Williams, b. m., dam by Jefferson Mambrino, 5206—1891—1 ..... 2:27
*Max, gr. g., dam Kit Reese, by Billy D.—1892—7 ..... 2:20½

Medio (2 yrs.), b. h., dam Lady Epicure, by Epicure, 3582—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Medonias, gr. h., dam Mercedes, by Masterlode, 595—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Minerva, gr. m., dam Silky, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1892—5 ..... 2:19¼
Minnie Brown, b. m., dam Sunbeam, by Grand Sentinel, 865—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Pabst, b. g., dam by Champion (Cady's)—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Piletta, gr. m., dam Maggie, by Hambletonian Charta, 3728—1892—6 ..... 2:21
Pilot (Lee's), gr. h., dam Mady L., by Honest Dick—1892—9 ..... 2:19
*Pilot H. (3 yrs.), gr. g., dam Gipsey, by Tom Hunter Jr.—1889—1 ..... 2:29½
Pilot Middleton, gr. h., dam Topsey, by Bay Middleton, 2850—1891—3 ..... 2:26½
Pilot W., gr. g., dam Maggie, pedigree not traced—1891—11 ..... 2:24
Quickstep (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Trixey, by Louis Napoleon, 207—1891—2 ..... 2:27¾
Racine, gr. g., dam by Mambrino Bruce, 846—1892—14 ..... 2:20
Stewart, gr. h., dam Mercedes, by Masterlode, 595—1892—2 ..... 2:25
S. W. Bennett, b. h., dam Belle B., by Masterlode, 595—1892—6 ..... 2:23¼
Tyrolean, gr. h., dam Mary Courts, by Bay Middleton, 2850—1890—7 ..... 2:20½
*Vesta Medium, gr. m., dam Vesta, by McFerran, 8860—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Wapokisco, gr. h., dam Cassia, by Bay Middleton, 2850—1892—3 ..... 2:26
**Allison*, b. m., dam *Prairie Girl*, by Landseer, 203, 1890—1 ..... 2:24½
Valley, gr. m., dam Allie Thornton, by Shelby Chief, 923—1892—1 ..... 2:19¾
35 trotters—2 pacers.

Dam of—Peru, 2:29½.

Pilot Wilkes, 2987, b. h. foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Grace, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. T. Riddle, Ravenna, Ohio. (V.)
*Jessie Wilkes, b. m., dam Notre Dame, by Hurst & Thornton's Abdallah—1891—1 ..... 2:28½
Jim Riddle, ch. h., dam Emma Armstrong, 2:34¼, by Starmont, 1526—1892—4 ..... 2:29¼
*Ramona, br. m., dam Neat, by New York, 524—1892—2 ..... 2:26¼
Tavernier, b. h., dam Sid Offutt Mare, by Almont, 33—1892—3 ..... 2:26½

Pineapple, 9201, b. h. foaled 1861, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Nancy, by Friday, son of imp. Trustee. Bred by James D. Merritt, Marlborough, N. Y.; passed to Henry Sampson. Died 1886. (VIII.)
Lady Thistle, b. m., dam Fanny, by Volunteer, 55—1887 ..... 2:27¼

Planet, foaled 18—, breeding not established.
Sarah B., gr. m., dam Miss Jackson, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:30

Pistachio, 13489, ch. h., foaled 1886, by Belmont 64; dam Miss Russell (dam of Maud S., 2:08¾, etc.), by Pilot, Jr., 12; grandam Sally Russell, running-bred, by Boston, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. (IX.)
*Guiado, b. h., dam Primrose, by Abdallah, 15—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Planter, 2518, b. h. foaled 1882, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Lucia (dam of Day Dream, 2:21¾), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Trusty (dam of Deucalion, 2:22, etc.), by Marlborough, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran & Co.,; passed to Thomas H. Togue, Hillsboro, Ore. (V.)
Pandora b. m., dam Sally Burrell, by Autocrat, 21933—1892—4 ..... 2:28½

Plato, said to be by Gen. Knox, 140.
Golden Boy, ch. h., dam Belle Ervin, pedigree not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:17½
Sire—Plato Jr. (s. t. b.), 1.

Plato Jr., said to be by Plato, son of Gen. Knox, 140. Located in New York.
Eddie B., br. g., dam Fanny, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼

Plow Boy, 250, ch. h. foaled 1849, by Black Hawk, 24; dam Lady Taylor, said to be by Abdallah, 1. Bred by Henry Sammis, Hempstead, N. Y.; passed through several hands to Mr. Yates, Chicago, Ill. Record 2:36. (IV.)
Bashaw Maid, ch. m., dam not traced—1870—1 ..... 2:30
Dams of—May H., 2:26¼; Valley Boy, 2:24½.

Plow Boy, foaled 18—, son of a horse called Excelsior; pedigree and history not recorded.
Dan Bryant, ch. g., dam by Rappahannock—1877—6 ..... 2:24

Plumas, 1699, b. h. foaled 1862, by Rattler, 262; dam Rose Thompson, pedigree not traced. Bred by John Thompson, Quincy, Cal. Record 2:40¾. (IV.)
Ashley, ch. g., dam said to be by George—1881—8 ..... 2:25½
Wallace G., ch. g., dam Princess, not traced—1891—22 ..... 2:23¼
Sire—William Tell, 1.

Pluto, 1950, bl. h. foaled 1879, by Wedgewood, 692; dam Primrose (dam of Redwald, 2:23½; Princess, 536, etc.), by Abdallah, 15. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to R. Richards, Racine, Wis.; then to McCoy & Thompson, Rensselaer, Ind. (IV.)
Clarence, bl. h., dam Lady Star, by Goldsmith Star—1889—1 ..... 2:30
Leo, b. g., dam Miss Sibley, by Swigert, 650—1892—18 ..... 2:22½
*Plutrusse (3 yrs.), ch. m., dam Minnie Belle Jewett, by Duke of Lexington—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Plymouth, 14453, b. h. foaled 1883, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Fanny (dam of Nelly O'Neill, 2:22½, etc.), said to be by Iron's Cadmus. Bred by James Long, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to J. T. Huguely, Danville, Ky. (XI.)
Erminie, bl. m., dam Fan, by Huguely's Pilot—1892—12 ..... 2:13¼

Pocahontas Abdallah, 3021, b. h. foaled 1880, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam by Maj. Edsall, 211. Bred by J. H. Clark, Scio, N. Y.; passed to T. S. Flood, Elmira, N. Y. (V.)
**Mabel Flood*, ch. m., dam Jenny F., by Mercury, 847—1891—3 ..... 2:19

Pocahontas Boy, 1790, b. h. foaled 1865, by Tom Rolfe, 306; dam Fanny Benson (dam of Ella Wilson, 2:30), by Jerry, son of Tom Hal (Shropshire's), etc. Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. Record 2:31. (IV.)
Highland Maid, ch. m., dam Hippy, by Blue Bull, 75—1884—1 ..... 2:29¼
Highland Mary, b. m., dam Bridget, by Blue Bull, 75—1880—4 ..... 2:26
King Charles, bl. h., dam Rapalse, by Seneca Chief, 278—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Pocahontas Prince, bl. h., dam Faro Queen, pedigree not traced—1891—22 ..... 2:20½
Polka Dot, ch. m., dam Rushville Maid, by Blue Bull, 75—1883—1 ..... 2:28
Twilight, b. m., dam Champion Bell, by Champion, 807—1892—3 ..... 2:29¼
Buffalo Girl, b. m., dam Kit Freeman, by Tom Hal, 3000—1882—28 ..... 2:12½
Daisy V., b. m., dam Ella Wright, 2:24½, by Trojan, 312—1891—1 ..... 2:24¾
Gurgle, b. m., dam Matlock, by Gray Diomed—1884—4 ..... 2:20
Nelly B., gr. m., dam Lady McGee, by Blue Bull, 75—1887—8 ..... 2:21
Princess, b. m., dam Lady McGee, by Blue Bull, 75—1883—8 ..... 2:19¼
Raven Boy, bl. g., dam *Tiny Wilson*, 2:31¼, by Legal Tender Jr., 1784—1888—32 ..... 2:15¾
Sancho, b. h., dam Matlock, by Grey Diomed—1891—2 ..... 2:24¼
6 trotters—7 pacers.

Sires—American Boy, 6 p.; Elgin Boy, 1, 3 p.; Pocahontas Abdallah, 1 p.; Pocahontas Sam, 2 p.; Quilna Chief, 2 p.

Dams of— Amberlou, 2:27¼. *Bacon*, 2:23. *Dandy Boy*, 2:22½. Glenwood Prince, 2:28¼. *Irma C.*, 2:18. *Maggie H.*, 2:25. Phallamont Boy, 2:30. Phallamont Girl, 2:27¾. 6 dams—4 trotters—4 pacers.

Pocahontas Sam, 019 and 9106, ch. h. foaled 1879, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Fanny (dam of Lowland Girl, 2:19½), by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to Jas. K. Henry, New Ross, Ind. Record 2:27¾. (VIII and XII.)
Poca Eagle, b. h., dam Molly Coshow, pedigree not traced—1890—3 ..... 2:21½
Ziglar, ch. h., dam Molly Kiger, pedigree not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:23½

Polonius, 4090, b. h. foaled 1872, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Miss McLeod (dam of Lord Nelson, 2:26¼), by Holbert Colt, son of Hambletonian, 10; grandam May Fly, by Utter Horse, etc. Bred by D. R. Feagles, Orange County, N. Y.; owned by J. C. Howland, Chester, N. Y. (VI.)
Bob Pinkerton, br. g., dam Zelipha, by Hambletonian, 10—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Button, b. g., dam Dubois, pedigree not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:26
Furniture Boy, b. g., dam Nelly, by Major Edsall, 211—1892—5 ..... 2:25
Horton, b. g., dam by Maj. Edsall Jr.—1888—3 ..... 2:25¾
Philosee, b. m., dam Philosee, by Warlock—1888—7 ..... 2:22¼

Pompey Smash, foaled 18—, son of Cuyler, 100; pedigree and history not recorded. Bred by Warner L. Underwood, Jr., Bowling Green, Ky.
Sam B., br. g., dam Shields Mare, by Cadmus—1887—4 ..... 2:26¾

Pony Frank, foaled 18—, son of Frank, 895; pedigree and history not recorded.
Black Frank, bl. g., dam not traced—1877—1 ..... 2:30

Portion, 4862, ch. h. foaled 1870, by Planet, running-bred; dam Young Portia (dam of Voltaire, 2:20¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by *Roebuck*. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Record 2:35. (VI.)
Minnesota, b. m., dam Lorena, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1884—1 ..... 2:27¾

Port Leonard, 12953, br. h. foaled 1874, by Ben Patchen, 1725; dam Lady, by Black Bill; grandam Milkmaid, by Young America. Bred by J. H. Stout, Carrollton, Ill.; passed to C. P. Budd, St. Louis, Mo.; then to E. R. Phillips, Carrollton, Ill. Record 2:34¼. (IX.)
Annie D., b. m., dam Dolly, by Capt. Walker (Wilson's)—1889—1 ..... 2:29½
Minnie P., b. m., said to be, dam not traced—1892—16 ..... 2:19½
Sire—Little Ben, 1.

Poscora Hayward, 2898, gr. h., foaled 1874, by Billy Hayward, 489; dam Poscora Maid, by Poscora (Leonard's), etc. Bred by Allen H. Mayhew, Niles, Cal. Record 2:23½. (V.)
Johnny Hayward, gr. g., dam Mabel, by The Moor, 870—1890—11 ..... 2:26
Dams of—Dudley Olcott, 2:26¼, and *Amelia*, 2:21½; Iora (2 yrs.), 2:28½; *Rupee*, 2:11, and Siva (3 yrs.), 2:24½.

Post Boy, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded. Located on Long Island.
Fanny Otis, b. m., dam not traced—1874—1 ..... 2:28¾

Post Boy, 1450, ch. h. foaled 1872, by Magic, 1451; dam Ned (dam of Clemmie G., 2:15½; etc.), by sire unknown; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by William S. Sydner, Mount Sterling, Ky. Died Feb. 18, 1889. Record 2:23. (XI.)
Luby, ch. h., dam by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1890—4 ..... 2:20
*Puella, b. m., dam Ella, by Cripple—1892—1 ..... 2:29

Post Boy Frank, foaled 18—, son of Post Boy; pedigree and history not recorded.
Neome, b. g., dam Fanny Snyder, by Dave—1878—6 ..... 2:24
Dam of—Escalanti, 2:29½ and Sierra La Salle, 2:28.

Potter Hambletonian, son of Lysander, 208, pedigree and history not recorded.
Little Harry, b. g., dam Nelly, by Leo—1891—2 ..... 2:29¼

Potter Horse, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Brother Jonathan, b. g., dam by Norman (Beattie's)—1873—30 ..... 2:24

Potter Horse (Young), bl. h. foaled 1855, by Potter Horse; dam a Black Morgan mare. Bred by Albia Holt, Weld, Me. Died 1873 or 1874.
Falmouth Boy, ch. g., dam by Witherell Messenger, 7—1874—2 ..... 2:29½

Prætor, 4858, ch. h. foaled 1872, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam (running-bred), by Vandal; grandam Maid of Monmouth, by Traveler, etc. Bred by I. W. Pennock, Orange County, N. Y.; passed to R. S. Veech, Kentucky; then to C. S. Green, Utica, N. Y. Record 2:29¼. (VI.)
Charley Green, ch. g., dam Nob, by Gen. Stark—1890—2 ..... 2:24¼

Prairie King, 2743, b. h. foaled 1877, by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Jenny Clay (dam of Thunder, 2730), by Houston Clay, son of Harry Clay, 45, etc. Bred by D. B. Irwin, Middletown, N. Y.; passed through several hands to E. P. De Wolf, Waukegan, Ill Record 2:23½. (V.)
Garnishee, b. g., dam Lucy Elmo, by Elmo Adams—1892—7 ..... 2:22¼
*King Chester (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Lady Prince, by Hambletonian Prince, 9716—1891—7 ..... 2:19¼

Prairie Star, 2884, b. h. foaled 1880, by Johnny Hawkins, 1732; dam Lightning Bug, by Satellite, 2500. Bred by W. K. Wilkinson, Saybrook, Ohio; passed to R. B. Wilkinson, Tonganoxie, Kan. Record 2:27. (V.)
Tiny Rogers, b. m., dam Ione, by Wapsie, 688—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Premier, b. h. foaled 1878, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Pauline (dam of *Lucille*, 2:14½, etc.), by Shakespeare (Lilly's). Bred by B. E. Bates, Watertown, Mass.; passed to Amos D. Smith, Philadelphia, Pa.; then to James Goodley, Linwood, Pa.
Blondin, ch. h., dam Maud O'Neill, by Slippery (Felton's)—1892—2 ..... 2:28¾

Prescott, 1452, b. h., foaled 1878, by Harold, 413; dam Primrose (dam of Redwald, 2:23½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. (IV.)
Haroldson, b. h., dam Queen, by Son of Black Diamond—1892—2 ..... 2:29½

President Garfield, 8526, b. h. foaled 1880, by Masterlode, 595; dam Gipsey (dam of Ruby, 2:25¼), by Resolute, 4458. Bred by W. E. Gilkey, Plainwell, Mich. (VII.)
Star Lily, ch. m., dam Star Queen, by Star Hambletonian, 1534—1889—12 ..... 2:20

Pretender, 1453, bl. h. foaled 1877, by Dictator, 113; dam Winona, by Almont, 33; grandam Dolly (dam of Director, 2:17; Thorndale, 2:22¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by R. West, Georgetown Ky.; passed to R. P. Pepper; then to S. B. Black & Son, Frankfort, Ky. (IV.)
*Benoni, b. h., dam Sport, by Onward, 1411—1892—4 ..... 2:22¼
*Blue Dick, ro. h., dam Fanny, by Rob Roy—1889—1 ..... 2:30
*Dic Richmond, br. h., dam Namouna, by A. W. Richmond, 1687—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Eula G., b. m., dam Lottie Wall, by Strathmore, 408—1891—2 ..... 2:24
*Ferguson Wilkes, br. h., dam Rosalie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—4 ..... 2:26

*Frankfort, bl. h., dam Lizzie K., by Magic, 1451—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾
Reality, ch. h., dam Etta Mambrino, by Henry Mambrino—1892—4 ..... 2:26
Ruby Macklin, ch. m., dam Queen B., by Kearsarge—1892—1 ..... 2:22¼
*Westfall, ch. h., dam Sport, by Onward, 1411—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
**Hermitage*, b. h., dam Queen B., by Kearsage—1892—3 ..... 2:19
**Pretension*, bl. h., dam Meg Rodman, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:24½
9 trotters—2 pacers.

Priam, 1798, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Revere, running-bred, pedigree not traced. Bred by Fred Arnold; passed to W. E. Morris, Stockton, Cal. (IV.)
Frank M., ch. g., dam by Gen. Dana, 1757—1891—49 ..... 2:17¼
Honesty (4 yrs.), ch. h., dam Western Girl, by Chieftain, 721—1881—1 ..... 2:25¾

Primmont, 4074, b. h. foaled 1884, by Belmont, 64; dam Electric, by Princeps, 536; grandam Lorette (dam of Greenbacks, 2:23¼), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; passed to J. F. Knisely, Waltnut, Tex.; then to H. B. Sanborn, Houston, Tex. Record 2:21¼. (VI.)
Prior, b. h., dam Emma Clay, by American Clay, 34—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Primo, 5858, b. h. foaled 1885, by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679; dam Pink, by Lexington Chief, 576; grandam Alice, by Masterlode, 595, etc. Bred by E. E. Beardsley, Bronson, Mich. (VI.)
*Prime, br. m., dam Dolly Smith, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214—1892—1 ..... 2:24¾

Primus, 255, ch. h. foaled 1857, by Marshall Chief, 452; dam by Young Messenger 2d, son of Young Messenger, by Bush Messenger. Bred by C. Strong, Tekonsha, Mich.; passed to A. L. Hays; taken to California 1864 or 1865. Record 2:39¾. (IV.)
Ewing, b. g., dam Lady Washington, by American Boy Jr.—1883—18 ..... 2:21¼
Magdallah, ch. m., dam Maud, by Mambrino Rattler—1885—35 ..... 2:23½
Tump Winston, ch. g., dam not traced—1884—6 ..... 2:24½
Dam of—Fowler Boy, 2:26.

Prince, ch. h., foaled 1864, by William Tell, son of Pathfinder, by Black Hawk, 5; dam Sukey, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. C. Oswald, Minneapolis, Minn. (V.)
Flora Belle, ch. m., dam Black Hawk Belle, pedigree not traced—1883—3 ..... 2:29¾
Dam of—Topsey, 2:30.

Prince, ch. h., said to be by Tom Crowder, pedigree and history not recorded.
Granger, ch. g., dam not traced—1875—4 ..... 2:24

Prince Albert, –. h. foaled 1868, by Handy Andy, son of Black Hawk (Carroll's); dam Polly Lawrence, by St. Lawrence (Price's); grandam Ethel, by Black Hawk (Carroll's). Bred by B. Bush Ridgely, Warren, Md. (VI.)
Harry Arlington, gr. h., dam Mac, by St. Lawrence (Price's)—1886—3 ..... 2:29¼

Prince Albert, foaled 18—, pedigree not established.
Bessie S., b. m., dam by Ethan Allen Jr., 2903—1890—2 ..... 2:29¼

Prince Ali, 1455, b. h. foaled 1878, by Almont, 33; dam Alice Drake (dam of Norman Medium, 2:20, etc.), by Norman, 25; grandam by Pilot, Jr., 12, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. (IV.)
Alexis, b. h., dam Nelly, pedigree not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:28½

Prince Allen, 256, ch. h. foaled 1859, by Honest Allen, 169; dam by Green Mountain Eagle. Once owned by G. S. Howe, Worcester, Mass. Died 1879. Record 2:26½. (IV.)
Robert B. Thomas, ch. g., dam not traced—1879—15 ..... 2:25

Prince Bismarck, said to be by Victor Bismarck, 326.
**Merrimark* (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Maggie Shrader, by Shrader—1892—1 ..... 2:25

Prince Elma, 13419, b. h. foaled 1874, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam not traced. Bred by H. A. Paxson, Hamburg, N. Y.; passed to I. H. Stewart, Mauston, Wis. (IX.)
Ella E., b. m., dam Coaley, pedigree not traced—1890—20 ..... 2:22¼

Prince Fearnaught, foaled 18—, son of Fearnaught, 133; pedigree and history not recorded.
Parole, b. g., dam by George Washington—1880—6 ..... 2:26½

Prince Medium, 2156, br. h., foaled 1882, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Pensora, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Ellen M., by Almont, 33, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:26. (V.)
Razzle Dazzle, (3 yrs.), b. g., dam Wonnmare, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:22

Prince Orloff, 1425, b. h. foaled 1876, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Glenmary, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Fanny Star, by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to E. F. Beale, Washington, D. C.
Nelly Orloff, b. m., dam Fanny Bashaw, by Bashaw Jr., 51—1892—2 ..... 2:28½
Sadie M., b. m., dam Fossil, by Princeps, 536—1892—55 ..... 2:16½

Prince Phallas, 6438, br. h. foaled 1881, by Phallas, 1446; dam Lady Colvin (dam of Colvina Sprague, 2:19¾), by Bellfounder, 63, etc. Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; passed to F. J. Ayers, Burlington, Wis., then to Cornelius Sullivan, Riverside, Ill. (VI.)
*Royal Phallas, bl. h., dam Blonde, by Ethan Allen, 473—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Princeps, 536, b. h. foaled 1870, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Primrose (dam of Redwald, 2:23½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Black Rose (dam of Hermosa, etc.), by *Tom Teemer*. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to R. S. Veech, St. Matthew's, Ky. (IV.)
Earl, b. h., dam Juno, by Hambletonian, 10—1889—7 ..... 2:23¾
Editor, b. g., dam Duroc Maid, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1888—3 ..... 2:25½
Epithet, b. m., dam Fautress, by Hamlet, 160—1890—1 ..... 2:29¾
Farce, b. m., dam Roma, by Golddust, 150—1883—1 ..... 2:29¼
Femme Sole, b. m., dam Duroc Maid, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1886—2 ..... 2:20
Fugleman, b. h., dam Miss Fanny, by Hamlet, 160—1888—1 ..... 2:28¾
Geneva, b. m., dam Ozone, by Hambletonian, 10—1889—4 ..... 2:19¼
Granby, b. h., dam Hamite, by Hamlet, 160—1888—7 ..... 2:19½
*Grasshopper, ro. g., dam Brocade, by Volunteer, 55—1887—1 ..... 2:29½
Greenbacks, b. h., dam Lorette, by Hambletonian, 10—1891—4 ..... 2:23¼
Greenlander, bl. h., dam Juno, by Hambletonian, 10—1891—21 ..... 2:15¼
*Guelph, br. h., dam Merry, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1892—35 ..... 2:16¼
*Guitar, b. m., dam Trio, 2:23¼, by Volunteer, 55—1886—1 ..... 2:29¾
*Guyon, b. h., dam Roma, by Golddust, 150—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Hetty Pearl, b. m., dam Kate, by Birmingham—1883—2 ..... 2:27
Ibis, b. m., dam Lorette, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—8 ..... 2:26
*Imogene, b. m., dam Ozone, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—1 ..... 2:22
*Invincible (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Duroc Maid, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1888—10 ..... 2:23
*Jacobin, b. h., dam Lulu Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
James P., b. h., dam Gracie Van Cott, by Jay Gould, 197—1892—1 ..... 2:28

Jubilant, b. h., dam Humming Bird, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—1 ..... 2:22
Jubilee, gr. h., dam Olio, by Dick Hambletonian—1891—2 ..... 2:26
Judean, b. h., dam Hamite, by Hamlet, 160—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
J. W. South, b. h., dam Roxie, by Melbourne Jr.—1886—4 ..... 2:29¼
Lady Washington (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Ella, by Enfield, 128—1891—1 ..... 2:24¾
Lucille's Baby, b. m., dam Lucille Golddust, 2:16¼, by Golddust, 150—1888—43 ..... 2:20½
*Prince Dudley (2 yrs.), b. h., dam Belle Dudley, by Belmont, 64—1889—1 ..... 2:29¾
Princeton, br. h., dam Reina Victoria, by Hambletonian, 10—1887—9 ..... 2:19¾
Princewood (3 yrs.), bl. h., dam Jet, by Ravenswood, 17385—1892—3 ..... 2:28¾
Principe, b. h., dam Nannie Dixon, by Velox, 319—1886—4 ..... 2:24½
Romance (4 yrs.), br. m., dam Roma, by Golddust, 150—1877—2 ..... 2:29½
Star Princeps (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Maybird, by Abdallah Bird—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Talisman, br. h., dam Dolly, by Billy Booker—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Trinket, b. m., dam Ouida, by Hambletonian, 10—1881—73 ..... 2:14
Count Princeps, b. h., dam Finesse, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—3 ..... 2:24
Le Clede, b. h., dam Fallacy, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—5 ..... 2:21¼

34 trotters—2 pacers.

Sires—Beauclerc, 1.
Bishop, 2.
Count Princeps, 1.
Earl, 13.
Editor, 1.
Fugleman, 1,
Ganymede, 1.
Goldemar, 1.
Granby 1.
Grenadier, 1.
Greenbacks, 3.
Greenlander, 2.
Grimalkin, 1.
Guelph, 1, 1 p.
Indian Hill, 2:22½.
Journalist, 1.
J. W. South, 1.
Oxmoor, 3.
Princeton, 3, 2 p.
Principe, 6.
Triton, 1 p.

21 sires—46 trotters—4 pacers.

Dams of—Arabesque, 2:29¾.
Atwood, 2:27¼.
Burglar, 2:24¼.
Epaulet, 2:19.
Betsey Britton, 2:20¾.
Brilliantine, 2:29½.
Falkland, 2:25¼.
Kris Kringle, 2:28¼.
Fiction, 2:24¼.
Franceps, 2:24½.
Gascoigne, 2:24¾.
Gill Boyle, 2:27¼.
Glycera, 2:20¼.
Latitude, 2:19¾.
Linkwood, 2:29¼.
Mentor, 2:27.
Primmont, 2:21¼.
Prince Herschel, 2.21.
Sadie M., 2:16½.
Sagasta, 2:29½.
Sarcenett, 2:16¼.
Tuscarora (2 yrs.), 2:22½.

18 dams—22 trotters.

Prince Pulaski, ch. h. foaled about 1862. Breeding unknown. Died property of A. H. Rice, Okteo, Miss. (IV.)
Mattie Hunter, ch. m., dam by Driver—1881—99 ..... 2:12¾
Prince Pilot, b. h., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:22½
Dams of—Mattie Marco, 2:25; *Prince Hal*, 2:16¼.

Prince Pulaski Jr., son of Prince Pulaski, located in Tennessee.
Ella Brown, b. m., dam not traced—1892—17 ..... 2:11½

Princeton, 2513, br. h., foaled 1881, by Princeps, 536; dam Reina Victoria (dam of Muscovite, 2:18, etc, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Hyacinth, by Volunteer, 55, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran & Co., Louisville, Ky.; passed to B. T. Buford, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:19¾. (V.)
Guy Princeton (4 yrs.), br. h., dam Wait-a-bit, 2:31, by Basil Duke—1891—2 ..... 2:28¼
*Lizzie Lansing, b. m., dam Maud Stoutstreet, by Harry Wilkes, 1896—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Spray, b. m., dam Lady Edsall, by Westwood, 2363—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Henry F. (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Sharlie, by Roger Hanson, 1985—1892—5 ..... 2:15¾
Lady Princeton (3 yrs.), dam Wait-a-bit, 2:31, by Basil Duke—1892—5 ..... 2:15½

Principe, 10317, b. h. foaled 1880, by Princeps, 536; dam Nannie Dixon, by Velox, 319; grandam Laura, running-bred, by imp. Consternation, etc. Record 2:24½. (VIII.)
Diego, bl. h., dam by Belmont, 64—1892—6 ..... 2:18½
Green River, b. h., dam Maria, by Marabout—1892—7 ..... 2:22¼
*Irene White, bl. m., dam not traced—1889—1 ..... 2:25½
Polk Laffoon, b. g., dam Repton Belle, by Marabout—1891—12 ..... 2:21¼
Prince Belmont, b. h., dam Jennie Belle, by Belmont, 64—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
*Red Clover, b. h., dam Maria, by Marabout—1891—1 ..... 2:28

Privateer, 258, gr. h. foaled 1860, by Grey Messenger, 155; dam Lady Moscow, 2:30, pedigree unknown. Bred by Sim D. Hoagland, Brooklyn, N. Y. Died March, 1890. (IV.)
Moscow, gr. g., dam Goldie, by Hendrick Hudson—1888—8 ..... 2:26¼
Dam of—Alcryon, 2:15.

Proclamation, said to be by Hiatoga Jim.
**Moxie Hiatoga*, b. h., dam by American Persy—1892—1 ..... 2:21¼

Prompter, 2305, b. h. foaled 1875, by Blue Bull, 75; dam *Prairie Bird*, 2:28¼ (dam of Flight, 2:29), by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Keokuk, Iowa, and taken by him to Sacramento, Cal. (V.)
Apex (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Mary, by Flaxtail, 8132—1886—4 ..... 2:26
Transit (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Venus, by California Dexter—1886—3 ..... 2:26½
Creole (4 yrs.), bl. h., dam Grace, by Buccaneer, 2656—1889—6 ..... 2:20

Prospect, b. h. foaled 1873, by Blood Chief, 792; dam *Susan Jones*, by Ashland Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Kate, by Morgan Whip (Hunt's). Bred by J. B. Jones, Eminence, Ky.; passed in 1882 to Robert Vaughn, Sun River, Montana. (V.)
Turk Franklin, b. g., dam Daisy, pedigree not traced—1891—41 ..... 2:16¼

Prosper, 907, br. h. foaled 1864, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lozier Mare (dam of Reporter, 908), by Bulrush Morgan, son of Justin Morgan. Bred by Peter Lozier, Kinderkamack, N. J. (IV.)
Martha, b. m., dam not traced—1879—2 ..... 2:30

Prosper Merimee, 1457, b. h. foaled 1877, by Fritz, 1156; dam Anticipation (dam of Dr. Strong, 10776), by Clay Pilot, 93; grandam Lady Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. Bred by H. P. Strong, Beloit, Wis. Record 2:24¼. (IV.)
Ayers P., ch. g., dam Annie; by Rustic—1891—15 ..... 2:23

Puzzler, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Joe Dayton, br. h., dam by Honest Tom—1887—7 ..... 2:25¾

Pyramid, 1901, b. h. foaled 1879, by Almont, 33; dam Maggie Dunn (dam of Parthenon, 2:27¼), by Bourbon Chief, 383; grandam by Vermont, 104, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed through several hands to L. M. Jaxtheimer, Greenville, Pa.
Maud A., br. m., dam Judith B., by Lord Almont, 15853—1892—13 ..... 2:25

Quaker General, foaled 18—, by Gen. Knox, 140; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Maine.
Lulu H., gr. m., dam Vickey Marè, pedigree not traced—1889—14 ..... 2:24¼
Dam of—Maud Mace, 2:27¼.

Quartermaster, 4540, bl. h. foaled 1883, by Alcyone, 732; dam Qui Vive, by Sentinel, 280; grandam Missie, (dam of King Wilkes, 2:22¼, etc.) by Brignoli, 77, etc. Bred by A. S Talbert, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn. Record 2:21¼. (VI.)
Blue Bells, bl. m., dam Belle Medium, by Fairview Chief—1892—7 ..... 2:18¼
*Frisco (2 yrs.), bl. h., dam Lady Schofield, by Tippo Saib—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾
Leesee, br. m., dam Nelly, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:23¾
Lenox, b. h., dam Lorna, by Enfield, 128—1892—6 ..... 2:22¾
*Nyanza (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Kitty Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1891—1 ..... 2:30
*Quarterstretch (3 yrs.), dam Lady Schofield, by Tippo Saib—1891—1 ..... 2:28½
*Stanley (2 yrs.), bl. m., dam Belle Medium, by Fairview Chief—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
7 trotters.

Quicksilver, pedigree and history not recorded.
George Jones, b. g., dam not traced—1887—1 ..... 2:24½

Quilna Chief, 3875, b. h. foaled 1878, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Sallie by Blue Bull, 75, etc. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to John Bashore, Lima, Ohio. (VI.)
Ben F., ch. g., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:24½
David Copperfield, bl. g., dam Jennie Curtis, by Morgan Messenger, 3169—1892—12 ..... 2:16

Railsplitter, foaled 18—, son of Morrill, 118; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in New Hampshire.
Blanche, bl. m., dam Lucy Beacon, pedigree not traced—1875—40 ..... 2:23½
Dam of—Kentucky Blanche, 2:26¼.

Rainbow (Kremer's), foaled 186–, by Rainbow (Tucker's); dam pedigree not traced. Bred by N. Kremer, New Marion, Ind. (III.)
Nelly Davis, b. m., dam pedigree not traced—1877—1 ..... 2:24¼
Sire—Crazy Nick, 1; Daniel Boone, 1 p.
Dams of—Nutland, 2:29¾, *Shiloh*, 2:21¼.

Ralston, 2229, ch. h. foaled 1876 by Romulus, 271; dam Lizzie Crockett, by Norman, 25; grandam Lady Washington (dam of Centella, 2:21), by Sacklowie, etc. Bred by S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill.; passed to S. J. Schermerhorn, Farmer City, Ill. (VI.)
Lady Hamilton, dam Sally H., by Weedman's Dexter—1891—1 ..... 2:25¾
*Rena, ch. m., dam Bally, by Bashaw Drury, 4745—1891—3 ..... 2:29½
Dam of—Grover C., 2:29½.

Rampart, 2930, br. h. foaled 1879, by Almont, 33; dam Kate Thompson, by Ericsson, 130; grandam Lady Godwin, by Burr's Columbus. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. R. Bill, Billtown, N. S., Canada. (V.)
Israel, b. h., dam Jessica, by Bellwood, 756—1892—2 ..... 2:27¼
Sire—Israel, 1.

Ranchero, 3443, ch. h. foaled 1877, by Clark Chief Jr., 3002; dam Mary Eagle, by American Clay, 34. Bred and owned at Deer Lodge, Mont. Record 2:21¼. (V.)
Fantasia, b. m., dam Lady Kate, pedigree not traced—1888—26 ..... 2:25

Rappahannock, foaled 18—, son of Ethan Allen, 43; pedigree and history not recorded. Taken to California.
Brushy John, bl. g., dam said to be by Owen Dale—1877—12 ..... 2:27

Rattler, 262 (Werner's), b. h. foaled 1850, by Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry; dam by Mars; grandam by Defiance. Bred in Washington County, N. Y.; taken to California in 1858. Died 1865. Record 2:35. (IV.)
Mary Davis, b. m., dam not traced—1874—4 ..... 2:26¼
Sire—Plumas, 2.

Rattler, 501, ch. h., foaled 185–, by Stockbridge Chief, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam said to be by Othello. Taken to Lexington, Ky., by Joseph L. Downing about 1863. (IV.)
Gen. Picton, gr. g., dam by Sumner Morgan—1874—1 ..... 2:30
Sophia Temple, br. m., dam by Whip 2d—1878—7 ..... 2:27
Sire—Peavine, 2.
Dams of—Aileen Almont, 2:25¼; Keene Jim, 2:19¼; Richard, 2:30; White Socks, 2:20½; William H., 2:25.

Rattler (Woodard's), foaled 18—, son of Rattler (Biggart's), by Sir Henry; pedigree and history not recorded.
Joe Brown, gr. h., dam by Engineer (Burdick's)—1876—40 ..... 2:22
Sire—Joe Brown, 4.

Rattler (Whitehead's), ch. h. foaled 1879, by Judge F.; dam Julia, pedigree not traced. Bred by O. B. Fowler; passed to H. O. Whitehead, Pipestone, Minn.
C. W. L., b. g., dam Lucy, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:25

Rattler Brooks, ch. h. foaled 1878, by Earnhart's Brooks; dam by Pat Malone. Bred by Joe Lay, Petersburg, Tenn.; passed to F. G. Buford, Bufords, Tenn. Record 2:23¼.
Clara J., b. m., dam Mamie W., by *Geo. Gordon*, 2:27½—1891—1 ..... 2:24¾
Lucy K., ch. m., dam by Roscoe—1892—3 ..... 2:21½

Rattler Tuckahoe, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Ohio.
Kitty D., br. m., dam Mary Hup, by Consul—1874—10 ..... 2:26¼

Raven Golddust, 9712, bl. h. foaled 1872, by Golddust, 150; dam not traced. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Middletown, Ky.; owned by Cratty Bros., Peoria, Ill. (VIII.)
Lou White, ch. g., dam Nelly, not traced—1889—11 ..... 2:21¼
Nelly H., b. m., dam not traced—1888—3 ..... 2:24½

Ravenswood, 17385, bl. h. foaled 1876, by Blackwood Jr., 380; dam Norma, by Norman Jr., son of Norman, 25, etc. Bred by Jacob Zell, Nashville, Tenn.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana Ky. (XI.)
*Kate Hamilton, b. m., dam Laura Wilson, by Smuggler, 927—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Lakewood, 2:24¼, and Princewood, 2:28¾.

Raymond, 6081, b. h. foaled 1884, by Simmons, 2744; dam Lady Raymond (dam of Raymon, 2:27¼), by Carlisle, 395. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to E. D. Bither, Racine, Wis. (VII.)
*Raymond Wilkes (3 yrs.), ch. h., dam Kitty Clover, by Captain—1891—5 ..... 2:26

R. C. Brown, 21311, b. h. foaled 1878, by Florida, 482; dam Warwick Star (dam of May Queen, 2:26, etc.), pedigree not traced. Bred by A. H. Taylor, Central Valley, N. Y.; passed to R. K. Scott, Napoleon, Ohio. (XII.)
Mary Centlivre, b. m., dam Carrie Blackwood, by Blue Bull, 75—1892—9 ..... 2:15¾

Reconstruction, 3466, b. h. foaled about 1863, by Vermont Boy, son of French Charley; dam not traced. Bred by Mr. Torrence, Oskaloosa, Iowa. Record 2:34¾. (V.)
Black Jim, bl. g., said to be, dam not traced—1887—1 ..... 2:29¾
Little Crow, bl. h., dam Dolly Wright, said to be by Sherman Black Hawk, 142—1884—1 ..... 2:28¼
Dams of—Black Jim, 2:29¾ (s. t. b.); Bonnie McGregor (?), 2:13½; *Green Stotts*, 2:22¼; Victor, 2:29½.

Recorder, 4092, br. h., foaled 1881, by Alcantara 729; dam by Garrard Chief, 2253; grandam by Norman Jr. (Taylor's) son of Normen, 25. Bred by A. P. Bruce, Danville, Ky.; passed to M. V. Wagner, Marshall, Mich. (VI.)
Investigator, b. h., dam Grace Woodard, by Dictator, 113—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Naiad King, b. h., dam Naiad Queen, 2:20¼, by Champion, 808—1892—3 ..... 2:23
Leila May (3 yrs.), dam Almonte, by Almont Jr., 1764—1892—1 ..... 2:24½

Red Bank, 636, b. h. foaled 1872, by Iron Duke, 181; dam Bridget, by Wild Irishman, 252; grandam the Tuttle trotting-mare, by Abdallah (Spalding's). Bred by James Seely; passed to N. G. Edelblute, Brookville, Pa. Died Sept. 17, 1884. Record 2:38¾. (IV.)
Gautier, b. g., dam Flora N., by Dolphin—1888—5 ..... 2:27¼

Red Bill, located in California; pedigree and history not recorded.
Longfellow, ch. g., dam not traced—1872—18 ..... 2:19¼

Red Oak, said to be by Blue Bull, 75.
Moscow, gr. m., dam Shoofly, by Legal Tender, 1784—1892—3 ..... 2:20

Red Bird, foaled 18—, by Henry 2d; pedigree and history not recorded.
Red Bird, b. g., dam not traced—1858—1 ..... 2:30

Red Bird, foaled 1856, by Norman, 1777; pedigree and history not recorded.
Planter, ch. g., dam not traced—1876—15 ..... 2:24½

Red Bird, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Tolu Maid, br. m., dam not traced—1880—3 ..... 2:23¼

Red Buck (Arnold's), ch. h. foaled 1852, by Noah Day's Copperbottom, dam not traced. Bred by Richard Arnold, Stilesville, Ind.; passed through several hands and died property of J. Taylor, Ladoga, Ind., 1876. (IV.)
Chestnut Star, ch. h., dam Flora Voss, by Sleepy Abe—1883—9 ..... 2:22
Capt. Jack, b. h., dam not traced—1882—2 ..... 2:24¾
Sires—Chestnut Star, 1 p. Red Buck (Lafolette's), 1. Red Buck (Hale's), 1 p. Red Buck (Taylor's), 1. Red Buck (Stone's), 1.
Dams of—Mambrino Star, 2:28½; Rosewood, 2:28½.

Red Buck (Hale's), son of *Red Buck* (Arnold's), pedigree and history not recorded.
Sorrel Dan, ch. g., dam not traced—1880—23 ..... 2:14

Red Buck (Taylor's), foaled 18—, son of *Red Buck* (Arnold's); pedigree and history not recorded.
Harry C., b. g., dam not traced—1885—7 ..... 2:21

Red Buck (Lafolette's), foaled 18—, son of *Red Buck* (Arnold's); pedigree and history not recorded.
Belle Lawrence, b. m., dam by George Bell—1877—1 ..... 2:28

Red Buck (Stone's), foaled 18—, son of *Red Buck* (Arnold's); pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Indiana.
Ada Paul, b. m., dam Maggie Morgan, by Morgan (Young's)—1879—7 ..... 2:26

Red Cedar, 7107, b. h. foaled 1883, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Alma (dam of Honor, 6694), by Monroe Chief, 875; grandam by Mambrino Champion, 5130; great grandam Dolly Spanker, by Commodore; great great grandam by Highlander. Bred by Ward Craig, Versailles, Ky.; owned by J. C. McCoy, Kirkwood, Del. (IX.)
*Bay Cedar (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Kate Barr, by Broughton, 1676—1891—1 ..... 2:30
*Brown Cedar (3 yrs.), br. h., dam Polly Duck, by Guide, 1197—1891—10 ..... 2:24

Red Chief, 4603, b. h., foaled 1883, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Maud Muller, by Clark Chief, 89; grandam Belle Bradley (running-bred), by Chorister, etc. Bred by J. R. Quisenberry, White Hall, Ky.; passed to Angus Sinclair, Chatham, Ont., Can. (VI.)
Wilkes Chief, ch. h., dam Maud, by Rooker (Scott's)—1892—5 ..... 2:23½

Red Cloud, 11546, ch. h. foaled 1872, by Night Hawk, 514; dam Pete, by Duroc (Hutchins'). Bred by George Robinson, Lawton, Mich. (IX.)
*Nelly R., ch. m., dam Nell, by Black Hawk (Cole's)—1889—1 ..... 2:28

Red Eagle, 872, ch. h. foaled about 1860, by Grey Eagle, running-bred; dam Lottery, said to be by Woodpecker, etc. Bred by Solomon Wood, Licking County, Ohio; passed to A. Barrows, Newark, Ohio. Died 1881. (IV.)
Daniel the Prophet, b. g., dam Flora, by Napoleon—1877—4 ..... 2:27
Jenny, b. m., dam Topsy Reamy, by Pataskala—1872—18 ..... 2:22½

Red Eagle, 1483, b. h., foaled 1876, by Volunteer, 55; dam Annie Lee, by Satellite, 2500; grandam Lady Denton, by Billy Denton, 65, etc. Bred by C. C. Bradley; passed to O. C. Potter, Syracuse, N. Y. (IV.)
Vernet, b. g., dam by Rattler (Wright's)—1892—3 ..... 2:27¼

Red Jacket, 18392, b. h. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. Witt, Auburn, N. Y.; passed through several hands to George N. Giller, Kirksville, Mo. (XI.)
Cannon Ball, br. h., dam Jip, pedigree not traced—1891—4 ..... 2:19¼
Roadmaster, gr. g., dam Jip, pedigree not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:22

Redmond Wilkes, son of Victor Bismarck, 326.
Bessie R., b. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:23¾

Red Pilot, by Brown Trigham; dam Laura, by Lowndes. Bred by W. B. Cannon, Hurricane Switch, Tenn.; passed to W. B. Blakemore, Martin, Tenn. Record 2:29.
Jeffie Lee, ch. m., dam by *Cramer*—1892—8 ..... 2:22
Bay Pilot, b. h., dam not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:21½
Monogram, b. h., dam Willie, by John Dillard Jr.—1892—4 ..... 2:20¼

Red Luke, 18921, b. h., foaled 1881, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Kate White, 2:37½, by Blood Chief, 792; grandam Bettie Compton, by Black Hawk (Blood's), etc. Bred by H. M. Bowman; foaled the property of Cecil & Lucas, Danville, Ky.; passed to William Stranahan, Cumberland, Ohio. Died Aug. 6, 1891. (XI.)
Joe McLaughlin, b. g., dam Dolly, by Duroc—1892—2 ..... 2:26½

Red Wilkes, 1749, b. h. foaled 1874, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Queen Dido, by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Red Jacket, son of Comet, etc. Bred by Crit Davis, Harrodsburg, Ky.; owned by W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:40 at four years. (IV.)
*Allie Wilkes, b. h., dam Alex, by Allie West, 745—1892—7 ..... 2:15
Aristides, b. h., dam Monie West, by Almont, 33—1892—2 ..... 2:20¾
*Ashland Wilkes, b. h., dam Daisy B., by Administrator, 357—1892—30 ..... 2:17¼
*Bellevue Wilkes (4 yrs.), ch. h., dam Lady Cassell, by Shelby Chief, 923—1891—6 ..... 2:27¾
Ben V., b. h., dam Rena C., by Messenger Chief, 1825—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Bessie C., ch. m., dam Belle, by Stockbridge Duke—1887—1 ..... 2:30

*Billy Bell, b. g., dam Lucy by Royal George—1892—1 ..... 2:25¾
Bonhommie, b. m., dam Venus Almont, by Star Almont, 6673—1892—17 ..... 2:17¼
Boston Globe, ch. h., dam Lizzie H., by Star Almont, 6673—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Butte, b. g., dam Naunearle, by Messenger Chief, 1825—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Charley Wilkes, b. h., dam Kate Bradley, by Clifton Pilot—1890—12 ..... 2:21¾
*Chestnut Wilkes, ch. h., dam Fanny D., by Star Almont, 6673—1891—3 ..... 2:26½
Claimant, ch. h., dam Alice, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891—3 ..... 2:28¼
*Clara T., b. m., dam Kentucky Belle, by Harold, 413—1887—1 ..... 2:28¼
Dallie Wilkes, gr. m., dam Ida, by Alta, 765—1891—11 ..... 2:17½
*Domineer, b. h., dam Lizzie H., by Star Almont, 6673—1892—5 ..... 2:20½
Don Wilkes, br. h., dam Princess C., by Mambrino Pet—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Etta Wilkes, ch. m., dam Lizzie, by Harrodsburg Boy—1891—1 ..... 2:28¼
Fred Wilkes, b. h., dam Black Princess, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—1 ..... 2:26¼
Harvey Wilkes, b. g., dam not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:26½
Hinder Wilkes, ch. h., dam Lady Almont, by Almont, 33—1888—7 ..... 2:20¼
Hornell Wilkes, b. h., dam Laura, by Capt. Sykes—1891—1 ..... 2:27¾
Island Wilkes, br. h., dam Minnie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—5 ..... 2:22¼
*Ithuriel (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Topsey, by Strathmore, 408—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
*Janifer, br. m., dam Stella O'Neill, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038—1892—9 ..... 2:22
Jean Wilkes, b. m., dam Belle Brino, by Hambrino, 820—1889—2 ..... 2:27¼
J. R. Shedd, b. h., dam Belle Ericsson, by Ericsson, 130—1889—23 ..... 2:19¼
Kadijah, br. m., dam Our Mary, by Lelaps—1890—1 ..... 2:28¾
Lady Mascotte, b. m., dam Belle, by Alcalde, 103—1888—4 ..... 2:25½
*Lady Wilkes, b. m., dam Grey Nelly, by John Dillard—1889—1 ..... 2:29¾
*Lilly Moreland, b. m., dam Neva, 2:23½, by Squire Talmage, 668—1892—1 ..... 2:26½
*Memento Wilkes, b. h., dam Ducky Almont, by Almont, 33—1892—2 ..... 2:24½
*Messenger Wilkes, b. h., dam Rena C., by Messenger Chief, 1825—1891—2 ..... 2:23
*Midvale Prince, b. h., dam Belle Brino, by Hambrino, 820—1892—1 ..... 2:25
Nelly Wilkes, b. m., dam not traced—1891—5 ..... 2:18½
Orianna, b. m., dam Annie, by Bourbon Chief, 383—1888—6 ..... 2:27¼
Passenger (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Susie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Phil Thompson, gr. g., dam Grey Nelly, by John Dillard—1884—33 ..... 2:16½
Prince Wilkes, ch. g., dam Rose Chief, by Brown Chief, 5016—1888—52 ..... 2:14¾
*Pure Wilkes, b. h., dam Purity, by Brignoli, 77—1891—2 ..... 2:29
*Ralph Wilkes (2 yrs.), ch. h., dam Mary Mays, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891—5 ..... 2:18
*Red Cherry, b. m., dam Madam Herr, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—8 ..... 2:22½
Red Hawk, b. h., dam Judy, by Plato—1890—1 ..... 2:28½
*Red Heart, b. h., dam Sweetheart, 2:22½, by Sultan, 1513—1892—6 ..... 2:19
Red Hot, ch. h., dam Clayala, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Red Lambert, b. h., dam Lady Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1891—1 ..... 2:28½
Red Lassie, b. m., dam Lady Willis, by Squire Talmage, 668—1892—5 ..... 2:20
*Red Line, b. h., dam Molly Bown, by Smuggler, 927—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼
Red Mack, ch. h., dam Lizzie, by Harrodsburg Boy—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾
Red Queen, b. m., dam Arnica, by Almont, 33—1891—3 ..... 2:27¾
Red Star, b. h., dam Fanny Clay, by Union Clay—1892—5 ..... 2:23
*Redstone, b. h., dam Kate M., by Prince Albert—1892—2 ..... 2:26¾
*Reed Wilkes, b. h., dam Nelly Crow, by Mambrino Eagle—1887—2 ..... 2:25¼
Repetition (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Nannie Dillard, by John Dillard—1889—15 ..... 2:19¼
Richard, ch. g., dam by Rattler, 501—1886—1 ..... 2:30
Riverside, b. h., dam not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:20¾
*Roseline (3 yrs.), br. m., dam Susie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Royal Red, b. h., dam Christine, by Strathmore, 408—1892—8 ..... 2:21½
Ruby, b. h., dam Docie Payne, by Almont, 33—1892—1 ..... 2:22½
Sentinel Wilkes, b. h., dam Sentinette, by Sentinel, 280—1891—1 ..... 2:29
*Tom Pugh, ch. h., dam Lottie Temple, by Mambrino Temple, 586—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Trafford (4 yrs.), ch. h., dam Missie, by Westwood, 2363—1891—1 ..... 2:27¼
Vrowsky, b. h., dam Nelly, by Hambrino, 820—1892—2 ..... 2:24¼
*Wabash, ch. h., dam Lottie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891—5 ..... 2:20
*Werther, b. h., dam Belle Brino, by Hambrino, 820—1892—3 ..... 2:20½
Whipsaw, b. g., dam Corbeau, by Corbeau, 98—1885—1 ..... 2:27¾
Abbott Wilkes (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Minnie Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—1 ..... 2:24¾
Blanche Louise, b. m., dam Missie, by Westwood, 2363—1892—15 ..... 2:15½
Edna Wilkes, b. m., dam Molly, by St. Elmo, 275—1888—3 ..... 2:23
**Effie G.* (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Gipsey, by Strathmore, 408—1891—2 ..... 2:24½
Ernestine, ch. m., dam by Bonner Boy, 9083—1886—3 ..... 2:24
Grover Wilkes, b. h., dam by Davy Crocket—1888—1 ..... 2:24¾
**Lydia Wilkes*, b. m., dam Aileen, by Mambrino Boy, 844—1892—4 ..... 2:17½
Molly Malloy (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Hugueley, by John Dilliard—1890—2 ..... 2:20
**Red Bell*, ch. h., dam Heatherbelle, by Anthony Wayne, 2033—1891—4 ..... 2:11¼
Red Bud, b. h., dam Kate Blackwood, by Blackwood Jr., 380—1890—1 ..... 2:24½
Red Lady, (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Severn, by Grand Sentinel, 865—1892—6 ..... 2:16¾
**Redfield*, b. h., dam Loretta, by Enfield, 128—1891—1 ..... 2:19¾
Wayne Wilkes, b. h., dam Ida Smith, by Logan, 127—1891—16 ..... 2:16

66 trotters—13 pacers.

Sires—Allie Wilkes, 3873, 2.
Ashland Wilkes, 4, 3 p.
Barney Wilkes, 1 p.
Charley Wilkes, 2.
Dictator Wilkes, 1 p.
Gogebic, 1 p.
Hinder Wilkes, 1.
Honor, 1.
John Wilkes, 1.
Messenger Wilkes, 3.
Memento Wilkes, 1.
Montana Wilkes, 1.
Palmetto, 1, 1 p.
Red Cedar, 2.
Red Chief, 1.
Red Luke, 1.
Tom Pugh, 1.
Wayne Wilkes, 1 p.

18 sires—22 trotters—8 pacers.

Dams of—*Albrazia* (4 yrs.), 2:24.
Aunt Delilah, 2:27.
Bee Line, 2:19¼.
Bert Oliver, 2:25¼.
Coleridge, 2:23½.
{ Evangeline, 2:11¾.
{ Delegate, 2:27.
{ Gamarza, 2:27½.
{ Mambrino Maid, 2:15¼.
{ Sir Albert, 2:20¾.
Katie Earl, 2:24¼.
McGregor Wilkes, 2:21.
Red Baron, 2:29½
Red Leaf, 2:28.
Roxane, 2:20¼.
St. Lookout (2 yrs.), 2:26.

13 dams—14 trotters—2 pacers.

Redwood, 1485, b. h. foaled 1878, by Belmont, 64; dam Blandina (dam of Swigert, 650, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Burch Mare (dam of Rosalind, 2:21¾, etc.), by Brown Pilot, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. (IV.)

Grace, br. m., dam Kitty Dean, by Gideon, 145—1891—1 ..... 2:28½
Grover Cleveland, b. g., dam by Sherwood—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Lady Redwood, br. m., dam Belle, pedigree not traced, 1892—1 ..... 2:27
Lamont, b. h., dam Nelly F., by Coupon, 4373—1892—8 ..... 2:19
Scipio, b. h., dam Nell, by Coupon, 4373—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Redwood, 14854, ch. h. foaled 1880, by Nutwood, 600; dam Alice R. (dam of Eva W., 2:25½), by Naubuc, 504; grandam Nelly, by George M. Patchen Jr., 30. Bred by George Cropsey, Livermore, Cal. Record 2:27. (X.)
*George Gray, br. h., dam May, by Dolphin, 1892—1 ..... 2:27

Referee, 1463, br. h. foaled 1878, by Administrator, 357; dam Twilight (dam of Skylight Pilot, 2:19), by Mambrino Pilot, 29; grandam by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by George F. Stevens, Ilion, N. Y.; passed to W. and V. L. Polk, Columbia, Tenn. (IV.)
Big Brown Jug, br. g., dam Lilly, by Doble, 1106—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Hambrino Pilot, bl. h., dam by Tattler, 300—1892—1 ..... 2:29
*Metal, b. m., dam Silverfoil, by Flying Cloud, 134—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
Reference, br. g., dam Modjeska, by Enfield, 128—1889—18 ..... 2:18

Regalia, 1486, b. h. foaled 1874, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Belle of Fayette, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. Bred by R. Penistan, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to Samuel Powers, Decatur, Ill. (IV.)
Country Boy, br. g., dam not traced—1892—10 ..... 2:23½
Hathaway, b. m., dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:20¼
Fullerton D., bl. h., dam Kate F., by Bourbon Chief, 383—1887—13 ..... 2:19¾
Dam of—Prince Karl, 2:26½.

Regent, 2681, ch. h., foaled 1883, by Onward, 1411; dam Ichor, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; grandam by Alcalde, 103, etc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa. (V.)
Zebu, b. h., dam Zingera, by Almont Rattler, 500—1892—2 ..... 2:29

Rego, foaled 18—, son of Bayard, 53; dam said to be by imp. Sarpedon. Bred by Walter Newman, Mechanicsburg, Ohio. Gelded young.
Kitty B., ch. m., dam not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:29¼

Regulator 3113, b. h. foaled 1869, by Mapes Horse, 2063; dam Fanny Mapes (dam of Jerome Eddy, 2:16½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by John S. Mapes; passed to Joseph Gavin, Chester, N. Y.; then to D. B. Irwin, Middletown, N. Y.; then to G. B. Baker, Tecumseh, Mich. (V.)-
John Carter, b. g., dam Dolly Fritts, by Marshall Chief, 452—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Dan Mitchell, b. h., dam Dolly Fritts, by Marshall Chief, 452—1892—1 ..... 2:22¾

Regulus, 264, b. h. foaled 1864, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lorillard Mare (dam of Star Duroc, 2:25¾), by American Star, 14. Bred by George Lorillard, New York, N. Y.; passed to J. R. Rowland, Miller's Place, N. Y. (IV.)
Billy S., b. g., dam said to be by Hambletonian (Tillott's)—1888—1 ..... 2:28¼
Echo, br. g., dam not traced—1884—3 ..... 2:28¼
Jessie Maud, gr. m., dam Quakeress, by Washington, 332—1879—1 ..... 2:29
Pearl, b. m., dam Cora F., by Brown Harry, 799—1884—2 ..... 2:23½

Reliance, 909, br. h. foaled 1855, by Cassius M. Clay, 18; dam Lib, by Bay Richmond; grandam Doll, by Blackbird (Corning's), son of Roebuck, etc. Bred by Moses B. Wilkin; passed to Oscar Mills; then to William D. Brown, Walkill, N. Y. (IV.)
Mystic, b. g., dam not traced—1875—8 ..... 2:22

Reliance, 969, b. h. foaled 1874, by Alexander, 490; dam Maud (dam of Magdallah, 2:23½), by Mambrino Rattler, son of Rattler (Biggart's), etc. Bred by James M. Learned, Stockton, Cal. Record 2:22½. (IV.)
Adrian, b. h., dam Adriana, by Skenandoah, 926—1886—2 ..... 2:26½
Ed Marsh, b. g., dam not traced—1890—3 ..... 2:20½
Reality, b. m., dam Ernestine, by Mambrino Rattler—1889—15 ..... 2:23½
Tippo Tib, b. g., dam by Mambrino Rattler—1892—8 ..... 2:24½
Daughter, b. m., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:23½

Rene, 11980, b. h. foaled 1880, by King Rene, 1278; dam Effie, by Regular, son of Volunteer, 55; grandam Kate, by Edwin Forrest, 851 (Stanhope's). Bred by E. W. Ayres, Duckers, Ky.; passed to John Overton, Nashville, Tenn. Record 2:26. (IX.)
Belle Archer, b. m., dam Mary Dake, by Enfield, 128—1892—21 ..... 2:12¾

Reno Defiance, 1460, br. h. foaled 1877, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Mambrino Princess, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. Bred by James Perry, Mount Clemens, Mich.; passed to J. F. O'Connor, Dallas, Texas. Record 2:29¼. (IV.)
Prospect, br. h., dam by Sir Denton, 3217—1892—24 ..... 2:20¼
Reno's Baby (2 yrs.), br. h., dam Lucy Q., by McKinney Horse—1889—1 ..... 2:25½
Richelieu, b. g., dam not traced 2:30
Dolly W., b. m., dam Molly W., pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:24¼
George Campbell (2 yrs.), br. h., dam Possum Pie, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:22
Reno's Baby (2 yrs.), br. h., dam Lucy Q., by McKinney Horse—1889—1 ..... 2:24¼

Reporter, 908, b. h. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lozier Mare (dam of Prosper, 907), by Bulrush Morgan, son of Justin Morgan. Bred by Peter Lozier, Kinderkamack, N. J. (IV.)
Dan Smith, b. g., dam said to be by Trustee—1880—37 ..... 2:21¼

Reporter, 11611, b. h. foaled 1879, by Dictator, 113; dam Kitty Fisher, by Mambrino Columbus, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to J. E. Forshee, Clover Flat, Utah. (IX.)
Byron Smith, b. h., dam Jessie, by Royal George (Roberts')—1890—1 ..... 2:29¾
James F., b. g., dam Jessie, by Royal George (Roberts')—1891—13 ..... 2:22½

Republic, 4898, b. h. foaled 1869, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Dido (running-bred), by Berthune; grandam Sara Miller, by Cherokee. Bred by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. F. Studebaker, South Bend, Ind.; then to Geo. L. Goulding & Son; then to W. F. Kenrick, Denver, Colo. (VI.)
Freestone, b. g., dam Fanny Dodge, said to be by St. Lawrence (Dodge's)—1886—12 ..... 2:25
Dam of—Inventor, 2:25¾; *Jenny Wren*, 2:17½; Mab, 2:27.

Rescue, 2119, b. h. foaled 1871, by Satellite, 2500; dam Lizzie, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Gold Button, by Exton Eclipse, etc. Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa.; passed to A. L. Goodbar & Co., Greencastle, Ind. (V.)
Nominee, b. g., dam Mary Wilson, by Sirocco—1892—1 ..... 2:26
Olivette, b. m., dam May Queen, by Dr. Herr, 450—1892—13 ..... 2:18½
Roscoe, br. h., dam Roany, by Copperbottom Jr.—1889—1 ..... 2:30
Tommy Lee, b. g., dam by Red Buck (Allison's)—1892—6 ..... 2:25¾

Willis Woods, b. g., dam Dolly Varden, by Henry Clay (Harris')—1883—16 ..... 2:25
Joe Taylor, b. h., dam Molly Wingert, by Red Buck—1892—1 ..... 2:23
5 trotters—1 pacer.

Reserve, 265, b. h. foaled 1859, by Hambletonian, 10; dam by Belsorah, son of Bussorah (Arabian). Owned by Howard Impson, Orange County, N. Y. (IV.)
Oscar, br. g., dam by Hector—1878—2 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Onward, 2:20¼.

Resolute, 4458, bl. h. foaled 1867, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214 (Fisk's); dam Topsy Freemire, by Vermont Hero, 141. Bred by Mahlon Smith, Coldwater, Mich. (VI.)
Henry O., b. g., dam Doll, by Kemble Jackson—1888—3 ..... 2:25¼
Dam of—Ruby, 2:25¼.

Reveille, 1472, b. h. foaled 1875, by New York, 524; dam Fleet, by Kearsarge, 192; grandam Jessie, by Volunteer, 55, etc. Bred by H. P. Wade, Jefferson, Ohio. Record 2:21¾. (IV.)
Harry Baldwin, br. h., dam Roxy, by Bulrush Morgan—1892—3 ..... 2:24¼
*Harry Wade, b. h., dam Idalia, by Strathmore, 408—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
*Linnette, dn. m., dam Nelly, by Jones Acuff—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼
*Red Leaf (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Maple Leaf, by New York, 524—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
*Revel (2 yrs.), b. h., dam Folle Farine, by Strathmore, 408—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
*Revolt (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Iva Dee, by Clark Chief Jr., 2110—1892—3 ..... 2:22¾
*Rinaldo, bl. h., dam Lady Tennis, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—3 ..... 2:27
Sir Thornton (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Kate C., by Young Waxy, 1889—3 ..... 2:20¾
7 trotters—1 pacer.

Revenge, 911, ch. h. foaled 1856, by Napoleon, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; dam by Young Busiris, son of Busiris. Bred by O. D. Edwards, East Paw Paw, Ill.; passed through several hands to Snyder & Hart, Gardner, Ill. Died 1871 or 1872. (IV.)
Callahan Maid, ch. m., dam Illinois Maid, by Black Donald—1878—6 ..... 2:25
Observer, ch. g., dam not traced—1875—25 ..... 2:24¼
Troubadour, bl. g., dam Illinois Maid, by Black Donald—1881—21 ..... 2:19½

Revenue, 1976, b. h. foaled 1876, by Smuggler, 927; dam May Morning, 2:30, by Daniel Lambert, 102; grandam May Queen, by Ethan Allen, 43, etc. Bred by Geo. Forbes, Cleveland, Ohio; passed to N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn.; then to T. H. Bagnell, Marshall, Mo. Record 2:22¼. (IV.)
Rena Rolfe, b. m., dam Daisy Rolfe, by Blackwood Jr., 380—1892—10 ..... 2:19¾
Reve So, b. m., dam So So, 2:17¼, by George Wilkes, 519—1891—1 ..... 2:28¼

Revolution, foaled 18—, breeding not established.
Sidney J., b. g., dam Nelly J., by Friday McCracken—1890—7 ..... 2:26¼

Rex Hiatoga, 8951, gr. h. foaled 1871, by Hiatoga, 498; dam Dolly, by Gen. Taylor. Bred by George Steese, Jr., New Cumberland, Ohio. (VII.)
Lucy Page, gr. m., dam not traced—1889—4 ..... 2:29¼
Newton B., gr. g., dam Nelly, pedigree not traced—1888—49 ..... 2:17¾
Frank A., gr. g., dam not traced—1889—3 ..... 2:22
Sire—Frank A. (s. t. b.), 1, p.
Dam of—*Gracie L.*, 2:24½.

Rex Patchen, 912, b. h. foaled 1866, by Godfrey Patchen, 32; dam not traced. Record 2:30. (IV.)
Rex, bl. g., dam by Hiram Drew—1887—1 ..... 2:28½
Humming Bird, ch. m., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:24¼

R. F. Galloway, son of Mambrino Duncan, pedigree not recorded.
Enola, ch. m., dam by Sam (Hoagland's)—1892—12 ..... 2:22¼

Rhode Island, 267, br. h. foaled about 1857, by Whitehall, son of North American; dam Mag Taylor, by Davy Crocket; grandam by Bald Hornet. Bred near Portsmouth, Ohio; passed through several hands to Sprague & Akers, Lawrence, Kan. Died 1875. Record 2:23½. (IV.)
Gov. Sprague, bl. h., dam Belle Brandon, by Hambletonian, 10—1876—15 ..... 2:20½
Jim Schriber, gr. h., dam Dutch Girl, 2:29½, by Dusty Miller, 890—1884—13 ..... 2:21½
*Wilmar, b. h., dam Belle Brandon, by Hambletonian, 10—1889—1 ..... 2:29¼
Sires—Gov. Sprague, 31, 2 p.; Jacksonville Rhode Island, 1; Jim Schriber, 1; Kansas Central, 1 p.; Narragansett, 1; Wilmar, 2.
Dam of—Jewell, 2:24¾ (s. t. b.).

Richard Alden, 9495, b. h., foaled 1881, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Flora D., by Swigert, 650; grandam Fanny Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Wm. Drinkwater, Union Grove, Wis.; passed to James Bolton, Racine, Wis. (VIII).
Alden G., br. h., dam Belle Swigert, 650—1892—1 ..... 2:24¾

Richmond, 5790, b. h. foaled 1862, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Kate McGinness, by a horse called Sir Solomon Jr. Bred by W. S. Dudley, Flemington, Ky. (VII.)
Molly S. Lightfoot, b. m., dam Crane Mare, pedigree not traced—1891—8 ..... 2:21¼
Moonlight, b. m., dam said to be by Toledo—1889—8 ..... 2:25½
Nettie H., gr. m., dam Liz, by Grey Eagle (Eubank's)—1886—5 ..... 2:26½

Richwood, 5323, b. h. foaled 1872, by Hambletonian 10; dam Hoe Mare (dam of Ridgewood, 10358), by Sir Henry (Wilson's); grandam by Eclipse (Crocker's), etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to J. H. Walker, Worcester, Mass.; then to J. B. Curtis & Son, North Vernon, Ind. Record 2:36½. (VI.)
Jenny, b. m., dam Hannah, said to be by Don J. Robinson, 451—1892—3 ..... 2:21¾
Lady Richwood, b. m., dam Oriana, by Ericsson, 130—1886—1 ..... 2:29½
*Norrick, b. g., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Quartette, b. g., dam Coronet, by Almont, 33—1889—2 ..... 2:29½
Reporter, ch. g., dam pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:29¾
Triumph (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Belle Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
6 trotters.
Sire—Alaric, 1.

Richwood, 10430, b. h., foaled 1880; by Squire Talmage 668; dam Lady Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Eliza, by Stranger, etc. Bred by L. B. Stephens, Petersburg, Ky.; passed through several hands to J. A. Riddell, Hebron, Ky. Record 2:28½. (VIII.)
Bon Ton, br. h., dam Louisana, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾

Richwood, 15744, b. h. foaled 1875, by Mohawk Jr., 605; dam Mickey, by imp. Mickey Free. Bred by W. J. Wood; passed to J. C. Taylor, Emporia, Kan. (X.)
Morefield, b. h., dam Fanny Cox, said to be by Kossuth—1891—6 ..... 2:29¼

Ridgewood, 10358, b. h. foaled 1870, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Hoe Mare (dam of Richwood, 5323), by Sir Henry (Wilson's); grandam by Eclipse (Crocker's). Bred by William M. Rysdyk, Chester, N. Y.; passed through several hands to William Simpson, Jr., Hudson, N. Y. (VIII.)
*Belle of Kalmia, b. m., dam Kalmia Jane, by Schuyler Colfax, 2174—1889—1 ..... 2:29¾
Ben B., b. g., dam Jess, by Young Warrior, 1892—19 ..... 2:21¼

Ridley Horse, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Robert Lee, bl. g., dam Molly Stone, by Root Horse—1881—10 ..... 2:23¼

Rienzi, 1492, b. h. foaled 1876, by Belmont, 64; dam Blandina (dam of Abdallah Pilot, 708; Swigert, 650; King Rene, 1278, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Burch Mare (dam of Rosalind, 2:21¾, etc.), by Brown Pilot. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. (IV.)
Dunnette, b. m., dam Kate Gano, by Garrard Chief, 2253—1891—4 ..... 2:22½
Pence, br. h., dam Lady Pence; by Almont Forrest, 2863—1891—14 ..... 2:24¼

Rifleman, b. h. foaled 1855, by imp. Glencoe; dam Rodolph Mare, by Rodolph; grandam Butterfly, by Sumpter; etc. Running-bred.
Col. Lewis, gr. g., dam not traced—1878—21 ..... 2:18¾

Rifleman, foaled 18—, son of Black Hawk (Rexford's); pedigree and history not recorded. Located at Oshawa, Ont., Can.
Rifleman, br. g., dam by George M. Patchen 2d—1886—7 ..... 2:27¼

Right Onward, 4003, b. h., foaled 1881, by Onward, 1411; dam Cygnet, by Harold, 413; grandam Juliet (dam of Mambrino Pilot, 29), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to C. M. Dunlap, Mt. Sterling, Ill., and Nat. Bruen, La Harpe, Ill. (VI.)
Darkwood, bl. h., dam Lilly Pepper, by Pepper, 2361—1892—2 ..... 2:27¼

Riley Medium, 2150, br. h., foaled 1881, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Maud R., by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:10½. (V.)
Nina Medium, br. m., dam Amorette, by Blackwood Jr., 380—1892—21 ..... 2:17

Ringgold, 14684, b. h. foaled 1879, by Tobe Drum Jr., son of Tobe Drum, by Lexington; dam Belle Ervin, (dam of *Golden Bay* 2:17½), pedigree not traced. Bred by C. W. Hayward, South Mound, Kan.; passed to William T. Dickson, St. Louis, Mo. (X.)
Mondace, b. g., dam Fanny Whitestone, by Tobe Drum—1891—10 ..... 2:27¼
Romeo, b. g., dam Matt, by Coat's Black Eagle—1891—35 ..... 2:22½
Rocea, b. g., dam Fanny Whitestone, by Tobe Drum—1892—1 ..... 2:24

Ringwood, 642, ch. h. foaled 1865, by Edward Everett, 81; dam by Black Hawk, 24; grandam by American Star, 14. Bred by Henry C. Whitford, Rockland County, N. Y.; passed to Leonard C. Brown, New York, N. Y. (IV.)
Hurricane, gr. h., dam Maggie Mitchell, by Phil Sheridan, 630—1887—4 ..... 2:29¼

Ripple, 11939, b. h. foaled 1874, by Romulus, 271; dam Minnie, by Simon Kenton, son of imp. Yorkshire; grandam by Bellfounder (Brown's). Bred by W. D. Crocket, Waukegan, Ill.; passed to S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill. (IX.)
Col. Crockett, b. h., dam Belle Green, by Bashaw, 50—1889—1 ..... 2:29¼

Ripton, located in California, pedigree and history not recorded.
Lucky Jim, bl. g., dam Princess, by Rattler Jr.—1892—3 ..... 2:26½

Rising Sun, 429, b. h. foaled 1843, by Rising Sun, son of a horse brought from New Brunswick called an English hunter; dam Eben Young Mare, by a grey horse called Young Duroc. Bred by Eben Young, Peru, Me.; passed through several hands. Died at Carthage, Me., 1867. (IV.)
Naboklish, bl. g., dam not traced—1864—2 ..... 2:29½

Roanoke, ch. h., foaled 1866, said to be by Jupiter, son of Jupiter, 46; dam, breeding unknown. Bred by Thomas I. Rossell, Plymouth, N. C.
Roanoke Maid, br. m., pedigree not traced—1891—6 ..... 2:22¼

Robb Wilkes, 17000, b. h. foaled 1880, by Ambassador, 1496; dam Kentucky Daisy (dam of Gold King, 17865), by Dave Aiken; grandam by Stanhope's Blood Hawk. Bred by Samuel Robb, Cadiz, Ohio; passed to A. Johnston, Brockton, Mass. (XI.)
Santa Clara, b. m., dam Gipsey M., by Eclair, 12740—1891—2 ..... 2:29

Robber Boy, 17553, ch. h. foaled 1881 by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Mat Harris, by a son of Glencoe (Harris'). Bred by L. Herr and J. C. Robb, Lexington, Ky.; passed through several hands to D. & S. J. Banks, Henderson, Ky. (XI.)
Tandy, b. h., dam Sister, by Strathmore, 408—1891—1 ..... 2:28¼

Robert Bonner, 270, b. h. foaled 1860, by Hambletonian, 10; dam not traced. Bred by Elijah Cox, Orange County, N. Y.; passed through several hands to H. W. T. Mali, Stockbridge, Mass. Died 1876. Record 2:33. (IV.)
Chauncey H., br. g., dam not traced—1880—1 ..... 2:27¼
Lady Dahlman, b. m., dam Miss Seeley, said to be by a son of Black Hawk, 5—1875—2 ..... 2:28
Sires—Chadwick, 1. David Bonner, 1. Ledger, 2.
Clematis, 1. Hambletonian (Powers'), 2. Satellite, 4.
6 sires—11 trotters.
Dams of—Captain, 2:24 (s. t. b.); Columbia, 2:30; Hylas Maid, 2:29½ (s. t. b.).; Black Captain, 2:29¾.

Robert Bonner Jr., pedigree and history not recorded.
*Helen Luce, b. m., dam Glimpse, by Coupon, 4373—1891—1 ..... 2:26½

Robert Burns, 4442, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Bashaw, 50; dam Dolly Weed, by Iowa Chief, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by Chester Weed; passed to Frank Warfield, Muscatine, Iowa. Record 2:30. (VI.)
*Ben Haden, ch. h., dam Irene, by Almont Rattler, 500—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Robert Fillingham Jr., 18722, br. h. foaled 1862, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Ohio Maid, pedigree not traced. Bred by Burr Tuthill, Orange county, N. Y.; passed to John Williams, Upper Sandusky, Ohio. (XI.)
Dr. W., b. g., dam Bolly Peters, by Crim's Sam Peters, 1891—1 ..... 2:24½
Dams of—Chester Allen, 2:22¾; Dr. McFarland, 2:29¼ (s. t. b.); Embassy, 2:21¾.

Robert Fulton, 1821, b. h. foaled 1858, by Blanchard Morrill, son of Morrill, 850; dam not traced. Bred by Wyatt Wheaton, Brodhead, Wis.; passed through several hands to H. S. Woodruff, Janesville, Wis. Died 1881. (IV.)
Janesville, b. g., dam by Gen. McClellan, 144—1877—2 ..... 2:29¼

Robert L., 4409, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Nora Shy, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Betty Harper, running bred, by Endorser, etc. Bred by F. W. Dickey, South Whitely, Ind.; passed to David Whistler, North Manchester, Ind. Record 2:26¼. (VI.)
Lady Robert (2 yrs.), br. m., dam Mira, 2:36½, by Ajax, 40—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Robert McGregor, 647, ch. h. foaled 1871, by Maj. Edsall, 211; dam Nancy Whitman (dam of Madeline, 2:23¼, etc.), by American Star, 14; grandam Nance (dam of Lady Whitman, 2:30), by Young Messenger Duroc. Bred by Samuel Whitman, Chester, N. Y.; passed through several hands to R. West; then to John E. Madden, Lexington, Ky., and W. E. Spier, Glens Falls, N. Y. Record 2:17½. (IV.)

*Black Hawk McGregor, gr. h., dam Lizzie Drew, 2:34¼, by Grey Eagle, 897—1891—2 ..... 2:28
*Bonnie McGregor, b. h., dam Fanny, by Reconstruction, 3466 (?)—1889—30 ..... 2:13½
*Bryan McGregor, ch. h., dam Thora, by Hambrino, 820—1892—2 ..... 2:23¾
Burns McGregor (2 yrs.), b. h. dam Birdie J., by Young Jim, 2009—1889—1 ..... 2:29
Corinne, b. m., dam Constine, by Conductor—1892—9 ..... 2:22
Count Robert, b. h., dam Christine, by Monte Christo, 4245—1892—7 ..... 2:24¼
Earl McGregor, ch. h., dam Leona, by Bay Billy—1888—36 ..... 2:21½
Ethan McGregor, b. h., dam Akers Pet, by Ethan Allen, 43—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Frank McGregor [Joe S.], b. g., dam Susie Thorn, by North Star Mambrino—1890—7 ..... 2:24½
Fred McGregor, b. h., dam Belle W., by Romulus, 271—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼
Fred McGregor, b. h., dam Lilla, by Mambrino Eagle—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Hixie McGregor (3 yrs.), ch. m., dam Lady Willis, by Squire Talmage, 668—1890—2 ..... 2:28½
Jim Anderson, b. g., dam Nelly, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:28½
Joe Eastman, b. h., dam Josephine, by Gen. Grant—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Lady McGregor, b. m., dam Leda, 2:25½, by Aberdeen, 27—1891—2 ..... 2:25½
Laura McGregor, ch. m., dam Laura Forrest, by Forrest Goldduist, 2704—1892—2 ..... 2:26½
Mac D., ch. h., dam Gipsey, pedigree not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:30
*Mark Time, br. h., dam Lloyd, by Morgan (Glancy's)—1892—7 ..... 2:24
*Mazie McGregor, ch. m., dam Belle Farwell, by Ethan Allen (Ladd's)—1891—3 ..... 2:28
McCullough, ch. h., dam Laura, by Joe Hooker, 185—1891—1 ..... 2:30
McGregor Boy, ch. h., dam Lydda, by Romulus, 271—1886—4 ..... 2:29½
*McGregor Time, ch. h., dam Ollie Stout, by Mambrino Time, 1686—1892—1 ..... 2:30
McGregor Wilkes, b. h., dam Dewey Eve, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—2 ..... 2:27¼
*McGregor Wilkes, ch. h., dam Alice Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749—1891—10 ..... 2:21
Miss McGregor, b. m., dam American Belle, by Administrator, 357—1892—10 ..... 2:19¼
Mohawk McGregor, ch. h., dam Minerva, 2:31½, by Mohawk (Fisher's), 1892—1 ..... 2:29
Nelly McGregor, ch. m., dam Minnie Brown, by Dictator, 113—1892—8 ..... 2:19½
*Novia, ch. m., dam Duenna, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
Nyanza, b. m., dam Telos, by Almont, 33—1892—7 ..... 2:26¼
Pearl McGregor, ch. m., dam Maud B., by Seneca Chief, 278—1892—1 ..... 2:23¾
*Roslyn, b. h., dam Hope, by Magic, 1451—1892—5 ..... 2:19½
Roxane, b. m., dam I. O., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892—4 ..... 2:20¼
Roxy McGregor, ch. m., dam Roxie, by Romulus, 271—1887—13 ..... 2:20¾
*Sappho, ch. m., dam Pauline, by Ashland Chief, 751—1892—8 ..... 2:17¼
Silver Bow, b. h., dam Sadie, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—35 ..... 2:16¾
Silver King, ro. h., dam Fanny, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30
*Silver Wing, ch. h., dam Silver Tip, by Mike McCool, 1892—1 ..... 2:28¼
Velmar, b. h., dam Credulity, by Belmont, 64—1892—2 ..... 2:28¾
Victoria McGregor, ch. m., dam Victoria, by Dictator, 113—1892—2 ..... 2:19¼
Wilksie G., ch. m., dam Nellie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—3 ..... 2:22¼
*Woodstock, ch. h., dam Kitty Golden, by Onward, 1411—1892—2 ..... 2:26

41 trotters.

Sire—Ben McGregor, 2.
Black Hawk McGregor, 2.
Bonnie McGregor, 4.
Don McGregor, 1.
Fergus McGregor, 5, 1 p.
Dams of—*Blizzard*, 2:16½.
Comrade, 2:27½.
Elloree (2 yrs.), 2:26½.

Gilman McGregor, 1.
Gregor McGregor, 1.
Judge Hayes, 3.
McGregor Chief, 3.
Mark Time, 1.
Jackdaw, 2:28¼.
Mauston, 2:25¼.
Nelly A. (1 yr.), 2:29¾.

Martin McGregor, 1.
McGregor Boy, 1.
McGregor Jr., 1.
Rob Roy McGregor, 2.
14 sires—28 trotters—1 pacer.
Trinculo, 2:29.
7 dams—6 trotters—1 pacer.

Robert R. Morris, 648, br. h. foaled 1866, by Independent, 179; dam Stella, by Drew Horse, 114. Bred by Robert R. Morris, New Rochelle, N. Y.; passed to J. H. Reid, Fredericton, N. B., Can. Died 1880. (IV.)

J. P. Morris, br. g., dam Brown Bess, by Billy—1882—11 ..... 2:20¼
Senator, b. g., dam Wisely Mare, by Napper—1887—7 ..... 2:26½

Robert Rysdyk, 6060, br. h. foaled 1881, by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Queen B. (dam of *Colbert*, 2:12¼, etc.), by Kearsarge; grandam Jenny, by Mambrino (Duvall's), etc. Bred by Stephen Black, Frankfort, Ky.; passed to F. J. Grigsby, Marysville, Mo. Record 2:13¼. (VII.)

Guy (3 yrs.), ch. h., dam Red Rose, by Jester D., 5696—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Eliza K., ch. m., dam Red Rose, by Jester D., 5696—1892—2 ..... 2:22½

Robert St. Clair, bl. h. foaled 1878, by Jack Roberts, Jr., dam not traced. Bred by H. H. Warburton, Santa Clara, Cal.

Howard St. Clair, br. h., dam Belle, by McCoy Patchen—1892—8 ..... 2:18

Robert Whaley, 2214, b. h. foaled 1871, by Night Hawk, 514; dam Brown Jane, by Gifford Morgan Jr.; grandam by Henry Clay, 8. Bred by S. Stoddard; passed to Samuel Bigelow, Bangor, Mich. Record 2:36. (V.)

Adelene, ch. m., dam Oceana Tip, by Oceana Chief, 4532—1891—1 ..... 2:26¾
Lucrece, b. m., dam Jenny, pedigree not traced—1882—13 ..... 2:23¼
Razor B., b. g., dam not traced—1886—26 ..... 2:25
Dams of—Andrew C., 2:26¼; Tariff, 2:20¾.

Robin Clay, 916, —. h. foaled 18—, by Star Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam by Franklin Horse, pedigree not traced; grandam by Sir Robin. Bred by William Burrier, Fayette County, Ky. (IV.)

Bill Thunder, b. g., dam Betsy Thunder, by Abdallah, 15—1876—5 ..... 2:25

Robinson, 3271, br. h. foaled 1872, by Swigert, 650; dam Lady (dam of Tirzah, 2:30), by White Stockings; grandam by Rockingham. Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to G. A. B. Shawe, St. Paul, Minn.; then to Dennis Mercer, La Crosse, Wis. (V.)

Alexander, br. h., dam Nelly Williams, said to be by Copperbottom—1886—13 ..... 2:25

Robinson D., 17901, b. h. foaled 1881, by Daniel Boone, 1756; dam Gurney Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Robinson Dean, Buckfield, Me. Record 2:23¾. (XI.)

Black Nathan, bl. h., dam Ino, by Morrill Drew—1892—16 ..... 2:26½
Nelly D., bl. m., dam by Dow Rysdyk, 1892—1 ..... 2:27

Robinson Horse, b. h. foaled 1855, by S. E. Mudgett, son of Woodman, a Canadian horse, pedigree unknown; dam Miss Hill, pedigree unknown. Bred by Joshua Hill, near Hampden, Me.; kept one or two seasons at Beacon and Mystic Parks, Boston, and called Thompson's Royal George.

Sir William Wallace, b. h., dam not traced—1875—4 ..... 2:27½

Rob Roy McGregor, 2054, ch. h. foaled 1879, by Robert McGregor, 647; dam Minnie, by Gen. Hatch, 139, etc. Bred by E. Grimes, Moline, Ill.; passed to Charles W. Negus, Rock Island, Ill. (V.)
Bob, ch. g., dam Kate, by Little Johnny, 1892—1 ..... 2:30
Waldo McGregor, b. h., dam Kate, by Thompson's Black Hawk—1891—2 ..... 2:29¼

Rockaway, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Sucker Maid, gr. m., dam by Rob Roy—1880—5 ..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Gipsey Girl, 2:22, and Dick Smith, 2:17.

Rockdale, b. h., foaled 1877, by *George Gordon*, 2:27; dam Dove, by Mogul. Bred by Wiley Ellis, Howell, Tenn.; passed through several hands to Geo. M. Garth, Courtland, Ala. Record 2:29¼.
Rockbottom, b. h., dam Young Julia, by Allen—1892—15 ..... 2:16½

Rockefeller, 6121, br. h. foaled 1884, by Electioneer, 125; dam Edith Carr (dam of Electioneer, 2:17¾), by Clark Chief, 89; grandam Easter Carr, by Edwin Forrest (Carr's), etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to B. F. & F. H. Briggs, Auburn, Me. (VII.)
Granieta, br. m., dam Maud L., by Messenger Knox, 1999—1892—3 ..... 2:25½

Rochester, 616, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Bonnie Lassie (dam of Titania, 2:27), by C. J. Wells, 2244; grandam O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), etc. Bred by H. C. Jewett & Co., East Aurora, N. Y. Record 2:31½. (IV.)
Dinnie, b. m., dam Miss Coons, by Clark Chief, 89—1889—3 ..... 2:25
*Florestine, ch. m., dam Miss Fritz, by John Dillard—1891—3 ..... 2:26¼
Minot, b. g., dam Estelle Eastin, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1888—8 ..... 2:26¼
Oriana, b. m., dam by Black Hawk Flyaway—1888—4 ..... 2:25
Sensation, b. h., dam Estelle Eastin, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
**Bell Boy*, b. g., dam Belle Clay, by American Clay, 34—1890—1 ..... 2:24¾
5 trotters—1 pacer.
Sire—Willet, 1.
Dams of—*Bonnie Belle* (2 yrs.), 2:18¼; Zyco, 2:26¼; Lissa, 2:18¾; Nornette, 2:30.

Rocket, 526, bl. h., foaled 1852, by Cyren Joslyn Horse, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; dam Vina, by Negotiator (Canadian); grandam by Sherman Morgan. Bred by Cassius Joslyn, Waitsfield, Vt. (IV.)
India Rubber, bl. g., dam not traced—1868—1 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Rocket Jr., 1.

Rocket, 12033, b. h. foaled 1878, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Kitty Patterson (dam of *Edwin T.*, 2:25), by Dick Consternation, son of imp. Consternation. Bred by Josiah Manning, Cherry Valley, Ill. Record 2:28. (IX.)
True, b. g., dam *Fanny*, by Magna Charta Boy—1891—2 ..... 2:23¾

Rocket Jr., 22078, bl. h. foaled 1868, by Rocket, 526; dam by Young Myrick, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142. Bred by L. R Joslyn, Waitsfield, Vt.; passed through several hands to E. L. Hickok, Norwick, N. Y. (XII.)
Dandy White Stockings, ch. g., dam Magga, pedigree not traced, 1887—16 ..... 2:27¼

Rockwood, 1467, b. h. foaled 1875, by Fleetwood, 894; dam by Abdallah, 15; grandam by Grey Messenger, son of Dove, etc. Bred by James Coleman, Goshen, N. Y.; passed to E. S. Edsall; then to John Redmond, McMinnville, Ore. (IV.)
Blackwood, bl. h., dam Fisher Mare, by Billy Jackson Horse—1892—2 ..... 2:21½
Katie Lee, br. m., dam Lady Kisbar, by Kisbar, 1273—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Lady Maud, br. m., dam Lady Clark, by Kisbar, 1273—1891—5 ..... 2:23½
Nantilla J. (4 yrs.), bl. m., dam Old Fly, said to be by Fly-by-Night—1887—1 ..... 2:30
Dams of—Raven Wilkes, 2:23¼; Truemont, 2:29¼; Vanquish (3 yrs.), 2:19.

Roger Hanson, 1985, gr. h. foaled 1873, by Alta, 765; dam Lualaba (dam of Matilda, 2:30), by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. Bred by Al. Peters, Versailles, Ky.; passed to J. P. Fairley, Rushville, Ind. Record 2:28½. (IV.)
*Billy Worthington, gr. h., dam Rushville Maid, by Blue Bull, 75—1889—1 ..... 2:27¼
Jesse Hanson, b. g., dam Nelly Mc., by Blue Vein, 5466—1892—39 ..... 2:17
Dam of—*Henry F.* (3 yrs.), 2:15¾, and Nelly F., 2:25.

Rohmer, 7270, b. h. foaled 1883, by King Rene, 1278; dam Magenta, 2:24½, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Madge, by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by H. C. McDowell; passed to L. C. Steadman, Lexington, Ky. (VII.)
Mary Crit, bl. m., dam not traced, 1892—3 ..... (Pacing 2:19) 2:23¾

Roland, 4088, br. h. foaled 1872, by Crown Chief, 4089; dam not traced. Bred by John Conrad, Dry Ridge, Ky.; passed to W. H. Wilson; then to C. F. Clark, Boston, Mass. Record 2:28. (VI.)
Maggie S., b. m., dam pedigree not traced—1884—2 ..... 2:30

Rolla Golddust, -. h. foaled 18—, by Arabian Golddust, said to be a son of Golddust, 150; dam said to be by Cottonpicker (Thomas'). Bred by W. Q. Larue, Hodgensville, Ky.
Nelly W., gr. m., dam Belle, said to be by Norman Temple, 235—1891—34 ..... 2:14¼

Rolling Wave, 14394, b. h. foaled 1878, by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Jennie Elmo, by St. Elmo, 275; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Jesse Dunn, Danville, Ky.; passed to F. T. Fox Jr., Marksburg, Ky. (X.)
Mary Spillman, b. m., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Rollins Horse, bl. h. foaled 1852, by Rising Sun; dam not traced. Bred by Frederick Ellis, Carthage, Me. Died 1864 or 1865.
Emperor, b. g., dam not traced—1868—1 ..... 2:30
Sire—Newman Horse, 1.

Roman Chief, 4996, br. h. foaled 1869 or 1870, by Walkill Chief, 330; dam Peg Woffington, by Pathfinder (Benedict's), son of Black Hawk, 5; grandam Hammil Mare (dam of Great Eastern, 2:18, etc.), by Consternation (Riley's). Bred by George Hammil, Rome, N. Y.; passed to J. J. Crawford, Nashua, N. H. Record 2:30½. (VI.)
Pat Dempsey, bl. g., dam by Pathfinder (Benedict's)—1886—1 ..... 2:29¼
Whitesboro Chief, br. h., dam by Pathfinder (Henderson's)—1889—6 ..... 2:28¼
Honest Abe, ro. g., dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:24¼

Romulus, 271, b. h. foaled 1868, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Maggie Jones (dam of Mohican, 608), by American Star, 14; grandam by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed through several hands to G. P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill. (IV.)
Almont Hambletonian, gr. h., dam Delusion, by Almont, 33—1892—5 ..... 2:23½
Little Nell, bl. m., dam Polly Perkins, by Blue Bull, 75—1890—2 ..... 2:29½
Louetta, b. m., dam Pickelominia, by Bashaw Drury, 4775—1889—5 ..... 2:24¼
Sires—Bashaw Hambletonian, 2; Ralston, 1; Ripple, 1; Wheelock, 1.
Dams of—Burt, 2:26½; Dora Thorne, 2:23½; Fred McGregor, 2:29¼; McGregor Boy, 2:29½; Roxy McGregor, 2:20¾; Star Hawk, 2:25.

Rooker, 7415 [Billy Stranger], b. h. foaled 1864, by a pacing-horse called Stranger; dam Bales Mare, said to be by a horse called Glencoe. Bred by Harvy Bales, Burton, Ohio; taken in 1868 to Chatham, Ont., Can.; then to Shawnee County, Kan., 1875, and back to Chatham, Ont., Can., 1880. Died 1892. (VII.)
*Bonnie Annie, b. m., dam Blink Bonnie, by New York Black Hawk—1889—1 ..... 2:26
Bonnie Donne, b. m., dam Blink Bonnie, by New York Black Hawk—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Dictator, ch. g., dam Big Bird, by John E. Rysdyk, 5721—1890—1 ..... 2:29
Nelly Woodruff, gr. m., dam not traced—1884—1 ..... 2:30
Regulator, ch. g., dam Jet, by Emancipation—1889—3 ..... 2:27½
Rocky Ford, b. g., dam Dolly, pedigree not traced—1889—11 ..... 2:18¼
5 trotters—1 pacer.
Sire—Gen. Brock, 1.

Roscoe, b. h. foaled 1861, by Charley Ball; dam Mellwood, by imp. Monarch; grandam Fanny, by American Eclipse, etc. Running-bred.
Wizz, b. g., dam Lady Fulton, by Stubtail—1880—40 ..... 2:23¼

Roscoe, 273, gr. h. foaled 1863, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Black Rose (dam of Hermosa, Primrose, etc.), by *Tom Teemer*, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. (IV.)
Black Pilot, bl. h., dam Eugenie, by Lexington (Swigert's)—1879—2 ..... 2:30
Sires—Black Pilot, 35; Woodburn Chief, 1.

Roscoe C., 5509, gr. h., foaled 1880, by Highland Grey, 824; dam Polly Daly (dam of Florence, 2:23¼, etc.), by Ed Strong Horse. Bred by James Daly, Pawlet, Vt.; passed to Geo. Haner, Melrose, N. Y. (VI.)
J. D. C., gr. g., dam Lady Bromley, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Roscoe Conkling, 8035, br. h. foaled 1878, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Bertie, 2:27 (dam of *Euphony*, 2:23¾), by Blue Bull, 75; grandam by *Tom Crowder*, 16880, etc. Bred by Higby Bros., Canton, Ill.; passed to W. B. Richards and A. C. Redfield, Galesburg, Ill. Record 2:30. (VII.)
Judd's Baby, ch. m., dam Daisy, by Greenleaf's Bashaw—1892—6 ..... 2:19¼
*May Conkling, b. m., dam Sally Mills, by Orange Chief—1892—1 ..... 2:28
Senator Conkling, b. h., dam May Queen, pedigree not traced—1892—60 ..... 2:16¼

Roseberry, 4765, b. h. foaled 1880, by Strathmore, 408; dam by Mambrino (McConnell's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by W. S. Buckner, Paris, Ky.; passed to J. H. Thompson, Centreville, Iowa. Record 2:15¾. (VI.)
Blazeberry, br. m., dam Nelly, said to be by Crusader (Wallace's)—1891—47 ..... 2:19½
Strathberry (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Belle Hambletonian, by Chevalier, 412—1892—4 ..... 2:19½

Ross Colt, –. h. foaled 185–, by Burke Colt, by Young Harpinus [Colby Horse]; dam not traced.
Anodyne, ch. g., dam by Young Hogarth—1877—11 ..... 2:25

Ross Wilkes, 4602, b. h. foaled 1882, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Aldine (dam of Mikagan, 2:19¾), by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. Bred by John B. Ross, Madison, Ind. (VI.)
Jack Shiel (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Brown Sue, pedigree not traced—1891—4 ..... 2:21¾

Rough and Ready, 1824, b. h. foaled 1850, by Black Hawk, 5; dam a large grey mare called a Messenger, pedigree not traced. Bred by Calvin Sanford, Barre, Mass. Died 1867 at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y. (IV.)
Cattaraugus Chief, b. g., dam not traced—1879—2 ..... 2:29
Derby, b. g., dam by Dragon (Wilcox's)—1872—5 ..... 2:25½
Dams of—Kitefoot, 2:17¼; William Kearney, 2:20½.

Roulette, 4622, b. h. foaled 1883, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Miss Belmont, by Belmont, 64; grandam by Mambrunello, 221, etc. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to H. A. Castle, Correctionville, Iowa. (VI.)
*Chimes C., b. h., dam Sorrel Bess, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:26

Rowdy Boy, said to be by Honest Frank, pedigree and history not recorded.
Dell, br. g., dam Doll, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:27

Royal Almont, 1497, br. h. foaled 1875, by Almont, 33; dam Manilla, by Volunteer, 55, etc. Bred by G. H. Buford, Lexington, Ky. (IV.)
Purity, br. m., dam Kate, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:28
Dam of—Lady McGregor, 2:30.

Royal Chief, 4136, ch. h. foaled 187–, by Niagara Chief, 617; dam Losey Mare, said to be by Dick Meyers, son of Huck Horse. Owned by William H. Godfrey, Dixon, Ill. Died 1883. Record 2:32. (VI.)
James G., ch. h., dam Sunbeam, by Alhambra—1888—53 ..... 2:20

Royal Duke, 1499, gr. h., foaled 1872, by Silver Duke, 663; dam Brunette (dam of Shelby Chief, 923), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Nancy King, by Gifford Morgan, etc Bred by E. S. Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill.; passed to A. C. Morrill, Minneapolis, Minn., 1872. Died 1879. (IV.)
Lulu Judd, bl. m., dam Moscow Belle, by Royal George, 83—1884—6 ..... 2:26½

Royal Fearnaught, 1501, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Fearnaught, 132; dam Lady Smithers, by Columbus, 94; grandam by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by B. S. Wright, Boston, Mass.; passed to E. C. & James Walker, Coldwater, Mich. Record 2:36½. (IV.)
Ben Wright, br. h., dam Mag Peterson, by Masterlode, 595—1888—1 ..... 2:30
Chance, ch. g., dam Nance, by Western Chief Jr.—1888—15 ..... 2:23¼
Gladys, ch. m., dam Kit Harris, by Magnum Bonum (Knott's)—1885—6 ..... 2:23
*Gula, ch. m., dam by Tom Hunter, 935—1891—2 ..... 2:27½
*Home Maid, ch. m., dam Nance, by Western Chief Jr.—1892—1 ..... 2:25¼
Lady Warren, b. m., said to be, dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Pete Lindley, ch. g., dam Lindley Mare, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214—1889—1 ..... 2:27¼
Peter K., ch. g., dam Kitty, by Magna Charta, 105—1887—4 ..... 2:29¼
Roy, ch. g., dam Winning Ways, by Masterlode, 595—1888—6 ..... 2:21¼
Royal, ch. g., dam Fanny Harris, by Morgan (Kidder's)—1890—24 ..... 2:20¾
Shellbark, bl. g., dam by Tom Hunter, 935—1889—1 ..... 2:29¾
St. Elmo, br. g., dam Lucy Lincoln, by Masterlode, 595—1890—58 ..... 2:18¾
Topsey, br. m., dam Dolly Smith, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214—1891—2 ..... 2:29½
Young Frank, ch. g., dam by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214—1888—1 ..... 2:30
Silverthread, gr. g., dam by Tom Hunter, 935—1888—11 ..... 2:15½
14 trotters—1 pacer.
Sire—Ben Wright, 1.
Dam of—Queen Fearnaught, 2:30.

Royal George, 9, br. h. foaled about 1842, by Black Warrior, son of Tippoo; dam Billington Mare, by Bristol Horse, pedigree not traced. Bred by Mr. Barnes, near London, Ont., Can.; passed to James Forshee and others; then to W. H. Ashford; made some seasons at Buffalo, N. Y. Died 1862 at St. Catharines, Ont., Can. (IV.)
Lady Byron, bl. m., dam said to be by Sir Lovell—1875—7 ..... 2:28
Sires—Chandler J. Wells, 1; Charles Douglas, 1; Grantham Chief, 2; Royal George, 83, 2; Toronto Chief, 3.

Royal George, 83 (Fields'), ch. h., foaled 1853, by Royal George, 9; dam Erin Mare, by Erin; grandam by Grand Turk. Bred by George McKinley, Oakville, Ont., Can.; passed to W. A. Fields & Co., Buffalo, N. Y. Died 1864. Record 2:35½. (IV.)
Byron, ch. h., dam O'Brien Mare, pedigree not traced—1871—14 ..... 2:25½
Gen. Love, ch. h., dam not traced—1874—1 ..... 2:30
Sires—Byron, 1; Royal George, 393, 1; Springville Chief, 2.
Dams of—Edwin C., 2:21¼; Belle Noble, 2:28, Kate C., 2:24, Larkin, 2:30, and Molly Morton, 2:30; Lulu Judd, 2:26½; *Nettie C.*, 2:23½.

Royal George (Henderson Horse), pedigree and history not recorded.
Hortense, b. m., dam not traced—1885—1 ..... 2:25

Royal George, 393 (Howe's), ch. h. foaled 1858, by Royal George, 83; dam by Flying Childers. Bred by John Riggs, Bronte, Ont., Can. Died 1865. Record 2:32. (IV.)
Caledonia Chief, ch. h., dam Jule, by Eclipse (Coates')—1875—2 ..... 2:29½
Sires—Caledonia Chief, 1; Erin Chief, 1; Royal George, 9852, 1.

Royal George, foaled 18—, not identified.
Gen. Beamish (?), gr. g., dam not traced—1882—4 ..... 2:26¼

Royal George, 9852 (Murphy's), ch. h. foaled 186-, by Royal George, 393 (Howe's); dam said to be by Cadmus; grandam said to be by Nimrod Messenger. Bred by W. S. Lidgett. Died the property of Michael Murphy, Sarnia, Ont., Can. (VIII.)
Russian Spy, b. g., dam not traced—1878—15 ..... 2:26½
Sires—Chestnut Joe, 1; Tom Jefferson, 1.

Royal Revenge, 978, br. h. foaled about 1854, by Toronto Chief, 85; dam by Hambletonian, son of American Eclipse. Bred in Canada; passed to Bard & White, Sabula, Iowa; taken back to Canada in 1881. (IV.)
Fred Hooper, b. g., dam not traced—1874—33 ..... 2:23
Lucy, bl. m., dam said to be by Harkaway—1880—39 ..... 2:20¼
Prince, bl. g., dam Lady, by Grey Eagle, 898—1884—26 ..... 2:21¼
Dams of—Amber, 2:25¼; Gen. Smith, 2:20; Waveland, 2:27¼, and Wildey, 2:29.

Royalston, 16883, gr. h. foaled 1874, by Maj. Edsall, 211; dam Madge Wildfire, by Young America, 347. Bred by B. E. Bullock and Henry Fitzsimmons, Scio, N. Y.; passed to Bullock & Cropsor, Grand Blanc, Mich. Died 1884. (XI.)
John D., gr. g., dam Canadian Girl, pedigree not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:28¾

Royalty, 1503, b. h. foaled 1876, by Swigert, 650; dam Bay Fanny (dam of Resolute, 2:27¾, etc.), by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. Record 2:25. (IV.)
Carrie W., b. m., dam Gipsey, by Nat Lexington—1892—1 ..... 2:26¼
Governor F., b. h., dam Elfrida, by Stocking Chief, 2058—1892—3 ..... 2:27¼
**Royalton*, b. h., dam Jenny V., pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:18¼

Roy Executor, 5550, br. h. foaled 1874, by Administrator, 357; dam Valley Rose (dam of Supervisor, 1527), by Idol, 177; grandam Target, by Sir Wallace, etc. Bred by Geo. F. Stevens, Ilion, N. Y.; passed to C. Roys, Columbus, Wis. (VI.)
Mira, b. m., dam Adaline, by Antar, 4950—1892—9 ..... 2:28¼

Rumor, 3033, bl. h. foaled 1879, by Tattler, 300; dam Martense Maid (grandam of Poem, 2:14), by Flying Cloud, 134; grandam Jenny Lind, by Abdallah, 1. Bred and owned at Fashion Stud Farm, Trenton, N. J. Record 2:20. (V.)
Digma, b. h., dam Daisy, by Socrates, 287—1892—4 ..... 2:25¼
Edgardo, b. h., dam Lucia, by Jay Gould, 197—1892—14 ..... 2:20½
Hurly Burly, ch. h., dam Lucia, by Jay Gould, 197—1892—9 ..... 2:19¼
Lammermoor, b. g., dam Lucia, by Jay Gould, 197—1890—3 ..... 2:23
Martyr (4), bl. h., dam Mignon, by Gen. Knox, 140—1891—9 ..... 2:22½
Oxide, bl. h., dam Ode, by Gen. Knox, 140—1892—1 ..... 2:20½
Trapeze (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Zoe, by Gen. Knox, 140—1888—1 ..... 2:29½
*Verdi (2 yrs.), b. h., dam Cymbol, by Gen. Knox, 140—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
**Flask*, bl. h., dam Flageolet, by Gen. Knox, 140—1892—1 ..... 2:25
8 trotters—1 pacer.

Rusco, 19331, br. h. foaled 1884, by Hambletonian Downing, 4580; dam by Mambrino Patchen Jr., grandam by Sam Hazzard. Bred by G. P. Campbell, Queensville, Ind.; passed to L. & A. Innis, Milroy, Ind.; then to G. B. Von Phul, Greensburg, Ind. (XI.) Died.
Harry Wood, b. h. dam Kitty H. Wood, by Dexter (Rader's)—1892—3 ..... 2:23¼

Rushville, 3303, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Blue Bull, 75; dam by Tom Hal, 3000 (Grey's); grandam by Highlander (Smith's). Bred by John Bever, Rusk County, Ind.; passed to Charles S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill.; then to Pierson D. Smith, St. Edward, Neb. (V.)
Dusty Heels, ch. m., dam Bulla Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—8 ..... 2:27¼
Gipsey Queen, ch. m., dam Bulla Mare, pedigree not traced—1889—27 ..... 2:19¾

Russ Denmark, said to be by Oatt's Stonewall, pedigree and history not recorded.
Tom Arden, b. g., dam not traced—1892—17 ..... 2:16¼

Russia, 3675, ch. h. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600, dam Reina Victoria (dam of Muscovite, 2:18, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Hyacinth, by Volunteer, 55, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed through several hands to W. J. White, Rockport, Ohio. Record 2:29¼. (VI.)
*Czar, (3 yrs.), ch. h., dam Bonny Doon, by Legal Tender Jr., 3409—1892—9 ..... 2:12½

Rustic, 917, gr. h. foaled 186-, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Lady Suffolk (dam of Norman, 2:28¾), by Harry Belmont. Bred in California; passed to P. J. Shafter, Olema, Cal. Record 2:30. (IV.)
Nighttime, gr. g., dam said to be by Stockbridge Chief (Sawyer's)—1885—7 ..... 2:29¼

Ryland, 3580, b. h. foaled 1869, by Hamlet, 160; dam Firefly, by Jim Monroe, 835; grandam Fanny Redmond, by Indian Chief, 822; great-grandam by Diomed (Benton's), etc. Bred by John T. Redmond, Paris, Ky. (VI.)
Blanche Clemons, ro. m., dam Roan Pony, by Reuben—1884—2 ..... 2:27½

Rysdyk, 653, b. h. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Duke running-bred (grandam of Kitty C., 2:30, etc.), by Lexington; grandam Magdalene, by Medoc, etc. Bred by A. Welch, Chestnut Hill, Pa.; passed to Charles M. Pond, Hartford, Conn.; then to J. P. Wiser, Prescott, Ont., Can. 1874; then to W. J. Gorden, Cleveland, Ohio; then to Vandergrift & Odell, Jamestown, N. Y. (IV.)
Bertrace, b. m., dam Polly Barber, by Bully King—1879—11 ..... 2:27½
Clingstone, b. g., dam Gretchen, by Chosroes, 735—1882—41 ..... 2:14
Clingstone 2d, b. h., dam Gretchen, by Chosroes, 735—1890—1 ..... 2:29½
George M. Rysdyk, b. g., dam Lady Patchen, by George M. Patchen, 30—1888—13 ..... 2:25
Maud A., b. m., dam Jessie, by Roebuck—1886—9 ..... 2:26¼
*Mauston, b. h., dam Helen McGregor, by Robert McGregor, 647—1891—2 ..... 2:25¼
Victor, b. g., dam Dolly, by Phenomenon—1885—15 ..... 2:21½
7 trotters.

Sires—Gatlin, 1—Judge James, 1.
Dams of—Bertrace Patchen, 2:29. { Ryswood, 2:16. { Judge Rysdyk, 2:26. Ruby Wilkes, 2:25½.

Rysdyk Chief, 3651, b. h. foaled 1880, by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Lady Alice (dam of Norfolk, 3670), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Hayden's Pilot, etc. Bred by R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. McComas, Sturgeon, Mo. (VI.)
St. Louis Maid, br. m., dam *Jenny Crews*, 2:34, by Aleck Douglas—1892—1 ..... 2:24½

Ryse Duke, 654, b. h. foaled 1871, by Hambletonian, 10; dam by Iron Duke, 181; grandam Peg, by Bolivar (Durland's), etc. Bred by Guy Miller, Chester, N. Y.; passed to A. Whipple & Co., Meadville, Pa.; then to Vanderpool Bros. & Black, Lincoln, Neb. (IV.)
Addie C., b. m., dam Miss Wilson, by Blue Bull, 75—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Van Duke, b. h., dam India Maid, by Saturn, 2605—1890—1 ..... 2:30

Ryswood, 4526, b. h. foaled 1884, by Bellwood, 756, dam Lucy Plumb (dam of Judge Rysdyk, 2:28½), by Rysdyk, 653, etc. Bred by P. R. McMonagle, Prescott, Ont.; passed to R. A. Crary, Pierrepont, N. Y. Record 2:16. (VII.)
Silver Wood, gr. g., dam Orean, by Gen. Custer, 7177—1892—7 ..... 2:21

Sable Wilkes, 8100, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Sable (dam of Leo Wilkes, 2:29¾), by The Moor, 870; grandam Gretchen (dam of Romero, 2:19½, etc.), by Mambrino Pilot, 29. Bred by William Corbitt, San Francisco, Cal. Record 2:18 at 3 yrs. (VII.)
*Freedom (1 yr.), b. h., dam Laura Drew, by Athurton, 365—1890—1 ..... 2:29¾
Lallah Wilkes, bl. m., dam Susie Hunter, by Arthurton, 365—1892—2 ..... 2:26
*Lou Wilkes, bl. m., dam Hinda Wilkes, by Guy Wilkes, 2867—1892—2 ..... 2:26
*Macleay (2 yrs.), bl. h., dam Mamie Comet, 2:23¼, by Nutwood, 600—1891—2 ..... 2:22¼
*Native Son, br. h., dam Blanche, by Arthurton, 365—1892—2 ..... 2:26½
Ora Wilkes (2 yrs.), bl. h., dam Ellen Mayhew, by Director, 1989—1892—4 ..... 2:21½
*Puritan, bl. g., dam Jane E., by Bellfounder, 62—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Sabina, (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Eva, by Le Grand, 2868—1891—1 ..... 2:27½
*Sabledale (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Vixen, by Nutwood, 600—1892—5 ..... 2:18½
9 trotters.

Sacramento, 655, b. h. foaled 1871, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Sue Dudley (dam of Mambrino Dudley, 2:19¾, etc.), by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam Madam Dudley. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Henderson Bros., Williamstown, W. Va. (V.)
*Nelly Rose, ch. m., dam Nelly Walworth, by Toronto Patchen—1889—4 ..... 2:25¼

Saddling Buck, foaled 18—, by Red Buck (Chad's), by *Red Buck* (Arnold's); pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Indiana.
Frank Landers, b. g., dam Roany, by Copperbottom Jr.—1884—22 ..... 2:18¾

Sagerser, 4544, b. h. foaled 1879, by Jim Monroe, 835; dam Bruna (dam of Woodford Pilot, 2:23¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by R. J. Wilson, Rushville, Ind. (VI.)
Lady Monroe, b. m., dam Lucy, by Old Morg—1891—2 ..... 2:29

St. Almo, 5748, b. h. foaled 1874, by Almont, 33; dam Huntress, by Mambrino Champion, 5130; grandam (grandam of Blackwood, 74) not traced. Bred by J. N. Bell, Shelbyville, Ky.; passed to R. Y. Hardin, Worthington, Ky. (VII.)
Maggie C., ch. m., dam Puss, by Jehu Morgan—1886—1 ..... 2:29¾
Nelly G., ch. m., dam Kate McCann, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Dam of—Jewel C. (4 yrs.), 2:24½.

St. Arnaud, 1519, b. h. foaled 1876, by Cuyler, 100; dam Emma Arteburn, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Jenny Johnson (running-bred), by Sweet Owen; great-grandam Lux, by Wagner, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran & Son, Louisville, Ky.; passed to H. M. Littel, Macedon, N. Y. Record 2:29¼. (IV.)
Grover Cleveland, b. h., dam Ontario, by Watchmen—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Judge Keeler (3 yrs.), bl. h., dam Mabel L., by Victor, 1963—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Reina bl. m., dam Mabel L., by Victor, 1963—1892—13 ..... 2:13½
*Ruby (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Mabel L., by Victor, 1963—1891—1 ..... 2:28½
*St. Regis, b. h., dam Mabel L., by Victor, 1963—1891—1 ..... 2:29½

St. Bel, 5336, bl. h. foaled 1882, by Electioneer, 125; dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½ (dam of Bell Boy, 2:19¼, etc.), by The Moor, 870; grandam Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½, etc.), by Stevens' Bald Chief, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa. Record 2:24½. Died Sept. 26, 1891. (VI.)
Bellman, br. h., dam Daisy D., by Goldstone—1892—2 ..... 2:28¾
Bell Town, br. h., dam Rose Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74—1892—2 ..... 2:25½
*Bel Onward (2 yrs.), bl. m.; dam Hildegarde, by Onward, 1411—1891—3 ..... 2:23
Free, b. m., dam Nelly Y., by Stephen G.—1892—5 ..... 2:25
Gold Point, br. h., dam Nubia, by Harold, 413—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
*Honey Dew, br. m., dam Lonely, by Volunteer, 55—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Legacy, br. m., dam Lonely, by Volunteer, 55—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Silver Ore (2 yrs.), gr. g., dam Ritchelders, said to by Messenger Chief—1892—2 ..... 2:29
8 trotters.

St. Clair, 656 [Fred Low], br. h. foaled 1864, by *St. Clair*, 16675; dam Lady Ross, pedigree not traced. Bred by George Ingles, Sacramento, Cal.; passed to John E. Miller, Sacramento, Cal. (IV.)
Adalia, br. m., dam Addie Lee, by Black Hawk (Culver's)—1889—2 ..... 2:27
Clay, bl. g., dam Maid of Clay, by Henry Clay, 8—1881—14 ..... 2:25½
Dams of—Elector, 2:25, Fay, 2:25; *Costello*, 2:24¼, and *Sam Lewis*, 2:25.

St. Clair, 16675, br. h., foaled 1844, taken across the plains to California in 1849. Died at Sacramento in 1864; pedigree unknown. (XI.)
Ben Butler, b. g., dam Mary, pedigree not traced—1874—3 ..... 2:19¾
Lady St. Clair, b. m., dam Jule, pedigree not traced—1875—14 ..... 2:20
Sires—Doc, 1; St. Clair, 656, 5.
Dams of—Bonita, 2:18½. { Manzanita, 2:16. { Wildflower, 2:21. *Pocahontas*, 2:22½. Fred Crocker, 2:25¼.

St. Cloud, son of St. Elmo, 275; dam Sally Golddust, by Golddust, 150.
Col. Walker, b. g., dam Minnie, by Gould Clay—1892—11 ..... 2:24¼

St. Cloud, 5966, b. h., foaled 1876, by Swigert, 650; dam Flora Lambert, by Spaulding's Abdallah. Bred by E. J. Lambert, Dubuque, Iowa; passed through several hands to E. W. Gawley, Anamosa, Iowa. Record 2:23¾. (VII.)
*St. Cloud Jr. (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Susie T., by Trumpeter Golddust—1891—1 ..... 2:26¾

St. Elmo, 8073, b. h. foaled 1864, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam said to be of Messenger descent. Bred by Samuel Chaffer, Vassalboro, Me. (VII.)
Elmo, b. h., dam Jenny, by Young Tiger—1888—4 ..... 2:27¼

St. Gothard, 1518, b. h. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Zora (dam of Calument, 4116), by American Clay, 34; grandam Fillee, by John Dillard, etc. Bred by John Dillard, Lexington, Ky.; owned by S. C. Wells, Le Roy, N. Y. Record 2:27. (IV.)
Althard, b. m., dam Alicia, by Harold, 413—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼
Berthard, b. m., dam Grace Bertram, 2:29, by New Jersey, 233—1889—1 ..... 2:29
Duroc Gothard, br. h., dam Maggie Duroc, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
*George T., b. g., dam Lotta, by Chester—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼
Fritz, b. g., dam Fan by Ralph—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Grace Gothard, b. m., dam Grace Bertram, 2:29, by New Jersey, 233—1892—12 ..... 2:20
*Happy Gothard, b. h., dam Mignon Medium, by Happy Medium, 400—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Phurah, b. h., dam Jessie D., by Niagara Chief, 617—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Rosa Gothard, b. m., dam Mignon Medium, by Happy Medium, 400—1892—4 ..... 2:25
Sir Gothard, b. h., dam Berry, by Auditor, 773—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Stathard, b. m., dam Stacy, 2:44¼, by Strathmore, 408—1891—1 ..... 2:27½
*Willie Gothard, b. h., dam Nelly Wadsworth, by Col. Wadsworth—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Heron Wilkes, b. h., dam Bell Clark, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:24¼
**Queen Gothard*, b. m., dam Mignon Medium, by Happy Medium, 400—1892—17 ..... 2:14½
12 trotters—2 pacers.
Dam of—Gothatum, 2:29¼.

St. James, 13818, br. h. foaled 1875, by Damon, 1987; dam said to be by Young St. Lawrence. Bred by F. E. Terry, Batavia, N. Y.; passed through several hands to L. W. Green, Indianola, Ill. (IX.)
Big Charley b. g., dam Cynthiana, said to be by Goldsmith Boy—1890—2 ..... 2:27½

St. Just, 4780, b. h., foaled 1881, by Electioneer, 125; dam Fidelia (dam of Hawthorne, 10935), by Volunteer, 55; grandam by Roe's Abdallah Chief. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. (VI.)
*Mary, b. m., dam Dolly, by Hamlet, 160—1892—2 ..... 2:27½

St. Lawrence, 657 (Foster's), b. h. foaled 1857, by old St. Lawrence (Canadian); dam Rainbow, by Canadian Rainbow, running-bred, etc. Bred by Martin Beatty, Greece, N. Y.; passed through several hands to Thomas Foster, Orleans County, N. Y. Made seasons in Ontario, Can., and Michigan. Record 2:35. (VII.)
Harry Mitchell, b. g., dam not traced—1874—7 ..... 2:28¾
Sire—Honest Dick, 1 p.

St. Lawrence (Finch's), b. h., foaled 1853, pedigree unknown. Bred near Montreal, P. Q.; taken to Cedar Co., Iowa. Died 1872. (V.)
Belle Mahone, b. m., dam Belinda, pedigree not traced—1883—1 ..... 2:24½
Dams of—Clarence Girl, 2:26¼, Bromo, 2:26, Edna W., 2:29, Eli, 2:30, Genevieve, 2:26¾; James H., 2:21¼.

St. Lawrence (Price's), b. h., foaled about 1847, son of St. Lawrence; dam not traced. Bred by Mr. Cortai, Montreal, Can.; passed through several hands to John O. Price, Baltimore, Md. (VI.)
Sadie H., b. m., dam not traced—1882—1 ..... 2:30
Dams of—Aladdin, 2:26½, and Florence D., 2:29¼; Harry Arlington, 2:29¼; Westover, 2:26¼.

St. Lawrence, (Thunderbolt), foaled 18—, by St. Lawrence (Canadian). Owned by Mr. Burgess; passed through several hands to Dolphus P. Shaw, Pierpoint, N. Y.; then to Henry Nye, Brashers Falls, N. Y.
Cooloo, b. g., dam by Post Boy—1879—1 ..... 2:30
Dams of—Commonwealth, 2:22; Lady M., 2:24.

St. Lawrence (Douglass') son of St. Lawrence (Bett's).
Joe Mowat, b. g., dam Lady Ireland, by Glanford Chief—1892—4 ..... 2:19½

St. Leon, 1523, b. h. foaled 1879, by Volunteer, 55; dam Lady Merritt (dam of Sweetness, 2:21¼), by Edward Everett, 81; grandam by Harry Clay, 45. Bred by A. Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to J. J. Miller, Cobbleskill, N. Y.; then to J. H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y.; then to F. M. Babcock, Belmont, N. Y. (IV.)
Tomoka, gr. h., dam Columbia, by Knickerbocker, 200—1891—1 ..... 2:28¼

St. Louis, 1536, b. h., foaled 1878, by Belmont, 64; dam Missouri (dam of Hemlock, 1229), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Woodford, son of Kosciusko. Bred at Woodburn Farm, Ky. (IV.)
Tartar, b. g., dam Mary, by Milwaukee, 603—1890—6 ..... 2:26½

St. Mark, 4879, b. h. foaled 1867, by St. Elmo, 275; dam Dolly, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Martin McFarran, Danville, Ky.; passed to Robert Forsyth, Harrodsburg, Ky. (VI.)
Rattler, b. g., dam not traced—1892—8 ..... 2:19¼
Dams of—El Flora, 2:18¼; *Lucille H.*, 2:24½.

St. Nicholas, 4070, b. h. foaled 1876, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Betsey Pilot, by Clay Pilot, 93, grandam Lady Columbus, by Columbus, 94. Bred by S. H. Seaman and Geo. C. Stevens, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to James Vail, Garden Grove, Iowa. (VI.)
*St. Lewis (3 yrs.) b. h., dam Trinket G., by Harry Glen, 4345—1891—2 ..... 2:21½

***St. Omer, 4557**, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Blacksnake, by Legal Tender, 1784; grandam by Gen. Taylor. Bred by Philip Slifer, St. Omer, Ind.; passed to R. W. Davis, West Williamsfield, Ohio. Pacing record 2:28¾. (VI.)
Johnny B., gr. g., dam Moss Rose, by Maneater—1892—5 ..... 2:27¼
Chapman, ch. g., dam not traced—1889—5 ..... 2:19½
Dam of—Sankey, 2:25.

***Saltram**, br. h. foaled 184–, by Kentucky Whip (Webber's); dam by Seagull, son of Duroc; grandam by Camptown. Bred by Sidney Fitzgerald, Chester, N. Y., and gelded young. (I.)
Highland Maid, b. m., dam Roxana, by Hickory Boy—1853—1 ..... 2:27
Dam of—Drift, 2:29¾.

Sambo, pedigree and history not recorded.
Charley E., dn. g., dam not traced—1884—1 ..... 2:24

Sam, pedigree not traced. Owned by N. J. Johnson, Spring Hill, Ky.
Turk, gr. g., dam May Day, pedigree not traced—1892—11 ..... 2:18½

Sam Kirkwood, 1893, b. h. foaled 1868, by Kirkwood, 198; dam Maggie Davis, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. McBride, Moscow, Iowa; passed to S. W. Wheelock, Moline, Ill. Gelded. (IV.)
Centella, b. m., dam Lady Washington, by Sacklowie—1886—50 ..... 2:21
Kitty Clyde, b. m., dam Molly, pedigree not traced—1882—3 ..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Surprise, 2:23¾.

Sample, bl. h. foaled 1873, by St. Elmo, 275; dam Sally Porterfield, by Mambrino Jr. (Greever's); grandam Grey Mary (dam of Bashaw Belle), by St. Louis. Bred by G. W. Greever. Reading, Kan.
*Elsie Manager, gr. m., dam Josie Ferris, by Altorf, 962—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Sam Purdy, 918, b. h. foaled 1866, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam Whisky Jane, a trotting-mare taken to California from Illinois; pedigree not traced. Bred in California; passed through several hands to F. A. Daingerfield, Harrisonburg, Va. Record 2:20½. Died 1891. (IV.)
Calhoun, b. g., dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:29¼
Charley C., gr. g., dam Bessie O'Malley, by O'Malley—1892—68 ..... 2:19¼
Sam Hickson, br. g., dam Black Kate, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Strontia, gr. g., dam Madge, by Zirkel's Engineer—1892—20 ..... 2:19¾
Three Tips ch. h., dam Virginia Girl, by Hambletonian 157—1892—4 ..... 2:25¼
Dam of—Nutwith, 2:29¼.

Samson, 276, b. h. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Oxnard (dam of Oak Hill, 2118), by French Tiger; grandam by Lion Messenger, etc. Bred by George T. Wisner, Goshen, N. Y. (IV.)
Shamrock, gr. g., dam Bessie Maitland, by Tom Wonder, 147—1881—3 ..... 2:28
William H., b. g., dam Jane Murray, pedigree not traced—1876—1 ..... 2:29
Dam of—Kismet, 2:25½.

Sandwich, 11818, b. h. foaled 1885, by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Rosabella, by Belmont, 64; grandam Rosebush (dam of Chichester, 2:25¼), by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to H. C. Graves & Sons, Sandwich, Ill. (IX.)
*Yarmouth, b. h., dam Yuba, 2:24½, by Harold, 413—1892—1 ..... 2:25¾

Sandy Lake, ch. h. located in Pennsylvania; pedigree and history not recorded. Record 2:40¼.
Sankey, gr. g., dam by St. Omar, 4557—1890—1 ..... 2:25

Sandy Short, son of Grey Charley, pedigree and history not recorded.
Blizzard, b. g., dam Gipsey McGregor, by Robt. McGregor, 647—1892—7 ..... 2:16½

Santa Claus, 2000, b. h. foaled 1874, by Strathmore, 408; dam Lady Thorn Jr. (dam of Navidad, 2:22½), by Mambrino (Williams'), son of Ericsson, 130; grandam Kate, by Highland Chief, etc. Bred by John McDonnell, Mount Sterling, Ky.; passed to P. A. Finnegan, San Francisco, Cal.; owned by John E. Turner, Philadelphia, Pa. Record 2:17½. (IV.)
*Claus Almont, b. g., dam Belle Byron, by Clark Chief (Bowman's)—1892—1 ..... 2:26½
Doric, b. h., dam Doris, 2:34, by Jay Gould, 197—1892—2 ..... 2:29½
Kris Kringle, b. h., dam Toto, by Princeps, 536—1891—1 ..... 2:28¼
Nelly R., b. m., dam not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:21½
San Mateo, b. m., dam Dolly Patchen, by Geo. M. Patchen Jr., 31—1888—7 ..... 2:28¼
Santie, br. h., dam Getty Greatman, by Othello, 9835—1892—3 ..... 2:25
William Penn (2 yrs.), br. h., dam Lulu M., by Dauntless, 3158—1892—4 ..... 2:18½
**Sidney*, b. h., dam Sweetness, 2:21¼, by Volunteer, 55—1888—1 ..... 2:19¾
7 trotters—1 pacer.
Sire—Sidney, 14, 9 p.
Dam of—Kebir (2 yrs.), 2:28¼.

Sarcenett, 4073, b. h. foaled 1883, by King Rene, 1278; dam Gossamer, by Princeps, 536; grandam Jael, by by Delmonico, 110, etc. Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to J. B. Thomas, Troy, Ill.; and J. V. Stryker, Jerseyville, Ill.; then to J. M. Hemingway, Hampton, Iowa. Record 2:16¼. (VI.)
Grover C., b. h., dam Lizzie H., by Ralston, 2229—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Satellite, 2500, b. h. foaled 1866, by Robert Bonner, 270; dam Pet, by Crawford County Champion, son of Champion (Grinnell's); grandam Burns Mare, by Duroc (Cease's), by Eclipse (Steele's), by American Eclipse. Bred by A. Whipple; passed to Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa. (V.)
Electric, b. m., dam said to be by Hambletonian (Perne's)—1888—1 ..... 2:30
*Goldenbow, ch. h., dam Romper, by Volunteer, 55—1883—1 ..... 2:27¾
Golden Wing, ch. h., dam Belle T., by Mambrino Champion, 5130—1892—12 ..... 2:24¾
*Jubilee, b. h., dam Enchantress, by Volunteer, 55—1889—1 ..... 2:30

Sires—Chief Justice, 1.	Goldenbow, 7, 1 p.	Saturn, 4.
Diadem, 1, 1 p.	Golden Wing, 1.	Selenite, 1.
Duke of Crawford, 1.	Rescue, 5, 1 p.	Sir Denton, 2.
	10 sires—24 trotters—3 pacers.	Victor Knight, 1.

Dams of—*Fred K.*, 2:14¼; Prairie Star, 2:27; Shadeland Acme, 2:28¾.

Saturn, 2605, b. h. foaled 1870, by Satellite, 2500; dam Oneta (dam of Ensign, 2:28½), by Volunteer, 55; grandam Cad, by John Harris, son of Daniel Webster; great-grandam by American Star, 14. Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa.; passed through several hands to C. E. Mayne, Omaha, Neb. (V.)
Byron Sherman, b. h., dam Kitty Clyde, by Pasacas, 5500—1888—5 ..... 2:28
Consul, ch. h., dam Roulette, by Sentinel, 280—1887—15 ..... 2:22½
McLeod, ch. h., dam Madge, by Vermont Hero—1887—23 ..... 2:19½
Great Western, ch. h., dam Nettie, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:25
Sire—Consul, 1, 1 p.
Dams of—*Fieldmont*, 2:24; Harry K., 2:28; Van Duke, 2:30.

Saxony, 1941, b. h. foaled 1881, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Alma Morris, by Almont, 33; grandam Belle Melbourne, by Young Melbourne, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. (IV.)
*Garrett L., br. h., dam Kit Lowry, by Mambrino Royal—1892—3 ..... 2:19½

Schuyler, 1539, b. h. foaled 1872, by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Highland Maid, by Coleman's American Star, etc. Bred by Ira H. Coleman, Shelldrake, N. Y. Record 2:26. (V.)
Gretchen, b. m., dam Nelly, by George D. Patchen, 10282—1892—16 ..... 2:19¼

Schoble, son of Hambletonian, 572.
Sheriff, gr. g., dam Bennett Mare, by Johnny B., 1783—1892—2 ..... 2:24¼

Schuyler Colfax, 2174, b. h. foaled 186–, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Jerusha, by May Duke; grandam by Bacchus, etc. Bred by George Green, New York, N. Y.; owned near Mechanicsburg, Ohio. (V.)
Vivid C., b. g., dam Vivid, by John C. Fremont—1882—1 ..... 2:28¼
Smiler Colfax, br. g., dam Lady Jackson, by Mohawk Jackson—1892—5 ..... 2:16½
Dams of—Allen B., 2:20¼; Belle of Kalmia, 2:29¾.

Scotia Horse, foaled 18—, by the Miner Horse, said to be a son of St. Lawrence (Canadian). Owned at or near Mount Clemens, Mich.
Roachmane, ch. g., dam by Tebo Horse—1890—1 ..... 2:30

Scott's Thomas, 919, b. h. foaled 187–, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; dam Lady Rice (dam of Scott's Chief, 2:23), by Whitehall; grandam said to be by imp. Trustee, etc. Bred by Cleveland Scott, Tennessee; passed to Thomas O'Connor, Nashville, Tenn. Record 2:21. (IV.)
*Buccleuch, bl. h., dam Lady Strong, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Largesse, b. m., dam Fanny Howard, by Woful—1882—4 ..... 2:25
J. W. Thomas, ch. g., dam Belle W., by Herr's Black Hawk—1882—3 ..... 2:27½
Dams of—Carldon, 2:22¼; *Interest*, 2:18; Nuthunter, 2:30.

Scriba Boy, pedigree and history not recorded.
Marvin, ch. g., dam Maggie, by Jefferson Prince, 6212—1892—3 ..... 2:21¾

Sea Foam, 16364, ro. h. foaled 1872, by Blue Boy, son of Blue Buck; dam Eliza Jane, by Red Buck. Bred by Jonathan Rinker, Numa, Iowa; passed to E. J. Geisinger, Unionville, Mo. (X.)
**Blue Belle*, ro. m., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:17
Blue Bell, ro. m., dam not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:19¾
**Little Lulu*, ro. m., dam Promise Lady, not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:23¼
Maggie May, ro. m., dam not traced—1888—3 ..... 2:24¾
Maud Neff, ro. m., dam not traced—1891—10 ..... 2:19

Sealskin Wilkes, 5825 br. h. foaled 1881, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Woburn Maid [Ruth], by Woburn, 342; grandam by imp. Consternation. Bred by W. L. Simmons; passed to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky.; then to E. A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan. Record 2:29½. (VII.)
Bessie Wilkes, bl. m., dam Iette, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—3 ..... 2:24
Emoleta, b. m., dam Rosedale, by Almont Pilot, 763—1892—17 ..... 2:24½
*Miss Pilot, bl. m., dam Sally J., by Administrator, 357—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Selenite, 3305, b. h. foaled 1877, by Satellite, 2500; dam Felicity, by Enchanter, 468; grandam Fanny Hawkins, by Hambletonian, 10. Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa.; passed to J. H. Bacon Jr., Wever, Iowa. (V.)
J. M. B., b. h., dam Capitola, pedigree not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:26¾

Selim, 5476, gr. h. foaled 18—, by *Kenny Horse;* dam by *Half-Indian*, son of Black Indian (Canadian). Bred by John Griffith, Bourbon County, Ky. (VI.)
Stranger, gr. g., dam Kitty McDonald, by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's)—1882—3 ..... 2:28
Sire—Volante, 1.
Dam of—Patience, 2:26¼.

Selkirk, 920, br. h. foaled about 1867, pedigree not traced. Purchased in the region of the Red River of the North by a Mr. Dunn, Minneapolis, Minn. Record 2:29½. (IV.)
Belle W., bl. m., dam Juno, by Sawdust, 499—1892—12 ..... 2:19¼
Cricket, b. m., dam Nelly Woodmansee, by St. Lawrence—1888—11 ..... 2:24½

Senator, pedigree and history not recorded.
Sally C., gr. m., dam not traced—1886—13 ..... 2:17¼

Senator, 277, ro. h. foaled 1863, by Norman, 1777; dam Juda, by Jupiter, 46; grandam Penelope, by Abdallah, 1; great-grandam by Messenger Duroc, son of Sir Duroc. Bred by Milton McConnell, Verona, N. J. (IV.)
Favorite, ch. m., dam not traced—1876—1 ..... 2:30

Senator N., 3795, b. h. foaled 1881, by Wapsie, 688; dam Bradshaw Mare (dam of Glenwood, 2:27¾), said to be by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Bred by Pliny Nichols, West Liberty, Iowa; passed to Hogue & Whitaker, Downey, Iowa. Record 2:25. (VI.)
*Forest D., b. h., dam Bird, by Billy Jacob Jr.—1891—1 ..... 2:27¾

Senator Updegraff, 8471, b. h. foaled 1884, by Simmons, 2744; dam Madam Updegraff, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730, etc. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to Robert Withers, Hopkinsville, Ky. Record 2:27½. (VII.)
*Reita U. (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Molly U., by Almont Pilot, 763—1892—1 ..... 2:25¾

Seneca Chief, 278, b. h. foaled 1863, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Jordan, by Young Hector, son of Hector, etc. Bred by William Jordan, Bloomingburg, N. Y.; passed to Theodore Coleman, Sheldrake, N. Y. Died 1888. Record 2:50. (IV.)
Lottie C., b. m., dam Rosalind, by Cassius M. Clay Jr.—22—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Mattie C., ch. m., dam Bay Dolly, by Young Trustee—1888—3 ..... 2:28¼
Middlesex, ch. g., dam Nelly Litchfield, by Greyhound, 154—1879—4 ..... 2:24
Schuyler, b. h., dam Highland Maid, by American Star (Coleman's)—1877—13 ..... 2:26
Sires—Burton, 1; Schuyler, 1; Seneca Prince, 1.
Dams of—Alta Patchen, 2:27½; Bartholdi Patchen, 2:22¾; Howard Jay, 2:21¼; King Charles, 2:29½; Kitty Vera, 2:23½; Lilly Langtry, 2:23¼; May Bird, 2:21½; Pearl McGregor, 2:23¾; Minnie B., 2:29¼; Rex Patchen, 2:29¼. 8 dams—10 trotters.

Seneca Patchen, 3544, ch. h. foaled 1863, by George M. Patchen, 80; dam Toot, by Sir Henry (Hollenback's), son of Henry, by Sir Archy, etc. Bred by Joseph Wright, Waterloo, N. Y.; passed through several hands to J. W. Day, Waterloo, N. Y. Record 2:38. Died 1890. (V.)
Alta Patchen, ch. h., dam Nelly Daniels, by Seneca Chief, 278—1892—2 ..... 2:27½
Bartholdi Patchen, ch. h., dam Nelly Daniels, by Seneca Chief, 278—1892—2 ..... 2:22¾
Bertrace Patchen, br. m., dam Bertrace, 2:27½, by Rysdyk, 653—1891—3 ..... 2:29
Dr. Day, b. h., dam Lady Hamblet, by Administrator, 357—1892—2 ..... 2:27
Fleety Patchen, ch. m., dam Maggie, pedigree not traced—1885—3 ..... 2:29¼
Frank Patchen, ch. g., dam Maggie, pedigree not traced—1889—13 ..... 2:24¾
Lucky Baldwin, ch. g., dam not traced—1892—14 ..... 2:24
Rex Patchen, b. h., dam Maggie, by Seneca Chief, 278—1886—1 ..... 2:29¼
Patchen (Gidding's), ch. h., dam Fanny G., by Mambrino Hambletonian, 217—1890—2 ..... 2:27¼
*Sunrise Patchen, b. h., dam Lady Monmouth (s. t. b.), by Winthrop Morrill Jr.—1888—13 ..... 2:19¼
Sunset Patchen, br. h., dam Lady Monmouth (s. t. b.), by Winthrop Morrill Jr.—1892—5 ..... 2:23½
*Sunshade Patchen, b. h., dam Lady Monmouth (s. t. b.), by Winthrop Morrill Jr.—1892—3 ..... 2:28
**Sunset Patchen*, br. h., dam Lady Monmouth (s. t. b.), by Winthrop Morrill Jr.—1891—1 ..... 2:18¾
12 trotters—1 pacer.
Sire—George D. Patchen, 1.

Seneca Prince, 18821, b. h., foaled 1879, by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Cayuga Belle, by Abdallah Bashaw; grandam Lady Hill, by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by Theodore Coleman, Sheldrake, N. Y.; passed to J. M. Leighner, Prospect, Pa., then to J. Wimets, Porterville, Pa. (XI.)
*John F., b. h., dam Bandy Heyl, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Sentinel, 280, b. h. foaled 1863, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Patriot (dam of Volunteer, 55, etc.), by Young Patriot, son of Patriot, by Blucher; grandam Lewis Hulse Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y.; kept several seasons in Kentucky. Died 1873. Record 2:29¾. (IV.)
Annette, b. m., dam Minnie, by Kentucky Clay 194—1879—5 ..... 2:25½
Capoul, b. h., dam Rosa Clay, by American Clay, 34—1879—2 ..... 2:28
Grand Sentinel, b. h., dam Lady Lexington, by Mambrino Pilot, 29—1883—10 ..... 2:27¼
Mignon, b. m., dam Sally Warfield, by Toronto—1880—4 ..... 2:27¼
T. A., b. g., dam not traced—1877—5 ..... 2:26
Vivandiere, br. m., dam by Young Engineer—1885—22 ..... 2:21½
Von Arnim, b. h., dam May Short, by Black Hawk (Blood's)—1882—33 ..... 2:19½
Young Sentinel, b. h., dam Millspaugh Mare, by American Star, 14—1877—13 ..... 2:26
8 trotters.

Sires—Almont Sentinel, 1; Archy Hambletonian, 1; Capoul, 7; Grand Sentinel, 12; Sentinel, 8851, 1; Signal, 8687, 5; Von Arnim, 1.

Dams of—Carrie Walton, 2:23½. Pauline, 2:27¼. Chicadee, 2:29. Consul, 2:22½. Cypress, 2:18¼. Frantic, 2:25. Lelah H., 2:24½. Lucky Boy, 2:29. Lilly H., 2:29. Lulie C., 2:18½. Lucy Walter, 2:29. Mudrona, 2:26. Quartermaster, 2:21¼. Sentinel Wilkes, 2:29. 12 dams—14 trotters.

Sentinel, 8851 (Pate's), b. h. foaled 1874, by Sentinel, 280; dam Molly Barber, by Young St. Lawrence. Bred by P. S. Barber, Bardstown, Ky.; passed to R. C. Pate, St. Louis, Mo. Dead. (VII.)
Hattie Hawthorne, b. m., dam Christy Morgan, by Lexington (Hunter's)—1890—15 ..... 2:23½

Sentinel Wilkes, 2499, b. h. foaled 1882, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Satinette (dam of Chicadee, 2:29), by Sentinel, 280; grandam by Bolivar, a Whip horse. Bred by S. Price, Lexington Ky.; passed to H. L. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa. (V.)
Brother G. (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Sister G., by Mambrino Boy, 844—1890—2 ..... 2:26¼
Dashwood, b. h., dam Nutwood Queen, by Nutwood, 600—1892—3 ..... 2:22
Frank L., bl. h., dam Patty Haydon, by Mambrino Foster—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Western Wilkes, b. h., dam Lily, by Surprise—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Thistle Dew, b. m., dam Belle H., by Clark Chief Jr., 3002—1892—2 ..... 2:24¾

Seth P., 5013, b. h. foaled 1884, by Swigert, 650; dam Merrimac (dam of Calamus, 2:24¼, etc.), by Bellfounder, 63; grandam Lady (dam of Tirzah, 2:30), by White Stockings, etc. Bred by Hugh Williams, Racine, Wis.; passed to Kesterson & Tolleth, Fairbury, Neb. (VI.)
Charles F. (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Nettie Smith, by Ozark, 14476—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Seth Warner, 281, ch. h. foaled 1857, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Sontag, 2:31, by Hambletonian, 2; grandam by Nicholas, etc. Bred by S. R. Bowne, Flushing, L. I.; passed to Henry Ware and taken to Louisiana in 1873; then to C. D. Colman, St. Louis, Mo. Record 2:31. (IV.)
Sontag Clay, ch. m., dam Jennie Pratt, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1892—5 ..... 2:24

Shadeland Onward, 6010, br. h. foaled 1883, by Onward, 1411; dam Nettie Time (dam of Temple Bar, 2:17¾, etc.); by Mambrino Time, 1686, etc. Bred by John Stout, Midway, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa.; then to Gould & Miller, Fullerton, Neb. Record 2:18½. (VII.)
*Oneta (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Alta E., by Enchanter, 468—1892—3 ..... 2:23½
**Belle Acton* (1 yr.), b. m., dam Lottie P., 2:17¼, by Blue Bull Jr., 2878—1892—3 ..... 2:20¾
Fred K., bl. g., dam Signet, by Satellite, 2500—1892—21 ..... 2:14¼
**Online* (2 yrs.), b. h., dam Angeline, by Chester Chief, 2172—1892—7 ..... 2:11
**Ontonian* (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Angeline, by Chester Chief, 2172—1892—1 ..... 2:25

Shadow, 19524, br. h. foaled 1869, by Abdallah, 164; dam Violet, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. A. B. Shawe, St. Paul, Minn. (XI.)
Patchen T., b. g., dam Nelly Belle, by Hole in the Day—1884—2 ..... 2:24¼

***Shaker Boy*, 03**, b. h. foaled about 1870, pedigree not traced. Sold by Wm. Wygant and C. B. Harvey, New Philadelphia, Ohio, to T. A. Miller; passed to G. C. Miller, Bancroft, Pa.; then to R. L. Smiley, Woodrow, Pa., then to James Gault, who took him to Plattsmouth, Neb. (XII.)
G. W. Huey, b. g. dam Kitty Dodds, pedigree not traced—1887—1 ..... 2:24¼
Shaker, b. g., dam, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:21¼

Sharatack Jr., foaled 18—, by Sharatack, son of Medoc; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Green County, Pa.
Slow Go, gr. g., dam not traced—1877—23 ..... 2:18½

Shawmut, 964, b. h. foaled 1877, by Harry Clay, 45; dam Heroine (dam of Hero of Thorndale, 549), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel, 2:29¾, etc.), by Young Patriot, etc. Bred by Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y. Record 2:26. (IV.)
*Dick Hardin, b. h., dam Beauty, by Dictator, 113—1892—1 ..... 2:29
*Fire Clay, br. h., dam Mercedes, by Cuyler, 100—1891—1 ..... 2:30
*Maggie S., b. m., dam Maggie H., by Homer, 1235—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Stella, br. m., dam Lady Eleanor, by Walkill Chief, 330—1892—4 ..... 2:21
Sire—Fire Clay, 1.

Shelby Chief, 923, b. h. foaled 1864, by Abdallah, 15; dam Brunette (dam of Royal Duke, 1499), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Nancy King, by Gifford Morgan, etc. Bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Thomas L. Bryan, Lexington, Ky., and others. Died 1884. (IV.)
Cascarilla, b. m., dam Missie, by Brignoli, 77—1884—4 ..... 2:25½
Grand Duke, b. g., dam Molly, pedigree not traced—1884—1 ..... 2:29¼
Rolla, ch. g., dam Kate, pedigree not traced—1885—18 ..... 2:24½
Dams of—Bellevue Wilkes (4 yrs.), 2:27¾. Buckshot, 2:22½. Carilla (4 yrs.), 2:28¼. N. T. H., 2:17½. Preston, 2:27¾. *Valley* (3 yrs.), 2:19¾. Winsome, 2:28¾. *Delineator* (4 yrs.), 2:18. 7 dams—6 trotters, 2 pacers.

Shelbyville Chief, 10238, b. h. foaled 1872, by Clark Chief, 89; dam Puss, said to be by American System. Bred by William Scott, Scott's Station, Ky.; passed to W. P. Swaim and S. E. Jacks, Bellmore, Ind. (VIII.)
Maggie B., bl. m., dam Buck, by Red Buck—1890—24 ..... 2:20
Dam of—Frazier, 2:27¾.

Shelden Messenger, 9690, gr. h. foaled 1865, by Abdallah, 15; dam Bacchante, by Bay Messenger (Downing's), etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; owned by J. Q. A. Shelden, Manhattan, Kan. (VIII.)
George Wolf, b. h., dam Chloe, by Charley—1888—1 ..... 2:30
Sire—Ed Barton, 1.

Shepherd F. Knapp, 282, ch. h. foaled 1857, by Eaton Horse, 122; dam a pacing mare by Whalebone. Bred by George Snell, Turner, Me.; taken to Europe. Record 2:41. (IV.)
Shepherd Knapp Jr., b. g., dam by Royal Oak—1870—5 ..... 2:27¾

Sherman, 1506, br. h. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Belmont, by Belmont, 64; grandam by Old St. Lawrence. Bred by R. S. Strader, Lexington, Ky.; passed to H. C. Jewett & Co., Jewettville, N. Y. Record 2:23½. (IV.)
Ashmaid, br. m., dam Hattie R., by Andy Johnson, 39—1892—4 ..... 2:25½
*Ashman, br. h., dam Hattie R., by Andy Johnson, 39—1892—9 ..... 2:18¼
*Zyco, b. h., dam Argalia, by Rochester, 616—1891—5 ..... 2:26¼
George Sherman, b. h., dam Clara B., by C. J. Wells, 2244—1892—1 ..... 2:24¼
**Heilo*, br. m., dam Molly, pedigree not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:20½

Sherman Black Hawk, 142, bl. h. foaled 1845, by Black Hawk, 5; dam by Liberty, son of Hambletonian (Bishop's); grandam by Matchem. Bred by J. B. Myrick, Bridport, Vt.; passed to Lemuel North, Champlain, N. Y., and others. Record 2:46. (IV.)
Chicago Jack, b. g., dam not traced—1856—1 ..... 2:30
Panic, b. g., dam by Hambletonian, 2—1867—5 ..... 2:28

Sires—Challenge, 1; King Herod, 3; Vermont Hero, 1.
Dams of—Baron Luff, 2:27; Little Crow, 2:28¼ (s. t. b.).

Sherman Morgan Jr., 2626 (Slicer's), ch. h. foaled 185–, by Napoleon Morgan [Stephen French Horse], son of Flint Horse; dam Finney Mare, said to be by Morrill 850. Bred near Montpelier, Vt.; passed through several hands and died at Danville, Va. (VI.)
Sherman Morgan Jr., b. h., dam by Stonewall—1879—2. ..... 2:29
Sire—John Morgan, 1.
Dam of—*Marendes*, 2:17½.

Sherman Wilkes, 16942, b. h. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Kitty Walker, by Ericsson, 130; grandam Lady Walker, by Capt. Walker, etc. Bred by Z. E. Simmons; passed to J. A. Sherman, Lexington, Ky. (XI.)
Dean Wilkes, b. m., dam Saucy Dean, by Paladine, 4853—1892—8. ..... 2:26¼
Duroc Wilkes, bl. h., dam Duroc Pet by Messenger Duroc, 106—1892—1. ..... 2:28½
Ruskin Wilkes, br. h., dam Lady Clay, by Black Harry Clay, 70—1891—3. ..... 2:23½

Shiloh, pedigree and history not recorded.
Guy, gr. h., dam Maud, by Shoo Fly—1892—56. ..... 2:06¾

Shilton, foaled 18—, called an English horse; pedigree and history not recorded.
Tola, gr. m., dam Nelly Grey, pedigree not traced—1878—1. ..... 2:29¼

Shoo Fly, br. h., by Kramer, son of McMeen's Traveller; dam Margaret, by Brooks.
Henry H. [Henry Hopf], ch. g., dam not traced—1886—1. ..... 2:22½
Dam of—*Guy*, 2:06¾.

Shungamunga, foaled 18—, son of Mazeppa, breeding not established.
Ionia, gr. m., dam Cinderella, pedigree not traced—1883—1. ..... 2:29¼

Sickle Hambletonian, 4725, br. h. foaled 1874, by Masterlode, 595; dam by Belmont, 4468 (Fisk's); grandam by Magna Charta, 105, etc. Bred by George W. Williams, Coldwater, Mich.; passed to H. Sickles, Adrian, Mich. Record 2:29¼. (VI.)
*Lenawee, br. h., dam Fanny Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen Jr. (Fisk's)—1891—2 ..... 2:22¾

Sidney, 4770, b. h. foaled 1881, by Santa Claus, 2000; dam Sweetness, 2:21¼, by Volunteer, 55; grandam Lady Merritt, by Edward Everett, 81, etc. Bred by M. Salisbury, Oakland, Cal. Pacing record 2:19¾. (VI.)
*Birdie, bl. m., dam Annie G., by McLellan Duke—1891—1. ..... 2:28
*Cupid, b. h., dam Venus, by Capt. Webster, 10173—1891—5. ..... 2:18
Duchess, b. m. dam Young Countess, by Sam Patchen—1892—12. ..... 2:20¾
Faustino (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Faustina, by Crown Point, 1990—1891—12. ..... 2:14¾
*Fleet, b. m., dam Flight, 2:29, by Buccaneer, 2656—1892—6. ..... 2:19½
*Frou Frou (1 yr.), ch. m., dam Flirt, by Buccaneer, 2656—1891—5. ..... 2:25¼
*Grace, ch. m., dam Marguerite, by Speculation, 928—1892—1. ..... 2:29
Highland Lass, br. m., dam Young Highland Mary, by Arthurton, 365—1892—4. ..... 2:27¼
Judge G., ch. h., dam by Lynwood, 3017—1892—4. ..... 2:21¼
Sedina, ch. m., dam Star, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31—1891—3. ..... 2:28½
Serena (4 yrs.), ch. m., dam Blonde, by Elmo, 891—1891—1. ..... 2:29½
Sid Fleet (2 yrs.), br. m., dam Flight, 2:29, by Buccaneer, 2656—1891—1. ..... 2:26½
Sister V., b. m., dam Nettie Lambert, by John Nelson, 187—1890—24. ..... 2:18½
*Sibyl, br. m., dam Maud K., by Hambletonian, 725—1891—2. ..... 2:27½
Adonis, b. g., dam Venus, by Capt. Webster, 10173—1890—25. ..... 2:11½
**Fausta* (1 yr.), b. m., dam Faustina, by Crown Point, 1990—1891—2. ..... 2:22¾
**Gold Leaf*, ch. m., dam Fern Leaf, by Flaxtail, 8132—1889—23. ..... 2:11¼
Hummer, ch. g., dam Hummingbird, pedigree not traced—1891—10. ..... 2:18½
Lady H., ch. m., dam Sultana, by Del Sur, 1098—1892—13. ..... 2:18
Longworth (4 yrs.), br. h., dam Gray Dale, by American Boy Jr.—1889—5. ..... 2:19
Maggie McDowell (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Lady Hannah, by Arthurton, 365—1891—1 ..... 2:21¼
**Santa Rita*, br. m., dam Titania, by Buccaneer, 2656—1892—1. ..... 2:24¼
Thistle, bl. h., dam Fern Leaf, by Flaxtail, 8132—1892—4. ..... 2:14
14 trotters—9 pacers.
Sire—Thistle, 1 p.

Sigma Nu, 8009, b. h., foaled 1884, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345; dam Lark (dam of Wawona, 2:19½, etc.), by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; grandam Norma, by Norman, 25, etc. Bred by Miller Ward, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to A. Letson, Kenton, Ohio. Record 2:29¼. (VII.)
Daisy Dee, ch. m., dam Fanny, by Abdallah Jr., 6469—1892—2. ..... 2:29¾

Signal, 3327, b. h. foaled 1850, by Rob Roy (Bunday's), son of Rob Roy (Bennett's); dam not traced. Bred by William A. Walker, Racine, Wis.; passed through several hands to Mr. Singleterry, San Francisco, Cal. Died 1870. (V.)
Carrie T., b. m., dam not traced—1881—1. ..... 2:20½
Dan Rice, b. g., dam not traced—1878—14. ..... 2:20½
Prussian Maid, b. m., dam Lady Jasper, pedigree not traced—1873—4. ..... 2:19
Dams of—Anteeo Jr., 2:25¼; *Nevada*, 2:24½; *Fred Ackerman*, 2:23 (s. t. b.).

Signal, 8687, b. h. foaled 1873, by Sentinel, 280; dam Abutillon (dam of Combat, 1038, etc.), by Belmont, 64; grandam Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼), by Red Jacket, etc. Bred by F. B. Kinkead, Versailles, Ky. Died 1885. (VII.)
Eli, b. g., dam Worton Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—11. ..... 2:18¾
Green Light, b. g., dam Tannie, pedigree not traced—1891—1. ..... 2:24¾
Jesse Hammond, b. g., dam Jenny Amos, by Middleton's Golddust—1886—1. ..... 2:25½
Red Light, b. g., dam Tannie, not traced—1888—3. ..... 2:27¼
Siglight, b. g., dam Tannie, pedigree not traced—1890—3. ..... 2:22¼
Dam of—Letcher, 2:25.

Signet, 17158, ch. h. foaled 1877, by Hambletonian Pilot; dam Linda, by Soult, etc. Bred by B. T. Scott, Bridgetown, Va. Record 2:26¼. (XI.)
Clifton, ch. g., dam Eliza Jane, by Morgan Rattler Jr.—1891—1. ..... 2:27

Silas Wright, 2610, b. h. foaled 1875, by Alexander, 491; dam Divorce, by Gov. Wright; grandam Grey Fanny (dam of Star of the West, 2:26½), by Eureka, etc. Bred by O. P. Whitcomb; passed to Simonds & Clough, Rochester, Minn. Record 2:23¼. (V.)
Maggie Wright, ch. m., dam Maggie Gift, by Mambrino Gift, 584—1891—1. ..... 2:29¾

Silliman Morgan [Old Gurney], foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Alexander S., ro. g. dam not traced—1878—1. ..... 2:28¼
Dam of—George A., 2:21¼.

Silver Chimes, 6818, b. h. foaled 1885, by Alcyone, 732; dam Silverlock (dam of Silverone, 2:19¾), by Mambrino Time, 1686, etc. Bred by A. S. Talbert, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn. (VII.)
Silver Lace (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Kitty Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1891—1 ..... 2:28

Silver Cloud, 9778, gr. h. foaled 1883, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Maggie Roys, by Shurtz Magna, son of Magna Charta, 105, etc. Bred by Frank Roys, Florence, Mich; passed to S. W. Clement, Colon, Mich. Record 2:22¼. (VIII.)
Silver Plate (3 yrs.), gr. h., dam Lady Graham, by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103—1892—2 ..... 2:27¾
Silver Star, gr. h., dam Lucy H., by Lexington Chief, Jr., 2103—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Silver Cloud Jr., gr. h., dam Fanny, by Marantett's Hero—1892—5 ..... 2:16¼

Silverheels, foaled 18—, breeding not established.
Kitty B., br. m., dam Brown Pet, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼

Silvertail, 3682, ch. h. foaled 1870, by Legal Tender, 1784; dam Miss Wilkes, pedigree not traced. Bred by Dunham Wilkes, Nineveh, Ind.; passed to John T. Gurley, Wellington, Kan. Record 2:56½. (VI.)
Dutch Girl, gr. m., dam Wild Jin, by Wild Tom—1886—19 ..... 2:27

Simmons, 2744, bl. h. foaled 1879, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Black Jane (dam of Rosa Wilkes, 2:18¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Lady Stanhope. Bred by T. J. Montague; owned by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky. Record 2:28. (V.)
*Adino (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Hattie Ethan, by Ethan Wilkes, 6417—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Al. B., bl. g., dam Stokesie, by George Wilkes, 519—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Black Storm, bl. h., dam Molly Wood, by Westwood, 2363—1892—8 ..... 2:17¼
Bon Bon (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Bonnie Wilkes, 2:29½, by George Wilkes, 519—1888—3 ..... 2:26
*C. O. D. (3 yrs.), ch. h., dam Miss Linder, by Triumvir, 2546—1891—1 ..... 2:30
*Col. Simmons, b. h., dam Lena, by Clark Chief Jr. (Bramblett's)—1892—1 ..... 2:22¾
Coralloid, bl. h., dam Coral, by Clark Chief, 89—1892—25 ..... 2:14¾
Fanny G. (3 yrs.), br. m., dam Caresa, by Triumvir, 2546—1892—3 ..... 2:22¾
*Garnett Girl (4 yrs.), ch. m., dam Mag, by Hambrino, 820—1891—1 ..... 2:27
George Simmons, b. h., dam Crip, by Mambrino Time, 1686—1890—1 ..... 2:28
Gossiper, b. h., dam Lady Bryan, by Smuggler, 927—1888—1 ..... 2:29½
Greenleaf, br. g., dam Nelly Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835—1892—25 ..... 2:10½
Lady Thompson, gr. m., dam Lady Humphrey, 2:34, by Victor—1892—18 ..... 2:23¼
*Le Simmons, b. h., dam Clara, by Strathmore, 408—1892—1 ..... 2:26
Miss Simmons, ch. m., dam Alberta, by Red Norman—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
*Miss Van S. (4 yrs.), ch. m., dam Lizzie Martin, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30
M'liss, bl. m., dam Dolly Hazard, by *Sam Hazard*—1890—1 ..... 2:27¼
New York Central, b. g., dam Jessamine, 2:34½, by Mambrino Boy, 844—1892—32 ..... 2:13½
Ophir, bl. m., dam Miss Smalley, by Indianapolis, 517—1891—3 ..... 2:26½
*Orinoco, b. h., dam Miss Wilson, by Sterling, 4447—1891—5 ..... 2:23½
Persimmons, br. h., dam Nona B., by Administrator, 357—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Raymon (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Lady Raymond, by Carlisle, 395—1889—3 ..... 2:27¼
Senator Updegraff, b. h., dam Madam Updegraff, by Flying Hiatoga, 5730—1890—2 ..... 2:27½
*Simbrino (3 yrs.), ch. h., dam Mag, by Hambrino, 820—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
*Simmocolon, ch. h., dam Colon, by Strathmore, 408—1890—32 ..... 2:13¾
*Simoda, br. g., dam Ella Arnold, by Mambrino Clay, 215—1892—1 ..... 2:28
*Spray (3 yrs.), ch. m., dam Patterson Mare, by Patterson Trustee—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
West Wilkes, bl. h., dam Nelly West, by Allie West, 745—1891—4 ..... 2:22¼
**Snow Bird*, gr. m., dam Snow Drop, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1892—2 ..... 2:22
28 trotters—1 pacer.
Sires—Raymond, 1; Senator Updegraff, 1; Simmons Boy, 1.

Simmons Boy, 17517, bl. h., foaled 1884, by Simmons, 2744; dam Blinkie, by Harp's Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by H. Clay Harp, Muirs, Ky.; passed to C. T. & J. M. Donnell, Carlisle, Ky. (XI.)
Simmonette (3 yrs.), bl. m., dam Lida F., by Bob Monroe—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Singleton, 20886, br. h., foaled 1878, by Willie Schepper, 17359; dam Lightfoot, by Flaxtail, 8132; grandam Fanny Fern, by Tuckahoe (Irwin's), etc. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Keokuk, Iowa; passed to J. T. McIntosh, Ogden, Utah. (XII.)
Maud Singleton, b. m., dam Lettie, by Wayland Forrest—1890—2 ..... 2:28½

Sir Charles, 2745, gr. h. foaled 1876, by Mambrino Charta, 868; dam Lady Messsenger (dam of Crown Prince, 2:25), by Warrior, son of Young Messenger, etc. Bred by T. B. Barker, St. John, N. B., Can.; passed to John McCoy, St. Marys, N. B., Can.
Maggie T., b. m., dam Maggie 2d, by Tom Patchen, 3996—1892—27 ..... 2:20
Maud C., b. m., dam Bessie, by Southerner—1890—6 ..... 2:27½

Sir Denton, 3217, b. h. foaled 1873, by Satellite, 2500; dam Lady Denton, by Billy Denton, 65; grandam by American Star, 14. Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa. (V.)
Ada, b. m., dam Sweetheart, by Magna Charta, 105—1887—2 ..... 2:29¼
Tony Denton, ch. h., dam Belle C., by Masterlode, 595—1892—3 ..... 2:22
Dam of—Prospect, 2:20¼.

Sir George, foaled 18—, by Silver Dick
Pat McCann, bl. g., dam not traced—1876—3 ..... 2:28¾

Sir Henry, 285, b. h. foaled 185-, by American Star, 14; dam Grey Molly (dam of Goshen Maid, 2:31¾), by Messenger Duroc (Lawrence's). Bred by Edmund Seeley, Goshen, N. Y.; taken to Bristol, Ill., 1856. Died the property of Patrick Byrnes, Penn Yan, N. Y., 1879. (IV.)
Lady Star, b. m., dam not traced—1876—40 ..... 2:24
Dams of—Confederate Star, 2:28; Grace Darling, 2:26, and Maggie Knox, 2:24¼; Kitty M. Patchen, 2:30.

Sir Henry, 7989, br. h. foaled 1855, by Honest John, son of Sir Henry; dam Silvertail, a running-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Austin Rogers, Vienna, Ohio. Died 1883. (VII.)
Rufus, b. h., dam not traced—1886—2 ..... 2:24¾

Sir Knight, 5572, b. h., foaled 1881, by Grand Sentinel, 865; dam Shadow (dam of Suzerain, 2:29½, etc.), by Octoroon; grandam Swallow, by Joe Hooker, 185. Bred by S. A. Browne & Co., Kalamazoo, Mich. Record 2:23¾. (VI.)
*Knightmont (2 yrs.), ch. h., dam Actress by Alroy, 5715—1891—1 ..... 2:24

Sir Peter, 1952, b. h., foaled 1881, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Lady Bashaw, by Bashaw, 50; grandam Lizzie Hayes, by Blackbird, 401. Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. (IV.)
St. Catherine, gr. m., dam Sunflower, by Prince Elmo, 1891—1 ..... 2:22¼

Sir Walkill, 1547, b. h. foaled 1875, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20; Walkill Chief, 330, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by the estate of William M. Rysdyk, Chester, N. Y.; passed to A. L. Peer, Hackettstown, N. J.; then to C. A. Marsh, Jesup, Iowa. (IV.)

Claudia, b. m., dam Merry Maid, by Abdallah Prince—1889—1 ..... 2:29
Frank Walkill, b. h., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:28¾
Judge Purple [Carley Horse], b. g., dam Mohawk Dixie, by Mohawk Chief—1890—2 ..... 2:28½
Nelson, ch. g., dam Floretta, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1892—3 ..... 2:26¼
*Sultana, b. m., dam Free Love, by Blackwood, 74—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Walkill Boy, b. g., dam Sexta, by Dexter Mohawk—1889—7 ..... 2:24
Warren E., b. h., dam Miss Virgo, by Virgo Hambletonian, 3300—1892—1 ..... 2:30

7 trotters.

Dam of—Lobelia, 2:24½.

Sir Walter, 2001, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Lady Winfield, by Edward Everett, 81; grandam by Black Hawk, 24; great-grandam by Exton Eclipse. Bred by Thomas Kilpatrick, New York, N. Y. Record 2:24½. (IV.)
*Felina, ch. m., dam Gold Pen, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Joe Holmes, ch. h., dam by Blackwood, 74—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Lady Gay (4 yrs.), ch. m., dam Lady Almont, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715—1889—3 ..... 2:27¼
*Lucy Walter, b. m., dam Senorita, by Sentinel, 280—1889—4 ..... 2:29
Sir Walter Jr., ch. h., dam Kate Clark, by American Clay, 34—1887—5 ..... 2:18¼
Walter Herr, ch. g., dam Sophie, by Lelaps—1891—23 ..... 2:19¼
William M. Hill, b. h., dam Bonnie Kate, by Wagram—1892—13 ..... 2:20

7 trotters.

Sir Walter Scott, 10183, b. h. foaled 1872, by Jim Scott, 836; dam Lady Benton (dam of Gen. Benton, 1755, etc.), by Hambletonian (Gray's). Bred by H. Benton & Son, Rural Hill, N. Y.; passed to Edwin Scott; then to N. Woodson, Woodville, N. Y. (VIII.)
Daisy Queen, gr. m., dam Kitty Scott, by Jim Scott, 836—1892—7 ..... 2:24¼

Sirius, 6162, b. h. foaled 1877, by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969; dam Hambletonia, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Mambrina (dam of Hambrino, 2:21¼), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by M. L. Hare, Fisher's Switch, Ind. (VII.)
Mark Sirius, ch. h., dam Louise R., by Blue Bull, 75—1892—9 ..... 2:17½

Skedaddle, 925, —. h. foaled 185-, by Black Hawk, 789; dam not traced. Bred and kept in Sumner County, Tenn. (IV.)
Frank Reeves, b. g., dam by Black Hawk—1876—14 ..... 2:23¼

Skenandoah, 926 [Kentucky Hunter], ch. h. foaled 1854, by Broken-Legged Kentucky Hunter; dam Sikes Mare, by Kentucky Hunter (Hardin's), son of Sorrel Kentucky Hunter, etc. Bred by J. H. Sikes, Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; passed to J. H. Dewey; taken to California in 1861. Died 1871. (IV.)
Daisy Burns, b. m., dam by Harden Horse—1867—1 ..... 2:29¾

Sire—Erwin Davis, 2.

Dams of—Adrian, 2:26½.
Bonner, 2:23.
Haverly, 2:25.
Niles Beauty, 2:25¼.
Lady Dawson, 2:28.
Slander, 2:28½.
Lynette, 2:22½.
Wormwood, 2:25 (s. t. b.).
6 dams—7 trotters—1 pacer.

Skinkle Hambletonian, 664, b. h. foaled 1861, by Logan, 127; dam said to be by Davy Crocket; grandam by Kentucky Whip. Bred by S. Bamford; passed to A. Skinkle and George E. Jones, Muscatine, Iowa; then to O. J. Evans, Minneapolis, Minn. Died 1874. Record 2:28¾. (IV.)
Topsey, bl. m., dam Flora Belle, 2:29¾, by Prince—1882—1 ..... 2:30

Sires—Logan Hambletonian, 1 p; Tony Ensign, 1.

Slander, 3031, b. h., foaled 1879, by Tattler, 300; dam Daisy Burns, 2:29¾ (dam of Lady Dawson, 2:28), by Skenandoah, 926, etc. Bred by Henry N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Record 2:29¾. (V.)
Dazzle, b. m., dam Daphne, by Jay Gould, 197—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Kerwin, b. g., dam Cigarette, by Gen. Washington, 1161—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Ember, b. m., dam Dawn, by Gen Knox, 140—1890—9 ..... 2:20½

Sleepy Dutchman, son of Jim Welch, pedigree and history not recorded.
Fanny C., br. m., dam not traced—1888—2 ..... 2:24½

Smith Burr, ch. h. foaled 184-, by Napoleon (Burr's); dam by an imported Cleveland Bay; grandam by Mount Holly, son of imp. Messenger. (I.)
Gen. Butler, bl. g., dam not traced—1866—46 ..... 2:23¼

Smuggler, 927, br. h. foaled 1866, by Blanco, son of Cadmus (Iron's); dam a bay pacing mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by John M. Morgan; passed to Colonel Tough, Kansas; then to H. S. Russell, Milton, Mass.; then to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to F. G. Babcock & Son, Hornellsville, N. Y. Record 2:15¼. Died 1890. (IV.)
Lace Dealer, b. h., dam Tullahoma, by Almont, 33—1891—8 ..... 2:27½
Milton, b. h., dam Lizzie, by imp. The Knight of St. George—1886—1 ..... 2:30
Mount Morris, ro. h., dam Chrystine, 2:29¼, by Hambletonian, 572—1888—14 ..... 2:19½
Revenue, b. h., dam May Morning, 2:30, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1884—3 ..... 2:22¼
Smuggle, b. g., dam Nelly Stevens, by Hambletonian, 539—1888—5 ..... 2:24
Smuggler's Daughter, b. m., dam Molly D., by Mambrino Chief, 11—1884—7 ..... 2:24¾
Tom Corwin, b. h., dam Lilly Shields, 2:29½, by King's Cadmus—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Young Smuggler, b. h., dam Parepa Rosa, by Andrew Jackson, 363—1884—1 ..... 2:29¼
Grey Billy, gr. g., said to be, dam not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:23¼

8 trotters—1 pacer.

Sires—Charley Ross, 2.
Goodson, 2.
Hampton, 1 (s. t. b.).
Harry Vane, 1.
Revenue, 2.
Royalty, 1 p.
Smuggler Jr., 1 p.
Smuggler Jr., 17948, 1.
Smuggler Gift, 1.
Tom Corwin, 1, 1 p.
10 sires—11 trotters—3 pacers.

Dams of—Amurath, 2:26.
Gossiper, 2:29½.
Kate Hamilton, 2:30.
Mary W., 2:29¾.
Lady Maxim, 2:26½.
Vera, 2:25.
Porcellain, 2:29.
Puritan, 2:25.
Red Line, 2:28¼.
Thorn Wilkes, 2:28½.
9 dams—10 trotters.

Smuggler, ch. h. foaled 1877, by Munsey; dam Kate, by Rebel. Bred by William and James Ruffin, Como, Miss.
Dan R., ch. h., dam Fanny, by Brahan's Copperbottom—1892—1 ..... 2:21½

Smuggler Gift, foaled 18—, by Smuggler, 927; dam Lady Balch, by Rising Sun. Bred by H. S. Russell, Milton, Mass.
Free Trade, b. g., dam Prudence, by Plato—1890—19 ..... 2:24½

Smuggler Jr., son of Smuggler, 927; pedigree and history not recorded.
Sailor Boy, ro. g., dam Laura, by Rowe Horse—1882—15 ..... 2:17¼

Smuggler Jr., 17948, b. h. foaled 1880, by Smuggler, 927; dam Josephine (dam of Carrie Wilkes, 2:28), by Mambrino Starlight, 3942; grandam Mary Withers, by Oliver, etc. Bred by T. L. Crow, Nicholasville, Ky.; passed to John Landrigan, Albion, Ill.; then to T. & A. B. Snider, German Mills, Ont., Can. (XI.)
Albany Boy, b. h., dam Nelly Crow, by Mambrino Eagle—1892—1 ..... 2:23

Snowstorm, gr. h. foaled 1855, by Snowstorm (Steele's), called a Canadian; dam by Sidi Hamet, running-bred; grandam by Tippoo Saib. Bred by Thomas Blackburn, Scott County, Ky. (II.)
Jim Irving, b. g., dam Lear Mare, by Sir William (Lear's)—1875—8 ..... 2:23

Socrates, 287, b. h. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¾; Pickering, 2:30, etc.), by American Star, 14; grandam by Black Hawk, 24. Bred by James M. Mills, Bullville, N. Y.; passed through several hands to H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J.; now kept in Kentucky. Record 2:34¼. (IV.)
Emma T. (4 yrs.), dam Patsy Labor, by Abdallah Pilot, 708—1891—5 ..... 2:24¾
Socrates, ro. g., dam Belle of Augusta, by Young Indian Chief—1882—1 ..... 2:27¼
*Socratist, b. h., dam Belle Clay, by Kentucky Clay, 194—1891—1 ..... 2:26
Lucille H., b. m., dam Motto, by St. Mark, 4879—1892—1 ..... 2:24½
Dams of—Digma, 2:25¼; Kathleen (4 yrs.), 2:29½; Moloch, 2:21¼; Ox Eye, 2:28½; Sisal, 2:23¼.

Solicitor, 1025, b. h. foaled 1873, by Belmont, 64; dam Blandina (dam of King Rene, 2:30½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Burch Mare (dam of Rosalind, 2:21½, etc.). Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to E. W. Kittridge, Cincinnati, Ohio; then through several hands to A. B. Manchester & Sons, West Randolph, Vt. (IV.)
Justinian, b. h., dam Capitola, by Knickerbocker, 200—1890—1 ..... 2:27
Tiny, b. g., dam Red Bird, said to be by Harold, 413—1887—2 ..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Nancy Hackett, 2:29.

Somonauk, 14348, br. h. foaled 1869, by Bashaw, 50; dam *Lady Hubbard*, pedigree not traced. Bred by Hubbard & Wright, Oneida, Ill.; passed to Young & Wright, Leland, Ill. Died 1885. (X.)
Rex M., b. g., dam Bird M., by Stoneman—1890—3 ..... 2:26¼
Dam of—Benny B., 2:26½.

Sorrel Tom (Shawhan's Tom Hal), ch. h. foaled about 1850, by Bald Stockings, son of Old Tom Hal; dam not traced. Bred by John Shawhan, Harrison Co., Ky. (V.)
Hoosier Tom, b. g., dam not traced—1874—9 ..... 2:19½
Sire—Tom Hal, 3000, 1, 1 p.

Sorrento, 2164, b. h. foaled 1878, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Bellemira, by Tattler, 300; grandam Belle (dam of Hambletonian, 2:26½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Baker & Harrigan, Comstocks, N. Y. (V.)
Gordon, b. g., dam Belle of Pawlet, by Warr Hulett—1892—2 ..... 2:26¼
Marcus, b. h., dam Winsome, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Soudan, 5103, bl. h., foaled 1884, by Sultan, 1513; dam Lady Babcock (dam of Elector, 2:21¼), by Hambletonian, 725; grandam Dubois Mare, etc. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Record 2:20. (VI.)
Nubia, b. g., dam Emma Anderson, by Wapsie, 688—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼

South Jersey Patchen, 18776, b. h. foaled 18—; pedigree not traced. Passed from Henry Husted, Sharpstown, N. J., through several hands to parties in Pennsylvania. (XI.)
Peachblow, br. g., dam not traced—1886—1 ..... 2:29¼
South Jersey Patchen Jr., b. h., dam Lucy, pedigree not traced—1892—7 ..... 2:17¼

Sovereign, 6724, b. h., foaled 1877, by Sterling, 4447; dam Flora, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; grandam said to be by Rockaway. Bred by H. M. Bell, Millersburg Ky.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to W. J. Barto; then to S. R. Wilcox, Lapeer, Mich. (VII.)
Molly B., b. m., dam Katy P., pedigree not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:25¼

Spartacus, 1923, bl. h., foaled 1880, by Almont, 33; dam Queen Lizzie (dam of Ormond, 2:27½), by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky. (IV.)
*Marie M., ch. m., dam Jenny Wood, not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
**Head Centre*, b. g., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:25

Speculation, 928, b. h. foaled 1862, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Martha Washington (dam of Hambletonian, 725), by Washington, 332. Bred in Orange County, N. Y.; foaled the property of S. B. Whipple, Stockton, Cal. (IV.)
Crown Point, ch. h., dam Young Martha, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31—1882—17 ..... 2:24
Gracie S., ch. m., dam Jenny, said to be by Bull Pup—1889—5 ..... 2:22
Gus Spreckles, b. h., dam Jenny, said to be by Bull Pup—1886—1 ..... 2:30
Oakland Maid, gr. m., dam Lady Vernon, 2:29½, pedigree not traced—1876—16 ..... 2:22
Sire—Crown Point, 1.
Dams of—Alfred G. (4 yrs.), 2:19¾; Grace, 2:29; Menlo Belle, 2:30; Princess, 2:27½; Stella C., 2:30; Vernon, 2:26¼; Waterford, 2:27.

Sphinx, 5343, b. h. foaled 1883, by Electioneer, 125; dam Sprite (dam of Egotist, 2:22½, etc.), by Belmont, 64; grandam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo, Park, Cal.; passed to Sutherland & Benjamin, Saginaw, Mich. Record 2:20½. (VI.)
Gift O'Neer. ch. h., dam Lizzette, by Mambrino Gift, 584—1892—8 ..... 2:24½
Islam, b. h., dam Maggie Hubbard, by Magna Charta, 105—1892—5 ..... 2:26
Peru (3 yrs.), gr. h., dam Pilot Belle, by Pilot Medium—1597—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
*Water Lilly, b. m., dam Kate Talbert, by Mambrino Gift, 584—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼

Spink, 7627, bl. h. foaled 1867 or 1868, by Andy Johnston, 39; dam Kit, by Nero. Bred by A. R. Daines, Dresden, N. Y.; passed to George W. Archer, Rochester, N. Y. (VII.)
Capt. Lewis, ch. g., dam by Phenomenon (Wallace's)—1882—24 ..... 2:20¼
Clara P., ch. m., dam Nelly, by Champion King, 4855—1892—26 ..... 2:17
Ebony Spink, bl. h., dam Fanny, by Greyhound, 154—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Frankie H., ch. m., dam not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:27¼

Splendor (Reed's), foaled 18—, son of Splendor (Glenn's); pedigree and history not recorded.
Kitty Clyde, br. m., dam Jenny, by Boston (McMahon's)—1881—1 ..... 2:30

Sponseller Tuckahoe, foaled 18—, son of Tuckahoe (Irwin's); pedigree and history not recorded.
Lynn W., b. g., dam Topsy, by Rollman Horse—1889—24 ..... 2:21¼

Sportsman, foaled 18—, son of Tippoo (Canadian); pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Prince Edward County, Ont., Can.
Tacony, ro. g., dam not traced—1853—6 ..... 2:27
Sire—Young Sportsman, 1.

Sportsman, located in Indiana, pedigree and history not recorded.
Ella P., b. m., dam not traced—1888—1 ..... 2:24¼

Sprague (McQuaid's), pedigree and history not recorded.
Petef Whetstone, b. g., dam Fashion, by Norme—1891—1..... 2:29¼

Sprague, 4194 (Rounds'), br. h. foaled 1879, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Davis Maid, by Mambrino Prince, son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by W. A. Elder; passed to D. H. Rounds, Bloomington, Ill. Record 2:24½. (VI.)
*Bill Cody, br. h., dam Fanny Bright, by John Bright, 566—1892—1..... 2:29
Elsie Sprague, ch. m., dam Lady Rodman, by Belmont, 64—1891—12..... 2:29¼
Hat Sprague, b. g., dam not traced—1892—2..... 2:29
Jenny Sprague, ch. m., dam Kit, said to be by Logan, 127—1892—16..... 2:15¼
*Mathewson Sprague, b. h., dam Daisy May, by John Bright, 566—1892—1..... 2:29¼
Raven Sprague, bl. g., dam Betsy King, by Menelaus Jr.—1890—31..... 2:19½
*Yula, b. m., dam Hazel Belle, by John Bright, 566—1892—1..... 2:27½
Gipsey Golddust, ro. m., dam not traced—1890—2..... 2:24¾
Tempest (*D. H. Rounds*), bl. g., dam Bess, by Columbia Chief, 881—1892—24..... 2:17
7 trotters—2 pacers.

Springfield, 18607, br. h., foaled 1871 by Kentucky Clay, 194; dam Alice, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. Reed, Harrodsburg, Ky.; passed to Cochran, Litsey & Redding, Maxville, Ky. Dead. (XI.)
Annie Rooney, b. m., dam Kate, pedigree not traced—1891—2..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Blue Wing (3 yrs.), 2:29¼.

Springhill, 5757, b. h., foaled 1873, by Dictator, 113; dam Burch Mare (dam of Rosalind, 2:21¾, etc.), by Brown Pilot (Parker's), etc. Bred by Harrison Durkee, New York, N. Y. (VII.)
Careless, b. g., dam Victoria Almont, by Almont 33, 1888—2..... 2:23¼

Springville Chief, 2780, b. h. foaled 1863, by Royal George, 83; dam said to be by Rob Roy. Bred by C. S. Lord; passed to Robert Dygert, Springville, N. Y. Record 2:32½. (V.)
Leon Boy, b. g., dam Fanny Greeley, by Peter Jones—1883—1..... 2:29¾
Nora, ch. m., dam McAleese Mare, by Black Hawk (Parker's)—1886—2..... 2:28½
Dams of—Lena D., 2:30; S. S., 2:29½.

Square Dealer, 3552, b. h. foaled 1881, by Knickerbocker, 200; dam Maggie, by Magnolia 68; grandam by Black Hawk (Seely's), etc. Bred by E. M. Madden, Middletown, N. Y.; passed to Alexander Plummer, Cedar Falls, Iowa. (V.)
*Utell, b. h., dam Romping Girl, by Mambrino Royal—1892—1..... 2:27
Dam of—Idelweise, 2:29¼.

Squire Talmage, 668 [Strader's Hambletonian], b. h. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Talmage, by American Star, 14. Bred by John M. Talmage, Jr., Orange County, N. Y.; passed through several hands to James Bailey, Bullettsville, Ky. Record 2:39¼. Died Feb. 1891. (IV.)
Arctic B., b. h., dam Belle, said to be by Stephen A. Douglas, 422—1892—6..... 2:17¾
Baldy T. [Little Joe], b. g., dam Glasseye, pedigree not traced—1888—2..... 2:29¾
Billy Ackerson, b. g., dam Sally Fox, by Seniour's Davy Crockett—1891—4..... 2:26¼
Billy D., b. g., dam Lucy Pilot, by Roscoe Jr., 9282—1892—10..... 2:23½
Cadmus Hambletonian (4 yrs.), br. h., dam Rena, by Clay Cadmus—1884—2..... 2:29¾
*Clifton Boy, br. h., dam Nelly Draco, by Draco, 116—1891—4..... 2:26¼
Col. Bullitt, b. h., dam Black Maria, by Almont Jr., 1764—1892—3..... 2:26¼
Col. Neal, b. h., dam Lizzie, by Mohawk Jr., 605—1892—1..... 2:30
Hambletonian (Worley's), ch. h., dam Fanny Rolfe, by Tom Rolfe, 306—1891—1..... 2:28½
Lottie K., gr. m., dam Varina, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1886—7..... 2:26¾
*Miami Chief, b. h., dam Lena, by Clay Cadmus—1892—1..... 2:28
Neva, b. m., dam by Tom Traveler—1883—2..... 2:23½
Richwood, b. h., dam Lady Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1888—1..... 2:28½
Robert B., ch. h., dam by James Mitchel—1890—1..... 2:29½
Strader H., b. h., dam Lucy H., by Napoleon—1891—22..... 2:19¼
Frank H., ch. h., dam Lucy Farris, by Tom Crowder—1891—1..... 2:22½
15 trotters—1 pacer.
Sires—Ben Harrison, 1; Cadmus Hambletonian, 3; Richwood, 1; Rysdyk Chief, 1; W. P. Maxwell, 1.
Dams of—Edna C., 2:29½. } Hershon, 2:29¼. } Neva Seeley, 2:20¼. } Hixie McGregor (3 yrs.), 2:28½. } Red Lassie, 2:20. } Lilly Moreland, 2:26¼. } Mary Lee, 2:29½. } Storm, 2:27.
6 dams—8 trotters.

S. R. Lamont, 19353, b. h. foaled 1879, by Hambletonian Prince, 9743; dam by Harry Clay (Benadon's), son of Harry Clay, 45. Bred by Hiram Dubois, Union, Neb.; passed through several hands to E. Doran, Sidney, Neb. (XI.)
*Headlight, ch. h., dam Belle Brandon, pedigree not traced—1891—2..... 2:26¾

Stamboul, 5101, b. h. foaled 1882, by Sultan, 1513; dam Fleetwing (dam of Ruby, 2:19¾, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Patchen Maid (dam of Nettie Torrey, 2:31¼, etc.), by George M. Patchen, 30; great-grandam by Abdallah, 1. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to W. S. Hobart, San Mateo, Cal. Record 2:11. (VI.)
Faika, b. m., dam Blanche, by Nephew, 1220—1892—1..... 2:28
Murtha, bl. m., dam Posey, by Flaxtail, 8132—1892—12..... 2:18
Nadjy, b. m., dam Lady Graves, by Nutwood, 600—1892—8..... 2:26
Nehusha (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Neluska, 2:30½, by Sultan, 1513—1889—1..... 2:30
*Redondo, b. h., dam *Dido*, 2:23¼, by Hiatoga, 498—1892—2..... 2:26½
*Stamnal (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Young Signal, by Arthurton, 365—1891—1..... 2:30
Vera (3 yrs.), br. m., dam Garred, by Junius, 5538—1892—3..... 2:23
Vesolia (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Inez, 2:30, by The Moor, 870—1888—2..... 2:29½
8 trotters.

Standard Bearer, 5300, b. h. foaled 1866, by Volunteer, 55; dam Shuit Mare, by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), son of Abdallah, 1. Bred by Joshua Mead and Morgan Shuit, Turner's, N. Y.; passed through several hands to W. L. Crabb, Eminence, Ky. (VI.)
Banner Bearer, b. h., dam Maggie Clay, by American Clay, 34—1891—2..... 2:28½
Banner Boy, b. g., dam Mattie, by Norman, 25—1888—7..... 2:25
Marlowe, b. g., dam Puss Kenny, by Kenny's Eclipse—1885—25..... 2:15
Sire—New Jersey Volunteer, 1.
Dams of—Ashland Prince, 2:26¾; *Markland*, 2:21.

Stanford. [See Fordstan, 22129.]

Stanton (Hager's), son of Gen. Stanton, 2545.
Grimsby Girl, b. m., dam Greg, by Winfield Scott, 1319—1892—1..... 2:29½

Star, 9417 (Dunn's), b. h. foaled 1863, by Monitor, 8124; dam said to be by Black Hawk, 24. Bred by Lewis Dunn, Deckerstown, N. J.; passed through several hands to B. Percival, Broadway, N. J. (VIII.)
Sussex, bl. g., dam said to be by Hambletonian, 10—1878—1..... 2:30

Star Bashaw, b. h. foaled 1873, by Bashaw Campbell, son of Bashaw, 50; dam Dash, by Randolph Morgan. Bred by L. M. Oakey, Cassville, Wis.; passed to W. J. Dyer, Lancaster, Wis.; then to George M. Barber, Croxton, Minn. Record 2:46.
Golddust Prince (Victor C.), b. h., dam Rose C., by Sleepy Fred—1891—8 ..... 2:25½

Star Duroc, 3513, br. h. foaled 1874, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Lorillard Mare (dam of Regulus, 264, etc.), by American Star, 14. Bred by Louis L. Lorillard, New York, N. Y.; passed to C. P. Palmer, Stonington, Conn.; then to Wm. M. Singerly, Philadelphia, Pa. Record 2:25¾. (V.)
*Gabrielle, ch. m., dam Loretta, by Strathmore, 408—1892—2 ..... 2:22¼

Star Edmund, foaled 18—, by Idaho, son of American Star, 14; pedigree and history not recorded.
Gov. Hill, b. g., dam Old Maid, pedigree not traced—1888—23 ..... 2:18¼

Star Ethan, 18727, b. h., foaled 1873, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Queen of Vermont by Churchill Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5; grandam Lady Barlow (dam of Green Mt. Banner, 896), pedigree not traced. Bred by E. D. Hinds, Pittsford, Vt.; passed to Myron C. Dorman, Swanton, Vt. Record 2:45½. (XI.)
*Allen, b. h., dam Nelly, by David Hill—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Little Dan, b. g. (said to be), dam not traced—1892—8 ..... 2:27¼
Split Ears, ch. h., dam Maria, by Columbus, 95—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Star Hambletonian, 1534, b. h. foaled 186—, by Hambletonian, 10; dam by American Star, 14. Bred by S. C. Roe, Chester, N. Y.; passed to G. E. Brownell, Elyria, Ohio. (IV.)
Clingstone, b. h., dam Fly, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30
John McKay, b. g., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:24½
Sires—American Boy, 3410, 1, 2 p.; Star Harold, 1 p;
Dams of—Actress, 2:27¼; *Black Ambassador*, 2:25; Carrie M., 2:26; Erie Girl, 2:23; Eva Wilkes, 2:22½; Forest Queen, 2:29¼; Star Line, 2:29¾; Star Line, 2:27; Star Lily, 2:20.

Star Hambletonian, 4427, br. h. foaled 1875, by Hambletonian, 867; dam Belle Pitts, by American Boy; grandam Kate Crockett (dam of Lula, 2:15, etc.), by imp. Hooton. Bred by W. D. Crockett, Waukegan, Ill. Record 2:23¾. (VI.)
Blanche, bl. m., dam Peg, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Star Harold, 19550, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Star Hambletonian, 1534; dam Sunrise (thoroughbred), by Ringgold; grandam Daylight, by imp. Glencoe, etc. Bred by John Brown: passed through several hands to A. W. McLeod, Seneca, Kan. (XI.)
Uncle Sile, ch. g., dam Black Belle, by Aroostook Boy—1888—1 ..... 2:25

Starlight, 6835, b. h. foaled 1877, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Queen, by Sebastopol, son of Whitehall; grandam by imp. Buzzard. Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J. (VII.)
Greylight, gr. g., dam Young Daisy, by Strideaway, 294—1889—22 ..... 2:16½
Morelight (4 yrs.), b. g., dam Violet, by Volunteer, 55—1887—1 ..... 2:28
Starletta, bl. m., dam Highland Mary, by American Star, 14—1888—5 ..... 2:21¼

Starlight, son of McNasser's Golddust; pedigree and history not recorded.
Col. McNasser, ch. g., dam Lady Dexter, by Hambletonian, 725—1892—25 ..... 2:20

Starlight, 4704, ro. h. foaled 1876, by Star of the West, 666; dam Maggie, by Clay Pilot, 93, etc. Bred by D. Heaney, Rochester, Minn.; passed to A. T. Reeve, Hampton, Iowa. (VI.)
Bird, bl. m., dam Topsy, by Frank Forrester—1892—12 ..... 2:24¾

Starmont, 1526, b. h. foaled 1879, by Almont 33; dam Starling, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Jessie Pepper dam of Iona, 2:17½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to T. Armstrong, Mt. Union, Ohio. (IV.)
Neri Newcome, b. h., dam Gipsey, by Young Belshazzer—1891—1 ..... 2:28¾
Dam of—Jim Riddle, 2:29¼.

Star of Catskill, 929 [Cortland Star], b. h. foaled 185—, by American Star, 14; dam a granddaughter of Sir Henry, etc. Bred by Thomas Day, Catskill, N. Y.; passed through several hands to R. Taylor, Cortland County, N. Y. Died 1876. (IV.)
Bonner, ch. g., dam by Skenandoah, 926—1875—16 ..... 2:23
Ellen Cooper, b. m., dam Nelly Haynes, by Volunteer, 55—1887—7 ..... 2:29¼
Dams of—Consolation (3 yrs.), 2:29, and Gold Boy, 2:30; May Wilkes, 2:26½.

Star of the West, 666, bl. h. foaled 1860, by Flying Cloud, 134; dam Grey Fanny (grandam of Silas Wright, 2:23¼, etc.), by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24; grandam Fan, by Dover Messenger. Bred by Mr. Graves, Connecticut; passed to D. Heany, Rochester, Minn.; then to W. I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa, 1883. Record 2:26½. Died April, 1891. (IV.)
Gipsey A., br. m., dam Pet, by Flying Cloud (Derbyshire's)—1889—2 ..... 2:25¾
Jim Raven, bl. g., dam not traced—1877—1 ..... 2:30
Jim Star, gr. h., dam Emma, by Flying Gipsey—1890—1 ..... 2:29
Joe Young, bl. h., dam Lady Gregory, by Bashaw, 50—1888—38 ..... 2:19½
John J. Cook, gr. g., dam Fanny Jewett, pedigree not traced—1878—1 ..... 2:29½
Lady Groesbeck, gr. m., dam Fanny Jewett, pedigree not traced—1878—5 ..... 2:25½
Little Fred, bl. h., dam Dolly, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Maggie Kevin, b. m., dam Kit Kevin, by Sampson (Waddington's)—1885—18 ..... 2:25½
*Star Bashaw, bl. h., dam Bonnie Doon, by Bashaw Drury, 4775—1892—4 ..... 2:24¼
Star Hawk, ch. h., dam Betula, by Romulus, 271—1892—4 ..... 2:25
Star of the West Jr., bl. h., dam Lady Douglass, by Black Douglass—1891—1 ..... 2:29½

Sires—Joe Young, 1, 1 p.; Starlight, 1.
Dams of—Brittle Silver, 2:25½. Alta, 2:21¼. *Lalla Rookh*, 2:20¾.
J. B. S., 2:20. Nina Dinsmore, 2:23¼.
King of the West, 2:27.
Seth Thomas, 2:25¼.
11 trotters.
4 dams—6 trotters—1 pacer.

Star Patchen, b. h. foaled 1876, by Henry Patchen, son of George M. Patchen, 30; dam said to be by American Star, 14. Bred by William J. Finch, Westport, Conn.
*Lady Finch, b. m., dam Polly, by Winslow Horse—1889—1 ..... 2:30

Startle, 290, b. h. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lizzie Walker, by American Star, 14; grandam by Blackbird (Corning's), son of Roebuck, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Robert Bonner, New York, N. Y. Died Dec., 1888. Record 2:36. (IV.)
Alley Bonner, b. g., dam Bessie Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49—1892—4 ..... 2:23¾
Instant, b. m., dam Integrity, by Belmont, 64—1892—28 ..... 2:14¼
Majolica, b. g., dam Jessie Kirk, by Clark Chief, 89—1885—19 ..... 2:15
Miss Majolica, b. m., dam Jessie Kirk, by Clark Chief, 89—1890—2 ..... 2:24½
Portia, ch. m., dam Lady Pettee, by Toronto Chief 2d—1881—2 ..... 2:29½
Sires—Mambrino Startle Bonner, 10; Steele, 2.
Dam of—Lightning, 2:17, and Protien, 2:26¼.

Star Wilkes, 3629, br. h. foaled 1879, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Plain Agnes, by Mambrino Star, 585; grandam the Jones Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. B. Smith, Cincinnati, Ohio; passed to A. W. Brainard and J. E. Hayner, Cleveland, Ohio. (VI.)
Actress, bl. m., dam Lizzie C., by Star Hambletonian, 1534—1890—2 ..... 2:27¼
Eva Wilkes, b. m., dam Maggie West, by Star Hambletonian, 1534—1891—2 ..... 2:22½
*Irene, b. m., dam Irene, pedigree not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:16½

Steele, 1556, br. h. foaled 1876, by Startle, 290; dam Hebe, by Belmont, 64; grandam Haidee, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by Robert Bonner, New York, N. Y. (IV.)
Arago, br. h., dam Jenny, by Tom Patchen, 3996—1892—1 ..... 2:22½
Puritan, b. g., dam Harmony, by Smuggler, 927—1892—6 ..... 2:25

Steinway, 1808, b. h. foaled 1876, by Strathmore, 408; dam Abbess (dam of Solo, 2:28¾, etc.), by Albion; grandam by Marshal Ney. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to Daniel Cook, San Francisco, Cal. Record (3 yrs.) 2:25¾. (IV.)
Baden, gr. g., dam Bloomfield Maid, by Hambletonian Jr., 1882—1891—6 ..... 2:24¾
*Cassidy, b. h., dam Nourmahal, 2:39½, by Blackbird, 401—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Charles Derby, br. h., dam Katie G., by Electioneer, 125—1890—13 ..... 2:20
Steineer, b. h., dam Katie G., by Electioneer, 125—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Strathway, ch. h., dam Countess, by Hambletonian, 725—1892—7 ..... 2:19
Caesar, b. g., dam Olita, by Nutwood, 600—1891—14 ..... 2:16½
Cricket, b. m., dam by Dolphin—1890—26 ..... 2:10
Lilly C., gr. m., dam Bloomfield Maid, by Hambletonian Jr., 1882—1891—6 ..... 2:20½
W. Wood, b. g., dam Ramona, by Anteeo, 7868—1892—16 ..... 2:11¼
5 trotters—4 pacers.
Sire—Charles Derby, 1 p.
Dams of—Bourbon Russell, 2:30; Maud C., 2:19.

Stephen A. Douglas, 422, b. h. foaled 1861, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Kate, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. E. Arnott, Orange County, N. Y.; passed through several hands to H. Swift & Son, Forestville, N. Y. Died May 31, 1890. (IV.)
Dave Young, (?) ch. g., dam not traced—1882—5 ..... 2:23
Douglass Girl, br. m., dam Minnie, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Frank K., bl. g., said to be, dam not traced—1888—2 ..... 2:28
Handicap, gr. g., dam Howard Mare, not traced—1883—9 ..... 2:22
Idol, b. m., dam Black Bess, by Black Hawk (Seely's)—1875—15 ..... 2:23
Lena D., b. m., dam by Springville Chief, 2780—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Nelly R., b. m., dam not traced—1884—5 ..... 2:22¼
Versailles Girl, b. m., dam by Tippoo—1877—7 ..... 2:25½
Western, b. g., dam not traced—1871—1 ..... 2:30
9 trotters.
Sires—Bajardo, 1; Maj. White, 1; Prince Elma, 1.
Dams of—Adele Clark, 2:25¼; Altogether, 2:19¼; Arctic B., 2:17¾ and Frank B., 2:20 (s. t. b.); Fairport, 2:29 (s. t. b.); *Fanny Wilkes*, 2:24¼; Heresy, 2:27; *Phillis Wilkes* (3 yrs.), 2:21½.

Sterling, 461, b. h. foaled 1868, by Patchen Boy, 1440; dam Lizzie, a trotting mare, pedigree not traced. Foaled the property of Otto Hamilton, Boston, Mass.; passed to Thompson & Baily, Clarence, Iowa. Record 2:36. (IV.)
J. B. Thomas, b. g., dam Lady Hooker, by Defiance—1883—43 ..... 2:18½

Sterling, 6223, b. h. foaled 1879, by Egmont, 1828; dam Mary (dam of Apex, 2:26), by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. Bred by M. W. Hicks, Sacramento, Cal. (VII.)
Argent, b. h., dam Madam Buckner, said to be by Tom Hal—1888—10 ..... 2:24½
**Acrobat*, b. h., dam Madam Buckner, said to be by Tom Hal—1890—3 ..... 2:18¼

Sterling, 4447, b. h. foaled 1865, by Volunteer, 55; dam Miss Caldwell, by Bay Richmond Jr., son of Bay Richmond. Bred by John R. Caldwell, Newburgh, N. Y.; passed to W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; then to George W. Kenyon, Upper Sandusky, Ohio. Record 2:38. (VI.)
Dr. McFarland, b. g., dam said to be by Robert Fillingham Jr.—1892—3 ..... 2:28¼
Freddy J. [Dr. Gordon], b. g., dam Miss Saltsman, by Hiatoga, 866—1891—20 ..... 2:27¼
Sire—Sovereign, 1.
Dams of—Goldstone, 2:27¼; Orinoco, 2:23½; Sterling Wilkes, 2:23½.

Sterling Boy, 10526, b. h. foaled 188-, by Bellwood, 756; dam Kate Peniston, by Standard Bearer, 5300; grandam Lady Thorne Jr. (dam of Santa Claus, 2:17½), by Mambrino (Williams'), son of Ericsson, 130. Bred by John McDonald, Mount Sterling, Ky.; passed to Miller & Sibley, Franklin, Pa. (VII.)
*Bell Peters, b. h., dam by American Clay, 34—1891—3 ..... 2:29

Stillson, 670, ch. h. foaled 1870, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Grey Rose (dam of Cuyler, 100), by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to F. D. Norris, Brooklyn, N. Y.; now kept at Mansfield, Ohio. (IV.)
Alice C., b. m., dam Tip, by Tip Cranston—1892—2 ..... 2:27¼
Alvira, b. m., dam Fanny, by Harry Clay, 45—1886—9 ..... 2:29¼
Baby Mine, ch. m., dam not traced—1888—3 ..... 2:29¼
D. G. B., br. g., dam not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:29¼
Maud Stillson, ch. m., dam not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼
Nelly Stillson, b. m., dam Nelly, by Hiatoga Chief—1891—2 ..... 2:24
Orphan Boy, bl. h., dam Nettie E., by Joe Hooker—1886—18 ..... 2:22½
Zeno, bl. h., dam Molly, said to be by Bashaw, 50—1892—4 ..... 2:26½
Charley Stillson, b. g., dam Nell, by Bob Ridley—1892—1 ..... 2:23½
Irene B., b. m., said to be, dam not traced—1891—2 ..... 2:23½
8 trotters 2 pacers.
Dams of—Distaff, 2:28¼; McMillan, 2:29½; Moquette, 2:30.

Stockbridge Chief Jr., 672, gr. h. foaled 1857, by Stockbridge Chief, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam Blue Bonnet, by Tom Crowder. Bred by A. Stansifer, Boone County, Ky. Died 1865. (IV.)
Abe Edgington, gr. g., dam Dooley Mare, pedigree not traced—1878—13 ..... 2:23¾

Stockbridge Chief Jr., by Magic, 1451; dam by Stockbridge Chief. Owned by C. H. Andrews, Youngstown, Ohio.
Young Stockbridge, b. h., dam Alice, by Manchester Tuckahoe, 5023—1891—1 ..... 2:27

Stockholm, 15596 [Dutton Horse], bl. h. foaled 1869, by Phil Sheridan, 630; dam Lady Vance, by Tom Jefferson, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by J. P. Vance, Norwood, N. Y.; passed to Ira Dutton, Stolkholm Centre, N. Y. (X.)
Larry Boy, bl. g., dam Leary Girl, pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29½
Brown Nell, br. m., dam Grey Nell, by Hercules, 547—1892—1 ..... 2:23
Dam of—Neponset, 2:24¼.

Stocking Chief, 2058, b. h. foaled 186-, by Clark Chief, 89; dam by Cadmus, son of Bay Messenger (Downing's), etc. Bred by John Moore, Clark County, Ky. (V.)
Humboldt, b. g., dam by Davy Crocket (Parrish's)—1881—21 ..... 2:20
Dams of—Budd Doble, 2:13½; Gov. F., 2:29.

Stoner Boy, 2309, b. h. foaled 1875, by Strathmore, 408; dam Free Love, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to Brenneman Bros., Decatur, Ill. (IX.)
Hero, ch. h., dam Fanny, by Blue Bull, 75—1892—1 ..... 2:28
Wayne Wilson, ch. h., dam Fairy, by Hambletonian, 10—1888—2 ..... 2:29¼

Stonewall Jackson, 292, bl. h. foaled 1861, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam a trotting-mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Thomas Hook, Kentucky; passed to Charles A. Vogt, Iowa City, Iowa. Died 1879. (IV.)
Gipsey Boy, bl. h., dam Fanny Bashaw, by Bashaw, 50—1880—1 ..... 2:28
Sires—Marshal Ney, 1; Stonewall Jackson Jr., 1.
Dams of—Fidol, 2:20, and Idolf, 2:17; *Fred Mills*, 2:21¾; Idol Jackson, 2:27¾.

Stonewall Jackson, foaled 18—, by Len Rogers, son of Pilot Jr., 12; pedigree and history not recorded.
Baby Mine, ro. m., dam Dolly McIntire, by John Edwards—1883—3 ..... 2:27¼
Dam of—Bermuda Boy, 2:20¾.

Stonewall Jackson Jr., 6912, b. h. foaled 1869, by Stonewall Jackson, 292; dam by a son of Joe Gale (Hemstead's). Bred by Charles A. Vogt, Iowa City, Iowa. (VII.)
Jerry L., gr. g., dam by Bayard, 53—1891—11 ..... 2:22¼

Storm King, 2161, b. h. foaled 1882, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Topsey Taylor (dam of Viola Medium, 2:25), by Norman, 25; grandam Peyton, by Howard's Sir Charles, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to D. G. Engle, Marietta, Pa. Record 2:29½. (V.)
Paragon, b. g., dam Canace, by Lord Coke, 1306—1892—17 ..... 2:13¼

Strader, 673, b. h. foaled 1870, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Iodine (dam of Outlaw, 2:28¼), by Vermont, 104; grandam Annie C., running-bred, by imp. Glencoe, etc. Bred by R. S. Strader, Kentucky; passed to Chris. Bathman, Des Moines, Iowa. (IV.)
Rabe, ch. g., dam Susie, by Bashaw, 50—1889—8 ..... 2:24
Will Collender, br. g., dam Blossom, pedigree not traced—1884—9 ..... 2:21½
Sire—Strader Jr., 1 p.

Strader Jr., 6330, br. h., foaled 1879, by Strader, 673; dam Lady Golddust, by Golddust, 150. Bred by P. L. Hanscom, Chicago, Ill.; passed to L. Blanden, Fort Dodge, Iowa. (VII.)
Leander, ch. h., dam Lady Jane Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444—1891—1 ..... 2:22

Straight Flush, b. h. foaled 187-, by Fearnaught Jr., 133; dam Maud, by Warner Horse, son of Eaton Horse, 122; pedigree and history not recorded.
Fearnaught, b. g., dam Emily, by Volunteer Boy, 1612—1890—13 ..... 2:19

Stranger, 3030, br. h. foaled 1880, by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Goldsmith Maid, 2:14, by Abdallah, 15; grandam old Ab, by Abdallah, 1. Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J.; kept in Kentucky. (V.)
Ballona (3 yrs.), br. m., dam Lady Banker, 2:23, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—7 ..... 2:19¼
Boodle, b. h., dam Bride, by Jay Gould, 197—1892—7 ..... 2:21½
Broomal, b. h., dam Brooch, by Jay Gould, 197—1892—8 ..... 2:20¼
*Cebolla, b. h., dam Catawba, by Jay Gould, 197—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Hazel Dell, b. m., dam Hazel, by Jay Gould, 197—1892—2 ..... 2:24¾
Kathleen, b. m., dam Carmen, by Socrates, 287—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Moloch, bl. h., dam Mystery, by Socrates, 287—1892—3 ..... 2:21¼
Myriad (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Myra, by Gen. Knox, 140—1888—2 ..... 2:28½
Nominator, b. h., dam Sapphire, by Jay Gould, 197—1892—9 ..... 2:21½
*Nominee, b. h., dam Sapphire, by Jay Gould, 197—1892—2 ..... 2:21¼
Stanza, bl. h., dam Sonnet, by Jay Gould, 197—1892—4 ..... 2:22½
*Strangler, b. h., dam Kate, by Allen Book, 10327—1892—1 ..... 2:26¼
12 trotters.
Dam of—Eoline (2 yrs.), 2:21¾.

Stranger, ch. h. foaled 18—, by Ohio Stranger; pedigree and history not recorded.
Kinsman, ch. g., dam Jenny, by Young Country Boy—1889—15. (Pacing—1886—25—2:17¾) 2:23¼

Strathearn, gr. h., foaled 1882, by Echo, 462; dam Ruth Ryan, by Lodi; grandam Eva Bulwer, by Bulwer. Bred by Charles Scott, Napa, Cal.
Plunkett, b. g., dam Fly, by Bulger—1892—12 ..... 2:13¼

Strathlan, 2169, b. h. foaled 1874, by Strathmore, 408; dam Shackleford, by Idol, 177; grandam not traced. Bred by E. J. Shackleford, Kentucky; passed to D. W. Hunter, Westport, Mo. Record 2:21¾. (V.)
Glamour, br. h., dam Molly, by Columbus (Thurman's)—1888—2 ..... 2:26½
*Kenneth, bl. h., dam Kate Cooper, said to be by Joe Cooper—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Strathmore, 408, b. h. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Waltermire (dam of Marshal Ney, 2034), by North American; grandam said to be by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by A. Welsh, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; then to Rockhill, Fleming & Bash, Fort Wayne, Ind. (IV.)
Alice Stoner, b. m., dam Ned, sire unknown—1882—4 ..... 2:24½
Ashmore, b. h., dam Ashland Maid, by Ashland Chief, 751—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼
August Haverstick, b. g., dam Vixen, by Clark Chief (Barclay's)—1887—2 ..... 2:29¼
Avonmore, b. h., dam Arline, by Almont, 33—1888—1 ..... 2:29¼
Bedford (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Kate Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1884—1 ..... 2:30
Chandos, ch. h., dam Arline, by Almont, 33—1884—1 ..... 2:28¼
Chestnut Hill, b. h., dam Polly Barber, by Bully King—1879—19 ..... 2:22½
Cyprus, b. m., dam Aspinola, by Belmont, 64—1888—5 ..... 2:22½
Duchess, b. m., dam Lady Hamlet, by Hamlet, 160—1892—2 ..... 2:20½
Emmett B., b. g., dam Miss Spaulding, by Abdallah (Spalding's)—1886—1 ..... 2:29¾
Frantic, b. h., dam Serene, by Sentinel, 280—1892—13 ..... 2:25
Georgie Moshier, ch. g., dam Topsey, by Mambrino (Williams')—1890—21 ..... 2:22¼
Harkaway, b. h., dam Wait-a-bit, 2:31, by Basil Duke—1889—3 ..... 2:28¼
Henderson, ch. g., dam Brignoli, by Brignoli, 77—1883—2 ..... 2:27¼
*Leland Stanford, b. h., dam Chum, by Norman (Duke's)—1891—5 ..... 2:24½
Milkshake, sp. g., dam Birthmark, by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1890—4 ..... 2:28
Miss Strathmore, b. m., dam Miss Kirksey, by Mambrino Legrand—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Monitor, gr. g., dam Martha Myers, by Diomed (Benton's)—1881—1 ..... 2:29¼
Nannie Talbott, ch. m., dam Kitty Morgan, by Joe Downing Jr.—1882—2 ..... 2:29¼
Ollie, b. m., dam Marina, by Norman Jr.—1888—4 ..... 2:24
Patience, b. m., dam Grey Fan, by Selim, 5476—1888—6 ..... 2:26¼
Paul Hacke, gr. g., dam Ingoma, by Idol, 177—1884—1 ..... 2:24½
*Prince Albert, b. h., dam Patchienie, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—1 ..... 2:26

Roseberry, b. h., dam Belle, by Mambrino (McConnell's)—1892—12 ..... 2:15¾
Santa Claus, b. h., dam Lady Thorne Jr., by Mambrino (Williams')—1881—50 ..... 2:17½
Secret, b. m., dam Amanda, by Waxy—1884—9 ..... 2:20½
Sim Brown, b. g., dam Dinah, by Forest King, 1754—1892—6 ..... 2:26½
Skylight Pilot, b. m., dam Twilight, by Mambrino Pilot, 29—1887—14 ..... 2:19
Snap, b. m., dam Madam K., by Marshal Ney Jr.—1884—2 ..... 2:30
Snowden, b. g., dam Topsey, by Mambrino (Williams')—1892—5 ..... 2:16¼
Solo, b. m., dam Abbess, by Albion—1882—1 ..... 2:28¾
Spartan, b. g., dam Alla, by Almont, 33—1889—17 ..... 2:24¼
Steinway (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Abbess, by Albion—1879—1 ..... 2:25¾
Stratford, b. h., dam Young Winnie, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1892—6 ..... 2:22¾
Strathlan, b. h., dam Shackleford, by Idol, 177—1884—16 ..... 2:21¾
Strathwood, b. h., dam Bettie Blackwood, by Blackwood, 74—1890—1 ..... 2:25½
Stuart, b. g., dam Carrie Clay, by Coaster, 418—1889—9 ..... 2:25
Takina, b. m., dam Belle, by a Hambletonian horse—1888—2 ..... 2:30
Tucker, ch. g., dam Fanny Shuff, by Bob Henry—1886—28 ..... 2:19
Cutler, b. h., dam Pony, by Abdallah, 15—1892—1 ..... 2:24½
Lower Stoner, ro. g., dam Kate Dillard, by John Dillard—1891—6 ..... 2:21
Rosebug, b. h., dam Parepa Rosa, by Robert Lee—1892—2 ..... 2:24¼
Sand Boy, ch. g., dam Arline, by Almont, 33—1888—1 ..... 2:21
**Strathso* (4 yrs.), ch. m., dam Hope So, by Blue Bull, 75—1891—10 ..... 2:13

39 trotters—5 pacers.

Sires—Advent, 1.
Bourbon Boy, 2.
Cresco, 1 p.
George Steck, 1, 1 p.
Nihilist, 1 p.
Roseberry, 1, 1 p.
Santa Claus, 7, 1 p.
Steinway, 5, 4 p.
Stoner Boy, 2.
Strathlan, 2.
Strathmore Jr., 1 p.
Wilmore, 1.

12 sires—22 trotters—10 pacers.

Dams of—Anderson Wilkes, 2:22¼.
Belton, 2:17¼.
Black Bess, 2:22½.
{ C. F. Clay, 2:18.
{ Eminence, 2:18¾.
{ Strathbridge, 2:28¼.
Charter, 2:24.
Col. Moss, 2:27¾.
{ *Critmore*, 2:21½.
{ Fillmore, 2:29½.
Dan Cupid, 2:18¾.
Effie G. (3 yrs.), 2:24½.
Eugenia, 2:19¼.
Eula G., 2:24.
Gabrielle, 2:22¼.
Geraldine, 2:21.
Greenwood Belle, 2:29¾.
Five Points, 2:30.
Harry Wade, 2:29½.
Hooka, 2:30.
Iron Worker, 2:29½.
Ithuriel (3 yrs.), 2:29¾.
Le Simmons, 2:26.
McKelvey, 2:29¼.
{ Patchmore, 2:30.
{ Simmocolon, 2:13¾.
Revel (3 yrs.), 2:29½.
Riverbend, 2:25¾.
Royal Red, 2:21½.
Russell Chief, 2:22¾.
Stathard, 2:27¼.
Stoner Boy, 2:26¼.
Tandy, 2:28¼.
Walter Wilton, 2:19½.
30 dams—28 trotters—6 pacers.

Strathmore, said to be by Ericsson, 130, pedigree and history not recorded.
Silver King, gr. g., dam Maggie T., by St. Lawrence Horse—1891—1 ..... 2:28¾

Strathmore Jr., son of Strathmore, 408, pedigree and history not recorded.
Chesterfield, ch. g., dam by Whipple, 8957—1892—26 ..... 2:17

Strawn, 3330, b. h., foaled 1881, by Mammont, 2052; dam Black Swan, by Bashaw, 50 (Green's); grandam by Zero (thoroughbred), son of Boston. Bred by Samuel Powers, Decatur, Ill.; passed to Charles Strawn, Lincoln, Ill.
Carrie Strawn, br. m., dam Minnie K., by Little Mose—1890—1 ..... 2:29¾
Grey Jim, gr. g., dam Grey Nell, by Abdallah (Hurst & Thornton's)—1892—4 ..... 2:22

Strideaway, 294, b. h. foaled 1863, by Black Hawk Telegraph, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam *Pocahontas*, 2:17½ (dam of Pocahontas, 2:26¾, etc.), by Cadmus (Iron's). Bred by R. S. Denny, Watertown, Mass. Died 1874. Record 2:31. (IV.)
Pratt, br. g., dam not traced—1877—6 ..... 2:28
Sire—Strideaway Jr., 1.
Dam of—Duke of Wellington, 2:20, and Greylight, 2:16½.

Strideaway Jr., son of Strideaway, 294.
Mattie Hunter, b. m., dam Clara Benton, by Robinson's Benton—1892—10 ..... 2:26

Strideway, foaled 18—, pedigree not established.
Harry Strideaway, bl. g., dam Molly, by Continental, 355—1890—4 ..... 2:27¼

Strong Horse, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Ohio.
Whiteline, gr. h., dam not traced—1876—1 ..... 2:30
Sire—Whiteline, 3.

Sultan, 1513, br. h. foaled 1875, by The Moor, 870; dam Sultana, by Delmonico, 110; grandam Celeste, by Mambrino Chief, 11; great-grandam Big Nora, by Bay Messenger (Downing's), etc. Bred by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal.; passed to W. H. Wilson and P. C. Talbert in 1886; now owned by Wilson & Handy, Cynthiana, Ky. Record 2:24. Died 1892. (IV.)
Alcazar, b. h., dam Minnehaha, by Bald Chief (Stevens')—1888—18 ..... 2:20½
*Amurath, b. h., dam Smuggler Girl, by Smuggler, 927—1892—2 ..... 2:26
Bay Rose, b. h., dam Madam Baldwin, by The Moor, 870—1888—18 ..... 2:20½
*Bay Sultan, b. h., dam Annie Cook, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Big Frank, b. g., dam Gibson Mare, by a draft-horse—1887—1 ..... 2:30
Centre, gr. g., dam Bellevue Maid, by Idol, 177—1883—1 ..... 2:29½
Contractor, br. g., dam Madam Harding, by Overland—1891—24 ..... 2:22
Dubec , b. g., dam Lady Dey, by California Dexter—1892—9 ..... 2:27½
Eva, b. m., dam Minnehaha, by Bald Chief (Stevens')—1885—12 ..... 2:23½
Hidalgo, b. g., dam Huntress, by Arthurton, 365—1888—8 ..... 2:27
Kismet (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Saucebox, by Samson, 276—1885—2 ..... 2:25½
La Grange, bl. g., dam Georgiana, by Overland—1886—12 ..... 2:23½
Lucy R., b. m., dam Lady Mackay, by Silverthreads, 18653—1891—5 ..... 2:18¼
Maggie Sultan, br. m., dam Maggie Prescott, by Jim Monroe, 835—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Margaret, b. m., dam May Sproule, by The Moor, 870—1886—3 ..... 2:28
Melrose, br. g., dam by California Ten Broeck—1889—4 ..... 2:27
Moonstone (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Montana Maid, by George Wilkes, 519—1890—1 ..... 2:28½
Othello, br. h., dam Atalanta, by The Moor, 870—1891—4 ..... 2:28
Rajah, br. h., dam Kitty Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1888—2 ..... 2:29¼
Ruby, b. m., dam Fleetwing, by Hambletonian, 10—1885—15 ..... 2:19¾
San Gabriel, b. h., dam Minnehaha, by Bald Chief (Stevens')—1889—1 ..... 2:29¾
*Soudan, bl. h., dam Lady Babcock, by Hambletonian, 725—1890—3 ..... 2:27½
*Stamboul, b. h., dam Fleetwing, by Hambletonian, 10—1890—51 ..... 2:11
*St. Lookout (2 yrs.), b. h., dam Kitty Wilkes, by Red Wilkes, 1749—1891—3 ..... 2:26

*Sulwood, b. h., dam Lady Graves, by Nutwood, 600—1892—1 ..... 2:26¼
Sweetheart (3 yrs.), br. m., dam Minnehaha, by Bald Chief (Stevens')—1881—7 ..... 2:22½
*The Turk, b. h., dam Ida Elliott, by Allie West, 745—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Saladin, br. h., dam Ella Lewis, 2:27, said to be by Vermont, 322—1892—28 ..... 2:11½
27 trotters, 1 pacer.
Sires—Alcazar, 5; Bay Rose, 1; California, 2; Pasha, 1; Soudan, 1; Stamboul, 8.
Dams of—Emin Bey, 2:23½, and Glendine, 2:20; Jean Wilkes, 2:24¾; Muta Wilkes, 2:14½; Nehushta (4 yrs.), 2:30; Red Heart, 2:19; Regal Wilkes, 2:15¾.

Summit, 1512, b. h., foaled 1880, by Attorney, 1005; dam Gretchen, by Hamblehawk, 508, etc. Bred by Henry Blanchard, Summit, Ia. (IV.)
Mercury, ch. h., dam Bird, by Bashaw Webb, 1891—1 ..... 2:24¾

Sunshine, 2239, ch. h. foaled 1872, by Hambletonian, 529; dam Kate, by Kentucky Clay, 194; grandam by Halcorn (Phelps'), etc. Bred by Walker & Powell, Richmond, Ky.; passed through several hands to W. W. Richardson, Everett, O. Record 2:29¼. (V.)
Tempest, ch. m., dam Nelly, 2:39; pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:27¾

Superb, 295, bl. h. foaled 1859, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam by Hambletonian, 2; grandam by Tippoo Saib, son of Duroc, etc. Bred by James Frost, Shoreham, Vt.; passed to Frost & Jackson, Flushing, N. Y. Died 1888. Record 2:45½. (IV.)
Great Western, bl. g., dam not traced—1878—2 ..... 2:29
Harry Conklin, b. g., dam not traced—1879—5 ..... 2:26
Sires—Charles Dickens, 1; Fortune, 1.
Dams of—El Capitan, 2:26¾; Mars, 2:27¼; Prince, 2:26.

Superior, 4012, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Egbert, 1136; dam Mary (dam of Benefactor, 2:28), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Belle, by Norman, 25, etc. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky.; passed to DuBois Bros., Denver, Colo. Record 2:17¼. (VI.)
*Elsie S. (3 yrs.) ch. m., dam Ruth, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Mary Magdalene (2 yrs.), ch. m.; dam Magdalene, by Magnet, 1328—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Superior, 15311, b. h. foaled 1880, by Warwick Boy, 3368; dam Brown Kate (dam of Okalona, 2:27¾), by Virginius; grandam Giles Mare, by Bucephalus. Bred by D. C. Strait, Sylvania, Pa. Record 2:18½. (XII.)
E. J. S., b. m., dam Old Knox, pedigree not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:26½

Supervisor, 1527, b. h. foaled 1877, by Administrator, 357; dam Valley Rose (dam of Roy Executor, 5550), by Idol, 177. Bred by George F. Stevens, Ilion, N. Y.; passed to Jas. A. Graham, Biggsville, Ill. (IV.)
Advisor, b. h., dam Phelida, by Embassador—1891—2 ..... 2:29¼
Sire—Madison Smith, 1.

Surprise, b. h. foaled 1867, by Comet (Cutter's); dam Fanny, pedigree not traced. Bred by M. B. Persons, Dodgeville, Wis.; passed to Wm. Alderman, Dubuque, Iowa; then to P. M. Wilson, Walker, Iowa. (VI.)
Stormer, b. h., dam Nelly, pedigree not traced—1883—1 ..... 2:29¼
Dams of—Julian, 2:30; Western Wilkes, 2:29¾.

Sussex Chief, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Lady Crossan, b. m., dam not traced—1881—3 ..... 2:28

Sweepstakes, 298, b. h. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Emma Mills (dam of Independent, 179, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by Harrison Mills, Goshen, N. Y. (IV.)
Argentine, ch. g., dam Lady Deyo, by Black Hawk (Hasbrouck's)—1889—8 ..... 2:21¼
Black Jack, bl. g., dam Emma, by Wilkins Micawber, 339—1888—10 ..... 2:22¼
Capt. Lyons, b. h., dam Maggie, by Edward Everett, 81—1892—23 ..... 2:22¼
Charley Kaile, b. g., dam Osceola, by Middletown, 152—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Concentrator (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Belle Brown, by Joe Brown, 837—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Cranston, b. g., dam Miss Eager; by Post Boy, 1499—1892—4 ..... 2:27½
Frank G., b. g., dam Sally Downs, by Edward Everett, 81—1884—2 ..... 2:27½
Frank M., bl. g., dam Beauty, pedigree not traced—1888—2 ..... 2:29¼
George C., b. g., dam Maidy, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189—1889—27 ..... 2:23¼
Great Eastern, b. g., dam Annie Hough, by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1890—14 ..... 2:23½
Harry Mills, br. g., dam Taglioni, by Eureka—1884—35 ..... 2:25½
Inez, bl. m., dam Dolly Bull, by Bertrand—1885—14 ..... 2:22¼
Jack Sailor, br. g., dam Fanny D., by Black Morgan—1882—8 ..... 2:25¼
Joe, b. g., dam by Jupiter Abdallah, 189—1887—2 ..... 2:30
Le Count, b. h., dam Maggie, by Edward Everett, 81—1889—1 ..... 2:29
*Mabel Mack, b. m., dam Lady Bowman, by Star Mambrino—1892—2 ..... 2:25
McMullen Boy, br. g., dam not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼
Montgomery Boy, ch. g., dam Mag, by Henry Clay (Smith's)—1886—3 ..... 2:28¼
Nelly W., b. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Packer, b. h., dam Lady Rockafellow, by Harry Clay, 45—1891—3 ..... 2:23¼
Rex, b. g., dam Nelly, said to be by Volunteer, 55—1890—7 ..... 2:24¼
Smith O'Brien, b. h., dam House Mare, by Columbus, 95—1883—4 ..... 2:29¼
Taylorson (Dandy), gr. g., dam Snowball, by Potter's Clay—1891—4 ..... 2:27¼
Willet, b. g., dam Sally Downs, by Edward Everett, 81—1887—7 ..... 2:27½
Young Sweepstakes, b. h., dam Lady Rockafellow, by Harry Clay, 45—1888—1 ..... 2:30
Cleveland, b. g., dam by Siglar's American Star—1887—3 ..... 2:22¾
25 trotters—1 pacer.
Sires—Bonnie Bay, 2; Longstride, 1.
Dams of—Annie Stevens, 2:21; Hattie Hull, 2:30; Idol Gift, 2:24 and Yum Yum, 2:29¼; King Rex (3 yrs.), 2:26½; Leta Howe, 2:27¾.

Sweetmeats, pedigree not traced. Located in New York.
Kitty B., b. m., dam Pauline, by Roland—1892—3 ..... 2:25

Swigert, 650, br. h. foaled 1866, by Norman, 25; dam Blandina (dam of King Rene, 1278; Abdallah Pilot, 708, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Burch Mare (dam of Rosalind, 2:21¾; Donald, 2:27, etc.), by Brown Pilot, son of Copperbottom, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; owned by F. J. Ayres, Burlington, Wis.. (IV.)
Allegro, br. h., dam Miss Richards, by Abdallah, 164—1884—1 ..... 2:30
Badger Boy, gr. h., dam Badger Girl, 2:22½, by Black Flying Cloud, 378—1889—2 ..... 2:27¾
Baybrino, b. g., dam Bonazella, pedigree not traced—1884—5 ..... 2:28
Ben Gage, b. g., said to be; dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Bob Swigert, b. h., dam Merrimac, by Bellfounder, 63—1891—1 ..... 2:30
*Brilliant, bl. h., dam Annie Goldsmith, by Volunteer, 55—1891—19 ..... 2:17½
Calamus, b. m., dam Merrimac, by Bellfounder, 63—1880—10 ..... 2:24¼
Cicero, br. h., dam Medora, by Bayard, 53—1888—2 ..... 2:26¼

David R., br. g., dam Kate, by Blue Bull, 75—1886—2 ..... 2:29¼
Dick Johnson, br. g., dam said to be by Bellfounder (Phelps')—1887—1 ..... 2:29¾
Fashion, b. m., dam Lady Claire, by Volunteer, 55—1891—2 ..... 2:29
George K., gr. g., dam not traced—1881—3 ..... 2:25¼
Gen. Sibley, b. h., dam Dollabel, by Bellfounder, 63—1885—2 ..... 2:30
*Governor D., bl. h., dam Dolly Dutton, by Black Douglass—1892—2 ..... 2:21
Harry Howe, b. g., dam Amanda, by Western Chief, 695—1890—4 ..... 2:27
Jessie Fly, br. m., dam Lady Lambert, by Mambrino Medley—1891—2 ..... 2:29¼
Laura E., b. m., dam Blucheretta, by Bellfounder, 63—1887—2 ..... 2:28
Mambrino Swigert, br. h., dam Jenny Hamilton, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351—1886—2 ..... 2:30
Molly O'Connor, br. m., dam not traced—1890—7 ..... 2:25¼
Moody, gr. h., dam Moll, by Ward Horse—1886—29 ..... 2:18½
*Racine, b. h., dam Lady Belle, by Bellfounder, 63—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Resolute, b. g., dam Bay Fanny, by Bellfounder, 63—1881—11 ..... 2:27¾
Richard E., b. g., dam Fanny, by Blood Royal Jr.—1885—2 ..... 2:28¾
Robbins, br. g., said to be; dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Royalty, b. h., dam Bay Fanny, by Bellfounder, 63—1889—3 ..... 2:25
St. Cloud, b. h., dam Flora Lambert, by Abdallah (Spaulding's)—1885—5 ..... 2:23¾
Silvernale, br. h., dam Nell Silvernale, by Black Hawk (Gibson's)—1888—3 ..... 2:25
Swigert Jr., b. h., dam Pauline, said to be by Mambrino Rattler—1884—4 ..... 2:28¾
Swigert K., br. h., dam Lady Belle, by Bellfounder, 63—1892—3 ..... 2:25¼
Tirzah, b. m., dam Lady, by Whitestockings—1889—1 ..... 2:30
Trotwood, br. h., dam Lady Claire, by Volunteer, 55—1892—28 ..... 2:22½
Winnie Wick, bl. m., dam Lady Belle, by Bellfounder, 63—1884—15 ..... 2:24¼
Jim Wilson, b. g., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:24½
President, bl. h., dam Patsey Lee, by Rock—1887—1 ..... 2:23¼

32 trotters—2 pacer.

Sires—Allegro, 1.
Baybrino, 1.
Bonnie Richards, 1.
Chimes, 1.
Dixie, 1.
Guide, 1.
Huey Angus, 1 p.
Jerry, 1.
Jim Swigert, 1.
Little Rock, 1.
Malta, 1.
Mambrino Swigert, 4.
Moody, 3.
Opal, 1 p.
Ozark, 1.
Paramount, 4.
Robinson, 1.
Royalty, 2, 1 p.
St. Cloud, 1.
Seth, p. 1.
Vero, 1.
Volunteer Swigert, 1.

22 sires—29 trotters—3 pacers.

Dams of—Addie Hayes, 2:19¼.
Kitty Hayes, 2:25½.
Alden, 2:26.
Alden G., 2:24¾.
Dick Vail, 2:22½.
Don Angus, 2:18½.
Hampshire, 2:22½.
Inveterate, 2:29¾.
Leo, 2:22½.
Nestor, 2:30.
Vic H., 2:13¼.
Typhoon, 2:28¼.
Victor Sprague, 2:29¼.
Victory, 2:29½.
Von R., 2:29½.

12 dams—12 trotters—3 pacers.

Tacoma, br. h. foaled 1879, by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Night, by son of Cassius M. Clay, 18. Bred by I. L. Johnston, Baltimore, Md. Gelded young.
Puck, bl. g., dam Harmony, by Middletown, 152—1892—19 ..... 2:21½

Talavera, 1943, b. h. foaled 1881, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Kate (grandam of Lemonade, 2:27¼), by Alhoit, son of Abdallah, 15; grandam by Brignoli, 77, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. W. Beach, Auburn, Neb. Record 2:30. (IV.)
Ely See, br. h., dam Maud E., by McMahon, 1344—1892—1 ..... 2:27½
Kitty Vera, b. m., dam Kitty Lisk, by Seneca Chief, 278—1892—7 ..... 2:23½
McVera, b. h., dam by McMahon, 1344—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼

Tallmage, 4094, b. h. foaled 1883; by Byerly Abdallah, 1856; dam Flora Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22-; grandam Flora (dam of Crittenden, 433), by Pilot Jr., 12. Bred by A. H. Byerly, Owosso, Mich.; passed to Sisson & Lilley, Grand Rapids, Mich.; then to Henry Exall, Dallas, Tex. Record 2:30½. (VI.)
*Newago, br. h., dam Crete, by Haw Patch, 1140—1892—1 ..... 2:28

Tariff, 3632, b. h. foaled 1874, by Clarion Chief, 3640; dam Lillian, by Favorite, son of Tippoo Sultan (Perkins'). Bred by James Thomas, Colbourne, Ont., Can.; passed to A. R. & J. S. Coates, Goshen, N. Y. Record 2:20¾. (VI.)
Sargent, b. g., dam not traced—1889—6 ..... 2:29¼

Tangle said to be by Hambletonian, 572.
Larry, b. g., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼

***Tasco*, 16964**, ch. h. foaled 1882, by *American Boy*, 16963; dam Nell, by Midland, 227. Bred by A. F. Yetter, Wilkinson, Ind.; passed to J. M. Riley, Cadiz, Ind. Record 2:21¾. (XI.)
Robert A., b. g., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Sunlight, gr. h., dam Julia, by White Cloud—1891—1 ..... 2:27
Jessie L., b. m., dam Daisy, by Gen. Putnam, 8695—1892—11 ..... 2:16¼
**Stephen W.*, ch. h., dam Pet 2d, by Wood—1892—1 ..... 2:25

Tattler, 300, b. h. foaled 1863, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Telltale, running-bred, by Telamon, son of Medoc; grandam Flea, by Medoc, etc. Bred by R. A. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J. Dead. Record 2:26. (IV.)
Indianapolis, br. h., dam Indiana, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1878—12 ..... 2:21
Rumor, bl. h., dam Martense Maid, by Flying Cloud, 134—1890—6 ..... 2:20
Slander, b. h., dam Daisy Burns, 2:29¾, by Skenandoah, 926—1886—1 ..... 2:28½
Voltaire, br. h., dam Young Portia, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1881—52 ..... 2:20¼
Gossip, ch. g., dam Molly Golddust, by Golddust, 150—1886—3 ..... 2:18
Sires—Abbott, 1; Gossip, 1 p.; Indianapolis, 3, 5 p.; Melville Chief, 1; Rumor, 8, 1 p.; Slander, 2, 1 p.; Tattler Jr., 1, 1 p.; Voltaire, 3, 1 p.
Dams of—Don Wilkes, 2:24¾; Hambrino Pilot, 2:29.

Tattler Jr., 5463, b. h. foaled 1871, by Tattler, 300; dam Clemontine (dam of Knox, 2:29½), by Logan, son of imp. Trustee, etc. Bred by H. N. Smith, Trenton, N. J.; passed to O. E. Smith, Tioga, Pa. (VI.)
G. D. S., b. g., dam's pedigree unknown—1887—3 ..... 2:29¼
Manson E., b. g., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:24½
Dams of—Belle D., 2:29¼; Tom Barry, 2:26¼.

Taunton, 5542, b. h. foaled 1880, by Bay State, 5498; dam Grand Duchess, 2:26½ (dam of Galetea, 2:24¾, etc.), by Hiatoga, 497. Bred by William Mason, Taunton, Mass. (VI.)
Terragon, b. g., dam Barker Mare, by Bay Chief—1892—6 ..... 2:23
Sabatia, b. m., dam Barker Mare, by Bay Chief—1891—3 ..... 2:19¾

Taylor, 15790, b. h. foaled 1874, by Florida, 482; dam Henrietta, pedigree not traced. Bred by A. H. Taylor, Central Valley, N. Y.; passed to A. Post, Fairibault, Minn. (X.)
Nelly D., br. m., dam by Allen C. Patchen—1890—3 ..... 2:27¾

Taylor Horse, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded. Located at Cunningham, Mo.
Frank S., ch. g., dam not traced—1889—25 ..... 2:22

Teak Blackwood, bl. h. foaled 1874, by Blackwood, 74; dam Emelia, by Sultan; grandam Lady Brooks, by Mountain Boy. Bred by Josiah H. Macy, Westchester Co., N. Y.; passed to Ward N. Emmons, Adams, N. Y. (V.)
Cinderella, bl. m., dam Lady Clark, by George Clark—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾

Tecumseh, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Pat Hunt, ch. g., dam by Doc, 449—1877—12 ..... (w.) 2:25
Hiram Tracy [Hi Tracy], b. g., dam not traced—1876—3 ..... 2:22½

Tecumseh, 1579, ch. h. foaled 1876, by Mambrino Gift, 584; dam Lady Night Hawk, by Night Hawk, 514. Bred by Thomas Foster, Flint, Mich. Record 2:28. (IV.)
Daisy, ch. m., dam Daisy, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201—1892—17 ..... 2:23¼

Telegraph, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Hope, ch. g., dam not traced—1875—3 ..... 2:28

Telegraph, bred in Kentucky; taken to Missouri; pedigree and history not recorded. Dead.
Telegram, ch. g., dam not traced—1892—33 ..... 2:12½

Teller, 1571, b. h. foaled 1875, by Alcalde, 103; dam Taglioni, by Abdallah, 15; grandam Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½, etc.), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse, etc. Bred by R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky., passed to Henry Henness, Sandwich, Ill. (IV.)
Tommy Root, gr. g., dam Nelly Elmo, by St. Elmo, 275—1891—3 ..... 2:25¼

Tempest, 1881, b. h. foaled 1879, by Almont, 33; dam Siren, by Edwin Forrest, 49; grandam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼; Mambrino Gift, 2:20; Sprite, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. H. Raymond, Virginia City, Mont. (IV.)
Gloster, b. h., dam Caromel, by Com. Belmont, 4340—1889—3 ..... 2:26
*Ilton, b. h., dam Bonnetta, by Com. Belmont, 4340—1890—2 ..... 2:28½
Leap Year, b. m., dam Eulogy, by Com. Belmont, 4340—1892—7 ..... 2:26¾

Tempest Jr., ch. h. foaled 1859, by Tempest; dam Kit, by Henry Clay. Bred by Samuel Wyman, Hancock, Ind.; passed through several hands to Daniel Reese, Dayton, Ohio. Died 1886.
Billy G., bl. g., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:24½
Black York, bl. g., dam not traced—1891—36 ..... 2:18
Grey Harry, gr. g., dam by Bull Pup Jr.—1889—58 ..... 2:15¼
Lincoln, ch. g., dam not traced—1880—2 ..... 2:23¾
Little Hope, br. g., dam said to be by Blue Bull, 75—1888—6 ..... 2:21¼
Monkey Rolla, b. g., dam not traced—1889—35 ..... 2:15½
Silvertail, gr. g., dam not traced—1885—51 ..... 2:16½
7 pacers.

Tennessee Wilkes, 2735, b. h foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lizzie Hayden, by Peavine, 513; grandam Lizzie Brinker (dam of *Bud Crooke*, 2:15½, etc.), by Brinker's Drennon. Bred by Cal. Bergin, Richmond, Ky.; passed to Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn. Record 2:27. (V.)
*Cantrell, ch. h., dam Latona, by Hambletonian, 1644—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
*Chiquita, ch. m., dam Aline, by Allie West, 745—1892—1 ..... 2:26
*Mary Wilkes, b. m., dam Modjeska, by Enfield, 128—1892—2 ..... 2:19
*Meteora, ch. m., dam Aline, by Allie West, 745—1892—2 ..... 2:20½
*Optimist, ch. h., dam Ada Brungard, by Black Hawk Rattler—1891—1 ..... 2:27
Argot Wilkes, b. h., dam *Sally Ward*, by *Bennett*—1892—15 ..... 2:14¼
Cassie, b. m., dam Jennie, by Enfield, 128—1892—4 ..... 2:15¼
Jalene, ch. m., dam Nanette, by *Brown Hal*, 16935—1892—2 ..... 2:21¼
**Morena*, b. m., dam Lizzie Moore, by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934—1892—1 ..... 2:24
5 trotters, 4 pacers.
Dam of—Merman (2 yrs.), 2:23½.

Terhune Horse, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded. Taken from Kentucky to New Jersey and called "a Pilot."
Jenny L., gr. m., dam Emma, said to be by Grey Messenger, 155—1882—3 ..... 2:27¼

Texas Jack, Sr., b. h., claimed to be by Judge Durell. Record 2:19¾.
Corncracker, b. h., dam Kinney Rooker, by Kenney, 14632—1892—7 ..... 2:20

Thacher Hambletonian, 4038, b. h. foaled 1875, by Masterlode, 595; dam Nelly T., by Black Hawk Morgan, etc. Bred by Willard Millard, Girard, Mich.; passed to M. W. Thacher, Coldwater, Mich. (VI.)
Lady H., b. m., dam by Magna Charta, 105—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Nettie T., b. m., dam not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:27
William T. [Still Alarm], b. g., dam Elizabeth Tilton, by Champion (Willet's)—1885—5 ..... 2:25¼

The Commodore, 1735, b. h. foaled 186-, by Guy Miller, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam by American Star, 14. Owned by John H. Starin, Fultonville, N. Y. Record 2:35¾. (IV.)
Mohawk Prince, b. g., dam not traced—1879—4 ..... 2:28
Sire—Long Branch, 1.

The King, 1947, bl. h. foaled 1874, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Jewel (dam of Gambetta Wilkes, 2:22½), by Vermont, 104, etc.. Bred by R. B. Terrell, Richmond, Ky.; passed to H. M. Whitehead, New York, N. Y. (IV.)
*Bethlehem King, br. h., dam Lena Gist, by Almont Sentinel, 6054—1892—1 ..... 2:24¼
*Black King, bl. h., dam Toddie, by Pilot Mambrino, 515—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Ferrous, b. h., dam Leda, 2:25½, by Aberdeen, 27—1891—1 ..... 2:28
*Fly, bl. m., dam Lady Flanagan, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:24¾
Jeanette, b. m., dam Jenny by Columbus, 95—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
*Josie King, bl. m., dam Kincora, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Kingbolt, b. h., dam Martha, by Young Jim, 2009—1892—2 ..... 2:27½
Limestone, b. g., dam Curd Mare, by Marshall—1890—7 ..... 2:19½
*Pattie Moore, b. m., said to be, dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30
*Sheik, b. g., dam Sheila, by Abdallah (Kimbrough's)—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
10 trotters.

The Marquis, 593, b. h. foaled 1867, by Edward Everett, 81; dam Mildred, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Linda, by Abel Horse, son of Napoleon (Smith's), by Napoleon (Burr's). Bred by L. D. Packer; passed to R. B. Hall, New York, N. Y. (IV.)
Harry W., ch. g., dam not traced—1890—3 ..... 2:26½
Marquis, b. g., dam said to be by Mambrino Gift, 584—1890—22 ..... 2:24½

The Moor, 870, bl. h. foaled 1867, by Clay Pilot, 93; dam Belle of Wabash, a trotting mare, pedigree unknown. Bred by George C. Stevens, Milwaukee, Wis.; passed to L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. Died 1875. Record 2:37. (IX.)

Beautiful Bells, bl. m., dam Minnehaha, by Bald Chief (Stevens')—1878—3 ..... 2:29½
Del Sur, bl. h., dam Gretchen, by Mambrino Pilot, 29—1881—11 ..... 2:24
Inez, b. m., dam Katy Did, by Fireman—1888—1 ..... 2:30
Sir Guy (4 yrs.), b. g., dam Madam Ferguson, by Stormy John—1880—3 ..... 2:28½
Sultan, br. h., dam Sultana, by Delmonico, 110—1885—4 ..... 2:24
Tommy Gates, br. g., dam by Little John 2d—1879—22 ..... 2:24

6 trotters.

Sires—Del Sur, 2, 2 p.; Grand Moor, 1; Sultan, 27, 1 p.

Dams of—
- Atalanta Wilkes, 2:29½.
- Othello, 2:28.
- Bay Rose, 2:20½.
- Johnny Hayward, 2:26.
- Bell Boy, 2:19¼.
- Bell Bird (1 yr.), 2:26¼.
- Belleflower 2:16½.
- Bow Bells, 2:19¼.
- Hinda Rose, 2:19½.
- Palo Alto Belle, 2:22½.
- St. Bel, 2:24½.
- Leo Wilkes, 2:29¾.
- Sable Wilkes (3 yrs.), 2:18.
- Ulee Wilkes, 2:23.
- Margaret, 2:28.
- Millie Wilkes, 2:28.
- Vesolia (2 yrs.), 2:29½.

8 dams—17 trotters.

Thistle, 14857, bl. h. foaled 1887, by Sidney 4770; dam Fern Leaf (dam of *Gold Leaf*, 2:11¼, etc.), by Flaxtail, 8132; grandam Fanny Fern, by Tuckahoe (Irwin's), etc. Bred by G. Valensin; passed to Pleasanton Stock Farm, Pleasanton, Cal.; then to J. H. Shults, Parkville, N. Y. Record 2:14. (X.)
**To Order* (2 yrs.), bl. h., dam *Maud*, 2:20, by Bertrand Black Hawk, 3262—1892—1 ..... 2:14

Thomas A. Scott, 6355, bl. h. foaled 1873, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Flint, by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by S. H. Patterson, Jeffersonville, Ind.; passed to J. L. Bradley, Edinburg, Ind. (VI.)
Pat, br. g., dam Betts, by Legal Tender, 1784—1889—1 ..... 2:26¾
Dams of—Belle Wilson, 2:20; Ervin, 2:26½.

Thomas Carlyle, 3250, b. h. foaled 1882, by Gen. Withers, 1157; dam Alice, by Ledo, 2415; grandam Jessie, by Burnett Horse, son of Drew Horse, 114, etc. Bred by A. N. Burrell, Hartland, Me.; passed to H. B. Grant, Pittsfield, Me. (V.)
Lizzie L., bl. m., dam Clytie, by Young Champion—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼

Thomas Jefferson, 304, bl. h. foaled 1863, by Toronto Chief, 85; dam Gipsey Queen, by a son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by William B. Smith, Hartford, Conn. Record 2:23. Died April 9, 1891. (IV.)
Fanny Jefferson, br. m., dam not traced—1878—3 ..... 2:29
Farmer Boy, ch. g., dam Addie Carpenter, by Flying Cloud Jr.—1890—15 ..... 2:19½
Flora Jefferson, b. m., dam not traced—1883—1 ..... 2:28¾
Green Mountain Boy, b. h., dam Belle, pedigree not traced—1884—2 ..... 2:28¼
Harry Pelham, gr. g., dam Lady Jane, by Hambletonian, 10—1883—1 ..... 2:28½
John S. Clark, ch. g., dam Annie, by Hiatoga, 498—1881—24 ..... 2:19¾
Kate Clark, b. m., dam Lady Goldsmith, by Hambletonian, 10—1890—2 ..... 2:29½
Lizzie M., b. m., dam Queen Pin, said to be by Legal Tender, 1784—1884—46 ..... 2:30¼
Mike Jefferson, ch. g., dam Mizema, pedigree not traced—1876—1 ..... 2:29½
Neli, b. m., dam Rose Terry, by Hambletonian, 10—1879—6 ..... 2:27
Patrician, b. h., dam Sylph, by Dunbarton, 121—1890—2 ..... 2:26¼
The Bull, b. h., dam Shepperdess, by Jack Shepherd, 183—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Tom Carpenter, b. g., dam Shepperdess, by Jack Shepherd, 183—1891—12 ..... 2:23½
Joe Jefferson, br. h., dam Fanny S., pedigree not traced—1889—11 ..... 2:19¼

13 trotters—1 pacer.

Sire—Peter Jefferson, 1.
Dams of—Don L., 2:28¾, and Ida D., 2:19¾; Lord Palm, 2:29½, and *Gambier*, 2:20¾; Mahlon, 2:22¼.

Thomas K., 1582 [Macey's Hambletonian], b. h. foaled 1874, by Edward Everett, 81; dam Ruth, by Hambletonian, 10; grandam a fast Canadian mare. Bred by Robert Bonner; passed to Macey Bros., Versailles, Ky.; then to B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; then to Geo. Beerman, Berlin, Germany. (IV.)
Bosque Bonita (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Susie W., pedigree not traced—1888—2 ..... 2:26¼
Dearest, b. m., said to be, dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:26¼
Eliza Jane, b. m., dam McKenna Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:26½
Louise Macey, b. m., dam Lucy Avent, by Peavine, 513—1892—1 ..... 2:27½
Mary Cecil, b. m., dam Fanny, by Abdallah (Thornton's)—1892—9 ..... 2:22¼
*Oscar J., b. h., dam Dixie, by Mambrunello, 221—1892—2 ..... 2:28¾
Russell R., b. g., dam Molly, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

7 trotters.

Dam of—Cleo, 2:19½.

Thorndale, 305, b. h. foaled 1865, by Abdallah, 15; dam Dolly (dam of Director, 2:17; Onward, 2:25¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by J. R. Adams, Scott County, Ky.; passed to Edwin Thorne, Millbrook, N. Y. Record 2:22¼. (IV.)
Daisydale, b. m., dam Daisy, by Washington, 332—1880—20 ..... 2:19¾
Edwin Thorne, ch. g., dam Lady Lightfoot, by Ashland, 47—1884—112 ..... 2:16¼
El Capitan, b. h., dam Gem, by Superb, 295—1891—1 ..... 2:26¾
May Thorne, b. m., dam Sunbeam, by Jupiter, 46—1882—13 ..... 2:24¾
Nettie Thorne, b. m., dam Young Gipsey, by Mambrino Pilot, 29—1887—17 ..... 2:25¼
*Rosy Thorne, ch. m., dam Dolly Thorne, by Foxhunter—1885—2 ..... 2:27¾
Thorndale Maid, b. m., dam Country Maid, by Country Gentleman—1888—1 ..... 2:30

7 trotters.

Sires—Havoc, 2; Hawthorne, 1; Hero of Thorndale, 4; Marksman, 2; Thorndale Chief, 2.

Dams of—
- *Dr. West*, 2:17½.
- Edge Hill, 2:25½.
- Egdale, 2:27¼.
- Egthorne, 2:12½.
- Suitor, 2:21.
- Bay Thornwood, 2:28¼.
- Bon Ami, 2:23¾.
- Helen H., 2:30.
- Idavan, 2:19½.
- Miss Alice, 2:17¼.
- Thornton, 2:26¼.
- Wilkesdale, 2:29.
- Ranger, 2:24.
- Top Royal, 2:27.
- Watchword, 2:20.

7 dams—14 trotters—1 pacer.

Thorndale Chief, 3562, br. h. foaled 1875, by Thorndale, 305; dam Corinne, by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam Leila (dam of Enigma, 2:26), by Vermont, etc. Bred by Edwin Thorne; passed to Sam Follansbee, Bristol, N. H. (V.)
Thorndella, gr. m., dam Maggie Wayne, pedigree not traced—1888—4 ..... 2:27¼
Thorndale F., b. g., dam Lady Durgin, by Walter Allen—1888—1 ..... 2:30

Thorn Wilkes (Jim Dandy, 10059), b. h. foaled 1887, by Hector Wilkes, 6276; dam Smuggler Belle, by Smuggler, 927; grandam Belle Thorn (dam of Loyalty, 2:27), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. Bred by J. A. Sherman, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:28½. (VIII.)
Elsie Wilkes (2 yrs.), gr. m., dam Elsie, by Greenwood—1892—3 ..... 2:24¾

Thought, 16820, b. h. foaled 1877, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam not traced. Bred by A. J. Stowe, Weybridge, Vt.; passed to Joseph Battell, Middlebury, Vt. (XI.)
Archie B., ch. g., dam not traced—1892—23 ..... 2:20¼
Mack, b. h., dam Topsey, by Billy Ring—1890—6 ..... 2:22¾

Thunder, b. h., foaled 1879, by Middletown, 152; dam Jenny Clay (dam of Prairie King, 2:23½), by Houston Clay. Bred by Speedwell Farm, Cornwall, Pa. (V.)
Independence B., br. h., dam Dumpty, by Mambrino Thatcher—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾

Tiger, foaled 18—, by Canadian Lion; pedigree and history not recorded. Located at Richmond, Que., Can.
Montreal Girl, b. m., dam not traced—1881—1 ..... 2:30

Tilton Almont, 1583, b. h. foaled 1872, by Almont, 33; dam by Clark Chief, 89; grandam by imp. Hooton, etc. Bred by R. Tilton, Carlisle, Ky.; passed through several hands to L. P. Tooley and E. H. Hunter, Colusa, Cal. Record 2:26. Died 1892. (IV.)
Almonta, b. m., dam Susie, pedigree not traced—1889—6 ..... 2:25
Annie E., b. m., dam Nippy, by Henry Belmont—1892—14 ..... 2:23
Belle A., br. m., dam Flora, pedigree not traced—1889—1 ..... 2:29
Daisy S., ch. m., dam by Rattler (?)—1886—28 ..... 2:23½
Kittie Almont, bl. m., dam not traced—1889—2 ..... 2:22¾
Stranger, b. h., dam Jessie, by Hambletonian, 725—1891—4 ..... 2:25½
W. W., bl. h., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
7 trotters.
Sire—Juanito, 1 p.
Dam of—Maud Merrill, 2:21¾.

Time Medium, 9622, b. h., foaled 1880, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Decorah, by Mambrino Time, 1686; grandam Kate Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. F. Myers, Dayton, Ohio. Record 2:27½. (VIII.)
Rowland, ch. h., dam Clayala, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22—1892—6 ..... 2:24½

Tippoo, foaled 18—, not identified.
Hudson, b. g., dam not traced—1882—1 ..... 2:29

Tippoo, foaled 18—, not identified.
James H. Burke, bl. g., dam not traced—1872—4 ..... 2:27½

Tippoo Bashaw [Bashaw Star], b. h. foaled 1856, by Black Bashaw (Doble's), son of Young Bashaw; dam by Tippoo Saib, son of Tippoo Saib, by imp. Messenger, etc. Bred by Thomas Lequear, Hunterdon County, N. J.; passed to Charles L. Sharpless, Philadelphia, Pa., 1873. (II.)
Duquesne, ch. h., dam Wild Rose, by Hambletonian, 10—1883—8 ..... 2:17¾
Sire—Duquesne, 2.
Dams of—Eddy Hayes, 2:23½; Kate Caffrey, 2:25½, and McFarland, 2:29¼; Sauveur, 2:29¼, and Viscount, 2:28.

Tobe Jr., 16674, b. h., foaled 1874, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Flora, by Tobe, son of Black Hawk Morgan, etc. Bred by Garrett Wikoff; passed to Robert Saxon, Groves, Ind. (XI.)
Franklin, bl. g., dam Fanny Farmer, by American Farmer—1892—7 ..... 2:19½
Dam of—Nelly McCrory (3 yrs.), 2:18¼.

Tom, foaled 18—, son of Hiatoga, 498; pedigree and history not recorded.
Charley Douglas, b. g., dam not traced—1880—1 ..... 2:30

Tom Benton, 15705, ch. h. foaled 1878, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Nelly Patchen, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. Bred by J. G. McCracken; passed to J. L. McCord, Sacramento, Cal. Record 2:32¼. (X.)
Mary Lou, ch. m., dam Brown Jenny, by David Hill Jr., 17139—1891—13 ..... 2:19½
Shylock, ch. g., dam Brown Jenny, by David Hill Jr., 17139—1892—29 ..... 2:16½
Ned Winslow, bl. g., dam Brown Jenny, by David Hill Jr., 17139—1890—21 ..... 2:15

Tom Brown Jr., gr. h. foaled 1879, by Tom Brown; dam Dolly Armstrong, by Miller's Blue Bull. Bred by Douglass Armstrong, Andersonville, Ind.
**Fedora*, br. m.; dam said to be by Young Nigger Dick—1891—13 ..... 2:15

Tom Corwin, 2285, b. h., foaled 1880, by Smuggler, 927; dam Lilly Shields, 2:29½ (dam of Lillian, 2:23, etc.), by King's Cadmus, etc. Bred by L. Rumsey, Lexington, Ohio; passed to F. Hoisington, North Lewisburg, Ohio. Record 2:29¼. (V.)
Belle Martin, b. m., dam Lou Martin, by Hailstorm Jr.—1891—6 ..... 2:25
Anderson A. L., ch. h., dam Nelly Morgan, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:24¾

Tom Crowder, 933 (Brown's), ch. h. foaled 1853, by old *Tom Crowder*; dam by Sorrel Tom, etc. Bred by Mr. Marshall, Kentucky; passed to Mr. Rice; then to J. L. Brown, who took him to Indianapolis, Ind., 1854; then to Mr. Morgan, Galveston, Ind. (IV.)
Judge Pollard, ch. g., dam not traced—1877—1 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Tom Crowder, 934, 1.
Dams of—Ethel, 2:23; Gen. Russ, 2:29¼.

Tom Crowder, 934 (Jamison's), b. h. foaled 1860, by Tom Crowder, 933; dam called a Bashaw mare, pedigree not traced. Bred near Indianapolis, Ind., and taken to Iowa. (IV.)
Marion, ch. g., dam not traced—1876—1 ..... 2:23½

Tom Crowder, 16880 (Gosnell's), b. h., foaled 1861, by Wilson's Tom Crowder; dam not traced. Bred by Barker Brown, Milroy, Ind.; passed through several hands to Joseph A. Gosnell, Richmond, Ind. Died 1875. (XI.)
Bay Sally, b. m., dam Jane, not traced—1875—6 ..... 2:20
**Sweetzer*, gr. g., dam Lady Farrow, by Tom Hal, 3000—1878—39 ..... 2:15
Dam of—Bertie, 2:27.

Tom Hal, 3000 (Gray's), b. h. foaled about 1859, by Sorrel Tom [Shawhan's Tom Hal]; dam not traced. Bred by Shawhan family and passed to William Gray, Rush County, Ind. (V.)
Little Gipsey, b. m., dam not traced—1877—56 ..... 2:22
Limber Jack, b. g., dam not traced—1882 ..... 2:18½
Dams of—Blanche H., 2:26¼; *Buffalo Girl*, 2:12½; *Felix*, 2:24½, and *Sweetzer*, 2:15; Jerome Turner, 2:15½ and *News Boy*, 2:22¼; St. Denis, 2:23¼.

Tom Hal Jr., 16934 (Gibson's), ro. h., foaled 1860, by Tom Hal (Kittrell's); dam Julia Johnson, by Stump the Dealer (Adam's), etc. Bred by H. C. Saunders, Nashville, Tenn.; passed through several hands to Campbell Brown, Spring Hill, Tenn. Died July 5, 1890. (XI.)
Blue Hal, ro. h., dam Jenny Wilson, pedigree not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:23
Bob Taylor, ro. g., dam Jennie, by Enfield, 128—1892—9 ..... 2:18½
Brown Hal, br. h., dam Lizzie, by John Netherland—1889—6 ..... 2:12½
**Glide*, b. m., dam Hettie, by Dudley's Snow Heels—1892—2 ..... 2:19¼
**Hal Pointer*, b. g., dam Sweepstakes, by Snow Heels—1892—85 ..... 2:04½
Jim Friel, ro. g., dam Lucy, by Van Dorn—1890—3 ..... 2:20¾
Little Brown Jug, b. g., dam Lizzie, by John Netherland—1881—47 ..... 2:11¾
Sires—Bob Hal, 1 p; Brown Hal, 9 p; *Locomotive*, 3 p; *Tom Hal Jr.*, 1 p.
Dams of—Headlight, 2:22½; Billy A., 2:16¼, and Johnny A., 2:22¾; Blue Jay, 2:29¼; *Morena*, 2:24.

Tom Hal Jr., ro. h., son of *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934; dam Nelly Slasher, by Mountain Slasher; grandam Zephyr, by Traveller, etc. Record 2:30.
Brown Frank, br. g., dam Nelly, pedigree not traced—1892—8..... 2:20¼

Tom Hazzard, -. h. foaled 18—, by Hazzard (Pelton's); pedigree and history not recorded.
Ben Starr, b. g., dam Dolly Buxton, by John Richards Jr. —1887—36.....(pacing—1888—15, 2:19¼) 2:21¾

Tom Hunter, 935, gr. h. foaled 185-, by Black Hawk (Secor's), by Traveler; dam called a Messenger, pedigree not traced. Bred by D. R. Lemmon, Steuben County, Ind.; passed to A. T. Short, Coldwater, Mich. Died 1877. Record 2:38. (IV.)
Albemarle, gr. g., dam by Blucher (Wadsworth's)—1878—23..... 2:19
Harvey, gr. g., dam Cypher, by Magna Charta, 105—1887—15..... 2:24¼
Tom Hendricks, gr. g., dam not traced—1880—1..... 2:30
Dams of—Bill Granger, 2:26; Gertrude, 2:15¾; Gula, 2:27½; Lady Hendryx, 2:30; Pedro L., 2:18; Peek-a-Boo, 2:27; Prince H., 2:30; Rosa C., 2:22; Shellbark, 2:29¾; *Silverthread*, 2:15½.

Tom Jefferson, 19627, ch. h., foaled 1875, by Royal George, 9852; dam Lady Lusk, by Young Simcoe; grandam by Glencoe (Odell's). Bred by Monroe Coulter, Kingscourt, Ont., Can.; passed through several hands to Holmes Bros., Winchester, Ont., Can. Record 2:31¾. (XI.)
Honest Billy (4 yrs.), ch. g., dam Billy Young, by Little Hamilton—1891—3..... 2:27½

Tom Kimball, -. h. foaled 18—, by Tom Kimball (Canadian); pedigree and history not recorded.
Hiram Miller, bl. g., dam not traced—1886—3..... 2:22¾

Tom Kirkwood, 1587, bl. h., foaled 1874, by Bashaw, 50; dam Nancy Bell (dam of Fred Douglas, 2:20¼, etc.), by Morgan (Gales); grandam by Apollo. Bred by James Bell & Co., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Record 2:29¼. (IV.)
Bluewood, dn. h., dam Belle Hamilton, by Hamblehawk, 508—1892—1..... 2:29½

Tom Moore, foaled 18—, son of Ethan Allen, 43; pedigree and history not recorded.
Emma E. [Lizzie Keller], br. m., dam not traced—1879—4..... 2:29

Tommy Wilkes, 7735, b. h. foaled 1881, by Harry Wilkes, 2942; dam Kate, by Alcalde, 103. Bred by H. Neale, Richmond, Ky.; passed to Johnson Bros., Greenville, Mich. (VIII.)
Sprague Wilkes (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Lizzie Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444—1890—2..... 2:18½
Dam of—Brown Velvet, 2:28¼.

Tom Patchen, 3996, br. h. foaled 1860, by George M. Patchen, 30; dam by Toronto (Canadian). Bred in New Jersey; passed to Gilbert Fowler, Portland, Me.; kept in Kentucky season of 1879. (VI.)
Captain, b. g., dam said to be by Brandywine (Keene's)—1888—11..... 2:21½
Gladiator Jr., bl. g., dam Molly, by Kentucky Clay, 194—1887—1..... 2:27½
Jack Spratt, br. g., dam Fowler, pedigree not traced—1892—49..... 2:22¼
Sires—Dom Pedro, 2; Guarantee, 1; King Patchen, 1; Tom F. Patchen, 1.
Dams of—Arago, 2:22½; Maggie T., 2:20; Abbadonne (3 yrs.), 2:24; and Mary Caldwell (3 yrs.), 2:26½; Dinah, 2:28½.

Tom F. Patchen [Farnsworth's Patchen], b. h. foaled 1869, by Tom Patchen, 3996; dam not traced. Bred by George S. Farnsworth, North Bridgton, Me. Gelded and taken to Massachusetts.
Stargazer, b. g., dam not traced—1887—4..... 2:24¼

Tom Pugh, 8007, ch. h. foaled 1886, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Lottie Temple, by Mambrino Temple, 586; grandam Elsie, by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by O. P. Alford, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:30. (VII.)
Ambrosial (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Miss Harrington, by Regulator, 3113—1892—3..... 2:18¼

Tom Rolfe, 306, b. h. foaled 1854, by Aratus (Pugh's), son of Aratus; dam *Pocahontas*, 2:17½ (dam of Pocahontas, 2:26¾, etc.), by Cadmus (Iron's), etc. Bred by L. D. Woodmansee, Ohio; passed to Wesley P. Balch, Boston, Mass. Died 1877. Record 2:33½. (IV.)
Lady Rolfe, b. m., dam Nelly, said to be by Montezuma—1880—4..... 2:22¼
Tom Hendricks, b. g., dam Black Sal by Copperbottom—1881—1..... 2:25
Tom Rolfe, b. g., dam Carlotta, by Fearnaught Jr., 133—1884—7..... 2:22¼
Young Rolfe, b. h., dam Judith, by Draco, 116—1884—17..... 2:21¼
Gem, b. m., dam Lady Gem, by Sam Hazzard—1883—23..... 2:13¾
Lady Rolfe, b. m., dam Nelly, said to be by Montezuma—1888—2..... 2:23
Sleepy Tom, ch. g., dam by Sam Hazzard—1879—66..... 2:12¼
4 trotters—3 pacers.
Sires—Pocahontas Boy, 6, 7 p.; Young Rolfe, 6.
Dams of—Hambletonian (Worley's), 2:28½; Pacolet, 2:29¼.

Tom Scott, 7564, b. h. foaled 1876, by Hambrino, 820; dam Stratagem (dam of Hambletonian Tranby, 3969), by Capt. Beard, son of imp. Yorkshire; grandam (dam of American Clay, 34) by imp. Tranby. Bred by M. L. Hare and L. Curtis, Indianapolis, Ind.; passed to G. W. Scott, Indianapolis, Ind. (VII.)
*Hammond, b. h., dam Judy, by Hambletonian Bashaw—1887—1..... 2:26½

Tom Wonder, 147, gr. h. foaled 1848, by Tom Crowder, son of Pacing Pilot; dam by Saratoga, son of Hiatoga, etc. Bred by Robert Adams, Boone County, Ky.; passed through several hands and taken to Long Island in 1855; then passed to J. J. Giles, Ætna, N. Y. Record 2:38. (IV).
John W. Conley, b. h., dam by Abdallah, 1—1873—7..... 2:24
John Stewart, b. g., dam Park Mare, by Hambletonian, 2—1871—1..... 2:30
Little Wonder, b. h., dam by May Day—1878—1..... 2:30
Modesty, b. m., dam Wells' Star, by American Star, 14—1878—4..... 2:26½
Sires—John W. Conley, 1; Tom Wonder Jr., 1 p.
Dams of—Shamrock 2:28; Wilkie Wonder, 2:28½.

Tom Wonder Jr., gr. h. foaled 1868, by Tom Wonder, 147; dam Sweep, pedigree not traced.
**Flora W.*, gr. m., dam Jennie, by Tom Wonder Jr.—1891—1..... 2:24¾
Dam of—*Flora W.*, 2:24¾.

Tony Ensign, 14213, [Ensign's Hambletonian], bl. h. foaled 1873, by Skinkle Hambletonian, 664; dam Brownie, pedigree not traced. Bred by W. H. Ensign, Minneapolis Minn.; passed to Truman Moore, Gull River, Minn.; then to A. A. Benn, Minneapolis, Minn. (X.)
Cyclone, bl. g., dam Sorrel Nelly, not traced—1890—9..... 2:25

Toodles Jr., b. h. foaled 1880, by Odin Bell, 1409; dam Kate Flight, by Red Hawk, son of Red Eye, by Boston. Bred by Charles G. Delano, Greenfield, Mass. (IV.)
Miss Thompson, br. m., dam Primrose, by Hambletonian, 157—1892—8..... 2:24¼

Tornado, 502 (Ely's), ch. h. foaled 1854, by a son of Tornado (Long's); dam by Eclipse (Russell's), son of Long Island Eclipse, etc. Bred by Reuben Ely, Washington County, N. Y.; made seasons in Illinois, Iowa and other Western States. (IV.)
Modoc, ch. g., dam by Morgan Rattler (Powers')—1878—15..... 2:25
Silky B., ch. g., dam not traced—1879—1..... 2:30
Dam of—Princeton, 2:27.

Tornado, 2417, -. h. foaled about 1870, by Index, 2856; dam said to be by Black Warrior. Bred and kept in Santa Cruz County, Cal. (V.)
Bay Frank, b. g., dam Grover, pedigree not traced—1883—4 ..... 2:20

Tornado M., 12985, bl. h. foaled 1879, by Fortune, 9867; dam Fanny M., said to be by Peter Jones Jr. Bred by A. P. Mosher, New Albion, N. Y. (IX.)
John A. Logan, ch. g., dam Kitty M., by Clay (Mosher's)—1889—5 ..... 2:27½

Toronto Abdallah, 4568, b. h. foaled 1870, by Toronto, 4567; dam Peggy, by Abdallah, 1; grandam Lilly, by Engineer 2d, 3. Bred by S. D. Gardiner, New York, N. Y. (VI.)
Polly B., br. m., dam Fanny Green, by Montauk, 228—1884—1 ..... 2:28½

Toronto Chief, 85, br. h. foaled 1851, by Royal George, 9; dam by Blackwood, son of Cœur de Lion, etc. Bred by George Larne, South Dorchester, Ont., Can.; passed through several hands to Alexander Bathgate, Westchester County, N. Y. Died 1881. Record 2:31. (IV.)
Belle of Toronto, gr. m., dam not traced—1871—2 ..... 2:30
Lady Hamilton, gr. m., dam Kate King, by Sir Tatton Sykes—1871—1 ..... 2:30
Thomas Jefferson, bl. h., dam Gipsey Queen, by son of Black Hawk, 5—1875—39 ..... 2:23

Sires—Niagara Chief, 3.	Royal Revenge, 3.	Toronto Chief, 7683, 3.
Pelham Tartar, 1.	Thomas Jefferson, 13, 1 p.	Toronto Chief (Jones'), 1 (?).
	6 sires—23 trotters—1 pacer.	
Dams of—Brewster, 2:26 (s. t. b.).	Myrtle, 2:26½ (?).	Nettie T., 2:22¼.
Joe Pettit, 2:30.	5 dams—5 trotters.	Toronto Maid, 2:28½.

Toronto Chief, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Buzz, b. g., dam Lady Fulton, by Stubtail—1873—1 ..... 2:28½

Toronto Chief (Jones'), foaled 18—, said to be a son of Toronto Chief, 85; not identified.
Toronto Chief Jr., br. h., dam not traced—1882—6 ..... 2:26¼

Toronto Chief Jr. [Jim Fisk Horse], gr. h. foaled 18—. Identity and history not established.
Harry Arthur, b. g., dam Nelly Traveler, by Tom Traveler—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼

Toronto Chief Jr., 7683, ch. h. foaled 186-, by Toronto Chief, 85; dam said to be by Henry Clay, 8. Bred by S. R. Bowne, Flushing, N. Y.; passed to Nelson Gooden, Charing Cross, Ont., Can. (VII.)
Johnny Gordon, ch. g., dam by St. Lawrence—1880—4 ..... 2:25¼
Minnie Moore, b. m., dam said to be by Clarion Chief, 3640—1890—18 ..... 2:27¼
Volunteer, b. g., dam Polly, by Touchstone—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Dams of—Alvin, 2:13¼; Mocking Bird, 2:16¾; Tommy B., 2:25.

Toronto Patchen, ch. h. foaled 1863, by Ellis Patchen; dam by Toronto Chief, 85; grandam by Monmouth Eclipse. Owned by E. P. Denton, Hamilton, Ill. (I.)
*Willie C., b. h., dam Molly pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:25½
Dam of—Future Gilbert, 2:30.

Totoway, 2168, br. h. foaled 1874, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Maud (dam of Stella C., 2:27¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by De Grasse Fowler, Paterson, N. J.; passed to Marsh Bros., Jessup, Iowa. (V.)
Johnny Smoker, bl. g., dam Queen, pedigree not traced—1891—15 ..... 2:16¼

Touchstone, ch. h. foaled 1864, by imp. Lapidist; dam Meg Merilies, by Leroy; grandam by Blacksnake. Bred by Winthrop W. Chenery, Belmont, Mass.
Frank Hull, br. g., dam Jessie J., by Sweepstakes (Mains')—1886—25 ..... 2:27

Touchstone, b. h. foaled 1875, by Knickerbocker, 200; dam Spring Day (running-bred), by imp. Lapidist; grandam, Evening, by imp. Trustee, etc. Bred by James O'Rourke, New York, N. Y.
Red Weed, ch. g., dam Fanny, by Dr. Syntax, 7348—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Tramp, 308, ch. h., foaled 1864, by Logan, 127; dam Elliot Mare (dam of Wild Bashaw, 698); by Abdallah, 1. Bred by William Elliot; passed to Daniel Hayes, Muscatine, Iowa. (IV.)
*Blue Bell, b. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Brocade, ch. h., dam Burrie, by Captain, 805—1891—1 ..... 2:28
*Capt. Seth, ch. h., dam Black Sally, by Muscatine (Barnard's)—1891—2 ..... 2:27
Dick Garret, b. g., dam Sylvia, pedigree not traced—1884—2 ..... 2:29¼
Farmer, b. h., dam Sally L., by Shakespeare (Wier's)—1892—3 ..... 2:29¼
I. Jay S., ch. h., dam Delancy, by Bashaw, 50—1892—13 ..... 2:24¾
Princess, ch. m., dam Barnford Mare, by Bashaw, 50—1883—2 ..... 2:29½
Sunshine, ch. g., dam Flaxy, by Bashaw, 50—1886—3 ..... 2:29¾
Tramp Jr., ch. h., dam Belle, by Muscatine (Barnard's)—1885—1 ..... 2:30
Trampoline, ch. m., dam Yellow Bird, by Bashaw, 50—1878—36 ..... 2:23
Tramp S., ch. h., dam Belle, by Muscatine (Barnard's)—1889—6 ..... 2:21¼
*Velvet, ch. h., dam Bracket, by Peacock, 1429—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Travilla, ch. m., dam Black Sally, by Muscatine (Barnard's)—1887—2 ..... 2:27¾
12 trotters—1 pacer.
Sires—Gen. Oats, 1; Tramp Dexter, 1; Tramp Panic, 1.
Dams of—Alta May, 2:27; *Gov. Lucas*, 2:24¾; Mabel A., 2:23¼; Nut Pick, 2:25¾; Pactolus, 2:12¾; Patroon, 2:30; Scott, 2:26¾.

Tramp Dexter, 2657, b. h. foaled 1871, by Tramp, 308; dam Lady Ann, by St. Lawrence (Finch's). Bred by D. P. Humphrey; passed to A. Rood, Nevada City, Iowa. (V.)
Western, ch. g., dam Miss Ray, by Dalley Horse—1883—8 ..... 2:25¼

Tramp Panic, 17753, br. h. foaled 1877, by Tramp, 308; dam Panic Maid, by Panic, 520; grandam Old Maid, pedigree not traced. Bred by C. A. Gaskill, Winterset, Iowa. (XI.)
Senator A., gr. h., dam Dolly Wonder, pedigree not traced—1892—13 ..... 2:19¼

Traveller, pedigree and history not recorded.
Jack Curry, gr. g., dam said to be by Rainbow—1888—4 ..... 2:21¼

Traveller, (Thompson's), ch. h, foaled about 1854, by Traveller (McMean's); dam *Old Kit*, by Sir Charles (Blackman's). Bred by A. Thompson, Spring Hill, Tenn.; passed to R. I. Moore, Brentwood, Tenn. (VII.)
Sam Jones, b. g., dam by Cato's Washington—1886—5 ..... 2:18¾
Sire—Earl Van Dorn, 1.

Treewood, 18514 (Woodnut), b. h. foaled 1879, by Nutwood, 600; dam Flora (dam of Hambletonian Chrisman, 10178), by Chieftain, 721. Bred by J. H. Chrisman; passed to James Wetherhead, San Jose, Cal. (XI.)
Rockwood, b. g., dam Hustler, by Ben Franklin—1891—4 ..... 2:29

Tremont, 1565, b. h. foaled 1875, by Belmont, 64; dam Virginia, by Abdallah, 15; grandam Grey Goose (dam of Champagne, 2:30, etc.), by Norman, 1777; great-grandam by Brown Consul. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. A. Gibson, Jackson, Mich. Record 2:28½. (IV.)
Bellerene, ch. m., dam Lady Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1889—1 ..... 2:26¾
Junemont, ch. h., dam Fanny Carey, by Jack Rosey—1892—31 ..... 2:14

*Maymont, b. m., dam Kitty Robinson, by Frank Moscow—1889—1 ..... 2:28½
*Wilkesmont, ch. h., dam Lady Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—4 ..... 2:27
Sire—Wilkesmont, 1.
Dams of—Alice Burlew, 2:27½; Noblemont, 2:29½; Olney Wilkes, 2:25¼.

Tribune, 2074, b. h. foaled 1882, by Knickerbocker, 200; dam School Girl, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Preceptress, by C. M. Clay Jr., 22, etc. Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to Jas. A. Graham, Biggsville, Ill. Record 2:25¼. (V.)
*Tribute, b. h., dam Hattie Hogan, by Administrator, 357—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾

Triceps, 9833, b. h. foaled 1871, by Dunbarton, 121; dam Daisy, said to be by Witherell Messenger, 7. Bred by Pickering Clark, Pittsfield, Mass. (VIII.)
*Dusty Miller, ro. m., dam not traced—1892—15 ..... 2:20¼
Lady Triceps, b. m., dam Goodwin Mare, by Dolan (Canadian)—1888—1 ..... 2:28
Mascot, ch. m., dam Kit, pedigree not traced—1891—4 ..... 2:29¼

Trident, said to be by Almont Mambrino, 761.
*Trident Jr., bl. h., dam Lady Clayton, by Bay Dick—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼

Tripolitan Chief, ch. h. foaled 1873, by Bashaw Jr., 51; dam Fire Fly, by imp. Eclipse; grandam pedigree not traced. Bred by John Nicodemus; passed to Michael Heagerty, Baltimore, Md. Died 1885. (IV.)
Linkwood Maid, ch. m., dam Mrs. Rhoades, pedigree not traced—1892—36 ..... 2:20
Dam of—Judge Fisher, 2:24¼.

Triton, 957, b. h. foaled 1877, by Princeps, 536, dam Ouida (dam of Trinket, 2:14, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Morning Glory, by imp. Consternation. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky. (IV.)
McDowell, b. h., dam Molly, by St. Elmo, 275—1890—1 ..... 2:25
Sire—Karatas, 1-1 p.

Trojan, 312, br. h. foaled 1855, by Flying Cloud, 134; dam Lady Salisbury, by Abdallah, 1, etc. Bred by S. R. Bowne, Flushing, N. Y.; passed to E. G. Garnet, Petra, Mo.; stolen in 1864 and all trace of him lost. (IV.)
Ella Wright, b. m., dam by Hercules—1874—9 ..... 2:24¾
Hattie, ch. m., dam not traced—1874—1 ..... 2:30
Sire—Ben Lomond, 2.
Dam of—*Daisy V.*, 2:24¾.

Trojan Boy, 19219, b. h. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian, 10; dam not traced. Bred by James Van Schoonhaven, Waterford, N. Y.; passed through several hands to D. C. Church, Afton, N. Y. (XI.)
Topsey M., b. m., dam Topsey, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Trouble, 509, b. h. foaled 1870, by Almont, 33; dam Sue Ford (dam of Altamont, 2:26¾), by Brown Chief, 4445; grandam by imp. Hooton. Bred by R. West, Georgetown, Ky.; passed to Campbell Brown, Tennessee; then to Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. Record 2:37. (IV.)
Lizzie 2d, b. m., dam Lizzie Craig, by Paragon Morgan—1880—1 ..... 2:23½
Trifle, b. m., dam Fanny, by Quaker Joe—1888—3 ..... 2:29¼
Dams of—Albion, 2:25¼, and Foxhunter, 2:30; Andrew Allison, 2:22½; Cadmus Jr., 2:26; Dr. Almont, 2:21¾.

Troy, 14601, bl. h. foaled 1873, by Menelaus, 226; dam Bacchante Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by James Wadsworth; passed to A. Doughty, Chicago, Ill. (X.)
Maud F., b. m., dam Maud Carlin, by Hugo—1891—8 ..... 2:25¼

True Bred, 21848, br. h. foaled 1872, by Walkill Chief, 330; dam Molly Harris. Bred by H. M. Harris, Stowe, Vt.; passed to C. H. Lathrop, Loudonville, N. Y.; then to J. J. Soop, Selkirk, N. Y. (XII.)
Katie L., b. m., dam by Victor Bismarck, 326—1891—4 ..... 2:23¾

Tuckahoe Post Boy, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Joe Kellogg, b. g., dam not traced—1878—3 ..... 2:30

Turk, 15213, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Arthur S., son of Oceana Chief, 4532; dam Nelly Spoon, said to be by Blue Bull, 75. Bred by Wm. R. Burd, Muskegon, Mich.; passed to William Van Putten, Holland, Mich. Record 2:27. (X.)
Crepe McNett, b. m., dam Nelly, pedigree not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:28¼

Twilight, 315, b. h. foaled 1868, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Mary Hulse, (dam of Charley Champlin, 2:21¾), by American Star, 14. Bred by D. B. Irwin; passed to Chas. Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y. (IV.)
Dr. Tilton, b. g., dam Lady Tilton, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715—1891—2 ..... 2:25¼
Northlight, b. h., dam Sally Western, by Empire, 2378—1891—1 ..... 2:28½
Shawhan, b. g., dam by Mambrino Downing—1891—1 ..... 2:22½
Dam of—Annorean (2 yrs.), 2:26½, and Kratz (2 yrs.), 2:29¼.

Tyrant, 2767, b. h. foaled 1879, by Dictator, 113; dam Betsey Trotwood (dam of Phallas, 2:13¾), by Clark Chief, 89; grandam by Ericsson, 130, etc. Bred by H. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Jerome I. Case, Racine, Wis. (V.)
*Tyrant Chief, b. h., dam Nelly, by Young Woful, 119—1891—1 ..... 2:30

Ulster Chief, 18011, b. h. foaled 1863, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Ulster, by Duncan Mambrino. Bred by Herman C. Leroy, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; passed to Josiah Sessions, Oakland, Cal., 1874. Died 1890. (XI.)
Niles Beauty, b. m., dam Puss, by Skenandoah, 926—1891—1 ..... 2:25¼

Ultimus, b. h. foaled 1876, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Zada Warren, by Black Bashaw Jr., son of Black Bashaw (Doble's); grandam by Abdallah (Voorhees'). Bred by M. T. Warne, Easton, Pa. (V.)
Mattie J., ro. m., dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:19
Pappoose, b. m., dam by Vermont, 104—1892—1 ..... 2:25

Union, foaled 18—, said to be a son of Morrill, 118. Gelded. Record 2:36.
Miss Murray, gr. m., dam Grey Kate, by Messenger (Lent's)—1886—1 ..... 2:28½
Dam of—Alfred S., 2:16¼.

Union Medium, 4182, b. h. foaled 1885, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Camilla, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; grandam Allie Gano (dam of Allie Rosebud, 2:28¼), by Almont, 33, etc. Bred by W. T. Withers, Lexington, Ky.; passed to Britton & Perry, Wayne, Neb. Record 2:19¼. (VI.)
*Happy Glen (2 yrs.), b. h., dam Capcicola, by Royal Medium, 1940—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Uwharie (Stevens'), b. h. foaled about 1857, by Uwharie (Farlow's); dam not traced. Bred by J. M. Stevens, La Prairie, Ill.
Flora Belle, b. m., dam Kit, pedigree not traced—1878—19 ..... 2:22¾
Sire—Uwharie (Onion's), 1.
Dams of—*Goldbeater*, 2:20½; *Manette*, 2:24.

Uwharie (Onion's), br. h. foaled 1873; son of Steven's Uwharie. Bred by Aarion Cam, Augusta, Ill.; passed to J. J. H. Onion, Summum, Ill. Died 1887.
Billy the Kid, b. g., dam said to be by Sandusky—1892—13 ..... 2:21

Vacher, 15902, b. h. foaled 1877, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Vassar (dam of Valdemeer, 2:28), by Belmont, 64; grandam Venus, by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Latta Bros., Ligonier, Ind. (IV.)
Wauseon, ro. h., dam Verny, by Haw Patch, 1140—1891—1 ..... 2:22

Valdameer, 4378, b. h. foaled 1880, by Harold, 413; dam Vassar (dam of Vasco, 10996, etc.), by Belmont, 64; grandam Venus, by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to R. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Record 2:28. (VI.)
Valley Girl, ch. m., dam Ella Steele, by Dan Underwood—1892—2 ..... 2:29½
Vanity (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Addie Wilkes, by Idol Wilkes, 512—1892—3 ..... 2:29¼

Valensin, 12049, ch. h., foaled 1883, by Crown Point, 1990; dam Nettie Lambert (dam of Sister V., 2:18½), by John Nelson, 187. Bred by G. Valensin, Pleasanton, Cal.; passed to F. C. Fowler, Moodus, Conn. Record 2:23. (IX.)
Hibibi, br. m., dam *Ivy*, 2:31½, by Buccaneer, 2656—1892—7 ..... 2:21¼

Valentine Swigert, 20853, b. h., foaled 1878, by Joe Dimmick, son of Bashaw Drury, 4775; dam Ellen Swigert (dam of Vic H., 2:13¼, etc.), by Swigert, 650; grandam Little Ellen (dam of Mary Sprague, 2:21, by Abdallah, 164, etc. Bred by J. I. Case, Racine, Wis.; passed to Charles E. Starr, Ft. Mead, S. Dak. (XII.)
Stanley, b. h., dam Kewanna, by Trojan Jr.—1892—2 ..... 2:27
Valentine Chief, bl. h., dam Maggie, by Monroe Chief—875—1890—1 ..... 2:29½
How, b. g., dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:17¼

Valiant, 683, b. h, foaled 1871, by Enchanter, 468; dam Lorena, by Volunteer. 55; grandam Hawkin's Messenger Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa. Record 2:28¼. (IV.)
Ollie B., b. m., dam by Fortune, 9867—1892—7 ..... 2:24¼

Vandergriff Colt, gr. h. foaled 18—, by Brutus Jr.; dam not traced. Bred by Jacob Vandergriff, Sr., Kentucky. Gelded young.
Diamond, b. g., dam by Mayfly—1892—50 ..... 2:15¼

Vandergrift, 3012, br. h. foaled 1876, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam by Bald Chief, 1766; grandam Mam, by Garrard Chief, 2253. Bred by R. K. Hart, Poplar Plains, Ky.; passed to R. F. Patterson, Paris, Ky. (V.)
Robert Bonner Jr., b. h., dam not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼

Vasco, 10996, b. h. foaled 1882, by Harold, 413; dam Vassar (dam of Valdemeer, 2:28), by Belmont, 64; grandam Venus, by American Star, 14. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. (VIII.)
Bill Lindsay (3 yrs.). gr. g., dam Albino, by Albion—1892—7 ..... 2:18½
Valissa (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Chess, by Magic, 1451—1890—4 ..... 2:19
Ed Rosewater, gr. h., dam Mary B., by Vinco—1891—14 ..... 2:16¾
Isa B., b. m., dam Sadie Roe, by Magic, 1451—1892—1 ..... 2:23½

Vatican, 11308, b. h. foaled 1879, by Belmont, 64; dam Vara (grandam of Kremlin, 2:07¾, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Venus, by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Record 2:29¼. (VIII.)
Belle Vara, b. m., dam Nell, by Estill Eric—1892—17 ..... 2:08¾
*Brown Velvet (3 yrs.), br. h., dam Terrell Mare, by Tommy Wilkes, 7735—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼
*Light Hall (3 yrs.), ro. h., dam Nell, by Estille Eric—1891—1 ..... 2:25¾
Vassar (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Nell, by Estill Eric—1892—2 ..... 2:21¾
Robin (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Mary Ann, by White's Hambletonian—1891—1 ..... 2:20¼

Velox, 319, br. h. foaled 1860, by Morrill, 118; dam Ellen Douglas, by Manchester Black Hawk, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by J. H. Morgan, Evansville, Ind. Record 2:40. (IV.)
Harry Velox, b. g., dam Ariosa, pedigree not traced—1884—42 ..... 2:24½
Dam of—Principe, 2:24½.

Venango Chief, gr. h. foaled 1871, by Venango, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam *Pet*, by Tom Wonder, 147. Bred by A. B. Catlin; passed to B. F. Tracy, Apalachin, N. Y. (III.)
Fanny C., gr. m., dam not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:27¼

Venture Boone, 2810, br. h. foaled 1880, by Daniel Boone, 1756; dam Lady Page, by Winthrop Morrill, 373, etc. Bred by H. W. Bracket, Dixfield, Me. Dead. (V.)
Stanley, b. g., dam not traced—1892—11 ..... 2:18¾

Vergennes Black Hawk, 324, bl. h. foaled 1854, by Black Hawk, 5; dam by North American. Bred at Vergennes, Vt.; passed to A. W. Swift, New York, N. Y.; made several seasons in Orange County. Gelded 1861. (IV.)
Lady Ross, b. m., dam by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20—1871—2 ..... 2:29¾

Vermont, 104 (Gill's), b. h. foaled 1852, by Vermont (Downing's), son of Black Hawk, 5; dam by Columbus (Barclay's); grandam by Bertrand, running-bred, etc. Bred by Mr. Hurst; passed to John S. Gill, Lancaster, Ky., 1857. (IV.)
Bonner Boy, b. g., dam not traced—1879—9 ..... 2:23

Sire—Kentucky Whip, 1.
Dams of—Abel, 2:24¼.
Client, 2:24.
Col. Bradshaw, 2:20¾.
Jewmont, 2:30.
Gambetta Wilkes, 2:22½.
The King, 2:29¼.
Irl N., 2:27¾.
Neddy H., 2:17¼.
Nelly L., 2:23¼.
Outlaw, 2:28¼.
Pappoose, 2:25.
Pearl, 2:30.
10 dams—10 trotters—2 pacers.

Vermont, 322, br. h. foaled 1855, by Independence, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam by Gifford Morgan, son of Woodbury Morgan, by Justin Morgan. Bred by J. M. Richardson, Waitsfield, Vt.; passed to S. C. Talcott, San Francisco, Cal., 1859. Record 2:34. (IV.)
Ella Lewis (?), b. m., dam Kate McDonough, pedigree not traced—1874—8 ..... 2:27
Lollie T., b. m., dam Nance, by Red Fox—1884—6 ..... 2:28¼
Parrott, b. g., dam Clough, by Lumox—1879—4 ..... 2:26

Sire—Mike, 1.
Dams of—B. B., 2:21½ (s. t. b.); *Saladin*, 2:11½ (s. t. b.).

Vermont Abdallah, 661, ch. h. foaled 1867, by Young America, 347; dam Blonde (dam of Blonde, 2:29½, etc.), by Abdallah, 1. Bred by George C. Hall, Brattleboro, Vt.; passed to I. V. Hall, Millstone, N. J. Record 2:30½. (IV.)
*Fanny A., b. m., dam Philly, by Black Dutchman, 785—1892—1 ..... 2:29
Howard, b. h., dam Vernet, by Edward Everet—81—1892—4 ..... 2:20
Jay U. See, ch. h., dam not traced—1890—2 ..... 2:29¼
Maj. Ulrich, b. g., dam not traced—1890—7 ..... 2:24¼

Vermont Hero, 141, bl. h. foaled 1850, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; dam by Liberty, son of Hambletonian (Bishop's), by imp. Messenger, etc. Bred by Mr. Rockwood, Bridport, Vt.; passed through several hands to A. C. Fisk, Coldwater, Mich., 1855. Record 2:35. (IV.)
Lady M., gr. m., dam Loveland, by Night Hawk, 514—1877—1 ..... 2:30

Sire—Gen. Knox, 16; Hiram Woodruff, 1.
Dams of—Badger Boy, 2:29; Brown Dick, 2:29¼.

Vermont Hero, 323, b. h. foaled 1855, by Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's), son of Gifford Morgan; dam by Black Hawk, 5; grandam by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by James Nash, New Haven, Conn.; passed to John Nash & Co., Janesville, Wis. (IV.)
Lady Douglas, b. m., dam Sal, by Dicky—1872—1 ..... 2:30
Princeton Boy, ch. g., dam not traced—1876—2 ..... 2:28

Vermont Ranger, 7436, bl. h. foaled 1857, by Morrill, 850; dam Drew Mare, by Vermont Champion, son of Sherman Morgan, etc. Bred by Francis Drew, North Danville, Vt. Died 187-. (VII.)
Champion Morrill, br. h., dam by Vermont Champion 2d—1877—3 ..... 2:27
Sire—Black Morrill, 1.

Vero, 1596, br. h. foaled 1875, by Swigert, 650; dam Lady Jane, by Abdallah, 164; grandam Dollabella, by Bellfounder, 63. Bred by Richard Richards, Racine, Wis.; passed to Taylor & Rix, Spring Valley, Minn. (IV.)
Wild Idol, br. g., dam by Gen. Butler—1891—3 ..... 2:28½

Veto Jr., located in Tennessee; pedigree and history not recorded.
B. B., ro. g., dam Fanny Covington, by John—1890—34 ..... 2:13½

Viceroy, 19701, br. h., foaled 1872, by Viscount, son of Abdallah, 15; dam Hortense (dam of Hospodar, 1217), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Sir Wallace, etc. Bred by D. Swigert, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Richard Hunt, Anderson, Ind. Died Oct. 1885. (XI.)
John W. (*Lucian W.*), b. g., dam Puss, said to be by Frank, 895—1889—1 ..... 2:25
Lady Vice, b. m., dam not traced—1891—6 ..... 2:17
Viceroy (Snider's), b. h., dam Molly, by Legal Tender, 1784—1891—2 ..... 2:20

Victor, 937 [Snip], b. h. foaled 1855, by Cassius M. Clay, 18; dam Madge, by Rattler (Biggart's); grandam by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by George Clark; passed to David Baird, Springfield Centre, N. Y. (IV.)
Bay Jack, b. g., dam not traced—1875—1 ..... 2:30
Sire—Otego Chief, 2.
Dam of—Nelly, 2:29¼.

Victor, 1963, br. h. foaled 1871, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Kate, a New York mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by F. A. Roberts, North Vassalboro, Me. Died 1881. Record 2:23. (IV.)
Iolanthe, b. m., dam The Countess, by Drew Horse, 114—1886—1 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Curfew (3 yrs), 2:28¼, Judge Keeler (3 yrs.), 2:29¼, Reina, 2:13½, Ruby (4 yrs.), 2:28½, and St. Regis, 2:29½.

Victor, 9783, bl. h. foaled 1875, by Gen. Putnam, 9078; dam Coles Mare, said to be by Volunteer, 55. Bred by H. S. Dennison, Coleraine, Mass. (VIII.)
Lady Wellington, bl. m., dam Fanny Crafts, pedigree not traced—1888—9 ..... 2:25¼

Victor Bismarck, 326, b. h. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Hattie Wood (dam of Gazelle, 2:21; Idol, 44; Louis Napoleon, 207, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45; grandam Grandmother, by Terror, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Thomas E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky. (IV.)
*Bannermark, b. h., dam Moonlight, by Alcyone, 732—1892—4 ..... 2:17¾
*Bismarck Monroe, b. h., dam Miss Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835—1892—2 ..... 2:25
*Bismont, b. h., dam Ducky Almont, by Almont, 33—1891—17 ..... 2:18½
Blue Grass Hambletonian, b. h., dam Hamletta, by Hamlet, 160—1890—11 ..... 2:19¾
*Brightmark, b. h., dam Lula Bright, by John Bright, 566—1892—7 ..... 2:24¾
*Brownmark, br. h., dam Lucy Patchen, by Mambrino Boy, 844—1891—5 ..... 2:24
Col. Bismarck, b. h., dam Lucy Thornton, by American Clay, 34—1891—5 ..... 2:24
*Edgemark (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Edgewater Belle, by Edgewater, 12730—1889—11 ..... 2:16
Escape (4 yrs.), b. m., dam Miss Buchanan, by Clark Chief, 89—1888—1 ..... 2:26½
E. T. H., b. g., dam Minnie King, by Mambrino King, 1279—1892—5 ..... 2:23½
Kentucky Boy, b. h., dam Bourbon Girl, by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's)—1890—4 ..... 2:28
*Kentucky Hambletonian (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Jenny Wallace, by Joe Downing, 710—1887—1 ..... 2:27
Kokomis, b. h., dam by Abdallah, 164—1892—5 ..... 2:21
Last Chance (3 yrs.), b. m., dam by Dictator, 113—1888—1 ..... 2:28¾
Lucetta, b. m., dam Lady Wilkes, by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345—1890—2 ..... 2:27¼
Mambrino Girl, b. m., dam Lady Mambrino, by Walker's Mambrino—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Mark Monroe, b. h., dam Maggie Monroe, by Jim Monroe, 835—1889—5 ..... 2:25½
*Marquette, b. h., dam Ida, by Favorite Wilkes, 3257—1892—9 ..... 2:21
*Melrose, b. h., dam Cinderella, by Mambrino Pilot, 29—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Merle Moore, b. m., dam Maud, by Lightwood, 9984—1890—2 ..... 2:25¾
Oakhurst, b. h., dam Abby, by Abdallah (Bassett's)—1889—1 ..... 2:29¾
Orange Blossom, b. g., dam Kitty Coons, by Administrator, 357—1890—3 ..... 2:26½
Red Mark, b. h., dam Lucille Miller, by Hambletonian (Miller's)—1892—1 ..... 2:26¾
Seneca Bismarck, b. h., dam Patchen Maid, by Patchen Chief—1892—6 ..... 2:22¼
*Victor Hambrino, b. h., dam Beauty, by Hambrino, 820—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
Emma L., b. m., said to be, dam not traced—1890—8 ..... 2:21¼
Markland, b. h., dam Sally Dudley, by Standard Bearer, 5300—1890—1 ..... 2:21
25 trotters—2 pacers.
Sires—Melrose, 9; Prince Bismarck (s. t. b.), 1 p.; Redmond Wilkes, 1 p.; Victor Wilkes, 4.
Dams of—Barrmore, 2:29¾; Katie L., 2:23¾; Mayflower, 2:30; Rustic Maid, 2:27½.

Victor Denmark, -. h. foaled 185-, by Grey Denmark, son of Denmark, by imp. Hedgeford; dam by Woodford, son of Kosciusko. (III.)
Billy, b. g., dam Kate Bradley, by Clifton Pilot—1876—1 ..... 2:29¼

Victor Knight, 9136, br. h. foaled 1873, by Satellite, 2500; dam by Pilgrim, son of Henry A. Wise, etc. Bred by Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa. (VIII.)
Colored Girl, bl. m., dam Beauty, by Trophy, 681—1888—1 ..... 2:25½

Victor Mohawk, 3950, br. h. foaled 1873, by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Morgan (dam of Alban, 2:24, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Fanny, by Exton Eclipse, etc. Bred by Charles Stanford, Schenectady, N. Y.; passed to W. J. Haverly, West Berne, N. Y. (VI.)
*Miss Sontag, ch. m., dam Sontag Dixie, by Toronto Sontag, 307—1891—2 ..... 2:28
Victor Clay, b. g., dam Lady Clay, by Paymaster (Clark's)—1885—9 ..... 2:26¼
Victor Duroc, ch. g., dam Annetta, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1888—2 ..... 2:28

Victor Wilkes, b. h. foaled 1884, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Mattie Wilkes, by Col. Wilkes, 18270; grandam Kate, by Yankee Boy Jr., etc. Bred by T. E. Moore, Shawhan, Ky.; passed to W. J. Howes, Hyderville, Vt. Record 2:33½.
Jumbo Wilkes, ch. h., dam Daisy, by Gen. Sherman, 862—1892—8 ..... 2:22¾
*Juno Wilkes, ch. m., dam Nelly Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1892—1 ..... 2:29
Madge Wilkes (2 yrs.), ch. m. dam Nelly Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Ruth Wilkes, ch. m., dam Nelly Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1892—3 ..... 2:23

Vidette Boy Jr., foaled 18—, son of Vidette Boy; dam said to be by Norman, 25.
W. H. Bailey, b. g., dam by Delmonico, 110—1890—22 ..... 2:20¼

Viking, 4222, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Belmont, 64; dam Waterwitch (dam of Mambrino Gift, 2:20, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Record 2:19¼. (VI.)
Bellwether, ch. h., dam Christine, 2:29¼, by Hambletonian, 572—1892—5 ..... 2:26
*Queen Esther, b. m., dam Ada W., 2:33¾, said to be by Gideon, 145—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Vera, b. m., dam Marquette, by Bona Fide, 720—1892—2 ..... 2:26½

Virgil, 327, b. h. foaled 1865, by Bashaw, 50; dam Lady, by Columbus; 95. Bred by P. A. Austin, Muscatine, Iowa. (IV.)
Alkali, b. g., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29½

Virgo Hambletonian, 3300, b. h. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Virgo, by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), son of Abdallah, 1, etc. Bred by Smith & Felton, New York, N. Y.; passed through several hands to Jacob Ruppert, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (V.)
Charley Hogan, b. g., dam Seybolt, pedigree not traced—1887—29 ..... 2:18¾
*Lilly Irwin, b. m. dam Lady Huggins, by Volunteer, 55—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Same Kind, b. m., dam Clochette, by Jubilee Lambert, 518—1891—2 ..... 2:29½
Dams of—Huntsman, 2:30 (s. t. b.), Warren E., 2:30.

Vitalis, 18593, ch. h. foaled 1868, by Belle Morgan, 61; dam pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Bagley, Covington, Ky. (XI.)
Moss Rose, ch. m., dam not traced—1886—1 ..... 2:30

Vittoria, 3993, br. h. foaled 1881, by Administrator, 357; dam Victorine, by Almont, 33; grandam Anna, by Mambrino (McDonald's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by R. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa.; passed to E. E. Frost, Worcester, Mass.; then to W. H. Moody, Boston, Mass. (VI.)
Enderby, b. h., dam Electra, by King Phillip, 196—1892—2 ..... 2:29¾

Volante, 9766, gr. h foaled 1875, by Selim, 5476; dam (dam of Shanty, 2:30½) by Montreal (Canadian); grandam said to be by Diomed (Benton's). Bred by F. W. Champ, Paris, Ky.; owned by F. M. De Weese, Chillicothe, Ohio. (VIII.)
King Clifton, gr. g., dam Lady Naylor, pedigree not traced—1892—8 ..... 2:22

Volenvant, pedigree and history not recorded.
Island Belle, ch. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:24¾

Volney, 1610, b. h. foaled 1878, by Volunteer, 55; dam Lady Finch (dam of Gilroy, 2:28¾; New York, 524, etc.), by Harry Clay, 45; grandam Miranda, by Prince Duroc. Bred by Moulton Bros., West Randolph, Vt. (IV.)
Edward, b. g., dam Daisy, pedigree not traced—1889—3 ..... 2:21¼

Voltaire, 685, br. h. foaled 1868, by Tattler, 300; dam Young Portia (dam of Nora Lee, 2:29¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11: grandam Portia, by Roebuck, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to W. H. Peck, Hartford, Conn.; then to John W. Conley, Chicago, Ill. Record 2:20¼. (IV.)
*Brown Jim, br. h., dam by Lexington Chief, 19569—1892—3 ..... 2:27¾
Volney, br. g., dam Nelly, by Alden Goldsmith, 733—1890—3 ..... 2:29½
Young Voltaire, b. h., dam Lotta, by Alburn, 4720—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Bessemer, b. h., dam Cora, by Concord—1889—37 ..... 2:13¼
Dams of—Ella Woodline (1 yr.), 2:29¼; Voleta, 2:26¾.

Volunteer, 55, b. h. foaled 1854, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel, 2:29¾, etc.), by Young Patriot; grandam Lewis Hulse Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Joseph Hertzel, Florida, N. Y.; passed to Alden Goldsmith, Orange County, N. Y. Died Dec. 12, 1888. Record to wagon 2:37. (IV.)
Abdallah, b. h., dam Martha, by Abdallah, 1—1873—1 ..... 2:30
Alley, b. g., dam by New York Black Hawk—1879—59 ..... 2:19
Amy, b. m., dam Belle Brandon, by Hambletonian, 10—1879—28 ..... 2:20¼
Autumn Queen, br. m., dam Brownie Clay, by Harry Clay, 45—1889—3 ..... 2:29
Bodine, b. g., dam by Harry Clay, 45—1875—66 ..... 2:19¼
Carrie, b. m., dam by American Star, 14—1876—13 ..... 2:24¼
Carver, b. g., dam Woburn Maid, by Woburn, 342—1886—4 ..... 2:27¼
Dexter, b. g., dam by American Star, 14—1874—3 ..... 2:27
Domestic, b. h., dam Godiva, by Godfrey Patchen, 32—1887—40 ..... 2:20½
Driver, b. g., dam Silvertail, by American Star, 14—1880—167 ..... 2:19½
Frank Wood, b. g., dam Kipp Mare, by Star (Lefevre's)—1874—9 ..... 2:24
Gloster, b. g., dam Black Bess, by Stockbridge Chief—1874—39 ..... 2:17
Happy Volunteer, b h., dam Molly Medium, by Happy Medium Jr., 8992—1892—3 ..... 2:27¾
*Hillcrest, br. h., dam Ablet, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038—1889—1 ..... 2:29
Huntress, b. m., dam Lady Sears, by American Star, 14—1876—61 ..... 2:20¾
*John Goldsmith, br. h., dam Ida, by Marlborough—1885—1 ..... 2:28½
Lady Morrison, b. m., dam Stella, by American Star, 14—1876—3 ..... 2:27½
Louise, b. m. dam said to be by Ethan Allan, 43—1881—1 ..... 2:29¼
Mary A. Whitney, b. m., dam Peggy Slender, pedigree not traced—1874—4 ..... 2:28
Powers, br. g., dam Jenny, by American Star, 14—1878—43 ..... 2:21
Prince Arthur, b. g., dam not traced—1882—2 ..... 2:29
*St. Julien, b. g., dam Flora, by Harry Clay, 45—1880—74 ..... 2:11¼
St. Remo, b. g., dam Flora, by Harry Clay, 45—1880—2 ..... 2:28½
Sweetness, b. m., dam Lady Merritt, by Edward Everett, 81—1882—16 ..... 2:21¼
Trio, b. m., dam Lady Sears, by American Star, 14—1876—8 ..... 2:23¼
Unolala, b. m., dam Flora, by Harry Clay, 45—1882—43 ..... 2:22¼
Volney, b. g., dam Dolly Martin, by Defiance—1879—12 ..... 2:23
Volunteer Chief, b. g., dam Josephine, 2:31, by Morrill, 118—1889—1 ..... 2:29½
Volunteer Maid, b. m., dam Fanny, by Drew Horse, 114—1878—5 ..... 2:27
William H. Allen, b. h., dam Peggy Slender, pedigree not traced—1872—25 ..... 2:23¼
**St. Patrick*, b. h., dam Young Saline, by Guy Miller—1892—12 ..... 2:14½

30 trotters—1 pacer.

Sires—Abdallah, 164, 4.
Admiral, 4.
Advance, 1.
Alden Goldsmith, 6.
Autocrat, 1.
Chicago Volunteer, 4.
Diamond Volunteer, 2.
Ernest, 1.
Gambetta, 4.
Hamlet, 5, 1 p.
Hambletonian, 2400, 1.
Hambletonian Prince, 818, 3.
High Private, 1 (s. t. b.).
John Bright, 3.
John Goldsmith, 3.
Kentucky Volunteer, 3, 1 p.
Landmark, 12.
Louis Napoleon, 15, 3 p.
Red Eagle, 1.
St. Leon, 1.
Standard Bearer, 2, 1 p.
Sterling, 2.
Volney, 1.
Volunteer Boy, 1.
Volunteer Jr., 1 p;
Volunteer Jr., 4446, 1.
Volunteer Star, 4.
Wildfire, 1.
William H. Allen, 3.
Young Volunteer, 6.

30 sires—91 trotters—7 pacers.

Dams of—Albrina, 2:27.
Amelia C., 2:19¼.
Blackwood Prince, 2:23¼.
Brava, 2:14½.
Bon Mot, 2:25¼.
First Love, 2:22½.
Brilliant, 2:17½.
Camille, 2:20¼.
Clay King, 2:27¾.
Dennis P., 2:29¼.
Earl's Laddie, 2:28¼.
Ellen Cooper, 2:29¼.
Emmaetta, 2:29.
Ensign, 2:28½.
Ernest Maltravers, 2:22½.
Fashion, 2:29.
Trotwood, 2:22½.
Freddy C., 2:27¼.
Goldenbow, 2:27¾.
Gov. Rusk, 2:27¾.
Grasshopper, 2:29½.
Guitar, 2:29¾.
Honey Dew, 2:29½.
Legacy, 2:30.
Homestake, 2:14¼.
Jubilee, 2:30.
Juror, 2:24¾.
Kioto, 2:20¾.
Lady Ethel (4 yrs.), 2:24¾.
Lady Thistle, 2:27¼.
Langtry, 2:26½.
Lilly Irwin, 2:30.
Master Medium, 2:29½.
Monocacy, 2:21½.
Morelight, 2:28.
Mount Airy, 2:24¼.
Nettie Field, 2:23.
Rex, 2:24¼ (s. t. b.).
Ripple, 2:17½.
Samovar, 2:28¾.
Sidney, 2:19¾.
Stephen G., 2:20½.
Themis, 2:25.
Valiant, 2:28¼.
Will Hamilton, 2:28¼.
41 dams—43 trotters—2 pacers.

Volunteer, 1758, br. h. foaled 1871, by Gen. Dana, 1757; dam Novato Damsel, by Novato Chief, son of Vermont, by David Hill, 857. Bred by Dan Brown, Petaluma, Cal. Record 2:27. (IV.)
Connemara, b. h., dam by Don Juan, son of Hambletonian, 725—1887—1 ..... 2:30
Sire—Jackson Temple, 2.
Dam of—Oaknut, 2:24¼.

Volunteer Boy, 1612, b. h. foaled 1870, by Volunteer, 55; dam Martha (dam of Abdallah, 2:30, etc.), by Abdallah 1; grandam by Conklin's Bellfounder. Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to David Nevins, Jr., South Framingham, Mass. (IV.)
*Linda, b. m., dam Lady Franklin, by Eureka—1891—2 ..... 2:29½
Dam of—Fearnaught, 2:19.

Volunteer Clay, 1600, b. h. foaled 1880, by Harry Clay, 45; dam Voluntary (dam of Blackwood Prince, 2:23¼, etc.), by Volunteer, 55; grandam Fanny (dam of Young Sentinel, 2:26), by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by J. D. Willis, Middletown, N. Y. Record 2:44½. (IV.)
Viola Clay, b. m., dam Mary Norwood, by Norwood, 522—1890—20 ..... 2:24¼

Volunteer Goldsmith, br. h. foaled 1876, by Goldsmith, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam Volunteer Maid, by Volunteer, 55. Bred by D. B. Haight, Dover Plains, N. Y.; passed to H. D. Ayres, Breckenridge, Mo. Died 1880.
Hambletonian (Ayres'), br. h., dam Fredonia, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038—1891—4 ..... 2:29½

Volunteer Jr., 4446 [Honesty], b. h. foaled 1871, by Volunteer, 55; dam Miss Barton, by imp. Trustee, etc. Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to C. F. Dunbar, Buffalo, N. Y. (VI.)
Vilette, b. m., dam Lady Hill, by Tom Kimball Jr.—1886—29 ..... 2:22½

Volunteer Jr., son of Volunteer, 55; pedigree and history not recorded.
Country Girl, b. m., dam not traced—1887—6 ..... 2:21½

Volunteer Star, 1614, b. h. foaled 1873, by Volunteer, 55; dam One Eye, by American Star, 14; grandam by imp. Bellfounder. Bred by Alden Goldsmith, Washingtonville, N. Y.; passed to W. H. Dillingham, Louisville, Ky.; owned by J. Harding, Pleasureville, Ky. (IV.)
Alaric, b. g. (Milford C.), dam old Shake, by Shakespeare Jr.—1892—21 ..... 2:21¾
Bethlehem Star, b. h., dam Grey Eaglet, by Dick Hambletonian—1888—14 ..... 2:20¾
Kentucky Star, b. g., dam Sally Hamlet, by Peacock—1892—9 ..... 2:21½
Valkyr, b. m., dam Susie, by Corbeau, 98—1888—12 ..... 2:19¾
Dam of—Bellwood, 2:30.

Volunteer Swigert, 2968, br. h. foaled 1880, by Swigert, 650; dam Lady Clare (dam of Trotwood, 2:23¼), by Volunteer, 55; grandam Fanny Dikeman, by Champion, 807, etc. Bred by L. G. Foster, Lake Geneva, Wis. (V.)
Prince S., b. g., dam Kit, by Gray Eagle, 897—1892—19 ..... 2:23¼

Von Arnim, 1647, b. h. foaled 1874, by Sentinel, 280; dam Mary Short, by Blood's Black Hawk, son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. Bred by Isaac Van Meter, Fayette Co., Ky.; passed to N. W. Kittson, St. Paul, Minn.; then to Sutphen Bros., Middletown, Ohio. Record 2:19½. (IV.)
*Von R., b. h., dam Sister, by Swigert, 650—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Dam of—Medora, 2:21.

Von Moltke, 4195, b. h. foaled 1868, by Morrill Colt, son of Drew Horse, 114; dam Miss Morrison, by Merrow Horse, 848. Bred by James Morrison, Newbury, Me.; passed to A. W. Brackett, Pittsfield, Me., and others. (VI.)
Cunard, b. g., dam by Gen. Knox, 140—1883—1 ..... 2:30
Flora, ch. m., dam Frances, by Happy Medium, 400—1885—4 ..... 2:25½
Mermaid, b. m., dam Skip, said to be by Gideon, 145—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Cunard, 2.

Vosburg, 4028, ch. h. foaled 1865, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam not traced. Bred in Clinton County, Iowa; passed to Uriah Blitzer, Lancaster, Pa. Record 2:43¾. (VI.)
Ike Shultz, b. g., dam Kitty Burson, said to be by Rainbow—1885—1 ..... 2:30

Wade Hampton, pedigree not traced.
Ilderim, b. g. dam not traced—1891—14 ..... 2:19¾

Wagner Bashaw, 2004, br. h. foaled 186-, by Bashaw, 50; dam Mayflower, by Champion, a pacing-horse said to be a Bellfounder. Bred by I. S. Wagner, Washington, Iowa. Record 2:25¼. (IV.)
J. H. McCormack, ch. g., dam Lucy, by Flaxtail, 8132—1884—4 ..... 2:29
Oliver W., b. h., dam Puss Cunningham, by Bashaw, 50—1890—9 ..... 2:24
Sire—Pedo (s. t. b.), 1.
Dam of—*Combination*, 2:25.

Waldensian, 5644, b. h. foaled 1878, by Ethan Allen, 474; dam Dolly Mac, by Walkill Chief, 330; grandam Jenny, by Ethan Allen, 474. Bred by W. McNeil, Shelburne, Vt. (VII.)
Harry B., br. g., dam not traced—1888—2 ..... 2:20¼

Walker Morrill, 2557, b. h. foaled 1869, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; dam Fanny (dam of Sam Curtis, 2:28), by Eaton Horse, 122, etc. Bred by G. H. Fulsom, Winthrop, Me.; passed to B. S. Wright, Boston, Mass.; then to E. C. Walker, Coldwater, Mich.; then to Fred Waddy, Accomack County, Va. Record 2:40. (V.)
I. X. L., b. g., dam not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:25¼
Kitty Van, b. m., dam Belle Hastings, by Magna Charta, 105—1883—10 ..... 2:24
Molly Morrill, b. m., dam Molly, pedigree not traced—1889—1 ..... 2:28¼
Vortex, b. g., dam pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Marendes, gr. h., dam Henry Mare, by Sherman Morgan Jr., 2626—1891—30 ..... 2:17¼
Orphan Boy, b. g., dam said to be by John Morgan, 5309—1889—1 ..... 2:24¼
Sire—John W. Daniel. 1.

Walkill, 2801, b. h., foaled 1872, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Cudney Mare, by American Star, 14. Bred by J. M. Mills, Bulville N. Y.; passed to Eastman Bros., Belleville, N. Y.; then to China Smith, Waterville, N. Y. (V.)
*Nora, ch. m., dam Nelly, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾

Walkill, 12174, br. h. foaled 1872, by Walkill Chief, 330; dam Lady Burnap, wagon record 2:53½ (dam of Berbrino, 5512), by Bufords, son of imp. Glencoe. Bred by Vermont Horse Stock Co., Shelburne, Vt.; passed through several hands to David Gregg, Waterford, N. Y. (IX.)
*Mayflower, br. m., dam Mayflower, by Victor Bismarck, 326—1892—4 ..... 2:21¼
Whalebone, b. g., dam Dolly Hoyt, by American Star, 14—1889—5 ..... 2:23½

Walkill, 16257, b. h. foaled 1871, by Walkill Chief, 330; dam Fanny Stone, by Maj. Anderson, son of Consternation. Bred by L. V. C. Hess, Fenner, N. Y. (X.)
Messina Boy, b. g., dam Gipsey, pedigree not traced—1886—22 ..... 2:16¾

Walkill Chief, 330, b. h. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20, etc.), by American Star, 14. Bred by Harrison Mills, Goshen, N. Y.; passed through several hands. Died at Shelburne, Vt., June 14, 1872. (IV.)
Billy Burr, b. g., dam not traced—1880—1 ..... 2:29½
Dick Swiveller, b. g., dam Madam Swiveller, by Henry Clay Jr.—1879—41 ..... 2:18
Great Eastern, br. g., dam Hammil Mare, by Consternation (Riley's)—1878—32 ..... 2:18
Topsey, b. m., dam by Ethan Allen, 474—1882—1. ..... 2:21¾
*Valley Girl, b. m., dam Madam Swiveller, by Henry Clay Jr.—1885—1 ..... 2:30

Sires—Alarm, 1. True Bred, 1. Walkill Chief 2d, 1.
James R. Reese, 2. Walkill, 12174, 1. Walkill Jr., 1 p.
Roman Chief, 2, 1 p. Walkill, 16257, 1 p. Winooski, 1.
9 sires—9 trotters—3 pacers.

Dams of—Cora F., 2:24¼; Fanchon, 2:30; Gladys, 2:28; Hussar, 2:18½; Stella, 2:21.

Walkill Chief 2d, 12746, b. h. foaled 1872, by Walkill Chief, 330; dam Collins Mare (dam of Billy Bowlegs, 11075), by Post Boy [Charley], son of Foot Horse, by Hambletonian (Bishop's); grandam Black Maria, pedigree not traced. Bred by Charles Falby, Monkton, Vt. Died 1879. (IX.)
Young Vermonter, br. g., dam Black Fawn, by Ring Horse—1890—1 ..... 2:30

Walkill Jr., son of Walkill Chief, 330, pedigree and history not recorded.
Frank P., b. h., dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:22¼

Walkill Prince, 2797, b. h., foaled 1874, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Brown (dam of Pickwick, 2:29½, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; taken to Rushville, Ind., in 1884. (V.)
Brunswick, b. h., dam Bonnie Lass, by Blue Bull, 75—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Della McGee, ch. m., dam Kate McGee, by Blue Bull, 75—1890—7 ..... 2:28
Eura, ch. m., dam Lilly L., by John Black—1892—14 ..... 2:19¼
Glenwood Prince, b. g., dam Lady McConnell, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790—1890—1 ..... 2:28¼
Letta C., ch. m., dam Kitty Wilson, by Blue Bull, 75—1891—8 ..... 2:25½
O. K. (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Gussie G., by Blue Bull, 75—1891—1 ..... 2:26¼
6 trotters.

Walsingham, 2166, b. h. foaled 1881, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Neilsson (dam of Prospect Maid, 2:23¼, and Georgia Wilkes, 2448), by Mambrino Pilot, 29. Bred by A. G. Davenport, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. S. Veech, Louisville, Ky. (V.)
Latitude, b. h., dam Easel, by Princeps, 536—1890—11 ..... 2:19¾
*Linkwood, br. h., dam Ermine, by Princeps, 536—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Lovell, bl. h., dam Lorette, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
*Mount Airy, b. h., dam Belle, by Volunteer, 55—1892—3 ..... 2:24¼
Naboth, b. h., dam Tinsel, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1892—2 ..... 2:21¼
**Birentha*, b. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:25
5 trotters—1 pacer.

Walter Lewis, 9067, b. h. foaled 1879, by Corsair, 7558; dam Dora, by Mambrino Hedgeford; grandam Smyrna (dam of Prince Edward, 2:20, etc.), by Japhet, etc. Bred by H. T. Cunningham, Knoxville, Iowa; passed to H. C. Underhill, Chariton, Iowa. (VII.)
Belle Underhill, b. m., dam Flora, by John Bull—1892—2 ..... 2:26¼

Wapsie, 688, dn. h. foaled 1864, by Bashaw, 50; dam by Joe Gale (Hempstead's), son of Joe Gales, running-bred. Bred by Jesse Bowersock, West Liberty, Iowa; taken to California twice; now owned by J. W. Miller, Winterset, Iowa. Record 2:35. Died 1891. (IV.)
Blue Charley, gr. h., dam Fanny Munger, by Panic, 520—1890—6 ..... 2:22
Gen. Grant, ch. h., dam Belle Wilson, by Hiatoga, 497—1876—15 ..... 2:21
Glenwood, ch. h., dam Bradshaw Mare, said to be by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1883—1. ..... 2:27¾
*Senator N., b. h., dam Bradshaw Mare, said to be by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891—3 ..... 2:25
*Star Bashaw, ch. h., dam Gass, by Abdallah Star—1891—2 ..... 2:27
Wapsie B., bl. m., dam Nelly, by Red Buck—1891—2 ..... 2:29
West Liberty, ch. h., dam not traced—1877—3 ..... 2:28
Wonder, dn. g., dam Fanny Munger, by Panic, 520—1889—6 ..... 2:22¼
*Yellow Ochre, dn. m., dam Topsey, by Panic, 520—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Minnie M., b. m., dam Fanny, by Panic, 520—1891—1 ..... 2:24¼
9 trotters—1 pacer.

Sires—Gen. Grant, 6; Glenwood, 1; John Sherman, 3; Senator N., 1.
Dams of—Diamond, 2:28; Nubia, 2:29¼; Roy Rex, 2:28¾; Tiny Rogers, 2:30.

War Eagle, 18980, b. h., foaled 1878, by Alden Goldsmith, 733; dam Chicago Maid, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. P. Kellogg, Spring Bluff, Ill.; passed to J. F. Delong, Bristow, Iowa. (XI.)
Winnie H., b. m., dam Peg, by Roney Horse—1892—6 ..... 2:20½

Warlock, 3378, b. h. foaled 1880, by Belmont, 64; dam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Fanny Fern, by Kinkead's St. Lawrence. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. (IV.)
Templeton, b. h., dam Princess Royal, by Happy Medium, 400—1891—3 ..... 2:25½
*Warcliff, b. h., dam Elfreda, by Elwood Medium, 1992—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Wardship (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Josie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—4 ..... 2:25½
Warwitch (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Badinage, by Madrid, 1835—1892—2 ..... 2:22¾

Warrior Jr., son of Warrior, pedigree and history not recorded.
Headlight, br. g., dam Kate, by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934—1892—6 ..... 2:22½
Soldier (3 yrs.), gr. g., dam Nelly, by Bob Johnson Jr.—1891—4 ..... 2:23

Warwick Boy, 3368, br. h. foaled 1870, by Iron Duke, 181; dam McWhorter Mare (dam of Kelsey, 2:23¼), pedigree not traced. Bred by H. C. McWhorter, Sugar Loaf, N. Y.; passed to T. J. Berry; then to Aiken & Lowell, Tioga, Pa. (V.)
A. B. C., br. g, dam Capitola, by Bay Billy, 1767—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼
Addie L., b. m., dam Belle F., pedigree not traced—1892—24 ..... 2:18¼
Belle D., ch. m., dam by Tattler Jr., 5463—1890—2 ..... 2:29¼
Bert Sheldon, br. g., dam Cole, by Priestman—1884—2 ..... 2:29¼
Bert Sheldon Jr., bl. g., dam Cole, by Priestman—1892—93 ..... 2:16¼
Class Leader, gr. g., dam Tackey, 2:26, by Pilot Jr., 12—1887—5 ..... 2:22¼
Ed Cook, ch. g., dam Maggie Boylon, by Mercury, 847—1887—3 ..... 2:24½
Edna C., br. m., dam Fanny Talmage, by Squire Talmage, 668—1892—3 ..... 2:29½
*Lady B., ch. m., dam not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:23½
Myrtle, gr. m., dam Kit, said to be by Kilpatrick—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Okalona, bl. m., dam Brown Kate, by Virginia—1891—1 ..... 2:27¾
Sam Webber, b. g., dam by Grey Eagle, 2061—1889—6 ..... 2:25¼
Superior, b. h., dam Brown Kate, by Virginia—1891—11 ..... 2:18½
Tom Barry, b. g., dam by Tattler Jr., 5463—1884—4 ..... 2:26¼
Onie D., b. m., dam Tackey, by Happy Medium, 400—1889—18 ..... 2:20
14 trotters—1 pacer.

Sire—Superior, 1.

Washburn Horse, 516, b. h. foaled 1848, pedigree unknown. Bred by John Sagnant, Yamaska, Que., Can.; passed through several hands. Died the property of A. S. Washburn 1869. Record 2:38. (IV.)
Moose, b. g., dam Morrissey Mare, pedigree not traced—1880—54 ..... 2:19½

Washington, 332 (Burr's), b. h. foaled 1843, by Napoleon (Burr's), son of Young Mambrino; dam Willis Mare, by Mambrino. Bred by Smith Burr, Commack, N. Y.; taken to Tennessee in 1856. Died 1858. (IV.)
Lady Woodruff, b. m., dam by Gen. Coffee—1857—2 ..... 2:29

Dams of—Daisy Dale, 2:19¾; Jessie Maud, 2:29.

Washington, foaled 18—, son of George M. Patchen Jr., 31; breeder and history unknown. Located in California.
Laura M., b. m., dam Laurel, pedigree not traced—1883—7 ..... 2:27
Fred Ackerman, b. g., dam said to be by Signal, 3327—1885—2 ..... 2:23

Washington Jackson, 690, gr. h. foaled 185-, by Andrew Jackson Jr., son of Andrew Jackson, 4; dam by Washington, son of Young Bashaw. Bred near Mount Holly, N. J. (IV.)
Twilight, gr. m., dam not traced—1876—7 ..... 2:27

Watchmaker, 2564, bl. h. foaled 1871, by Winthrop Morrill, 373; dam by Gen. Knox, 140; grandam not traced. Bred by H. S. Morr, Rockland, Me.; passed to F. G. Hastings, Damariscotta, Me. (V.)
Young Watchmaker, bl. h., dam Gipsey, by Constellation, 5727—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Waterloo, 4716, b. h. foaled 1882; by Belmont, 64; dam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼, Mambrino Gift, 2:20, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to Fitzgerald & Kellogg, Cortland, N. Y. Record 2:19¼. (VI.)
Benedicta (3 yrs.), gr. m., dam Young Nelly Haynes, by Harry Wise—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

Waveland Chief, 1617, br. h. foaled 1873, by Ericsson, 130; dam Pilot Anna (dam of Emperor Wilkes, 2:20¾), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam Puss, by Drennon. Bred by J. H. Bryan, Lexington, Ky.; passed to G. C. Kenyon, Mount Carroll, Ill. Record 2:33. (IV.)
Joan, b. m., dam by Joe—1890—1 ..... 2:30
Olaf, bl. g., dam Jenny Bryan, by John Dillard—1887—18 ..... 2:22
Syenite, ro. g., dam Nancy Dillard, by John Dillard—1886—1 ..... 2:29¼
Waveland, br. h., dam Dolly H., by Royal Revenge, 978—1890—2 ..... 2:27¼
Wildey, br. h., dam Dolly H., by Royal Revenge, 978—1890—1 ..... 2:29

Waxford, 5376, br. h. foaled 1878, by Hemlock, 1229; dam Julia, pedigree not traced. Bred by John F. McCoy; passed to John W. Clark, Carthage, N. Y. Record 2:26½. (VI.)
*Baby Bunting, bl. m., dam Miss Crook, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Belmont Prince (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Maggie Shea, 2:30¼, by Jefferson Prince, 6212—1891—15 ..... 2:17¼
Wax, bl. g., dam not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:26¼

Waxy, foaled 18—, by Berthune; dam by Stormy Petrel, said to be a son of Medoc, by American Eclipse; pedigree and history not recorded. Running-bred.
Grafton, ch. g., dam Gyp, by Grey Eagle (Kavanaugh's)—1875—11 ..... 2:22¼

***Wayne Wilkes*, 3708**, b. h. foaled 1881, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Ida Smith, by Logan, 127; grandam Nelly Coe, pedigree not established. Bred by R. E. Coleman, Harrodsburg, Ky.; passed to E. M. Powers, Fort Wayne, Ind. Record 2:16. (VI.)
Nidia (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Carrie E., by Almont Pilot—1892—2 ..... 2:20

Wedgewood, 692, br. h. foaled 1871, by Belmont, 64; dam Woodbine (dam of Woodford Mambrino, 2:21½, etc.), by Woodford, running-bred; grandam Singleton Mare, pedigree not traced, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to C. F. Emery, Cleveland, Ohio; R. B. Conklin, Greenport, N. Y.; John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.; then to May Overton, Nashville, Tenn., 1887. Record 2:19. (IV.)
Connaught, br. h., dam Consuela, by Harold, 413—1886—4 ..... 2:24
Ethelwyn, b. m., dam Ethelberta, by Harold, 413—1891—3 ..... 2:29¼
Favonia, b. m., dam Fadette, by Abdallah, 15—1888—42 ..... 2:15
Jeff Davis, b. h., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:27½
Malabar, b. h., dam Kitty Abbott, 2:26¾, by Abbott, 348—1891—5 ..... 2:21¼
Myrtlewood, b. h., dam Myrtle, 2:25½, by Champion, 807—1889—4 ..... 2:25¼
Nugget, ch. h., dam Minerva, by Pilot Jr., 12—1884—2 ..... 2:26¾
*Pagan, bl. h., dam Primrose, by Abdallah, 15—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Queensware, bl. m., dam Elvira, 2:18½, by Cuyler, 100—1892—3 ..... 2:25
Ulva, gr. m., dam Tulip, by Abdallah, 15—1885—4 ..... 2:27
*Wistful (2 yrs.), br. m., dam Lady Almont, 2:34, by Almont Jr., 1764—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Woodnote, b. h., dam Minuet, by Harold, 413—1892—2 ..... 2:28
**Conway*, gr. h., dam Vanity Fair, by Abdallah, 15—1885—3 ..... 2:18¾
Harpeth, b. h., dam Hilda, by Cuyler, 100—1892—3 ..... 2:21½
Lucille, b. m., dam Pauline, by Shakespeare—1892—16 ..... 2:14½
Well Ahead, br. h., dam Kate Isler, 2:22¼, by Munsey—1891—1 ..... 2:25
12 trotters—4 pacers.

Sires—Connaught, 1, 1 p.; Kernwood, 1; Nugget, 9, 1 p.; Pluto, 3.
Dams of—Brandoline, 2:28½; Crescendo, 2:24; *John R. Gentry*, 2:13 and Myron McHenry, 2:27¾; Rinaldo, 2:28¾.

Weige, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Ohio.
Mountain Quail, b. m., dam not traced—1878—30 ..... 2:25½

Weisbaden, 1629, br. h. foaled 1876, by Belmont, 64; dam Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19, etc.), by Woodford, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. (IV.)
Red Bird, ch. m., dam Bay, pedigree not traced—1891—10 ..... 2:25¼

Wellington, 2716, b. h. foaled 1875, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Meg Merrillies, by Ethan Allen, 43; grandam by *Saltram*, etc. Bred by A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J.; now kept at North Middletown, Ky. Record 2:38¼. (V.)
Black Bess, bl. m., dam Strathliene, 2d, by Strathmore, 408—1892—5 ..... 2:22½
Daddy K. (3 yrs.), b. g., dam Molly, by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139—1891—3 ..... 2:28½
Darlington, b. h., dam Boadicea, by Hambletonian, 10—1892—9 ..... 2:18¼
Duke of Wellington, b. g., dam Young Daisy, by Strideaway, 294—1887—10 ..... 2:20
Lord Nelson (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Miss McLeod, by Holbert Colt—1885—3 ..... 2:26¼
National (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Agnes, by Aberdeen, 27—1891—3 ..... 2:25½
Rose, bl. m., dam Jeanette, by Blackwood, 74—1890—3 ..... 2:29½
Walton Boy, gr. g., dam Eve, by Edward Everett, 81—1891—25 ..... 2:20¾
8 trotters.
Sire—Darlington, 1.
Dams of—Tulu (3 yrs.), 2:24¾; Janet, 2:27¼.

Westchester, foaled 1864, son of Hambletonian Chief (Hasbrouck's); dam said to be by Burris' Washington. Bred by C. B. Underhill, Yorktown Station, N. Y.
Fantine, bl. m., dam Fantine, by Island Chief—1891—9 ..... 2:26

West Egbert, 5870, b. h., foaled 1881, by Egbert, 1136; dam April Fool (dam of Pilgrimage, 2:30), by Smith's Norwood; grandam Jenny (dam of May Queen, 2:20, etc.), by Crocket's Arabian, etc. Bred by R. West, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:29¼. (VII.)
*Halifax, b. h., dam Flora Payne, by John F. Payne, 1779—1892—1 ..... 2:25½
Eggleton, b. h., dam Elen Ora, by John F. Payne, 1779—1892—2 ..... 2:24¼
Joe Egbert, b. g., dam Rena C., pedigree not traced—1892—7 ..... 2:15½

Western, 11334, b. h., foaled 1876, by Hambletonian Jr., 1882; dam Lady Livingston (dam of Lady Blanchard, 2:26¼), by Gen. Taylor. Bred by E. Wilson, San Francisco, Cal.; passed to J. B. Haggin, Sacramento, Cal. (VIII.)
Chapman, b. g., dam not traced—1887—5 ..... 2:22½
Dam of—Lady Markham, 2:17¾.

Western Boy, 4559, b. h. foaled 1882, by Empire, 2378; dam Jose, by Joe Downing, 710; grandam by Young Valentine, etc. Bred by Thomas Thorn, Millersburg, Ky.; passed to Elijah Clore, Alamo, Ind. (VI.)
Howard S., b. h., dam Smith Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Tom Thorn, ch. h., dam Belle Cromwell, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715—1892—8 ..... 2:26½

Western Chief, 695, b. h. foaled 1871, by Hambletonian, 539; dam Lady Eleanor, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by G. W. Ogden, Paris, Ky.; passed to Richard Richards, Racine, Wis. (IV.)
Cottonette, b. m., dam *Cotton Picker*, 2:27¼, by Red Buck—1891—13 ..... 2:25
Dams of—Harmonia, 2:25¼; Harry Howe, 2:27; Marie Wilkes, 2:30.

Western Fearnaught, 941 [Minokin Boy], ch. h. foaled 1864, by Danville Boy Jr., son of Danville Boy; dam not traced. Bred by John Bragdon, Wells, Me.; passed through several hands to John Axford, Oxford, Mich. Record 2:40. (VII.)
Alley W., b. g., dam Cal, by Caledonia Chief—1888—2 ..... 2:22¼
Billy Freer, gr. g., dam Grey Nell, pedigree not traced—1887—8 ..... 2:21¼
Carrie H., ch. m., dam said to be by Col. Moyers—1887—1 ..... 2:29¼
Lady Brownell, b. m., dam by Bashaw (Bigler's)—1881—12 ..... 2:25¾
Prince Arthur, b. g., dam not traced—1886—28 ..... 2:18
Sire—Fearnaught Gift, 1.
Dams of—Abercrombie, 2:25½ and Keokee, 2:20½; Col. Nuttingham, 2:22½; Prince Albert, 2:26¼.

Westfield Boy, foaled 18—, by Black Prince; pedigree and history not recorded. Located at Westfield, Mass.
George M., b. g., dam Flirt, 2:28¼, by Champion King, 4855—1882—29 ..... 2:24

Westmont, 2580, b. h. foaled 1877, by Col. West, 2579; dam Fanny, by Mambrino Sherman, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by Richard Harlow, Breckenridge, Mo.; passed to W. W. Abbott, St. Joseph, Mo.; then to Vermont Valley Stock Breeders' Association, White River Junction, Vt. Record 2:24. (V.)
Monte West, br. g., dam a pacing-mare, not traced—1890—4 ..... 2:25¾

Westwood, 2363, b. h. foaled 1872, by Blackwood, 74; dam Favorite, 2:35¾ (dam of Favorite Wilkes, 2:25½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15; grandam Lizzie Peebles (dam of Joe Downing, 710; Jim Monroe, 835, etc.), said to be by Wagner. Bred by James Miller, Paris, Ky. (V.)
*St. Valentine [Valentine], br. h., dam Laura Logan, by American Clay, 34—1892—6 ..... 2:16¾
Dams of—Black Storm, 2:17¼. John L., 2:23¼. Spray, 2:28½.
Blanche Louise, 2:15½. Miss Redmon, 2:20½. Sweet Briar, 2:17½.
Trafford, 2:27¼. Raven, 2:29¾. 9 dams—9 trotters—1 pacer.
Cora Riggs, 2:28½. Red Rover, 2:28½.

Whalebone, 943 [Clark Horse], ch. h. foaled 1830, by Sherman Morgan, son of Justin Morgan; dam not traced. Bred by Robert Bradley, Fryeburg, Me.; passed through several hands. Died at Philips, Me., 1858. (IV.)
Blackstone Belle, bl. m., dam not traced—1866—1 ..... 2:28½

Whalebone Knox, 696, b. h. foaled 1865, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam by Young Morgan, son of Whalebone, 943. Bred by B. F. Fairbanks, Winthrop, Me. (IV.)
Alpha, b. g., dam by Sanborn Horse—1886—2 ..... 2:29¼
John S. Heald, br. g., dam Cooney, by Stewart Morgan—1876—5 ..... 2:27¼
Dam of—Present, 2:23½.

Wheelock, 12833, b. h. foaled 1875, by Romulus, 271; dam Lightfoot, by Warwick, son of Hambletonian, 157 (Hetzel's); grandam Belle, by Oliver, son of Grey Hawk, etc. Bred by T. J. Howell, Woodhull, Ill.; passed to Howell & Ferguson, Annawan, Ill.; then (1884) to W. H. Lowry, Woodhull, Ill. (IX.)
Rome, b. g., dam Lucy Lowry, said to be by McMurtrie Horse—1889—1 ..... 2:29¼

Whip Clay, 4131, bl. h. foaled 1860, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Becky (dam of Brigand, 1812), by Shakespeare (Wardlow's), son of Shakespeare, running-bred, etc. Bred by S. H. Chew, Fayette County, Ky.; passed to L. Herr; taken to Ohio and burned up. (VI.)
Will Benham, b. g., dam Miss Jones, not traced—1884—39 ..... 2:24¼
Dams of—Col. Tom, 2:22; Clay Herr, 2:23¼, and Lilly C., 2:21¾.

Whipple, 8957, b. h. foaled 187–, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Maria Mink, said to be by Black Warrior, son of Tippoo (Canadian). Bred by John S. Colegrove, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to B. H. Colegrove, Sharpsburg, Ky. Dead. (VII.)
Glaucus, br. g., dam Minnie Burns, said to be by Bob Burns—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
*Retta, b. m., dam Betty, by Clark Chief, 89—1887—1 ..... 2:28¾
am of—Chesterfield, 2:17.

Whippleton, 1883, bl. h. foaled 1874, by Hambletonian Jr., 1882; dam Lady Livingstone (dam of Lady Blanchard, 2:26¼), by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6; grandam Lew Mills Mare, pedigree not traced. Bred by Stephen B. Whipple, San Mateo, Cal.; passed to Fred W. Loeber, St. Helena, Cal. Died 1890. (IV.)
Flora B., ch. m., dam not traced—1889—3 ..... 2:27
Frank O'Neil, br. g., dam Flight by Gilparic—1892—2 ..... 2:29
Lilly Stanley, br. m., dam Dolly McMann, pedigree not traced—1888—13 ..... 2:17½
Oakville Maid, bl. m., dam not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:26
Homestake, br. g., dam not traced—1887—2 ..... 2:16½

Whips, 13407, b. h. foaled 1880, by Electioneer, 125; dam Lizzie Whips (dam of Linnet, 2:29½), (running-bred), by Enquirer, son of imp. Leamington; grandam Grand Dutch S., by Vandal, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. Record 2:27½. (IX.)
Azote, b. g., dam Josie by Hambletonian, 725—1892—10 ..... 2:14½
*Cobwebs, ch. g., dam Molly Cobb, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1892—1 ..... 2:29½
Navidad, b. g., dam Lady Thorne Jr., by Mambrino (Williams')—1890—9 ..... 2:22½
Warlock, b. h., dam Nelly Walker, by Thorndale, 305 (?)—1892—4 ..... 2:24

Whirlwind, foaled 18—, a bay stallion that both trotted and paced, pedigree unknown. Imported to Maine from Canada.
Bay Whalebone, b. g., dam not traced—1871—4 ..... 2:26¼

Whirlwind, 2359, b. h. foaled about 1850, pedigree not traced. Bred in Tennessee; kept several years at Louisville, Ky. Record 2:30½ (?). (V.)
Barkis, b. g., dam Colonna, by Green Mountain Black Hawk—1881—6 ..... 2:25½
Elsie Y., br. m., dam *Maud*, not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
Lady Mac, b. m., dam Madonna, pedigree not traced—1877—16 ..... 2:23
Sires—Gentle Breeze, 1; Whirlwind Chief, 1.
Dams of—King Midas, 2:28½ (?); Scott Newman, 2:27½ (s. t. b.).

Whirlwind Chief, 2360, b. h. foaled 1876, by Whirlwind, 2359; dam Lottie Ferris, by Bourbon Chief, 383; grandam said to be by Abdallah, 15. Bred by Joseph Selvage, Louisville, Ky.; passed to E. K. Wormley, Mendota, Ill. (V.)
Birdie, b. m., dam Splinter, by Norman (Beattie's)—1890—1 ..... 2:28½

White Cloud, 016, gr. h. foaled 18—, by Telegraph; dam not traced. Bred by John Blevins, Huron, Ind.; passed through several hands to T. N. Braxton, Paoli, Ind. Died Jan., 1892. (XII.)
Bessie M., gr. m., dam Fanny, pedigree not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:21
Flora Belle, bl. m., dam not traced—1883—59 ..... 2:13¾
Dam of—Rosa B. (s. t. b.), 2:21½.

White Ghost, foaled 18—, by Simpson Messenger; pedigree and history not recorded.
Ed Eaton, gr. g., dam Fanny Phelps, pedigree not traced—1873—3 ..... 2:28

Whitehall [Young Moscow], br. h. foaled 1843, by North American [Bullock Horse]; dam not traced. Bred by W. Manchester, East Whitehall, N. Y.; passed through several hands to parties in Ohio, 1851. (IV.)
Rhode Island, br. h., dam Mag Taylor, by Davy Crocket—1868—14 ..... 2:23½
Sires—American, 1; Rhode Island, 3.
Dams of—Scott's Chief, 2:23, and Scott's Thomas, 2:21; *Winder*, 2:21.

Whiteline, 2144, gr. h. foaled 1869, by Strong Horse, a large grey pacer, pedigree not traced; dam not traced. Bred by Henry Howell, Taylor's Creek, Ohio; passed to George E. Brownell, Elyria, Ohio. Record 2:30. (V.)
Glen Miller, gr. h., dam said to be by Abdallah, 15—1885—13 ..... 2:18
J. M. G., gr. g., said to be, dam not traced—1890—4 ..... 2:27½
Star Line, br. h., dam Lady Star, by Star Hambletonian, 1534—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
*Star Line, gr. h., dam Belle Parsons, by Star Hambletonian, 1534—1892—1 ..... 2:27
Sires—Glen Miller, 2; White Line Chief, 1; White Line Jr., 1.
Dam of—Jessie D., 2:29½.

White Line Jr., gr. h. foaled 1877, by White Line, 2144; dam Trap, pedigree not traced. Bred by G. N. Snyder, La Grange, Ohio.
Maggie B., b. m., dam Ianthe, by Oceana Chief, 4532—1892—2 ..... 2:26

White Line Chief, 17388, gr. h. foaled 1883, by White Line, 2144; dam Shoo Fly (dam of Sam Bassett, 2:22½, etc.), by Young Tippoo Sultan; grandam Bangtail, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. W. Hart; passed to G. E. Brownell, Elyria, Ohio. (XI.)
Castor, ch. h., dam Lady Hamlet, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Whitney, 4773, b. h., foaled 1884, by Mambrino Russell; 2008; dam Mary A. Whitney, 2:28 (dam of Brava, 2:20½), etc., by Volunteer, 55; grandam Peggy Slender (dam of Wm. H. Allen, 2:23½), not traced. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to J. H. Cartwright, Oregon, Ill. (VI.)
Ramona, br. m., dam Empress, by Kensett, 961—1892—13 ..... 2:16¾

W. H. Maxwell, 2842, br. h. foaled 1876, by Hambletonian Prince, 819; dam Baird (dam of Prince, 2:26), by Superb, 295; grandam said to be by Abdallah, 1. Bred by David Baird, Springfield Centre, N. Y.; passed to Eugene Snow, Knoxboro, N. Y. (VIII.)
*Merzalia, b. m., dam Lady Annie, by Cazenovia Star, 3018—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Tricotrin b. h., dam Lady Klock, by Young Oneida, 833—1891—5 ..... 2:25

Wichita, foaled 18—, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; pedigree and history not recorded.
Arthur, b. g., dam Lady Litchfield, by Clark Chief, 89—1886—6 ..... 2:26½

Wildair, 11715, b. h. foaled 1873, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Belle Brandon (dam of Amy, 2:20¼; Gov. Sprague, 2:20½, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Jenny, by Young Bacchus. Bred by Amasa Sprague, Cowesett, R. I.; passed to William Pickhardt, New York, N. Y. (IX.)
Rustic, br. h., dam Lydia, by Aristos, 771—1890—1 ..... 2:27

Wideawake, ch. h. foaled 1871, by Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1; dam Dolly Dixon, by a horse called Potomac. Bred by T. L. Dixon, Farmington, Ill. (II.)
Lady Spanker, b. m., dam Swift, by Richards Colt—1886—4 ..... 2:26½

Wild Bashaw, 698, ch. h. foaled 1863, by Bashaw, 50; dam Elliot Mare (dam of Tramp, 308), by Abdallah, 1. Bred by William Elliot, Muscatine, Iowa; passed to A. E. Kimberly, West Liberty, Iowa, 1870. (IV.)
Diamond, bl. h., dam Debra, by Wapsie, 688—1880—1 ..... 2:28

Wild Billy, foaled 18—, by a son of Black Hawk, 5; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Minnesota.
Fairmont, ch. g., dam not traced—1881—5 ..... 2:29 ½

Wild Boy, 5394, b. h. foaled 1885, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Wildflower, 2:21 (dam of Wildmont, 2:27¼, etc.), by Electioneer, 125; grandam Mayflower, 2:30½ (dam of Manzanita, 2:16, etc.), by *St. Clair*, 16675. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. (VI.)
*Douchka (2 yrs.), b. m., dam Monique, by Fallis, 4781—1892—2 ..... 2:25

Wild Deer, b. h. foaled 183–, by old Tippoo; dam a mare brought from New Brunswick. Bred and owned by C. White, Bloomfield, Ont., Can.
Tartar, br. g., dam not traced—1861—3 ..... 2:28½

Wilder, 20096, br. h. foaled 1875, by Bayard, 53; dam Bonnie Belle by Bonnie Scotland (William's), son of imp. Bonnie Scottland; grandame Belle, by Bellfounder (Chenoweth's). Bred by J. H. Allen, Derby, Ohio; passed to George Bennett, Williamsport, Ohio, then to J. W. Clark, Circleville, Ohio. (XII.)
Trifle b. g., dam Flaxy, by Marco—1891—1 ..... 2:26¼

Wilder, 13626, b. h. foaled 1868, by Middletown, 152; dam's pedigree not traced. Bred by Lewis Everett, Middletown, N. Y.; passed to W. J. Van Wormer, Port Jervis, N. Y.; then to W. H. Houk, Stillwater, Ohio. (IX.)
William, b. g., dam by Patchen (Tyler's)—1888—5 ..... 2:18¾

Wildfire, 15204, br. h. foaled 1868, by Volunteer, 55; dam by Morse Morgan, said to be a son of the Morse Horse, 6; grandam by Othello, son of Duroc. Bred by George K. Peck, Falls Village, Conn.; owned by Alden Goldsmith, Orange County, N. Y. (X.)
Lizzie S., bl. m., dam Kit, pedigree not traced—1890—2 ..... 2:22¼

Wildnut 13472, b. h. foaled 1886, by Woodnut 5334; dam Wildflower, 2:21 (dam of Wildmont, 2:27¼, etc.), by Electioneer, 125; grandam Mayflower, 2:30½ (dam of Manzanita, 216, etc.), by *St. Clair*, 16675, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. (IX.)
Bedworth (2 yrs.), ch. h., dam Julia Benton, by Gen. Benton, 1755—1892—3 ..... 2:27

Wild Tom, son of old Wild Tom.
John R., bl. h., dam Molly, by Major Ringgold—1892—5 ..... 2:14¼

Wild Wagner (Hiatt's), pedigree not traced, located in Indiana.
Leon (3 yrs.), gr. m., dam Fanny H., pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:23¼

Wild Wagoner, 338, b. h. foaled 1857, by George M. Patchen, 30; dam Beauty, by Bay Vermont. Bred by James Rogers, Rancocas, N. J.; passed to John W. Conley, Marietta, Ohio. Record 2:37½. (IV.)
Black Frank, bl. g., dam not traced—1878—11 ..... 2:24½
Essex Maid, b. m., dam not traced—1878—1 ..... 2:30
Lizzie S., b. m., dam by Bellfounder (Foote's)—1891—2 ..... 2:27½
Lydia Thompson, b. m., dam by Saladin—1872—13 ..... 2:26¼

Wilgus Clay, 10303, b. h. foaled 185–, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20; dam Jenny, by Cadmus (Swanger's), etc. Bred by Daniel H. Wilgus, Xenia, Ohio. (VIII.)
Ella Clay, b. m., dam not traced—1889—6 ..... 2:23¼
Lillian D., br. m., dam said to be by Cadmus (Edwards')—1888—1 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Wiltonette (3 yrs.), 2:24.

Wilkes, 8571, b. h. foaled 1883, by Alcyone, 732; dam Molly, by American Clay, 34; grandam, by Idol, 177, etc. Bred by Talbott & Bowman, Lexington, Ky.; passed to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me. (VII.)
Brownie, b. g., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Col. Osgood, b. h., dam Kitty Almont, by Constellation, 5827—1892—5 ..... 2:19¼
Fred Wilkes, b. g., dam Randall Mare, by Onward (Nelson's)—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
St. Croix, b. h., dam Zulah, by Gideon, 145—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Wilkes Boy, 3803, br. h. foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Betty Brown (dam of Anglin, 2:27½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Pickles, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. Bred by Timothy Anglin, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:24½. (VI.)
Abbadonne (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Lulu Patchen, by Tom Patchen, 3996—1892—3 ..... 2:24
Albert S., br. h., dam Windom Belle, by Mambrino Foster—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Albion, b. h., dam Admiration, by Administrator, 357—1892—5 ..... 2:25½
Angelina, b. m., dam Molly, by Kentucky Clay, 194—1890—15 ..... 2:18¼
*Bessie Wilkes, b. m., dam Lady Thorn, by Mambrino Thorn—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Constantine, b. h. dam Kincora, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—13 ..... 2:12½
Glen Wilkes (4 yrs.), b. h., dam Kitty Tranby, by Mambrino Tranby—1891—4 ..... 2:25
Grattan, bl. h., dam Anna Almont, by Almont Jr., 1764—1892—19 ..... 2:17½
*Homer Wilkes, b. h., dam Hallie, by Homer, 1235—1892—1 ..... 2:28
*Mary Caldwell (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Lulu Patchen, by Tom Patchen, 3996—1891—1 ..... 2:26½
Nelly A. (1 yr.), b. m. dam Wilksie G., 2:22¼, by Robert McGregor, 647—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
*Preston, b. h., dam Katherine, by Shelby Chief, 923—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾
St. Vincent, b. h., dam Aileen, by Mambrino Boy, 844—1892—13 ..... 2:13½
Sternberg, bl. h., dam Fanny Allen, by Black Allen, 13957—1892—11 ..... 2:18¾
Wilkesman, br. h., dam Bald Hornet, by Jenks—1892—3 ..... 2:26¼
*Willelah (2 yrs.), bl. m., dam Miss Mamie, by Contractor, 1084—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Winston, b. h., dam Nell, by Balsora, 1024—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼
Wilkes Lad, br. h., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:22
17 trotters—1 pacer.

Wilkesdale, 4541, br. h., foaled 1883, by Alcantara, 729; dam Thorndale Maid (dam of Miss Alice, 2:17¼, etc.), by Thorndale, 305; grandam Bridesmaid, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by Elizur Smith, Lee, Mass.; passed to Rundle & White, Danbury, Conn., then to John T. Price, Stockton, Cal. Record 2:29. (VI.)
Hurlingham, br. h., dam Loreta, by Almont Jr., 1764—1892—1 ..... 2:25½

Wilkesmont, 2332, ch. h., foaled 1883, by Tremont, 1565; dam Lady Wilkes (dam of Bellerene, 2:26¾), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam said to be by Tom Crowder Jr. Bred by W. A. Gibson, Jackson, Mich. Record 2:27. (V.)
andy Wilkes, b. g., dam by Black Frank—1892—1 ..... 2:28½

Wilkes Nutwood, 8060, ch. h. foaled 1883, by Nutwood, 600; dam Lizzie Wilkes (dam of *Reserve Funa*, 2:26¼), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Ladoga, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to Powell Bros., Shadeland, Pa. Record 2:24¾. (VII.)
Shadeland Acme, b. m., dam Annabel Lee, by Satellite, 2500—1892—4 ..... 2:28¾

Wilkesonian, 13400, b. h. foaled 1874, by George Wilkes, 519; dam by Harrison Highlander; grandam Jule, by Behemoth, son of a Whip horse. Bred by W. H. Wilson, Cynthiana, Ky.; passed to W. H. S. Ritchie, Cannonsburg, Pa.; then to Vandergrift & Odell, Jamestown, N. Y. (IX.)
Dick Wills, b. g., dam said to be by Indian Chief—1892—2 ..... 2:25¼
*Joe Bluffer, b. h., dam Kittie, by Washington Hambletonian, 334—1891—2 ..... 2:27½
*Lakewood Maid, b. m., dam Mirabeth, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1892—2 ..... 2:29
Lakewood Prince [Yes-Eye-See], b. h., dam Mirabeth, by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1892—15 ..... 2:13½
Miss Q., b m., dam Nell, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715—1892—2 ..... 2:29¾
Myrtie Peak (4 yrs.), br. m., dam Kitty Kimbrough, by Kimbrough's Abdallah—1891—1 ..... 2:29¾
6 trotters.
Dam of—Rose Turner (3 yrs.), 2:21¾.

Wilkes Spirit, 5866, b. h. foaled 1868, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Van Housen, by Messenger Eclipse. Bred by P. D. Van Housen, Brooklyn, N. Y.; passed to E. Hurlburt, Great Barrington, Mass.; then to E. M. Phelon, Cherry Valley, N. Y. Died 1888. (VII.)
Cornelia Wilkes, ch. m., dam Silvertail, pedigree not traced—1892—5 ..... 2:23¼
Preston Wilkes, bl. g., dam Glencoe Maid, pedigree not traced—1886—2 ..... 2:29½
Sarah Coin, b. m., dam not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Sire—Wilkes Spirit Jr., 2, 1 p.

Wilkes Spirit Jr., 17486, br. h., foaled 1881, by Wilkes Spirit, 5866; dam Black Maria, by Black Consternation, etc. Bred by W. H. Palmer, Green River, N. Y. Record 2:32¼. (XI.)
Chester, br. h., dam Delilah, by Black Jake—1892—17 ..... 2:19½
Easter Wilkes, b. g., dam Ora, by Young America, 347—1891—1 ..... 2:30
Barrington Wilkes, br. h., dam Mercer Mare, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:25

Wilkeswood, 3676, b. h. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600; dam Maggie Wilkes (dam of Newcomb, 2:29¾), by George Wilkes, 519; grandam by American Clay, 34, etc. Bred by J. C. McFerran, Louisville, Ky.; passed to S. J. Peabody, Columbia City, Ind. Record 2:23½. (VI.)
*Bessie Wilkeswood, ch. m., dam Silkie A., by Golden Bow, 2436—1892—4 ..... 2:20
*Ergot, b. m., dam Pet, by Haw Patch, 1140—1892—1 ..... 2:23½
*Fleety Wilkeswood (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Queen, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:28
Maggie Wilkeswood, b. m., dam Maggie, by Magna Charta, 105—1892—1 ..... 2:28

Wilkie Collins, 3901, bl. h. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Rosa (dam of Hull, 1239, Barney Wilkes, 7433, etc.), by Roscoe, 273; grandam Vienna, running-bred, by Vandal, son of Glencoe, etc. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. L. Howard, Buffalo, N. Y., then to W. J. White, Cleveland, Ohio. Record 2: 30½. (VI.)
Aberdeen Wilkes, ch. m., dam Aberdale, by Aberdeen, 27—1890—4 ..... 2:26
Administrator Wilkes, ch. h., dam Annie Stevens, by Administrator, 357—1892—2 ..... 2:28¼
Almont Wilkes, bl. h., dam Almontress, by Almont Jr., 1829—1890—11 ..... 2:20
Annie Wilkes, b. m., dam Fanny, by King George—1889—9 ..... 2:21½
Bella Wilkes, b. m., dam Belle Messenger, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1892—8 ..... 2:18½
*E. N. Cook, ch. h., dam Nelly F., by Mohican, 308—1892—4 ..... 2:26¼
Harry Bacchus, ch. g., dam Almontress, by Almont, Jr., 1829—1892—2 ..... 2:30
John Bascomb, b. h., dam Josephine, by Hambletonian, 572—1892—2 ..... 2:25
Plutone, b. h., dam Maggie Patchen, by Pluto—1892—3 ..... 2:23¼
Balsora Wilkes, ch. g., dam Laura Bassett, by Balsora, 1024—1888—22 ..... 2:17¼
9 trotters—1 pacer.
Sire—Balmont Wilkes, 1 p.

Wilkie Collins, foaled 18—, son of Ahawaga Chief, by Hambletonian, 10; pedigree and history not recorded.
Midge, b. m., dam not traced—1880—6 ..... 2:27¾

Wilkie Russell, 6351, b. h. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Carrie Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Carrie Prince, by Black Prince, etc. Bred by R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; passed to Donovan & Quarles, St. Joseph, Mo. Pacing record 2:15. (VII.)
Primus (2 yrs.), ch. g., dam's pedigree not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:29
Willard Russell, br. h., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:23¾

Wilkins, said to be by Wilkins Micawber, 339, pedigree and history not recorded.
Gavaroche, b. g., dam Dolly, pedigree not traced—1892—3 ..... 2:28¼

Wilkins Micawber, 339, b. h. foaled 1868, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Brown (dam of Pickwick, 2:29½), by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by Charles Backman, Stony Ford, N. Y.; passed to Mr. Morton, Orange County, N. Y. (IV.)
Black Prince, bl. g., dam Miss Brunette, by Hambletonian, 10—1884—7 ..... 2:25½
Kingsley, b. g., dam Lady Bellfounder, by Bellfounder (Rysdyk's)—1885—12 ..... 2:26¼
Victoria (?), ch. m., dam not traced—1889—1 ..... 2:30
Sires—Harkaway, 2; Wilkins (s. t. b.), 1.
Dam of—Black Jack, 2:22¼.

Wilkomont, 2734, ch. h. foaled 1881, by Almont Pilot, 763; dam Wanita, by George Wilkes, 519; grandam Vienna, by Berkley's Edwin Forrest. Bred by E. A. Smith, Lawrence, Kan. (V.)
Bertie R., b. m., dam Red, by Red Eagle—1892—8 ..... 2:18¼

Willet, 17109, b. h. foaled 1881, by Rochester, 616; dam Jennette, pedigree not traced. Bred by J. D. Yeomans & Co., Onawa, Iowa. (XI.)
Nabob, b. g., dam Adele Tyler, by Chester—1891—1 ..... 2:30

William Corbitt, b. h., foaled 1882, by Arthurton, 365; dam Lady Signal, 2:35½, by Signal, 3327. Bred by Wm. Corbitt, San Mateo, Cal.
Ben Corbitt, b. h., dam Jessie M., by A. W. Richmond, 1687—1892—3 ..... 2:21

William H. Allen, 700, b. h. foaled 1865, by Volunteer, 55; dam Peggy Slender (dam of Mary A. Whitney, 2:28), pedigree not traced. Record 2:23¼.
Allen's Best, b. h., dam Maggie Mar, said to be by Ajax, 40—1890—2 ..... 2:28½
George Allen, b. h., dam Quickstep, by Foster Horse—1892—1 ..... 2:28
Walter A., br. g., dam Dolly, by Fearnaught, 132—1892—1 ..... 2:29½

William H. Ripley, 11823 (Black Eagle), bl. h. foaled 1860, by Woodpecker (Canadian); dam said to be by Royal George, 9. Bred by David W. Jones; passed to H. L. Fleet, Cutchogue, N. Y. Record 2:32. (VIII.)
Royal George, gr. g., dam not traced—1874—9 ..... 2:26½

William H. Vanderbilt, 3710, b. h. foaled 1879, by Masterlode, 595; dam Mambrino Pat (grandam of Belle F., 2:15¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; grandam Lady Hastings, by Morgan (Meddick's), etc. Bred by Stephen Osborn, Hillsdale, Mich. (VI.)
Bonnie M. George, br. h., dam Brown Nib, by Flying Cloud—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Conway, br. g., dam Kate Berry, by Yankee Dan—1892—21 ..... 2:18¼

William L., 4244, b. h. foaled 1882, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Bunker (dam of Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼), by Mambrino Patchen, 58; grandam Lady Dunn (dam of Joe Bunker, 2:19¼), by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by Cromwell & Co., Lexington, Ky.; passed to W. L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky. (VI.)
*Axtell (3 yrs.), b. h. dam Lou, by Mambrino Boy, 844—1889—21 ..... 2:12
Emperor Wilkes, b. h., dam Pilot Anna, by Pilot Jr., 12—1891—13 ..... 2:20¾
Alexis, b. h., dam Sue Stout, by Surplus—1892—3 ..... 2:18
Sire:—Axtell, 2.
Dam of—Winks, 2:28½.

William M., 21809, b. h. foaled 1875, by William M. Rysdyk, 5703; dam Jenny B., by Long Island, son of Burr's Napoleon; grandam Fanny, by Champion, 807, etc. Bred by G. C. Bishop, Lodi, N. Y. (XII.)
Frank B., bl. g., dam Topsey, by Ripton—1892—2 ..... 2:23½

William M., 2590, b. h. foaled 1883, by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Lucy Lee (dam of Red Jim (Frank S.), 2:25), by Norman, 25. Bred by Reuben Gentry, Boyle Co., Ky.; passed to B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. (V.)
Gen. Denver, b. h., dam Lizzie O'Connor, by Harrison Chief, 3841—1892—3 ..... 2:27¾

William Miner (Canadian), foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Chieftain, b. g., dam not traced—1880—16 ..... 2:25½
Frank McCune, ch. g., dam Miller Mare, by King Pharaoh—1887—7 ..... 2:25¼

William M. Rysdyk, 5703, b. h. foaled 1861, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Curry Mare, from Maine, pedigree not traced. Bred by William M. Rysdyk, Chester, N. Y.; passed through several hands to Peter A. L. Quick, Milford, Pa. (VII.)
Lady Whitefoot, b. m., dam Nelly, by Black Hawk (Matthews')—1888—27 ..... 2:18¼
Sires—Meeker Hambletonian, 1; William M., 21809, 1.
Dam of—Myrtle S., 2:28¼.

William Rysdyk, 527, br. h. foaled 1861, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Belle of Chester, by Black Hawk, 24. Bred by E. R. Wilson, New York, N. Y.; passed through several hands to R. P. Pepper, Frankfort, Ky.; then to J. W. Hagadorn, Lansing, Mich. (IV.)
Beulah, ro. m., dam Curiosity, by Enquirer—1887—1 ..... 2:29¼
Billy Rysdyk, bl. h., dam Lady Annie, by Henry B. Patchen, 163—1887—1 ..... 2:27½
*Charley Ellis, br. h., dam Miss Steel, by Oceana Chief, 4532—1892—1 ..... 2:27¾
Defiance, br. h., dam Begum, by Alcalde, 103—1890—1 ..... 2:27¼
*Priscilla, bl. m., dam Jessie Downs, by Wandering Jew—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
*Robert Rysdyk, br. h., dam Queen B., by Kearsarge—1891—22 ..... 2:13¼
Umber, br. h., dam Begum, by Alcalde, 103—1890—1 ..... 2:25¼
7 trotters.
Sires—Defiance, 1; Robert Rysdyk, 1, 1 p.
Dams of—Bohemian, 2:22½. Gen. Bartholomew, 2:27½. { Grit, 2:29¾. Motor, 2:29½.

William Tell, son of Plumas, 1699. Bred by E. O. Spencer, Susanville, Cal.
Maxwell, gr. h., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30

William Welch, 341, b. h. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Van Wyck Mare (dam of Prince, 2:27). Bred by Z. B. Van Wyck, Flatbush, N. Y.; taken to Kentucky. Dead. (IV.)
Jeremiah, b. g., dam Lady Gregory, by Corbeau, 98—1890—22 ..... 2:21½
Violin, b. g., dam May, said to be by Blue Bull, 75—1889—41 ..... 2:25¼
Dams of—Connor, 2:21; Persica, 2:18½.

William Wheeler, 17202, b. h. foaled 1881, by Iowa Duroc, 16623; dam by Corsair, 7558. Bred by William Wheeler, now of Oklahoma; passed to Marsh Black, Knoxville, Iowa. Record 2:36½. (XI.)
Green Stotts, b. g., dam Daisy, by Reconstruction, 3466—1891—2 ..... 2:22¼

Willie Schepper, 17359, b. h. foaled 1863, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Nelly, by a son of Black Hawk, 5, etc. Bred by Wm. Turnbull, N. Y.; passed to J. W. Singleton, Quincy, Ill. (XI.)
*Molly B., br. m., dam Black Suse, by Lovelace's Black Hawk—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Singleton, 1.

Willoughby, said to be by Ned Forrest, Located in Ohio. Pedigree and history not recorded.
Belle Cassett, gr. m., dam by War Call—1892—18 ..... 2:21¼

Wilmar, 7687 [Amasa Sprague], b. h. foaled 1875, by Rhode Island, 267; dam Belle Brandon (dam of Amy, 2:20¼, and Gov. Sprague, 2:20½, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Jenny, by Young Bacchus, etc. Bred by Amasa Sprague, Providence, R. I.; passed to William Pickhardt, New York, N. Y.; then to A. Trimmer, Hackettstown, N. J. Record 2:29¼. (VII.)
Sprague Superb, b. h., dam Nelly, by Black Diamond—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼
Sprague Winship, br. h., dam Stella, by H. B. Winship, 3874—1890—2 ..... 2:29¼

Wilmore, 11440, b. h. foaled 1880, by Strathmore, 408; dam by Balsora, 1024; grandam by Eagle Mambrino, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. Bred by J. R. Wilmore, Wilmore, Ky. Record 2:33½. (IX.)
Bonnie Wilmore, b. h., dam Molly R., by imp. Bonnie Scotland—1891—20 ..... 2:14½

Wilson Horse, foaled 18—, by Morse Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Wisconsin.
Mary C., br. m., dam Maggie Day, pedigree not traced—1889—1 ..... 2:26

Wilton, 5982, b. h. foaled 1880, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Alley [Lady Simmons] (dam of Albert France, 2:20¼, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Lady Griswold, by Flying Morgan, son of Hackett Horse. Bred by William L. Simmons, Lexington, Ky.; passed to R. G. Stoner, Paris, Ky.; then to W. C. France, Lexington, Ky. Record 2:19¼. (VII.)
*Axminster, b. h., dam Louise Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—5 ..... 2:21¾
Freckles, gr. h., dam Grey Diana, by Administrator, 357—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Kate Wilton, b. m., dam Kate Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—3 ..... 2:27
Lady Wilton (3 yrs.), br. m., dam Lemonade, 2:27¼, by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139—1891—10 ..... 2:21¼
Mike Bowerman, b. g., dam Ella, by Cripple—1890—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Miss Wilton (3 yrs.), br. m.; dam Miss Lane, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—1 ..... 2:25
Moquette, br. m., dam Spirea, by Stillson, 670—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Moquette, b. h., dam Betsey and I., by Ericsson, 130—1892—11 ..... 2:10
Sea Girl, br. m., dam Julia Patchen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—12 ..... 2:18¼
Silicon (2 yrs.), br. m., dam Silhouette, by Hambrino, 820—1892—9 ..... 2:15¾
Tip Tyler, bl. h., dam Lady Simmons, by Honest Allen, 169—1892—5 ..... 2:24
Watson, b. h., dam Lost Heiress, by Woodburn Pilot, 344—1892—4 ..... 2:27¾
*Wilto (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Molly, by Edgewater, 12730—1892—1 ..... 2:29
Wiltonette (3 yrs.), dam Lillian D., 2:30, by Wilgus Clay, 10303—1892—1 ..... 2:24
Vera Capel (3 yrs.), bl. m., dam Cricket, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201—1892—4 ..... 2:19¼
Walter Wilton, b. h., dam Samara, by Strathmore, 408—1891—8 ..... 2:19½
14 trotters—2 pacers.

Windsor, 652, b. h. foaled 1863, by Maj. Anderson, son of George M. Patchen, 30; dam Egbert Mare, by May Day Jr., son of May Day, etc. Bred by John Clingel, Pointsville, N. J.; passed through several hands to J. W. Madara, Baker's Summit, Pa. Died February 21, 1889. Record 2:34. (IV.)
Flora Windsor, b. m., dam Atkinson Mare, by Empire—1878—1 ..... 2:30
Gen. Ewing, b. h., dam by Tullytown—1886—9 ..... 2:27¼
Lady Marie, b. m., dam by Voorhees' Abdallah Chief—1891—1 ..... 2:29
Lizzie F., ch. m., dam by St. Charles—1887—4 ..... 2:27¾
Windsor H., b. g., dam by Selim—1888—2 ..... 2:25¾
Windsor M., b. g., dam Lady Dutchman, by Black Dutchman, 785—1885—16 ..... 2:20¼

Frank Finch, b. g., dam Atkinson Mare, by Empire—1889—2 ..... 2:24¼
Windsor H., b. g., dam by Selim—1891—2 ..... 2:22½
6 trotters—2 pacers.
Dams of—Brother Jim, 2:29½, and Jim F., 2:26; Fascination, 2:24½.

Winfield Scott, 1319, gr. h. foaled 1867, by Edward Everett, 81; dam Lady Shannon, by Hambletonian, 2. Bred by W. McRoberts, New York, N. Y.; passed through several hands to Simon James, Hamilton, Ont., Can. (IV.)
George B., gr. g., dam Black Nina, by Waddell—1885—7 ..... 2:29¼
Maud J., b. m., dam not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:28½
Theresa Scott, gr. m., dam not traced—1886—1 ..... 2:25
Dams of—Grimsby Girl, 2:29½; John Ferguson, 2:25¼.

Winnebago Chief, 16585, b. h. foaled 1871, by Mountain Chief, 1958; dam Nell Welden, by Green Mountain Boy, etc. Bred by A. W. Welden, Rockford; Ill.; passed through several hands to Morgan Horse Company, Dundee, Ill. Died 1892. (XI.)
J. C. [Frederick], b. g., dam Kit, pedigree not traced—1890—6 ..... 2:24½
Jack Jewett, b. h., dam Lula Belle, by Black Jack—1892—10 ..... 2:17
Salol, br. g., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:24¼

Winooski, 701, b. h. foaled 1871, by Walkill Chief, 330; dam Dolly Hoyt (dam of Whalebone, 2:23½), by American Star, 14. Bred and owned by S. Blodgett & Son, Burlington, Vt. (IV.)
Grand Isle, b. g., dam Leona, pedigree not traced—1890—15 ..... 2:24¼
Dam of—*Prince Alcander*, 2:22½.

Winship Jr., pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Kansas.
H. B., bl. g., dam Thompson Mare, pedigree not traced—1892—6 ..... 2:23¾

Winthrop, 505, b. h. foaled 1864, by Drew Horse, 114; dam by Eaton Horse, 122; grandam Niles Mare, by Messenger (Stone's), etc. Bred by E. J. Greene, Newport, Me.; passed to Wm. E. Greene, Oakland, Cal., 1870. (IV.)
Molly Drew, ch. m., dam Fanny Fern, by Jack Hawkins—1880—3 ..... 2:27
Corette, b. m., dam not traced—1882—10 ..... 2:19
Dams of—*Allanah*, 2:14; Lena H., 2:29½.

Winthrop Knox, 13629 [Bonney's Knox], b. h. foaled 1871, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam by Black Lion. Bred by I. E. Bonney, Winthrop, Me.; passed to T. S. Lang, by whom he was taken to Oregon. (IX.)
Maud Knox, ch. m., dam not traced—1892—12 ..... 2:27

Winthrop Morrill, 373, b. h. foaled 1855, by Morrill, 118; dam by Huckins Horse, son of Royal Morgan; grandam by Morgan Eagle, etc. Bred by Rodney Bradford, Barre, Vt.; passed through several hands to T. B. Williams, Boston, Mass. Record 2:45. (IV.)
Baby Boy, gr. g., dam not traced—1873—1 ..... 2:30
Ben Morrill, br. h., dam by Columbus, 94—1879—10 ..... 2:27
Ed Getchell, br. g., dam not traced—1877—1 ..... 2:27
Fleetwood, ch. g., dam by Witherell Messenger, 7—1871—1 ..... 2:29
Glengarry, br. g., dam not traced—1871—4 ..... 2:27
Honest Harry, ro. g., dam not traced—1877—50 ..... 2:22½
John Morrill, b. g., dam not traced—1886—3 ..... 2:27½
J. G. Morrill, ch. g., dam by Eaton Horse, 122—1878—3 ..... 2:29
Sam Curtis, b. g., dam by Eaton Horse, 122—1877—2 ..... 2:28
9 trotters.
Sires—Ben Morrill, 3; Mazeppa, 1; Morrill Drew, 1; Walker Morrill, 4, 2 p.; Watchmaker, 1.
Dams of—Almont Maid, 2:26; Betsy Braun, 2:21¾ (s. t. b.); Josie Campbell, 2:29¼; Otis Shaw, 2:19¼; *Ravelli*, 2:20¾; Senator, 2:21½ (s. t. b.).

Winthrop Morrill Jr., 946, bl. h. foaled 1864, by Metacomet, 849; dam by Calvin, son of Bush Messenger 2d. Bred by N. Gould, Camden, Me. Record 2:27. (IV.)
Gipsey, (?) b. m., dam not traced—1882—8 ..... 2:24¼

Witherell Messenger, 7, ch. h. foaled 1834, by Winthrop Messenger, son of imp. Messenger; dam not traced. Bred by S. B. Witherell, Norridgewock, Me.; passed through several hands to Mr. Fassett, Industry, Me. Died 1859. (IV.)
Belle of Portland, b. m., dam not traced—1861—3 ..... 2:26
Sire—Merrow Horse, 1.
Dams of—Belle Strickland, 2:26. Charles R., 2:27. Falmouth Boy, 2:29½. Fleetwood, 2:29. Startle, 2:26½. Wallace, 2:29¼ (s. t. b.) W. H. Taylor, 2:29¼.
7 dams—7 trotters.

Wonder, b. h., foaled 1877, by Post's Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam by Neill Robinson. Bred by B. M. Swinford, Berry, Ky.; passed to F. M. Jack, Lebanon, Ohio; then to Rife Bros., Boston, Ind.
Gertie J., b. m., dam Bell B., by Bayard, 53—1892—1 ..... 2:24¾

Wonder, 2697, ch. h. foaled 1876, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Polly (dam of Little Wonder, 2:30), said to be by Sovereign Glencoe. Bred by James Wilson, Rushville, Ind.; passed to George P. Richmond, Prophetstown, Ill. (V.)
**Susie Wonder*, b. m., dam Susie Thorne, by North Star Mambrino, 620—1892—2 ..... 2:19½
Dam of—*Lulu McCurdy*, 2:15.

Woodbrino, 3926, b. h. foaled 1883, by Nutwood, 600; dam Malaga, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Maud (dam of King Jim, 2:20½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15, etc. Bred by R. S. Veech, St. Matthews, Ky.; passed to B. D. Whitcomb, Boston, Mass. Record, 2:25½. (VI.)
*Ezra T., b. g., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Lord Brino, bl. h., dam Flirtilla, by Ballard—1892—1 ..... 2:26½
Matchwood, b. h., dam Smuggie, by Hampton, 1892—2 ..... 2:27
Vega, bl. h., dam Blackstone Belle, by Blackstone, 72—1892—3 ..... 2:23¼

Woodburn, ch. h. foaled 1861, by Lexington; dam Heads-I-Say, by imp. Glencoe; grandam Heads-or-Tails, by Lottery. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky; taken to California. Running-bred.
Monarch, b. g., dam Victress, by Belmont—1878—1 ..... 2:28¼
Dams of—Emaline, 2:27½, Emma R., 2:28¾, and Rowena (2 yrs.), 2:19½.

Woodburn, 1470, b. h. foaled 1871, by Autocrat, 1093; dam Lady Wood, by Victor, 937 [Snip]; grandam by Patriot (Cook's), etc. Bred by John J. Bates, Richfield Springs, N. Y.; passed to S. F. Hopkins, Osage, Iowa. (IV.)
*Joe Moreland, b. h., dam Lottie Lee, by Herman D. Patchen—1892—4 ..... 2:22

Woodburn Chief, 2060, b. h., foaled 1872, by Roscoe, 273; dam Daphne, by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Peter's Halcorn, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to G. A. Staples, Alexandria, La. (V.)
Lady Helen, ch. m., dam Princess, by American Clay, 34—1888—11 ..... 2:22

Woodburn Hambletonian, 1639, b. h. foaled 1874, by Belmont, 64; dam Vara (dam of Vatican, 2:29¼, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10; grandam Venus, by American Star, 14, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to James Norwood, Hillsboro, N. C. (IV.)
**Branchwood*, b. g., dam Betty Belle, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:25

Woodburn Pilot, 344, bl. h. foaled 1865, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Maggie (dam of Iron Duke Jr., 2:25), by Mambrino Chief, 11; grandam by Red Fox. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to E. S. Wadsworth, Chicago, Ill. Taken to Shelburne, Vt. Died 1890. (IV.)
Vladimir, ch. g., dam Princess, by Honest Allen, 169—1883—2 ..... 2:28¾
Woodburn Boy, ch. g., dam by Morgan (Smith's)—1892—12 ..... 2:27¼
Sires—Argonaut, 1, 1 p; Hatch Horse, 1.
Dams of—Black Pilot, 2:29; Jonevsille, 2:29¾; Watson, 2:27¾.

Woodford Abdallah, 1654 [Lothair], bl. h. foaled 1872, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Cracovienne, by Abdallah, 15; grandam by Cracker, etc. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. (IV.)
Kenilworth, br. g., dam Mary, by Wilkes Booth—1886—36 ..... 2:18¼
Sire—Woodmont, 1 p.
Dams of—Gracie V., 2:30; May Morgan, 2:27¾, and Nelly Mason, 2:14; Procrastination, 2:29¼.

Woodford Knox, 949, b. h., foaled 1871, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Shoe Fly, by Rising Sun, 429, etc. Bred by H. A. Archer, Fairfield, Centre, Me. (IV.)
Forest King, b. h., dam Dolly, pedigree not traced—1891—1 ..... 2:30
E. W. S., ch. g., dam not traced—1890—1 ..... 2:23½
Honesty, b. g., dam not traced—1887—27 ..... 2:17¾

Woodford Mambrino, 345, br. h. foaled 1863, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19), by Woodford, son of Kosciusko, etc. Bred by Mason R. Henry, Kentucky; passed to A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky. Died the property of R. C. Pate, St. Louis, Mo., 1879. Record 2:21½. (IV.)
Abbottsford, b. h., dam Columbia, by Columbus, 95—1883—23 ..... 2:19½
Convoy, gr. g., dam Vanity Fair, by Abdallah, 15—1880—12 ..... 2:22½
Dacia, br. m., dam Dahlia, by Pilot Jr., 12—1879—1 ..... 2:29½
George A. Ayer, gr. g., dam Diana, by Pilot Jr., 12—1876—3 ..... 2:30
Inca, br. h., dam Gretchen, by Mambrino Pilot, 29—1882—2 ..... 2:27
Lady McFatridge, b. m., dam Bayadere, by Bay Chief—1878—1 ..... 2:29
Magenta, b. m., dam Madge, by Abdallah, 15—1877—9 ..... 2:24½
*Mambrino Dudley, b. h., dam Sue Dudley, by Edwin Forrest, 49—1887—21 ..... 2:19¾
Mattie Price, br. m., dam Miss Taylor, by Idol, 177—1885—1 ..... 2:29¼
*Nora Lee, b. m., dam Young Portia, by Mambrino Chief, 11—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼
Pancoast, b. h., dam Bicara, by Harold, 413—1884—10 ..... 2:21¾
Rachel, br. m., dam Princess Ann, by Abdallah, 15—1881—2 ..... 2:26¾
*Woodford Pilot, br. h., dam Bruna, by Pilot Jr., 12—1889—2 ..... 2:23¼

13 trotters.

Sires—Abbottsford, 8, 1 p.
Abdalbrino, 2.
Abdallah Woodford, 1.
Goodwood, 1.
Hannibal, 1.
Inca, 7.
Jefferson Mambrino, 1.
Mambrino Barker, 1.
Mambrino Dudley, 6.
Mambrino Russell, 7, 5 p.
Mambrino Yorick, 1.
Oak Hill, 1.
Pancoast, 13, 3 p.
Parmenus, 1.
Princeps, 34, 2 p.
Sacramento, 1.
Sorrento, 2.
Vacher, 1.
Vandergrift, 1.
Woodford Abdallah, 1.
Woodford Pilot, 3.

21 sires—94 trotters—11 pacers.

Dams of—
Amender, 2:25½.
Dannemora, 2:29.
Benefactor, 2:28.
Ovid, 2:24½.
Superior, 2:17¼.
Chichester, 2:25¼.
Die Vernon, 2:27¼.
Stratford, 2:22¾.
Erin, 2:24¾.
Evermond 2:24¼.
Kremlin, 2:07¾
Daciana, 2:27½.
Geranium, 2:28½.
Hermann, 2:24½.
Indiana Belle, 2:24¼.
Inlaid, 2:26½.
Merodock, 2:25¼.
Moquette, 2:27¼.
Moscova, 2:27.
Lakewood Maid, 2:29.
Lakewood Prince, 2:13½.
Lorody, 2:24½.
Mikagan, 2:19¼.
Novia, 2:27¼.
Nugget Jr., 2:28.
Nutrose, 2:22.
Ramona, 2:19½.
Sylvan, 2:27¼.
Trumpeter, 2:20¼.
Woodbrino, 2:25½.

20 dams—29 trotters—1 pacer.

Woodford Pilot, 1640, br. h. foaled 1873, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Bruna (dam of Roma), by Pilot Jr., 12; grandam by a Canadian horse. Bred by A. J. Alexander, Spring Station, Ky.; passed to C. Bremaker, Louisville, Ky. Record 2:23¼. (IV.)
*Belford, gr. h., dam Belle Dudley, by Belmont, 64—1886—1 ..... 2:26¾
King Midas, br. g., said to be, dam by Whirlwind (?)—1887—2 ..... 2:28¼
*Prohibit, b. h., dam Van, said to be by Hambletonian (Baker's)—1892—1 ..... 2:25½

Woodford Wilkes, 2528, b. h. foaled 1882, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Hermia (dam of Hermann, 2:24½), by Woodford Mambrino, 345; grandam Hermosa (dam of Hermes, 2:27½), by Edwin Forrest, 49. Bred by J. C. McFerran & Co., Louisville, Ky.; passed to George W. Sherwood, St. Paul, Minn. (V.)
*Hampshire, b. h., dam Rosilla, by Swigert, 650—1891—5 ..... 2:22½
Inveterate, b. h., dam Rosilla, by Swigert, 650—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Jenny Wilkes, b. m., dam China Wilkes, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560—1892—10 ..... 2:21¼
*Jewel Wilkes, b. m., dam Pearl, by Ashland Patchen, 48—1892—1 ..... 2:30
*Knight (3 yrs.), br. h., dam China Wilkes, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560—1891—1 ..... 2:28½
Marie Wilkes, b. m., dam Lucille, by Western Chief, 695—1892—1 ..... 2:30
**Woodford* (*La Due's*), b. h., dam Adelaide by Hamdallah, 2917—1892—5 ..... 2:16¼

6 trotters—1 pacer.

Sire—Inveterate, 1.

Woodline, 12934, b. h. foaled 1888, by Nutwood, 600; dam Four Lines (dam of Merry Thought, 2:22¼, etc.), by Blackwood, 74; grandam Venus, by American Star, 37, etc. Bred by H. L. & F. D. Stout, Dubuque, Iowa; passed to E. D. Gould, Fullerton, Neb. Record 2:19. (IX.)
*Ella Woodline (1 yr.), br. m., dam Venture, by Voltaire, 685—1892—2 ..... 2:29¼

Woodmont, 2596, b. h., foaled 1882, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; dam Annie Stone, by Almont 33. Bred by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky.; passed to George Moore, Athens, Ohio. (V.)
Charley Mozee, b. g., dam Lizzie, pedigree not traced—1891—3 ..... 2:20½

Woodnut, 5334, ch. h. foaled 1882, by Nutwood, 600; dam Addie, 2:39 (dam of Manon, 2:21, etc.), by Hambletonian Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10, etc. Bred by Peter Coutts, Mayfield, Cal.; passed to Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal.; then to R. Steel, Philadelphia, Pa. Record 2:16¼. (VI.)
Extravagant, ch. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:28½
Sire—Wildnut, 1.

Woodstock, 873 [John Morrill], br. h. foaled 1857, by Morrill, 118; dam not traced. Bred by Mr. Rider, Barre, Vt.; passed through several hands to Fred. Billings, Woodstock, Vt. Record 2:40. (IV.)
Royal John, gr. g., dam by Putnam Morgan—1871—12 ..... 2:26¼
Dam of—Little Witch, 2:29.

Woolsey, 5337, b. h. foaled 1882, by Electioneer, 125; dam Waxana (dam of Sunol, 2:08¼, etc.), by Gen. Benton, 1755; grandam Waxy, running bred, by Lexington, etc. Bred by Leland Stanford, Menlo Park, Cal. (XI.)
Loyaleer, b. h., dam Lady Dooley, 2:31½, by Black Hawk, 767—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Princess, gr. m., dam Oakland Maid, 2:22, by Speculation, 928—1892—1 ..... 2:27½
*Wehina, ch. m., dam Wilhelmina, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1892—1 ..... 2:28¾

W. P. Maxwell, ch. h. foaled 18—, by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Medora Steiger, pedigree not traced. Bred by George W. Terrill, Petersburg, Ky.
Billy Terrill, b. g., dam Birdie Clay, by Terrill Clay—1891—3 ..... 2:28¼

Yankee Bill, 6658, bl. h., foaled 18—, by Peck Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam by Vermont (Peters'), Bred by Charles Smith, Corinth, Vt. (VII.)
Nigger Baby, bl. g., dam said to be by Drew Horse, 114—1880—7 ..... 2:27¼

Yellow Jacket (Wells'), b. h. foaled 1852, by *Yellow Jacket* (Pyle's), supposed to be Canadian; dam by Whip. Bred by George W. Wells, May's Lick, Ky. (II.)
Thomas L. Young, ch. g., dam by Dragon—1875—27 ..... 2:19½

Young Alarm, bl. h. foaled 1879, by Alarm, 16224; dam Emma Grant, said to be by Reconstruction. Bred by T. H. Harrison, Beatrice, Neb.
Fieldmont, bl. h., dam by Saturn, 2605—1892—4 ..... 2:24

Young Almont, said to be son of Alburn, 4720.
Dan S., bl. g., dam not traced—1892—4 ..... 2:20

Young America, 347, gr. h. foaled 1859, by Grey Messenger, 155; dam Martense Mare (dam of Jupiter Abdallah, 189), by Abdallah, 1; grandam by Abdallah, 1. Bred by A. Martense, New York, N. Y; passed to George C. Hall, Brattleboro, Vt. (IV.)
Hazor, gr. g., dam not traced—1877—22 ..... 2:27
Sires—Cyclone, 1; Vermont Abdallah, 4.
Dams of—Easter Wilkes, 2:23¼; *Highland L.*, 2:23¼; Miss Leland, 2:25¼; Zahn, 2:23½, and Crusader, 2:29½.

Young Banner, foaled 18—, by Fish Horse, son of Banner, by Black Hawk, 5; pedigree and history not recorded.
Little Harry, ch. g., dam by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 54—1890—5 ..... 2:29¼

Young Bashaw, foaled 18—, by Capt. Grant, son of Bashaw, 50; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Minnesota.
Maj. Lynn, ch. g., dam Snowflake, pedigree not traced—1890—6 ..... 2:23¼

Young Cassius, 7630, b. h. foaled 1864, by Cassius M. Clay, 19; dam by a horse called Granite State Morgan. Bred by Benjamin Hibbard, Piermont, Vt.; passed to C. B. Ballard, White River Junction, Vt. (VII.)
Col. Pike, b. g., dam not traced—1873—1 ..... 2:29½
Nelly Gray, gr. m., dam not traced—1885—2 ..... 2:26¼

Young Columbus Jr., 6429, br. h. foaled 1871, by Columbus, 95; dam Dolly (dam of Farmer Boy, 2:28), by Morse Horse, 6; grandam said to be by Black Hawk, 5. Bred by J. McKinstry; passed through several hands to T. A. Richardson, Brandon, Vt. Record 2:30. (VII.)
*Tot, b. m., dam Young Maggie, by Vermont Volunteer—1889—5 ..... 2:24

Young Darkey, 13089, bl. h. foaled 1863, by Darkey, 825; dam said to be by Rounds' Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5. Bred by H. Hopkins, Wallingford, Vt.; passed to R. P. Benton, Boston, Mass. Died at Canton, N. Y., 1871. (IX.)
Victor, br. h., dam Fanny Norton, by Vermont Morgan—1887—1 ..... 2:29½

Young Denmark, son of Denmark (Kinney's), pedigree and history not recorded.
Trim, ch. g., dam Lady Blackey, by King William Jr.—1892—8 ..... 2:19

Young Flying Cloud, foaled 18—, by Flying Cloud, son of Black Hawk, 5; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Pennsylvania.
Dinah, ro. m., dam Dinah, said to be by Vermont Hambletonian—1874—1 ..... 2:30

Young Forrester, pedigree and history not recorded.
Ned Forrester, ch. g., dam not traced—1883—2 ..... 2:23½

Young Frenchman, pedigree and history not recorded.
Virginia, ch. m., dam Dexter, by Tom Crowder—1888—14 ..... 2:18½

Young Fullerton, 3528, ch. h. foaled 1875, by Edward Everett, 81; dam Flora (dam of Electric, 2:20), by Jupiter, 46; grandam by Cassius M. Clay, 18. Bred by J. W. McKee, Paterson, N. J; passed to Judson H. Clark, Elmira, N. Y. Record 2:20¾. (VIII.)
Full Prince, b. g., dam Lida, by Hambletonian Prince, 819—1892—10 ..... 2:24¼
Louise B., b. m., dam Stella, by Blackstone, 72—1891—2 ..... 2:29¼
Miss Fullerton, b. m., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:26½

Young Highlander, foaled 18—; pedigree and history not recorded. Bred in Ohio.
Dan Howell, b. g., dam by Bellfounder (Brown's)—1876—1 ..... 2:29½

Young Hindoo, 3535, b. h. foaled 1866, by Hindoo, 3918; dam Florence, pedigree not traced. Bred in Dutchess Co., N. Y. (V.)
Independence, br. h., dam Fanny Fern, by Tom Howard—1882—9 ..... 2:23¼
Sire—Independence, 1.

Young Jim, 2009, b. h. foaled 1874, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lear Mare (dam of Jim Irving, 2:23), by Sir William (Lear's), son of Sir Charles (Howard's), etc. Bred by Simmons Bros., Lexington, Ky. (IV.)
At-A-Lanta, b. m., dam Belle Sprague, by Gov. Sprague, 444—1890—1 ..... 2:24½
Butterfly, br. m., dam Tansey, by George Wilkes, 519—1884—13 ..... 2:19¾
*Caneland Wilkes, b. h., dam Augusta, by Allie West, 745—1891—1 ..... 2:29
*Col. Young, b. h., dam Emily, by George Wilkes, 519—1892—3 ..... 2:23¼
Dandy Jim, gr. g., dam Caprara, by Daniel Lambert, 102—1892—26 ..... 2:17½
David B. (3 yrs.), ch. g., dam Rosa Clay, by American Clay, 34—1892—4 ..... 2:19¼
Garnet, ch. g., dam Snipnose, by American Clay, 34—1887—13 ..... 2:19
Incense, b. m., dam India, by Happy Traveler, 822—1892—18 ..... 2:17¾
Jim Matt, b. g., dam by American Clay, 34—1892—1 ..... 2:28¼
Jim Wilkes, b. g., dam Anna P., by Stockbridge Chief, Jr.—1892—11 ..... 2:21¼
Maggie F., b. m., dam Molly, by Young Diamond—1890—10 ..... 2:23¾
Mattie Swope, ro. m., dam Roan Fanny, by Mambrino King, 1279—1890—1 ..... 2:30

Minneola, ch. h., dam Jessica, by Hamlet, 160—1892—4 ..... 2:23½
Minnie Keene, gr. m., dam Miss Weeks, by Joe Downing, 710—1892—7 ..... 2:27¾
Molly Wilkes, b. m., dam Augusta, by Allie West, 745—1887—10 ..... 2:22¼
Narka, b. m., dam Lucille Golddust, 2:16¼, by Golddust, 150—1892—2 ..... 2:27¼
Ruby Wilkes [Voter], b. h., dam Jenny Daniel, by Rysdyk, 653—1891—4 ..... 2:25½
Sally B., dn. m., dam Lady Dun, by Million's Copperbottom—1892—15 ..... 2:20
Shadeland Delmonia, b. m., dam Sue, by Ericsson, 130—1892—3 ..... 2:24¼
Trevillian (3 yrs.), b. h., dam Miss Kittredge, by Gambetta, 1172—1892—12 ..... 2:18
Wilkes Golddust, ch. h., dam Lucille Golddust, 2:16¼, by Golddust, 150—1892—1 ..... 2:26½
Caneland Wilkes, b. h., dam Augusta, by Allie West, 745—1892—3 ..... 2:19¼
**Jim Finch*, ch. h., dam Madam Finch, by Drennon (Mauprat's)—1892—1 ..... 2:25
**Major Wilkes*, b. h., dam Catherine, by Blue Bull, 75—1891—1 ..... 2:24¾

21 trotters—3 pacers.

Sire—Billy Sayre, 1 p.
Dams of—Burns McGregor (2 yrs.), 2:29; Frenzy (2 yrs.), 2:27¼; Geo. St. Clair 2:15¼; Kingbolt, 2:27½.

Young Josephus (Young's), -. h. foaled 185-, by Josephus (Hughes'), son of Josephus (Robinson's); dam a pacing mare by John A. Gano, son of Copperbottom (Hayden's). Bred and owned in Missouri. (III.)
Kansas Chief, b. g., dam Ella, by Young Copperbottom—1876—57 ..... 2:21¼

Young Kirkwood, pedigree and history not recorded.
Little Daisy, b. m., dam Fanny, by Daniel Webster—1892—3 ..... 2:23½

Young Mambrino Chief, 9084, ch. h. foaled 186-, by Border Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Dole Mare (grandam of Red Cross, 2:21½), by Jack Cook. Bred by C. S. Dole, Crystal Lake, Ill. Died at Camanche, Iowa. (VII.)
Flora Belle, b. m., dam old Bird, by Camden—1886—1 ..... 2:29¼

Young Moscow (Jordan's), foaled 18—, by Moscow (Fleming's); dam Black Maria, by Morgan Black Hawk, 109. Located in Delaware. Gelded at two years old.
May, ch. m., dam Belle Windflower, by Windflower—1885—28 ..... 2:25

Young Napoleon, foaled 18—, by Bay Chief, 759; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Pennsylvania.
Maud, br. m., dam Minnie Rifel, by Rattler (Arbuckle's)—1890—17 ..... 2:18½
Dam of—Lancewood, 2:29¼.

Young Oneida, 833, ch. h. foaled 186-, by Pathfinder (Benedict's), son of Black Hawk, 5; dam by Black Blucher, son of Blucher, by Duroc. Bred by L. Guiteau, Newton, N. Y. (IV.)
Frank, bl. g., dam not traced—1877—15 ..... 2:20
Dam of—Tricotrin, 2:25, and Tony Klock, 2:27¼.

Young Padlock, pedigree not recorded. Owned near Richwood, Ohio.
K. P., b. g., dam Mohawk Belle, by Mohawk Jackson—1892—1 ..... 2:29¼

Young Plenipo, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded. Located in West Virginia.
Joe, ch. g., dam not traced—1871—5 ..... 2:25¼

Young Post Boy, foaled 18—, by Young Andrew Jackson (Campbell's), son of Black Hawk, 24; pedigree and history not recorded. Located in Orange County, N. Y.
Commodore, b. g., dam by Edward Everett, 81—1879—16 ..... 2:23

Young Priam, foaled 18—, said to be by Priam out of a Soothsayer mare and to have been bred by Lord Chesterfield, in England. Imported to Alabama when two years old in 1836, running-bred.
Silas Rich, ch. g., dam not traced—1868—14 ..... 2:24¾

Young Prince, gr. h., foaled 1880, by Prince Imperial; dam not traced. Bred by George Swift, Council Hill, Ill.
Lady O., gr. m., dam Nell, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:28½

Young Rex, foaled 18—, pedigree and history not recorded.
Gen. George A. Ballard, bl. h., dam by Whalebone—1885—1 ..... 2:30

Young Rolfe, 3517, b. h. foaled 1876, by Tom Rolfe, 306; dam Judith, by Draco, 116; grandam Lady Balch, by Rising Sun, etc. Bred by W. P. Balch, Boston, Mass.; passed to C. H. Nelson, Waterville, Me.; then to John Sheppard, Boston, Mass. Died 1884. Record 2:21¼. (V.)
Aubine, br. m., dam Knox Girl, by Gen. Knox, 140—1889—19 ..... 2:19½
Daisy Rolfe, b. m., dam Gretchen, by Gideon, 145—1891—2 ..... 2:26¼
Medora, br. m., dam Knox Girl, by Gen. Knox, 140—1891—6 ..... 2:20½
Mountaineer, b. h., dam Ink, by Louis Napoleon—1891—2 ..... 2:23¾
*Nelson, b. h., dam Gretchen, by Gideon, 145—1891—32 ..... 2:10
Present, b. g., dam by Whalebone Knox, 696—1890—12 ..... 2:23½

6 trotters.

Sire—Nelson 1.

Young Sportsman, foaled 18—, son of Sportsman by Tippoo. Bred by James Jackson, Bloomfield, Ont., Can.
Clara [Crazy Jane], b. m., dam pedigree not traced—1867—5 ..... 2:27

Young Thorndale, pedigree not reported.
*Joe Thorndale, b. h., dam not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30

Young Volunteer, 6682, b. h. foaled 1868, by Volunteer, 55; dam Kate Clark, said to be by Morrill Horse. Bred by William Robbins, Yorktown, N. J. Died 1887. (VII.)
Addie G., b. m., dam not traced—1891—4 ..... 2:28¼
Dr. Miller, b. g., dam Dolly, not traced—1892—2 ..... 2:27½
Jersey Boy, b. g., dam Libbie, by Gen. Taylor—1880—52 ..... 2:21¼
Minnie O., b. m., dam Lady, not traced—1891—5 ..... 2:26¼
Sweetness [Lizzie G.], b. m., dam Fusty, by John Shylock—1892—2 ..... 2:28½
Yorktown Belle, b. m., dam Molly Patchen, by Arab—1890—65 ..... 2:20½

6 trotters.

Young Wilkes, 951, bl. h. foaled 1868, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Jane Brown, by Prince of Wales, son of Royal George, 9, etc. Bred by William H. Saunders, Clyde, N. Y.; made several seasons in Michigan; passed to H. S. Henry, Morrisville, Pa.; then to A. T. Hall, Paw Paw, Mich. Record 2:28¼. (IV.)
Bessie Wilkes, b. m., dam by Bristol—1890—1 ..... 2:29¾
Capitana, bl. h., dam Mill Girl, 2:22¼, by Jay Gould, 197—1892—2 ..... 2:20½
David H., b. g., dam Rosetta, by Pickering, 3094—1892—1 ..... 2:29¾
Duster Wilkes, bl. h., dam Nelly, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:27¼
*Ed Wilkes, br. h., dam Flora Bush, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:26¼
Free Trade, bl. g., dam Kitty, by Sorrel Tom—1890—1 ..... 2:29¾

Jean Wilkes (3 yrs.), b. m., dam Jeannette, by Messenger Duroc, 106—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Leon H. (3 yrs.), bl. h., dam Nettie Hawkins, by Belvidere, 1218—1891—1 ..... 2:29¼
Lida Wilkes, b. m., dam Lida, by Hambletonian Prince, 819—1891—1 ..... 2:29½
*May Wilkes, b. m., dam Kit, by Star of Catskill, 929—1892—1 ..... 2:26½
Michigan Prince, bl. h., dam Fanny Essler, by Night Hawk, 514—1891—2 ..... 2:26¾
Tariff, bl. g., dam Nelly, by Robert Whaley, 2214—1890—13 ..... 2:20¾
Tommy Wilkes, br. h., dam Lady Gift, pedigree not traced —1892—5 ..... 2:22
*Van Buren Wilkes, bl. h., dam Fanny Essler, by Night Hawk, 514—1891—2 ..... 2:21½
Victor Wilkes, gr. g., dam Dolly, by Little Giant—1891—32 ..... 2:26¾
Wilkes Girl (3 yrs.), br. m., dam Mill Girl, 2:22¼, by Jay Gould, 197—1891—1 ..... 2:28¼
Wilkes Maid (2 yrs.), bl. m., dam Mill Girl, 2:22¼, by Jay Gould, 197—1892—1 ..... 2:25½
William C., br. g., dam Cobb Mare, by Long Island—1886—6 ..... 2:22¾
William H., b. g., dam Marshall Mare, by Daniel Webster—1882—61 ..... 2:18½
Madge Miller, b. m., dam Kit, by Creeper, 1664—1892—1 ..... 2:22¼

19 trotters—1 pacer.

Sires—Cadmus Wilkes, 1; Judge Folger, 2.
Dam of—Sarah L., 2:26.

Young Wilkes, 14969 (Olmstead's), br. h. foaled 1861, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Fanny Olmstead, pedigree not traced. Bred by David Olmstead, Chicago, Ill.; passed to R. W. Southard, Maquon, Ill. Record 2:30½. (X.)
Belle Wilkes, b. m., dam Belle of Johnston, by Narragansett—1890—1 ..... 2:28¼
Evaline Wilkes, b. m., dam Flaxie Fearnaught, pedigree not traced—1892—1 ..... 2:30
Dam of—John E. (3 yrs.), 2:29½.

Young Woful, 119, b. h. foaled 1859, by Woful, son of Black Hawk, 24; dam by Abdallah Chief (Roe's), son of Abdallah, 1, etc. Bred by William H. Wisner, Goshen, N. Y.; passed to John Minchin, Goshen, N. Y. Record 2:46½. (IV.)
Carrie N., b. m., dam by Hector—1876—3 ..... 2:27
Larkin, b. g., dam Lady Forrester, by Royal George, 83—1879—1 ..... 2:30
Sire—Duke of Saratoga, 1.
Dams of—Clara, 2:21, and Hades, 2:27¾; Tyrant Chief, 2:30.

Zachariah, 7517 [Jack Wilkes], br. h. foaled 1874, by George Wilkes, 519; dam by imp. Glencoe; grandam said to be by Medoc. Bred by W. J. Walker, Richmond, Ky.; passed to Z. E. Simmons and H. M. Whitehead, New York, N. Y. Gelded 1880. Record 2:30½. (VII.)
Eph, ch. g., dam Lady Carpenter, said to be by Hambletonian, 10—1888—9 ..... 2:24¾

Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400, ch. h. foaled 1867, by Golddust, 150; dam Rosalind, running-bred, by imp. Scythian; grandam Sally Russell (dam of Miss Russell), by Boston, etc. Bred by L. L. Dorsey, Middletown, Ky. Record 2:37¾. Died Dec. 21, 1892. (VI.)
Cleveland, b. h., dam Rosa, by Mambrino Reliance—1889—1 ..... 2:29½
Estelle, b. m., dam Florence, by Comet Jr.—1888—5 ..... 2:26
Frazier, b. h., dam Nelly, by Shellyville Chief, 10238—1892—2 ..... 2:27¾
Whirlwind b. g., dam Molly Beale, by Cottonpicker—1884—18 ..... 2:24
Dam of—Rosalind Wilkes, 2:14½.

VI.

Table of Horses

That Are the Sires of Two or More Dams of 2:30 Trotters or 2:25 Pacers, but Are Not the Sires of Any 2:30 Trotters or 2:25 Pacers Themselves.

[In this table producing-mares are arranged under their sires, and following the producer is the name of the performer, with sire and record. Where any of the sons of horses here included have sired trotters, the facts are shown in the same manner as in Table V; and in addition, sires and dams of 2:30 trotters and 2:25 pacers produced by daughters of horses in this table are included.]

Abdallah (Hopkins' or Voorhees'), son of Abdallah, 1; dam by Leopold.
Blanche: Elwood Medium, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1881 ..... 2:24¾
——: Myron Perry, b. g., by Columbus, 95—1871 ..... 2:24½
Sires produced by daughters: Bay Middleton, 10; Elwood Medium, 1; Myron Perry, 1.
Dams produced by daughters: of *Careless*, 2:23¼; *King Medium*, 2:20, and Soudan, 2:25; Amender, 2:25½, and Dannemora, 2:29; Baby, 2:29½.

Abdallah (Hurst's and Thornton's), son of Abdallah, 15; dam Jenny Lind (dam of Vermont, 104), by Barclay's Columbus.
Laura Wynn: Four Corners, ch. m., by Mambrino Time, 1686—1889. ..... 2:20¼
Grey Nell: Grey Jim, gr. g., by Strawn, 3330—1892. ..... 2:22
Notre Dame: Jessie Wilkes, b. m., by Pilot Wilkes, 2987—1891 ..... 2:28½
Fanny: Mary Cecil, b. m., by Thomas K., 1582—1892 ..... 2:22½

Abdallah (Kimbrough's), son of Abdallah, 15.
Kitty Kimbrough: Myrtie Peak, b. m., by Wilkesonian, 13400—1891 ..... 2:29¾
Kitty Kimbrough: { *Martha H.*, b. m., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1892 ..... 2:23½
{ *Tom Porter*, b. g., by Lumps, 3922—1890 ..... 2:24
Sheila: Sheik, b. g., by The King, 1947—1892 ..... 2:29½
Dams produced by daughters: of Victor Hambrino, 2:27¼; Matrimony, 2:23¾.

Abdallah (Redmon's), son of Abdallah, 15; dam by Valentine (Redmon's).
Lady Ayres: { Lottie Thorn, b. m., by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1889 ..... 2:23¾
{ Turner, b. h., by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892—2 ..... 2:28½
Flora: Woodard and Harbison, ch. g., by Mambrino Joe—1886 ..... 2:27¼
Sires produced by daughters: Byerly Abdallah, 4, 1 p.; Clark Chieftain, 1, 1 p.
Dams produced by daughters: of Judge Rider, 2:26; Marquette, 2:21; Cicerone, 2:18¾, Duchess, 2:20½, and Hamletta, 2:27¾.

Abdallah (Spaulding's), son of Abdallah, 1; dam by Stargazer, son of Engineer.
Flora Lambert: St. Cloud, b. h., by Swigert, 650—1885 ..... 2:23¾
Fly: Marquis, bl. h., by Clay Abdallah, 5489—1888 ..... 2:26¾
Kate Smith: John R., b. g., by Idol, 177—1881 ..... 2:23
Miss Spaulding: Emmett B., b. g., by Strathmore, 408—1886 ..... 2:29¾
Sire: Wideawake, 1.
Sires produced by daughters: Clay Abdallah, 1; St. Cloud 1.
Dam produced by daughter: of Lightning Maid, 2:27½.

Abdallah Bird, son of Coupon.
Lucy Bird: Ira Gaines, b. g., by Allie Gaines, 2380—1892 ..... 2:19¼
Maybird: Star Princeps, b. h., by Princeps, 536—1892 ..... 2:30
Dolly 2d: Vera, b. m., by Hamdallah, 2917—1892 ..... 2:22¼

Abdallah Chief (Voorhees'), son of Abdallah (Hopkins' or Voorhees'); dam by Black Hawk, 24.
Quackenbush Mare: Daisy Eyebright, b. m., by Kirkwood, 198—1884 ..... 2:27
Abdallah Maid: Felix, b. g., by Nutwood, 600—1886 ..... 2:18¾
——: Lady Independence, bl. m., by Black Dutchman, 785—1885 ..... 2:29¼
——: (?) Mamie W., b. m., by Pickpocket, 9657—1888 ..... 2:27½
——: Lady Marie, b. m., by Windsor, 652—1891 ..... 2:29

Abdallah Prince, 749, by Young America, 347; dam Blonde, by Abdallah, 1.
Cleopatra: Alcander, ch. h., by Alcantara, 729—1892 ..... 2:22
Rosemond: *Lena Willetts*, br. m., by Ferguson, 8015—1892 ..... 2:14
Sire produced by daughter: Alcander, 1, 1 p.

Abdallah Star, son of American Star Jr.; dam Curry Abdallah, by Abdallah, 1.
Bonnie Bess: Vespasian, b. h., by Hull, 1239—1890 ..... 2:24¼
Clarabel: Clifton Bell, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1887 ..... 2:24½
Gass: Star Bashaw, ch. h., by Wapsie, 688—1892 ..... 2:24¼
Dams produced by daughters: of Don Marvin, 2:28; Ariana, 2:26, Bernal, 2:24, Electrician, 2:24¼, and Rexford, 2:24.

Addison, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam Ruby, by Hambletonian (Andrus').
Black Kate: Addison Lambert, b. h., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1879 ..... 2:27
Black Kate: Ben Franklin, ch. h., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1879 ..... 2:29
Lady: Chestnut Boy, ch. h., by Burger, 2571—1885 ..... 2:28¼
Sire: Addison Jr., 1.
Sire produced by daughter: Ben Franklin, 23.

Alhambra (Dole's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Susan, by American Eclipse, etc.
Sunbeam: James G., ch. h., by Royal Chief, 4136—1888 ..... 2:20
Vidi: Zuleka, ch. m., by Daubigne, 442—1892 ..... 2:29½
Dams produced by daughters: of Blossom, 2:28½; *Maud M.*, 2:15½.

American Boy, son of American Clay, 34.
Virginia Grigsby: Gentry, b. g., by Gambetta, 1172—1891 ..... 2:30
Minnie Helm: Earnscliff, br. m., by Messenger Chief, 1825—1892 ..... 2:29
Minnie Helm: Zembia, br. m., by King Almont, 1276—1891 ..... 2:19¼
American Boy Jr., son of American Boy
Lady Washington: Dennis Ryan, br. h., by Berlin, 3514—1891 ..... 2:29
Lady Washington: Ewing, b. g., by Primus, 255—1883 ..... 2:21¼
Lady Washington: Kate Ewing, bl. m., by Berlin, 3514—1887 ..... 2:21¼
Miss Mostyn: Venture, ch. h., by Belmont (Williamson's)—1877 ..... 2:27¼
Grey Dale: *Longworth* (4 yrs.), b. h., by Sidney, 4770—1889 ..... 2:19

Arabian Chief, son of Toronto Chief, 85.
Mason Girl: Alroy, b. g., by Peacemaker, 260—1887 ..... 2:23
Arabian Girl: Ida Norwood, b. m., by Norwood, 522—1890 ..... 2:26½
Dam produced by daughter: of Alspur, 2:24½.

Archie Lightfoot, son of Big Archie Lightfoot; dam by Young Proud American.
Kate: Bullion, ch. h., by Blue Bull, 75—1886 ..... 2:28
Caldwell Mare: Lena Swallow, b. m., by Blue Bull, 75—1885 ..... 2:19
Sire produced by daughter: Bullion, 1.

Asteroid, son of Lexington; dam Nebula, by imp. Glencoe.
Hi: Almonarch, b. h., by Almont, 33—1883 ..... 2:24¾
Astraea: John W., b. g., by Messenger Duroc, 106—1890 ..... 2:24¼
Sire produced by daughter: Almonarch, 4, 1 p.

Bald Chief (Stevens'), son of Bay Chief (Alexander's); dam Dolly Spanker, by Commodore (Hunt's).
Minnehaha: Alcazar, b. h., by Sultan, 1513—1888 ..... 2:20½
Minnehaha: Beautiful Bells, bl. m., by The Moor, 870—1878 ..... 2:29½
Minnehaha: Eva, b. m., by Sultan, 1513—1885 ..... 2:23½
Minnehaha: San Gabriel, b. h., by Sultan, 1513—1889 ..... 2:29¾
Minnehaha: Sweetheart, br. m., by Sultan, 1513—1881 ..... 2:22½
Sires: Overland, 1; Atlantic Chief, 2.
Dams produced by daughters: of Atalanta Wilkes, 2:29½, and Othello, 2:28; Bell Bird (1 yr.), 2:26¼, Bell Boy, 2:19¼, Belleflower 2:16½, Bow Bells 2:19¼, Hinda Rose, 2:19½, Palo Alto Belle, 2:22½, and St. Bel, 2:24½; Johnny Hayward, 2:26; Alrich (2 yrs.) 2:30, and Dic Richmond 2:30; Therese Phallamont 2:29¼; Red Heart 2:19.
Sires produced by daughters: Alcazar, 5; California, 2; George Chief, 1; Len Rose, 1.

Bashaw Jr., 51, son of Bashaw, 50 dam Fanny Foss, by Young Green Mountain Morgan, etc. Record, 2:24¾.
Fanny Bashaw: Nelly Orloff, b. m., by Prince Orloff, 1425—1892 ..... 2:28½
Ella: Romola, b. m., by Belton, 2256—1892 ..... 2:23¼
Sires: Bashtine, 2; Hazel Bashaw, 1; Tripolitan Chief, 1.

Bassinger, pedigree not traced.
Flora: Five Points, br. h., by Hambletonian, 1644—1892 ..... 2:19
Mary M.: Annie W., ch. m., by Almont Jr., 1764—1881 ..... 2:20
Mary M.: Andante, ch. h., by Almont Jr., 1764—1890 ..... 2:20½
Mary M.: McEwen, ch. h., by Hambletonian, 1644—1889 ..... 2:18¼
Sire produced by daughter: Andante, 1.
Dams produced by daughters: of Tosa, 2:19½; *Dallas*, 2:11½, and Miss Kent, 2:25.

Barney Henry, son of Signal, pedigree unknown; dam by Hambletonian (Bishop's).
——: Confidence (?) gr. h., by Columbus, 94—1867 ..... 2:28
McGee Mare: Harry Harley, b. g., by Columbus, 95—1871 ..... 2:25¾

Bay Chief (Alexander's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Keokuk, pedigree unknown.
Bayadere: Lady McFatridge, b. m., by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1878 ..... 2:29
Madam Powell: Monroe Chief, b. h., by Jim Monroe, 835—1880 ..... 2:18¼
Sires: Bald Chief, 1; Bourbon Blue, 1.
Sire produced by daughter: Monroe Chief, 1, 1 p.

Bayswater, son of Lexington;
——: Patti, gr. m., by Director, 1989—1892 ..... 2:29¼
——: Senator L., b. h., by Dexter Prince, 11363—1892 ..... 2:29

Beals Horse, son of Eaton Horse, 122; dam not traced.
——: Billy I., bl. g., by Harry Knox, 6211—1886 ..... 2:29¾
Jessie: (?) Eastern Boy, bl. h., by Gen. Knox, 140—1887 ..... 2:29½
——: Palma, ch. g., by Matchless, son of Prince Albert—1880 ..... 2:22¾
Sire produced by daughter: Gen. Knox Jr., 1.

Bellfounder (Brown's), son of imp. Bellfounder.
——: Dan Howell, b. g., by Young Highlander—1876 ..... 2:29½
——: Mazomanie, (?), ch. g., by Gen. Morgan, 841—1877 ..... 2:20¼
Sire: Columbus, 1.

Bellfounder (Rysdyk's), son of Hambletonian, 10; dam by Friday.
Augusta: Chanter, b, g., by Cuyler, 100—1887 ..... 2:20¾
Lady Bellfounder: Kingsley, b. g., by Wilkins Micawber, 339—1885 ..... 2:26¼
Daisy Dayton: River Side, b. h., by Cadmus Hambletonian, 3445—1891 ..... 2:29½
Dams produced by daughters: of Oakbourne, 2:27½ and Oakleaf, 2:28; Nutcoast, 2:19; Pangold, 2:24¼.

Bethel, pedigree not traced.
Flora: *Jack Bowers*, b. g., by *Kilbuck Tom*, 16009—1892 ..... 2:23¾
Topsy: *Maggie R.*, b. m., by *Kilbuck Tom*, 16009—1891 ..... 2:15½

Bird, son of Abdallah Jr., 5720.
Dot: Nutallee, ch. m., by Nutwood, 600—1892 ..... 2:29
Fanny: Woodbird, ch. h., by Nutwood, 600—1892 ..... 2:27

Black Douglass, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; dam not traced.
——: Capt. Jack, b. g., by Fisher Patchen—1877 ..... 2:26
Flora: Dutch Girl, ro. m., by Abdallah Boy—1883 ..... 2:27¾
Dolly Dutton: Governor D., bl. h., by Swigert, 650—1892 ..... 2:21

Black Hawk (Blood's), son of Black Hawk, 5; dam pedigree not traced.
Maggie Gaines: Almont Jr., 1829, b. h., by Almont, 33—1881 ..... 2:26
Belle Sheridan: Blackwood Jr., bl. h., by Blackwood, 74—1876 ..... 2:22½
Mary Short: Von Arnim, b. h., by Sentinel, 280—1882 ..... 2:19½
Sires: Blood Chief, 2; Harry Lathrop, 1; Indian Chief, 2, 1 p.
Sires produced by daughters: Almont Jr., 1829, 18, 5 p.; Allie Gaines, 6, 1 p.; Baywood, 1 p.; Blackwood Jr., 5; Fieldmont, 4.
Dams produced by daughters: of Lanark, 2:29½.

Blood Hawk (Stanhope's), son of Black Hawk (Blood's); dam by Abdallah, 1.
Daisy: Alcy Wilkes, b. h., by Alcyone, 732—1892 ..... 2:22
Lutie Ware: Almont, b. g., by Alburn, 4720—1890 ..... 2:17½
Dams produced by daughters: of Bermuda, 2:20¼; Clendon, 2:26.

Blucher [Sam Blucher or Wiley Horse], by Black Blucher; dam by Perkins Horse.
Bessie: Onawa, bl. h., by Goodwin Hambletonian, 864—1881 ..... 2:22¼
——: Ripon Boy, br. h., by Ira Allen, 180—1873 ..... 2:25
Sire produced by daughter: Onawa, 3.

Blue Dick, son of Toronto Chief, 85.
Lady Grey: Charley Gibson, gr. g., by Brown Douglass, 10377—1889 ..... 2:21½
——: Geraldine, b. m., by Gen. Stanton, 2545—1886 ..... 2:28¼

Bonner, son of Provincial Chief, 634, dam by Morgan Tiger.
Nelly V.: *Bonnie B.*, b. h., by Orion, 1751—1892 ..... 2:22¾
Railroad Maid: { Biddy Boru, bl. m., by Iowa Star, 8286—1892 ..... 2:26¼
Railroad Maid: { Brian Boru, b. g., by Iowa Star, 8286—1889 ..... 2:27¾

Bonner, son of Hambletonian, 725.
Feny: Elect Moore, b. h., by Elect—1891 ..... 2:27
Fancy: Gus Wilkes, b. g., by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083—1888 ..... 2:22

Bourbon Chief Jr., son of Bourbon Chief, 383.
Mag: Magnolia, b. m., by Haw Patch, 1140—1892 ..... 2:12½
Mattie: Litta, b. m., by Haw Patch, 1140—1890 ..... 2:28½
Dams produced by daughter: of Ergot, 2:23½.

Breed Horse, son of Black Hawk, 5.
Old Foxie: Lady Foxie, ch. m., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1881 ..... 2:24¼
Old Sorrel: Jeannie, b. m., by Abraham, 353—1887 ..... 2:27¼
Dam produced by daughter: of Foxwood, 2:30.

Brignoli, 77, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Sally Woodford, by Woodford. Record 2:29¾.
Patsey: Brignoli Wilkes, br. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1891 ..... 2:24½
Missie: { Cascarilla, br. m., by Shelby Chief, 923—1884 ..... 2:25½
Missie: { King Wilkes, br. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1884 ..... 2:22¼
Lady Bryant: { Crown Imperial, b. h., by Imperial, 10133—1888 ..... 2:27½
Lady Bryant: { Troublesome, br. m., by Messenger Duroc, 106—1884 ..... 2:25½
—— Henderson, ch. g., by Strathmore, 408—1883 ..... 2:27¼
Nonesuch: { Kentuckian, ch. h., by Balsora, 1024—1881 ..... 2:27¼
Nonesuch: { Lady Turpin, bl. m., by Bell Morgan, 61—1875 ..... 2:23
Nonesuch: { Rosita, ch. m., by Balsora, 1024—1890 ..... 2:26¼
Lucy Smith: Tom Allen, bl. g., by Honest Allen, 169—1885 ..... 2:22
Purity: Pure Wilkes, b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1891 ..... 2:29
Sires produced by daughters: Darlbay, 2; Daubigne, 3; King Wilkes, 6.
Dams produced by daughters: of Carilla, 2:28¼; Quartermaster, 2:21¼; Spartan, 2:26.

Bully King [King's, Patchen], son of George M. Patchen, 30; dam not traced.
Mary Patchen: Alexander, b. g., by Happy Medium, 400—1883 ..... 2:26¼
Polly Barber: { Bertrace, b. m., by Rysdyk, 653—1879 ..... 2:27½
Polly Barber: { Chestnut Hill, b. h., by Strathmore, 408—1879 ..... 2:22½
Lizzie Patchen: Cyclone Jr., b. g., by Hawthorne, 3211—1890 ..... 2:27
Dam produced by daughter: of Bertrace Patchen, 2:29.

Bulrush Morgan (Cook's), son of Bulrush Morgan.
Roxy: Harry Baldwin, br. h., by Reveille, 1472—1892 ..... 2:24¼
Tillie Fee; Tempest, gr. m., by Ledger, 1669—1886 ..... 2:29¼

California Dexter, son of Hambletonian, 725; dam Kate Leslie, said to be by Grey Messenger.
Lady Dey: { Dubec, b. h., by Sultan, 1513—1892 ..... 2:27½
Lady Dey: { Mista (2 yrs.), b. m., by Alcazar, 5102—1889 ..... 2:29
Venus: Transit, b. h., by Prompter, 2305—1886 ..... 2:26½

Canada Chief, son of *Davy Crockett*; dam said to be by Whip (Blackburn's).
Sal: Coaster, b. h., by Caliban, 394—1876 ..... 2:26¼
Sofe: Blanche [Emma Booker], b. m., by Draco, 116—1885 ..... 2:25¼
——: Governor, b. g., by Clark Chief, 89—1873 ..... 2:30
Sires produced by daughter: Coaster, 1; Joe Hooker, 2.

Capt. Walker, son of Tecumseh; dam by *Friendship*.
Molly Walker: Gen. Garfield, b. g., by Kentucky Black Hawk, 839—1875 ..... 2:21
Harry Wilkes, b. g., by George Wilkes, 519—1887 ..... 2:13½
The Item, b. g., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1887 ..... 2:25¼
Old Lady: Little Miss, b. m., by Abdallah, 164—1883 ..... 2:26½
Charley Friel, ch. g., by Allie West, 745—1889 ..... 2:15¾
Lady Hagyard: Ashland Kate, ch. m., by Ashland Chief, 751—1876 ..... 2:29¾
Sire—Capt. Walker (Wilson's), 1.
Sire produced by daughter: Harry Wilkes, 1.
Dams produced by daughters: of Houri, 2:17; Kate C., 2:27½; Majolica, 2:15 and Miss Majolica, 2:24½; Whitefoot, 2:22¾.

Carlisle, 395, son of American Clay, 34, dam by Ericsson, 130.
Jenny: Nashville, gr. g., by Chesterfield, 2739—1891 ..... 2:28
Lady Raymond: Raymon, b. h., by Simmons, 2744—1889 ..... 2:27¼
Sire produced by daughter: Raymond, 1.

Champion (Cady's), son of Champion, 807; dam by Prince (Downe's).
Kate Smith: May Bird, b. m., by Jimmie, 2690—1884 ..... 2:21¼
Georgia Mack: Thalberg, b. g., by Mambrino Excelsior, 582—1891 ..... 2:21½
Kit Wheeler: Galatea, gr. m., by Pilot Medium, 1597—1892 ..... 2:25¾
——: Pabst, b. g., by Pilot Medium, 1597—1892 ..... 2:29¼
Dam produced by daughter: of Calhoun, 2:24¾ and Pilot Middleton, 2:26½.

Chester, son of Hambletonian, 10, dam by Young Bellfounder.
Molly P.: Delegate, b. g., by Decorate—1891 ..... 2:29¼
Adele Tyler: Nabob, b. g., by Willet, 17109—1891 ..... 2:30
Cora Woodward, b. m., by Mohican, 608—1892 ..... 2:28¾
Manawa, br. h., by Mambrino Yorick, 21573—1892 ..... 2:27¾

Clark Chief (Bowman's), by Clark Chief, 89; dam Prophetess, said to be by Foreigner.
Belle Byron: Claus Almont, b. g., by Santa Claus, 2000—1892 ..... 2:26½
Hippy: Illinois Egbert, b. g., by Egbert, 1136—1892 ..... 2:16¼
Josie Bowman: Orange Chief, b. h., by Orange Blossom, 238—1892 ..... 2:23¼
Dam produced by daughter: of Morelein, 2:28¾.

Clay (Potter's), son of Henry Clay, 8; dam by Consul.
Lady Emma: Shamrock, br. g., by Gayo—1885 ..... 2:26½
——: Taylorson, gr. g., by Sweepstakes, 298—1891 ..... 2:27¼
Dam produced by daughter: of J. P., 2:27¼.

Clifton Pilot, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam by Whip Comet.
Kate Bradley: Billy, br. g., by Victor Denmark—1876 ..... 2:29¼
Charley Wilkes, b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1890 ..... 2:21¾
Mike, br. g., by Beecher, 2181—1884 ..... 2:28
——: Judge Lindsey, b. g., by Almont Jr., 1764—1885 ..... 2:21¼
Gilbert Mare: Kitty Wilkes, b. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1888 ..... 2:30
Miss Wilkes, b. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1888 ..... 2:29

Conscript, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam by imp. Tranby.
Pocahontas: Carrie Belle, b. m., by Com. Belmont, 4340—1888 ..... 2:23½
Sue Munday: John F. Phelps Jr., b. h., by Almont, 33—1884 ..... 2:26
Grey Fanny: *Flora Wilkes*, b. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1886 ..... 2:19½
Sires produced by daughter: Algona, 1, 2 p., Alroy, 2.
Dams produced by daughters:—of Token, 2:19¾; Twinkle, 2:25¼.

Cottrill Morgan, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam not traced.
Annie: Egmont, bl. g., by Egbert, 1136—1890 ..... 2:21½
Lamartine, b. h., by Egbert, 1136—1890 ..... 2:27½
Westmont, ch. g., by Almont, 33—1884 ..... 2:13¾
Sire: Bell Morgan, 1.
Dam produced by daughter: of *Northwest*, 2:15.

Country Gentleman, by Hambletonian, 10; dam by Highlander, etc.
Country Maid: Thorndale Maid, b. m., by Thorndale, 305—1888 ..... 2:30
Country Maiden: Country Medium, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1890 ..... 2:25¼
Dams produced by daughters: of Aquaris, 2:26; Black Victor, 2:27¾; Ranger, 2:24.

Crichton, son of imp. Glencoe; dam by Wagner, running-bred.
——: Barbero, gr. h., by Len Rose—1888 ..... 2:29½
Crichton's First: *Arrow*, b. g., by A. W. Richmond, 1687—1888 ..... 2:13¼
Elwood, ch. m., by A. W. Richmond, 1687—1889 ..... 2:17¾

Dick Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 157; dam said to be by American Star, 14.
Grey Eaglet: Bethlehem Star, b. h., by Volunteer Star, 1614—1888 ..... 2:20¾
Olio: Bracelet, b. m., by Auditor, 773—1889 ..... 2:25
Jubilee, gr. h., by Princeps, 536—1891 ..... 2:26
Sire produced by daughter: Bartholomew Wilkes, 6.

D. Monroe, 568, by Jim Monroe, 835, dam Betty, by Duval's Mambrino, etc. Record 2:28¾.
Big Mary: Gov. Powell, bl. h., by Col. Hambrick, 5805—1891 ..... 2:25½
Rosa Chief: Challenger Chief, b. h., by Challenger, 1064—1892 ..... 2:21

Doble, 1106, by Ericsson, 130, dam Belle of Davy Crockett (Scrugg's). Record, 2:28.
Belle Price: Oneco, b. h., by Altamont, 3600—1888 ..... 2:29¾
Pricemont, b. h., by Altamont, 3600—1891 ..... 2:26
Lilly: Big Brown Jug, br. g. by Referee, 1463—1892 ..... 2:29½

Dolphin, pedigree and history not recorded.
——: *Cricket*, b. m., by Steinway, 1808—1890 ..... 2:10
May: George Grey, br. h., by Redwood, 14854—1892 ..... 2:27

Don Victor, son of Williamson's Belmont; dam Maria Downing, by American Eclipse.
Cora: Don Marvin, br. h., by Fallis, 4781—1892 ..... 2:22½
Lina K.: Coquette, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:29½
Maria: Legal Test, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:29¾
Minx: Minet, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:27
Monterey, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:25½
Victoria: Ivo, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:26½

Emigrant, by Billy McCracken.
Fay Mare: Marin, b. h., by Quinn's Patchen—1887. ..... 2:22½
Lizzie R.: Emma Temple, b. m., by Jackson Temple, 11042—1889..... 2:21

Engineer (Burdick's), son of Engineer, by imp. Messenger; dam not traced.
——: Joe Brown, gr. h., by Rattler (Woodward's)—1876. ..... 2:22
Isaiah Wilcox Mare: Princess, b. m., by Hambletonian (Andrus')—1858. ..... 2:30
Sire produced by daughter: Joe Brown, 4.

Enquirer, son of imp. Leamington; dam Lida, by Lexington.
Curiosity; Beulah, ro. m. by William Rysdyk, 527—1887..... 2:29¼
Lizzie Whips: { Linnet, br. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891..... 2:29½
Lizzie Whips: { Whips, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1887..... 2:27½
Molly Buford: Wild Rose, b. h., by Elevator—1891..... 2:28
Sire produced by daughter: Whips, 4.

Ethan Allen, (Ladd's), son of Ethan Allen (Bellinger's).
Belle Farwell: { Mazie McGregor, ch. m., by Robert McGregor, 647—1891..... 2:28
Belle Farwell: { Roy McGregor, ch. h., by Ben McGregor, 2655—1891..... 2:26
Mary C.: Silver Leaf, gr. m. by Menelaus, 226—1885..... 2:23

Evan Dhu, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam Nelly, by Young American Eagle, etc.
Georgiana: Turk, br. g., by Coriander, 426—1892..... 2:17¼
Judy O'Can: McDuff, b. g., by Fergus McGregor, 2282—1890..... 2:29¾

Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24; dam Lady Moore, by Mambrino Paymaster.
——: Champion Jr., br. h., by Mambrino Champion, 213—1877..... 2:24
Taglioni: Harry Mills, br. g., by Sweepstakes, 298—1884..... 2:25½
Lady Franklin: Kitty Abbott, b. m., by Abbott, 348—1887..... 2:26¾
——: Sheridan (?), b. g., by Edward Everett, 81—1880..... 2:20¼
Grey Fanny: Star of the West, bl. h., by Flying Cloud, 134—1872..... 2:26½
Sires produced by daughters: Dexter Bradford, 2; Landmark, 12; Star of the West, 11.

Flying Cloud (Ward's), son of Black Hawk, 5.
Mist: Defender, bl. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1883..... 2:26
Jenny: Early Rose, ch. m., by Almont, 33—1882..... 2:20¼
Sire: Cripple, 1418, 1.
Sires produced by daughters: Alpine, 1; Kentucky Belmont, 3.
Dams produced by daughters: of Dick Hardin, 2:29: Egbertime, 2:18½, Shadeland Onward, 2:18½, Temple Bar, 2:17¾, Kentucky Dictator, 2:29½, and Eventime, 2:29¾; Linnie, 2:25; *Mauprat*, 2:24¼.

Flying Cloud Jr., son of Flying Cloud (Ward's).
——: Farmer Boy, ch. g., by Thomas Jefferson, 304—1890..... 2:19¼
——: Major, gr. g., by Gen. Putnam, 9078—1885..... 2:24¾

Frankfort Chief, son of Bay Chief (Alexander's); dam Shellbark, by Mambrino (Duvall's).
Alice: Combination, b. h., by Egmont, 1828—1892..... 2:18½
Lady Frankfort: { Egmont Chief, br. h., by Egmont, 1828—1889..... 2:24¼
Lady Frankfort: { Bobby Howard, b. h., by Circulator, 7640—1892..... 2:30

Fred Pierson, 2:39, son of Henry Clay, 8; dam said to be by Gifford Morgan.
Belle Archer: Brookie, b. m. by Knickerbacker, 200—1891..... 2:29¼
Belle Warman: Homewood, ch. h., by Hambletonian Tranby, 3969—1884..... 2:23½
——: Sleepy Ned, bl. g., by Hamlin Patchen, 3519—1892..... 2:26¼

French Tiger, Canadian, pedigree not traced.
Cora: Cora F., gr. m., by Brown Harry, 799—1878..... 2:28
Jackson Mare: St. Elmo, gr. g., by Brown Harry, 799—1872..... 2:29¼
Lady Gay Spanker: Harry Spanker, b. g., by Gen. Knox, 140—1876..... 2:30
——: *Skylark*, br. g., by Dirigo, 115—1890..... 2:24½
Sires produced by daughters: Oak Hill, 1; Samson, 2.

Gen. Mott, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142.
Belle Vernon: Mott Medium, b. g., by Happy Medium, 400—1888..... 2:29¼
Lizzie Mott: Peach, b. g., by Bismarck—1889..... 2:27¼

Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6; dam Flora, a trotting-mare, pedigree not traced.
——: Bickford, dn. g., by Black Chief, son of Copperbottom—1878..... 2:29¼
Lady Livingstone: Lady Blanchard, gr. m., by Hambletonian, 725—1872. ..... 2:26¼
Lady Rhodes: Stella, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1887..... 2:30
——: Wells Fargo, ch. g., by George M. Patchen Jr., 31—1887..... 2:18¾
——: Nerea, ch. m., by John Nelson, 187—1875..... 2:23½
Puss: Maud, bl. m., by McDonald Chief, 3583—1891..... 2:29¾
Sister: Lee, ch. g., by Gen. Lee—1890..... 2:20
Sires: Capt. Hanford, 1; Eugene Casserly, 1.
Sires produced by daughter: Whippleton, 4, 1 p., and Western, 1 p.
Dams produced by daughters: of Marvel, 2:24¼; Baden, 2:24¾, *Charley C.*, 2:18½, and *Lilly C.*, 2:20½.

Gen. Taylor 2d, son of *Gen. Taylor* (of Kentucky); dam unknown.
Jane Oliver; Kate Bennett, ro. m., by Blue Bull, 75—1873..... 2:29¼
Kit: Dr. Frank, ro. g., by George Hall, 2391—1883..... 2:27⅛

George Bell, pedigree not traced, Located in Indiana.
——: Belle Lawrence, b. m., by Red Buck—1877..... 2:28
Lady Gist: Mella G., gr. m., by Dr. Herr, 450—1888..... 2:22⅛
Sire produced by daughter: Capt. Walker, 1.

George Lancaster, son of Royal George; dam Lady Lancaster, said to be by Jim Brown.
Alvaretta: { Aleck B., b. g., by Electioneer, 125—1891..... 2:25¾
Alvaretta: { Alma, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1890..... 2:28½
Pearl: Pomona, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1891..... 2:28¼

Gould Clay, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20; dam said to be by Brown's Bellfounder.
Minnie: Col. Walker, b. g., by St. Cloud—1892..... 2:24¼
Minnie: Civilian, ro. h., by Civilization, 5807—1891..... 2:21

Green Mountain Boy, son of Black Hawk, 5.
Root: Frank, b. g., by Abraham, 353—1885..... 2:19½
Hilliard: Herod, bl. h., by King Herod, 511—1884..... 2:24⅛

Grey Eagle, (Canada), pedigree not traced.
Arcadia: Arthur, b. g., by Ethan Allen, 860—1881..... 2:26½
Polly: Hiram Woodruff, br. g., by Phil Sheridan, 630—1877..... 2:25
——: Faustina, bl. m., by Phil Sheridan, 630—1883..... 2:28¼
Sires: Dusty Miller, 2; Fenian Chief, 1.

Grey Eagle, (Kavanagh's), son of Grey Eagle; dam by imp. Tranby.
Lucy Mershon: Andy Mershon, gr. h., by Hambletonian, 539—1877 ..... 2:25½
Gyp: Grafton, ch. g., by Waxy—1875 ..... 2:22¼
Sire produced by daughter: Edgewater, 2.
Dam produced by daughter: of Billy Wilkes, 2:29½.

Greyhound, 154, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam by North American.
Fanny: Ebony Spink, bl. h., by Spink, 7627—1892 ..... 2:29¼
Mamie Daniels: George B. Daniels, ch. g., by Champion, 807—1874 ..... 2:24
Nelly Litchfield; Middlesex, ch. g., by Seneca Chief, 278—1879 ..... 2:24
Dam produced by daughter: of Bartholdi Patchen, 2:22¾ and Alta Patchen, 2:27½.

Hambletonian, 157, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Patriot, by Young Patriot.
Gladys: Chiquerita, b. m., by Jersey Wilkes, 2516—1892 ..... 2:16¾
Gladys: Manipulator, b. h., by Nutwood, 600—1892 ..... 2:29¼
Lady Konkle: Lottie K., b. m., by American Emperor Jr., 1765—1879 ..... 2:27
Lady Konkle: Ida Belle, b. m., by Maj. Miller, 1822—1887 ..... 2:23
Primrose: Miss Thompson, br. m., by Toodles Jr.—1892 ..... 2:24¼
Virginia Girl: Three Tips, ch. h., by Sam Purdy, 918—1892 ..... 2:25¼
Sire: Chesterfield, 1; Manchester, 1.
Sires produced by daughters: Maj. Miller, 3; Ohio Knickerbocker, 2.

Hambletonian, (Miller's), by Abdallah, 15; dam Lizzie Peebles, said to be by Wagner.
Lucille Miller: Red Mark, b. h., by Victor Bismarck, 326—1892 ..... 2:26¾
Roxy: *Rebus*, b. g., by Chesterwood, 1070—1892 ..... 2:15¾
Sire: Hambletonian Downing, 7, 1 p.

Harrodsburg Boy, son of Blood Chief, 792.
Lizzie: Etta Wilkes, ch. m., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1891 ..... 2:28¼
Lizzie: Red Mack, ch. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892 ..... 2:27¾
Minnie: Donald McKay, gr. g., by Allegro, 15170—1891 ..... 2:25
——: *Pansy Blossom*, gr. m., by Gen. Wilkes, 8493—1892 ..... 2:21¼

Haskins Horse, said to be a son of Geo. M. Patchen, 30.
Lady Haskins: James M., b. g., by Landmark, 3505, 1892 ..... 2:21¼
Nelly: Jessie K., b. m., by Landmark, 3505, 1892 ..... 2:30

Hector, son of Bellfounder (Latourett's), by Bellfounder (Trempse's); dam not traced.
——: Carrie N., b. m., by Young Woful, 119—1876 ..... 2:27
——: Oscar, b. g., by Reserve, 265—1878 ..... 2:30

Hercules 547, son of Garibaldi, 529; dam Grey Kate, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc.
Gray Nell: *Brown Nell*, br. m., by Stockholm, 15596—1892 ..... 2:23
Bay Nell: *Dick Fitzgerald*, b. h., by Elial G., 2199—1892 ..... 2:24¼

Honest John, son of Tippoo Saib.
Lettie Miller: Brown Jim, br. h., by Con, 9339—1891 ..... 2:29½
Johnetta: Swanock, b. h., by Advance, 4212—1891 ..... 2:22¼

Hubbard, son of Planet; dam Minnie Mansfield, by imp. Glencoe, etc. Running-bred.
Pacheco: Annabelle, (3 yrs.), ch. m., by Dawn, 6407—1891 ..... 2:27½
Lightfoot: El Monte, (3 yrs.), gr. g., by Echo, 462—1885 ..... 2:29

Idler, pedigree not reported.
Idol: *Farmer Miles*, bl. h., by Dr. Herr, 450—1887 ..... 2:22
Topsy: *Frank*, bl. g., by Dr. Herr, 450—1890 ..... 2:21¾

Jack Hawkins, son of Boston; dam by Medoc, running-bred.
Fanny Fern: Balkan, br. h., by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083—1891 ..... 2:15
Fanny Fern: Molly Drew, ch. m., by Winthrop, 505—1880 ..... 2:27
Young Mare: Echora, b. m., by Echo, 462—1882 ..... 2:23½
——: Said to be, Geneve, bl. m., by Nephew, 1220—1891 ..... 2:26¾
Jenny Wells: *Little Doc*, b. g., by Little Johnny—1889 ..... 2:25
Sires: Jack Hawkins Jr., 1; Jim Hawkins, 2.
Dam produced by daughter: of Direct, 2:18¼ (p. 2:05½).

Joe Hooker, son of Tom Hyer, by Black Hawk, 5; dam by William R. Johnson.
Molly: Nickel Plate, b. g., by Hotspur Jr., 3612—1891 ..... 2:25½
Nettie E.: Ebony Wilkes, bl. h., by Ambassador, 1496—1892 ..... 2:29¾
Nettie E.: Orphan Boy, bl. h., by Stillson, 670—1886 ..... 2:22½

John C. Fremont, son of Black Hawk, 24.
May Steers: Maybird, bl. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1877 ..... 2:21
Vivid: Vivid C., b. g., by Schuyler Colfax, 2174—1882 ..... 2:28½
Sire: Finecut, 1.
Dam produced by daughter: of Edison, 2:27¾.

John Dillard, son of Indian Chief, by Canadian Chief; dam Lady Jackson, by Mack.
Jenny Bryan: Eric, b. g., by Ericsson, 130—1876 ..... 2:28¼
Jenny Bryan: McLeod, b. g., by Mambrino Blitzen, 2053—1887 ..... 2:21¼
Jenny Bryan: Olaf, bl. g., by Waveland Chief, 1617—1887 ..... 2:22
——: Mambrino Archy, br. h., by Mambrino Boy, 844—1886 ..... 2:24¾
Hugueley: *Molly Malloy*, b. m., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1890 ..... 2:20
Gilmes: R. F. C., b. g., by Darlbay, 441—1884 ..... 2:23½
Grey Nelly: Phil Thompson, gr. g., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1884 ..... 2:16½
Grey Nelly: Lady Wilkes, b. m., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1889 ..... 2:29¾
Moonbeam: Dillard Alexander, br. h., by Alexander, 1986—1891 ..... 2:30
Moonbeam: Wick, b. g., by Justin Morgan, 2234—1882 ..... 2:26½
Merry: Wild Rake (6 yrs.), b. h., by Hambletonian Mambrino, 540—1886 ..... 2:23¾
Miss Fritz: Florestine, ch. m., by Rochester, 616—1891 ..... 2:26¼
Nancy Dillard: Pembroke, ro. h., by Hambletonian, 5864—1891 ..... 2:27¼
Nancy Dillard: Syenite, ro. g., by Waveland Chief, 1617—1886 ..... 2:29¼
Nannie Dillard: Repetition (4 yrs.), b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1889 ..... 2:19¼
Nannie Dillard: Petitioner, b. h., by Hambletonian, 5864—1891 ..... 2:27¾
Polly: Cruiser, b. g., by Coaster, 418—1888 ..... 2:28¼
——: Kate Dillard, ch. m., by Hamenger, 1222—1892 ..... 2:22½
Kate Dillard: *Lower Stoner*, ro. g., by Strathmore, 408—1889 ..... 2:22¼
Sire: Edward G., 1.
Dams produced by daughters: of Prince Wilkes, 2:14¾; Janifer, 2:22; St. Gothard, 2:27; Red Baron, 2:29½.

John Dillard Jr., (Gibson's), son of John Dillard.
Anna Pointer: *Hal Dillard*, b. h., by *Brown Hal*, 16935—1892 ..... 2:15¾
——: *Frank Dortch*, gr. g., by *Locomotive*—1891 ..... 2:15¾
Willie: *Monogram*, b. h., by *Red Pilot*—1892 ..... 2:20¼

Kentucky Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Sophie Woodford, by Woodford. Record 2:39½.
Bazaar: Effie, b. m., by Almont, 33—1885 ..... 2:27¼
Bazaar: Fanny Wilkes, br. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1882 ..... 2:26¼
Bazaar: Montgomery, b. h., by Inheritor, 1244—1885 ..... 2:21¼
Molly Merrill: Nest Egg, ch. h., by Amboy, 769—1887 ..... 2:29¾
Silverheels: Adjuster, br. h., by Administrator, 357—1889 ..... 2:26
Sires produced by daughters: Adjuster, 2, 1 p.; Montgomery, 3; Nest Egg, 1.

Kentucky Chief, son of Nonesuch, by Ericsson, 130.
Lucy: Harvey, b. g., by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784—1891 ..... 2:21
——: *L. C. Lee*, br. h., by Elmo, 891—1887 ..... 2:15
Sire: Oneida Chief, 1.

Kentucky Clay, 194, son of Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Rodes Mare, by Gano.
Belle Clay: Amy King, ch. m., by Mambrino King, 1279—1887 ..... 2:22½
Belle Clay: Socratist, b. h., by Socrates, 287—1891 ..... 2:26
——: Annette, b. m., by Sentinel, 280—1879 ..... 2:25½
——: Fancy Day, b. m., by Alcalde, 103—1881 ..... 2:30
Flaxy: Autograph, b. h., by Alcantara, 729—1892 ..... 2:17
Flaxy: Blondine, ch. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1879 ..... 2:24¾
Flaxy: Etiquette, ch. m., by Alcantara, 729—1891 ..... 2:28
Flaxy: White Wings, ch. g., by Montezuma, 2076—1891 ..... 2:24½
Isabella Clay: Atlantic, bl. h., by Almont, 33—1887 ..... 2:21
Kitty Clay: Mambrino (Graham's), bl. h., by Mambrino Bashaw, 1759—1889 ..... 2:27¼
Molly: Angelina, b. m., by Wilkes Boy, 3803—1890 ..... 2:18¼
Molly: Gladiator Jr., b. g., by Tom Patchen, 3996—1887 ..... 2:27½
Restless: Good Gift, bl. h., by Fairy Gift, 1145—1890 ..... 2:28
Kate: Sunshine, ch. h., by Hambletonian, 539—1884 ..... 2:29¼
Kate Clay: Kentucky Bird, br. h., by Jay Bird, 5060—1891 ..... 2:26
Sire: Mambrino Clay, 1.
Sires produced by daughters: Atlantic, 5, 2 p.; Autograph, 2; Balaklava, 2; Macey, 1; Sunshine, 1.
Dam produced by daughter: of Wilksie G., 2:22¼.

Lance, son of Flying Morgan, 2936; dam by Joe Gales.
Fan: Kate Sprague, b. m., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1881 ..... 2:18
——: Lou Sprague, bl. m., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1888 ..... 2:29½
Sires: Bishop Berkley, 1 p.; Cash, 1 p.

Lelaps, son of imp. Leamington.
Our Mary: Kadijah, br. m., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1890 ..... 2:28¾
Sophie: Walter Herr, ch. g., by Sir Walter, 2001—1891 ..... 2:19¼

Lexington, son of Boston; dam Alice Carneal, by imp. Sarpedon, running-bred.
Annette: Ansel, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1887 ..... 2:20
Lady Wallenstein: Lady Prewitt, b. m., by Clark Chief, 89—1876 ..... 2:30
Bland Temple: Nora Temple, b. m., by Belmont, 64—1884 ..... 2:27¼
Bland Temple: Temple, ch. g., by Harold, 413—1884 ..... 2:30
Sires: Woodburn, 1; Concord, 1; Newry, 1.
Sires produced by daughters: Ansel, 7; Lexington Golddust, 1; Rysdyk, 7.
Dams produced by daughters: of Electricity, 2:17¾, Jay Eye See, 2:10 and Noontide, 2:20½; Gen. Wellington, 2:30, and Sunol, 2:08¼; Kitty C., 2:30; Ella R., 2:23¼, Mike Bowerman, 2:29¼, and Puella, 2:29; Red Mark, 2:26¾.

Lightheart, 1301, son of Cuyler, 100; dam Moss Rose, (dam of *Nutrose*, 2:22), by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc.
Susie Cheek: Genteel, bl. g., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1991 ..... 2:29¾
Margarita: Nut Brown Maid, b. m., by C. F. Clay, 4766—1892 ..... 2:28¾

Long Island, son of Napoleon (Burr's). Record 2:34.
Miss Cadmus: Stephen M., b. g., by American Star Jr., 3772—1881 ..... 2:29
Cobb Mare: William C., br. g., by Young Wilkes, 951—1886 ..... 2:22¾
Sires produced by daughters: Joker, 2; Judge Folger, 2.

Long Island Bashaw, son of Hawk Eye.
—— (s. t. b.): Blue Grass Maid, br. m., by Dictator, 113—1891 ..... 2:30
Belle Chase: Burdetta, bl. m., by Kentucky Ruler, 1979—1891 ..... 2:30
Fanny (s. t. b.): Egg Nog, br. h., by Egbert, 1136—1892 ..... 2:25½
Dam produced by daughter: of Boston Globe, 2:28½, and Domineer, 2:20½.

Long Island Patchen, son of Geo. M. Patchen, 30; dam Long Island, by Almack.
Long Lane: Elkhorn, b. h., by Onward, 1411—1890 ..... 2:30
Long Lane: Lena Miller, ch. m., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:26¼
Topsy Talbott: George Gift, b. h., by Fairy Gift, 1145—1891 ..... 2:29¼
Marie: *Maritana*, b. g., by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784—1892 ..... 2:20¼

McAlmont, son of Almont, 33.
Lady Miles: Dan Phallamont, ch. h., by Phallamont, 3175—1892 ..... 2:24½
Jesmont: Nestwood, b. g., by Nestor, 6129—1892 ..... 2:23¾

Mambrino (Duval's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by imp. Glencoe.
Betty: D. Monroe, b. h., by Jim Monroe, 835—1879 ..... 2:28¾
Miss Duval: Zulu, b. h., by Harold, 413—1885 ..... 2:29½
Dams produced by daughters: of Knotwood, 2:29; *Colbert*, 2:12¼, *Hermitage*, 2:19, Robert Rysdyk, 2:13¼, and Ruby Macklin, 2:22¼; *Mikado*, 2:13.

Mambrino [Ericsson 2d] (Williams'), son of Ericsson, 130.
Hattie Fitch: Mambrino Wilkes, gr. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1885 ..... 2:28¾
Lady Thorne Jr.: Navidad, b. g., by Whips, 13407—1890 ..... 2:22½
Lady Thorne Jr.: Santa Claus, b. h., by Strathmore, 408—1881 ..... 2:17½
Molly: Rachel B., bl. m., by Allie West, 745—1881 ..... 2:28½
Topsey: Georgie Moshier, ch. g., by Strathmore, 408—1890 ..... 2:22¼
Topsey: Snowden, b. g., by Strathmore, 408—1892 ..... 2:16¼
Sires produced by daughters: Hinkston Boy, 1; Santa Claus, 7, 1 p.; Mambrino Wilkes, 3880, 3.
Dams produced by daughters: of *Count Princeps*, 2:24; Boabdil, 2:29½; *Raven*, 2:18¼.

Mambrino Abdallah, 2201, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lady Ayres (dam of Lottie Thorne, 2:23¾, etc.), by Redmon's Abdallah.
- Lulu Patchen: *Alturas*, br. h., by Harold, 413—1892 ..... 2:12½
- Dagmar: *Chronometer*, b. h., by Abe Downing, 709—1891 ..... 2:15¾
- Dagmar: Pat Downing, b. h., by Abe Downing, 709—1891 ..... 2:13
- Daisy: Daisy, ch. m., by Tecumseh, 1579—1892 ..... 2:23¼
- Gold Pen: Felina, ch. m., by Sir Walter, 2001—1891 ..... 2:29½
- Beatrice: Fair Rosamond, b. m., by Pennant, 1968—1892 ..... 2:30
- Abdallah Lightfoot: *Lillian*, b. m., by Adrian Wilkes, 6560—1889 ..... 2:14¼
- Abdallah Lightfoot: *Waterloo Boy*, b. g., by Adrian Wilkes, 6560—1892 ..... 2:14¾
- Bennie Sydner: Mary Marshall, b. m. by Billy Wilkes, 2938—1891 ..... 2:12¾
- Cricket: *Vera Capel* (3 yrs.), bl. m., by Wilton, 5982—1892 ..... 2:19¼

Mambrino Chief (McDonald's), son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Big Nora, by Bay Messenger (Downing's).
- Bourbon Girl: Kentucky Boy, b. h., by Victor Bismarck, 326—1890 ..... 2:28
- Young Kate: Alice West, bl. m., by Almont, 33—1879 ..... 2:26
- Kitty McDonald: Stranger, gr. g., by Selim, 5476—1882 ..... 2:28

Sires produced by daughters: Colossus Mambrino, 1; Mark Field, 3.
Dams produced by daughters: Alencon, 2:23¼, and Altamura, 2:30; Good-bye, 2:19¼; Hinder Wilkes, 2:20¼; Ollie Wilkes, 2:16¼.

Mambrino Chorister, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by Chorister.
- Sally Chorister: Belle Brasfield, b. m., by Cripple, 1418—1879 ..... 2:20
- Sally Chorister: Proteine, br. m., by Blackwood, 74—1879 ..... 2:18
- Lady Alice: Mambrinette, b. m., by Mambrino Gift, 584—1887 ..... 2:21
- Lady Alice: Melrose, b. h., by Monaco, 1862—1889 ..... 2:29¾

Sire produced by daughter: Homer, 2.
Dams produced by daughters: of Aunt Delilah, 2:27; Baron Wilkes, 2:18; Godelia, 2:19½; Holstein, 2:26; Young Stockbridge, 2:27.

Mambrino Eagle, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam by Gray Eagle.
- Lilla: Fred McGregor, b. h., by Robert McGregor, 647—1892 ..... 2:30
- Nelly Crow: Albany Boy, b. h., by Smuggler Jr., 17948—1892 ..... 2:23
- Nelly Crow: Reed Wilkes, b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1887 ..... 2:25¼

Mambrino Foster, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58.
- Kate: Christine, br. m., by Hambrino, 820—1888 ..... 2:25½
- Windom Belle: Albert S., br. h., by Wilkes Boy, 3803—1892 ..... 2:30
- Windom Belle: Lynn Sprague, bl. m., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1889 ..... 2:28
- Miss Haydon: Upright Wilkes, bl. h., by Honor, 6694—1891 ..... 2:25½
- Patty Haydon: Frank L., bl. h., by Sentinel Wilkes, 2499—1892 ..... 2:29¼

Mambrino Hatcher, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lady Scott, by Woodford.
- Mary: Crossman, b. g., by Madrid, 1835—1892 ..... 2:26
- Maggie Keene: Happy Damsel, ro. m., by Happy Medium, 400—1892 ..... 2:26½
- Maggie Keene: Spanish Maiden, ro. m., by Happy Medium, 400—1892 ..... 2:29¾

Dams produced by daughters: of *Irma*, 2:18½; Margrave, 2:19¼.

Mambrino Howard, 3656, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Belle (dam of Doble, 2:28), by Davy Crockett.
- Jeanette: Hornpipe, bl. h., by Banker, 4144—1892 ..... 2:29¼
- Jeanette: Tacks, bl. h., by Egbert, 1136—1892 ..... 2:24¾
- Mabel: Nightingale, bl. m., by Patchen, 17023—1892 ..... 2:18½

Mambrino Rattler, son of Rattler (Biggart's).
- Earnestine: Reality, b. m., by Reliance, 969—1889 ..... 2:23½
- Maud: Reliance, b. h., by Alexander, 490—1882 ..... 2:22½
- Maud: Magdallah, ch. m., by Primus, 255—1885 ..... 2:23½
- ——: Tippo Tib, b. g., by Reliance, 969—1891 ..... 2:26

Sire produced by daughter: Reliance, 4, 1 p.

Mambrino Royal, son of Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Barilla (running-bred), by Lieut. Bassinger.
- Cedar Mountain Maid: Highland Tom, br. g., by Hod Gregor—1892 ..... 2:27¼
- Kitt Lowry: Garrett L., br. h., by Saxony, 1941—1892 ..... 2:19½
- Romping Girl: Utell, b. h., by Square Dealer, 3552—1892 ..... 2:27

Dams produced by daughters: of Axtell, 2:12; Bamboo, 2:29¼; Omnia, 2:29¾.

Marabout, son of Abdallah, 15.
- Repton Belle: Polk Laffoon, b. g., by Principe, 10317—1891 ..... 2:21¼
- Maria: Red Clover, b. h., by Principe, 10317—1891 ..... 2:28
- Maria: Green River, b. h., by Princeps, 10317—1892 ..... 2:22¼

Marlborough, by imp. Trustee; dam Betsy Ransom Jr., by imp. Priam.
- Ida: John Goldsmith, br. h., by Volunteer, 55—1885 ..... 2:28½
- Trusty: Deucalion, br. h., by Hambletonian, 10—1883 ..... 2:22
- Trusty: John Love, b. g., by Billy Denton, 65—1883 ..... 2:28½
- Trusty: Scotland Maid, b. m., by Hambletonian, 10—1874 ..... 2:28½

Sires produced by daughters: Deucalion, 9; John Goldsmith, 3.

Melbourne Jr., by imp. The Knight of St. George; dam Melrose, by Melbourne.
- Jean Wood: Clermont, ch. g., by Almont, 33—1888 ..... 2:29¼
- Melrose: Baby Lambert, b. g., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1888 ..... 2:27¼
- Roxie: J. W. South, b. h., by Princeps, 536—1886 ..... 2:29¼
- Susie Melbourne: Lemonade, b. m., by Kentucky Prince Jr., 3139—1887 ..... 2:27¼

Sire produced by daughter: J. W. South, 1.
Dams produced by daughters: of Currer Bell, 2:29¾; Glycera, 2:20¼; Lady Wilton, 2:21¼.

Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Perrine, by Toronto.
- Glencora: Lot Slocum, br. g., by Electioneer, 125—1888 ..... 2:17¼
- Penelope: Pedlar, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:23¾
- Penelope: Peko, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:24
- Irene: Ira, b. h., by Piedmont, 904—1889 ..... 2:24½
- Irene: Stanford, b. h., by Piedmont, 904—1891 ..... 2:26½
- Sontag Mohawk: Colma, gr. m., by Electioneer, 125—1890 ..... 2:25¼
- Sontag Mohawk: Conductor (3 yrs.), gr. h., by Electioneer, 125—1890 ..... 2:25½
- Sontag Mohawk: Eros, br. h., by Electioneer, 125—1887 ..... 2:29½
- Sontag Mohawk: Norhawk, br. m., by Norval, 5335—1891 ..... 2:20½
- Sontag Mohawk: Sally Benton (4 yrs.), gr. m., by Gen. Benton, 1755—1884 ..... 2:17¾
- Sontag Mohawk: Sonoma, gr. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:28
- Sontag Mohawk: Sport, gr. h., by Piedmont, 904—1889 ..... 2:23¾
- Nettie Walker: My My, b. m., by Eros, 5326—1891 ..... 2:25¾

Sire: Victor Mohawk, 3.
Sires produced by daughters: Eros, 8; Ira, 2.
Dams produced by daughters: of Bedworth (2 yrs.), 2:27; Coquette, 2:29½; Starlight, 2:26½.

Mohawk Jackson, by Mohawk Jr., 606.
Lady Jackson: *Smiler Colfax*, br. g., by Schuyler Colfax, 2174—1892 ..... 2:16½
Mohawk Belle: K. P., b. g., by Young Padlock—1892 ..... 2:29¼

Mokhladi, an imp. Arabian.
Dixie: Pretty Boy, br. h., by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892 ..... 2:29½
Wiltona: Sannie G., gr. m., by Almont, 33—1880 ..... 2:27

Morgan Hunter, son of Gifford Morgan.
——: John H., b. g., by Black Bashaw, 782—1878 ..... 2:20
Nancy: Stephanus, b. h., by Bajardo, 775—1880 ..... 2:28¼

Morgan Rattler, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); dam by Rattler (Biggart's).
Annie Eastin: Dolly Davis, ch. m., by Almont, 33—1878 ..... 2:29
Endymion, b. h., by Dictator, 113—1886 ..... 2:23¼
Golden Rod, ch. g., by Alcyone, 732—1890 ..... 2:19¼
Sires produced by daughters: Almont Eclipse, 4, 1 p.; Hidalgo, 3.
Dam produced by daughter: Minot, 2:26¼, and Sensation, 2:29½.

Morrill Champion, son of Morrill, 850.
Miss Morrill: Lawrence, br. h., by Dr. Franklin, 2777—1888 ..... 2:25½
Nonpareil: Miss Wilkes, br. m., by Kaiser, 2200—1891 ..... 2:29½

Muscatine (Barnard's), son of Bashaw, 50.
Black Sally: Capt. Seth, ch. h., by Tramp, 308—1891 ..... 2:27
Travilla, ch. m., by Tramp, 308—1887 ..... 2:24¾
Belle: Tramp Jr., ch. h., by Tramp, 308—1885 ..... 2:30
Tramp S., ch. h., by Tramp, 308—1889 ..... 2:21¼

New York Black Hawk, son of Black Hawk, 24.
Blink Bonnie: Bonnie Annie, b. m., by Rooker, 7415—1889 ..... 2:26¼
Bonnie Donne, b. m., by Rooker, 7415—1892 ..... 2:29½
——: Alley, b. g., by Volunteer, 55—1879 ..... 2:19

Norman D., son of Norman, 25, dam by Washington Denmark, etc.
Lady D.: Aura D., gr. m., by Nutbreaker, 2952—1892 ..... 2:27¼
Ellington D., gr. h., by Ellington Boy, 14606—1891 ..... 2:28
Myrtle, 2:34¼: Linkwood Chief, ch. h., by Hannis, 821—1892 ..... 2:18¾
Sire produced by daughter: Linkwood Chief, 3, 1 p.

North American, [Bullock Horse], pedigree unknown.
Stone Mare: Charley Mac, ch. g., by Ethan Allen, 474—1877 ..... 2:25
Laura Williams, gr. m., by Ethan Allen, 474—1877 ..... 2:24½
Sires: Hoagland Horse, 1; Whitehall, 1.
Sires produced by daughters: Marshal Ney, 2; Strathmore, 39, 5 p.; Vergennes Black Hawk, 1.
Dams produced by daughters: of Annie Page, 2:27¼, Aristos, 2:27¾, Miss Fanny Jackson, 2:30, and M. Y. D. Colt, 2:28¾; Flora Belle, 2:27¼; Robert Lee, 2:23¼; *Sterling*, 2:17½.

Norwood, son of Norman, 25; dam by Cockspur.
Carrie Tanner: Clairmont, bl. m., by Almont Pilot, 763—1891 ..... 2:28¾
April Fool: Pilgrimage, b. h., by Egbert, 1136—1891 ..... 2:30
West Egbert, b. h., by Egbert, 1136—1891 ..... 2:29¼
Sire produced by daughter: West Egbert, 1 p.

Octoroon, pedigree unknown. Located in Tennessee.
Ella Hopkins: Geneva S., ch. m., by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715—1888 ..... 2:19¼
Mattie H., b. m., by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715—1892 ..... 2:11¼
Quinine S., b. h., by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715—1892 ..... 2:28¼
Shadow: Sir Knight, b. h., by Grand Sentinel, 865—1886 ..... 2:23¾
Signo Vinces, br. h., by Grand Sentinel, 865—1891 ..... 2:27¼
Suzerain, b. h., by Grand Sentinel, 865—1890 ..... 2:29½
Grey Fanny: *William M, Singerly*, gr. g., by Ahue, 16636—1889 ..... 2:16½
Sire produced by daughter: Sir Knight, 1.

Ohio Volunteer, 621, son of Volunteer, 55; dam Forest Telltale, by Edwin Forest, 49.
Cornelia O.: Happy Wanderer, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1891 ..... 2:24½
Musette: Olive Branch, br. m., by Bonnie Bay, 3565—1888 ..... 2:27¾
Promoter, b. h. by Acolyte, 7412—1892 ..... 2:19

Onward, son of Otis Morrill; dam Gretchen (dam of Nelson, 2:10, etc.), by Gideon, 145, etc.
Annie: Betty, b. m., by Dictator Chief, 7606—1892 ..... 2:28¼
Randall Mare: Fred Wilkes, b. g., by Wilkes, 8571—1892 ..... 2:29¼

Owen Dale, son of Belmont (Williamson's); dam Maria Downey, by American Eclipse.
——: Brushy John (?), bl. g., by Rappahannock—1877 ..... 2:27
——: Freestone (?), b. g., by Capt. Webster, 10173—1882 ..... 2:29
Ida May Jr.: Lady Ellen, b. m., by Mambrino, 1789—1880 ..... 2:29½
Santa Clara: Susie, ch. m., by George M. Patchen Jr., 31—1881 ..... 2:26½
Dams produced by daughters: of Suisun, 2:18½ and Susette, 2:23½; Ella, 2:29, Elleneer (2 yrs.), 2:28¾, and Helena, 2:29¾.

Panic, son of imp. Glencoe; dam Sally Morgan, by imp. Emancipation, etc., (running bred).
Nettie Windsor: Zenobia, b. m., by Ohio Knickerbocker, 1410—1886 ..... 2:29¼
——: Hardiman, b. g., by Knickerbocker, 200—1890 ..... 2:28¼

Pathfinder, (Benedict's), son of Black Hawk, 5; dam by Highlander (Watkins').
——: Pat Dempsey, bl. g., by Roman Chief, 4996—1886 ..... 2:29¼
Flora: Rysdyk Maid, b. m., by Hambletonian, 10—1886 ..... 2:24¼
W. Van, br. g., by Bellwood, 756—1889 ..... 2:24¼
Sires: Pathfinder, 2871, 1; Young Oneida, 1.
Sire produced by daughter: Roman Chief, 2, 1 p.

Pat Malone, pedigree not traced.
Sleepy Lize: Frank Buford, b. h., by Almont Jr., 1764—1888 ..... 2:20
——: *Steel Nail*, ro. h., by Gen. Hardee—1888 ..... 2:25

Peacock, 1429, son of Bashaw, 50, dam Elliot Mare, by Abdallah, 1.
Pavonia: Parone, br. h., by Almont Rattler, 500—1891 ..... 2:29¼
Bracket: Velvet, ch. h. by Tramp, 308—1892 ..... 2:30

Pete Guffin, [Sir Leslie and Sir Henry], probably Canadian, pedigree unknown.
Molly: Chance, ch. g., by Blue Bull, 75—1879 ..... 2:20½
Queen Guffin: { Lona Guffin, b. m., by Blue Bull, 75—1883 ..... 2:23½
Queen Guffin: { Otto K., b. g., by Blue Bull, 75—1885 ..... 2:24¼
——: Richard, ch. g., by Blue Bull, 75—1878 ..... 2:21
Dams produced by daughters: of *Maggie H.*, 2:25; *Lex*, 2:28½, and *Lucy Pan*, 2:17; Jesse Hanson, 2:17 and Pearl Winship, 2:23¼.

P. H. Baker, 776, son of Magna Charta, 105; dam by Vermont Hero, 141.
Diane: Eros, gr. g., by Haw Patch, 1140—1888 ..... 2:29
Rozelle: Eldine, b. m., by Haw Patch, 1140—1892 ..... 2:30

Phenomenon, (Wallace's), probably Canadian, breeding unknown.
——: Capt. Lewis, ch. g., by Spink, 7627—1882 ..... 2:20¼
Spotted Moll: Spotted Sam, sp. g., by Hambletonian, 572—1886 ..... 2:29¾

Planet, son of Revenue; dam Nina, by Boston.
Dame Winnie: { Big Jim, b. g., by Gen. Benton, 1755—1889 ..... 2:23½
Dame Winnie: { Gertrude Russell, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1888 ..... 2:23½
Dame Winnie: { Palo Alto, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:08¾
Dame Winnie: { Paola, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:30
Helpmate: Hugo, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:27½

Proud American Jr., son of Proud American.
Lady Nell: Kate Hall, ch. m., by Blue Bull, 75—1879 ..... 2:24½
Fanny: *Lottie P.*, b. m., by Blue Bull Jr., 2878—1885 ..... 2:17¼
Dam produced by daughter: of *Bell Acton* (1 yr.), 2:20¾.

Rattler (Biggart's), son of Sir Henry; dam by Hyde Horse.
Mary Taylor: Alameda Maid, ch. m., by Hambletonian, 725—1877 ..... 2:27½
Lady Stevens: Lady Snell, b. m., by Godfrey Patchen, 32—1875 ..... 2:23¼
Colonel's Dam: Nelly Webster, br. m., by American Ethan, 362—1878 ..... 2:28¾
Sire: Rattler, 1.
Sire produced by daughter: Victor, 1.

Red Eagle, son of Red Eye.
Red: Bertie R., b. m., by Wilkomont, 2734—1892 ..... 2:18¼
Blanche: G. B., b. g., by Dom Pedro, 9179—1890 ..... 2:20¼

Redwood, son of Norman, 25.
Mattie: Mamie Phillips, ch. m., by Hambletonian Downing, 4530—1892 ..... 2:30
Minnie: Frank S., ch. g., by Madrid, 1835—1892 ..... 2:27¼

Regular, son of Volunteer, 55.
Dolly Bryant: Edina, br. m., by Jerome Eddy, 1260—1892 ..... 2:25¼
Dolly: *Joy Wilkes*, b. h., by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820—1892 ..... 2:21½
Effie: Rene, b. h., by King Rene, 1278—1889 ..... 2:26
Ozella: { Aytoun, b. h., by King Rene, 1278—1890 ..... 2:29¼
Ozella: { Etoile, b. h., by King Rene, 1278—1890 ..... 2:26¼
Sire: Lexington Chief, 2 p.
Sires produced by daughters: Aytoun, 1; Doncaster, 1; Rene, 1.
Dam produced by daughter: of George Simmons, 2:28.

Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Helen Mar, by Downing's Bay Messenger.
Dixie: { Armand, bl. h., by Egbert, 1136—1890 ..... 2:25½
Dixie: { Lexington Boy, b. h., by Egbert, 1136—1891 ..... 2:23
Lady Richelieu: Alfred, b. h., by Hambletonian Gem, 5949—1891 ..... 2:26
Dolly: Delaware Medium, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1891 ..... 2:30
——: Clendon, bl. h., by Crittenden, 433—1892 ..... 2:26
Sire produced by daughter: Crit Davis, 2.

Rifleman, son of Alhambra.
Goldie: Alzippa, ch. g., by Alroy, 5715—1891 ..... 2:21¾
Maestro: Prince Henry, bl. g., by Lothair Chief, 12753—1892 ..... 2:23¼

Roland, son of Volunteer, 55; dam Maggie Mitchell, by Green Mountain Morgan.
Jane Hubbell: Kitchen Belle, b. m., by King Almont, 1276—1892 ..... 2:23½
Pauline: Kitty B., b. m., by Sweetmeats—1892 ..... 2:25½

Rothschild, 495, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc.
Martha: Charley P., gr. g., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1887 (pacing record 2:16) 2:25½
Molly H.: { Euchre, b. h., by Euclid, 2547—1892 ..... 2:30
Molly H.: { Nelly C., b. m., by Grimalkin, 2482—1892 ..... 2:30
Pearly Rothschild: Ready Boy, gr. h., by Arnold, 966—1891 ..... 2:23¼
Sire: Banker Rothschild, 3.

St. Clair (Dietz's), son of St. Clair, 16675.
Flora: *Belle Button*, br. m., by Alexander Button, 1997—1890 ..... 2:19¾
Winnie: { Gen. Logan, b. h., by Alexander Button, 1997—1891 ..... 2:23¼
Winnie: { Mabel H., b. m., by Alexander Button, 1997—1892 ..... 2:20
Molly: *Yolo Maid*, b. m., by Alexander Button, 1997—1891 ..... 2:12

St. Elmo, son of Abdallah, 15; dam not traced. Record 2:30.
Flora Elmo: Scott Ashton, b. g., by Hampton, —1892 ..... 2:25¾
Molly: { *Edna Wilkes*, b. m., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1888 ..... 2:23
Molly: { *McDowell*, b. h., by Triton, 957—1890 ..... 2:25
Molly: Idol, b. h., by Gambetta, 1172—1892 ..... 2:27½
Morette: Ada B., b. m., by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345—1888 ..... 2:26½
Nelly Elmo: Tommy Root, gr. g., by Teller, 1571—1891 ..... 2:25¼
Noonday: Pastime, gr. h., by Lord Russell, 4677—1891 ..... 2:27¼
Topsey: { Buttercup, dn. m., by Belmont, 64—1889 ..... 2:28
Topsey: { Ecru, dn. m., by Belmont, 64—1889 ..... 2:27½
Sires: St. Cloud, 1; Joe Elmo, 3; Morrison, 1.
Sire produced by daughter: Rolling Wave, 1.
Dam produced by daughter: of Cantrell, 2:29¾.

Sam Hazzard, son of *Sam Hazzard;* dam pedigree not traced.
Lady Gem: *Gem*, b. m., by Tom Rolfe, 306—1883 ..... 2:13¾
Lucy: Seymour Belle, b. m., by Commodore, 12412—1889 ..... 2:19¾
——: *Sleepy Tom:* ch. g., by Tom Rolfe, 306—1879 ..... 2:12¼

Silver Threads, 18653, son of The Moor, 870; dam Grey Dale (dam of *Longworth*, 2:19), by American Boy Jr.
Silver: *Hattie F.*, gr. m., by Le Grand, 2868—1891 ..... 2:18
Lady Mackay: Lucy R., b. m., by Sultan, 1513—1891 ..... 2:18¼

Sir Wallace (May's), by Sir Wallace (Todhunter's).
Alice Drye: D. C. S., b. g., by Joe Elmo, 3450—1888 ..... 2:22¼
Fanny Rawlings: Nobby, br. g., by Nobby, 2911—1886 ..... 2:18¾

Sovereign Glencoe, not recorded.
Luan: Lewand, b. g., by Legal Tender Jr., 3409—1889 ..... 2:25¾
Polly (s. t. b.), Little Wonder, b. h., by Blue Bull, 75—1877 ..... 2:30

Star Almont, 6673, son of Almont, 33; dam Maggie Gaines (dam of Almont Jr., 1829, 2:26), by Black Hawk (Blood's).
Venus Almont: Bonhommie, b. m., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892 ..... 2:17¼
Mamie:
- Criterion, b. m., by Crittenden, 433—1889 ..... 2:29¾
- Catherine Leyburn, ch. m., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:20
- Helen Leyburn (2 yrs.), b. m., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:29¾
- *Rose Leyburn*, ch. m., by Onward, 1411—1891 ..... 2:21

Fanny D.: Chestnut Wilkes, ch. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1891 ..... 2:26½
Lizzie H.:
- Boston Globe, ch. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892 ..... 2:28½
- Domineer, b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1891 ..... 2:26½

State of Maine, son of Messenger (Simpson's); dam not traced. Record 2:40.
——: Grey Bill, gr. g., by Brandywine, 1959—1876 ..... 2:30
——: Mambrino Kate, gr. m., by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1878 ..... 2:24
Sire: Messenger, 1.

Stockbridge Chief, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam by Sir Charles.
Black Bess: Gloster, b. g., by Volunteer, 55—1874 ..... 2:17
Lady Taylor: Black Diamond, bl. g., by Pegasus—1890 ..... 2:19½
Stockbridge Belle: Egalite, ch. h., by Egbert, 1136—1890 ..... 2:20½
Sires: Mambrino Black Hawk, 1; Rattler, 501, 2.
Sire produced by daughter: Atlantic Chief, 2.

Surplus, son of Ashland, 47; dam by Eureka.
Sally Surplus: *The Dude*, b. g., by Elevator, 19156—1892 ..... 2:16¼
Sue Stout: *Alexis*, b. h., by William L., 4244—1892 ..... 2:18
Dam produced by daughter: of Billy Thornhill, 2:24¼, Col. Young, 2:23¼, and Fortuna, 2:22.

Stubtail, son of Blucher (Moody's); dam Old Peg, breeding unknown.
——: Lew Ives, b. g., by Ethan Allen, 356—1873 ..... 2:28
Lady Fulton:
- Buzz, br. g., by Toronto Chief—1873 ..... 2:28
- Rufus, br. g., by Ethan Allen, 356—1879 ..... 2:29
- Wizz, b. g., by Roscoe—1880 ..... 2:23¼

Sire produced by daughter: Jim Scott, 2.

Thalaba, son of Abdallah, 15; dam Fanny Fern (dam of Waterwitch), by Kinkead's St. Lawrence.
Folly:—Marshall Maid, b. m., by Dom Pedro, 9179—1890 ..... 2:23½
Lucy Glover: *Bide-A-Wee*, b. h., by Ashland Wilkes, 2291—1891 ..... 2:25
Dam produced by daughter: of Bellevue Wilkes, 2:27¾.

Tom Hale, by *Braxton*; dam by Selim.
Sal (McGinnis Mare): *Billy Boyce*, b. g., by Corbeau, 98—1867 ..... 2:19
——: Rose Standish, b. m., by Corbeau, 98—1876 ..... 2:29
Dams produced by daughters: of Ailse Medium, 2:27¾; Fanny Robinson, 2:20¼; Jeremiah, 2:21¾ and Konantz, 2:29¾.

Tom Vernon (Tarpey's), pedigree not traced.
Lilly Vernon: *Belmont Boy*, ch. g., by Nutwood, 600—1888 ..... 2:15
——(s. t. b.): James L., b. g., by Dexter Prince, 11363—1892 ..... 2:29¾

Tornado (Long's), son of American Eclipse; dam Polly Hopkins, by Virginian.
——: Fanny Raymond, br. m., by American Ethan, 362—1877 ..... 2:30
——: George H. Mitchell, b. g., by American Ethan, 362—1887 ..... 2:26

Toronto (Canadian), son of Old St. Lawrence; dam unknown.
Mother Hubbard:
- Aldine, br. m., by Almont, 33—1882 ..... 2:19¼
- Betsy Baker, br. m., by Dictator, 113—1889 ..... 2:30
- Lister, b. g., by Almont, 33—1887 ..... 2:25½

Sally Warfield: Mignon, b. m., by Sentinel, 280—1880 ..... 2:27¼
Lady Limp: Good Morning, b. m., by Harold, 413—1879 ..... 2:28½
Dams produced by daughters: of Gondola, 2:25½; Scott Chief, 2:28; Gold Point, 2:29¾.

Triumvir, 2546, son of Gen Washington, 1161; dam Lucy, 2:18¼, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc.
Caresa: Fanny G. (3 yrs.) br. m., by Simmons, 2744—1892 ..... 2:22¾
Miss Linder: C. O. D., ch. h., by Simmons, 2744—1891 ..... 2:30
Sire—Martine, 1.

Trophy, 681, son of Enchanter, 468; dam Oneta, by Volunteer, 55.
Beauty: Colored Girl, bl. m., by Victor Knight, 9136—1888 ..... 2:25½
——: Greenceps, b. g., by Greenbacks, 2480—1892 ..... 2:24¼
Frazel: Mason, b. h., by Greenbacks, 2480—1891 ..... 2:27½

Venture, 320, son of Belmont, by American Boy; dam Miss Mostyn, by American Boy Jr. Record 2:27¼.
Ladie Coonie: *Edwin C.*, b. g., by Elector, 10830—1889 ..... 2:15
Stemwinder:
- Directum, bl. h., by Director, 1989—1892 ..... 2:11¼
- Electrina, b. m., by Elector, 2170—1892 ..... 2:25¼

Vermont Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 2; dam by Comet.
——: Ben Smith (?), br. g., by Columbus, 95—1878 ..... 2:27
Dinah: Dinah (?), ro. m., by Young Flying Cloud—1874 ..... 2:30
Grey: Highland Grey, gr. h., by Darkey, 825—1877 ..... 2:28
Ajax: T. T. S., ch. g., by Melrose, 2819—1888 ..... 2:19½
——: Vulcan (?), bl. g., by Green Mountain Banner, 896—1877 ..... 2:25
Sires produced by daughters: Bay State, 1, 1 p.; Cromwell, 4; Highland Grey, 4, 1 p.; Jack Lambert, 1.

Vermonter, son of Black Hawk, 5.
——: Charley Boy, ch. g., by I. J., 5705—1887 ..... 2:25¾
Fanny: Logan Chief, bl. h., by I. J., 5705—1886 ..... 2:23¼

Waltham, 687, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam Fanny Fiske, by Young Almack.
Cecil: Sue Gillig, b. m., by Gillig, 14258—1891 ..... 2:25¼
Lady Herbert: Sir Thomas, b. h., by Lambertus, 2263—1892 ..... 2:26¼

Wildidle, son of imp. Australian; dam Idlewild, by Lexington, etc.
Lizzie: { Ah There, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:18¼
Lizzie: { Liska, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:28¼
Nadine: { Amigo, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:16¾
Nadine: { Miss Naude, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:29½
Eliza Dolph: Aldena, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:25
May: { Idle May, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:27½
May: { Wild May, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:30

Wildwood, 944, by Blackwood, 74; dam Kate Allen, by Bay Messenger Jr., etc. Record 2:30.
Oria Wood: Bamboo, br. h., by Lumps, 3922—1892 ..... 2:20¼
Molly: Wildbrino, br. h., by Hambrino, 820—1891 ..... 2:19½

Wilkes Booth (Cardinal), (running-bred), by Donerail; dam Amanda Morehead, by imp. Glencoe, etc.
Mary: { Inglewood, br. h., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:24
Mary: { Kenilworth, br. g., by Woodford Abdallah, 1654—1886 ..... 2:18¼
Molly Cole: Ben Cole, b. g., by Ben Lomond Jr., 3325—1892 ..... 2:23¾
Perlie Cardinal: Molly Sprague, ch. m., by George Sprague, 5606—1892 ..... 2:25½

Woburn, 342, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam Miss Cooley, by Telegraph, 301, etc.
Woburn Maid: Carver, b. g., by Volunteer, 55, 1886 ..... 2:27¼
Woburn Maid (Ruth): Sealskin Wilkes, br. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1892 ..... 2:29½
Sire produced by daughter: Sealskin Wilkes, 3.
Dam produced by daughter: of Courier, 2:30.

Woodford, son of Kosciusko; dam by Hambletonian (Hancock's).
Woodbine: { Wedgewood, br. h., by Belmont, 64—1880 ..... 2:19
Woodbine: { Woodford Mambrino, br. h., by Mambrino Chief, 11—1878 ..... 2:21½
Sally Woodford: Brignoli, b. h., by Mambrino Chief, 11—1867 ..... 2:29¾
Sires produced by daughters: Lookout, 1; Monaco, 9; Victor Denmark, 1; Wedgewood, 12, 4 p., Weisbaden, 1, and Woodford Mambrino, 13.

Woodford Mambrino Jr., son of Woodford Mambrino, 345.
Orna: Konie, ch. m., by Konantz, 6491—1892 ..... 2:28½
Hagar: Huxham, ch. h., by Nest Egg, 7532—1892 ..... 2:20¾

Young Green Monntain Morgan, son of Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's); dam by Bulrush, son of Justin Morgan. Died at Muscatine, Iowa, 1854.
Fanny Foss: Bashaw Jr., ch. h., by Bashaw, 50—1868 ..... 2:24¾
Madam Kirkwood: Kirkwood, br. h., by Bashaw, 50—1869 ..... 2:24
——: Billy Barefoot; bl. g., by King Herod, 511—1878 ..... 2:28½
Sire produced by daughter: Kirkwood, 3.
Dam produced by daughter: of Billy McGregor, 2:21¼.

Young Waxy, pedigree and history not recorded.
Belle: *Jesse H.*, ch. g., by Highland Chief, 8227—1889 ..... 2:18¼
Kate C.: { Madge D., b. m., by Dave Hill, 858—1891 ..... 2:30
Kate C.: { *Sir Thornton*, b. h., by Reveille, 1472—1889 ..... 2:20¾

VII.

Table of Great Brood-Mares.

[This table is intended to include (1) all mares that have produced two or more trotters with records of 2:30 or better, or two or more pacers with records of 2:25 or better, or one trotter with record of 2:30 or better, and one pacer with record of 2:25 or better; (2) all mares that have produced one 2:30 trotter, or one 2:25 pacer, and another son or daughter that has sired or produced a 2:30 trotter or a 2:25 pacer.]

Abbess, b. m. foaled 1869, by Albion; dam by Marshal Ney. (VI.)
Solo, b. m., by Strathmore, 408—1882 ..... 2:28¾
Steinway (3 yrs.), b. h., by Strathmore, 408—1879 ..... 2:25¾
Sire—Steinway, 5, 4 p.
Dams of—C. F. Clay, 2:18, Eminence, 2:18¾, and Strathbridge, 2:28¼; Stoner Boy, 2:26¼.

Abdallah Lightfoot, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; dam said to be by Herr's Boston.
Lillian, b. m., by Adrian Wilkes, 6560—1889 ..... 2:14¼
Waterloo Boy, b. g., by Adrian Wilkes, 6560—1892 ..... 2:14¾

Abdalletta, b. m. foaled 1877, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Laura Crockett, by Almont 33. (IV.)
Bannockburn, ch. h., by Aberdeen, 27—1892 ..... 2:29¾
Mediator, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1892 ..... 2:25½

Accident, b. m. foaled 1877, by Elmo, 891; dam Cy (Dolly), by Chieftain, 721. (XII.)
Rex, b. g., by Anteeo, 7868—1892 ..... 2:27¼
Rinconada, b. g., by Eros, 5326—1892 ..... 2:23
Solita, br. m., by Eros, 5326—1892 ..... 2:27
Wanda, b. m., by Eros, 5326—1891 ..... 2:17¾

Addie, 2:39, b. m. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian Chief; dam Manton, pedigree not traced. (VI.)
Manon, b. m., by Nutwood, 600—1884 ..... 2:21
Woodnut, ch. h., by Nutwood, 600—1888 ..... 2:16½
Sire—Woodnut, 1.
Dams of—Eclipse, 2:25¾; Hattie D. (3 yrs.), 2:26¾; Arion, 2:10½, and Oro Fino, 2:18.

Addie Lee, 2:36½, b. m. foaled 186–, by Black Hawk (Culvers); dam Old Nancy, said to be by Morrill, 850. (V.)
Adair, b. g., by Electioneer, 125—1886 ..... 2:17¼
Adalia, br. m., by St. Clair, 656—1889 ..... 2:27
Addie Lee, 2d, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:23¾
Grace Lee (3 yrs.), b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1888 ..... 2:29¼
Sire—Berlin, 3.
Dam of—Lee Russell, 2:18¼.

Adelaide, 2:19¾, b. m. foaled 1866, by Phil Sheridan, 630; dam Chestnut Nelly, by Sam Houston, etc. (VI.)
Addie De, ch. m., by Nutwood, 600—1890 ..... 2:25¾
Nina De, ch. m., by Nutwood, 600—1889 ..... 2:26½
Sire—Nuttingham, 1.

Adele Tyler, b. m. foaled 1880, by Chester; dam by Henry Clay, 8. (XI.)
Cora Woodard, b. m., by Mohican, 608—1892 ..... 2:28¾
Nabob, b. g., by Willet, 17109—1891 ..... 2:30
Manawa, br. h., by Mambrino Yorick, 21573—1892 ..... 2:27¾

Advantage, b. m. foaled 1875, by Administrator, 357; dam Monogram, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (V.)
Adventurer, b. h., by Alcyone, 731—1892 ..... 2:27½
Lady Emma, bl. m., by Alcantara, 729—1888 ..... 2:23½

Aileen, b. m. foaled 1873, by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58., etc. (XI.)
Ellerslie Wilkes, bl. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1892 ..... 2:22½
Lydia Wilkes, b. m., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892 ..... 2:17½
St. Vincent, b. h., by Wilkes Boy, 3803—1892 ..... 2:13½

Albatross, gr. m. foaled 1876, by Coaster, 418; dam Calypso, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (XI.)
Coast Boy, bl. h., by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345—1892 ..... 2:21
Coastman, br. h., by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345—1891 ..... 2:16½

Aldine, b. m. foaled 1872, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Fanny Morgan, by John Morgan, etc. (VIII.)
Mikagan, b. h., by Onward, 1411—1891 ..... 2:19¾
Sires—Mikagan, 1, 1 p.; Ross Wilkes, 1 p.

Alice, b. m. foaled 1873, by Almont, 33; dam Norma, 2:33½ (dam of Norval, 2:14¾, etc.), by Norman, 25. (VI.)
Mount Hood, br. h., by Eros, 5326—1891 ..... 2:22¾
Sire—Alfred, 1.

Alice, by Manchester Tuckahoe, 5023.
Young Stockbridge, b. h., by Stockbridge Chief Jr.—1891 ..... 2:27
Dam of—Dodgeville, 2:26¼.

Alice Drake, gr. m. foaled 1866, by Norman, 25; dam by Pilot Jr., 12., etc. (IV.)
Alice Addison, gr. m., by Almont, 33—1886 ..... 2:28½
Australia, gr. h., by Alecto, 2548—1892 ..... 2:30
Norman Medium, gr. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1887 ..... 2:20
Sire—Prince Ali, 1.
Dam of—Happy Promise, 2:27½, Poco Tempo, 2:23½, and Rebel Medium, 2:29¾; Gene Briggs, 2:28.

Alice R., ch. m. foaled 1874, by Naubuc, 504; dam Nelly, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31. (XI).
Eva W., ch. m., by Nutwood, 600—1889 ..... 2:25½
Redwood, ch. h., by Nutwood, 600—1889 ..... 2:27
Sire—Redwood, 1.

Alice West, 2:26, bl. m. foaled 1873, by Almont, 33; dam Young Kate, by McDonald's Mambrino Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.)
Alencon, ch. h., by Lord Russell, 4677—1892 ..... 2:23¼
Altamura, br. m., by Harold, 413—1886 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Althard, 2:28¼.

Alicia, bl. m. foaled 1874; by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Alice Van Duser, by American Star, 14, etc. (IV.)
Bravado, br. h., by Kentucky Wilkes, 1854—1892 ..... 2:24¼
Rintoul, br. h., by Mambrino Dudley, 967—1892 ..... 2:24¼

Aline, b. m., foaled 1876, by Allie West, 745; dam Coquette (dam of Nutmeg, 2:16, etc.), by American Clay, 34. (IV.)
Chiquita, ch. m., by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735—1892 ..... 2:26
Meteora, ch. m., by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735—1892 ..... 2:26½

Alla, b. m. foaled 1871, by Almont, 33; dam, Brignoli (dam of Henderson, 2:27¼), by Brignoli, 77. (VI.)
Spartan, b. g., by Strathmore, 408—1889 ..... 2:24¼
Sire—Cresco, 1 p.

Alley, b. m. foaled 186–, by Hambletonian, 10; day Lady Griswold, by Flying Morgan. (VI.)
Albert France, b. g., by George Wilkes, 519—1885 ..... 2:20¼
Wilton, b. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1886 ..... 2:19¼
Alley Russell, b. h., by Mambrino Russell, 2008—1889 ..... 2:22¾
Sires—Alley Russell, 2 p.; Harkaway, 2; Wilton, 14, 2 p.
Dam of—Baron Russell, 2:24¼, and Earl Baltic, 2:25¼.

Allie Gano, b. m. foaled 1870, by Almont, 33; dam Norma (dam of Guinea, 2:29), by Norman, 25. (IV.)
Allie Rosebud, b. m., by Happy Medium, 400—1890 ..... 2:28¼
Sire—Almont Sentinel, 1.
Dam of—Union Medium, 2:19¼.

Allie S., b. m. foaled 1880, by Ethan Allen Jr.; dam Lizzie Jones, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Earlmont, b. h., by Almont Gift, 2562—1891 ..... 2:25¾
Gold Leaf Maid, b. m., by Almont Chief, 361—1892 ..... 2:24¼

Alma, ch. m. foaled 1871, by Almont, 33; dam Itaska, by imp. Hooton. (XI.)
King of Belair, b. h., by King Rene, 1278—1892 ..... 2:24
Olmedo Wilkes, b. h., by Onward, 1411—1889 ..... 2:26¼
Sires—Beauclerc, 1; Olmedo Wilkes, 5.

Alma Mater, ch. m. foaled 1872, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Estella, running-bred, by imp. Australian, etc. (IV.)
Alcantara (4 yrs.), b. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1880 ..... 2:23
Alcyone, br. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1883 ..... 2:27
Alfonso, br. h., by Baron Wilkes, 4758—1892 ..... 2:29¾
Alicia, b. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1890 ..... 2:30
Almater, ch. m., by Hambrino, 820—1892 ..... 2:28
Arbiter, bl. h., by Administrator, 357—1891 ..... 2:22¾
Sires—Alcantara, 41, 10 p.; Alcyone, 29, 2 p.; Allandorf, 2, 1 p.

Almonia, b. m. foaled 1875, by Almont, 33; dam Rosina, by Abdallah, 15. (V.)
Sallie Cossack, b. m., by Don Cossack, 980—1888 ..... 2:22½
Sire—Castillian, 1.

Almontress, b. m. foaled 1878, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam Josie Eaton, by Ericsson, 130, etc. (XI.)
Almont Wilkes, br. h., by Wilkie Collins, 3901—1890 ..... 2:20
Harry Bacchus, ch. g., by Wilkie Collins, 3901—1892 ..... 2:30
Sire—Balmont Wilkes, 1 p.

Aloha, b. m. foaled 1880, by A. W. Richmond, 1687; dam Guadalupe, by Crichton. (XI.)
Directress, br. m., by Director, 1989—1891 ..... 2:28¾
Miss Monroe, b. m., by Monroe Chief, 875—1891 ..... 2:27½

Alpha Russell, b. m. foaled 1882, by Mambrino Russell, 2008; dam Alley (dam of Wilton, 2:19¼, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10. (VII.)
Baron Russell, b. h., by Baron Wilkes, 4758—1892 ..... 2:24¼
Earl Baltic, b. h., by Baron Wilkes, 4758—1892 ..... 2:25¼

Alvaretta, b. m. foaled 1876, by George Lancaster; dam Melinche (dam of Fred Crocker, 2 yrs., 2:25¼), by *St. Clair*, 16675. (IX).
Aleck B., b. g., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:25¾
Alma, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1890 ..... 2:28½

America, b. m. foaled 1873, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Fanny Star, by American Star, 14. (VI.)
Benton, b. h., by Gen. Benton, 1755—1891 ..... 2:20¾
Bonnie (4 yrs.), br. m., by Gen. Benton, 1755—1883 ..... 2:25
Sire—Benton, 1.
Dam of—Bonnibel, 2:27¾.

Amiability, b. m. foaled 1875, by Honest Allen, 169; dam not traced. (XI.)
Bob's Jug, br. g., by George Wilkes, 519—1886 ..... 2:22¾
Sire—Cortland Wilkes, 2.
Dam of—Count Robert, 2:24¼.

Amy, br. m. foaled 1875, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Amanda, by Hambletonian, 10. (VI.)
Albion, br. h., by Gen. Benton, 1755—1889 ..... 2:26½
Arbutus, bl. g., by Electioneer, 125—1889 ..... 2:26½
Sire—Albion, 1 p.

Angeline, ch. m. foaled 1883, by Chester Chief, 2172; dam Lady Pine, by Mapes Horse, 2063. (IX.)
Online, b. h., by Shadeland Onward, 6010—1892 ..... 2:11
Ontonian, b. h., by Shadeland Onward, 6010—1892 ..... 2:25

Annabel, br. m. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Jessie Pepper (dam of Iona, 2:17½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.)
Dolly Withers, b. m., by Aberdeen, 27—1892 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Almont Wilkes, 1.
Dam of—Heir-at-Law, 2:20½, Prince Regent, 2:16½, and Princess Royal, 2:20.

Annetta, bl. m. foaled 1870, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Mattie Bull, by Cassius M. Clay, 20. (IV.)
Prescott, ch. g., by Knox, 5456—1892 ..... 2:27½
Victor Duroc, ch. g., by Victor Mohawk, 3950—1888 ..... 2:28

Annie, by Cottrill Morgan; dam Filly, said to be by Consul.
Egmont, bl. g., by Egbert, 1136—1890 ..... 2:21½
Lamartine, b. h., by Egbert, 1136—1890 ..... 2:27½
Westmont, ch. g., by Almont, 33—1884 ..... 2:13¾
Dam of—Patenter, 2:27½, and *Northwest*, 2:15.

Annie Eastin, foaled 186-, by Morgan Rattler; dam by Mambrino Chief, 11. (V.)
Dolly Davis, ch. m., by Almont, 33—1878 ..... 2:29
Endymion, b. h., by Dictator, 113—1886 ..... 2:23¼
Golden Rod, ch. g., by Alcyone, 732—1890 ..... 2:19¼
Sires—Endymion, 2; Hidalgo, 3.
Dam of—Minot, 2:26¼, and Sensation, 2:29½.

Annie Hough, b. m. foaled 1875, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Young Daisy (dam of Greylight, 2:16½, etc.), by Strideaway, 294. (V.)
Great Eastern, b. g., by Sweepstakes, 298—1890 ..... 2:23½
Yorker, b. g., by Frank Ellis, 7397—1891 ..... 2:24¼

Annie Laurie, ch. m. foaled 1847, by Hambletonian, 2; dam not traced. (IV.)
Annie G., br. m., by Dictator, 113—1878 ..... 2:28
Dam of—May Thorne, 2:24¾.

Annie Patchen, b. m. foaled 1882, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Annie Wolford, by Frank Wolford, 6221. (VII.)
Gammer, br. h., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1892 ..... 2:25
Gusto, br. h , by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1891 ..... 2:19¼

Annie Steel, b. m. foaled 1871, by Fearnaught, 132; dam Jenny, by Volunteer, 55, etc. (IV.)
Kentucky Russell, ch. h., by Mambrino Russell, 2008—1892 ..... 2:20
Dam of—Queen of Upland, 2:25¾.

Anticipation, br. m. foaled 1866, by Clay Pilot, 93; dam Lady Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (IV.)
Prosper Merimee, b. h., by Fritz, 1156—1889 ..... 2:24¼
Sires—Dr. Strong, 1; Prosper Merimee, 1.

Antoinette, b. m. foaled 1864, by Shepherd's Rattler; dam by Young Bulle Rock. (XII.)
Nettie D., ch. m., by Messenger Duroc, 106—1891 ..... 2:30
Sire—Iowa Duroc, 1 p.

April Fool, by Norwood, son of Norman, 25; dam Jenny (dam of May Queen, 2:20, etc.), by Crockett's Arabian.
Pilgrimage, b. h., by Egbert, 1136—1891 ..... 2:30
West Egbert, b. h., by Egbert, 1136—1891 ..... 2:29¼
Sire—West Egbert, 1, 2 p.

Arabell, ch. m. foaled 1881, by Aristos, 771; dam Lady Sherman (dam of Judge Davis, 2:18¾, etc.), by Bellfounder, 62. (VII.)
Arnutta, b. m., by Nutbourne, 1399—1892 ..... 2:27¼
Arpansa, ch. m., by Pancoast, 1439—1892 ..... 2:30

Aralon, ch. m. foaled 1867, by Young Woful, 119; dam Black Bess, by Morgan, etc. (VIII.)
Clara, ch. m., by Leland, 1300—1888 ..... 2:21
Hades, bl. m., by Leland, 1300—1887 ..... 2:27¾

Arline, by Almont, 33; dam Madam Smith, by Grey Eagle.
Avonmore, b. h., by Strathmore, 408—1888 ..... 2:29¼
Chandos, ch. h., by Strathmore, 408—1884 ..... 2:28¼
Sand Boy, ch. g., by Strathmore, 408—1888 ..... 2:21

Ashcat, b. m. foaled about 1857, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Black Maria, by Black Hawk, 24. (VII.)
Ajax, b. h., by Hambletonian, 725—1872 ..... 2:29
Sire—Hambletonian Jr., 1882, 1.

Ashland Kate, 2:29¾, ch. m. foaled 1869, by Ashland Chief, 751; dam by Capt. Walker. (IV.)
Kate C., ch. m., by Cuyler, 100—1889 ..... 2:27½
Dam of—Katie Earl, 2:24¼.

Ashland Maid, br. m. foaled 1878, by Ashland Chief. 751; dam Jessie Pepper (dam of Iona, 2:17½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (VII.)
Ashmore, b. h., by Strathmore, 408—1890 ..... 2:29¼
Baron Rogers (2 yrs.), br. h., by Baron Wilkes, 4758—1892 ..... 2:27

Aspinola, b. m. foaled 1874, by Belmont, 64; dam Patsie Burns, by Paddy Burns.
Cyprus, b. m., by Strathmore, 408—1888 ..... 2:22½
Dam of—Cigarette, 2:22¼.

Atalanta, br. m. foaled 1875, by The Moor, 870; dam Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½, etc.), by Bald Chief (Stevens'), etc. (IV.)
Atalanta Wilkes, b. m., by Guy Wilkes, 2867—1890 ..... 2:29½
Othello, br. h., by Sultan, 1513—1891 ..... 2:28

Atalanta, b. m. foaled 1875, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Flora Gardiner (dam of Guy, 2:10¾, etc.), by American Star, 14. (IV.)
Cornwall, b. h., by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1892 ..... 2:27¾
Sire—Comac, 1.

Atkinson Mare, by Empire, dam by Trafalgar.
Flora Windsor, b. m., by Windsor, 652—1878 ..... 2:30
Frank Finch, b. g., by Windsor, 652—1889 ..... 2:24¼

Attie Belle, b. m. foaled 1884, by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam Nelly, by Balsora, 1024, etc. (V.)
Gambolier, b. h., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1892 ..... 2:25
Guerita, b. m., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1892 ..... 2:19½

Augusta, b. m. foaled 1869, by Bellfounder (Rysdyk's); dam Dolly Mills (dam of Orange Girl, 2:20, etc.), by American Star, 14. (VII.)
Chanter, b. g., by Cuyler, 100—1887 ..... 2:20¾
Dams of—Nutcoast, 2:19; Pangold, 2:24¼.

Augusta, by Allie West, 745; dam Lizzie Lewis, by Ericsson, 130.
Caneland Wilkes, b. h., by Young Jim, 2009—1891 (pacing record 2:19¼) 2:29
Molly Wilkes, b. m., by Young Jim, 2009—1887 ..... 2:22¼

Aurora, 2:27, ch. m. foaled 1866, by John Nelson, 187; dam Lamott Mare. (IV.)
Arol, br. m., by Electioneer, 125—1889 ..... 2:24
Hazel, br. g., by Clay, 4779—1891 ..... 2:28
Dam of—Greenlander Boy, 2:21¾.

Badger Girl, 2:22½, gr. m. foaled 1866, by Black Flying Cloud, 378; dam not traced. (IV.)
Badger Boy, gr. h., by Swigert, 650—1889 ..... 2:27¾
May Douglass, gr. m., by Fred Douglass, 1153—1891 ..... 2:25½
Sire—Badger Sprague, 1.

Baird, by Superb, 295; dam said to be by Abdallah, 1.
Prince, b. g., by Hambletonian Prince, 819—1890 ..... 2:26¼
Sire—W. H. Maxwell, 2.

Banker Mare, by Boston.
Lady Banker, b. m., by Hambletonian, 10—1875 ..... 2:23
Sire—Banker Messenger, 2.
Dam of—Ballona (3 yrs.), 2:19¼.

Barbara, b. m. foaled 1881, by Kentucky Prince, 2470; dam Belle of Richmond (dam of Bergen, 2:26¾), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (IX.)
Carleton, br. h., by Mambrino King, 1279—1892 ..... 2:28
Pansy, b. m., by Almont Jr., 1829—1892 ..... 2:25¼

Barcena, b. m. foaled 1871, by Bayard, 53; dam Blandina (dam of Swigert, 650, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (IV.)
Bayard Wilkes, b. h., by Alcantara, 729—1892 ..... 2:15
Sire—Alaric, 5497, 1.
Dam of—*Diablo* (3 yrs.), 2:14¾.

Barker Mare, 2:36½, b. m. foaled 1864, by Bald Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by Toronto. (V.)
Sabatia, b. m., by Taunton, 5542—1891 ..... 2:19¾
Terragon, b. g., by Taunton, 5542—1892 ..... 2:23

Barnford Mare, by Bashaw, 50.
Princess, ch. m., by Tramp, 308—1883 ..... 2:29½
Dam of—Velvet, 2:30.

Bashaw Belle, gr. m. foaled 1869, by Bashaw, 50; dam Grey Mary, by St. Louis, etc. (X.)
Carrie, gr. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1886 ..... 2:29¾
None Better, b. m., by Allendorf, 7462—1892 ..... 2:23¾
Secure, br. h., by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891 ..... 2:30
Strong Boy, gr. h., by Allendorf, 7462—1891 ..... 2:12
Dams of—*Manager*, 2:09¾; Freckles, 2:30.

Bay Dell, by Advance, 9981; dam by Tippoo Saib.
Veritas, b. g., by Mark Field, 10177—1890 ..... 2:18¼
Vindex, ch. g., by Mark Field, 10177—1892 ..... 2:29½

Bay Dixie, b. m., foaled 1874, by Abdallah Jr., 5720; dam Dixie, 2:30 (dam of Dixie Sprague, 2:25¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (VIII.)
Monitor Chippie, b. m., by Monitor, 1327—1892 ..... 2:27
Monocrat, b. h., by Monitor Prince, 4692—1892 ..... 2:27¾

Bay Fanny, b. m. foaled 1862, by Bellfounder, 63; dam Lady Mary, by Signal, 3327, etc. (IV.)
Alexander, b. h., by Abdallah, 164—1878 ..... 2:28¾
Resolute, b. g., by Swigert, 650—1881 ..... 2:27¾
Royalty, b. h., by Swigert, 650—1889 ..... 2:25
Sires—Alexander, 2; Royalty, 2, 1 p.
Dam of—Nestor, 2:30.

Bay Hambletonian, b. m. foaled 1869, by Hambletonian, 10; dam by Golddust, 150. (X.)
Fulano, ch. h., by El Mahdi, 5232—1892 ..... 2:23¼
Egyptienne, bl. m., by Mambrino King, 1279—1892 ..... 2:18
Henrietta, b. m., by Mambrino King, 1279—1892 ..... 2:17
Dams of—Commanche, 2:29; June Bug, 2:29¼.

Bazaar, b. m. foaled 1869, by Kentucky Chief, 2:39½; dam Grey Belle, by Bellfounder Jr. (Herr's.) (V.)
Effie, b. m., by Almont, 33—1885 ..... 2:27¼
Fanny Wilkes, b. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1882 ..... 2:26¼
Montgomery, b. h., by Inheritor, 1244—1885 ..... 2:21¼
Sire—Montgomery, 3, 1 p.

Beatrice, b. m. foaled 1875; by Cuyler, 100; dam Mary Mambrino (dam of Elvira, 2:18½), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (IV.)
Patron, b. h., by Pancoast, 1439—1887 ..... 2:14¼
Prodigal, br. h., by Pancoast, 1439—1892 ..... 2:16
Sires—Patron, 4; Patronage, 4.
Dam of—Patriot, 2:24.

Beautiful Bells, 2:29½, bl. m. foaled 1872, by The Moor, 870; dam Minnehaha (dam of Alcazar, 2:20½, etc.), by Bald Chief (Stevens'.) (VI.)
Bell Bird (1 yr.), br. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:26¼
Bell Boy (3 yrs.), br. h. by Electioneer, 125—1888 ..... 2:19¼
Belleflower, br. m., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:16½
Bow Bells, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:19¼
Hinda Rose (3 yrs.), b. m. by Electioneer, 125—1883 ..... 2:19½
Palo Alto Belle (3 yrs.), b. m. by Electioneer, 125—1889 ..... 2:22½
St. Bel (4 yrs.), bl. h., by Electioneer, 125—1886 ..... 2:24½
Sires—Bell Boy, 2; Chimes, 6; St. Bel, 8.
Dam of—Mont Rose, 2:18 and Sweet Rose (1 yr.), 2:30.

Beauty, br. m. foaled 1875, by Hambrino, 820; dam Cripple, by Abdallah (Kimbrough's.) (XII.)
Victor Hambrino, b. h., by Victor Bismarck, 326—1892 ..... 2:27¼
Sire—Indianapolis Jr., 1.

Beckey, b. m. foaled 186-, by Edwin Forrest, 49; dam Dixie, by Mambrino Prince. (VI.)
London, ch. g., by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1882 ..... 2:20½
Nutrition, bl. h., by Nutwood, 600—1892 ..... 2:24¼
Dam of—Red Cherry, 2:22½.

Beeswing, br. m. foaled 1872, by Kent; dam Alice, by Morgan Black Hawk, 109. (IX.)
Happy Bee, br. m., by Happy Russell, 4494—1891 ..... 2:17¼
May Bee, br. m., by Happy Russell, 4494—1892 ..... 2:25

Begum, by Alcalde, 103; dam by Whip (Giltner's).
Defiance, br. h., by William Rysdyk, 527—1890 ..... 2:27¼
Umber, br. h., by William Rysdyk, 527—1890 ..... 2:25¼
Sire—Defiance, 1.

Belle, by Alcalde, 103; dam by Pilot Jr., 12. (XI.)
Lida Bassett, b. m., by Forest King, 1754—1879 ..... 2:20½
Lady Mascotte, b. m., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1888 ..... 2:25½
Premier, b. h., by Hambrino, 820—1892 ..... 2:29½
Dam of—New York Central, 2:13½.

Belle, b. m. foaled 1857, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Belle Lupe, by Bellfounder (Brown's). (IV.)
Hambletonian, b. h., by Harold, 413—1879 ..... 2:26½
Sires—Belmont, 39, 3 p.; Fritz, 1; Hambletonian, 1644, 17, 3 p.; Lucas Brodhead, 2, 2 p.
Dams of—Balzac Chief, 2:26¼, Bezant, 2:21½, Cara Mia, 2:29½, Pancoast, 2:21¾ and Monte Carlo, 2:29¾; Birdie, 2:27¾.

Belle, ch. m. foaled 1870, by Muscatine (Barnard's), son of Bashaw, 50; dam Peggy, by Abdallah Chief (Horton's). (IX.)
Tramp Jr., ch. h., by Tramp, 308—1885 ..... 2:30
Tramp S., ch. h., by Tramp, 308—1889 ..... 2:21¼

Belle, b. m. foaled 1869; said to be by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. (VIII.)
Arctic B., b. h., by Squire Talmage, 668—1892 ..... 2:17¾
Frank B., br. g., by Bog Oak, 11041—1892 ..... 2:20

Belle, by Top Bellfounder.
George M. Patchen Jr., br. h., by George M. Patchen, 30—1867 ..... 2:27
Sires—George M. Patchen Jr., 31—10; New Jersey Volunteer, 1.

Belle, by Warfield (Lytton's); dam not traced.
Lady De Jarnette, b. m., by Indian Chief, 832—1887 ..... 2:28
De Jarnette, b. h., by Indianapolis, 517—1891 ..... 2:17
Dam of—Jubilee De Jarnette, 2:29¼.

Belle, b. m. foaled 1879, by Wood (Frampton's); dam Rene, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Carrie L., ch. m., by Judge Craven, 16887—1891 ..... 2:29
Day Star, b. h., by Chestnut Star, 16885—1892 ..... 2:17

Belle Boyd, br. m. foaled 1860, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142; dam pedigree not traced. (VIII.)
Baron Luff, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1877 ..... 2:27
Dam of—Gold Lace, 2:30.

Belle Brandon, b. m. foaled 1857, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Jenny, by Young Bacchus. (IV.)
Amy, b. m., by Volunteer, 55—1879 ..... 2:20¼
Gov. Sprague, bl. h., by Rhode Island, 267—1876 ..... 2:20½
Wilmar, b. h., by Rhode Island, 267—1889 ..... 2:29¼
Sires—Gov. Sprague, 31, 2 p.; Wildair, 1; Wilmar, 2.
Dam of—Clay King, 2:27¾.

Belle Brandon, gr. m. foaled about 1869, pedigree not traced. (IX.)
March, gr. h., by Climax, 8321—1891 ..... 2:25¾
Dam of—Rosamond, 2:27¾.

Belle Brino, b. m. foaled 1878, by Hambrino, 820; dam Bird, by Tom Crowder. (XI.)
Jean Wilkes, b. m., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1889 ..... 2:27¼
Midvale Prince, b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892 ..... 2:25
Werther, b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892 ..... 2:20½

Belle Clay, ro. m. foaled 1867, by American Clay, 34; dam Suffolk Belle (dam of Mambrino Messenger, 218), pedigree not traced. (XII.)
Blue Cloud, ro. g., by Ashland Chief, 751—1885 ..... 2:27
Dam of—Bessie P., 2:29½.

Belle Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Puss (dam of Jenny Curtis), by Mohawk.
Bertha, br. m., by Hambletonian Downing, 4530—1885 ..... 2:27¼
Claytonian, ch. h., by Hambletonian Downing, 4530—1892 ..... 2:27¼
Triumph (3 yrs.), b. h., by Richwood, 5223—1892 ..... 2:29¾

Belle Clay, ch. m. foaled 1869, by Kentucky Clay, 194; dam Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (VIII.)
Amy King, ch. m., by Mambrino King, 1279—1887 ..... 2:22½
Socratist, b. h., by Socrates, 287—1891 ..... 2:26
Sire—Macey, 1.
Dam of—Wilksie G., 2:22¼.

Belle Dudley, gr. m. foaled 1871, by Belmont, 64; dam Madam Dudley, pedigree unknown. (XII.)
Bellford, gr. h., by Woodford Pilot, 1640—1886 ..... 2:26¾
Bishop Dudley, ch. h., by Egotist, 5018—1892 ..... 2:27
Guilford Dudley (2 yrs.), gr. h., by Egotist, 5018—1892 ..... 2:30
Prince Dudley (2 yrs.), b. h., by Princeps, 536—1889 ..... 2:29¾
Dodd Peet, gr. h., by Pancoast, 1439—1892 ..... 2:18

Belle Ervin, pedigree not traced.
Golden Boy, ch. h., by Plato—1892 ..... 2:17½
Sire—Ringgold, 2, 1 p.

Belle Farwell, br. m. foaled 1879, by Ethan Allen (Ladd's); dam Lady Farwell, by Mountain Chief, 1958, etc. (XI.)
Mazie McGregor, ch. m., by Robert McGregor, 647—1891 ..... 2:28
Roy McGregor, ch. h., by Ben McGregor, 2655—1891 ..... 2:26

Belle Green, bl. m. foaled 1875, by Bashaw, 50; dam said to be by Como Chief, 855. (IX.)
Col. Crockett, b. h., by Ripple, 11939—1889 ..... 2:29¼
Environ, br. m., by Envoy, 470—1891 ..... 2:26½
Soupy, ch. h., by Gen. Hatch, 139—1891 ..... 2:23¼

Belle Hammond, by Honest Dan, 829.
Ella, b. m., by Melrose, 2819—1891 ..... 2:28¼
Nelly June, gr. m., by Highland Grey, 824—1887 ..... 2:24¼

Belle Hastings, b. m. foaled 1872, by Magna Charta, 105; dam Mambrino Pet, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. (VI.)
Belle F., b. m., by Masterlode, 595—1886 ..... 2:15¼
Kitty Van, b. m., by Walker Morrill, 2557—1883 ..... 2:24

Belle Mason, by Williamson's Belmont; dam Lucy Johnson, by The Pony.
Bob Mason, b. h., by Echo, 462—1890 ..... 2:27¼
Sire—Bob Mason, 1.
Dam of—Emin Bey, 2:23½, and Glendine, 2:20.

Belle Medium, by Fairview Chief; dam Kitty Kennedy, by Happy Medium Jr., 8992.
Blue Bells, bl. m., by Quartermaster, 4540—1892 ..... 2:18¼
Stanley, bl. h., by Quartermaster, 4540—1891 ..... 2:29¾

Belle Monroe, b. m. foaled 1879, by Nick Monroe; dam by Kentucky Forrest. (XI.)
Daphne, b. m., by Colonel Hambrick, 5805—1891 ..... 2:19¾
Dam of—Gallilee (3 yrs.), 2:27.

Belle of Cayuga, b. m. foaled 1869, by Hambletonian Prince, 818; dam not traced. (IV.)
Bertha S., b. m., by Bonnie Bay, 3565—1884 ..... 2:29¼
Parana, b. m., by Mambrino Hambletonian, 217—1880 ..... 2:19¼
Dam of—Artisan, 2:18¾, and Rapid Transit, 2:28.

Belle of Clarence, b. m. foaled 1866, by St. Lawrence (Finch's); dam, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Bromo, br. h., by Brougham, 800—1891 ..... 2:26
Clarence Girl, ch. m., by Brougham, 800—1890 ..... 2:26¼
Edna W., b. m., by Brougham, 800—1890 ..... 2:29
Eli, dn. g., by a Gypsy horse—1890 ..... 2:30
Genevieve, b. m., by Brougham, 800—1892 ..... 2:26¾

Belle of Pawlet, b. m., foaled 1868, by Warr Hulett; dam by Hambletonian (Andrus'). (VIII.)
Gordon, b. g., by Sorrento, 2164—1892 ..... 2:26¼
Humbert, b. g., by Bona Fide, 720—1888 ..... 2:28½

Belle of Richmond, gr. m. foaled 1861, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Belle of Richmond, by Norman, 1777. (V.)
Bergen, b. g., by Messenger Duroc, 106—1888 ..... 2:26¾
Dam of—Carleton, 2:28, and Pansy, 2:25¼.

Belle Patchen, 2:30¾, b. m. foaled 1874, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Sally Chorister (dam of Proteine, 2:18, etc.), by Mambrino Chorister.
Baron Wilkes, br. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1888 ..... 2:18
Sire—Baron Wilkes, 15, 3 p.
Dam of—Neponset, 2:24¼.

Belle Price, b. m., foaled 1875, by Doble, 1106; dam Pattie Price (dam of Olympus, 16341), by George D. Prentice, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (VIII.)
Oneco, b. h., by Altamont, 3600—1888 ..... 2:29¾
Pricemont, b. h., by Altamont, 3600—1891 ..... 2:26
Sire—Oneco, 1.

Belle S., b. m. foaled 1870, by Star of the West, 666; dam Kitty Wallis, pedigree not traced. (VI.)
Brittle Silver, b. g., by Hamdallah, 2917—1889 ..... 2:25½
J. B. S., b. g., by Allie Gaines, 2380—1890 ..... 2:20
King of the West, b. h., by Hamdallah, 2917—1890 ..... 2:27
Seth Thomas, b. g., by Hamdallah, 2917—1883 ..... 2:25¼

Belle Sheridan, br. m., foaled 1858, by Blood's Black Hawk; dam by Moreland's Highlander, etc. (IV.)
Blackwood Jr., bl. h., by Blackwood, 74—1876 ..... 2:22½
Sires—Baywood, 1 p.; Blackwood Jr., 5.

Belle Thorn, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Rodes Mare (dam of Lady Thorn, 2:18¼, etc.), by Gano.
Loyalty, b. m., by Harry Vane, 1226—1889 ..... 2:27
Dam of—Thorn Wilkes, 2:28½.

Belle Thorne, b. m. foaled 1875, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Abutillon (dam of Combat, 1038, etc.), by Belmont, 64. (IV.)
Circuit, ch. h., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:27
Dam of—*Nuthurst*, 2:14¾.

Belle Vernon, b. m., foaled 1865, by Gen. Mott; dam of James K. Polk. (VII.)
Mott Medium, b. g., by Happy Medium, 400—1888 ..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Readington Prince, 2:22½.

Belle Wilson, ch. m. foaled 1859, by Hiatoga, 497; dam not traced. (V.)
Gen. Grant, ch. h., by Wapsie, 688—1876 ..... 2:21
Gen. Lee, ch. h., by Bashaw, 50—1884 ..... 2:26½
Sire—Gen. Grant, 6.

Bellfield, b. m., foaled 1882, by Enfield, 128; dam Lady Belmont, by Belmont, 64. (V.)
Gambrel, b. h., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1892 ..... 2:10½
Rahleta, bl. m., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1891 ..... 2:21¼

Berks County Maid, pedigree not traced.
Happy Girl, ro. m., by Happy Medium, 400—1887 ..... 2:27½
Verona, ro. m., by Pickett, 6272—1890 ..... 2:21½

Bertie, 2:27, gr. m. foaled 1867, by Blue Bull, 75; dam by *Tom Crowder*, 16880. (IV.)
Euphony, gr. m., by Byerly Abdallah, 1856—1892 ..... 2:23¾
Roscoe Conkling, br. h., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1887 ..... 2:30
Sire—Roscoe Conkling, 3.

Bess, b. m., foaled 1865, by Volunteer, 55; dam Jenny (dam of Powers, 2:21, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. (IV.)
Camille, b. m., by Happy Medium, 400—1890 ..... 2:20¼
Sire—Great Hopes, 2.

Bessie, b. m., foaled 1875, by Temptation, son of Dr. Parmley, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Henrietta, by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (XII.)
Red Nutwood, ch. h., by Nutwood, 600—1892 ..... 2:27¾
Nut Coal, ch. h., by Nutwood, 600—1892 ..... 2:24

Bessie Brown [Miss Martin], bl. m. foaled 1871, by Bird; dam Randall Mare, pedigree not traced. (VIII.)
Flora C., b. m., by Abdallah Tranby, 10046—1888 ..... 2:29½
Longfellow Whip, br. h., by Kentucky Whip—1886 ..... 2:20¼

Bessie Forrest, gr. m., foaled 1867, by Edwin Forrest, 49; dam Diana (dam of Lady Kelso, 2:29, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (IV.)
Alley Bonner, b. g., by Startle, 290—1892 ..... 2:23¾
Geneva, ch. h., by Leland, 1300—1892 ..... 2:14

Bessie Gilpin, b. m., foaled 1880, by John Gilpin, 1253; dam Kitty, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519, etc. (VI.)
Favora, b. h., by Patchen Wilkes, 3550—1892 ..... 2:19½
Sire—Damo, 1.

Bessie Taylor, by St. Clair, 656.
Dam Lewis, b. h., by Echo, 462—1886 ..... 2:25
Costello, bl. h., by Echo, 462—1891 ..... 2:24¼

Bess Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1880, by Harry Wilkes, 2942; dam Miss Gibson, by General Duke, son of Lexington (Embry's). (XI.)
Linda Fister, br. m., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1892 ..... 2:27½
Andy Wilkes, b. h., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:18½

Betsey Allen, b. m., by Champion, 807; dam not traced. (XI.)
Frank Middleton, ch. g., by Bay Middleton, 2850—1888 ..... 2:20¾
Molly Middleton, b. m., by Bay Middleton, 2850—1884 ..... 2:25¼

Betsey and I., b. m., foaled 2874, by Ericsson, 130; dam Molly Lincoln, running-bred, by imp. Australian, etc. (XI.)
Moquette, b. h., by Wilton, 5982—1892 ..... 2:10
Sire—Glencoe Wilkes, 1.

Betsy, bl. m. foaled 1874, by Draco, 116; dam Josie Miller, by Joe Downing, 710. (VII.)
Blacksie, bl. m., by Patchen Wilkes, 3550—1891 ..... 2:20
Divan, bl. h., by Patchen Wilkes, 3550—1892 ..... 2:15¼

Betsy Trotwood, b. m., foaled 1868, by Clark Chief, 89; dam by Ericsson, 130. (VII.)
Phallas, b. h., by Dictator, 113—1884 ..... 2:13¾
Sires—Phallas, 11; Tyrant, 1.
Dam of—Fugue, 2:19¼.

Betty, by Clark Chief, 89; dam Sue, by Pilot Jr., 12.
Retta, br. m., by Whipple, 8957—1887 ..... 2:28¾
Dam of—Valissa, 2:19.

Betty Brown, br. m., foaled 1866, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Pickles, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (VI.)
Anglin, b. g., by George Wilkes, 519—1883 ..... 2:27½
Wilkes Boy (4 yrs.), b. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1884 ..... 2:24½
Sire—Wilkes Boy, 17, 1 p.
Dams of—Georgiana, 2:26¼, and Patchen Wilkes, 2:29½; Amy King, 2:22½, and Socratist, 2:26; Ellerslie Wilkes, 2:22½, St. Vincent, 2:13½, and *Lydia Wilkes*, 2:17½; Glen Wilkes, 2:25.

Bicara, b. m., foaled 1871, by Harold, 413; dam Belle (dam of Hambletonian, 2:26½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (IV.)
Balzac Chief, b. h., by Matterhorn, 9378—1891 ..... 2:26¼
Bezant, b. h., by Chichester, 6247—1892 ..... 2:21½
Cara Mia, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:29½
Monte Carlo, b. h., by Monaco, 1862—1889 ..... 2:29¾
Pancoast, b. h., by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1884 ..... 2:21¾
Sires—Bezant, 1; Monte Carlo, 1; Pancoast, 13, 3 p.
Dams of—Crescendo, 2:24; Tonquin, 2:28.

Big Mary, by Blue Bull, 75.
Big Wonder, b. g., by Ajax, 40—1889 ..... 2:25
Black Wilkes, bl. h., by Bay Wilkes, 1892 ..... 2:29¼

Bird B., bl. m. foaled 1874, by Pip McNair, son of Bashaw 50; dam Bird. (VII.)
Competine, b. h., by Corsair, 7558—1887 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Con, 1.

Black Bess, bl. m. foaled 1854, by Stockbridge Chief; dam by Mambrino Paymaster. (IV.)
Gloster, b. g., by Volunteer, 55—1874 ..... 2:17
Dam of—Daconis, 2:24, and Graceful, 2:23¼; Lady Ethel, 2:24¾.

Black Bess, bl. m. foaled 1866, by Stump the Dealer (Cox's); dam not traced. (VII.)
Brown Bess, b. m., by Culpepper Allen—1891 ..... 2:25½
Darby, br. g., by Delmonico, 110—1879 ..... 2:16½

Black Bess, by Black Oscar; dam Ida, said to be by Black Hawk, 24.
Edith, b. m., by Happy Medium, 400—1887 ..... 2:22¼
Happy Princess, b. m., by Happy Medium, 400—1885 ..... 2:23¼
Sire—Mansfield Medium, 1.

Blackbird, bl. m. foaled 1870, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Sorrel Dan, ch. g., by Diadem, 2644—1892 ..... 2:22¾
Dam of—Dandy, 2:30.

Black Flora, bl. m. foaled 1865, by Black Prince; dam Spangle, pedigree not traced. (V.)
Huntress, ch. m., by Admiral, 488—1883 ..... 2:28
Perihelion, b. h., by Admiral, 488—1888 ..... 2:25
Sister, ch. m., by Admiral, 488—1887 ..... 2:19¼
Nona Y., b. m., by Admiral, 488—1889 ..... 2:25

Black Golddust, bl. m. foaled 1874, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; dam Golddust, by Golddust, 150. (XI.)
Glendennis, b. h., by Almont Jr., 1829—1892 ..... 2:17¼
Justina, b. m., by Almont Jr., 1829—1890 ..... 2:20

Black Jane, bl m. foaled 1870, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lady Stanhope, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Rosa Wilkes, b. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1882 ..... 2:18¼
Simmons, bl. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1886 ..... 2:28
Sire, Simmons, 28, 1, p.

Black Kate, bl. m. foaled 1855, by Addison, dam Polly Smith, by Sir Charles. (V.)
Addison Lambert, b. h., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1879 ..... 2:27
Ben Franklin, ch. h., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1879 ..... 3:29
Sires—Addison Lambert, 1; Ben Franklin, 23.

Black Kate, by Andrew Jackson, 363.
Mark B., ch. g., by David Bonner, 11825—1889 ..... 2:28¼
Nelly Bly, b. m., by Middletown Jr., 6056—1892 ..... 2:23½
Sylvia, ch. m., by Middletown Jr., 6056—1892 ..... 2:27¼

Black Kit, bl. m. foaled 1867 or 1868, by a Canadian pacing horse; dam called a Black Hawk Mare. (XI.)
Minnie D., b. m., by Nonpareil, 9435—1884 ..... 2:23½
Dam of—Erie Girl, 2:23.

Black Maria, by Banner Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by Gazam.
Corbin Bashaw, ch. h., by Amboy, 769—1881 ..... 2:26¾
Sire, Corbin Bashaw, 2, 1 p.
Dam of—Star Princeps, 2:30.

Black Sal, pedigree not traced.
Mambrino General, br. g., by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214—1878 ..... 2:25½
Sire—Gen. Thomas, 1.

Black Sally, bl. m. foaled 1869, by Muscatine (Barnard's), son of Bashaw, 50; dam Peggy, by Abdallah Chief (Horton's). (XII.)
Capt. Seth, ch. h., by Tramp, 308—1891 ..... 2:27
Travilla, ch. m., by Tramp, 308—1887 ..... 2:24¾

Blanche, ch. m. foaled 1879, by Arthurton, 365; dam Nancy, by Gen. Taylor. (IX.)
Hazel Wilkes, ch. m., by Guy Wilkes, 2867—1892 ..... 2:14¾
Native Son, br. h., by Sable Wilkes, 8100—1892 ..... 2:26½
Silver Spray, ch. h., by Guy Wilkes, 2867—1892 ..... 2:28
Una Wilkes, ch. m., by Guy Wilkes, 2867—1892 ..... 2:15

Blanche Star, ch. m. foaled 1869, by American Star, 37; dam by Toronto Chief, 85. (IV.)
Almont Star, b. h., by Almont, 33—1887 ..... 2:28¾
Annie S., ch. m., by Almont, 33—1882 ..... 2:26¾
Sire—Almont Star, 2.

Blanche T., gr. m. foaled 1884, by Nephew, 1220; dam Ritchelders (dam of *Bracelet*, 2:21, etc.), said to be by Messenger Chief, etc. (X.)
Bric-a-Brac, gr. m., by Alcazar, 5101—1892 ..... 2:28½
Faika, gr. m., by Stamboul, 5101—1892 ..... 2:28

Bland Temple, b. m. foaled 1861, by Lexington; dam Madam Temple (dam of Flora Temple, 2:19¾) by Terry Horse. (II., page 307.)
Nora Temple, b. m., by Belmont, 64—1884 ..... 2:27¼
Temple, b. g., by Harold, 413—1884 ..... 2:30

Blink Bonnie, br. m. foaled 1865, by New York Black Hawk; dam by Charon. (VIII.)
Bonnie Annie, b. m., by Rooker, 7415—1889 ..... 2:26¼
Bonnie Donne, b. m., by Rooker, 7415—1892 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Gen. Brock, 1.

Blonde, ch. m. foaled 1850, by Abdallah 1; dam not traced. (IV.)
Blonde, gr. m., by Grey Messenger, 155—1865 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Cyclone, 1; Vermont Abdallah, 4.
Dam of—Crusader, 2:29½ and Zahn, 2:23½.

Bloomfield Maid, by Hambletonian Jr., 1882; dam Lady Livingstone (dam of Lady Blanchard, 2:26¼, etc.), by Gen. Taylor.
Baden, gr. g., by Steinway, 1808—1891 ..... 2:24¾
Charley C., ch. h., by Piedmont, 904—1891 ..... 2:18½
Lilly C., gr. m., by Steinway, 1808—1891 ..... 2:20½

Blue Bells, by Gov. Sprague, 444; dam Lizzie Brinker (dam of Lucy Fleming, 2:24¼, etc.), by Drennon (Brinker's).
Canary Bird, ro. m., by Jay Bird, 5060—1891 ..... 2:19½
Ethel B., ch. m., by Bonnie McGregor, 3778—1892 ..... 2:19½

Bobbie, ch. m. foaled 1872, by Ethan Allen, 356; dam not traced. (XI.)
Ben Hur, ch. g., by Jefferson Prince, 6122—1891 ..... 2:29¼
Gyp S., ch. m., by Jefferson Prince, 6122—1891 ..... 2:24¾

Bonnie, breeding unknown.
Belle Ferguson, b. m., by Ferguson, 8015—1890 ..... 2:28½
King Bird, ro. g., by Jay Bird, 5060—1889 ..... 2:27¾

Bonnie Belle, gr. m. foaled 1879, by Almont, 33; dam Alice Drake (dam of Norman Medium, 2:20, etc.), by Norman, 25, etc. (IV.)
Happy Promise, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1892 ..... 2:27½
Poco Tempo, ro. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1892 ..... 2:23½
Rebel Medium, gr. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1891 ..... 2:29¾

Bonnie Lassie, ch. m. foaled 1866, by Candler J. Wells, 2244; dam O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½, etc.), pedigree not traced. (V.)
Corneto, b. h., by Coronet, 1035—1892 ..... 2:21¼
Titania, ch. m., by Aberdeen, 27—1884 ..... 2:27
Sire—Rochester, 616, 5, 1, p.

Bonny Doon, b. m. foaled 1871, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Ariel, by Ethan Allen, 43. (IV.)
Bonnie Phallas, b. h., by Phallas, 1446—1892 ..... 2:29
Nutbreaker, b. h., by Nutwood, 600—1886 ..... 2:24½
Sire—Nutbreaker, 3.

Bourbon Girl, by Mambrino (McDonald's), dam Belle, by Abdallah, 15.
Kentucky Boy, b. h., by Victor Bismarck, 326—1890 ..... 2:28
Sire—Bourbon Boy, 2.

Bradshaw Mare, said to be by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam not traced.
Glenwood, ch. h., by Wapsie, 688—1883 ..... 2:27¾
Senator N., b. h., by Wapsie, 688—1891 ..... 2:25
Sires—Glenwood, 1; Senator N., 1.

Brightness, ch. m. foaled 1877, by Almont, 33; dam Bloom (dam of Gen. Withers, 1157), by Ashland, 47. (IV.)
Almont Aberdeen, b. h., by Aberdeen, 27—1891 ..... 2:22½
Happiness, b. m., by Happy Medium, 400—1892 ..... 2:29¼

Brigham Lady, b. m. foaled 1868 or 1869, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Sheene, said to be by American Star. (VII.)
Green Girl, b. m., by Artemas, 1793—1888 ..... 2:21¼
Sire—John Green, 2.

Brignoli, by Brignoli, 77.
Henderson, ch. g., by Strathmore, 408—1883 ..... 2:27¼
Dam of—Spartan, 2:24¼.

Brown Fanny, by Young Black Hawk, son of Black Hawk, 5.
George R., b. g., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1884 ..... 2:24
Maggie Lambert, br. m., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1885 ..... 2:25¼
Sire—Dick Preble, 1.

Brownie, br. m. foaled 1869, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Jenny (dam of Nonesuch, 2:25½, etc.), by Bigelow Horse, etc. (IV.)
Baron Browne, br. h., by Baron Wilkes, 4758—1892 ..... 2:26¼
Haldane, b. h., by Mambrino Russell, 2008—1887 ..... 2:26½
Sire—Haldane, 3.

Brown Jenny, br. m, foaled 1874, by David Hill Jr., 17139; dam Old Brown Jenny, by Black Hawk, 767. (X.)
Mary Lou, ch. m., by Tom Benton, 15705—1891 ..... 2:19½
Ned Winslow, bl. g., by Tom Benton, 15705—1890 ..... 2:15
Shylock, ch. g., by Tom Benton, 15705—1892 ..... 2:16½

Brown Kate, br. m. foaled 1865, by Virginia; dam Giles Mare, by Bucephalus. (XI.)
Okalona, bl. m., by Warwick Boy, 3368—1891 ..... 2:27¾
Superior, b. h., by Warwick Boy, 3368—1891 ..... 2:18½
Sire—Superior, 1.

Brown Nib, br. m. foaled 1870, by Flying Cloud (Lovejoy's); dam Nib, pedigree not traced. (XII.)
Bonnie M. George, br. h., by Wm. H. Vanderbilt, 3710—1892 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Jack Spratt, 2:22¼.

Bruna, br. m. foaled 1856, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam by a Canadian horse. (XI.)
Woodford Pilot, br. h., by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1889 ..... 2:23¼
Sires—Woodford Pilot, 3; Sagerser, 1.
Dam of—Farce, 2:29¼, Guyon, 2:30, and Romance, 2:29½.

Bulla Mare, pedigree not traced.
Dusty Heels, ch. m., by Rushville, 3303—1892 ..... 2:27¼
Gipsey Queen, ch. m., by Rushville, 3303—1889 ..... 2:19¾

Burch Mare, b. m. foaled 1854 or 1855, by Brown Pilot; dam not traced. (IV.)
Donald, b. g., by Dictator, 113—1880 ..... 2:27
Rosalind, b. m., by Abdallah, 15—1872 ..... 2:21¾
Sire—Spring Hill, 1 p.
Dam of—Kingwood, 2:25.

Burrie, ch m. foaled 1876, by Captain, 805; dam Kate Carmen, by Bashaw, 50, etc. (X.)
Brocade, ch. h., by Tramp, 308—1891 ..... 2:28
Dam of—Pactolus, 2:12¾.

Cachuca, ch. m. foaled 1870, by Almont, 33; dam Madam Smith, by Grey Eagle, etc. (IV.)
Catchfly, b. m., by Administrator, 357—1884 ..... 2:18¼
Sire—Midas, 2.
Dam of—Bon Accord, 2:26.

Calaway Maid, b, m. foaled 1871, by Rockaway; dam not traced. (IX.)
Dick Smith, ch. g., by Luke Brodhead, 13056—1890 ..... 2:17
Gipsey Girl, b. m., by Aaron Pennington—1887 ..... 2:22

Camille, b. m. foaled 1873, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Emma Mills (dam of Sweepstakes, 298, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. (IV.)
Eloise, bl. m., by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1891 ..... 2:30
Stevie, bl. g., by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1890 ..... 2:19

Camlet, b. m. foaled 1873, by Hamlet, 160; dam Favorita, by Abdallah, 15, etc. (V.)
Cubit, br. h., by Caliban, 394—1892 ..... 2:27½
Cyclone, bl. h., by Caliban, 394—1885 ..... 2:23½
Sire—Cyclone, 14.
Dam of—Church Belle (3 yrs.), 2:27½.

Capitola, b. m., pedigree not traced.
Harry Ensign, br h., by Ensign, 469—1892 ..... 2:19¾
J. M. B., b. h., by Selenite, 3305—1892 ..... 2:26¾

Capitola, b. m., foaled 1874, by Knickerbocker, 200; dam Jenny R. Wood, by Hambletonian, 157, etc. (IV.)
Justinian, b. h., by Solicitor, 1025—1890 ..... 2:27
Dam of—Paragon, 2:13¼.

Caro Nomo, b. m. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Belle of Bristol, by Doble's Black Bashaw. (VI.)
Bob Acres, ch. g., by Honest Allen, 169—1882 ..... 2:28½
Dam of—George St. Clair, 2:15¼.

Carrie Blackwood, by Blue Bull, 75; dam (dam of Daisy Blackwood, 2:29¼), pedigree not traced.
Atlantic King, bl. h., by Atlantic, 1003—1892 ..... 2:18½
Mary Centlivre, b. m., by R. C. Brown, 21311—1892 ..... 2:15¾

Carol, said to be by Democrat.
Kate McCall, gr. m., by Blue Bull, 75—1881 ..... 2:23
Sire—Blue Skin, 1.

Carrie Patchen, b. m. foaled 1880, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by John Dillard. (XI.)
Climatize, b. h., by Climate, 8543—1891 ..... 2:24¾
Crawford, b. h., by Favorite Wilkes, 3257—1892 ..... 2:09¾

Carrie Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1881, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Carrie Prince, by Black Prince. (XII.)
Bay Baron, b. h., by Baron Wilkes, 4758—1892 ..... 2:24¼
Wilkie Russell, b. h., by Mambrino Russell, 2008—1891 ..... 2:15
Sire—Wilkie Russell, 1, 1 p.

Cary Mare, ch. m. foaled 1864, by Ned Forrest (Swetting's); dam Nepenskina, by Kentucky Hunter (Steele's). (IX.)
Brother Dan, ch. g., by Joe Bassett 13867—1890 ..... 2:23½
Joe Bassett Jr., b. h., by Joe Bassett, 13867—1892 ..... 2:18¼
Johnston, b. g., by Joe Bassett, 13867—1884 ..... 2:06¼

Cathedral br. m. foaled 1879, by George Wilkes 519; dam Kate Tarleton, by Kentucky Clay, 194.
Pastoral, br. m., by Acolyte, 7412—1892 ..... 2:30
Pilgrim, br. h., by Acolyte, 7412—1892 ..... 2:20¾

Cecil, ch. m. foaled 1880, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Cuba (dam of Cubic, 2:28½), by Australian. (VIII.)
Cecilian, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:22
Coin, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:28¾

Cecilia, ch. m. foaled 1882, by Pascora Hayward, 2898; dam Creole, by The Moor, 870. (VIII.)
Amelia, ch. m., by Albert W., 11333—1892 ..... 2:21½
Dudley Olcott, ch. h., by Albert W., 11333—1892 ..... 2:26¼

Celia, b. m. foaled 1881, by Black Henry, son of Henry Clay, 8; dam Lucy Lockwood, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422, etc. (XI.)
Carro, b. g., by Erie Wilkes, 3610—1891 ..... 2:24¾
Turco, b. h., by Erie Wilkes, 3610—1891 ..... 2:21½

Charlotte Jones, by Royal George (Kester's); dam Kitty Jones, by Varet, son of Blucher.
Sarah B., b. m., by Almonarch, 3234—1887 ..... 2:20¾
Star Monarch, br. h., by Almonarch, 3234—1888 ..... 2:23½

Cherokee Girl, 2:32, ro. m. foaled 16—, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Sister Wilkes, ro. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1885 ..... 2:22¾
Dam of—Bessie Wilkes, 2:24.

Chesley, gr. m. foaled 1860, by John Robinson; dam Miss Blake, by Young Harpinus, etc. (VI.)
Maud Muller, gr. m., by Coupon, 4373—1885 ..... 2:29¾
Dam of—Lamont, 2:19.

China Wilkes, bl. m. foaled 1882, by Adrian Wilkes, 6560; dam Mambrino Queen, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (VII.)
Jenny Wilkes, b. m., by Woodford Wilkes, 2528—1892 ..... 2:21¼
Knight, br. h., by Woodford Wilkes, 2528—1891 ..... 2:28½

Chloe, bl. m., foaled 1879, by New York, 524; dam Lady Markme, by Rysdyk's Belifounder, etc. (XII.)
Oakbourne (3 yrs.), ch. h. by Gold Leaf, 6070—1892 ..... 2:27½
Oakleaf, ch. h., by Gold Leaf, 6070—1892 ..... 2:28

Christine, 2:29¼, ro. m. foaled 1876, by Hambletonian, 572; dam Lydia, by Foxhunter. (VIII).
Bellwether, ch. h., by Viking, 4222—1892 ..... 2:26
Mount Morris, ro. h., by Smuggler, 927—1888 ..... 2:19½

Cigarette, b. m. foaled 1878, by Gen. Washington, 1161; dam Rosalind, 2:21¾, by Abdallah, 15. (IV.)
Curio, b. m., by Alcantara, 729—1892 ..... 2:25
Kerwin, b. h., by Slander, 3031—1892 ..... 2:29¾

Cinderella, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam by imp. Knight of St. George.
Melrose, b. h., by Victor Bismarck, 326—1892 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Melrose, 10.
Dam of—Mayflower, 2:21¼.

Cinderella, pedigree not traced.
Happy, gr. m., by Mazeppa—1883 ..... 2:27
Ionia, gr. m., by Shunganunga—1883 ..... 2:29¼

Clara, bl. m. foaled 1848, by American Star, 14; dam McKinstry Mare, pedigree not traced. (IV, p. 184.)
Alma, br. m., by Hambletonian, 10—1881 ..... 2:28¾
Astoria, br. m., by Hambletonian, 10—1883 ..... 2:29½
Dexter, br. g., by Hambletonian, 10—1867 ..... 2:17¼
Sire—Dictator, 40, 5 p.
Dam of—Ada De Clare, 2:26½; America, 2:23½.

Clara, by Cassius M. Clay Jr. (Corning's).
Blanche, b. m., by Little Eastern—1883 ..... 2:30
Gipsy Queen, b. m., by Gen. Benton, 1755—1886 ..... 2:26¼

Clara, ch. m., foaled 1860, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Dixon Mare, by Abdallah, 1, etc. (IV.)
Cobden, ch. h., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1883 ..... 2:28¾
Clara Morris, ch. m., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1887 ..... 2:29¼
Sire—Cobden, 1.

Clarabel, b. m. foaled 1872, by Abdallah Star; dam Fairy, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (VII.)
Clifton Bell, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1887 ..... 2:24½
Dams of—Don Marvin, 2:22½; Ariana, 2:26, Bernal, 2:24, Electrician, 2:24¼, and Rexford, 2:24.

Clayala, b. m. foaled 1880, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Ella B., by Almont, 33, etc. (IV.)
Red Hot, ch. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892 ..... 2:30
Rowland, ch. h., by Time Medium, 9622—1892 ..... 2:24½

Claytona, b. m., foaled 18—, by American Clay, 34; dam by Young Lord, etc. (X.)
Calinda, ch. m., by Harold, 413—1890 ..... 2:26¼
Gen. Turner, b. h., by Harold, 413—1892 (pacing 2:25¾) 2:26¾

Clemontine, br. m., foaled 185-, by Logan; dam not traced. (VI.)
Knox, bl. h., by Gen. Knox, 140—1886 ..... 2:29½
Sires—Knox, 1; Tattler Jr., 1, 1 p.

Cloud, bl. m. foaled 1871 or 1872, said to be by Black Ranger, 3124. (IX.)
Nelly Barrett, bl. m., by John Sherman, 8285—1889 ..... 2:29½
Sally Ranger, bl. m., by John Sherman, 8285—1892 ..... 2:24¾

Cobb Mare, by Long Island, son of Napoleon; dam by Champion, 807. (VI.)
William C., br. g., by Young Wilkes, 951—1886 ..... 2:22¾
Sire—Judge Folger, 2.

Cole, by Priestman, son of Morgan (Farr's).
Bert Sheldon, br g, by Warwick Boy, 3368—1884 ..... 2:29¼
Bert Sheldon Jr., bl. h., by Warwick Boy, 3368—1892 ..... 2:16¼

Colon, bl. m. foaled 1879, by Strathmore, 408; dam Coral (dam of Coralloid, 2:14¾), by Clark Chief, 89. (V.)
Simmocolon, b. h., by Simmons, 2744—1892 ..... 2:13¾
Patchmore, b. h., by Byerly Abdallah, 1856—1891 ..... 2:30

Columbia, ch. m. foaled 1856, by Columbus, 95, dam by Hambletonian, 2. (IV.)
Abbottsford, b. h., by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1883 ..... 2:19½
Dido, b. m., by Hiatoga, 498—1880 ..... 2:23¼
Sire—Abbottsford, 8, 1 p.
Dams of—Brandoline, 2:28½; California Lambert, 2:27; Redondo, 2:26½.

Columbine, b. m. foaled 1873, by A. W. Richmond, 1687; dam Columbia, by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (VI.)
Anteeo, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1885 ..... 2:16½
Antevolo (4 yrs.), b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1885 ..... 2:19½
Coral (3 yrs.), b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1890 ..... 2:25
Sires—Anteeo, 14; Anteros, 3, 1, p.; Antevolo, 2.

Comee's Dam, by Hiawatha, said to be by Flying Cloud (Jackson's); dam Lady Appleton, a fast road mare.
Comee, b. g., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1877 ..... 2:19¼
Dam of—Kate M., 2:25½.

Consolation, bl. m. foaled 1878, by Dictator, 113; dam Belle (grandam of Superior, 2:17¼, etc.), by Norman, 25, etc. (VI.)
Clarion, b. m., by Ansel, 7093—1891 ..... 2:25¾
Utility, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:22½

Constine, by Conductor, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam by Norman, 25.
Corinne, b. m., by Robert McGregor, 647—1892 ..... 2:22
Junius, bl. h., by Dictator, 113—1891 ..... 2:27¼
Sire—Junius, 1.

Cooney, by Stewart Morgan; dam not traced.
John S. Heald, br. g., by Whalebone Knox, 696—1876 ..... 2:27¼
Tinnie B., bl. m., by Black Pilot, 1797—1884 ..... 2:27¼

Coquette, b. m. foaled 1868, by American Clay, 34; dam Lizzie Carr, by Lexington (Carr's). (XII.)
Col. Stevens, b. g., by Administrator, 357—1889 ..... 2:28½
Nutmeg, ch. h., by Nutwood, 600—1891 ..... 2:16
Sire—Nutmeg, 2.
Dam of—Chiquita, 2:26, and Meteora, 2:20½.

Coral, b. m. foaled 1872, by Clark Chief, 89; dam Cassia, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. (VI.)
Coralloid, b. h., by Simmons, 2744—1892 ..... 2:14¾
Dam of—Simmocolon, 2:13¾, and Patchmore, 2:30.

Corbeau, by Corbeau, 98; dam Mauda, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's).
Whipsaw, b. g., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1885 ..... 2:27¼
Dam of—Coleridge, 2:23½.

Cornelia's Dam, sire not traced; dam by Black Hawk, 24.
Cornelia, bl. m., by Col. Bonner—1882 ..... 2:21¼
Dam of—Dohrman, 2:27.

Countess, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Fly, pedigree not traced.
Dawn, ch. h., by Nutwood, 600—1889 ..... 2:18¾
Strathway, ch. h., by Steinway, 1808—1892 ..... 2:19
Sire—Dawn, 3.
Dam of—Duchess, 2:20¾.

Country Maid, br. m. foaled 1866, by Hinsdale Horse, 826; dam Country Girl (Jane), by Blucher. (XII.)
Malacca (Carrie B.), br. m., by Elial G., 2199—1887 ..... 2:24½
Dam of—Stamina, 2:26½.

County House Mare, by American Star, 14; dam not traced.
Nettie, b. m., by Hambletonian, 10—1874 ..... 2:18
Dams of—*Allen Lowe*, 2:16½, and De Barry, 2:19½; *Happy Russell*, 2:21½.

Crepon, by Princeps, 536; dam Crape Lisse, by George Wilkes, 519.
Betsy Britton, br. m., by Egotist, 5018—1892 ..... 2:20¾
Brilliantine, b. m., by Nutwood, 600—1890 ..... 2:29½

Crichton's First, by Crichton, son of imp. Glencoe.
Arrow, b. g., by A. W. Richmond, 1687—1888 ..... 2:13¼
Ellwood, ch. m., by A. W. Richmond, 1687—1889 ..... 2:17¾

Cricket, 2:33½, bl. m. foaled 1874, by Cuyler, 100; dam Evelina, by American Clay, 34, etc. (IV.)
Louis T., bl. h., by Mambrino Boy, 844—1891 ..... 2:30
Rhoderick Dhu, bl. h., by Mambrino Boy, 844—1890 ..... 2:23¾
Dam of—Glenwood, 2:29½.

Crop, ch. m. foaled 1861, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam not traced. (IV.)
Blanche Amory, b. m., by Clark Chief, 89—1880 ..... 2:26
Code, b. h., by Dictator, 113—1885 ..... 2:22¼
Counsellor, b. h., by Onward, 1411—1891 ..... 2:21¼
Sires—Brentwood, 2; Counsellor, 4.
Dams of—Boaz, 2:17½; Omar, 2:25½; Brown, 2:18¾, Integrity, 2:27½, and Williams, 2:20½.

Cropear, gr. m., foaled 1875, by Pilot Duroc, 905; dam by Nigger Dick. (IX.)
Julietta, gr. m., by Fieldmont, 5050—1892 ..... 2:21¼
Pheon, gr. m., by Jim Ervin, 1734—1888 ..... 2:24

Cuba, ch. m. foaled 1874, by imp. Australian; dam Betty Ward, by Lexington, etc. (VIII.)
Cubic, b. g., by Electioneer, 125—1888 ..... 2:28½
Dam of—Cecilian, 2:22, and Coin, 2:28¾.

Cutaway, pedigree not traced.
Mila C., ch. m., by Blue Bull, 75—1873 ..... 2:26½
Zoe B., b. m., by Blue Bull, 75—1885 ..... 2:17¼
Sire—Little Henry, 1 p.
Dam of—Merlin, 2:27¼.

Dagmar, b. m. foaled 1877, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; dam said to by Golddust, 150. (XI).
Chronometer, b. h., by Abe Downing, 709—1891 ..... 2:15¾
Pat Downing, b. h., by Abe Downing, 709—1891 ..... 2:13

Dahlia, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Madam Dudley, pedigree not traced.
Dacia, bl. m., by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1879.... 2:29½
Daireen, gr. m., by Harold, 413—1888.... 2:21½
Davenant, gr. h., by Belmont, 64—1891.... 2:26¼
Dams of—Daciana, 2:27½; Disputant, 2:27½; Dalphia D. (3 yrs.), 2:29¼, Highwood, 2:21½, and So Long, 2:13¼; Novia, 2:27¼.

Daisy, ch. m. foaled 18—; pedigree not traced. (X.)
Flaxmont, ch. h., by Egmont, 1828—1892.... 2:26¾
Johnny R., ch. h., by Egmont, 1828—1892.... 2:25¼
Sire—Flaxmont, 2.

Daisy, 2:33, b. m. foaled 1869, by Chieftain, 721; dam Beauty, by Old Doc. (X.)
Mount Vernon, b. h., by Nutwood, 600—1891.... 2:18
Chief Thorne (2 yrs.), b. h., by Hawthorne, 10935—1890.... 2:20
Sire—Mount Vernon, 1 p.

Daisy, by Gen. Putnam, 8695; dam Mary Shawhan, by Reid's Virginia Whip.
Dick H., br, h., by *American Boy*, 16936—1891.... 2:18
Jessie L., b. m., by Tasco, 16964—1892.... 2:16¼

Daisy, ch. m. foaled 1874, by Socrates, 287; dam Daisy Burns, 2:29¾ (dam of Lady Dawson, 2:28, etc.), by Skenandoah, 926, etc. (IV.)
Digma, b. h., by Rumor, 3033—1892.... 2:25¼
Ox Eye, b. h., by Gen. Washington, 1161—1891.... 2:28½

Daisy B., b. m. foaled 1876, by Administrator, 357; dam by imp. The Knight of St. George. (VIII.)
Ashland Wilkes, b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1889.... 2:22
Sire—Ashland Wilkes, 3, 3 p.
Dam of—St. Lookout, 2:26.

Daisy Blackwood's dam, pedigree not traced.
Daisy Blackwood, br. m., by Blue Bull, 75—1885.... 2:29¼
Dam of—*Atlantic King*, 2:18½ and *Mary Centlivre*, 2:15¾.

Daisy Burns, 2:29¾, b. m. foaled 1867, by Skenandoah, 926; dam by Harden Horse. (IV.)
Lady Dawson, b. m., by Jay Gould, 197—1889.... 2:28
Slander, b. h., by Tattler, 300—1886.... 2:28½
Sire—Slander, 2, 1 p.
Dams of—Digma, 2:25¼, and Ox Eye, 2:28½; Moloch, 2:23¾; Oxide, 2:29½.

Dalphine, gr. m., foaled 1876, by Harold, 413; dam Dahlia (dam of Daireen, 2:21½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (IV.)
Highwood, b. h., by Nutwood, 600—1892.... 2:21½
So Long, gr. g., by Erelong, 1141—1892.... 2:13¼
Dalphia D. (3 yrs.), gr. m., by Nutwood, 600—1892.... 2:29¼

Dame Tansey, ch. m. foaled 1864, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Quarter (dam of Bay Star, 11267); pedigree not traced. (XII.)
Busbey, b. g., by George Wilkes, 519—1884.... 2:29¼
Prima Donna, ch. m., by Betterton, 8022—1892.... 2:11¾
Dams of—Butterfly, 2:19¾, and Eagle Bird, 2:21; Banquet, 2:29¾, and Castalia, 2:29¾.

Dame Winnie, ch. m. foaled 1871, by Planet; dam Liz Mardis, by imp. Glencoe. (VI.)
Big Jim, b. g., by Gen. Benton, 1755—1889.... 2:23½
Gertrude Russell, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1888.... 2:23½
Palo Alto, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1891.... 2:08¾
Paola, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1892.... 2:30
Sire—Palo Alto, 1.

Dame Wood, ch. m. foaled 1884, by Wedgewood, 692; dam Fancy, 2:30, pedigree not traced. (V.)
John R. Gentry, b. h., by Ashland Wilkes, 2291—1892.... 2:13
Myron McHenry, ch. h., by Ashland Wilkes, 2291—1892.... 2:27¾

Dandy, gr. m., foaled 1848, by Young Engineer; dam by Commander, etc. (IV.)
Silver Duke, gr. h., by Iron Duke, 181—1881.... 2:[illegible]
Sires—Gideon, 3; Maj. Grant, 2.
Dam of—Cleora, 2:18¾.

Davis Maid, br. m. foaled 1870, by Mambrino Prince, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Jane, pedigree not traced. (VI.)
Sprague, br. h., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1885.... 2:24½
Sire—Sprague, 7, 2 p.
Dam of—John Thomas, 2:29½.

Delilah, b. m. foaled 1879, by Administrator, 357; dam Mary Elmore (dam of Cleveland, 2:28¼), by Mambrunello, 221. (IV.)
Gambruno, br. h., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1892.... 2:29½
Jeannie C., b. m., by Nutwood, 600—1891.... 2:22
Dam of—Cecilian 2:28, and Gilfillan, 2:30.

Delusion, gr. m., foaled 1874, by Almont, 33; dam Patty Burns, by Paddy Burns, etc. (XI.)
Almont Hambletonian, gr. h., by Romulus, 271—1892.... 2:23½
Mercurius, gr. h., by Kensett, 961—1892.... 2:22¾

Dewy Eve, bl. m. foaled 1881, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lady Frank (dam of Early Dawn, 2:21½, etc.), by Mambrino Star, 585.
Galileo Rex, br. h., by Billy Sayre, 5868—1892.... 2:12¾
McGregor Wilkes, b. h., by Robert McGregor, 647—1892.... 2:27¼

Diana, gr. m. foaled 1862, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Grey Goose (dam of Champagne, 2:30), by Norman, 1777. (IV.)
George A. Ayer, gr. g., by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1876.... 2:30
Lady Kelso, gr. m., by Belmont, 64—1884.... 2:29
Sire—Mambrino Barker, 1.
Dam of—Alley Bonner, 2:23¾, and Geneva, 2:14.

Diane, gr. m. foaled 1874, by P. H. Baker, 776; dam Topsy, by Tuckahoe Post Boy. (IX.)
Eros, gr. g., by Haw Patch, 1140—1888.... 2:29
Dam of—Edifice, 2:28¼, and Wauseon, 2:22.

Dick Jamison's Dam, pedigree not traced.
Dick Jamison, b. h., by Joe Downing, 710—1874.... 2:26
Dam of—Abe Downing, 2:20¾.

Dilatush Mare, dn. m. foaled 1866, by Reed Horse, son of Sam Hazzard; dam not traced. (XI.)
Indian Pet, b. m., by Marshall Ney, 12019—1891 ..... 2:28½
Dam of—Bob M., 2:26¼, and Maby, 2:27½.

Dixie, br. m. foaled 1873, by Richelieu; dam Sally, by Marengo, etc. (IX.)
Armand, bl. h., by Egbert, 1136—1890 ..... 2:25¼
Lexington Boy, b. h., by Egbert, 1136—1891 ..... 2:23

Dixie, 2:30, g. m. foaled 1858, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Jenny Lind (dam of Tackey, 2:26, etc.), by Bellfounder. (IV.)
Dixie Sprague, b. m., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1883 ..... 2:25¼
Dams of—Baroness (3 yrs.), 2:30; Cornwall, 2:27¾; Monitor Chipper, 2:27, and Monocrat, 2:27¾.

Doll, pedigree not traced.
Edgewood, br. g., by Black Ranger, 3124—1888 ..... 2:27¼
Elmwood, Chief, br. g., by Black Ranger, 3124—1888 ..... 2:18¾

Dollabel, b. m. foaled 1866, by Bellfounder, 63; dam by Glory (Farmer's). (VI.)
Gen. Sibley, b. g., by Swigert, 650—1885 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Leo, 2:22½.

Doll Wicks, b. m. foaled 1859, by Young North Briton; dam Fan Wicks, by Young Duroc. (VI.)
Deck Wright, b. g., by Hinsdale Horse, 826—1880 ..... 2:19¾
N. J. Fuller, br. h., by Hinsdale Horse, 826—1886 ..... 2:26¼
Sire—Ben Wicks, 1.

Dolly, pedigree not traced. (VII.)
Ino, b. m., by Grey Eagle, 2061—1883 ..... 2:21¼
Red Bird, b. g., by Grey Eagle, 2061—1882 ..... 2:27¼

Dolly, b. m. foaled 1861, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Fanny, by Ben Franklin. (V.)
Czarina, b. m., by Egbert, 1136—1890 ..... 2:21
Director, bl. h., by Dictator, 113—1883 ..... 2:17
Onward, b. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1881 ..... 2:25¼
Thorndale, b. h., by Abdallah, 15—1876 ..... 2:22¼
Sires—Director, 16, 1 p.; John F. Payne, 1, 1 p.; Onward, 56, 8 p.; Thorndale, 7.

Dolly, by Morse Horse, 6; dam said to be by Black Hawk, 5.
Farmer Boy, gr. g., by Columbus, 95—1879 ..... 2:28
Young Columbus Jr., br. h., by Columbus, 95—1880 ..... 2:30

Dolly, by Searcher.
Sally Clinker, b. m., by *Clinker*, 10379—1892 ..... 2:16½
Susie B., b. m., by *Clinker*, 10379—1892 ..... 2:26¾

Dolly, b. m. foaled 1861, by Iowa; dam Dolly Aldrich, pedigree not traced. (IV.)
Envoy, br. h., by Gen. Hatch, 139—1878 ..... 2:28
Fleta, br. m., by Gen. Hatch, 139—1881 ..... 2:28
Attorney Jr., ch. h., by Attorney, 1005—1892 ..... 2:12
Sire—Envoy, 1.

Dolly, by Star of Catskill, 929.
Consolation (3 yrs.), ch. h., by Charley B., 812—1891 ..... 2:29
Gold Boy, ch. g., by Charley B., 812—1892 ..... 2:30

Dolly Fritts, ch. m. foaled 1877, by Marshall Chief, 452; dam Buckskin, by Henry Clay, 8. (VII.)
John Carter, b. h., by Regulator, 3113—1892 ..... 2:30
Dan Mitchell, b. h., by Regulator, 3113—1892 ..... 2:22¾

Dolly H., br. m. foaled 1877, by Royal Revenge, 978; dam May Day, by Young Green Mountain Morgan. (X.)
Waveland, br. h., by Waveland Chief, 1617—1890 ..... 2:27¼
Wildey, br. h., by Waveland Chief, 1617—1890 ..... 2:29

Dolly Hazard, by *Sam Hazard*; dam not traced.
Bliss, b. m., by Bayard, 53—1882 ..... 2:21½
M'liss, bl. m., by Simmons, 2744—1890 ..... 2:27¼
Sire—Brook, 1.

Dolly Hoyt, b. m. foaled 185–, by American Star, 14; dam pedigree not traced. (IX.)
Whalebone, b. g., by Walkill, 12174—1889 ..... 2:23½
Sire—Winooski, 1.

Dolly Martin, b. m. foaled 185–, by Defiance; dam not traced. (V.)
Romeo, b. g., by Menelaus, 226—1882 ..... 2:29¼
Volney, b. g., by Volunteer, 55—1879 ..... 2:23
Sires—Hambletonian, 539, 4; Milwaukee, 3.

Dolly Mills, b. m. foaled 1858, by American Star, 14; dam Jenny Lewis, by Young Messenger. (IV.)
Orange Girl, b. m., by Hambletonian, 10—1880 ..... 2:20
Sires—Artemas, 6, 3 p.; Ajax, 3, 7 p.; Walkill Chief, 5; Sir Walkill, 7.
Dams of—Chanter, 2:20¾; Hildeburn, 2:21¾.

Dolly Miriam, by North Horse; dam by Sherman Morgan.
Fanny Lee, b. m., by Ethan Allen, 43—1867 ..... 2:29¼
Sire—Panic, 4.

Dolly Perry, by Orange County Morgan.
Morgan Ethan, br. h., by American Ethan, 362—1888 ..... 2:29¼
Neta Pine, br. m., by American Ethan, 362, 1887 ..... 2:29½

Dolly Richards (Fish Mare), br. m., foaled 1874, by Blackstone, 72; dam Mary, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Belle Franklin, bl. m., by Ben Franklin, 753—1886 ..... 2:28¾
Orwell, bl. h., by Ben Franklin, 753—1892 ..... 2:24
Dam of—Pamlico, 2:16¾.

Dolly's Dam, by Live Oak.
Dolly, b. m., by Mambrino Diamond, 1998—1890 ..... 2:25
Dam of—Thistle Dew, 2:24¾.

Dolly Smith, br. m. foaled 1879; by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Maid, by Surprise. (IX.)
Phoebe Wilkes, br. m., by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679—1892 ..... 2:17¼
Prime, br. m., by Primo, 3858—1892 ..... 2:24¾
Topsy, br. m., by Royal Fearnaught, 1501—1891 ..... 2:29½

Dolly Spooner, by Ethan Allen, 474; dam Kitty, by Sir Henry (Long's).
Peerless Ben, ch. h., by Ben Franklin, 753—1892 ..... 2:26¼
Rare Ben, b. h., by Ben Franklin, 753—1892 ..... 2:26

Dolly Varden, foaled 186-, by Hiatoga Johnny; dam Dolly Sadoris, pedigree not traced. (VI.)
Flora P., ch. m., by Mambrino Sample, 3949—1884 ..... 2:23¼
Lucy, b. m., by Hambletonian, 867—1883 ..... 2:26½

Dolsey, by Shaffer Pony (Canadian); dam by Black Hawk, 5.
Jessie Gould, b. m., by Jay Gould, 197—1887 ..... 2:29¼
Mill Boy, br. g., by Jay Gould, 197—1881 ..... 2:26
Mill Girl, br. m., by Jay Gould, 197—1887 ..... 2:22¼
Dam of—Capitana, 2:20½, Wilkes Girl, 2:28¼, and Wilkes Maid (2 yrs.), 2:25½.

Ducky Almont, by Almont, 33; dam Little Duck, by Abdallah (Sinclair's.)
Bismont, b. h., by Victor Bismarck, 326—1891 ..... 2:18½
Memento Wilkes, b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892 ..... 2:24½
Sire—Memento Wilkes, 1.

Duroc Maid, b. m. foaled 1874, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Lady Winfield (dam of Ella Norwood, 2:22¾), by Edward Everett, 81, etc. (IV.)
Editor, b. g., by Princeps, 536—1888 ..... 2:25½
Femme Sole, b. m., by Princeps, 536—1886 ..... 2:20
Invincible (4 yrs.), b. h., by Princeps, 536—1888 ..... 2:23
Sires—Editor, 1; Goldemar, 1.

Duryea Mare, by Bolivar (Pintler's); dam not traced.
Widow Machree, ch. m., by American Star, 14—1861 ..... 2:29
Dam of—Chester, 2:27, and Enfield, 2:29.

Dutch Girl, 2:27¾, ro. m. foaled 1874, by Abdallah Boy, 6135; dam Flora, by Black Douglas. (V.)
Hattie K., b. m., by Phallas, 1446—1892 ..... 2:24¾
Jenny K., b. m., by Phallas, 1446—1892 ..... 2:29¼

Dutch Kate, b. m., foaled 1878, by Jimmie, 2690; dam Jenny (dam of Sentry, 2:25, etc.), by Night Hawk 514, etc. (VII.)
Kate B., b. m., by Lucas Brodhead, 1281—1891 ..... 2:26
See Saw, br. h., by Lucas Brodhead, 1281—1891 ..... 2:22¼

Eden Lassie, ch. m. foaled 1869; by Golddust, 150; dam Medoc Morgan. (IV.)
Gotham, ch. h., by Nutwood, 600—1892 ..... 2:29¼
Orient, ch. m., by Cuyler, 100—1879 ..... 2:30

Edith Carr, b. m., foaled 1872, by Clark Chief, 89; dam Easter Carr, by Edwin Forrest (Carr's.) (IX.)
Electioneer (Campbell's), b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:17¾
Sire—Rockefeller, 1.

Elaine, 2:20, br. m., foaled 1874, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Green Mountain Maid (dam of 8 in 2:30), by Harry Clay, 45, etc. (IV.)
Anselma, ch. m., by Ansel, 7093—1892 ..... 2:29½
Dam of—Novelist, 2:27.

Ella, b. m., foaled 1866; by Cripple, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Vidette, by Lexington, etc. (VI.)
Lizzie R., b. m., by Mambrino Boy, 844—1885 ..... 2:23¼
Mike Bowerman, b. g., by Wilton, 5982—1890 ..... 2:29¼
Puella, b. m., by Post Boy, 1450—1892 ..... 2:29
Dam of—Gabrielle, 2:22¼.

Ella, by Enfield, 128; dam Milkmaid, by Rattler (Biggart's).
Billy Tompkins, b. h., by Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, 530—1889 ..... 2:29¼
Gipsey Queen, b. m., by Bomont, 16233—1892 ..... 2:23½
Lady Washington, b. m., by Princeps, 536—1891 ..... 2:24¾
Dam of—*Calera* (2 yrs.), 2:25.

Ella, b. m. foaled 1868, by Clark Chief, 89; dam Molly Robinson, by Pilot Walker. (XII.)
Martha Wilkes, b. m., by Alcyone, 732—1892 ..... 2:08
Prince Egbert, b. h., by Egbert, 1136—1890 ..... 2:29½

Ella G., b. m. foaled 1875; by George Wilkes, 519; dam Widow Rantoul (running-bred), by Ulverston, etc. (VII.)
Delmarch, b. h., by Hambrino, 820—1891 ..... 2:11½
Wilkes Brino, ch. h., by Hambrino, 820—1887 ..... 2:23

Ella Hopkins, bl. m. foaled 1874, by Octoroon; dam Molly Winfred, by Ahue 16636. (VIII.)
Geneva S., ch. m., by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715—1888 ..... 2:19¼
Mattie H., b. m., by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715—1892 ..... 2:11¼
Quinine S., b. h., by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715—1892 ..... 2:28¼

Ellen Swigert, br. m. foaled 1872, by Swigert, 650; dam Little Ellen (dam of Mary Sprague, 2:21), by Abdallah, 164, etc. (IV.)
Typhoon, br. h., by Narragansett, 16789—1891 ..... 2:28¼
Vic H., br. m., by Blackbird, 402—1891 ..... 2:13¼
Sire—Valentine Swigert, 2, 1 p.

Elvira, 2:18½, bl. m. foaled 1880, by Cuyler, 100; dam Mary Mambrino, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (V.)
Ponce de Leon, bl. h., by Pancoast, 1439—1892 ..... 2:13
Queensware, bl. m., by Wedgewood, 692—1892 ..... 2:25

Emblem, b. m. foaled 1872, by Tom Moore (Minchin's); dam Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:21½, etc.), by American Star, 14. (VIII.)
Alley K., b. g., by Deucalion, 889—1888 ..... 2:29½
Blauvelt, b. h., by Deucalion, 889—1892 ..... 2:29¼
Lizzie K., ch. m., by Deucalion, 889—1891 ..... 2:26½
Dam of—Cheyenne, 2:14¼, and Jean Wilkes, 2:29¼.

Emeline, ch. m. foaled 1863 or 1864, by Henry B. Patchen, 163; dam by Saladin. (V.)
Adele Gould, ch. m., by Jay Gould, 197—1882 ..... 2:19
Augusta Schuyler, ch. m., by Aberdeen, 27—1887 ..... 2:26
Carrie R., b. m., by Jay Gould, 197—1891 ..... 2:28¼
Daisy Hartshorn, ch. m., by Aberdeen, 27—1889 ..... 2:24½
Jersey Prince, ch. h., by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1887 ..... 2:27¼
Kate Taylor, b. m., by Aberdeen, 27—1882 ..... 2:23¾
Ray Gould, b. m., by Jay Gould, 197—1882 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Jersey Prince, 5.
Dams of—Alice Black, 2:29¼; Edith R., 2:17¼; Jourdon Wilkes, 2:20¾.

Emily, br. m. foaled 1879, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Sue Stout (dam of *Alexis*, 2:18), by Surplus, son of Ashland, 47, etc. (XI.)
Billy Thornhill, b. h., by Beverly Wilkes, 8706—1891. ..... 2:24½
Col. Young, b. h., by Young Jim, 2009—1892..... 2:23¼
Fortuna, b. m., by Florida, 482—1891..... 2:22

Emily C., pedigree not traced.
Bayonne Prince, bl. h., by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1884..... 2:21¼
Marcus, gr. g., by Administrator, 357—1886..... 2:29¼
Sire—Bayonne Prince, 3, 1 p.

Emma Arteburn, bl. m. foaled 1871, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Jenny Johnson, by Sweet Owen. (VI.)
St. Arnaud, b. h., by Cuyler, 100—1884..... 2:29¼
Sire—St. Arnaud, 5.
Dams of—Bessie Burton, 2:29¾; Fire Clay, 2:30; Mystery, 2:28½; *Pronto*, 2:24.

Emma Robson, b. m. foaled 1872, by Woodburn; dam Lady Belle, by Williamson's Belmont. (VIII.)
Emaline, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1889..... 2:27½
Emma R., b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891..... 2:28¾
Rowena (2 yrs.), b. m., by Azmoor, 13467—1892..... 2:19½

Empress, b. m., foaled 1844, by Abdallah, 1; dam Suffolk Queen, by Engineer 2d, 3. (IV.)
Lady Emma, ch. m., by Jupiter, 46—1864..... 2:26½
Sire—Pearsall, 4.

Empress, b. m. foaled 1880, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam Big Ellen, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. (VI.)
Edenia, ch. m., by Endymion, 4594—1892..... 2:17¾
Sutherland, b. h., by Grand Sentinel, 865—1892..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Jay Hawker (2 yrs.), 2:20¾.

Empress, by Bay Lester; dam Nancy, by Gifford Morgan.
R. D. F., b. g., by Aristos, 771—1892..... 2:22¼
Tamerlane, bl. h., by Aristos, 771—1892..... 2:29

Enchantress, b. m. foaled 1867, by Volunteer, 55; dam Cad, by John Harris, son of Daniel Webster, etc. (XII.)
Jubilee, b. h., by Satellite, 2500—1889..... 2:30
Dam of—Milton Blackwood, 2:26¼.

Estabella, b. m., foaled 1880, by Alcantara, 729; dam Annabel (dam of Dolly Withers, 2:29½, etc.), by George Wilkes, 519, etc. (IV.)
Heir-at-Law, bl. h., by Mambrino King, 1279—1892..... 2:20¼
Prince Regent, ch. h., by Mambrino King, 1279—1890..... 2:16½
Princess Royal (2 yrs.), br. m., by Chimes, 5348—1892..... 2:20

Estella B., pedigree not traced.
Irish Pullet, b. m., by Phil Sheridan Jr., 14853—1892..... 2:28
Phil Sheridan Jr., bl. h., by Phil Sheridan, 630—1890..... 2:28½
Sire—Phil Sheridan Jr., 1.

Estelle, by Clark Chief, 89; dam said to be by Grey Eagle.
Erena, b. m., by Alcyone, 732—1891..... 2:23
Rutledge, gr. g., by Onward, 1411—1888..... 2:27¼

Estelle Eastin, bl. m. foaled 1872, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Annie Eastin (dam of Golden Rod, 2:21½, etc.), by Morgan Rattler, etc. (IV.)
Minot, b. g., by Rochester, 616—1888..... 2:26¼
Sensation, b. h., by Rochester, 616—1891..... 2:29½

Ester, gr. m. foaled 1868, by Belmont, 4468; dam Hattie Williams, by Magna Charta, 105, etc. (VIII.)
Lassie, b. m., by Masterlode, 595—1891..... 2:30
Sickle Hambletonian, br. h., by Masterlode, 595—1887..... 2:29¼

Eugenie, gr. g. foaled 1875, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Nelly, by Billy Baldwin. (IX.)
Chimes E., gr. g., by Chimes, 1072—1890.....(pacing record 2:15¾) 2:28½
Peter Hardwood, br. h., by Hardwood, 2049—1891..... 2:25

Eva, by Tippoo Bashaw; dam Sweetheart, by Messenger Duroc, 106.
Eddie Hayes, bl. h., by Charles Caffrey, 1043—1892..... 2:23½
Kate Caffrey, bl. m., by Charles Caffrey, 1043—1890..... 2:25½
McFarland, br. h., by Charles Caffrey, 1043—1892..... 2:29¼

Evelyn, b. m. foaled 1881, by Egbert, 1136; dam Nettie Time (dam of Temple Bar, 2:17¾, etc.), by Mambrino Time, 1686. (V.)
Samuel A., b. h., by Grand Sentinel, 865—1892..... 2:27½
Cuckoo, bl. h., by Ambassador, 1496—1892..... 2:16¼

Evemont, ch. m. foaled 1878, by Piedmont, 904; dam Georgia, pedigree not traced. (XII.)
Fanny Wilcox, b. m., by Jerome Eddy, 1260—1891..... 2:19¼
Lizziemont, b. m., by Jerome Eddy, 1260—1892..... 2:16¾

Eventide, b. m. foaled 1872, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Vara (dam of Vatican, 2:29¼), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (X.)
Erin, b. h., by Belmont, 64—1889..... 2:24¾
Evermond, b. h., by Harold, 413—1887..... 2:28
Kremlin, b. h., by Lord Russell, 4677—1892..... 2:07¾
Sires—Erelong, 4; Evermond, 2, 1 p.; Ion, 1.

Fadette, ch. m. foaled 1865, by Abdallah, 15; dam Lightsome, by imp. Glencoe, etc. (X.)
Favonia, b. m., by Wedgewood, 692—1888..... 2:15
Sires—Bonnycastle, 1; Glenview, 1.

Fair Lady, b. m. foaled 1877, by Dictator, 113; dam by Almont, 33, etc. (IV.)
Kaiser, br. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1890..... 2:28½
L'Empereur, b. h., by Alcyone, 732—1891..... 2:25
Sire—Kaiser, 2.

Fairy Belle, b. m. foaled 1870, by Belmont, 64; dam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12. (VIII.)
Fairy Gift, br. h., by Hero of Thorndale, 549—1891..... 2:30
Nymphia, bl. m., by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1885..... 2:26¼
Sire—Fairy Gift, 10, 3 p.

Faith Derrick, pedigree not traced.
Helen, ch. m., by Hambletonian Prince, 819—1891 ..... 2:28
Sylvia M., gr. m., by Hambletonian Prince, 819—1886 ..... 2:25¼

Fallacy, b. m. foaled 1877, by George Wilkes, 519; dam by Nonpareil, 787. (V.)
Le Clede, b. h., by Princeps, 536—1892 ..... 2:21¼
Sire—Grimalkin, 1.

Fan, bl. m., foaled 1878, by Pilot (Huguely's); dam Frankie, by Frank Wolford, 6621. (XI.)
Aeleta, b. m., by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715—1892 ..... 2:29½
Ermine, bl. m., by Plymouth, 14453—1892 ..... 2:13¼

Fan, br. m. foaled 1864, by Hambletonian, 1727; dam by Henry Duroc. (VIII.)
Hattie, b. m., by Dixon, 3475—1882 ..... 2:29¾
Milton Medium, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1882 ..... 2:25¼
Sire—Milton Medium, 1.

Fanchon, b. m. foaled 1877, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam by Edwin Forrest, 49. (VII.)
Energy, b. h., by Onward, 1411—1891 ..... 2:29¼
Tangent, b. h., by Onward, 1411—1890 ..... 2:18½

Fanny, pedigree not traced.
Edwin, ch. g., by Champion, 808—1889 ..... 2:29¼
Hornet, ch. m., by Champion, 808—1888 ..... 2:29¼

Fanny, by Eaton Horse, 122; dam not traced.
Sam Curtis, b. g., by Winthrop Morrill, 373—1877 ..... 2:28
Sire—Walker Morrill, 4, 2 p.

Fanny, b. m., foaled 1877, by Baker Boy; dam Topsey, pedigree not traced. (XII.)
Wyandotte, b. h., by Artemas, 1793—1891 ..... 2:24¼
Gaslight, b. g., by Ajax, 40—1890 ..... 2:23

Fanny, gr. m., by John Morgan, son of Sherman Black Hawk, 142; dam Spider (dam of W. K. Thomas, 2:26), by Grey Eagle. (XI.)
Fleety Golddust, gr. m., by Golddust, 150—1874 ..... 2:20
Dam of—Tom Tucker, 2:29¾.

Fanny, said to be by Cadmus (Iron's).
Katie Jackson, b. m., by Almont, 33—1873 ..... 2:25¾
Nelly O'Neil, b. m., by Petoskey, 3633—1889 ..... 2:22½
Sires—Petoskey, 3, 4 p.; Plymouth, 1.

Fanny, ch. m. foaled 1868, by King George, son of Royal George, 83; dam O'Brien Mare (dam of Byron, 2:25½), pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Annie Wilkes, b. m., by Wilkie Collins, 3901—1889 ..... 2:21½
Dams of—Aberdeen Wilkes, 2:26; Plutone, 2:23¾.

Fanny (Millspaugh Mare), b. m. foaled 1852, by American Star, 14; dam by Roebuck (Gridley's). (XII.)
Young Sentinel, b. h., by Sentinel, 280—1877 ..... 2:26
Dam of—Blackwood Prince, 2:23¼.

Fanny, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Nell, pedigree not traced.
Hero, ch. h., by Stoner Boy, 2309—1892 ..... 2:28
Lowland Girl, br. m., by Legal Tender Jr., 3409—1887 ..... 2:19½
Sire—Pocahontas Sam, 1 p.
Dam of—Dancourt (2 yrs.), 2:28.

Fanny Alley, by William Rysdyk, 527; dam Lucille, by Bayard Jr., 4479.
Gen. Bartholomew, b. h., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:27½
Sire—Matadon, 1.

Fanny Bashaw, br. m. foaled 1865, by Bashaw, 50; dam Tempie Abdallah, by Gifford Morgan Jr. (Seymour's). (VI.)
Gipsey Boy, bl. h., by Stonewall Jackson, 292—1880 ..... 2:28
Dam of—*Don Payne*, 2:18.

Fanny Benson, by Jerry, son of Tom Hal (Shropshire's); dam not traced.
Ella Wilson, b. m., by Blue Bull, 75—1872 ..... 2:30
Sire—Pocahontas Boy, 6, 7 p.

Fanny Clay, by American Clay, 34; dam by Gano, etc.
Barney Clay, br. h., by Abdalbrino, 2646—1891 ..... 2:28
Dam of—Gregory, 2:30.

Fanny Cox, b. m., said to be by Kossuth; dam not traced. (XI.)
Lady Clark, ro. m., by Mohawk Jr., 605—1881 ..... 2:27
Morefield, b. h., by Richwood, 15744—1891 ..... 2:29¼

Fanny Crowder, b. m. foaled 1870, pedigree not traced. (IX.)
Honest George, b. g., by Albert, 2366—1892 ..... 2:14½
Dam of—Benny C., 2:22½.

Fanny Essler, ch. m. foaled 1879, by Night Hawk, 514; dam Dolly, said to be by Blue Bull, 75. (XII.)
Michigan Prince, bl. h., by Young Wilkes, 951—1891 ..... 2:26¾
Van Buren Wilkes, bl. h., by Young Wilkes, 951—1891 ..... 2:21½

Fanny Fern, b. m. foaled 1872, by Jack Hawkins, son of Boston; dam not traced. (X.)
Balkan, b. h., by Mambrino Wilkes, 6083—1891 ..... 2:15
Molly Drew, ch. m., by Winthrop, 505—1880 ..... 2:27
Dam of—*Alannah*, 2:14.

Fanny Foss, ch. m. foaled 1855, by Young Green Mountain Morgan; dam Fanny Green, by Green Mountain Morgan (Hale's). (IV.)
Bashaw Jr., ch. h., by Bashaw, 50—1868 ..... 2:24¾
Dams of—Trampoline, 2:23; Sunshine, 2:29¾; I. J. S., 2:24¾.

Fanny Greeley, b. m. foaled 1864, by Peter Jones; dam by Rob Roy. (V.)
Leon Boy, b. g., by Springville Chief, 2780—1883 ..... 2:29¾
Weaver Boy, b. g., by Fortune, 9867—1888 ..... 2:28¾

Fanny H., b. m., foaled 1864, by Independence, 638; dam not traced. (XII.)
Quaker Girl, br. m., by Hailstorm, 813—1887 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Erector, 2:25.

Fanny H., b. m., foaled 1880, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Forrest, by Edwin Forrest, 4532. (IX.)
Delegate, br. h., by Dictator, 113—1891 ..... 2:27
Evangeline, b. m., by Director, 1989—1892 ..... 2:11¾
Dam of—Winks, 2:28½.

Fanny Howard, b. m. foaled 1866, by Woful, son of Black Hawk, 24; dam Molly Clay, by Iron Duke. (IV.)
Largesse, b. m., by Scott's Thomas, 919—1882 ..... 2:25
Dam of—Carldon, 2:22¼.

Fanny Jackson, br. m. foaled 186-, by Stonewall Jackson; dam Betty Condon, by North American. (IV.)
Annie Page, b. m., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1880 ..... 2:27¼
Aristos, b. h., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1876 ..... 2:27¾
Miss Fanny Jackson, b. m., by Bay Lambert, 11839—1888 ..... 2:30
M. Y. D. Colt, ch. m., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1888 ..... 2:28¾
Sires—Aristos, 13, 1 p; Aurora, 3; Champlain, 2 p.; Lambertus, 2.

Fanny Jewett, pedigree not traced.
John J. Cook, gr, g., by Star of the West, 666—1878 ..... 2:29½
Lady Groesbeck, gr. m., by Star of the West, 666—1878 ..... 2:25½

Fanny Mapes, b. m. foaled 1859, by Abdallah 15; dam by Napoleon (Burr's), etc. (VII.)
Edmore, b. h., by Louis Napoleon, 207—1891 ..... 2:29¼
Jerome Eddy, b. h., by Louis Napoleon, 207—1882 ..... 2:16½
Sires—Joe Gavin, 5; Frank Noble, 5, 1 p.; George Milo, 1; Jerome Eddy, 12, 3 p.; Larry W., 1 p.; Regulator, 1, 1 p.

Fanny Munger, gr. m. foaled 1877, by Panic, 520; dam not traced. (IX.)
Blue Charley, gr. g., by Wapsie, 688—1890 ..... 2:22
Wonder, dn. g., by Wapsie, 688—1889 ..... 2:22¼

Fanny Parvin, ch. m., foaled about 1870, by Bashaw, 50; dam Flora, by Ethan Allen, 853. (VII.).
P. H. Chapin, b. h., by Chapin Egmont, 19942—1892 ..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Blue Stem, 2:28.

Fanny Patchen, by Tom Patchen, 3996.
Dinah, bl. m., by Norway Knox, 10378—1892 ..... 2:28½
Dam of—Santa Clara, 2:29.

Fanny Rose, ch. m. foaled 1867, by Ethan Allen Jr., 2903; dam Jenny Lind (dam of Prince Allen, 2:27), pedigree not traced. (VIII.)
Columbus, S. (3 yrs.), b. h., by McDonald Chief, 3583—1892 ..... 2:27½
George Washington, b. h., by Mambrino Chief Jr., 11622—1890 ..... 2:20

Fanny Shuff, by Bob Henry; dam Manda, by Grey Meseenger (Tucker's).
Tucker, ch. g., by Strathmore, 408—1886 ..... 2:19
Dam of—Secret, 2:20½.

Fanny Williams, b. m., foaled 1863, by Abdallah, 15; dam by Denmark (Gaines'), etc. (IV.)
Bay Chieftain, b. g., by John F. Payne, 1779—1880 ..... 2:28¼
Dam of—Flora Belle, 2:25, and Silas Skinner, 2:17.

Fantine, b. m. foaled 1879, by Altorf, 962; dam Nell (dam of Amy Lee, 2:17½, etc.), by Hiatoga, 498, etc. (VIII.)
Arasene, b. m., by Arabesque, 3678—1892 ..... 2:28¼
Brazil, b. g., by Journalist, 5149—1891 ..... 2:29

Fashion, ch. m. foaled 1871, by Hambletonian, 539; dam Picciola, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (VII.)
Belle Ure, b. m., by Hambrino, 820—1892 ..... 2:29¾
Pomona, ch. m., by Hambrino, 820—1892 ..... 2:25

Faustina, by Crown Point, 1990; dam Dell Foster, by A. W. Richmond, 1687, etc.
Faustino, b. h., by Sidney, 4770—1891 ..... 2:14¾
Fausta (1 yr.), b. m., by Sidney, 4770—1891 ..... 2:22¾

Favorite, 2:35¾, ch. m. foaled 1862; by Abdallah, 15; dam Lizzie Peebles, said to be by Wagner. (IV.)
Favorite Wilkes, b. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1891 ..... 2:24½
Sires—Bourbon Wilkes, 26, 5 p.; Empire, 2; Favorite Wilkes, 9, 1 p.; Westwood, 1.

Fearless, by Western Fearnaught, 941; dam Miss Kirk, said to be by Kirkwood, 198.
Abercrombie, ch. h., by Ambassador, 1496—1892 ..... 2:25½
Keokee, ch. m., by Ambassador, 1496—1891 ..... 2:20½

Feny, b. m. foaled 1874, by Bonner, son of Hambletonian, 725; dam Sophia, by Williamson's Belmont, etc. (XI.)
Elect Moore, b. h., by Elect, son of Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:27
Dam of—Kilrain, 2:22¾, Paladin, 2:29½, and Thornwood, 2:22¼.

Fern Leaf, b. m. foaled 1870, by Flaxtail, 8132; dam Fanny Fern, by Tuckahoe (Irwin's). (IX.)
Shamrock, br. h., by Buccaneer, 2656—1886 ..... 2:25
Gold Leaf (4 yrs.), ch. m., by Sidney, 4770—1889 ..... 2:11¼
Thistle, bl. h., by Sidney, 4770—1892 ..... 2:14
Sire—Thistle, 1 p.
Dams of—Hibibi, 2:21¼; *Falrose*, 2:19.

Fernvale, b. m., foaled 1880, by Enfield, 128; dam Lee Belle, by Lee, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (X.)
McVale, ch. h., by Hambletonian, 1644—1892 ..... 2:29
Red Fern, ch. h., by Hambletonian, 1644—1888 ..... 2:27¾

Fidele, by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934.
Billy A., b. g., by Bay Tom Jr.—1892 ..... 2:16¼
Johnny A., ro. g., by Ben Lomond Jr.—1892 ..... 2:22¾

Fidelia, by Black Bear, son of Toronto Chief, 45.
Fides, ch. g., by Gen. Stanton, 2545—1884 ..... 2:22¼
Dam of—Fides Stanton, 2:23¼.

Fish Mare. [See Dolly Richards.]

Fisher Mare, pedigree not traced.
Dan Voorhees, ch. h., by Gen. McClellan, 144—1876 ..... 2:23¼
Sires—Dan Voorhees, 1; Duke McClellan, 1.

Flaxy, ch. m. foaled 1868, by Bashaw, 50; dam Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¾), by Young Green Mountain Morgan. (IV.)
Sunshine, ch. g., by Tramp, 308—1886 ..... 2:29¾
Dam of—Alta May, 2:27.

Flaxy, ch. m. foaled 1868, by Kentucky Clay, 194; dam Young Flaxy, by Telegraph, etc. (IV.)
Autograph, b. h., by Alcantara, 729—1892 ..... 2:17
Blondine, ch. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1879 ..... 2:24¾
Etiquette, ch. m., by Alcantara, 729—1892 ..... 2:28
White Wings, ch. g., by Montezuma, 2076—1891 ..... 2:24½
Sire—Autograph, 2.

Fleetwing, b. m., foaled 1868, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Patchen Maid, by George M. Patchen, 30. (VI.)
Ruby, b. m., by Sultan, 1513—1885 ..... 2:19¾
Stamboul, br. h., by Sultan, 1513—1890 ..... 2:11
Sire—Stamboul, 8.
Dam of—Lucy R., 2:18¼.

Fleety, by Baywood (Barner).
Gen. Marion, b. h., by New Jersey Volunteer, 5304—1892 ..... 2:27½
Jayfoot (3 yrs.), ro. h., by Jay Bird, 5060—1891 ..... 2:28
Sire—Gen. Marion, 1 p.

Flight, 2:29, br. m., foaled 1878, by Buccaneer, 2656; dam *Prairie Bird*, 2:28¼, by Flaxtail, 8132, etc. (IX.)
Fleet, bl. m., by Sidney, 4770—1892 ..... 2:19½
Sid Fleet, br. m., by Sidney, 4770—1891 ..... 2:26½

Flirt, ch. m. foaled 1870, by Arlington Denmark; dam Itaska, by imp. Hooton, etc. (X.)
Fancy Bess, ch. m., by Olmedo Wilkes, 3770—1890 ..... 2:27¼
Dam of—Cecie Lewis, 2:30.

Flora, b. m., by Abdallah (Redmon's); dam Kitty, by Boston (Redmon's), etc. (VII.)
Woodard and Harbison, ch. g., by Mambrino Joe, 7519—1886 ..... 2:27¼
Dam of—Marquette, 2:21.

Flora, br. m. foaled 1877, by Alexander, 491; dam not traced. (X.)
Fanchon, b. m., by Hamdallah, 2917—1891 ..... 2:19¼
Hamdallah (Aiken's), b. h., by Hamdallah, 2917—1891 ..... 2:24¾
Dam of—Manchester C., 2:28¼.

Flora, foaled 186–, said to be by Langford; dam not traced. (VI.)
Joe Arthurton, b. g., by Arthurton, 365—1887 ..... 2:20½
Lillian Wilkes (3 yrs.), br. m., by Guy Wilkes, 2867—1889 ..... 2:17¾

Flora, br. m., foaled 1880, by Gifford Allen; dam Nelly, by Red Buck (Lauder's). (IX.)
Baby Mine, b. m., by Paramount, 1435—1891 ..... 2:22
Colonel P., b. h., by Paramount, 1435—1892 ..... 2:24¼

Flora, by Harry Clay, 45; dam Adams Mare, by Napoleon.
St. Julien, b. g., by Volunteer, 55—1880 ..... 2:11¼
St. Remo, b. g., by Volunteer, 55—1880 ..... 2:28½
Unolala, b. m., by Volunteer, 55—1882 ..... 2:22¼

Flora, b. m. foaled 1879, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Young Fly, by Speculation, 928. (VI.)
Answer, b. g., by Ansel, 7093—1892 ..... 2:20
Stanford, b. h., by Clay, 4779—1892 ..... 2:29¼

Flora, b. m. foaled about 1860, by Jupiter, 46; dam by Cassius M. Clay, 18. (VIII.)
Electric, b. g., by Edward Everett, 81—1886 ..... 2:20
Young Fullerton, ch. h., by Edward Everett, 81—1883 ..... 2:20¾
Sire—Young Fullerton, 3.

Flora, b. m. foaled 1874, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Rocky, by Rock. (IX.)
Western Pathfinder, b. h., by Pathfinder, 2871—1887 ..... 2:28
Dam of—St. Elmo, 2:18¾.

Flora, b. m. foaled 1863, by Pathfinder (Benedict's); dam Lady Messenger, by Messenger Highlander. (VI.)
Rysdyk Maid, b. m., by Hambletonian, 10—1886 ..... 2:24¼
W. Van, br. g., by Bellwood, 756—1889 ..... 2:24¼

Flora, by Skedaddle, son of Wagner; dam Medley, by Waxey.
Danville Wilkes, b. h., by Lyle Wilkes, 4658—1889 ..... 2:27
Wood Wilkes, b. g., by Lyle Wilkes, 4658—1891 ..... 2:25

Flora, pedigree not traced.
Henry, b. g., by Harry Lathrop—1871 ..... 2:20¼
Dam of—Joe Eastman, 2:29¼.

Flora Andrews, b. m. foaled 1870, by Champion, 808; dam by Black Foxhunter. (VII.)
Col. Wood, b. g., by Billy Patterson, 6615—1888 ..... 2:21¼
Honey B., b. m., by Charley B., 812—1891 ..... 2:25¼
Dam of—Jersey Wood, 2:27¼.

Flora Belle, 2:22¾, b. m. foaled 1864, by Uwharie; dam Kit, pedigree not traced. (IV.)
Goldbeater, ch. h., by Alcantara, 729—1890 ..... 2:20½
Sire—Goldbeater 1.
Dam of—Mount Airy, 2:24¼.

Flora Ewing, b. m. foaled 1870, by Bassinger; dam Sally Cocke, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Five Points, br. h., by Hambletonian, 1644—1892 ..... 2:19
Dam of—Dallas, 2:11½ and Miss Kent, 2:25.

Flora Gardiner, b. m. foaled 1860, by American Star, 14; dam by Bay Richmond. (VIII.)
Fred Folger, b. g., by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1888 ..... 2:20¼
Guy, bl. g., by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1889 ..... 2:10¾
Dam of—Cornwall, 2:27¾.

Flora Green, br. m. foaled 1872, by Gurney (Thorp's); dam Bally, by Mohawk Jr., 606, etc. (IX.)
Leopard Rose, sp. m., by Kilbuck Tom, 16009—1890 ..... 2:15¼
Sire ——, 1. p.

Florence, b. m. foaled 1868, by Volunteer, 55; dam Nell (dam of Bateman, 2:22), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (IV.)
Juror, b. h., by Pilot Mambrino, 515—1891 ..... 2:24¾
Dam of—Burglar, 2:24¼, and Epaulet, 2:19.

Fly pedigree not traced.
Ace of Diamonds, b. h., by Honest John—1891 ..... 2:24¼
Honest John, b. g., by Honest John—1891 ..... 2:23¼

Fontana, br. m. foaled 1879, by Almont, 33; dam Fanny Williams (dam of Bay Chieftain, 2:28¼), by Abdallah, 15. (V.)
Flora Belle, bl. m., by Alcona, 730—1889 ..... 2:25
Silas Skinner, bl. h., by Alcona Jr., 2755—1891 ..... 2:17

Forest Queen, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Alice (running-bred), by imp. The Knight of St. George.
Hambrino Pilot, br. h., by Hambrino, 820—1891 ..... 2:29½
Piloton, br. h., by Middletown, 152—1891 ..... 2:30
Sire—Hambrino Pilot, 1.

Four Lines, bl. m. foaled 1874, by Blackwood, 74; dam Venus, by American Star, 37, etc. (IV.)
Merry Thought, b. m., by Happy Medium, 400—1885 ..... 2:22¼
Nemesis, b. m., by Nutwood, 600—1891 ..... 2:28
Woodline, b. h., by Nutwood, 600—1892 ..... 2:19
Sire—Woodline, 1.
Dam of—Nemoline (2yrs.), 2:29¼.

Frankie, b. m. foaled 18—, by Drennon (McAfee's); dam not traced. (XI.)
Florence D., br. m., by Earl, 2474—1892 ..... 2:28¼
Nadji, br. m., by Earl, 2474—1891 ..... 2:28

Frankie, br. m. foaled 1878, by Franklin; dam Maid of Franklin, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. (XI.)
Glitter, ch. m., by Goldenbow, 2436—1892 ..... 2:22¾
Vivian, br. m., by Goldenbow, 2436—1892 ..... 2:22

Gauntlette, b. m. foaled 1878, by Dictator, 113; dam Crop (dam of Counsellor, 2:21¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (IV.)
Brown (4 yrs.), br. h., by Combat, 1038—1888 ..... 2:18¾
Integrity, br. h., by Capoul, 1037—1891 ..... 2:27½
Williams, b. h., by Combat, 1038—1888 ..... 2:20½

Gazelle, b. m. foaled 1874, by Primus, 255; dam Mayfly, 2:30¼ (dam of Bonita, 2:18½, etc.), by *St. Clair*, 16675. (VI.)
Fowler Boy, b. g., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:26
Dams of—Antella (2 yrs.) 2:26½; Bentoneer, 2:28½.

Gilbert Mare, by Clifton Pilot; dam not traced.
Kitty Wilkes, b. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1888 ..... 2:30
Miss Wilkes, br. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1888 ..... 2:29
Sire—Henry Gilbert, 1.

Gin Burner, by Frank Allen.
Lena Wilkes, b. m., by Barney Wilkes, 7433—1887 ..... 2:29¼
Mary S., br. m., by Barney Wilkes, 7433—1889 ..... 2:28
Sam Wilkes, b. h., by Barney Wilkes, 7433—1888 ..... 2:29½

Gipsey, b. m. foaled 1873, by Resolute, 4458, dam not traced. (IX.)
Ruby, b. m., by Masterlode, 595—1889 ..... 2:25¼
Sire—President Garfield, 1.

Gladys, b. m. foaled 1881, by Hambletonian, 157; dam Jule B., by Woodford Mambrino, 345, etc. (VI.)
Chiquerita, b. m., by Jersey Wilkes, 2516—1892 ..... 2:16¾
Manipulator, b. h., by Nutwood, 600—1892 ..... 2:29¼

Glasseye, pedigree not traced.
Baldy T., b. g., by Squire Talmage, 668—1888 ..... 2:29¾
Prize, b. h., by Piloteer, 13595—1891 ..... 2:22¼

Gleason Mare, by Hambletonian (Andrus'), dam not traced.
Joker, br. g., by Hambletonian, 814—1875 ..... 2:22½
Sire—Honest Dan, 829, 3.

Gondula, b. m. foaled 1882, by Princeps, 536; dam Miss Fanny (dam of Fugleman, 2:28¾), by Hamlet, 160. (V.)
Gascoigne, b. h., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1892 ..... 2:24¾
Gill Boyle, b. h., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1891 ..... 2:27¼

Gossip, by Tattler, 300; dam Jessie Pepper (dam of Iona, 2:17½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11.
Don Wilkes, br. h., by Alcyone, 732—1891 ..... 2:24¾
Sires—Algeria Wilkes, 1.; Don Wilkes, 1 p.
Dam of—Ashmore, 2:29¼, and Baron Rogers (2 yrs.), 2:27.

Grace Bertram, 2:29, ch. m. foaled 186–, by New Jersey, 233; dam by Marshal Ney, 224. (IV.)
Berthard, b. m., by St. Gothard, 1518—1889 ..... 2:29
Grace Gothard, b. m., by St. Gothard, 1518—1892 ..... 2:20

Grand Duchess, 2:26½, b. m. foaled 1858, by Hiatoga, 497; dam Johnson Mare, by John Richards. (IV.)
Galatea, b. m., by Fearnaught, 132—1881 ..... 2:24¾
Mary Ann, b. m., by Bay State, 5498—1886 ..... 2:28½
Cohannet, b. h., by Bay State, 5498—1885 ..... 2:17½
Sire—Taunton, 1, 1 p.
Dam of—Alcazar, 2:24½.

Green Mountain Maid, br. m. foaled 1862, by Harry Clay, 45; dam Shanghai Mary, pedigree not traced. (IV.)
Antonio, b. h., by Messenger Duroc, 106—1886 ..... 2:23¾
Dame Trot, b. m., by Messenger Duroc, 106—1878 ..... 2:22
Elaine, br. m., by Messenger Duroc, 106—1880 ..... 2:20
Elina, bl. m., by Messenger Duroc, 106—1892 ..... 2:28
Elista, br. m., by Messenger Duroc, 106—1889 ..... 2:20¾
Lancelot, b. h., by Messenger Duroc, 106—1892 ..... 2:23
Mansfield, ch. h., by Messenger Duroc, 106—1887 ..... 2:26
Prospero, bl. g., by Messenger Duroc, 106—1877 ..... 2:20
Storm, b. m., by Middletown, 152—1884 ..... 2:26¾
Sires—Antonio 1; Electioneer, 119, 1 p.; Lancelot, 2; Mansfield, 5.
Dams of—Anselma, 2:29½; Elita Russell, 2:29¾.

Gretchen, b. m. foaled 1867, by Gideon, 145; dam Kate, by Black Hawk, 5. (VIII.)
Daisy Rolfe, b. m., by Young Rolfe, 3517—1891 ..... 2:26¼
Edna, b. m., by Dictator Chief, 7606—1891 ..... 2:24
Nelson, b. h., by Young Rolfe, 3517—1891 ..... 2:10
Susie Owen, br. m., by Daniel Boone, 1756—1885 ..... 2:26
Sire—Nelson, 1.
Dam of—Aubine, 2:29½, Medora, 2:20½, and Westland, 2:29¾.

Gretchen, bl. m. foaled 1866, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Kitty Kirkman, by Canada Chief, etc. (IV.)
Del Sur, b. h., by The Moor, 870—1881 ..... 2:24
Inca, br. h., by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1882 ..... 2:27
Romero, gr. h., by A. W. Richmond, 1687—1882 ..... 2:19½
Sires—Del Sur, 2, 2 p.; Inca, 7.
Dams of—Sable Wilkes (3 yrs.), 2:18, Leo Wilkes, 2:29¾, and Ulee Wilkes, 2:23; Nehushta (4 yrs.), 2:30.

Gretchen, b. m. foaled 1869, by Chosroes, 735; dam Lady Fallis (dam of Kisbar, 2:27¾), by American Star, 14. (VIII.)
Clingstone, b. g., by Rysdyk, 653—1882 ..... 2:14
Clingstone 2d, b. h., by Rysdyk, 653—1890 ..... 2:29½
Freestone, b. h., by Gatling, 1174—1891 ..... 2:25½

Grey, by Vermont Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 2.
Highland Grey, gr. h., by Darkey, 825—1877 ..... 2:28
Sires—Highland Grey, 4, 2 p.; Jack Lambert, 1.

Grey Fanny, gr. m., foaled 1855, by Eureka; dam Fan by Dover Messenger. (XI.)
Star of the West, bl. h., by Flying Cloud, 134—1872 ..... 2:26½
Sire—Star of the West, 11.
Dams of—Silas Wright, 2:23¼; Victory, 2:29½.

Grey Goose, gr. m. foaled 1851, by Norman, 1777; dam by Brown Consul. (IV.)
Champagne, gr. g., by Edwin Forrest, 49—1867 ..... 2:30
Dams of—George A. Ayer, 2:30, and Lady Kelso, 2:29; Tremont, 2:28½.

Grey Nelly, by John Dillard; dam Nelly Gray, by Vermont, 104.
Phil Thompson, gr. g., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1884 ..... 2:16½
Lady Wilkes, b. m., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1889 ..... 2:29¾
Dam of—Red Baron, 2:29½.

Griselda, bl. m. foaled 1872, by William Rysdyk, 527; dam by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21, etc. (IV.)
Grit, b. h., by Onward, 1411—1890 ..... 2:29¾
Motor, b. h., by Onward, 1411—1889 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Nabob, 1.

Gulnare, 2:32½, b. m. foaled 1865, by Duffy Horse; dam by a son of Black Hawk, 5. (IV.)
Rose Croix, b. h., by Laclede, 1895—1892 ..... 2:28¼
Sir Alvin, b. g., by Durango, 1115—1890 ..... 2:29½
Dam of—*Smith*, 2:23¼.

Guss, by Tom Crowder, 933.
Ethel, gr. m., by Blue Bull, 75—1878 ..... 2:23
Dam of—Letta C., 2:25½, and Pilot W., 2:28¼.

Gussie Wilkes, by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam Nora Wilkes, by George Wilkes, 519.
Allerton, br. h., by Jay Bird, 5060—1891 ..... 2:09¼
Barnhart (3 yrs.), b. h., by Jay Bird, 5060—1890 ..... 2:22¾

Gyp, b. m. foaled 1870, by Magna Charta, 105; dam pedigree not traced. (XII.)
Ceresco, b. h., by Chief Medium, 1413—1892 ..... 2:29½
Maggie G. Middleton, b. m., by Bay Middleton, 2850—1885 ..... 2:20¾

Hackett Mare, pedigree not traced.
Argonaut, b. g., by Hambletonian, 572—1881 ..... 2:23¼
Nancy Hackett, ro. m., by Hambletonian, 572—1878 ..... 2:20

Hamill Mare, by Consternation (Riley's); dam by Kentucky Hunter.
Great Eastern, br. g., by Walkill Chief, 330—1878 ..... 2:18
Roanoke, b. g., by Lysander Chief, 1646—1887 ..... 2:30

Hamite, b. m., foaled 1874, by Hamlet, 160; dam Lindora (dam of Oxmoor, 1400), by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (IV.)
Granby, b. h., by Princeps, 536—1888 ..... 2:19½
Judean, b. h., by Princeps, 536—1892 ..... 2:29¾
Sire—Granby, 1.
Dam of—Sadie M., 2:16½.

Hamlettie, br. m., foaled 1873, by Hamlet, 160; dam Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼, etc.), by Red Jacket. (VIII.)
Startler, b. h., by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801—1892 ..... 2:28¾
Dam of—George Willis, 2:29¼.

Hannah Price, br. m. foaled 1881, by Arthurton, 365; dam Priceless, by Mystery. (X.)
Anita, br. m., by Le Grand, 2868—1890 ..... 2:25½
Lesa Wilkes (2 yrs.), br. m., by Guy Wilkes, 2867—1892 ..... 2:20¾

Haroldine, b. m. foaled 1873, by Harold, 413; dam Missouri, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.)
Algath, b. m., by Cuyler, 100—1883 ..... 2:23
Sire—Meadow Brook, 1.
Dam of—Atwood, 2:27¼.

Harriet, by Swigert, 650; dam Bay Fanny (dam of Royalty, 2:25, etc.), by Bellfounder, 63.
Nestor, b. h., by Alden Goldsmith, 733—1888 ..... 2:30
Sires—Baymont, 1, 1 p.; Nestor, 1.

Hattie Hogan, br. m., foaled 1870, by Administrator, 357; dam by Mambrino Pilot, 29, etc. (IV.)
Spectator, b. h., by Dictator, 113—1888 ..... 2:28
Tribute, b. h., by Tribune, 2074—1891 ..... 2:29¾

Hattie Hogan, br. m., foaled 1867, by Harry Clay, 45; dam Nelly Sayre, by American Star, 14. (IV.)
Hogarth, bl. h., by Messenger Duroc, 106—1877 ..... 2:26
Prince Hogarth, bl. h., by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1891 ..... 2:27½
Dam of—Company, 2:19¾.

Hattie R., ch. m., foaled 1875, by Andy Johnson, 39; dam Farr Mare, said to be by American Star, 14. (XI.)
Ashmaid, br. m., by Sherman, 1506—1892 ..... 2:25½
Ashman, br. h., by Sherman, 1506—1892 ..... 2:18¼

Hattie Wood, b. m., foaled 1860, by Harry Clay, 45; dam Grandmother, by Terror, etc. (IV.)
Gazelle, b. m., by Hambletonian, 10—1872 ..... 2:21
Sires—Idol, 8, 1 p.; Louis Napoleon, 15; 3 p.; Victor Bismarck, 25, 2 p.

Heel-and-Toe Fanny, b. m., foaled 1859, by John Innis; dam a pacer, by Bay Buck. (VI.)
Catharine, b. m., by McDonald Chief, 3583—1884 ..... 2:28¾
Jewett, bl. g., by Allie West, 745—1888 ..... (pacing 2:14) 2:20
Dam of—Hornpipe, 2:29¼, and Tacks, 2:24¾.

Heiress, ch. m., foaled 1864, by Abdallah 15; dam Miss Myrtle, by imp. Scythian. (VIII.)
Foxie, ch. m., by Mansfield, 1358—1888 ..... 2:28½
Litchfield, ch. h., by Mansfield, 1358—1892 ..... 2:29¾
Nightingale, b. m., by Ericsson, 130—1885 ..... 2:28¾

Helen Walker, b. m. foaled 1887, by Pilot Mambrino, 515; dam Empress, by Alcalde, 103. (VII.)
Earl's Lad, ch. h., by Earl, 2474—1892 ..... 2:27
Louisville, bl. h., by Greenlander, 2481—1892 ..... 2:19¾
Rhademes, b. m., by Earl, 2774—1891 ..... 2:30

Henrietta, by Bell Alta; dam said to be by Peacock.
Le Grand, b. g., by Le Grand, 2868—1892 ..... 2:28½
Dam of—Beaumont, 2:23½.

Hermia, bl. m., foaled 1874, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Hermosa, by Edwin Forrest, 49. (IV.)
Hermann, bl. h., by Nutwood, 600—1892 ..... 2:24½
Sire—Woodford Wilkes, 6, 1 p.
Dams of—Hellas, 2:24½; Rensselaer Wilkes, 2:30.

Hermosa, 2:33½, b. m., foaled 1861, by Edwin Forrest, 49; dam Black Rose, by Tom Teemer, etc. (IV.)
Hermes, br. h., by Harold, 413—1881 ..... 2:27½
Sires—Hermes, 7, 1 p.; Heptagon, 3; Herschel, 4.
Dams of—Merodock, 2:25¼, Moquette (3 yrs.), 2:27¼, Moscova (3 yrs.), 2:28½, and Inlaid, 2:26½; Rinaldo, 2:28¾.

Heroine, b. m. foaled 1859, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Patriot (dam of Sentinel, 2:29¾, etc.), by Young Patriot. (IV.)
Shawmut, br. h., by Harry Clay, 45—1885 ..... 2:26
Sires—Hero of Thorndale, 4; Shawmut, 4.

Hettie, by Frank Moscow (Case's).
Dictum, br. h., by Dictator Almont, 4477—1892 ..... 2:27½
Mambrino Maid, ch. m., by Chief, 3383—1886 ..... 2:29¾
Dam of—Sunbeam, 2:28.

Highland Mary, b. m. foaled 1860, by American Star, 14; dam Black Maria (dam of Sir Walter Scott, 286), by Black Hawk, 24. (VIII.)
Starletta, bl. m., by Starlight, 6835—1888 ..... 2:21¼
Dam of—Prince Miller, 2:20½.

Hilda, b. m. foaled 1880, by Cuyler, 100; dam Nora Norman (dam of Ocala, 2:23), by Blackwood, 74. (V.)
Cuyler Coast, b. h., by Pancoast, 1439—1892 ..... 2:16½
Hagar, b. m., by Nutwood, 600—1891 ..... 2:25
Harpeth, b. h., by Wedgewood, 692—1892 ..... 2:21½

Hippenheimer, by Volunteer, 55.
Albrina, b. m., by Albrino, 3052—1892 ..... 2:27
Dam of—Curfew, 2:29¼, Judge Keeler, 2:29¼, Reina, 2:13½, Ruby, 2:28½, and St. Regis, 2:29½.

Hippy, by Blue Bull, 75; dam not traced.
Highland Maid, ch. m., by Pocahontas Boy, 1790—1884 ..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Phallamont Girl, 2:27¾, and Phallamont Boy, 2:30.

Hollywood, bl. m. foaled 1880, by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241; dam Laura, by Autocrat, son of Geo. M. Patchen, 30, etc. (IX.)
Lady Beach, bl. m., by Altamont, 3600—1890 ..... 2:26½
McMinnville Maid, bl. m., by Altamont, 3600—1892 ..... 2:22

Hoosier Girl, b. m. foaled 1869, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Nelly, by Tom Crowder (Bassett's), etc. (X.)
Agitator, b. h., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1892 ..... 2:28½
Sire—Pharos, 1 p.

Hope, b. m. foaled 1880, by Magic, 1451; dam Lady Thorne Jr. (dam of Santa Claus, 2:17½), by Mambrino (Williams'), etc. (VII.)
Appanoose, b. h., by Egbert, 1136—1891 ..... 2:26½
Roslyn, b. h., by Robert McGregor, 647—1892 ..... 2:18¾

Howard Mare, pedigree not traced.
Handicap, gr. g., by Stephen A. Douglas, 422—1883 ..... 2:22
Dam of—Judd Boy, 2:29¼.

Ida Elliott, b. m. foaled 1878, by Allie West, 745; dam Becky Bird, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (VI.)
Parnell, ch. h., by Enfield, 128—1892 ..... 2:23
The Turk, b. h., by Sultan, 1513—1892 ..... 2:30
Sire—Absolute, 1 p.

Ida Mills, br. m., foaled 1869, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam by Post Boy. (IX.)
Clara Belle, b. m., by Masterlode, 595—1891 ..... 2:29¾
Middleway, b. g., by Bay Middleton, 2850—1889 ..... 2:22¼

Ida T., by Dictator, 113; dam Polly (dam of Novelty, 2:28¾), by Tom Hal (Clark's).
Keller Thomas, gr. h., by Pilot Duroc, 905—1892 ..... 2:12¾
New York Dictator, b. h., by New York, 524—1890 ..... 2:29¼
Sires—Keller Thomas, 1; New York Dictator, 1.
Dam of—Revel, 2:29¼.

Illinois Maid, bl. m. foaled 1866, by Black Slasher (Black Donald); dam by McCartney Horse. (VI.)
Callahan Maid, b. m., by Revenge, 911—1878 ..... 2:25
Troubadour, bl. g., by Revenge, 911—1881 ..... 2:19½

Indiana, bl. m. foaled 1859, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam said to by Bertrand. (IV.)
Indianapolis, br. h., by Tattler, 300—1878 ..... 2:21
Sires—Indianapolis, 3, 5 p.; Indiaman, 4; Pilot Mambrino, 4.
Dam of—Instant, 2:14¼.

Iodine, ch. m. foaled 1862, by Vermont, 104; dam Annie C., by imp. Glencoe. (VI.)
Outlaw, br. g., by Draco, 116—1884 ..... 2:28¼
Sire—Strader, 673, 2.

Iola, by Wright's Rattler; dame Iola, 2:34¾, by Mambrino Paymaster.
Iola, b. m., by Peter—1886 ..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Cephas, 2:30.

Iowa Maid, 2:35, bl. m. foaled about 1870, pedigree not traced. (VII.)
Iowa Harold, b. h., by Harold, 413—1891 ..... 2:25½
Dam of—Hackberry, 2:25¼.

Irene, br. m, foaled 1872, by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam Laura Keene, by Hambletonian, 10, etc. (IX.)
Ira, b. h., by Piedmont, 904—1889 ..... 2:24½
Stanford, b. h., by Piedmont, 904—1891 ..... 2:26½
Sire—Ira, 2.
Dam of—Veda, 2:26¼.

Jane Brown, bl. m. foaled 1863, by Prince of Wales, son of Royal George, 9; dam said to be by Grey Messenger, 155. (V.)
Young Wilkes, bl. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1876 ..... 2:28¼
Sire—Young Wilkes, 19, 1 p.
Dam of—Dick Eddy, 2:25¼.

Jane Carlisle, by Antar, 4950; dam Dutch, by John C. Breckenridge.
D. C., b. h. by Dictator, 113—1890 ..... 2:23
Diligent, b. h., by Dictator, 113—1890 ..... 2:28½
Wick C., br. h., by Egbert, 1136—1892 ..... 2:24¼

Jane McLane, by Budd Doble, 3764; dam *Lady Clinton.*
Jim Mulvenna, gr. h., by Nutwood, 600—1884 ..... 2:27¾
Peacock, gr. h., by Hambletonian, 725—1886 ..... 2:23¼
Sires—Jim Mulvenna 1, 1 p.; Peacock, 1.

Jane Murray, gr. m. foaled about 1853, pedigree not traced. (IV.)
Clark S., gr. g., by Edward Everett, 81—1881 ..... 2:27¼
Lottery, gr. g., by Hambletonian, 10—1879 ..... 2:27
William H., b. g., by Samson, 276—1876 ..... 2:29

Jane Shields, by *Snowstorm* (Canadian).
Lilly Shields, ch. m., by Cadmus (King's)—1874 ..... 2:29½
Dams of—Lillian, 2:23, and Tom Corwin, 2:29¼; Sam B., 2:26¾.

Jeanette, b. m. foaled 1874, by Blackwood, 74; dam Juno (dam of Sweepstakes, 2:24¼), by American Star, 37, etc. (IV.)
Compeer, ch. h., by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1887 ..... 2:24½
Rose, bl. m., by Wilmington, 2716—1890 ..... 2:29½

Jeanette, b. m. foaled 1878, by Mambrino Howard, 3656; dam Heel-and-Toe Fanny (dam of *Jewett*, 2:14, etc.), by John Innis. (VI.)
Hornpipe, bl. h., by Banker, 4144—1892 ..... 2:29¼
Tacks, bl. h., by Egbert, 1136—1892 ..... 2:24¾

Jeanette, br. m. foaled 1876, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Emblem (dam of Lizzie K., 2:26½, etc.), by Tom Moore (Minchin's), etc. (IV.)
Cheyenne, b. h., by Nutbourne, 1399—1892 ..... 2:14¼
Jean Wilkes, b. m., by Young Wilkes, 951—1891 ..... 2:29¼

Jeannie C., 2:22, b. m. foaled 1884, by Nutwood, 600; dam Delilah (dam of Gambruno, 2:29½, etc.), by Administrator, 357. (V.)
Cecilian, b. h., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1892 ..... 2:28
Gilfillan, b. h., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1892 ..... 2:30

Jean Wood, b. m. foaled 1865, by Melbourne Jr.; dam Itaska, by imp. Hooton. (VI.)
Clermont, ch. g., by Almont, 33—1888 ..... 2:29¼
Dams of—Currer Bell, 2:29¾; Glycera, 2:20¼.

Jenny, by Arabian (Crockett's); dam by Davy Crocket.
King Almont, b. h., by Almont, 33—1883 ..... 2:21½
May Queen, b. m., by Norman, 25—1875 ..... 2:20
Sire—King Almont, 5.
Dams of—Maiden (3 yrs.), 2:23, and May King, 2:21¼; Pilgrimage, 2:30, and West Egbert, 2:29¼.

Jenny, bl. m. foaled 1850, by Bigelow Horse; dam not traced. (IV.)
Col. Moulton, ch. h., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1874 ..... 2:28½
Nonesuch, ch. m., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1871 ..... 2:25½
Sire—Patrick Henry, 2.
Dam of—Baron Browne, 2:26¼, and Haldane, 2:26½.

Jenny, ch. m. foaled 1850, by Champion (Grinnell's); dam Graham Mare, by Sailor. (V.)
Jericho, b. g., by Henry Clay, 8—1877 ..... 2:30
Dams of—Bonnie L., 2:27¼; May Bird, 2:21½, and Pearl McGregor, 2:23¾.

Jenny, by American Star, 14; dam Dolly Fisher, pedigree not traced.
Powers, br. g., by Volunteer, 55—1878 ..... 2:21
Dams of—Camille, 2:20¼; Homestake, 2:14¼.

Jenny, by Enfield, 128; dam Heloise, by Abdallah Jr., 5720.
Bob Taylor, ro. g., by *Tom Hal*, 16934—1892 ..... 2:18½
Cassie, b. m., by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735—1892 ..... 2:15¼

Jenny, b. m. foaled 1849, by Steve French Horse; dam Lady Jane, by Vermont Beauty. (XI.)
Fearnaught, ch. h., by Young Morrill, 118—1868 ..... 2:23¼
Sires—Fearnaught, 132, 3; Fearnaught Spy, 1.

Jenny, b. m. foaled 1869, by Night Hawk, 514; dam Jenny Cornell, by Vermont Hero, 141. (IV.)
Sentry, b. g., by Grand Sentinel, 865—1885 ..... 2:25
Dams of—Kate B., 2:26, and *See Saw*, 2:22¼.

Jenny, said to be by Bull Pup.
Gracie S., ch. m., by Speculation, 928—1889 ..... 2:22
Gus Spreckles, b. h., by Speculation, 928—1886 ..... 2:30
Hulda, b. m., by Guy Wilkes, 2867—1892 ..... 2:14¾

Jenny Bryan, br. m, foaled 1865, by John Dillard; dam Old Den (dam of Patchen Mambrino, 11835), by Denmark (Gaines'). (VI.)
Eric (4 yrs.), b. g., by Ericsson, 130—1876 ..... 2:28¼
McLeod, b. g., by Mambrino Blitzen, 2053—1887 ..... 2:21¼
Olaf, bl. g., by Waveland Chief, 1617—1887 ..... 2:22
Dam of—Janifer, 2:22.

Jenny Clay, br. m. foaled 1866, by Houston Clay, son of Harry Clay, 45; dam not traced. (VI.)
Prairie King, b. h., by Chester Chief, 2172—1886 ..... 2:23½
Sires—Prairie King, 2; Thunder, 1.

Jenny Curtis, by Morgan Messenger, 3169; dam Puss (dam of Belle Clay), by Mohawk.
David Copperfield, bl. g., by Quilna Chief, 3875—1892 ..... 2:16
Edward B., ch. g., by Blue Bull, 75—1888 ..... 2:26½

Jenny Lind, by John Stanley; dam *Jenny*, by Coachman.
Duck, bl. m., by Hiatoga, 498—1879 ..... 3:30
Marie Scott, b. m., by Hiatoga, 498—1876 ..... 2:24
Dam of—Newton, 2:22.

Jenny Lind, pedigree not traced.
Prince Allen, b. g., by Ethan Allen Jr., 2903—1876 ..... 2:27
Dam of—Columbus S. (3 yrs.), 2:27½, and George Washington, 2:20.

Jenny Lind, gr. m., by Good Ike (Tucker's); dam by Cherokee. (IX.)
Jenny B., gr. m., by Dan Brown, 11574—1889 ..... 2:24
Sire—George Sprague, 6, 1 p.

Jenny Lind, pedigree not traced.
Jilt, ch. m., by Allegheny Chief, 23—1862 ..... (w.) 2:28½
Dam of—Alladin, 2:26½, and Florence D., 2:29¼.

Jenny Lind, by a horse called Bellfounder; dam not traced.
Dixie, gr. m., by Pilot Jr., 12—1868 ..... 2:30
Tackey, gr. m., by Pilot Jr., 12—1867 ..... 2:26
Dams of—Dixie Sprague, 2:25¼; Classleader, 2:22¼, Naiad Queen, 2:20¼, and Pilot Boy, 2:20.

Jenny Martin, b. m. foaled 1870, by Canada Jack; dam Fanny, not traced. (V.)
Alexander (France's), bl. h., by Ben Patchen, 1725—1881 ..... 2:19
Alexander Dumas, b. h., by Dumas, 2669—1892 ..... 2:15¼
Woolly Jim, b. g., by Blood Chief, 792—1885 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Alexander, 2.

Jenny Martin, by Star Denmark; dam by Camden.
Jack Splan, b. h., by Almont, 33—1886 ..... 2:26¾
Maud Macey, ch. m., by Joe Hooker, 185—1876 ..... 2:27¾
Tocsin, ch. h., by Almont, 33—1891 ..... 2:22¾

Jenny Nutwood, by Saltram; dam not traced.
Drift, br. g., by Hambletonian, 10—1869 ..... 2:29¾
Dam of—Luzerne, 2:27½, and Mecca, 2:28.

Jenny Redwood, b. m. foaled 1880, by Redwood, 2:31¼, son of Blue Bull, 75; dam Jenny, by Vermont Boy. (XI.)
Capt. Wilkes, br. h., by Allie Wilkes, 3873—1892 ..... 2:26¼
Redwood Wilkes, ch. h., by Allie Wilkes, 3873—1892 ..... 2:30

Jenny Shepherd, by Belmont (Williamson's); dam not traced.
Flora Shepherd, ch. m., by Gen. McClellan, 144—1875 ..... 2:30
Nelly Patchen, b. m., by Alexander, 490—1876 ..... 2:27¼

Jenny West, bl. m. foaled 1877, by Allie West, 749; dam by American Clay, 34, etc. (VI.)
Henrico (3 yrs.), bl. h., by Patchen Wilkes, 3550—1892 ..... 2:17¾
Juliana, bl. m., by Patchen Wilkes, 3550—1891 ..... 2:30

Jessica, b. m. foaled 1881, by Bellwood, 756; dam Jessie (dam of Maud A., 2:26¼), by Roebuck. (VIII.)
Clayola, b. m., by Allie Clay, 2931—1892 ..... 2:21¼
Israel, b. h., by Rampart, 2930—1892 ..... 2:27¼
Sire—Israel, 1.

Jessie, b. m. foaled about 1860, by Roebuck. (VII.)
Maud A., b. m., by Rysdyk, 653—1886 ..... 2:26¼
Dam of—Clayola, 2:21¼, and Israel, 2:27¼.

Jessie, ch. m. foaled 1877, by Royal George (Roberts'); dam not traced. (IX.)
Byron Smith, b. h., by Reporter—11611—1890 ..... 2:29¾
James F., b. g., by Reporter, 11611—1891 ..... 2:22½

Jessie Kirk, br. m. foaled 1867, by Clark Chief, 80; dam Old Lady (dam of *Charley Friel*, 2:15¾, etc.), by Capt. Walker. (XI.)
Majolica, b. g., by Startle, 290—1885 ..... 2:15
Miss Majolica, b. m., by Startle, 290—1890 ..... 2:24½
Sires—Eldridge, 1; Mambrino Startle Bonner, 10.

Jessie Pepper, br. m. foaled 1861, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by Sidi Hamet. (VI.)
Alpha, bl. m., by Alcantara, 725—1888 ..... 2:23½
Iona, bl. m., by Alcyone, 732—1889 ..... 2:17½
Sire—Le Grand, 5, 1 p.
Dams of—Ægon, 2:18¼; Alaska, 2:27¼; Dolly Withers, 2:29½; Irene, 2:23¼; Don Wilkes, 2:24¾.

Jessie Turner, bl. m. foaled 1879, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Capt. Walker. (VIII.)
Houri, b. m., by Onward, 1411—1889 ..... 2:17
Sire—Bivouac, 1 p.

Jet, bl. m., foaled 1881, by Ravenswood, 17385; dam Waltona, by Milford Mambrino (Walton Mambrino), son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (XI.)
Lakewood, b. h., by Norwood, 522—1892 ..... 2:24¼
Princewood, bl. h., by Princeps, 536—1892 ..... 2:28¾

Jewel, br. m. foaled 1869, by Vermont, 104; dam Salter Mare, by Whip (Cannon's). (VI.)
Gambetta Wilkes, bl. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1892 ..... 2:22½
The King, bl. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1883 ..... 2:29¼
Sires—Count Wilkes, 1; Gambetta Wilkes, 17, 13 p.; The King, 10.

Jewel, b. m. foaled 1872, by Vermont, 104; dam Duet, by Bay Eagle. (VIII.)
Col. Bradshaw, b. g., by Messenger Chief, 1825—1889 ..... 2:20¾
Jewmont, b. h., by King Almont, 1276—1892 ..... 2:30

J. G. Morrill's Dam, by Eaton Horse, 122.
J. G. Morrill, ch. h., by Winthrop Morrill, 373—1878 ..... 2:29
Dam of—Otis Shaw, 2:19¼.

Jip, gr. m., pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Cannon Ball, br. h., by Red Jacket, 18392—1891 ..... 2:19¼
Road Master, gr. g., by Red Jacket, 18392—1891 ..... 2:22

Jones Mare, by a son of Tom Jefferson; dam not traced.
Joe, b. g., by Elial G., 2199—1889 ..... 2:29¼
Nixon, br. g., by Elial G., 2199—1885 ..... 2:26¾

Josephine, b. m. foaled 1876, by Mambrino Starlight, 3942; dam Mary Withers, by Oliver. (X.)
Carrie Wilkes, br. m., by Alcyone, 732—1890 ..... 2:28
Sire—Smuggler Jr., 1.

Josie, ch. m., by Gen. Wayne, son of Yellow Jacket (Wells').
Keller V., ch. h., by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715—1892 ..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Miss Simmons, 2:29¼.

Josie Railey, b. m. foaled 1868, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; dam Santa Maria (dam of Hylas, 2:24½, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (XI.)
Mistletoe, bl. m., by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1882 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Emulation, 2:21, Magic Wilkes, 2:29¼, Position, 2:22¼, and Vatican, 2:18.

Josie Sellers, b. m. foaled 1878, by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam Punch, by Mambrunello, 221. (VIII.)
Linette (4 yrs.), b. m., by Onward, 1411—1887 ..... 2:29¼
Susette, b. m., by Onward, 1411—1890 ..... 2:28¼

Juanita, gr. m. foaled 1860, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Fanny Dawson, by Stump the Dealer. (IX.)
Eula Lee, br. m., by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530—1889 ..... 2:29½
Dams of—Wanita, 2:20½; *Redfield*, 2:19¼.

Judea, br. m. foaled 1874, by Mambrino Archy; dam Jude, said to be by Old St. Lawrence. (VII.)
Lottie W., b. m., by Clark Chieftain, 8537—1889 ..... 2:21
Sam Lakeland, b. g., by Lakeland Abdallah, 351—1892 ..... 2:26½

Judy, b. m. foaled 1863, by Plato, son of Black Hawk, 24; dam by Kentucky Whip (Louck's). (VII.)
Dictator Chief, b. h., by Dictator, 113—1888 ..... 2:21½
Red Hawk, b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1890 ..... 2:28½
Sire—Dictator Chief, 2, 1 p.

Julia, b. m. foaled 1871, by Frank; dam Fanny, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Budd Flax, ch. g., by Flaxmont, 14843—1891 ..... 2:24½
Dam of—Vernmont, 2:29.

Julia, b. m. foaled 1873, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lady Jenkins (dam of Maxie Cobb, 2:13¼), by Black Jack. (X.)
Louis P., b. h., by Charles Caffrey, 1043—1892 ..... 2:29¼
Wanamaker, br. h., by Charles Caffrey, 1043—1892 ..... 2:29¼

Julia, pedigree not traced.
Dora, b. m., by Fairy Gift, 1145—1889 ..... 2:30
Hoodoo, bl. h., by Fairy Gift, 1145—1891 ..... 2:23¼

Julia Anderson, b. m. foaled 1859, by Highland Morgan; dam Julia Ann, by Argolian, etc. (VII.)
Embassador, bl. h., by Ambassador, 1496—1887 ..... 2:25
Lucy W., bl. m., by Ambassador, 1496—1892 ..... 2:25¼
Sire—Embassador, 2, 1 p.

Julia Machree, ch. m. foaled 1853, by American Star, 14; dam Duryea Mare (dam of Widow Machree, 2:29), by Boliver (Pintlar's). (IV.)
Chester, b. g., by Hambletonian, 10—1880 ..... 2:27
Enfield, b. h., by Hambletonian, 10—1876 ..... 2:29
Sires—Enfield, 4; Mercury, 2.

Juno, b. m. foaled 1868, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Morrison, 2:35, pedigree not traced. (VII.)
Earl, b. h., by Princeps, 536—1889 ..... 2:23¾
Greenlander, bl. h., by Princeps, 536—1891 ..... 2:15¼
Naomi, b. m., by Indian Hill, 5133—1891 ..... 2:25
Sires—Earl, 13; Greenlander, 2.

Juno, ch. m. foaled 1867, by American Star, 37; dam Bridget, by George M. Patchen, 30, etc. (IV.)
Sweepstakes, b. g., by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1887 ..... 2:24¼
Dams of—Compeer, 2:24½, and Rose, 2:29½; Saxon, 2:22½.

Kate, bl. m. foaled 1852, by Bellaire; dam a pacing mare, pedigree not traced. (IV.)
Breeze, b. g., by Hambletonian, 10—1876 ..... 2:24
Bruno, br. g., by Hambletonian, 10—1866 ..... 2:29½
Young Bruno, br. g., by Hambletonian, 10—1874 ..... 2:22¾
Sires—Bona Fide, 2; Daniel Boone, 6.
Dams of—Black Prince, 2:25½; Kingsley, 2:26¼.

Kate, br. m. foaled 1867, by Alhoit, son of Abdallah, 15; dam by Brignoli, 77, etc. (VIII.)
Talavera, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1888 ..... 2:30
Sire—Talavera, 3.
Dam of—Lemonade, 2:27¼.

Kate, by Volunteer, 55; dam Jenny (dam of Powers, 2:21), by American Star, 14.
Homestake, b. g., by Gibraltar, 1185—1890 ..... 2:14¼
Sire—Judge Salisbury, 3, 1 p.

Kate, gr. m. foaled about 1864, pedigree not traced. (IX.)
Daisy R., br. m., by Lexington Chief Jr., 2103—1889 ..... 2:25½
Dam of—Silver Cloud, 2:22¼.

Kate, pedigree not traced.
Blaine, b. g., by Oregon Pathfinder, 10981—1886 ..... 2:26¾
Democrat, b. g., by Kisbar, 1273—1892 ..... 2:24½

Kate Bradley, by Clifton Pilot; dam not traced.
Billy br. g., by Victor Denmark—1876 ..... 2:30
Charley Wilkes, b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1890 ..... 2:21¾
Mike, br. g., by Beecher, 2181—1884 ..... 2:28
Sire—Charley Wilkes, 2.

Kate C., by Young Waxey; dam Nelly Grey (dam of Mikado, 2:22¾, etc.), pedigree not traced.
Madge D., b. m., by Dave Hill, 858—1891 ..... 2:30
Sir Thornton, b. h., by Reveille, 1472—1889 ..... 2:20¾

Kate Clark, by American Clay, 34; dam Mimosa, running-bred, by Alexander Churchill.
Sir Walter Jr., ch. h., by Sir Walter, 2001—1887 ..... 2:18¼
Dam of—Joe Holmes, 2:29½.

Kate Coe, ch. m., foaled about 1864, said to be by Rhode Island, 267, etc. (V.)
Jewell, br. g., by Buckingham, 82—1884 ..... 2:24¾
Dam of—Halo, 2:27.

Kate Crocket, b. m., foaled about 1854, by imp. Hooton, dam Mary Blaine, by Texas. (IV.)
Lulu, b. m., by Norman, 25—1875 ..... 2:15
Dams of—Centella, 2:21; Star Hambletonian, 2:23¾.

Kate Hunter, by Pierce Horse, dam not traced.
D. N. T., ch. g., by Masterlode, 595—1890 ..... 2:27¾
Princess, ch. m., by Masterlode, 595—1886 ..... 2:29½

Kate Patchen, bl. m., foaled 1878, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; dam Dictator Maid, by Dictator, 113, etc. (VII.)
Globe, b. g., by Almont Jr., 1829—1892 ..... 2:14¾
Hartford, bl. h., by Peacock, 2396—1888 ..... 2:30

Kate Patchen, b. m., foaled 1871, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Kate Rattler, by Morgan Rattler, etc. (VII.)
Bedford, b. h., by Strathmore, 408—1884 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Kokomis, 2:21.

Kate Tiffany, ro. m., foaled 1871, by Monarch, 900; dam Molly Link, by Old Joe. (XI.)
Jacksonian, b. h., by Longstride, 955—1891 ..... 2:25
Sire—I. M. Singer, 1.

Kathrina, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Kate, said to be by Abdallah.
Capt. Bowman, ch. h., by Ned Wilkes, 3644—1892 ..... 2:28¾
Emma B., ch. m., by Highland Grey 824—1890 ..... 2:26¼

Katie G., br. m., foaled 1878, by Electioneer, 125; dam Fanny Malone, running-bred, by Niagara, etc. (X.)
Charles Derby, b. h., by Steinway, 1808—1890 ..... 2:20
Steineer, b. h., by Steinway, 1808—1892 ..... 2:29¼
Sire—Charles Derby, 1 p.

Katie P., ch. m., foaled 1875, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Maud Howe, ch. m., by Bashaw Hambletonian, 1013—1889 ..... 2:27¼
Molly K., ch. m., by Bashaw Hambletonian, 1013—1890 ..... 2:29½

Katy Tricks, by Colonel, dam not traced.
Conde, ch. g., by Abbottsford, 707—1887 ..... 2:20
Empress, ch. m., by Hambletonian, 725—1881 ..... 2:24
Dam of—Brino Tricks, 2:24.

Kentucky Belle, ch. m., foaled 1874, by Harold, 413; dam Juliet, by Pilot Jr., 12. (VII.)
Clara T., b. m., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1887 ..... 2:28¼
Sire—Garnet Wilkes, 5, 1 p.
Dam of—Ed Clarkson, 2:25½.

Kentucky Central, 2:31, ch. m., foaled 1871, by Balsora, 1024; dam Nonesuch (dam of Lady Turpin, 2:23, etc.), by Brignoli, 77. (IV.)
Kentucky Union, ch. m., by Aberdeen, 27—1892 ..... 2:13½
Paeony, b. m., by Happy Medium, 400—1892 ..... 2:22

Kincora, b. m., foaled 1879, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Kitty Tranby (dam of Glen Wilkes, 2:25, by Mambrino Tranby. (XI.)
Constantine, b. h., by Wilkes Boy, 3803—1892 ..... 2:12½
Josie King, bl. m., by The King, 1947—1892 ..... 2:29¼

Kit, b. m., foaled 1871, by Joe Bates, son of Mambrino Chief, 2194; dam by Blucher (Sammis'). (VIII.)
Edward B., b. h., by Despot, 4221—1892 ..... 2:24½
Little Eva, b. m., by Hambletonian Prince, 818—1890 ..... 2:20½

Kitty, bl. m., by Sorrel Tom; dam not traced. (X.)
Free Trade, bl. g., by Young Wilkes, 951—1890 ..... 2:29¾
Dam of—Tariff, 2:20¾.

Kitty Kimbrough, by Abdallah (Kimbrough's.)
Martha H., b. m., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1892 ..... 2:23½
Tom Porter, b. g., by Lumps, 3922—1890 ..... 2:24

Kitty Lambert, ch. m., foaled 187-, by Daniel Lambert 102; dam said to be by Stephen A. Douglas, 422. (XI.)
Silver Lace, b. m., by Silver Chimes, 6818—1891 ..... 2:28
Nyanza, b. m., by Quartermaster, 4540—1891 ..... 2:30

Kitty Lewis, gr. m., foaled 1872, by Silver Duke, 663; dam Bacchante Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (IV.)
Kitty Ham, br. m., by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241—1890 ..... 2:26
Sire—Hannibal, 1.

Kitty Lyons, ch. m., foaled 1869, by Honest Abe, 3411; dam Kitty, said to be by Grey Eagle (Gamble's.) (XII.)
Bob Sprague, b. h., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1887 ..... 2:24¾
Sire—Peoria, 1, 1 p.

Kitty Morgan, by Bartlett's Morgan.
George K., b. g., by Coronet, 1035—1890 ..... 2:29½
Jenny Wilkes, b. m., by Coronet, 1035—1892 ..... 2:25½

Kitty Morgan, ch. m., foaled 1873, by Joe Downing Jr.; dam Kit, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Dr. Carver, b. h., by New York Dictator, 5200—1892 ..... 2:29¼
Nanny Talbott, ch. m., by Strathmore, 408—1882 ..... 2:29¼

Kitty Patchen, bl. m. foaled 1874, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (VI.)
Georgianna, br. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1885 ..... 2:26¼
Patchen Wilkes, bl. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1891 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Patchen Wilkes, 7, 2 p.
Dam of—Albion, 2:25½.

Kitty Patterson, b. m. foaled 1871, by Dick Consternation; dam Bet not traced. (IX.)
Rocket, b. h., by Blue Bull, 75—1889 ..... 2:28
Edwin T., b. h., by Iron Duke, 181—1890 ..... 2:25
Sire—Rocket, 1 p.

Kitty Puss, b. m. foaled 1865, by Frank Pierce Jr., 485; dam Crane Mare, said to be by a son of John Richards. (V.)
Cyclops, b. h., by Marshal Ney, 2034—1883 ..... 2:27
Dam of—Happy Lady, 2:27¾.

Kitty Talbert, b. m. foaled about 1856, pedigree not traced. (IX.)
Molly Talbert, ch. m., by Mambrino Gift, 584—1890 ..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Water Lilly, 2:27¼.

Kitty Tranby, b. m. foaled 1872, by Mambrino Tranby, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Betty Brown (dam of Wilkes Boy, 2:24½, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (XI.)
Glen Wilkes, b. h., by Wilkes Boy, 3803—1891 ..... 2:25
Dam of—Constantine, 2:12½, and Josie King, 2:29¼.

Kitty Wilson, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Gus (dam of Ethel, 2:23), by Tom Crowder, 933.
Letta C., ch. m., by Walkill Prince, 2797—1891 ..... 2:25½
Pilot W., gr. h., by Pilot Duroc, 905—1892 ..... 2:28¼

Knox Girl, br. m. foaled 1871, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Gretchen (dam of Nelson, 2:10, etc.), by Gideon, 145. (VI.)
Aubine, br. m., by Young Rolfe, 3517—1889 ..... 2:19½
Medora, br. m., by Young Rolfe, 3517—1891 ..... 2:20½
Westland, br. h., by Col. West, 4208—1891 ..... 2:29¾

Lady, gr. m. foaled 1862, by Black Jeff, son of Nick Taylor; dam not traced. (X.)
Keno, b. g., by Magic, 1451—1882 ..... 2:23½
Dam of—*Ed Rosewater*, 2:16¾.

Lady, br. m. foaled 186–, by Bourbon Chief, 383; dam Miss Foot, by Cripple. (VI.)
Alta, br. m., by Almont, 33—1883 ..... 2:23¼
Dam of—Trixter, 2:25½.

Lady, by White Stockings, son of Bellfounder, 63; dam by Rockingham.
Tirzah, b. m., by Swigert, 650—1889 ..... 2:30
Sire—Robinson, 1.
Dam of—Bob Swigert, 2:30, and Calamus, 2:24¼.

Lady, pedigree not traced.
Flora Temple, b. m., by Longstrider, 18705—1891 ..... 2:18½
Jenny Lind, br. m., by Longstrider, 18705—1887 ..... 2:17

Lady Abdallah, b. m. foaled 1862, by Abdallah, 15; dam not traced. (IV.)
Don Carlos, b. h., by Cuyler Clay, 2796—1884 ..... 2:23
Granville, ch. g., by American Clay, 34—1876 ..... 2:26
Sires—Argyle, 2; Don Carlos, 4.
Dam of—Lottie Thorne, 2:23¾, and Turner, 2:28½.

Lady Adams, b. m. foaled 18—, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 21; dam by Jupiter, 46. (X.)
Howard, b. g., by George Wilkes, 519—1887 ..... 2:27¼
Jeff Wilkes, b. g., by George Wilkes, 519—1887 ..... 2:29¼

Lady Alice, b. m., foaled 1875, by Almont, 33; dam Lady Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.)
Acolyte, b. h., by Onward, 1411—1889 ..... 2:21
Daphne, b. m., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:30
Sires—Acolyte, 6; Nihilist, 1 p.

Lady Alice, b. m. foaled about 1866, by Mambrino Chorister; dam by Edwin Forrest, 49. (VI.)
Mambrinette, b. m., by Mambrino Gift, 584—1887 ..... 2:21
Melrose, b. h., by Monaco, 1862—1889 ..... 2:29¾

Lady Anna, ch. m., foaled 1869, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Victoria (dam of Blackwood Belle, 2:30¾), by Voorhees' Abdallah. (XII.)
Amender, b. h., by Meander, 1311—1891 ..... 2:25½
Dannemora, bl. h., by Kernwood, 10304—1891 ..... 2:29
Dam of—Manville, 2:25.

Lady Ayers, by Abdallah (Redmon's), son of Abdallah, 15; dam Lady Abdallah, by Abdallah, 15.
Lottie Thorne, b. m., by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1889 ..... 2:23¾
Turner, b. h., by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892 ..... 2:28½
Sires—Byerly Abdallah, 4, 1 p.; Clark Chieftain, 1, 1 p.
Dam of—Judge Rider, 2:26.

Lady Babcock, ch. m., foaled about 1870, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Dubois Mare, said to be by a son of Eaton Horse, 122. (VIII.)
Elector, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1888 ..... 2:21¼
Soudan, bl. h., by Sultan, 1513—1890 ..... 2:27½
Sires—Elector, 1 p.; Soudan, 1.
Dam of—Nadjy, 2:26, and Sulwood, 2:26¼.

Lady Belle, by Bellfounder, 63; dam Doll (grandam of Jim Swigert), by Hungerford's Blucher.
Racine, b. h., by Swigert, 650—1891 ..... 2:30
Swigert K. (3 yrs.), br. h., by Swigert, 650—1892 ..... 2:25¼
Winnie Wick, bl. m., by Swigert, 650—1884 ..... 2:24¼
Dam of—*Alden G.*, 2:24¾.

Lady Belmont, b. m. foaled 1870, by Belmont, 64; dam said to be by St. Lawrence. (VI.)
Sherman, br. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1883 ..... 2:23½
Sire—Sherman, 3, 2 p.
Dam of—*Bonnie Belle*, 2:18¼.

Lady Blucher, by Bellfounder, 63; dam by Vermont Boy (Richard's).
Athlete Rex, b. h., by Athlete, 715—1892 ..... 2:28¼
First Call, b. g., by Athlete, 715—1890 ..... 2:20¼

Lady Brown, br. m. foaled 1861, by American Star, 14; dam by Nigger Lance. (IV.)
Pickwick, br. g., by Idol, 44—1880 ..... 2:29¼
Sires—Walkill Prince, 6; Wilkins Micawber, 3.

Lady Bryant, br. m. foaled 1862, by Brignoli, 77; dam by Cracker, son of Boston. (XI.)
Crown Imperial, b. h., by Imperial, 10133—1888 ..... 2:27½
Troublesome, br. m., by Messenger Duroc, 106—1884 ..... 2:25½

Lady Bunker, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lady Dunn (dam of Joe Bunker, 2:19¼), by American Star, 14.
El Mahdi, ch. h., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:25½
Guy Wilkes, b. h. by George Wilkes, 519—1886 ..... 2:15¼
Sires—El Mahdi, 1, 1 p.; Guy Wilkes, 23, 3 p.; William L., 2, 1 p.

Lady Byron, by Logan, 127; dam by Young Green Mountain Morgan.
Hambletonian Bashaw, b. h., by Bashaw, 50—1880 ..... 2:21¼
Sire—Hambletonian Bashaw, 815, 1.
Dam of—Ben Haden, 2:30.

Lady Carr, bl. m. foaled 1868, by American Clay, 34; dam Kate, by Sir Wallace, etc. (IV.)
Alcandre, bl. h., by Alcyone, 732—1888 ..... 2:26¼
Ambassador, bl. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1886 ..... 2:21¼
Mary S., ch. m., by Alcantara, 729—1890 ..... 2:28
Sires—Alar Clay, 1; Ambassador, 9, 5 p.
Dam of—*Markland*, 2:21.

Lady Clare, b. m. foaled 1874, by Volunteer, 55; dam Fanny Dikeman, by Champion, 807. (V.)
Fashion, b. m., by Swigert, 650—1891 ..... 2:29
Trotwood, br. h., by Swigert, 650—1892 ..... 2:22½
Sire—Volunteer Swigert, 1.

Lady Colvin, by Bellfounder, 63; dam Adams Mare, by Rockingham.
Colvina Sprague, bl. m., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1889 ..... 2:19¾
Sire—Prince Phallas, 1.

Lady D., gr. m. foaled 1876, by Norman D., son of Norman, 25; dam Polly Hopson, pedigree not traced. (X.)
Aura D., gr. m., by Nutbreaker, 2952—1892 ..... 2:27¼
Ellington D., gr. h., by Ellington Boy, 14606—1891 ..... 2:27¼

Lady Dey, b. m. foaled 1878, by California Dexter, son of Hambletonian, 725; dam Lady Mayberry, said to be by Chieftain, 721. (VIII.)
Dubec (4 yrs.), b. g., by Sultan, 1513—1888 ..... 2:28
Mista (2 yrs.), b. m., by Alcazar, 5102—1889 ..... 2:29

Lady Dooley, 2:31½, br. m. foaled 186-, by Black Hawk, 767; dam Hedge Mare, pedigree not traced. (VI.)
Loyaleer, b. h., by Woolsey, 5337—1892 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Daly, 2:22½.

Lady Dunn, gr. m. foaled 1855, by American Star, 14; dam Capt. Roberts' Mare, pedigree not traced. (VI.)
Joe Bunker, gr. g., by George Wilkes, 519—1883 ..... 2:19¼
Dam of—El Mahdi, 2:25½ and Guy Wilkes, 2:15¼.

Lady Dutchman, ch. m. foaled 1868, by Black Dutchman, 785; dam Phœbe (dam of Eve, 2:27, etc.), pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Windsor M., b. g., by Windsor, 652—1885 ..... 2:20¼
Dam of—Breeze Medium, 2:22¼.

Lady Duval, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Rogers Mare, by imp. Glencoe.
Happy Thought, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1883 ..... 2:22½
Pequot, br. h., by Piedmont, 904—1888 ..... 2:26
Sire—Happy Thought, 5.

Lady Ellen, 2:29½, b. m. foaled 1875, by Mambrino, 1789; dam Ida May Jr., by Owen Dale. (VI.)
Ella, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1889 ..... 2:29
Elleneer, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1890 ..... 2:28¾
Helena, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:29¾

Lady Ethan, br. m. foaled 1872, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Topsey (dam of Hambletonian Mambrino, 2:21¼), not traced. (XII.)
Queen Wilkes, bl. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1886 ..... 2:23¾
Sire—Ethan Wilkes, 3, 1 p.

Lady Fallis, b. m. foaled 1859, by American Star, 14; dam Beck Mare, by Black Hawk, 24. (IV.)
Kisbar, b. h., by Hambletonian, 10—1881 ..... 2:27¾
Pickering, b. h., by Hambletonian, 10—1887 ..... 2:30
Sires—Kisbar, 1; Norwood, 5; Pickering, 1; Socrates, 3, 1 p.
Dams of—Clingstone, 2:14, Clingstone 2d, 2:29½, and Freestone, 2:25½; Fallis, 2:23.

Lady Farlow, gr. m. foaled about 1860, by Tom Hal, 3000; dam Faithless, by Tiger Whip. (XII.)
Felix, ro. g., by Dictator, 113—1882 ..... 2:24¼
Sweetzer, gr. g., by Tom Crowder, 16880—1878 ..... 2:15

Lady Finch, bl. m. foaled 18—, by Harry Clay, 45; dam Miranda, by Prince Duroc. (XII.)
Gilroy, bl. h., by Messenger Duroc, 106—1887 ..... 2:28¾
Sires—Gilroy, 1; New York, 5; Haw Patch, 7; Volney, 1.

Lady Forrester, ch. m. foaled 1863, by Royal George, 83; dam Belle of Saratoga, 2:29, by Black Hawk, 5, etc. (VII.)
Belle Noble, br. m., by Masterlode, 595—1892 ..... 2:28
Kate C., b. m., by Phœnix—1892 ..... 2:24
Larkin, b. g., by Young Woful, 119—1879 ..... 2:30
Molly Morton, gr. m. by Banker Rothschild, 5747—1892 ..... 2:30

Lady Foxie, 2:24¼, ch. m. foaled 1869, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Old Foxie, by Breed Horse. (IV.)
Foxwood, ch. h., by Nutwood, 600—1890 ..... 2:30
Miss Foxie, b. m., by Inca, 557—1892 ..... 2:30
Sire—Foxwood, 1.

Lady Fracture, pedigree not traced.
Fitzsimmons, ch. g., by Dexter Prince, 11363—1892 ..... 2:20
Jessie, br. m., by Dexter Prince, 11363—1892 ..... 2:22

Lady Frank, ro. m. foaled 1872, by Mambrino Star, 585; dam Lady Franklin, 2:29¾, pedigree not traced. (VII.)
Early Dawn, b. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1885 ..... 2:21½
Sire—Jay Bird, 25.
Dam of—*Galileo Rex*, 2:12¾, and McGregor Wilkes, 2:27¼.

Lady Frankfort, by Frankfort Chief, son of Bay Chief; dam Peasley Mare, by Rover.
Bobby Howard, b. h., by Circulator, 7640—1892 ..... 2:30
Egmont Chief, br. h., by Egmont, 1828—1889 ..... 2:24¼

Lady Franklin (Carrie), 2:29¾, b. m. foaled 185–; pedigree not traced. (IV.)
Cottage Girl, ch. m., by Mambrino Star, 585—1877 ..... 2:29½
Dam of—Early Dawn, 2:21½.

Lady Franklin, b. m. foaled 1863, by Eureka, son of Black Hawk, 24; dam by Abdallah, 1. (VII.)
Kitty Abbott, b. m., by Abbott, 348—1887 ..... 2:26¾
Linda, b. m., by Volunteer Boy, 1612—1891 ..... 2:29½
Dam of—Malabar, 2:21¼.

Lady Fulton, br. m. foaled 1854, by Stubtail; dam not traced. (IV.)
Buzz, br. g., by Toronto Chief—1873 ..... 2:28½
Rufus, br. g., by Ethan Allen, 356—1879 ..... 2:29
Wizz, b. g., by Roscoe—1880 ..... 2:23¼

Lady Garfield, 2:35½, ch. m. foaled 1876, by Young Jupiter, son of Jupiter, 46; dam Phœnix Mare (dam of Major Lord, 2:23¾), pedigree not traced. (X.)
Alcyone Jr., ch. h., by Alcyone, 732—1892 ..... 2:18¾
Bush, bl. m., by Alcyone, 732—1892 ..... 2:16

Lady Gerster, ch. m. foaled 1882, by Western Pathfinder, 2912; dam Lucy Lincoln (dam of St. Elmo, 2:18¾), by Masterlode, 595. (VIII.)
Helmsman, b. h., by Pilot Medium, 1597—1892 ..... 2:28¾
Dam of—Medio (2 yrs.), 2:29½.

Lady Goldsmith, b. m., foaled 1857, by Hambletonian 10; dam by Tom Thumb (Webber's). (XII.)
Kate Clark, b. m., by Thomas Jefferson, 304—1890 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Gatling, 1.

Lady Grace, b. m. foaled 1870, by Hamlet, 160; dam Black Bess (dam of Gloster, 2:17), by Stockbridge Chief. (IV.)
Daconis, b. h., by Norwood Star, 1395—1892 ..... 2:24
Graceful, b. m., by Happy Medium, 400—1887 ..... 2:23¼

Lady Graves, ch. m. foaled 1880, by Nutwood, 600; dam Lady Babcock (dam of Elector, 2:21¼, etc.), by Hambletonian, 725. (VI.)
Nadjy, b. m., by Stamboul, 5101—1892 ..... 2:26
Sulwood, b. h., by Sultan, 1513—1892 ..... 2:26¼

Lady Graves, b. m., foaled 1879, by Smuggler, 927; dam by Excelsior Morgan. (XI.)
Lady Maxim, b. m., by Maxim, 2711—1889 ..... 2:26½
Vera, b. m., by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784—1890 ..... 2:25

Lady Gregory, by Corbeau, 98; dam McGinnis Mare, by Tom Hale.
Jeremiah, b. g., by William Welch, 341—1888 ..... 2:21½
Konantz, b. h., by Lyle Wilkes, 4658—1892 ..... 2:28
Sire—Konantz, 3.
Dam of—*Charley P.*, 2:16 (t. 2:25½).

Lady Hamlet, by Hamlet, 160; dam Lady Abdallah, by Abdallah (Redmon's).
Cicerone, b. h., by Cyclone, 1956—1892 ..... 2:18¾
Duchess, b. m., by Strathmore, 408—1892 ..... 2:20½
Hamletta, bl. m., by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345—1889 ..... 2:27¾

Lady Hubbard, bl. m. foaled 1864, by Benicia Boy; dam not traced. (VII.)
Pansy (4 yrs.), bl. m., by Berlin, 3514—1885 ..... 2:24¼
Thapsin, bl. g., by Berlin, 3514—1889 ..... 2:21¼

Lady Jane, gr. m. foaled 1866, by Hambletonian 10; dam pedigree not traced. (VI.)
Harry Pelham, gr. g., by Thomas Jefferson, 304—1883 ..... 2:28½
Dams of—*Attractive*, 2:18¼; Howell, 2:26¼.

Lady Jenkins, by Black Jack, son of Black Hawk, 24.
Maxie Cobb, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1884 ..... 2:13¼
Sire—Maxie Cobb, 1.
Dam of—Louis P., 2:29¼, and Wannamaker, 2:29¼.

Lady Jones, by Hiatoga (Hefling's); dam not traced.
Kitty Patchen, ch. m., by Jeb Stuart, 561—1884 ..... 2:21¼
Billy Scott, ch. g., by Billy Green—1880 ..... 2:21¼
Sire—Charley Foster, 1 p.

Lady Klock, by Young Oneida, 833.
Tony Klock, ch. h., by Mambritonian, 6059—1891 ..... 2:27¼
Tricotrin, b. h., by W. H. Maxwell, 2842—1891 ..... 2:25
Dam of—*Klick Klock*, 2:15¾.

Lady Konkle [Fashion], b. m. foaled 1864, by Hambletonian, 157; dam Fashion, by Bertrand, etc. (VII.)
Ida Belle, b. m., by Maj. Miller, 1822—1887 ..... 2:23
Lottie K., b. m, by American Emperor Jr.—1879 ..... 2:27
Sire—Maj. Miller, 3.

Lady Larkin, b. m. foaled 1857, by Little Jack; dam by Black Hawk, 24. (IV.)
Happy Traveler, b. h., by Hambletonian Prince, 819—1881 ..... 2:27½
Dam of—Jungfrau, 2:28¾.

Lady Limp, br. m. foaled 1862, by Toronto; dam by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.)
Good Morning, b. m., by Harold, 413—1879 ..... 2:28½
Dam of—Gold Point, 2:29¾.

Lady Livingstone, gr. m. foaled 185–, by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6; dam Lew Mills Mare, pedigree not traced. (IV.)
Lady Blanchard, gr. m. by Hambletonian, 725—1872 ..... 2:26¼
Sires—Western, 1 p.; Whippleton, 4, 1 p.
Dam of—Baden, 2:24¾, *Charley C.*, 2:18½, and *Lilly C.*, 2:20½.

Lady Lowell, bl. m. foaled 1863, by St. Clair (Shootz's); dam Laura (dam of Doc, 449), not traced. (IX.)
Lorita, ch. m., by Piedmont, 904—1889 ..... 2:22¾
Ladywell, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:16½

Lady Mack, by Toronto Chief, 85; dam not traced.
Toronto Maid, br. m., by Captain, 805—1885 ..... 2:28½
Sire—McGregor Chief, 3.

Lady McGee, by Blue Bull, 75.
Nelly B., gr. m., by Pocahontas Boy, 1790—1887 ..... 2:21
Princess, b. m., by Pocahontas Boy, 1790—1883 ..... 2:19¼

Lady McKenney, br. m. foaled 1878, by Sweepstakes, 298; dam Winona, by Young Fillingham, son of George Wilkes, 519, etc. (XI.)
Idol Gift, bl. h., by Idol, 177—1888 ..... 2:29¼
Yum Yum, b. m., by Ferguson, 8015—1889 ..... 2:29¼
Sire—Idol Gift, 1.

Lady McKinney, pedigree not traced.
Nil Desperandum, b. h., by Belmont, 64—1878 ..... 2:24
Sires—Colonna, 3; Hannibal, 2191, 1; Nil Desperandum, 6.
Dams of—Indiana Belle, 2:24¼; Persica, 2:18½.

Lady McMann (Kate Louise), ch. m. foaled 1860, by Jupiter, 46; dam Lady Sanford (dam of Jay Gould, 2:21½), by American Star, 14. (IV.)
Bella, b. m., by Hambletonian, 10—1890 ..... 2:22
Dams of—Mambrino Thorn, 2:25½; Ruby Wilkes, 2:25½.

Lady McNair, gr. m. foaled about 1855; pedigree not traced. (VI.)
Governor, gr. g., by Bashaw, 50—1887 ..... 2:24
Rose of Washington, gr. m., by Bashaw, 50—1879 ..... 2:21¾

Lady May, by Marshal Ney, 12019; dam Dilatush Mare (dam of Indian Pet, 2:28½), by Reed Horse.
Bob M., b. g., by Orange Duroc, 1413—1889 ..... 2:26¾
Maby, b. m., by Oxford Boy, 2385—1892 ..... 2:27½

Lady Merritt, b. m. foaled 1863, by Edward Everett, 81; dam by Harry Clay, 45, etc. (IV.)
Sweetness, b. m., by Volunteer, 55—1882 ..... 2:21¼
Sire—St. Leon, 1.

Lady Messenger, gr. m. foaled 1851, by Warrior, etc.; dam not traced. (IV.)
Crown Prince, gr. g., by Messenger (Logan's)—1873 ..... 2:25
Sire—Sir Charles, 2.

Lady Monmouth, b. m. foaled 1875, said to be by Winthrop Morrill Jr., son of Winthrop Morrill, 373; dam not traced. (XI.)
Sunrise Patchen, b. h., by Seneca Patchen, 3544—1888 ..... 2:19¼
Sunset Patchen, br. h., by Seneca Patchen, 3544—1892 ..... (pacing 2:18¾) 2:23½
Sunshade Patchen, b. h., by Seneca Patchen, 3544—1892 ..... 2:28

Lady Morgan, b. m. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Fanny, by Exton Eclipse. (VIII.)
Alban, b. h., by Gen. Benton, 1755—1887 ..... 2:24
Marion, b. m., by Piedmont, 904—1889 ..... 2:26¾
Merriment, ch. m., by Happy Thought, 2426—1890 ..... 2:26½
Sires—Alban, 1; Victor Mohawk, 3.
Dam of—Golden Slippers, 2:30, and Nenox, 2:27¾.

Lady Oaks, ch. m. foaled 1867, by Vermont, 104; dam Kate Hunter, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's). (VI.)
Nelly L., b. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1884 ..... 2:23¼
Dam of—Administrator Wilkes, 2:28¼.

Lady Palm, br. m. foaled 1879, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Juniata, by Hambletonian, 10. (IV.)
Gambier, bl. h., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1892 ..... 2:20¾
Lord Palm, b. h., by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801—1891 ..... 2:29½

Lady Patchen, b. m. foaled 1863, by George M. Patchen, 30; dam Long Island Maid, by Montauk, 228. (VI.)
Barbara Patchen, b. m., by Idol, 177—1882 ..... 2:24½
George M. Rysdyk, b. g., by Rysdyk, 653—1888 ..... 2:25
Dam of—Florence Elmore, 2:26¾.

Lady Patchen, ch. m. foaled 1872, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Ida, by Vermont, 104. (V.)
Jimmy Temple, bl. g., by George Wilkes, 519—1889 ..... (trotting record 2:22½) 2:23¼
Sire—Jersey Wilkes, 7.

Lady Patchen, b. m. foaled 18—; pedigree not traced. (XII.)
Linkwood Patchen, b. g., by Linkwood Chief, 4481—1892 ..... 2:19¼
Miss Patchen, b. m., by Linkwood Chief, 4481—1892 ..... 2:29¼

Lady Patriot, b. m. foaled 1850, by Young Patriot; dam Lewis Hulse Mare, pedigree not traced. (IV.)
Sentinel, b. h., by Hambletonian, 10—1872 ..... 2:29¾
Sires—Volunteer, 30, 1 p.; Hambletonian, 158, 1; Sentinel, 8; Marksman, 2.
Dam of—Shawmut, 2:26.

Lady Pepper, br. m. foaled 1884, by Onward, 1411; dam, Fanny Robinson, 2:20¼, by Blood Chief, 792. (VII.)
Clorine, ch. m., by C. F. Clay, 4766—1891 ..... 2:23¼
Gamaleon, bl. h., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1890 ..... 2:25¼

Lady Raymond, by Carlisle, 395; dam by Dixie.
Raymon, b. h., by Simmons, 2744—1889 ..... 2:27¼
Sire—Raymond, 1.

Lady Rice, by Whitehall; dam said to be by Trustee.
Scott's Chief, b. g., by Edwin Forrest, 2340—1879 ..... 2:23
Scott's Thomas, b. h., by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530—1878 ..... 2:21
Sire—Scott's Thomas, 3.

Lady Rockafellow, by Harry Clay, 45; dam Doll (dam of Imperial, 10133), by Bay Richmond.
Young Sweepstakes, b. h., by Sweepstakes, 298—1888 ..... 2:30
Packer, b. h., by Sweepstakes, 298—1891 ..... 2:23¼

Lady Rolfe, 2:22¼, b. m. foaled 1874, by Tom Rolfe, 306; dam Nelly, said to be by Montezuma. (VI.)
Pacolet, b. h., by Phallas, 1446—1892 ..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Rena Rolfe, 2:19¾.

Lady Rothschilds, ch. m. foaled 1870, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Edwin Forrest, 49. (IV.)
King Philip, ch. h., by Mambrino King, 1279—1886 ..... 2:26¼
Sire—King Philip, 1.
Dam of—Almont Medium, 2:18¼.

Lady Russell, gr. m. foaled 1882, by Harold, 413; dam Miss Russell (dam of Maud S., 2:08¾, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12, etc. (X.)
Electrix, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:28½
Expedition, br. h., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:19½
Re-election, gr. h., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:27¼

Lady Schofield, br. m. foaled 1869, by Tippoo Saib; dam Schofield Mare (dam of Josh Billings, 2:29¾), pedigree not traced. (XII.)
Frisco, bl. h., by Quartermaster, 4540—1892 ..... 2:27¾
Quarterstretch, br. h., by Quartermaster, 4540—1891 ..... 2:28½

Lady Sanford, ch. m. foaled 1845, by American Star, 14; dam of Exton Eclipse. (IV.)
Jay Gould, b. h., by Hambletonian, 10—1874 ..... 2:21½
Sire—Jay Gould, 23, 1 p.
Dams of—Bella, 2:22; Alley K., 2:29½, Blauvelt, 2:29¼, and Lizzie K., 2:26½.

Lady Sears, b. m. foaled 1851, by American Star, 14; dam by Abdallah, 1. (IV.)
Huntress, b. m., by Volunteer, 55—1876 ..... 2:20¾
Trio, br. m., by Volunteer, 55—1876 ..... 2:23¼
Dam of—Guitar, 2:29¾.

Lady Sentinel, by Sentinel, 280; dam Sally Sovereign, by Sovereign (Montague's).
Lelah H., b. m., by Homer, 1235—1884 ..... 2:24½
Dam of—Maggie S., 2:29½.

Lady Sherman, ch. m. foaled 1861, by Bellfounder, 62; dam Dolly, by Vermont Morgan. (VII.)
Constance, ch. m., by Aurora, 1884—1889 ..... 2:21¼
Daniel Lambert, ch. h., by Aurora, 1884—1890 ..... 2:28
Judge Davis, b. g., by Joe Brown, 837—1887 ..... 2:18¾
Maud, ch. m., by Aurora, 1884—1891 ..... 2:27
Dams of—Arnutta, 2:27¼, and Arpansa, 2:30; Patience, 2:27½.

Lady Shipley, by St. Lawrence (Price's); dam Jenny Lind, (dam of Jilt, (w.) 2:28¼); pedigree not traced.
Aladdin, b. h., by Jay Gould, 197—1885 ..... 2:26½
Florence D., ch. m., by Jay Gould, 197—1889 ..... 2:29¼

Lady Star, ch. m. foaled 1880, by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Lady Halsey, pedigree not traced. (X.)
Hershon, b. h., by Herschel, 3524—1891 ..... 2:29¼
Neva Seeley, br. m., by Herschel, 3524—1891 ..... 2:20¼

Lady Stevens, b. m, foaled 185–, by Rattler (Biggart's); dam by Young Henry. (IV.)
Lady Snell, b. m., by Godfrey Patchen, 32—1875 ..... 2:23¼
Dam of—Perplexed, 2:24¼.

Lady Suffolk, by Harry Belmont, dam not traced.
Norman, gr. g., by Hambletonian, 725—1885 ..... 2:28¾
Rustic, gr. h., by Hambletonian, 725—1877 ..... 2:30
Sire—Rustic, 1.

Lady T., by Champion, son of Flying Cloud, 134.
Bucephalus, ch. h., by Niagara Chief, 617—1890 ..... 2:28¼
Dam of—Phurah, 2:30.

Lady Taylor, b. m. foaled 1862, by Stockbridge Chief, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam Pet, by Blucher (Hungerford's). (VIII.)
Black Diamond, bl. g., by Pegasus, 10428—1889 ..... 2:19½
Sire—Atlantic Chief, 10201, 2.

Lady Temple, b. m. foaled 1866, by Pilot Temple, 248; dam Glencoe Belle, by Ole Bull. (XII.)
Sprague Pilot, bl. h., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1888 ..... 2:24
Dam of—At-A-Lanta, 2:24½.

Lady Tennis, b. m. foaled 1872, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lady Blackford, by Bell Morgan, 61. (V.)
Rinaldo, bl. h., by Reveille, 1472—1892 ..... 2:27
Dams of—Ramona, 2:26¼; *Halo*, 2:24½.

Lady Thorne Jr., bl. m. foaled 1870, by Mambrino (William's), son of Ericsson, 130; dam Kate, by Highland Chief. (VI.)
Navidad, b. g., by Whips, 13407—1890 ..... 2:22½
Santa Claus, b. h., by Strathmore, 408—1881 ..... 2:17½
Sires—Hinkston Boy, 1; Santa Claus, 7, 1 p.
Dams of—Appanoose, 2:26½, and Roslyn, 2:18¾; Boabdil, 2:29½.

Lady Vernon, 2:29½, gr. m. foaled about 1845, pedigree not traced. (IV.)
Oakland Maid, gr. m., by Speculation, 928—1876 ..... 2:22
Sire—Patchen Vernon, 1.
Dams of—Lady Escott, 2:26½; Princess, 2:27½.

Lady Washington, b. m. foaled 186–, by American Boy Jr.; dam not traced. (VII.)
Dennis Ryan, br. h., by Berlin, 3514—1891 ..... 2:29
Ewing, b. g., by Primus, 255—1883 ..... 2:21¼
Kate Ewing, bl. m., by Berlin, 3514—1887 ..... 2:21¼

Lady Welch, ch. m. foaled 1870, by Jupiter, 46; dam Lady Duke (dam of Rysdyk, 653), by Lexington. (XII).
Kitty C., b. m., by Dauntless, 3158—1887 ..... 2:30
Sire—Kensett 7.

Lady Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam said to be by Tom Crowder. (X.)
Bellerene, ch. m., by Tremont, 1565—1889 ..... 2:26¾
Wilkesmont, ch. h., by Tremont, 1565—1892 ..... 2:27
Sire—Wilkesmont, 1.

Lady Willis, ch. m. foaled 1877, by Squire Talmage, 668; dam Beulah (Mary Crowder), by *Tom Crowder*. (XI.)
Hixie McGregor (3 yrs.), ch. m., by Robert McGregor, 647—1890 ..... 2:28½
Red Lassie, b. m., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892 ..... 2:20

Lady Winfield, ch. m. foaled 1867, by Edward Everett, 81; dam by Rattler, son of Abdallah, 1. (XII.)
Ella Norwood, b. m., by Norwood, 522—1892 ..... 2:22¾
Dam of—Editor, 2:25½, Femme Sole, 2:20, and Invincible, 2:23.

Lady Woodhull, b. m. foaled 1853, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Cooley, by Young Hickory. (XII.)
Hambleton, b. h., by Florida, 482—1885 ..... 2:26¼
Sires—Floramour, 2 p.; Hambleton, 1.

Lady Yeiser, b. m. foaled 1876, by Garrard Chief, 2253; dam Jewell, by Vermont, 104. (V.)
Galena, bl. m., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1892 ..... 2:28½
Mistake, b. m., by Marshal Kleber, 3399—1888 ..... 2:29½
Don Lorenzo (3 yrs.), b. h., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1892 ..... 2:17¾

Don Pizarro (3 yrs.), b. h., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1889 ..... 2:14¾
Lottie Loraine (2 yrs.) b. m., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1892 ..... 2:16¼
Dam of—Margaret W., 2:25½.

La Gracie, b. m. foaled 1879, by Cuyler, 100; dam Nora Norman, by Blackwood, 74. (VI.)
Enright, b. h., by Nutwood, 600—1891 ..... 2:18¼
Gracewood, bl. m., by Nutwood, 600—1891 ..... 2:27½

Lambert, by Daniel Lambert, 102.
Olivia, b. m., by Melrose, 2819—1891 ..... 2:29¼
Rose Filkin, br. m., by Melrose, 2819—1892 ..... 2:22

Lamott Mare, pedigree not traced.
Aurora, ch. m., by John Nelson, 187—1872 ..... 2:27
Dams of—Arol, 2:24¼, and Hazel, 2:28; Albert W., 2:20, and Bonanza, 2:29½.

Lark, by Abdallah Mambrino, 3715; dam by Norman, 25.
Reward, ch. h., by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345—1892 ..... 2:29
Sigma Nu, b. h., by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345—1892 ..... 2:29¼
Telephone, b. h., by Empire, 2378—1892 ..... 2:19½
Wawona, b. m., by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345—1891 ..... 2:19½
Wilkiemont, b. h., by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345—1889 ..... 2:28
Sire—Sigma Nu, 1.

Lasher Mare, gr. m. foaled 185-, by Bellfounder, 62; dam said to be by Chief Justice. (VI.)
Arthur, gr. g., by Columbus, 95—1881 ..... 2:27½
Charles W., gr. g., by Honest Dan, 829—1885 ..... 2:29½

Laura, by Bill Adam, 3601; dam Tilter, by Flying Cloud (Ward's).
Egg Hot, b. h., by Egbert, 1136—1892 ..... 2:27¾
McAllister, b. h., by Egbert, 1136—1889 ..... 2:27

Laura, ch. m. foaled 1871, by Joe Hooker, 185; dam Minna (dam of Kentucky Wilkes, 2:21¼, etc.), by Red Jacket. (VII.)
Kitty Hooker, b. m., by Egbert, 1136—1891 ..... 2:29¼
Lizzie Wilkes, bl. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1886 ..... 2:22¾
Laurabel, ch. m., by Belmont, 64—1889 ..... 2:27¾
McCollough, ch. h., by Robert McGregor, 647—1891 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Chastelard, 2:29¾.

Laura Fair, ro. m. foaled 1862, by Rattler, 501; dam by President. (XII).
Keene Jim, ro. g., by Lookout, 1791—1880 ..... 2:19¼
Dam of—Happy Damsel, 2:26¼, and Spanish Maiden, 2:29¾.

Laura Logan (Laura), b. m. foaled 1868, by American Clay, 34; dam Peg, by Crusader (Low's, etc.). (XI.)
Judge Hawes, b. g., by Jim Monroe, 835—1882 ..... 2:24
St. Valentine, br. h., by Westwood, 2363—1892 ..... 2:16¾
Dam of—Maggie Sultan, 2:30.

Laura Swigert, gr. m. foaled 1874, by Swigert, 650; dam Belle, by Tower Horse. (X.)
Addie Hayes, gr. m., by Judge Hayes, 4426—1891 ..... 2:19¼
Kitty Hayes, b. m., by Judge Hayes, 4426—1892 ..... 2:25½

Laura Williams 2:24½, gr. m. foaled 1870, by Ethan Allen, 474; dam Stone Mare (dam of Charley Mack, 2:25, etc.), by North American. (IV.)
Sterling, ch. h., by Haroldson, 14897—1892 ..... 2:17½
Dam of—*Prince Alcander*, 2:22½.

Laytham Lass, b. m. foaled 1863, by Abdallah, 15; dam by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.)
Don Cossack, b. h., by August Belmont, 366—1881 ..... 2:28
Issaquena, b. m., by Pancoast, 1439—1890 ..... 2:21¼
Sire—Don Cossack, 6.

Lear Mare, ch. m. foaled 1857, by Sir William (Lear's); dam not traced. (IV.)
Jim Irving, b. g., by Snowstorm—1875 ..... 2:23
Sire—Young Jim, 21, 3 p.
Dam of—*Alexis*, 2:18.

Leda, 2:25½, b. m. foaled 1871, by Aberdeen, 27; dam Pattie W., by Brandywine, 1959. (IV.)
Ferrous, b. h., by The King, 1947—1891 ..... 2:28
Lady McGregor, b. m., by Robert McGregor, 647—1891 ..... 2:25½

Leila, b. m., foaled 1855, by Vermont (Downing's); dam Betty, by Commodore (Hunt's). (VI.)
Enigma, b. m., by Alcalde, 103—1876 ..... 2:26
Sire—Mambrino Bruce, 2, 1 p.

Lena, by Clay Cadmus (Joe Hooker), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 20.
Cadmus Hambletonian, b. h., by Squire Talmage, 668—1884 ..... 2:29¾
Miami Chief, b. h., by Squire Talmage, 668—1892 ..... 2:28
Sire—Cadmus Hambletonian, 3.

Leona, pedigree not traced.
Annacander, ch. m., by Alcander, 6617—1891 ..... 2:28¾
Grand Isle, b. g., by Winooski, 701—1890 ..... 2:24¼

Lettie, b. m. foaled 1877, by Wayland Forrest, son of Edwin Forrest, 49; dam Mary (dam of Apex, 2:26, etc.), by Flaxtail, 8132. (XII.)
Maud Singleton, b. m., by Singleton, 20886—1892 ..... 2:28½
Wayland W., b. h., by Arthur Wilkes, 21424—1892 ..... 2:24

Lida, by Hambletonian Prince, 819.
Full Prince, b. h., by Young Fullerton, 3528—1892 ..... 2:24¼
Lida Wilkes, b. m., by Young Wilkes, 951—1891 ..... 2:29½

Lida Lewis, by Sentinel, 280; dam Little Joe, by Toronto.
Carrie Walton, b. m., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1889 ..... 2:23½
Pauline, ro. m., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1890 ..... 2:27¼

Lilly, ch. m. foaled 1879, by Amber, 768; dam Hazlett Belle, by Bell Morgan, 61. (V.)
Eva, ch. m., by Amboy, 17370—1889 ..... 2:26¾
Jessie McCorkle, ch. m., by Amboy, 17370—1892 ..... 2:19½

Lilly Shields, 2:29½, ch. m. foaled 186-, by Cadmus (King's); dam Jane Shields, by Snowstorm. (V.)
Lillian, ch. m., by Almont, 33—1882 ..... 2:23
Tom Corwin, b. h., by Smuggler, 927—1891 ..... 2:29¼
Sire—Tom Corwin, 1, 1 p.

Lilybloom, ch. m. foaled 1874, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Cook Mare, by Columbus, 95, etc. (VII.)
Early Bloom, br. m., by Hermes, 548—1892 ..... 2:29¾
Exarch, ch. h., by Ambassador, 1496—1892 ..... 2:23¼
Wyandot, ch. h., by Ambassador, 1496—1891 ..... 2:19½

Linda, b. m. foaled 1865, by Abdallah, 15; dam by Bald Stockings. (VII.)
Hamdallah, b. h., by Hambrino, 820—1890 ..... 2:—
Sire—Dall Brino, 1, 2 p.
Dam of—Prince Nutwood, 2:26.

Little Dolly, b. m. foaled 1869, by Young Bonnie Scotland, son of imp. Bonnie Scotland; dam Blink Bonnie, by imp. Bonnie Scotland, etc. (XI.)
Gift Jr., b. h., by Mambrino Gift, 584—1882 ..... 2:27½
Dam of—Magdalene, 2:27¾.

Littlefield, b. m. foaled 1875, by Enfield, 128; dam Gazette, by Idol, 177. (VIII.)
Gracie B., b. m., by Blackwood Jr., 380—1888 ..... 2:22¾
Ianthe, b. m., by Almont Jr., 1764—1892 ..... 2:24½

Little Ellen, b. m. foaled 1869, by Abdallah, 164; dam Big Ellen, not traced. (XI.)
Mary Sprague, br. m., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1886 ..... 2:21
Dam of—Typhoon, 2:28¼ and Vic H., 2:13¼.

Little Fortune, b. m. foaled 1875, by Scott's Thomas, 919; dam Dame Gourlay (running-bred) by Planet. (IV.)
Interest, br. h., by Onward, 1411—1891 ..... 2:18
Dam of—Deposit, 2:29¾.

Lizzie, ch. m. foaled 1874, by Harrodsburg Boy, son of Blood Chief, 792; dam Molly Berry, by Bourbon Chief, 383. (XII.)
Etta Wilkes, ch. m., by Red Wilkes 1749—1891 ..... 2:28¼
Red Mack, ch. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892 ..... 2:27¾

Lizzie, br. m. foaled 1863, by John Netherland; dam Blackie, by John Hal, etc. (XI.)
Brown Hal, br. h., by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934—1889 ..... 2:12½
Little Brown Jug, br. g., by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934—1881 ..... 2:11¾
Sire—Brown Hal, 9 p.
Dam of—*Morena*, 2:24

Lizzie, b. m. foaled 1881, by Wildidle; dam Lizzie Miller, by St. Clair, 656. (XI.)
Ah There, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:18¼
Liska, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:28¼

Lizzie Brinker, by Drennon (Brinker's); dam by Copperbottom.
Lucy Fleming, ch. m., by Peavine, 513—1879 ..... 2:24¼
Budd Crooke, b. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1892 ..... 2:15½
Sire—Adjutant, 1, 1 p.
Dams of—Canary Bird, 2:19¼, and Ethel B., 2:19½; Tennessee Wilkes, 2:27.

Lizzie H., by Star Almont, 6673; dam by Long Island Bashaw.
Boston Globe, ch. h. by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892 ..... 2:28½
Domineer, b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892 ..... 2:20½

Lizzie K., ch. m. foaled 1878, by Magic, 1451; dam Lettie Hoskins, by Bayard, 53. (VI.)
Aparka, b. h., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:22
Frankfort, bl. h., by Pretender, 1453—1892 ..... 2:27¾

Lizzie Whips, br. m. foaled 1874, by Enquirer; dam Grand Dutch S., by Vandal, etc. (XI.)
Linnet, br. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:29½
Whips, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1887 ..... 2:27½
Sire—Whips, 4.

Logan Maid, ch. m. foaled 1863, by Logan (Page's); dam Clark Mare, pedigree not traced. (V.)
Billy Button, ch. g., by Hambletonian Prince, 819—1883 ..... 2:18¼
Lady Williams, ch. m., by Parsons Horse—875 ..... 2:28½
Peralto, ch. g., by Hambletonian Prince, 819—1882 ..... 2:26½

Lonely, b. m. foaled 1879, by Volunteer, 55; dam Maid of Orange (dam of Alden Goldsmith, 733), by Hambletonian, 10. (VII.)
Honey Dew, br. m., by St. Bel, 5336—1892 ..... 2:29½
Legacy, br. m., by St. Bel, 5336—1892 ..... 2:30

Long Lane, ch. m. foaled 1878, by Long Island Patchen; dam by Wilson's Snowstorm. (X).
Elkhorn, b. h., by Onward, 1411—1890 ..... 2:30
Lena Miller, ch. m., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:26¼

Long Mary, b. m. foaled 1863, by Bashaw (Derby's); dam Snip, by Fashion. (X.)
C. H. H., b. g. by Chosroes, 735—1892 ..... 2:27¼
Longford, b. g., by Chosroes, 735—1892 ..... 2:20¼

Lorette, b. m. foaled 1871, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Walkill, by Cassius M. Clay, 18. (IV.)
Ibis, b. m., by Princeps, 536—1892 ..... 2:26
Greenbacks, b. h., by Princeps, 537—1891 ..... 2:23¼
Lovell, bl. h., by Walsingham, 2166—1892 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Greenbacks, 3.
Dam of—Primmont, 2:21¼.

Lorillard Mare, by American Star, 14; dam not traced.
Star Duroc, br. h., by Messenger Duroc, 106—1884 ..... 2:25¾
Sires—Regulus, 4; Star Duroc, 1.
Dam of—Prince Eugene, 2:27½.

Lost Heiress, b. m., foaled 1871, by Woodburn Pilot, 344; dam Idaho, by Idol, 177. (VII.)
Watson, b. h., by Wilton, 5982—1892 ..... 2:27¾
Dam of—Edgar Dudley, 2:29¼.

Lotta, b. m. foaled 1880, by Alburn, 4720; dam Lady Canon, by Blackwood, 74. (X.)
Ione, b. m., by Alcyone, 732—1892 ..... 2:27
Young Voltaire, b. h., by Voltaire, 685—1892 ..... 2:30

Lottie, b. m. foaled 1874, by Sentinel, 280; dam Pearl, by Drennon. (XI.)
Lilly H., b. m., by Nutwood, 600—1892 ..... 2:29
Lulie C., b. m., by Nutwood, 600—1892 ..... 2:18½

Lottie Lee, br. m., foaled 1874, by Herman D. Patchen, son of Ned Patchen; dam Ida Howard, pedigree not traced. (X.)
Black Joe (Alti Lee, 15636), bl. h., by Altitude, 6268—1891 ..... 2:27¼
Joe Moreland, b. h., by Woodburn, 1470—1892 ..... 2:22

Louisa, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; dam Mermaid, by Dictator, 113.
Blaine, b. g., by Almont Jr., 1829—1890 ..... 2:27½
Lucretia, b. m., by Almont Jr., 1829—1890 ..... 2:25½

Louisiana, ch. m., foaled 187–, pedigree not traced. (VII.)
Bon Ton, br. h., by Richwood, 10430—1891 ..... 2:29¾
Royalmont, ch. h., by Almont Jr., 1764—1886 ..... 2:29¼
Sam Harris, b. h., by Almont Jr., 1764—1890 ..... 2:29¼

Lou Milton, by Milton Medium, 4782; dam Fly, not traced.
Ethel Mack (3 yrs,), b. m., by Anteeo, 7868—1890 ..... 2:29½
Redwood, b. h., by Anteeo, 7868—1890 ..... 2:21½

Lualaba, b. m., foaled 1863, by Edwin Forrest (Berkley's), dam by Grey Eagle. (IV.)
Matilda (4 yrs.), b. m., by Nutwood, 600—1888 ..... 2:30
Roger Hanson, gr. h., by Alta, 765—1880 ..... 2:28½
Sires—Magic, 4; Roger Hanson, 2.
Dam of—Trotwood (3 yrs.), 2:27½.

Lucia, b. m. foaled 1876, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Lucy, 2:18¼; by George M. Patchen, 30. (IV.)
Beulah, b. m., by Gen. Knox, 140—1888 ..... 2:19½
Edgardo, br. h., by Rumor, 3033—1892 ..... 2:20½
Hurly Burly, ch. h., by Rumor, 3033—1892 ..... 2:19¼
Lammermoor, b. g., by Rumor, 3033—1890 ..... 2:23
Lucy Pancoast, ch. m., by Pancoast, 1349—1891 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Trapeze, 2:29½.

Lucia, b. m. foaled 1868, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Trusty (dam of Deucalion, 2:22), by Marlborough. (IV.)
Day Dream, ch. m., by Cuyler, 100—1883 ..... 2:21¾
Sire—Planter, 1.
Dams of—*Nydia Wilkes*, 2:22¾; Wyatt, 2:27.

Lucille Blackwood, br. m. foaled 1882, by Blackwood, 74; dam Julia, by Basil Duke. (IX.)
Eggnog, b. m., by Egbert, 1136—1891 ..... 2:25
Egwood, b. h., by Egbert, 1136—1892 ..... 2:18½

Lucille Golddust, 2:16¼, b. m., foaled 186–, by Golddust, 150; dam by Bald Hornet. (IV.)
Lucille's Baby, b. m., by Princeps, 536—1888 ..... 2:20½
Narka, b. m., by Young Jim, 2009—1892 ..... 2:27¼
Sprague Golddust, br. h., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1892 ..... 2:15¼
Wilkes Golddust, ch. h., by Young Jim, 2009—1892 ..... 2:26½

Lucille Golddust's Dam, by Bald Hornet.
Lucille Golddust, b. m., by Golddust, 150—1877 ..... 2:16¼
Dams of—*Gossip*, 2:18; Lucille's Baby, 2:20½, Narka, 2:27¼, Sprague Golddust, 2:15¼, and Wilkes Golddust, 2:26½.

Lucy, 2:14, gr. m. foaled 187–, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Chris Smith, ch. g., by Guy Wilkes, 2867—1892 ..... 2:14½
Lucyneer, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:27

Lucy, pedigree not traced
Topsey, bl. m., by Charley B., 812—1888 ..... 2:29¼
May R., b. m., by Charley B., 812—1892 ..... 2:29¼

Lucy, b. m. foaled 1864, by Vermont, 104; dam not traced. (XI.)
Abel, b. g., by Messenger Chief, 1825—1887 ..... 2:24¼
Dam of—Adjuster, 2:26.

Lucy, by Royal George.
Billy Bell, b. g., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892 ..... 2:25¾
Royal Wilkes, br. h., by Lumps, 3922—1892 ..... 2:25¼

Lucy Almack, b. m. foaled 1852, by Young Engineer; dam not traced. (IV.)
Mattie, b. m., by Hambletonian, 10—1878 ..... 2:22½
Sire—Antenor, 2.
Dam of—Lakeside Norval, 2:26½.

Lucy Farris, b. m. foaled 1856, by Tom Crowder; dam Old Lucy Farris, by Daniel Boone, etc. (XI.)
Frank H., ch. h., by Squire Talmage, 668—1891 ..... 2:22½
Sire—Black Doc, 1.
Dam of—Billy Thomas, 2:25¼.

Lucy Holman, ch. m. foaled 1876, by Blue Bull, 75; dam by Pete Guffin. (XII.)
Lex, bl. h., by Legal Tender Jr., 3409—1891 ..... 2:23½
Lucy Pan, ch. m., by Pan, 5224—1892 ..... 2:17

Lucy Lee, by Norman, 25.
Frank S. (Red Jim), b. g., by Abdallah Pilot, 708—1887 ..... 2:25½
Sire—William M., 1.
Dam of—Royal Red, 2:21½.

Lucy Lincoln, b. m. foaled 1877, by Masterlode, 595; dam Flora (dam of Western Pathfinder, 2:28), by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. (XI.)
St. Elmo, br. g., by Royal Fearnaught, 1501—1890 ..... 2:18¾
Dam of—Helmsman, 2:28¾.

Lucy Lockwood, b. m. foaled 1875, by Stephen A. Douglas, 422; dam Annie Lockwood, by Black Hawk, 24. (VI.)
Fanny Wilkes, b. m., by Coronet, 1035—1892 ..... 2:24¼
Dam of—*Carro*, 2:24¾, and *Turco*, 2:21½.

Lucy Marshall, br. m. foaled about 1866, by Daniel Boone (Clark's); dam Marshall Mare, pedigree not traced. (XII.)
Mamie M., br. m., by Crittenden, 433—1884 ..... 2:22½
Pattie Cooper, bl. m., by Black Doc—1889 ..... 2:30
Sire—Mambrino Templar Jr., 1.

Lucy Mason, bl. m. foaled 1861, by Vermont Hero, 141; dam Amanda Mason, by Morgan Tiger 2d. (V.)
Brown Dick, br. g., by Anthony Wayne, 2033—1882 ..... 2:29¼
Sire—Leon, 2.

Lucy Plumb, b. m. foaled 1877, by Rysdyk, 653; dam Ward Plumb Mare, by George Effner, son of Royal George, 83. (X.)
Judge Rysdyk, br. h., by Judge James, 2640—1892 ..... 2:26
Ryswood [Epitome], b. h., by Bellwood, 756—1892 ..... 2:16
Sire—Ryswood, 1.

Lucy Sharp, by Joe Downing, 710; dam Carrie Sharp, by Abdallah, 15.
Sharper, ch. h., by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345—1890 ..... 2:19½
Sire—Mambrino Paris, 1.

Lucy Woodruff, b. m. foaled 1874, by Hiram Woodruff, 14127; dam Lucy, pedigree not traced. (IX.)
Baywood, b. h., by Blackwood Mambrino, 12324—1889 ..... 2:29½
Grace W., b. m., by Blackwood Mambrino, 12324—1892 ..... 2:21½
Silkwood, bl. h., by Blackwood Mambrino, 12324—1892 ..... 2:08¾

Lula Braden, bl. m. foaled 18—, by Traveler (Carter's or Brownlow's); dam pedigree not traced. (XII.)
Joe Braden, ch. g., by *Bull Gopher*, 1886 ..... 2:15¾
Dam of—*Hal Braden*, 2:23¼.

Lula F., 2:29, b. m., by Ericsson, 130; dam Mary Messenger, by Downing's Bay Messenger.
Bellman, b. h., by Indiaman, 1242—1891 ..... 2:17½
Camilla, b. m., by Indiaman, 1242—1892 ..... 2:30

Lulu Harold, ch. m. foaled 1883, by Harold, 413; dam Lulu Patchen (dam of *Alturas*, 2:12½), by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201, etc. (V.)
Lulu Wilkes (2 yrs.), b. m., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:26½
Wilkesward, ch. h., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:18½

Lulu Patchen, b. m., foaled 1876, by Mambrino Abdallah, 2201; dam Big Queen, by Mambrino Boy, 844. (V.)
Alturas, br. h., by Harold, 413—1892 ..... 2:12½
Dam of—Lulu Wilkes (2 yrs.), 2:26½, and Wilkesward, 2:18½.

Lulu Patchen, b. m. foaled 1880, by Tom Patchen, 3996; dam Dolly Varden, by Consternation Jr. (XI.)
Abbadonne (3 yrs.), b. m., by Wilkes Boy, 3803—1892 ..... 2:24
Mary Caldwell (3 yrs.), b. m. by Wilkes Boy, 3803—1891 ..... 2:26½

Lulu Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Lucy, by Sherman Black Hawk, 142. (V.)
Ignis Fatuus, b. h., by Editor, 2473—1892 ..... 2:20½
Jacobin, b. h., by Princeps—536—1892 ..... 2:29¾

Lute Boyd, by Joe Downing, 710; dam Eagle, by Robert Bruce.
The Banker, ch. h., by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1883 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Harrison Chief, 3.

Lyd, b. m. foaled 186-, by Brown Chief, 4445; dam Fanny, by Ben Franklin. (VI.)
Lady Majolica, b. m., by Dictator, 113—1884 ..... 2:25
Sire—Abdallah Mambrino, 8.
Dam of—Caprice, 2:27.

Lydia Montague, ch. m. foaled 1874, by Tippoo Bashaw; dam Lady Montague, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (VI.)
Sauveur, b. g., by Happy Medium, 400—1885 ..... 2:29¼
Viscount, br. h., by Administrator, 357—1892 ..... 2:28

Mabel L., bl. m. foaled 1880, by Victor, 1936; dam Hippenheimer (dam of Albrina, 2:27), by Volunteer, 55. (IX.)
Curfew, b. h., by Chimes, 5348—1892 ..... 2:28¼
Judge Keeler, bl. h., by St. Arnaud, 1519—1891 ..... 2:29¼
Reina, bl. m., by St. Arnaud, 1519—1892 ..... 2:13½
Ruby, b. m., by St. Arnaud, 1519—1891 ..... 2:28½
St. Regis, b. h., by St. Arnaud, 1519—1891 ..... 2:29½

McGinnis Mare (Sally), by Tom Hale; dam by Eclipse (Harlans), son of Potomac.
Billy Boyce, b. g., by Corbeau, 98—1867 ..... 2:19
Dam of—Jeremiah, 2:21½, and Konantz, 2:28.

McWhorter Mare, pedigree unknown.
Keisie, b. g., by Iron Duke, 181—1885 ..... 2:23¼
Sire—Warwick Boy, 14, 1 p.

Madam Baldwin, by The Moor, 870; dam Daisy King, by Ben Lippincott. (XII.)
Bay Rose, b. h., by Sultan, 1513—1888 ..... 2:20½
Sires—Bay Rose, 1; Pasha, 1.

Madam Beatty, bl. m. foaled 1879, by Monroe Chief, 875; dam a saddle mare, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Black Ide, bl. m., by Cyclone, 1956—1892 ..... 2:23
Cecile, br. m., by Cyclone, 1956—1889 ..... 2:28¾
Gillette, bl. g., by Cyclone, 1956—1892 ..... 2:11¼
Mahala, bl. m., by Cyclone, 1956—1892 ..... 2:29¾
Dam of—Annorean, 2:26½, and Kratz, 2:29¼.

Madam Buckner, said to be by Tom Hal; dam not traced.
Argent, b. h., by Sterling, 6223—1888 ..... 2:24½
Acrobat, b. h., by Sterling, 6223—1890 ..... 2:18¼
Dam of—Sacramento Girl, 2:30.

Madam Cawley, by Broughton Horse.
Miss Cawley, br. m., by Jack Lambert, 6190—1892 ..... 2:24
Dam of—McIntosh, 2:27½.

Madam Ferguson, gr. m. foaled 186-, by Stormy John. (IV.)
Sir Guy, b. g., by The Moor, 870—1880 ..... 2:28½
Dam of—*Lady H.*, 2:18.

Madam Finch, by Drennon (Maupin's); dam by Gen. Taylor.
Jim Finch, ch. h., by Young Jim, 2009—1892 ..... 2:25
Dam of—Billy Bird, 2:26¼.

Madam Golddust, ch. m. foaled 1874, by Brilliant Golddust, 7699; dam not traced. (X.)
William B., b. h., by George Sprague, 5606—1891 ..... 2:26
Billy Golden, ch. h., by Headlight, 2908—1892 ..... 2:21
Indianapolis Boy, b. h., by Indianapolis, 517—1891 ..... 2:20¼

Madam Headley, by Edwin Forrest, 851; dam Madam Stanhope, by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc.
Expert Prince, bl. h., by Egbert, 1136—1892 ..... 2:13¼
Dam of—Capt. Mack, 2:29 and Lockheart, 2:13.

Madam Kirkwood, b. m. foaled 1855, by Young Green Mountain Morgan; dam Houtz Mare, pedigree not traced. (IV.)
Kirkwood, br. h., by Bashaw, 50—1869 ..... 2:24
Sire—Kirkwood, 3.
Dams of—Billy McGregor, 2:21¼; Frank McGregor, 2:24½, and *Susie Wonder*, 2:19½.

Madam Powell, br. m. foaled 1863, by Bay Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by Toronto. (IV.)
Monroe Chief, br. h., by Jim Monroe, 835—1880 ..... 2:18¼
Sire—Monroe Chief, 1, 1 p.
Dams of—Amurath, 2:26; Challenger Chief, 2:21; Governor Powell, 2:25½.

Madam Swiveller, ch. m. foaled 1865, by Henry Clay Jr.; dam Old Tadd, by Rattler. (VII.)
Dick Swiveller, b. g., by Walkill Chief, 330—1879 ..... 2:18
Valley Girl, b. m., by Walkill Chief, 330—1885 ..... 2:30
Sire—Lysander Chief, 1.

Madam Temple, b. m. foaled about 1840, by Terry Horse; dam not traced. (IV.)
Flora Temple, b. m., by Bogus Hunter—1859 ..... 2:19¾
Pilot Temple, b. h., by Pilot Jr., 12—1871 ..... 2:24½
Dam of—Nora Temple, 2:27, and Temple, 2:30.

Madam Tiernan, foaled 1862, by Young St. Lawrence; dam by Black Swallow. (XI.)
Commonwealth, br. h., by Phil Sheridan, 630—1876 ..... 2:22
Sire—Commonwealth, 1.
Dam of—Star Allen, 2:26½.

Maddie Karr, b. m. foaled 1879, by Administrator, 357; dam Maud, by Clark Chief, 89, etc. (V.)
Alice Wilkes, b. m., by Alcantara, 729—1892 ..... 2:20¼
Mary Karr, br. m., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1892 ..... 2:29½

Madonna, b. m. foaled 1877, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam by Joe Downing, 710. (V.)
Alcona Jr., b. h., by Alcona, 730—1891 ..... 2:24
Del Ray, ch. h., by Clay Duke, 2757—1892 ..... 2:24¾
Sire—Alcona Jr., 1.

Mag, b. m. foaled 1881, by Bourbon Chief Jr.; dam Patsy, by *Paddy*. (XI.)
Magnolia, b. m., by Haw Patch, 1140—1892 ..... 2:12½
Dam of—Erget, 2:23½.

Mag, b. m., by Hambrino, 820; dam Matilda, by Saladin, etc. (XI.)
Garnett Girl, ch. m., by Simmons, 2744—1891 ..... 2:27
Simbrino, ch. h., by Simmons, 2744—1891 ..... 2:29½

Mag Cooper, by Ashland, 47.
Musette, b. m., by Almont, 33—1880 ..... 2:29¼
Sire—Almont, 9382, 1.

Mag Ferguson, b. m. foaled 1860, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by Grey Eagle. (IV.)
Almont Eagle, bl. h., by Almont, 33—1884 ..... 2:27
Piedmont, ch. h., by Almont, 33—1881 ..... 2:17¼
Sires—Mammont, 4; Osman, 1 p.; Piedmont, 12, 1 p.
Dam of—John F. Phelps Jr., 2:26.

Maggie, pedigree not traced.
Mary R., ch. m., by Hambletonian, 1644—1892 ..... 2:24½
Play Boy, ch. g., by Hambletonian, 1644—1890 ..... 2:18¼

Maggie, by Edward Everett, 81; dam said to be by Magnolia, 68.
Capt. Lyons, b. h., by Sweepstakes, 298—1892 ..... 2:22¼
Le Count, b. h., by Sweepstakes, 298—1889 ..... 2:29

Maggie, gr. m. foaled 1858, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by Red Fox. (XII.)
Iron Duke Jr., b. h., by Iron Duke, 181—1891 ..... 2:25
Sire—Woodburn Pilot, 2.

Maggie, ch. m., said to be by Andy Johnson, 39. (VIII.)
Fleety Patchen, ch. m., by Seneca Patchen, 3544—1885 ..... 2:29¼
Frank Patchen, ch. g., by Seneca Patchen, 3544—1889 ..... 2:24¾

Maggie C., b. m. foaled 1876, by Hambletonian, 867; dam Flora, said to be by Bashaw, 50. (XII.)
Good Time, ch. h., by Mark Time, 3386—1892 ..... 2:30
Sire—Dandy Time, 1.

Maggie Colburn, gr. m. foaled 1880, by Cœur de Lion Jr.; dam Topsey, by Blucher (Cone's). (X.)
Athlete, br. h., by Barkis, 11387—1892 ..... 2:21
Conundrum, b. h., by Barkis, 11387—1890 ..... 2:25½
Nelly M., gr. m., by Barkis, 11387—1890 ..... 2:27¼

Maggie Davis, pedigree not traced.
Matt Kirkwood, b. g., by Kirkwood, 198—1879 ..... 2:30
Sire—Sam Kirkwood, 2.

Maggie Dunn, b. m. foaled 1870, by Bourbon Chief, 383; dam by Vermont, 104. (IV.)
Parthenon, b. h., by Aberdeen, 27—1892 ..... 2:27¼
Sire, Pyramid, 1.

Maggie Hubbard, b. m. foaled 1877, by Magna Charta, 105; dam by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214. (VII.)
Islam, b. h., by Sphinx, 5343—1892 ..... 2:26
Master, b. h., by Masterlode, 595—1891 ..... 2:27½

Maggie Gaines, br. m. foaled about 1856, by Black Hawk (Blood's); dam said to be by Saxe Weimar. (VI.)
Almont Jr., 1829, b. h., by Almont, 33—1881 ..... 2:26
Sires—Almont Jr., 1829, 18, 5 p.; Allie Gaines, 5, 1 p.; Fieldmont, 4.
Dam of—Ruby, 2:22½.

Maggie Gift, b. m. foaled 1878, by Mambrino Gift, 584; dam Belle of Michigan, by Stone Plover, etc. (X.)
Johnny Boggs, b. h., by King of the West, 2918—1891 ..... 2:23
Maggie Wright, ch. m., by Silas Wright, 2610—1891 ..... 2:29¾

Maggie Keene, ro. m. foaled 1876, by Mambrino Hatcher, son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Laura Fair (dam of Keene Jim, 2:19¼), by Rattler, 501. (XII.)
Happy Damsel, ro. m., by Happy Medium, 400—1892 ..... 2:26¼
Spanish Maiden, ro. m., by Happy Medium, 400—1892 ..... 2:29¾
Dams of—Irma, 2:18½; Margrave, 2:19¼; Nyanza (3 yrs.), 2:26¼.

Maggie Marshall, bl. m. foaled 1869, by Bradford's Telegraph; dam not traced. (VIII.)
Billy Marshall, bl. g., by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891 ..... 2:27¼
Elyria, ch. h., by Mambrino King, 1279—1888 ..... 2:25¼
Sire—Elyria, 9.

Maggie Wayne, pedigree not traced.
Thorndella, gr. m., by Thorndale Chief, 3562—1888 ..... 2:27¼
Dam of—Wayland, 2:25½.

Maggie Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Princess Clay, by American Clay, 34. (V.)
Newcomb, ch. h., by Nutwood, 600—1891 ..... 2:29¾
Wilkeswood, b. h., by Nutwood, 600—1891 ..... 2:23½
Nutpine, ch. h., by Nutwood, 600—1892 ..... 2:15¼
Sire—Wilkeswood, 4.

Mag Peterson, by Masterlode, 595; dam by Magna Charta, 105.
Ben Wright, br. h., by Royal Fearnaught, 1501—1888 ..... 2:30
Sire—Ben Wright, 1.
Dam of—Guarantee, 2:23.

Maid of Clay, br. m. foaled 1856, by Henry Clay, 8; dam by Messenger (Dey's). (VI.)
Capt. Smith, br. g., by Locomotive—1880 ..... 2:29
Carrie C., br. m., by Electioneer, 125—1885 ..... 2:24
Clay, bl. g., by St. Clair, 656—1881 ..... 2:25½
Clay, br. h., by Electioneer, 125—1884 ..... 2:25
Sire—Clay, 3.
Dam of—Elector, 2:25.

Maid of Windsor, gr. m. foaled 1879, by Peavine, 513; dam Alice, by Edwin Forrest, 49. (X.)
Abbie V., gr. m., by Aberdeen, 27—1892 ..... 2:16¾
Moses, gr. g., by Nutbreaker, 2952—1892 ..... 2:29¼

Maisie, by Shelby Chief, 923; dam Logan Maid, by Pilot Jr., 12.
Delineator, b. h., by Dictator, 113—1886 ..... 2:18
Winsome, br. h., by Egbert, 1136—1891 ..... 2:28¾
Sire—Delineator, 1 p.

Malmaison, b. m. foaled 1864, by Abdallah, 15; dam Black Rose, by *Tom Teemer*. (IV.)
Matanzas, b. m., by Lord Russell, 4677—1891 ..... 2:27½
Sire—Matterhorn, 3.
Dam of—Nugget Jr., 2:28.

Mambrina, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Susie, by imp. Margrave.
Hambrino, b. h., by Edward Everett, 81—1879 ..... 2:21¼
Sire—Hambrino, 18, 2 p.
Dam of—Hornell Wilkes, 2:27¾.

Mamie, br. m. foaled 1880, by Star Almont, 6673; dam Kit, by American Boy (Long's). (IX.)
Catherine Leyburn, ch. m., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:20
Criterion, bl. m., by Crittenden, 433—1889 ..... 2:29¾
Helen Leyburn, b. m., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:29¾
Rose Leyburn, b. m., by Onward, 1411—1891 ..... 2:21

Mamie C., b. m. foaled 1872, by imp. Hercules; dam by Langford, etc. (VIII.)
Azmoor, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:20½
Don Monteith, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:29¾
Electric King, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:30
Sire—Azmoor, 2.
Dam of—Aldeana, 2:25.

Mamie Daniels, by Greyhound, 154; dam Black Fanny, by Black Hawk, 5.
George B. Daniels, ch. g., by Champion, 807—1874 ..... 2:24
Dam of—Alta Patchen, 2:27½, and Bartholdi Patchen, 2:22¾.

Mamie F., ch. m. foaled 1883, by Joe Jefferson, 4661; dam Lottie, by High Jack, 16810. (XI.)
Minnie H., br. m., by Legal Tender Jr., 3409—1892 ..... 2:25
Pinewood, b. h., by Artemas, 1793—1892 ..... 2:20

Manette, b. m. foaled 1878, by Nutwood, 600; dam Addie (dam of Woodnut, 2:16½, etc.), by Hambletonian Chief. (VI.)
Arion, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:10½
Oro Fino, b. m., by Eros, 5326—1892 ..... 2:18

Maple Leaf, by New York, 524; dam Starlight, by American Star, 14.
Gold Leaf, br. h., by Nugget, 1398—1891 ..... 2:16½
Ingot, br. h., by Nugget, 1398—1890 ..... 2:29¾
Red Leaf, b. h., by Reveille, 1472—1891 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Gold Leaf, 2.

Mara, by Black Rat; dam Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½, etc.), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse.
Marchester, b. h., by Chichester, 6247—1892 ..... 2:29
Sire—Macon, 1.
Dam of—Harold Jr., 2:27½.

March Fourth, ch. m. foaled 1877, by Hambletonian, 725; dam Feny (dam of Elect Moore, 2:27), by Bonner, son of Hambletonian, 725, etc. (XI.)
Kilrain, b. h., by Hawthorne, 10935—1891 ..... 2:22¾
Paladin, ch. h., by Hawthorne, 10935—1891 ..... 2:29½
Thornwood, ch. h., by Hawthorne, 10935—1892 ..... 2:22¼
Dam of—Major Lambert, 2:22.

Maria, by Marabout; dam Nannie Dixon (dam of Principe, 2:24½), by Velox, 319.
Green River, b. h., by Principe, 10317—1892 ..... 2:22¼
Red Clover, b. h., by Principe, 10317—1891 ..... 2:28

Maria, b. m. foaled 1879, by Don Victor; dam Minnie, by Sparkle. (XI.)
Legal Test, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:29¾
Dam of—Douchka, 2:25.

Maria Sturgis, by Almont, 33; dam Victoria (dam of Blackwood Belle, 2:30¾), by Abdallah (Voorhee's).
King Medium, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1892 ..... 2:20
Soudan, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1890 ..... 2:25

Marshall Mare, by Daniel Webster; dam not traced.
William H., b. g., by Young Wilkes, 951—1882 ..... 2:18½
Dam of—Morocco, 2:30.

Martense, br. m. foaled 1875, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Martense Maid (dam of Rumor, 2:20, etc.), by Flying Cloud, 134, etc. (IV.)
Otard, b. g., by Jay Gould, 197—1892 ..... 2:26¼
Dam of—Dazzle, 2:29½.

Martense Maid, bl. m. foaled 185-, by Flying Cloud, 134; dam Jenny Lind, by Abdallah, 1. (IV.)
Rumor, b. h., by Tattler, 300—1887 ..... 2:20
Sire—Rumor, 6.
Dams of—Otard, 2:26¼; Poem, 2:14; Prose, 2:27¼, and Stanza, 2:22½.

Martha, b. m. foaled 1849, by Abdallah, 1; dam by Bellfounder (Conklin's). (IV.)
Abdallah, b. h., by Volunteer, 55—1873 ..... 2:30
Sires—Abdallah, 164, 4; Ethan Allen, 472, 1; John Bright, 2; Volunteer Boy, 1.
Dam of—Monocacy, 2:21½.

Martha, gr. m. foaled 1874, by Rothschild, 495; dam Lady Gregory (dam of Jeremiah, 2:21½, etc.), by Corbeau, 98. (V.)
Charley P., gr. g., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1887 ..... (pacing, 2:16) 2:25½
Dams of—Cecilian Prince (3 yrs.), 2:30, and Collinwood, 2:21¼; Connor, 2:21.

Martha Nutwood, b. m. foaled 1870, by Hamlet, 160; dam Jenny Nutwood (dam of Drift, 2:29¾, etc.), by Saltram. (IV.)
Luzerne, b. g., by Gen. Washington, 1161—1888 ..... 2:27½
Mecca, b. g., by Jay Gould, 197—1890 ..... 2:28

Martin Mare, pedigree not traced.
Harry McGregor, b. g., by Martin McGregor, 9376—1887 ..... 2:28
Sire—Martin McGregor, 1.

Mary, b. m. foaled 1866, by Flaxtail, 8132; dam by Bright Eyes. (VII.)
Apex, b. h., by Prompter, 2305—1886 ..... 2:26
Sire—Sterling, 6223, 1, 1 p.
Dams of—*Creole*, 2:20; Maud Singleton, 2:28½, and Wayland W., 2:24.

Mary, ch. m. foaled about 1843, said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. (IV.)
Dick Moore, ch. g., by Belmont, 64—1880 ..... 2:22½
Dams of—Marchester, 2:29; Puella, 2:29.

Mary, b. m. foaled 1870, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Belle, by Norman, 25, etc. (VI.)
Benefactor, ch. h., by Egbert, 1136—1887 ..... 2:28
Ovid, b. h., by Capoul, 1037—1891 ..... 2:24½
Superior, ch. h., by Egbert, 1136—1890 ..... 2:17¼
Sire—Superior, 2.

Mary, by Wilkes Booth, son of Donerail, by Lexington.
Kenilworth, br. g., by Woodford Abdallah, 1654—1886 ..... 2:18¼
Inglewood, br. h., by Onward, 1411—1889 ..... 2:29
Sire—Inglewood, 1.

Mary A., b. m. foaled 1876, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Lady Rysdyk, by Hambletonian, 10. (VI.)
Problem, b. g., by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1891 ..... 2:19¼
Kenneth, b. g., by Kentucky Prince, 2470—1890 ..... 2:28¼

Mary Ann, ch. m. foaled 1869, by Magnolia, 68; dam by Champion (McConnell's). (XI.)
Chester F., ch. g., by Mercury, 847—1881 ..... 2:30
Edith Almont, b. m., by King Almont, 1276—1892 ..... 2:26½
Mamie Woods, ro. m., by Hambletonian, 572—1891 ..... 2:20

Mary A. Whitney, 2:28, b. m. foaled 1867, by Volunteer, 55; dam Peggy Slender, pedigree not traced. (IV.)
Bon Mot, b. m., by Baron Wilkes, 4758—1890 ..... 2:25¼
Brava, b. m., by Baron Wilkes, 4758—1892 ..... 2:14½
First Love, b. m., by Happy Medium, 400—1887 ..... 2:22½
Sire—Whitney, 1.

Mary Bell, b. m. foaled 1870, by Belmont, 64; dam Mary (dam of Dick Moore, 2:22½, etc.), said to be by Monmouth Eclipse. (IV).
Puella, ch. m., by Harold, 413—1887 ..... 2:29
Sire—Manetho, 1.

Mary Belle, b. m. foaled 1866, by Breckinridge; dam *Pony*, not traced. (IX.)
Rex, b. g., by Orion, 3341—1885 ..... 2:22¼
Urbana Belle, b. m., by J. H. Welsh, 2765—1885 ..... 2:20¼

Mary Bostwick, 2:31, pedigree not traced.
Mohawk Chief, ch. h., by Mohawk Jr., 606—1877 ..... 2:30
William Wallace, b. h., by Duke of Brunswick or Almont Chief—1891 ..... 2:28½

Mary Elmore, b. m. foaled 1864, by Mambrunello, 2:21; dam by Star Davis. (IV.)
Cleveland, b. g., by Edwin Forrest, 3532—1878 ..... 2:28¼
Dam of—Gambruno, 2:29½, and Jeannie C., 2:22.

Mary Hulse, b. m. foaled 1860, by American Star, 14; dam not traced. (IV.)
Charley Champlin, b. g., by Messenger Doroc, 106—1881 ..... 2:21¾
Sires—Hambletonian Chief, 2; King William, 1; Twilight, 2, 1 p.
Dam of—Candidate, 2:26½.

Mary M., b. m. foaled 1870, by Bassenger; dam Molly, by Hamlet, son of imp. Consul. (VIII.)
Andante, ch. h., by Almont Jr., 1764—1890 ..... 2:20½
Annie W., ch. m., by Almont Jr., 1764—1881 ..... 2:20
McEwen (4 yrs.), ch. h., by Hambletonian, 1644—1889 ..... 2:18¼
Sires—Andante, 1; McEwen, 1, 1 p.
Dam of—Tosa, 2:19¼.

Mary Mambrino, b. m. foaled 1870, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Belle Wagner, by Wagner (Embry's). (VI.)
Elvira (4 yrs.), bl. m., by Cuyler, 100—1884 ..... 2:18½
Sire—Dunraven, 1 p.
Dams of—Patron, 2:14¼, and Prodigal, 2:16; Ponce de Leon, 2:13, and Queensware, 2:25.

Mary Mason, b. m. foaled 1873, by Ericsson, 130; dam Crop (dam of Counsellor, 2:21¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12. (IV.)
Omar, b. h., by Capoul, 1037—1885 ..... 2:25½
Dam of—Corisco, 2:29, and Melton, 2:30.

Mary Safford, b. m. foaled 1880, by Combat, 1038; dam Mary Mason (dam of Omar 2:25½), by Ericsson, 130. (IV.)
Corisco, b. h., by Frank Noble, 1709—1892 ..... 2:29
Melton, b. h., by Frank Noble, 1709—1891 ..... 2:30

Mary Weaver, gr. m. foaled 1857, by Black Hawk Vermont; dam Peggy, pedigree not traced. (V.)
Don, gr. g., by Idol, 177—1883 ..... 2:22½
Mary B., br. m., by Alcalde, 103—1889 ..... 2:29
Robin, gr. g., by Enfield, 128—1885 ..... 2:24½
Dam of—Glen Mary, 2:25½.

Mason Girl, b. m. foaled 1873, by Arabian Chief; dam Lady Mason, by American Star, 14, etc. (V.)
Alroy, b. g., by Peacemaker, 260—1887 ..... 2:23
Dam of—Alspur, 2:24½.

Matlock, gr. m. foaled 1869, by Grey Diomed; dam by Tom Hal, 3000. (XI.)
Gurgle, b. m., by Pocahontas Boy, 1790—1884 ..... 2:20
Sancho, b. h., by Pocahontas Boy, 1790—1891 ..... 2:24¼

Mattie C., b. m. foaled 1878, by Trouble, 509; dam Maggie G., by Jack Malone. (XI.)
Albion, br. h., by Almont Jr., 1764—1890 ..... 2:25¼
Foxhunter, ch. g., by Foxwood, 3406—1892 ..... 2:30

Mattie Clay, bl. m. foaled 1869, by Whip Clay, 4131; dam Pony, by Bell Morgan, 61. (X.)
Clay Herr, br. h., by Dr. Herr, 450—1891 ..... 2:23¼
Lilly C., bl. m., by Dr. Herr, 450—1887 ..... 2:21¾
Dam of—Lisette, 2:22¼.

Mattie Stockbridge, b. m. foaled 1870, by Stockbridge Chief Jr.; dam Old Ball, by Indian Chief, 832, etc. (XI.)
McCready, bl. h., by Arnold, 966—1891 ..... 2:29½
Dam of—Brightmarck, 2:24¾.

Mattie West, b. m. foaled 1872, by Almont 33; dam Monogram, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.
Durango, bl. h., by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1883 ..... 2:23¾
McMahon, br. h., by Administrator, 357—1885 ..... 2:21
Sires—Durango, 6; McMahon, 5.

Mattie Wilder, by American Clay, 34; dam by Sir William (Smith's).
Abby, b. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1885 ..... 2:26
Dams of—Wilkesview, 2:28½; *George Gould*, 2:25.

Maud, b. m. foaled about 1870, pedigree not traced. (X.)
Babe Wilkes, b. m., by Adrian Wilkes, 6560—1890 ..... 2:30
Dam of—*Richard Jay*, 2:17¼.

Maud, b. m., foaled 1861, by Abdallah, 15; dam by Robert Bruce. (I.)
King Jim, b. g., by Belmont, 64—1886 ..... 2:20½
Sire—Attorney, 3, 3 p.
Dam of—Woodbrino, 2:25½.

Maud, pedigree not traced.
Stella C., ch. m., by Aberdeen, 27—1881 ..... 2:27¼
Sire—Totoway, 1 p.

Maud, gr. m. foaled 1862, by Mambrino Rattler; dam by Green Mountain Morgan. (IV.)
Magdallah, ch. m., by Primus, 255—1885 ..... 2:23½
Reliance, b. h., by Alexander, 490—1882 ..... 2:22½
Sire—Reliance, 4, 1 p.

Maud, by Mambrino Patchen Jr., son of Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Carrie W., by Morgan Messenger, 3169.
Dynamite, b. h., by Hambletonian Downing, 4530—1887 ..... 2:28
Dam of—Ross, 2:28½.

Maud B., ch. m. foaled 1870, by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Jenny (dam of Jericho, 2:30), by Champion (Grinnell's). (VIII.)
May Bird, b. m., by Jay Bird, 5060—1892 ..... 2:21½
Pearl McGregor, ch. m., by Robert McGregor, 647—1892 ..... 2:23¾

Maude, 2:20, b. m. foaled 1877, by Bertrand Black Hawk, 3262; dam Selby Mare, by Hamilton Chief. (XI.)
Boswell Jr., ch. h., by Boswell, 9069—1892 ..... 2:19
To Order, bl. h., by *Thistle*, 14857—1892 ..... 2:14

Maxwell Mare, pedigree not traced.
Guess Not, br. m., by Hambletonian Prince, 819—1882 ..... 2:27½
Helene, ch. m., by Hambletonion Prince, 819—1882 ..... 2:21

May, ch. m. foaled 1871, by Dandy, 10070; dam May Thorn (dam of Midge, 2:27¾, etc.), pedigree not traced. (VIII.)
Argo A., b. h., by Hambletonian, 572—1892 ..... 2:28
Elda B., b. m., by Hambletonian, 572—1890 ..... 2:20½

May, b. m. foaled 1881, by Wildidle; dam Mayflower, 2:30½ (dam of Manzanita, 2:16, etc.), by *St. Clair*, 16675. (X.)
Idle May, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:27½
Wild May, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:30

May Day, 2:30, b. m. foaled 1870, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 54; dam Kate, by Hiram Drew. (VII.)
Incas, br. h., by Inca, 557—1891 ..... 2:14½
Margaret S., b. m., by Director, 1989—1890 ..... 2:12½

May Day, by Miles Standish, son of Black Hawk, 5; dam *Pocahontas*, 2:17½ (dam of Pocahontas, 2:26¾), by Iron's Cadmus.
Nancy, ch. m., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1880 ..... 2:23½
Dam of—Mahlon, 2:22¼.

May Day, br. m. foaled 1878, by Pacing Abdallah, 6038; dam Black Pearl by The Knight of St. George. (XI.)
Cad Wade, b. m., by New York, 524—1891 ..... 2:20
Dam of—Spring Day, 2:26½.

Mayflower, b. m. foaled 1872, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Dandy O., b. h., by Dall Brino, 4323—1892 ..... 2:12½
Maybrino, b. m., by Dall Brino, 4323—1891 ..... 2:29¾

Mayflower, 2:30½, b. m. foaled 186–, by *St. Clair*, 16675, dam not traced. (VI.)
Manzanita (4 yrs.), b. m. by Electioneer, 125—1886 ..... 2:16
Wildflower (2 yrs.), b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1881 ..... 2:21
Dams of—Idle May, 2:27½, and Wild May, 2:30; Maralia, 2:24¼; Newflower, 2:25¾; Wildmont (3 yrs.), 2:27¼ and Wild Bee, 2:29.

Mayfly, 2:30¼, b. m. foaled 186–, by *St. Clair*, 16675; dam not traced. (VI.)
Bonita, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1886 ..... 2:18½
Dam of—Fowler Boy, 2:26.

May Hudson, b. m. foaled 1881, by Gen. George H. Thomas, 530; dam by Brown Dick, etc. (XI.)
Victorine, b. m., by Ferguson, 8015—1892 ..... 2:20
Walnut Boy, br. h., by Ferguson, 8015—1892 ..... 2:11½

May Queen, 2:20, b. m. foaled 1868, by Norman, 25; dam Jenny (dam of King Almont, 2:21½), by Arabian (Crockett's). (VI.)
Maiden (3 yrs.), b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1887 ..... 2:23
May King, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:21¼

May Steers, by John C. Fremont; dam said to be by American Star, 14.
May Bird, bl. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1877 ..... 2:21
Dam of—Edison, 2:27¾.

Maythorn, claimed to be running-bred; pedigree not traced.
Midge, b. m., by Wilkie Collins—1880 ..... 2:27¾
Dam of Argo A., 2:28, and Elda B., 2:20½.

Medora, br. m. foaled 1871, by Bayard, 53; dam Mabel (dam of Brookmont, 3717), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (VI.)
Cicero, br. h., by Swigert, 650—1888 ..... 2:26¼
Jane R., b. m., by Alden Goldsmith, 733—1885 ..... 2:26¼
Sire—Goldsmith Pilot, 1.

Medusa, gr. m. foaled 1870, by Almont, 33; dam Lady Curry, by Pilot Jr., 12. (IV.)
Alabaster, gr. h., by Aberdeen, 27—1890 ..... 2:15
Sinbad, gr. h., by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1891 ..... 2:29¾
Dams of—Celerrima, 2:19¼; *Treasure*, 2:18¼.

Melinche, b. m. foaled 186–, by *St. Clair*, 16675; dam not traced. (VI.)
Fred Crocker (2 yrs.), b. g., by Electioneer, 125—1880 ..... 2:25¼
Dams of—Aleck B., 2:25¾, and Alma, 2:28½; Pomona, 2:28¼.

Mercedes, b. m. foaled 1877, by Cuyler, 100; dam Emma Arteburn (dam of St. Arnaud, 2:29¼, etc.), by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (IV.)
Fire Clay, br. h., by Shawmut, 964—1891 ..... 2:30
Sire—Fire Clay, 1.
Dam of—Harrietta, 2:18¾.

Mercedes, b. m. foaled 1875, by Masterlode, 595; dam Minnie (dam of Betsey Braun, 2:21¾), said to be by Winthrop Morrill, 373.
Medonias, gr. h., by Pilot Medium, 1597—1891 ..... 2:30
Stewart, gr. h., by Pilot Medium, 1597—1892 ..... 2:25

Mercedita, bl. m. foaled 1879, by Cuyler, 100; dam Emma Arteburn (dam of St. Arnaud, 2:29¼, etc.) by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (VII.)
Pronto, bl. h., by Pancoast, 1439—1891 ..... 2:24
Sire—Nantucket, 1, 2 p.

Merrimac, ch. m. foaled 1868, by Bellfounder, 63; dam Lady (dam of Tirzah, 2:30), by White Stockings, etc. (IV.)
Bob Swigert, b. h., by Swigert, 650—1891 ..... 2:30
Calamus, b. m., by Swigert, 650—1880 ..... 2:24¼
Sires—Hughey Angus, 1 p., Seth P., 1.
Dam of—Harry Howe, 2:27.

Meta, ch. m. foaled 1874, by Thorndale, 305; dam Rosalind, by Abdallah, 15. (IV.)
Helen H., b. m., by Earl, 2474—1892 ..... 2:30
Idavan, b. h., by Earl, 2474—1892 ..... 2:19½

Meta, b. m. foaled 1870, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Lady Rattler, by Rattler. (VII.)
Dundee, br. h., by Jay Gould, 197—1886 ..... 2:25
Racket, br. g., by Cylburn—1890 ..... 2:30

Middletown Mare, b. m. foaled 1877, by Middletown, 152; dam Emblem, by Tattler, 300, etc. (IX.)
Flying Jib, b. g., by Algona, 11543—1892 ..... 2:05¾
Warrina, b. m., by Algona, 11543—1891 ..... 2:25

Midge, ch. h. foaled 1872, by Belmont, 64; dam Little Meg, running-bred, by imp. Glencoe. (XII.)
Pan, ch. h., by Pancoast, 1439—1890 ..... 2:28½
Pointer, ch. h., by Pancoast, 1439—1889 ..... 2:26¾
Sire—Pan, 1 p.

Midnight gr. m. foaled 1865, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Twilight, running-bred, by Lexington. (IV.)
Electricity, br. h., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:17¾
Jay-Eye-See, bl. g., by Dictator, 113—1884 ..... (pacing record 2:06¼) 2:10
Noontide, gr. m., by Harold, 413—1880 ..... 2:20½
Sire—Beaumont, 4.
Dam of—Pastime, 2:27¼.

Mignon Medium, b. m. foaled 1871, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Minnie, by Vermont Hambletonian. (IV.)
Happy Gothard, b h., by St. Gothard, 1518—1891 ..... 2:29¾
Rosa Gothard, b. m., by St. Gothard, 1818—1892 ..... 2:25
Queen Gothard, b. m., by St. Gothard, 1818—1892 ..... 2:14½

Mill Girl, 2:22¼, br. m. foaled 1878, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Dolsey (dam of Mill Boy, 2:26, etc.), by Shaffer Pony, etc. (X.)
Capitana, bl. h., by Young Wilkes, 951—1892 ..... 2:20½
Wilkes Girl, br. m., by Young Wilkes, 951—1891 ..... 2:28¼
Wilkes Maid (2 yrs.), bl. m., by Young Wilkes, 951—1892 ..... 2:25½

Millspaugh Mare. [See Fanny.]

Minerva, 2:31½, ch. m. foaled 1872, by Mohawk (Fisher's); dam not traced. (X.)
L. R., b. g., by Coriander, 426—1890 ..... 2:27¼
Mohawk McGregor, ch. h., by Robert McGregor, 647—1892 ..... 2:29

Minerva, br. m. foaled 1863, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Bacchante Mambrino, by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.)
Meander, b. h., by Belmont, 64—1884 ..... 2:26½
Nugget, ch. h., by Wedgewood, 692—1884 ..... 2:26¾
Sires Egmont, 18, 3 p.; Nugget, 9, 1 p.; Meander 4.

Mink, b. m. foaled 1881, by Contractor, 1084; dam Neilson 2d, by Almont, 33, etc. (VIII.)
Exit, b. m., by Konantz, 6491—1890 ..... 2:28½
On Time, b. m., by Konantz, 6491—1892 ..... 2:26½

Minna, b. m. foaled about 1859, by Red Jacket; dam Undine, by Grey Eagle. (IV.)
Kentucky Wilkes, bl. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1880 ..... 2:21¼
Madison Wilkes, b. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1892 ..... 2:24¾
Sires—Kentucky Wilkes, 7, 1 p.; Madison Wilkes, 1, 1 p.
Dams of—Kitty Hooker, 2:29¼, Lizzie Wilkes, 2:22¾, Laurabel (4 yrs.), 2:27¾, and McCollough 2:30; Startler, 2:28¾.

Minnehaha, b. m. foaled 1868, by Bald Chief (Stevens'); dam Nettie Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. (V.)
Alcazar, b. h., by Sultan, 1513—1888 ..... 2:20½
Beautiful Bells, bl. m., by The Moor, 870—1878 ..... 2:29½
Eva, b. m., by Sultan, 1513—1885 ..... 2:23½
San Gabriel, b. h., by Sultan, 1513—1889 ..... 2:29¾
Sweetheart (3 yrs.), b. m., by Sultan, 1513—1881 ..... 2:22½
Sires—Alcazar, 4; California, 2.
Dams of—Bell Bird (1 yr.), 2:26¼, Bellflower, 2:16½, Hinda Rose (3 yrs.), 2:19½, St. Bel, 2:24½, Bell Boy (3 yrs.), 2:19¼, Bow Bells, 2:19¼, and Palo Alto Belle (3 yrs.), 2:22½; Johnny Hayward, 2:28, Atalanta Wilkes, 2:29¼, and Othello, 2:28; Red Heart, 2:19.

Minnequa Maid, b. m. foaled 1874, by Hambletonian, 572; dam not traced. (XI.)
Chimes Girl, b. m., by Chimes, 5348—1891 ..... 2:26
Nightingale, ch. m., by Mambrino King, 1279—1892 ..... 2:10½

Minnie, b. m. foaled 1878, by Windsor, 652; dam a fast pacing mare. (X.)
Brother Jim, b. h., by Intrigue, 3029—1890 ..... 2:29½
Jim F., b. h., by Intrigue, 3029—1890 ..... 2:26

Minnie, said to be by Winthrop Morrill, 373.
Betsey Braun, bl. m., by Masterlode, 595—1889 ..... 2:21¾
Dam of—Medonias, 2:30, and Stewart, 2:25.

Minnie B., b. m. foaled 1869, by Bay Mambrino; dam Lady Flora, by Young Eclipse. (VII.)
Adelaide, b. m., by Milwaukee, 603—1885 ..... 2:18
Milo, b. h., by Milwaukee, 603—1885 ..... 2:21
Sire—Milo, 1.
Dam of—Adelaide McGregor, 2:20½.

Minnie Crawford, by Abdallah, 164; dam by Bellfounder, 63.
Frank Sprague, br. h., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1889 ..... 2:29
Henry Esmond, br. h., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1892 ..... 2:30
Rowena Sprague, bl. m., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1890 ..... 2:27¼

Minnie Drake, b. m. foaled 1876, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Julia Drake (running-bred), by Endorser. (VIII.)
Fred Drake, b. h., by Joe Gavin, 564—1892 ..... 2:26¾
Ollie Drake, b. h., by Joe Gavin, 564—1891 ..... 2:25

Minnie Helm, br. m. foaled 1875, by American Boy; dam by Bay Messenger. (X.)
Earnscliff, br. h, by Messenger Chief, 1825—1892 ..... 2:29
Zembia, br. m., by King Almont, 1276—1891 ..... 2:19¼

Minx, b. m. foaled 1880, by Don Victor; dam Minnie, by Sparkle, son of Hambletonian, 10. (XII.)
Minet, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:27½
Monterey, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:25½

Minnie Patchen, gr. m. foaled 1877, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Minnie, by Bald Stockings. (XII.)
Abbott Wilkes, bl. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892 ..... 2:24¾
Island Wilkes, br. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892 ..... 2:22¼

Mirabeth, b. m. foaled 1870, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Little Meg, by imp. Glencoe. (IX.)
Lakewood Maid, b. m., by Wilkesonian, 13400—1892 ..... 2:29
Lakewood Prince, b. h., by Wilkesonian, 13400—1892 ..... 2:13½
Sire—Chesterwood, 1 p.
Dam of—Rose Turner, 2:21¾.

Miranda, bl. m. foaled 1875, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by *Tom Crowder*. (IX.)
W. H. Nichols, br. h., by Blackwood Chief, 7670—1889 ..... 2:23¼
Sire—Peacock, 2396, 1.

Miss Bryant, br. m. foaled 1875, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam by Black Hawk (Gist's), (XI.)
Bertrina, br. m, by Jerome Eddy, 1260—1891 ..... 2:23
Dam of—Edina, 2:25¼.

Miss Buchanan, by Clark Chief, 89; dam Nep, by Sebastopol.
Escape, b. m., by Victor Bismarck, 326—1888 ..... 2:26½
Dam of—Arrival, 2:24½.

Miss Coons, b. m. foaled 1870, by Clark Chief, 89; dam by American Clay, 34. (V.)
Clarkia, b. m., by Administrator, 357—1889 ..... 2:27
Dinnie, b. m., by Rochester, 616—1889 ..... 2:25
Wilson, b. g., by George Wilkes, 519—1883 ..... 2:16¼
Sire—Abdallah West, 1.

Miss Duvall, bl. m. foaled 1868, by Duvall's Mambrino; dam by Paddy Burns. (VII.)
Zulu, br. h., by Harold, 413—1885 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Fegee 1.

Miss Davidson, br. m. foaled 1875, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Molly (dam of Chance, 2:20½, by Pete Guffin. (VII.)
Maggie H., bl. m., by Legal Tender Jr., 3409—1892 ..... 2:25
Dam of—Ilma Cossack, 2:24¾.

Miss Fanny, b. m. foaled 1872, by Hamlet, 160; dam Puggy, by Brignoli, 77. (IV.)
Fugleman, b. h., by Princeps, 536—1888 ..... 2:28¾
Sire—Fugleman, 1.
Dam of—Gascoigne, 2:24¾, and Gill Boyle, 2:27¼.

Missie, by Brignoli, 77; dam Brant Mare, pedigree not traced.
Cascarilla, b. m., by Shelby Chief, 923—1884 ..... 2:25½
King Wilkes, br. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1884 ..... 2:22¼
Sire—King Wilkes, 6.
Dams of—Carilla, 2:28¼; Quartermaster, 2:21¼.

Missie, by Westwood, 2363; dam by Joe Downing, 710.
Blanche Louise, b. m., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892 ..... 2:15½
Trafford, ch. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1891 ..... 2:27¼

Miss Kirksey, b. m. foaled 1868, by Mambrino Le Grand; dam Nelly, by White Mountain Morgan. (XII.)
Miss Strathmore, b. m., by Strathmore, 408—1892 ..... 2:29¾
Dam of—Anderson Wilkes, 2:22¼.

Miss Knox, br. m. foaled 1880, by Knox, 5456; dam Lady Morgan (dam of Alban, 2:24, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10. (VI.)
Golden Slippers, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:30
Nenox, b. g., by Nephew, 1220—1892 ..... 2:27¾

Miss McLeod, br. m. foaled 1865, by Holbert Colt; dam Mayfly, by Utter Horse. (VI.)
Lord Nelson (3 yrs.), b. h., by Wellington, 2716—1885 ..... 2:26¼
Sire—Polonius, 5.

Missouri Girl, 2:35, bl. m. foaled 1864, by Lath (Morey's); dam Fly, by Morgan (Wade's). (VII.)
Forsee, ch. h., by Abdallah Jr., 5720—1888 ..... 2:27
Pearl, b. m., by Abdallah Jr., 5720—1886 ..... 2:30

Miss Russell, gr. m. foaled 1865, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Sally Russell, by Boston. (IV.)
Cora Belmont, gr. m., by Belmont, 64—1882 ..... 2:24½
Maud S., ch. m., by Harold, 413—1885 ..... 2:08¾
Nutwood, ch. h., by Belmont, 64—1879 ..... 2:18¾
Russia, gr. m., by Harold, 413—1889 ..... 2:28
Rustique, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:21
Sires—Lord Russell, 13, 1 p.; Mambrino Russell, 7, 5 p.; Nutbourne, 3; Nutwood, 81, 11 p; Pistachio, 1.
Dams of—Cora S., 2:25½; Maudlen, 2:25¾; Electrix, 2:28½, Expedition, 2:19½, and Re-election, 2:27¼; Unkamet (2 yrs.), 2:27¾.

Miss Weeks, by Joe Downing, 710; dam not traced. (XI.)
Minnie Keene, gr. m., by Young Jim, 2009—1892 ..... 2:27¾
Rarely, gr. g., by Ericsson, 130—1886 ..... 2:24½
Dam of—Frenzy (2 yrs.), 2:27¼.

Miss Taylor, by Idol, 177; dam Carrie D., by Don Juan.
Mattie Price, br. m., by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1885 ..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Count Princeps, 2:24.

Mist, 2:29½, b. m. foaled 1879, by King Rene, 1278; dam Snow Bird, by Steele's Snowstorm. (VI.)
Advance, b. h., by Onward, 1411—1888 ..... 2:24½
King Russell, b. h., by Lord Russell, 4677—1891 ..... 2:26¼
Sires—Advance, 1, 1 p.; Penrose, 2, 2 p.

Mistress, b. m. foaled 1877, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam by Doniphan. (XII.)
Classic, b. m., by Acolyte, 7412—1892 ..... 2:27½
Dumas, b. h., by Onward, 1411—1891 ..... 2:18¾
Sire—Dumas, 2 p.

Modjeska, b. m. foaled 1883, by Enfield, 128; dam Madonna, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400, etc. (VI.)
Mary Wilkes, b. m., by Tennessee Wilkes, 2735—1892 ..... 2:19
Reference, br. g., by Referee, 1463—1889 ..... 2:18

Moll, gr. m. foaled 1856, by Ward Horse; dam Old Moll, by Dragon. (VII.)
Moody, gr. h., by Swigert, 650—1886 ..... 2:18½
Edgecliff, b. g., by Baybrino, 8131—1889 ..... 2:27
Sire—Moody, 3.

Moll, foaled 185–, by Dallas; dam by Leviathan. (IV.)
Molsey, b. m., by Black Hawk, 789 (Whiteside's), 1875 ..... 2:21¾
Dam of—Rival, 2:30.

Molly, br. m. foaled 185–, by Black Hawk, 24; dam by Bellfounder. (IV.)
Effie Deans, b. m., by Hambletonian, 10—1876 ..... 2:25½
Lottie, b. m., by Hambletonian, 10—1878 ..... 2:28

Molly, b. m. foaled 1872, by Legal Tender, 1784: dam Dolly, by Little Giant, etc. (XI.)
American Boy Jr., b. h., by American Boy, 16963—1892 ..... 2:21½
Viceroy, b. h., by Viceroy, 19701—1891 ..... 2:20

Molly, b. m. foaled 186–, by Morgan Messenger, 3169; dam by *Gossip Jones*. (V.)
Charles W. Wooley, b. g., by Crazy Nick—1878 ..... 2:22½
Sire—Albert, 1.

Molly, ch. m. foaled 1871, by Kentucky Clay, 194; dam Flaxy, by Edwin Forrest, 49. (XI.)
Angelina, b. m., by Wilkes Boy, 3802—1890 ..... 2:18¼
Gladiator Jr., bl. g., by Tom Patchen, 3996—1887 ..... 2:27½

Molly, b. m. foaled 1855 or 1856, by Pete Guffin; dam said to be by Reed's Whip. (VII.)
Chance, ch. g., by Blue Bull, 75—1879 ..... 2:20½
Dam of—*Maggie H.*, 2:25.

Molly, by St. Elmo, 275.
Edna Wilkes, b. m., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1888 ..... 2:23
McDowell, b. h., by Triton, 957—1890 ..... 2:25

Molly, b. m. foaled 1876, by Sacramento, son of Rifleman; dam not traced. (XII.)
Geronimo, b. g., by Inca, 557—1888 ..... 2:24½
Jim Leach, b. g., by Inca, 557—1890 ..... 2:28½

Molly Bawn, ch. m. foaled 1868, by Sir Henry, 285; dam a Canadian mare, pedigree not traced. (VI.)
Grace Darling, b. m., by Grand Sentinel, 865—1891 ..... 2:26
Maggie Knox, ch. m., by Oceana Chief, 4532—1885 ..... 2:24¼
Dam of—Miss Grace, 2:29¾.

Molly C., b. m. foaled 1881, by Contractor, 1084; dam Patsey Burns, by Paddy Burns. (IX.)
Hardshell, br. g., by Com. Wilkes, 14197—1890 ..... 2:28
Miss Lida, b. m., by King Clay, 594—1892 ..... 2:26¾

Molly D. [Norfolk Belle], br. m. foaled 1859, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by imp. Envoy. (V.)
Smuggler's Daughter, b. m., by Smuggler, 927—1884 ..... 2:24¾
Sire—Abbott, 1.

Molly Drew, 2:27, ch. m. foaled 1874, by Winthrop, 505; dam Fanny Fern (dam of Balkan, 2:15, etc.), by Jack Hawkins. (VII.)
Alannah, b. m., by Guy Wilkes, 2867—1892 ..... 2:14
Dam of—Freedom (1 yr.), 2:27¾.

Molly H., by Rothschild, 495.
Euchre, b. h., by Euclid, 2547—1892 ..... 2:30
Nelly C., br. m., by Grimalkin, 2482—1892 ..... 2:30

Molly Jackson, b. m. foaled 1876, by Stonewall Jackson, 292; dam Queen Ann, by Clifton Pilot. (IX.)
Fidol, b. h., by Idol, 44—1892 ..... 2:20
Idolf, b. h., by Idol, 44—1892 ..... 2:17

Molly King, bl. m. foaled 1868, by Yorkshire Lexington; dam Brunette (dam of Shelby Chief, 923), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (V.)
Maggie F., b. m., by Menelaus, 226—1881 ..... 2:27
Dam of—Raven Sprague, 2:19½.

Molly Lunt, by Victor; dam Clara Fisher, pedigree not traced.
F. D., b. g., by Emery Fearnaught, 3791—1884 ..... 2:24½
Minnie L., ch. m., by Emery Fearnaught, 3791—1892 ..... 2:20¼

Molly M., pedigree not traced.
Grover C., b. g., by Almont, 16624—1888 ..... 2:20
Henry F., b. h., by Commander, 2041—1891 ..... 2:20¼

Molly Nixon, by Post Boy Frank, son of Post Boy.
Escalanti, bl. h., by Pathfinder Jr., 2901—1891 ..... 2:29½
Sierre La Salle, ch. m., by Masterlode, 595—1890 ..... 2:28

Molly Patterson, ch. m. foaled 1860, by Abdallah, 15; dam Bolly, by Bald Stockings. (VI.)
Elsie Good, ch. m., by Blue Bull, 75—1879 ..... 2:22½
Sire—Blue Bull Jr., 1, 2 p.

Molly Trussell, b. m. foaled 186-, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Vic (dam of Mattie Graham, 2:21½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (V.)
Trousseau, ch. m., by Nutwood, 600—1885 ..... 2:28½
Dams of—Bridal Bells, 2:22½; Twist, 2:26.

Molly Walker, by Capt. Walker; dam by Copperbottom.
Gen. Garfield, b. g., by Kentucky Black Hawk, 839—1875 ..... 2:21
Harry Wilkes, b. g., by George Wilkes, 519—1887 ..... 2:13½
The Item, b. g., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1887 ..... 2:25¼
Sire—Harry Wilkes, 1.

Molly Welsh, bl. m. foaled 1867, by Paul Jones; dam not traced. (X.)
Hannibal Jr., gr. g., by Hannibal—1890 ..... 2:27¼
Jane L., br. m., by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241—1890 ..... 2:19½

Molly Whitefoot, bl. m. foaled 1866, by Little Priam; dam by Bay Messenger (Downing's). (XII).
Croxie, b. m., by Clark Chief, 89—1878 ..... 2:19¼
King Sprague, bl. h., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1892 ..... 2:25
Frank Champ, bl. g., by Allie West, 745—1887 ..... 2:16¼

Monette, b. m. foaled 1887, by Bonnie Bay, 3565; dam Belle of Cayuga (dam of Parana, 2:19¼, etc.), by Hambletonian Prince, 818, etc. (VI).
Artisan, b. h., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:18¾
Rapid Transit, b. h., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:28

Moonbeam, b. m., by John Dillard, son of Indian Chief; dam not traced. (XI.)
Dillard Alexander, br. h., by Alexander, 1986—1891 ..... 2:30
Wick, b. g., by Justin Morgan, 2234—1882 ..... 2:26½

Morning Dawn, ro. m. foaled 1862; by Marengo; dam by *Roebuck*. (VIII.)
Susie T., ro m., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1891 ..... 2:28¼
Sire—Chismore, 1.
Dams of—Misty Morning, 2:21; *Eglon*, 2:14¾.

Morrisey Mare, pedigree not traced.
Moose, b. g., by Washburn Horse, 516—1880 ..... 2:19½
Sire—George Wood, 1.

Mosa, ch. m. foaled 1870, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Hermosa, by Edwin Forrest, 49. (IV.)
Inlaid, ch. g., by Belmont, 64, or son of Lexington—1889 ..... 2:26½
Merodock, ch. h., by Matterhorn, 9378—1892 ..... 2:25¼
Moquette, ch. m., by Belmont, 64—1892 ..... 2:27¼
Moscova, ch. m., by Belmont, 64—1886 ..... 2:28½

Moss Rose, by Man Eater.
Johnny B., gr. g., by St. Omer, 4557—1892 ..... 2:27¼
Molly Kistler, b. m., by Blue Bull, 75—1882 ..... 2:27½

Moss Rose, br. m. foaled 1873, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Primrose (dam of Redwald, 2:23½, etc.), by Abdallah, 15. (IV.)
Nutrose, b. h., by Nutwood, 600—1892 ..... 2:22
Sire—Lord Wellington, 1.
Dam of—Glenview Belle, 2:20½.

Mother Hubbard, b. m. foaled 1856, by Toronto (Johnston's); dam not traced. (XI.)
Aldine, br. m., by Almont, 33—1882 ..... 2:19¼
Betsy Baker, b. m., by Dictator, 113—1889 ..... 2:30
Lister, b. g., by Almont, 33—1887 ..... 2:25¼
Dams of—Gondola, 2:25¼; Wilkerson, 2:29¾.

Mother Lumps, b. m. foaled 1872, by Pearsall, 248; dam Lady Irwin, by Hambletonian, 10. (VII.)
Lumps, br. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1882 ..... 2:21
Sires—Betterton, 2, 2 p.; Lumps, 14, 2 p.; Monte Christo, 1.

Motto, by Corbeau, 98; dam by Ole Bull, son of Pacing Pilot.
Abdallah Boy, b. h., by Abdallah Messenger, 810—1881 ..... 2:24¼
Dam of—*Lucille H.*, 2:24½.

Mrs. Cluke, bl. m. foaled 1861 or 1862, by Pilot Walker; dam Cluke Mare. (VII.)
Black Cloud, bl. h., by Ashland Chief, 751—1882 ..... 2:17¼
Sire—Black Cloud, 2.
Dam of—Mary Brown, 2:29½.

Musa, said to be by Hugo.
Little Nell, b. m., by Jefferson Prince, 6212—1888 ..... 2:19¼
Sire—Hugo Prince, 1.

Musetta, b. m. foaled 1883, by King Rene, 1278; dam Musette, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. (IX.)
Effie Rene, b. m., by Dictator, 113—1892 ..... 2:26¾
Princess Belle, br. m., by Bell Boy, 5350—1892 ..... 2:29

Musette, br. m., foaled 1875, by Ohio Volunteer, 621; dam Madam Herr, by Toronto, son of St. Lawrence, etc. (VIII.)
Olive Branch, br. m., by Bonnie Bay, 3565—1888 ..... 2:27¾
Promoter, b. h., by Acolyte, 7412—1892 ..... 2:19

Myra Shaw, br. m. foaled 1867, by Tom Lang, son of Gen. Knox, 140; dam not traced. (VII.)
Alice Peyton, b. m., by Blue Bull, 75—1887 ..... 2:27½
Blue Bull (Groves'), bl. h., by Blue Bull, 75—1885 ..... 2:26¼
Myrtella G., ch. m., by Blue Bull, 75—1887 ..... 2:28

Myrtle, 2:25½, b. m. foaled 187-, by Champion, 807; dam Old Jane (dam of Charley B., 2:25), by Magnum Bonum. (V.)
Myrtlewood, b. h., by Wedgewood, 692—1889 ..... 2:25¼
Dam of—Carlos, 2:27.

Myrtle, b. m. foaled 1878, by Enfield, 128; dam Minette, by Ericsson, 130, etc. (IV.)
Laurel, b. m., by *Brown Hal*, 16935—1892 ..... 2:23¾
Dam of—Merman, 2:26.

Mystery, b. m. foaled 1878, by Socrates, 287; dam Daisy Burns, 2:29¾ (dam of Lady Dawson, 2:28, etc.), by Skenandoah, 926. (IV.)
Moloch, bl. h., by Stranger, 3030—1892 ..... 2:21¼
Dam of—Martyr, 2:22½.

Nadine, br. m. foaled 1881, by Wildidle, son of imp. Australian; dam Norah, by Messenger Duroc, 106, etc. (XI.)
Amigo, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:16¾
Miss Naude, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:29½

Naiad, ch m. foaled 1878, by Belmont, 64; dam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12. (IV.)
Seabird, ch. h., by Lord Russell, 4677—1892 ..... 2:24½
Stornaway, b. h., by Chichester, 6247—1892 ..... 2:19

Namouna, b. m. foaled 1875, by A. W. Richmond, 1687; dam Barbara, by Bald Chief (Steven's). (XII.)
Alrich, bl. h., by Altus, 6602—1892 ..... 2:30
Dic Richmond, br. h., by Pretender, 1453—1892 ..... 2:30

Nance, b. m. foaled 1873, by Western Chief Jr.; dam Satan, by Russell Horse. (VIII.)
Chance, ch. g., by Royal Fearnaught, 1501—1888 ..... 2:23¼
Home Maid, ch. m., by Royal Fearnaught, 1501—1892 ..... 2:25¼

Nance, by Young Messenger Duroc; dam not traced.
Lady Whitman, b. m., by American Star, 14—1870 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Madeleine, 2:23¼, and Robert McGregor, 2:17½.

Nancy Bell, ch. m. foaled about 1860, by Morgan (Gale's); dam by Apollo. (V.)
Fred Douglas, ch. h., by Bashaw, 50—1882 ..... 2:20¼
Tom Kirkwood, bl. h., by Bashaw, 50—1884 ..... 2:29¼
Sires—Fred Douglass, 1; Tom Kirkwood, 1.

Nancy Dillard, by John Dillard; dam Swan, pedigree not traced.
Pembroke, ro. h., by Hambletonian, 5864—1891 ..... 2:27¼
Syenite, ro. g., by Waveland Chief, 1617—1886 ..... 2:29¼

Nancy Knox, ro. m. foaled about 1871, by Col. Ellsworth, 1769; dam said to be of Messenger descent. (V.)
Pilot Knox, b. h., by Black Pilot, 1797—1885 ..... 2:19¾
Young Pilot, ch. h., by Black Pilot, 1797—1892 ..... 2:22¼
Sire—Pilot Knox, 1 p.

Nancy Jane, b. m. foaled 1874, by Honest Allen, 169; dam Nancy Fat, by Guy Miller. (XI.)
Honesty, b. g., by George Wilkes, 519—1885 ..... 2:22
Dam of—Barclay, 2:22¼.

Nancy Lee, bl. m. foaled 1878, by Dictator, 113; dam Sophia, by Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (VII.)
Nancy Hanks, br. m., by Happy Medium, 400—1892 ..... 2:04
Sire—Dictator Wilkes, 1 p.

Nancy Whitman, b. m. foaled 1860, by American Star, 14; dam Nance (dam of Lady Whitman, 2:30), by Young Messenger Duroc. (VII.)
Madeleine, b. m., by Hambletonian, 10, 1883 ..... 2:23¼
Robert McGregor, ch. h., by Maj. Edsall, 211, 1883 ..... 2:17½

Sires—McLeod, 1; Robert McGregor, 41.
Dam of—Metamora, 2:26.

Nannie Dillard, b. m. foaled 1871, by John Dillard; dam Lady Innis, by Innis' Glencoe, etc. (X.)
Petitioner, b. h., by Hambletonian, 5864—1891 ..... 2:27¾
Repetition, b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1889 ..... 2:19¼

Nannie Dixon, by Velox, 319; dam Laura, by imp. Consternation.
Principe, br. h., by Princeps, 536—1886 ..... 2:24½
Sire—Principe, 6.
Dam of—Green River, 2:22¼, and Red Clover, 2:28.

Nannie Hedges, ch. m. foaled 1868, by Ned Hawkins; dam said to be by Blue Bull, 75. (VIII.)
Old Judge, ch. g., by Mambrino Pilot Jr.—1885 ..... 2:29¼
Rosemont, ch. m., by Almont Pilot, 763—1888 ..... 2:23½
Dam of—Clairmont, 2:28¾.

Nannie Thorne, b. m. foaled 1867, by Hamlet, 160; dam Nannie, by American Star, 14. (IV.)
Little Thorne, b. g., by Dauntless, 3158—1888 ..... 2:23¼
Thornless, b. g., by Dauntless, 3158—1891 ..... 2:15¾

Ned, b. m. foaled 186-, sire unknown; dam by Mambrino Chief, 11, etc. (XI.)
Alice Stoner, b. m., by Strathmore, 408—1882 ..... 2:24½
Clemmie G., ch. m., by Magic, 1451—1885 ..... 2:15½
Forest Wilkes, b. h., by Bourbon Wilkes, 2345—1889 ..... 2:24¼
Mystery, b. h., by Magic, 1451—1884 ..... 2:25¼
Post Boy, ch. h., by Magic, 1451—1885 ..... 2:23
Sires—George Steck, 1, 1 p.; Post Boy, 2.
Dams of—Bourbon Russell, 2:30; Geraldine, 2:21.

Neilson, by Star of the West.
Roy, b. g., by Carlos, 6750—1886 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Miss Thompson, 2:24¼.

Neilsson, b. m. foaled 1866; by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Low Mare, pedigree not traced. (V.)
Prospect Maid, br. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1882 ..... 2:23¼
Sires—Beverly Wilkes, 2; Georgia Wilkes, 2, 1 p.; Walsingham, 5, 1 p.

Nell, ro. m. foaled 1878, by Estill Eric, son of Ericsson, 130; dam by Embry's son of Lexington. (IX.)
Belle Vara, b. m., by Vatican, 11308—1892 ..... 2:08¾
Georgette (4 yrs.), bl. m., by Count Wilkes, 4601—1888 ..... 2:27
Lighthall, ro. h., by Vatican, 11308—1891 ..... 2:25¾
Vassar (3 yrs.), b. h., by Vatican, 11308—1892 ..... 2:21¾

Nell, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Welling Mare, by Shark.
Bateman, br. g., by Black Harry Clay, 70—1878 ..... 2:22¼
Sire—Gambetta, 4.
Dam of—Juror, 2:24¾.

Nell, ch. m. foaled 1866, by Hiatoga, 498; dam by Hiatoga, 497. (VIII.)
Amy Lee, ch. m., by Bay Star, 11267—1890 ..... 2:17½
Arabella, b. m., by Arabesque, 3678—1892 ..... 2:26½
Roxie Lee, ch. m., by Bay Star, 11267—1891 ..... 2:26¾
Dam of—Arasene, 2:28¼, and Brazil, 2:29.

Nelly, pedigree not traced.
Allo, br. h., by Altoona, 8850—1888 ..... 2:22½
Allorita (Lena H.), ch. m., by Altoona, 8850—1890 ..... 2:22¼

Nelly, b. m. foaled 1873, by Blue Bull, 75; dam Kit, by Whip (Reed's), etc. (VIII.)
Lady Elgin, b. m., by Legal Tender Jr., 3409—1886 ..... 2:25¼
Elgin Girl, b. m., by Legal Tender Jr., 3409—1889 ..... 2:20½
Sire—Elgin Boy, 1, 3 p.

Nelly, ro. m. foaled 1873, by Black Diamond, son of Superb, 295; dam not traced. (X.)
Essex, ch. h. by Aristos, 771—1890 ..... 2:29
Sprague Superb, b. h., by Wilmar, 7687—1890 ..... 2:29¾
Warren, b. h., by Aristos, 771—1889 ..... 2:20¾

Nelly, b. m. foaled 1862, by Magna Charta, 105; dam Fanny, by Thunderbolt. (VI.)
George V., ch. g., by Masterlode, 595—1883 ..... 2:20
Sires—Chief, 2; Great Western, 2.
Dam of—Dancer, 2:25½.

Nelly, pedigree not traced.
Gettysburg, b. h., by Gen. Hancock, 1165—1889 ..... 2:29
Tom Rogers, bl. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1886 ..... 2:20

Nelly, gr. m. foaled 1869, by Logan, 127; dam not traced. (VIII.)
Diatonic, br. h., by Fairy Gift, 1145—1888 ..... 2:27¼
Sire—Diatonic, 1.
Dam of—Ada, 2:29½.

Nelly, foaled 184-, by Young Turk (Clark's); dam by Flying Duroc. (IV.)
Queen of the West, gr. m., by Pilot Jr., 12—1871 ..... 2:26¼
Sire—Pilot Duroc, 3, 1 p.

Nelly B., by Harry B. Patchen; dam Sophie, by Edwin Forrest, 49. (VII.)
Ira Wilkes, b. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1886 ..... (pacing 2:22¾) 2:28
Mike Wilkes, b. g., by George Wilkes, 519—1889 ..... (pacing 2:15¾) 2:26½
Sires—Adrian Wilkes, 4, 4 p.; Boswell, 1 p.; Ira Wilkes, 5, 2 p.
Dam of—Kadijah, 2:28¾.

Nelly Crow, br. m. foaled 1871, by Mambrino Eagle; dam by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. (IX.)
Albany Boy, b. h., by Smuggler Jr., 17948—1892 ..... 2:23
Reed Wilkes, b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1887 ..... 2:25¼

Nelly Daniels, ch. m. foaled 1881, by Seneca Chief, 278; dam Mamie Daniels (dam of George B. Daniels, 2:24), by Greyhound, 154, etc. (XI.)
Alta Patchen, ch. h., by Seneca Patchen, 3544—1892 ..... 2:27½
Bartholdi Patchen, ch. h., by Seneca Patchen, 3544—1892 ..... 2:22¾

Nelly Grey, gr. m. foaled 186-, pedigree not traced. (VII.)
Mikado, b. g., by Highland Chief, 8227—1887 ..... 2:20¾
Dam of—Madge D., 2:30, and *Sir Thorn on*, 2:20¾.

Nelly Haynes, gr. m. foaled 18—, by Volunteer, 55; dam not traced. (XII.)
Ellen Cooper, b. m., by Star of Catskill, 929—1887 ..... 2:29¼
Dam of—Benedicta (3 yrs.), 2:29½.

Nelly Horton, b. m. foaled 1868, by Horton Clay; dam Nancy, by American Star, 14. (VI.)
Fancy, ch. m., by Middletown, 152—1886 ..... 2:24¾
Dam of—Annie Stevens, 2:21.

Nelly K., b. m. foaled 1878, by Black Ranger, 3124; dam Nelly Morris, pedigree not traced.
Bethel, b. m., by Beauclerc, 7408—1890 ..... 2:23½
Chattel, b. g., by Chatham, 3125—1892 ..... 2:29½

Nelly Lambert, ch. m., by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Kitty Wagner, by Woodburn Pilot, 344. (VII.)
Juno Wilkes, b. m., by Victor Wilkes—1892 ..... 2:29
Madge Wilkes (2 yrs.), ch. m., by Victor Wilkes—1892 ..... 2:29¾
Ruth Wilkes, ch. m., by Victor Wilkes—1892 ..... 2:23

Nelly Lefler, b. m. foaled 1868, pedigree not traced. (IX.)
Badger State, b. h., by Billy Sprague, 5749—1891 ..... 2:30
Silas F., b. h., by Billy Sprague, 5749—1889 ..... 2:29¾

Nelly Mc., b. m. foaled 1879, by Blue Vein, 5466; dam Sally, by *Pete Guffin*. (VIII.)
Jesse Hanson, b. g., by Roger Hanson, 1985—1892 ..... 2:17
Pearl Winship, b. m., by Legal Tender Jr., 3409—1892 ..... 2:23¼

Nelly Miller, gr. m. foaled 1869, by Davy Crockett; dam not traced. (VIII.)
Ira M., gr. h., by Blue Bull, 75—1890 ..... 2:30
Mattie H., gr. m., by Blue Bull, 75—1884 ..... 2:27½

Nelly Moore, b. m. foaled 1850, by Westchester; dam by Belbrino. (IV.)
Lady Moore, b. m., by Peacemaker, 260—1881 ..... 2:25
Tom Moore, b. h., by Jupiter Abdallah, 189—1875 ..... 2:28

Nelly Post, gr. m. foaled 1857, by American Star, 14; dam by Zuluco. (XII.)
Orange Blossom, b. h., by Middletown, 152—1875 ..... 2:26½
Orange Bud, b. h., by Middletown, 152—1886 ..... 2:21¼
Sire—Orange Blossoms, 7.

Nelly Walker, b. m. foaled 1869, by Thorndale, 305, or son of Edwin Forrest, 49; dam Rosalind, 2:21¾, by Abdallah, 15. (X.)
Peruvian Bitters, b. g., by Electioneer, 125—1886 ..... 2:23½
Warlock, b. h., by Whips, 13407—1892 ..... 2:24
Dams of—Electrobenton (3 yrs.), 2:24½; My My, 2:25¾; Nemo, 2:26¾, and Nettie B., 2:20½.

Nelly Wilmarth, br. m. foaled 1855, by Raven; dam Jenny Lind, by Young Andrew Jackson, etc. (V.)
Maclure, bl. g., by Messenger Duroc, 106—1883 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Wehina, 2:28¾.

Neoma C., b. m. foaled 1885, by Twilight, 315; dam Madam Beatty (dam of Gillette, 2:11¼), by Monroe Chief, 875. (XI.)
Annorean (2 yrs.), b. m., by Cyclone, 1956—1891 ..... 2:26½
Kratz (2 yrs.), b. h., by Cyclone, 1956—1892 ..... 2:29¼

Net, bl. m. foaled 18—, by Frank; dam Lady Dutchman (dam of Windsor M., 2:20¼), by Black Dutchman, 785, etc. (XI.)
Breeze Medium, b. m., by Happy Medium, 400—1885 ..... 2:22¼
Dam of—Alcantarus (3 yrs.), 2:27¾.

Nettie, by Tom Hal, 3000; dam Marg, by Sorrel Tom. (VI.)
Jerome Turner, b. h., by Byerly Abdallah, 1856—1886 ..... 2:15½
News Boy, b. h., by Oscar, 1857, or Byerly Abdallah, 1856—1892 ..... 2:22¼
Sire—Jerome Turner, 1.

Nettie Benton, b. m. foaled 1880, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Nelly Walker (dam of *Peruvian Bitters*, 2:23½), etc. (VI.)
Electrobenton (3 yrs.), b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:24½
Nemo, br. h., by Clay, 4779—1892 ..... 2:26¾
Nettie B., br. m., by Ansel, 7093—1892 ..... 2:20½

Nettie E., b. m. foaled 1874, by Joe Hooker; dam Kit Logsdon, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Ebony Wilkes, bl. h., by Ambassador, 1496—1892 ..... 2:29¾
Orphan Boy, bl. h., by Stillson, 670—1886 ..... 2:22½

Nettie Lambert, ch. m. foaled 1873, by John Nelson, 187; dam not traced. (XI.)
Sister V., b. m., by Sidney, 4770—1890 ..... 2:18½
Valensin, ch. h., by Crown Point, 1990—1886 ..... 2:23
Sire—Valensin, 1 p.

Nettie Time, bl. m. foaled 1877, by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam Cap, by Flying Cloud. (VIII.)
Egbertime, ch. h., by Egbert, 1136—1892 ..... 2:18½
Eventime, bl. h., by Egbert, 1136—1892 ..... 2:29¾
Kentucky Dictator, br. h., by Dictator, 113—1892 ..... 2:29½
Shadeland Onward, br. h., by Onward, 1411—1891 ..... 2:18½
Temple Bar, bl. h., by Egbert, 1136—1891 ..... 2:17¾
Sires—Kentucky Dictator, 1; Shadeland Onward, 1, 4 p.
Dam of—*Cuckoo*, 2:16¼, and Samuel A., 2:27½.

Never Mind, ch. m. foaled 1860, by Young Moscow (Fenderson's); dam not traced. (V.)
Annie Laurie, ch. m., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1887 ..... 2:27¾
Motion, ch. h., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1881 ..... 2:29
Sire—Motion, 2, 1 p.

Nonesuch, br. m. foaled 186–, by Brignoli, 77; dam by Roebuck. (IV.)
Kentuckian, ch. h., by Balsora, 1024—1881 ..... 2:27¼
Lady Turpin, bl. m., by Bell Morgan, 61—1875 ..... 2:23
Rosita, ch. m., by Balsora, 1024—1890 ..... 2:26¼
Dam of—Kentucky Union (3 yrs.), 2:13½, and Paeony, 2:22.

Noonday, gr. m. foaled 1871, by St. Elmo, 275; dam Midnight (dam of Jay Eye See, 2:10, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12. (X.)
Pastime, gr. h., by Lord Russell, 4677—1891 ..... 2:27¼
Sire—Dark Night, 1.
Dams of—Happy Day, 2:29½; The Conqueror (2 yrs.), 2:26; Winston, 2:29¼.

Norah., b. m. foaled 1875, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Mary Hulse (dam of Charley Champlin, 2:21¾), by American Star, 14. (VI.)
Candidate. bl h., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:26½
Sire—Candidate, 1.
Dam of—Amigo, 2:16¾, and Miss Naude, 2:29½.

Nora Lee, 2:29¼, b. m. foaled 1874, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Young Portia (dam of Voltaire, 2:20¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (V.)
Sylvan, b. h., by Nutwood, 600—1891 ..... 2:27¼
Sire—Chatham, 1.

Nora Marshall, by Union; dam by American Star, 14.
Alfred S., b. g., by Elmo, 891—1890 ..... 2:16¼
Dam of—Lord Byron, 2:18.

Nora Norman, b. m. foaled 1871, by Blackwood, 74; dam by Norman, 25. (IV.)
Ocala, b. m., by Cuyler, 100—1891 ..... 2:23
Sire—Neatwood, 1.
Dams of—Crayon (3 yrs.), 2:29¼; Enright, 2:18¼, and Gracewood, 2:27½; Cuylercoast, 2:16½, Hagar, 2:25, and *Harpeth*, 2:21½.

Norma, b. m. foaled 1879, by Arthurton, 365; dam Nourmahal, 2:39½ (dam of Cassidy, 2:30), by Blackbird, 401. (VIII.)
Grandee, b. g., by Le Grand, 2868—1888 ..... 2:23½
Grandissimo, b. h., by Le Grand, 2868—1892 ..... 2:23½

Norma, by Norman, 25; dam Young Twyman Mare, by Cœur de Lion.
Guinea, bl. m., by Egbert, 1136—1889 ..... 2:29
Dam of—Allie Rosebud, 2:28¼.

Norma, gr. m. foaled 1863, by Norman, 25; dam by Sir Wallace (Todhunter's). (VIII.)
Norris, ch. g., by Ansel, 7093—1891 ..... 2:22½
Norval, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:14¾
Sire—Norval, 1
Dams of—El Benton, 2:28¾; Mount Hood, 2:22¾.

Nourmahal, 2:39½, ro. m. foaled 1863, by Blackbird, 401; dam (dam of A. W. Richmond, 1687), by Rattler. (IV.)
Cassidy, b. h., by Steinway, 1808—1892 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Grandee, 2:23½, and Grandissimo, 2:23½.

Novice 2d, br. m. foaled 1867, by Mambrino Chief Jr., 214; dam Novice, by Othello, etc. (VII.)
Jessie B., b. m., by Don J. Robinson, 451—1885 ..... 2:24½
Lizzie H., b. m., by Don J. Robinson, 451—1891 ..... 2:27¼

Nutmeg Maid, by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam said to be by Godfrey Patchen, 32.
Ida D., br. m., by Maxim, 2711—1892 ..... 2:19¾
Don L., b. h., by Fieldmont, 5050—1891 ..... 2:28¾
Sire—Don L., 1.

Nutshell, ch. m. foaled 1876, by Nutwood, 600; dam Glencoria, by Hambletonian, 10. (IV.)
Archbishop, ch. h., by Ethan Allen Jr., 473—1892 ..... 2:21¾
Nutmont, ch. h., by Almont, 33—1890 ..... 2:22½

O'Brien Mare, pedigree unknown. (XI.)
Byron, ch. h., by Royal George, 83—1871 ..... 2:25½
Sire—Byron, 1.
Dams of—*Corneto*, 2:21¼, and Titania, 2:27; Annie Wilkes, 2:21½.

Old Ab, by Abdallah, 1.
Goldsmith Maid, by Abdallah, 15—1874 ..... 2:14
Sire—Daniel Webster, 1.

Ola Gurney, by Gurney; dam Pet, by Eclipse (Buxton's).
Alexander Boy, b. g., by Adjuster, 11390—1890 ..... 2:18¼
Otto J., b. g., by Adjuster, 11390—1892 ..... 2:19¼

Old Jane, by Magnum Bonum; dam not traced.
Charley B., ch. h., by Champion, 807—1879 ..... 2:25
Myrtle, b. m., by Champion, 807—1879 ..... 2:25½
Sire—Charley B., 16.
Dam of—Myrtlewood, 2:25¼.

Old Lady, bl. m. foaled 1860, by Capt. Walker; dam by Pilot (Parrish's). (IX.)
Little Miss, b. m., by Abdallah, 164—1883 ..... 2:26½
Charley Friel, ch. g., by Allie West, 745—1889 ..... 2:15¾
Dams of—Majolica, 2:15, and Miss Majolica, 2:24½; Whitefoot, 2:22¾.

Old Tempest, br. m. foaled 1862, by Morgan Rattler; dam Page Mare, by Jim Crow. (VIII.)
John C. Shelly, b. h., by Hawthorne, 10935—1888 ..... 2:29¾
Dam of—Tempest, 2:19.

Oleo, gr. m. foaled 1874, by Dick Hambletonian, son of Hambletonian, 157; dam Olive, by Golddust, 150, etc. (XI.)
Bracelet, b. m., by Auditor, 773—1889 ..... 2:25
Jubilee, gr. h., by Princeps, 536—1891 ..... 2:26

Oneta, b. m. foaled 1866, by Volunteer, 55; dam Cad, by John Harris. (V.)
Ensign, b. h., by Enchanter, 468—1883 ..... 2:28½
Sires—Ensign, 9, 1 p.; Saturn, 3, 1 p.

Ophelia Chiles, b. m. foaled 1876, by Almont, 33; dam Puss Chiles, by American Clay, 34. (IV.)
Canemah, b. m., by Altamont, 3600—1892 ..... 2:20½
Walluia, bl. m., by Altamont, 3600—1889 ..... 2:29¼

Orphan Lady, bl. m. foaled 1875, by Mambrino Boy, 844; dam Cripple, by Mambrino Patchen, 58, etc. (IV.)
Orphia, br. m., by Almont Rattler, 500—1887 ..... 2:27½
Sire—Oriole, 1.

Ouida, b. m. foaled 1865, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Morning Glory, by imp. Consternation. (IV.)
Trinket, b. m., by Princeps, 536—1881 ..... 2:14
Sire—Triton, 1 p.
Dams of—Latitude, 2:19¾; Falkland, 2:25¼, and Kris Kringle, 2:28¼

Ozella, b. m. foaled 1873, by Regular, son of Volunteer, 55; dam Kate, by Edwin Forrest, 851. (X.)
Aytoun, b. h., by King Rene, 1278—1890 ..... 2:29¼
Etoile, b. h., by King Rene, 1278—1890 ..... 2:26¼
Sire—Aytoun, 1.

Ozone, b. m. foaled 1874, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Vixen, by Magnolia, 68. (IV.)
Geneva, b. m., by Princeps, 536—1889 ..... 2:19¼
Imogene, b. m., by Princeps, 536—1892 ..... 2:22

Pacing Kate, ro. m. foaled 186–, pedigree not traced. (V.)
George A., b. g., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1884 ..... 2:24¼
Jim, ro. g., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1881 ..... 2:23½

Pacing Kate, b. m. foaled 1857, by Redmon's Boston; dam by Pharoah, etc. (X.)
Billy S., b. g., by Corbeau, 98—1884 ..... 2:14¼
Sires—Bald Chief, 1766, 1; Colonel West, 2, 2 p.

Pansy, br. m. foaled 1877, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Lady Richelieu, by Richelieu, son of Mambrino Chief, 11. (XII.)
Almonition, bl. h., by Alcona, 730—1892 ..... 2:24¾
King Orry, ch. h., by Alcona Clay, 2756—1892 ..... 2:23¼

Pantalette, b. m. foaled 1875, by Princeps, 536; dam Florence, by Volunteer, 55. (IV.)
Burglar, b. h., by Auditor, 773—1887 ..... 2:24¼
Epaulet, b. h., by Auditor, 773—1885 ..... 2:19
Sire—Epaulet, 5.

Patchienie, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam not traced.
Prince Albert, b. h., by Strathmore, 408—1892 ..... 2:26
Sire—Kentucky Prince Jr., 2.
Dam of—Isa Belle, 2:22½.

Patchen Maid, by Henry B. Patchen, 163; dam Marshall Mare (dam of William H., 2:18½), by Daniel Webster.
Morocco, b. g., by James R. Reese, 2351—1883 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Galen Prince, 2:19.

Patchen Maid, br. m., foaled 1869, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lady Eleanor (dam of Western Chief, 695), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.)
Astral, b. m., by August Belmont, 366—1887 ..... 2:18
Sire—Marshal Kleber, 1.

Patience, ch. m. foaled 1872, by Blue Bull, 75.
Leverone, b. h., by Gen. Hancock, 1165—1892 ..... 2:16
Dam of—Harold Chief, 2:30.

Patsy F., by Mambrino Patchen, 58.
Citizen, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1892 ..... 2:21¼
Waymart, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1889 ..... 2:27¼

Pattie Patchen, bl. m. foaled 1869, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Mandy, by Blood Hawk (Stanhope's). (VII.)
Bermuda, bl. h., by Banker, 4144—1891 ..... 2:20¼
Sire—Bermuda, 3, 1 p.
Dam of—Chestnut Wilkes, 2:26½.

Pauline, b. m. foaled 1868, by Shakespeare (Lilly's); dam, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Lucille, b. m., by Wedgewood, 692—1892 ..... 2:14½
Pauline Lambert, b. m., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1890 ..... 2:29
Sire—Premier, 1.

Pearl, b. m. foaled 1882, by Hero of Thorndale, 549; dam Slumy, pedigree not traced. (X.)
Ben Hur, b. h., by Hambrino, 820—1890 ..... 2:24
Roswall, b. h., by Hambrino, 820—1891 ..... 2:29¼

Pearsall Mare, said to be by Pearsall, 243.
John Mitchell, br. g., by C. W. Mitchell, 2120—1892 ..... 2:26¼
Maggie Mitchell, br. m., by C. W. Mitchell, 2120—1892 ..... 2:21¼

Peerless, by Defiance, son of Riverhead Horse; dam Wright Mare, pedigree not traced.
Daisy Gardiner, b. m., by Hawkeye—1888 ..... 2:28¼
Phil Dwyer, b. g., by Island Chief, 3899—1880 ..... 2:29¼

Peggy G., ch. m. foaled 1881, by Haywood; dam Lady, by Dexter (Ward's). (XI.)
Guy C., ch. h., by *Bald Hornet*, 2:21—1892 ..... 2:14½
Venture, ch. h., by *Bald Hornet*, 2:21—1892 ..... 2:15¾

Peggy Slender, b. m. foaled 1850, pedigree not traced. (IV.)
Mary A. Whitney, b. m., by Volunteer, 55—1874 ..... 2:28
William H. Allen, b, h., by Volunteer, 55—1872 ..... 2:23¼
Sire—William H. Allen, 1.
Dam of—First Love, 2:22½, Bon Mot, 2:25¼, and Brava, 2:14½.

Penelope, b. m. foaled 1880, by Mohawk Chief, son of Hambletonian, 10; dam Planetia (running-bred), by Planet. (IX.)
Pedlar, br. h., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:23¾
Peko, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:24

Pera, b. m. foaled 1874, by Belmont, 64; dam Lucy, by Woodford (Dey's), etc. (VIII.)
Cammie L., br. m., by Harold, 413—1890 ..... 2:21
Pegasus, b. h., by Harold, 413—1888 ..... 2:30
Belle Girl, b. m., by Harold, 413—1888 ..... 2:24
Sire—Pegasus, 1 p.

Peri, by Edwin Forrest, 49; dam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12.
Alice Tyler, b. m., by Hero of Thorndale, 549—1881 ..... 2:30
Sire—Gen. Hancock, 1, 2 p.
Dam of—Montephister, 2:29.

Peru Belle, gr. m. foaled 1868, by *Ranger*, dam by Lofty. (VII.)
Strategist, ch. h., by Grand Sentinel, 865—1887 ..... 2:28
Dam of—*Red Lady*, 2:16¾.

Pet, bl. m. foaled 1866, by Mulvey Clay; dam said to be by Hickory. (VII.)
Don Pedro, br. h., by Knickerbocker, 200—1887 ..... 2:24¼
Dud Bonum, br. h., by Mambrino Dudley, 967—1892 ..... 2:26

Phœbe, pedigree not traced
Eva (Lady Fleetfoot), b, m., by Black Dutchman, 785—1881 ..... 2:27
Sire—George B. McClellan, 1.
Dam of—Windsor M., 2:20¼.

Phœnix Mare, pedigree not traced.
Maj. Lord, dn. g., by Edward Everett, 81—1879 ..... 2:23¾
Dam of—Alcyone Jr., 2:18¾, and Bush, 2:16.

Pilot Anna, gr. m. foaled 1866, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Puss, by Drennon. (XI.)
Emperor Wilkes, b. h., by William L., 4244—1891 ..... 2:20¾
Sires—Banker Rothschild, 2, 1 p; Waveland Chief, 5.
Dams of—Red Line, 2:28¼; Roxane, 2:20¼; Waco, 2:23¼.

Pinafore, by Strathmore, 408; dam not traced.
Fillmore, ch. g., by Alcantara, 729—1890 ..... 2:29½
Critmore, ch. g., by Crittenden, 433—1891 ..... 2:21½

Pocahontas, 2:17½, ch. m. foaled 1847, by Cadmus (Iron's); dam by Big Shakespeare. (IV.)
Pocahontas, b. m., by Ethan Allen, 43—1866 ..... 2:26¾
Sires—Strideaway, 1; Tom Rolfe, 4, 3 p.
Dams of—May Morning, 2:30; Nancy, 2:23½.

Pocahontas Girl, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Hippy (dam of Highland Maid, 2:29¼), by Blue Bull, 75.
Phallamont Boy, b. h., by Phallamont, 3175—1891 ..... 2:30
Phallamont Girl, b. m., by Phallamont, 3175—1890 ..... 2:27¾

Podie, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Dame Tansey (dam of *Prima Donna*, 2:11¾, etc.), by Daniel Lambert, 102.
Banquet, ch. h., by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892 ..... 2:29¾
Castalia, b. m., by Jay Bird, 5060—1891 ..... 2:29¾

Polka, ch. m. foaled 1875, by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam Polka Dot, by Blue Bull, 75. (VII.)
Amberlou, gr. m., by Black Hawk McGregor, 3322—1891 ..... 2:27¼
Bacon, b. h., by Ajax, 40—1891 ..... 2:23

Polka Dot, b. m. foaled 1879, by Senator Madden, 3803; dam Never Mind, by Walker's Patchen. (VII.)
Bertha, b. m., by Egmont, 1828—1891 ..... 2:29¼
Durango Maid, br. m., by Durango, 1115—1887 ..... 2:28½

Polly, b. m. foaled 1873, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; dam Miss Minchen, by Young Woful, 119. (XI.)
Huon, b. h., by Almont Jr., 1829—1885 ..... 2:28¼
Royal King, ch. g., by Mambrino King, 1279—1892 ..... 2:25¼
Sires—Jay Gould Jr., 1 p; Huon, 1.

Polly, said to be by Sovereign Glencoe.
Little Wonder, ch. h., by Blue Bull, 75—1877 ..... 2:30
Sire—Wonder, 1 p.

Polly, by Tom Hal (Clark's), dam Bally, by Star Highlander.
Novelty, br. m., by New York, 524—1884 ..... 2:28¾
Dam of—Keller Thomas, 2:12¾, and New York Dictator, 2:29¼.

Polly Barber, b. m. foaled 1863, by Bully King; dam by Saladin. (IV.)
Bertrace, b. m., by Rysdyk, 653—1879 ..... 2:27½
Chestnut Hill, b. h., by Strathmore, 408—1879 ..... 2:22½
Dam of—Bertrace Patchen, 2:29.

Polly Daly, foaled 186-, by Ed Brown Horse; dam by Rattler (Biggart's). (VI.)
Don Carlos, gr. g., by Highland Grey, 824—1886 ..... 2:28¼
Florence, ch. m., by Highland Grey, 824—1882 ..... 2:23¼
Sire—Roscoe C., 1.

Portia, 2:29½, ch. m. foaled 1875, by Startle 290; dam Lady Pettee, by Pettee's son of Toronto Chief, 85. (IV.)
Lightning, b. m. by Alcantara, 729—1892 ..... 2:17
Protien, b. m., by Glenwold, 12867—1892 ..... 2:26¼

Portugue, br. m. foaled 1865, by Old Joe; dam not traced. (IX.)
Portugue Printz, bl. h., by I. M. Singer—1889 ..... 2:29¼
Sire—Jacksonville Rhode Island, 1.

Prairie Bird, 2:28¼, b. m. foaled 1867, by Flaxtail, 8132; dam *Fashion*, by John Baptiste. (VII.)
Flight, br. m., by Buccaneer, 2656—1883 ..... 2:29
Sire—Prompter, 2, 1 p.
Dam of—Fleet, 2:19½, and Sid Fleet, 2:26½.

Press Forward, by Albion; dam Belle Martin, by imp. Sovereign.
Favorita, b. m., by George Wilkes, 519—1886 ..... 2:25½
Sire—Ferguson 4, 4 p.

Priceless, b. m. foaled 1869, by Volunteer, 55; dam Silvertail, by American Star, 14. (IV.)
Ernest Maltravers, b. g., by Happy Medium, 400—1888 ..... 2:22½
Dam of—Clarence, 2:30.

Primrose, b. m. foaled 1865, by Abdallah, 15; dam Black Rose, by Tom Teemer. (IV.)
Guiado, b. h., by Pistachio, 13489—1892 ..... 2:30
Ichi Ban, b. h., by Belmont, 64—1889 ..... 2:29¼
Pagan, bl. h., by Wedgewood, 692—1891 ..... 2:30
Redwald, b. h., by Lord Russell, 4677—1892 ..... 2:23½
Rurik, br. h., by Lord Russell, 4677—1892 ..... 2:28¼
Sineus, b. h., by Lord Russell, 4677—1891 ..... 2:27¼
Sires—Abdalbrino, 2; Maxim, 2, 2 p.; Parmenus, 1; Pluto, 3; Princeps, 34, 2 p; Prescott, 1.
Dams of—Chichester, 2:25¼; *Nutrose*, 2:22.

Princess, b. m. foaled 1860, by Honest Allen, 169; dam not traced. (VI.)
Arthur Wilkes, b. h., by Mambrino Wilkes, 3880—1892 ..... 2:19
Vladimir, ch. g., by Woodburn Pilot, 344—1883 ..... 2:28¾

Princess, pedigree not traced.
Brignolia, b. h., by Brigadier, 797—1891 ..... 2:29¼
Wallace G., c. h., by Plumas, 1699—1891 ..... 2:23¼

Princess, pedigree not traced.
Queen Anne, ch. m., by Alcantara, 729—1890 ..... 2:30
Spirea, ch. m., by Autograph, 6146—1892 ..... 2:24¼

Princess Ethel, b. m. foaled 1868, by Volunteer, 55; dam Black Bess (dam of Gloster, 2:17, etc.), by Stockbridge Chief. (IV.)
Lady Ethel, br. m., by Baron Wilkes, 4758—1891 ..... 2:24¾
Dam of—Warcliff, 2:29¾.

Princess Medium, b. m. foaled 1869, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Quinn Mare, by imp. Trustee. (VIII.)
Penistan, b. g., by Administrator, 357—1888 ..... 2:28½
Queen of Cedars, b. m., by Epaulet, 2475—1892 ..... 2:29¼

Pritchard Mare, by Flying Morgan (Adams'), dam not traced.
Lady Pritchard, ch. m., by Green Mountain Banner, 896—1878 ..... 2:21
Brightwood, b. g., by Abraham, 353—1887 ..... 2:19¼

Puss, pedigree not traced.
Thunder, ch. g. by *Gen. Hardee*, 16187—1881 ..... 2:22¾
Dam of—Fred Neil, 2:24¼.

Puss, by Brown Chief, 4445; dam said to be by Bertrand.
Frank P. Porter, b. h., by Egbert, 1136—1889 ..... 2:27½
Sires—Antar, 6; John Burdine, 1.
Dams of—Arcadian, 2:23½; Ferguson Wilkes, 2:25; Nelly McGregor, 2:19½.

Puss, ch. m. foaled 1867, by Skenandoah, 926; dam La Grange Mare, pedigree not traced. (XII.)
Haverly, ch. g., by Kansas Central, 569—1887 ..... 2:25
Niles Beauty, b. m., by Ulster Chief, 18011—1891 ..... 2:25¼

Puss Prall, b. m. foaled 1857, by Mark Time; dam Cora, by Daniel Webster. (VI.)
Black Diamond, bl. m., by Dictator, 113—1889 ..... 2:29¾
Lady Stout (3 yrs.), ch. m., by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1874 ..... 2:29
Lottie Prall, b. m., br Mambrino Patchen, 58—1891 ..... 2:28¾
Sires—Belvoir, 1, 2 p.; Black Cloud, 1; Duke of Glen Lake, 1; Jeb Stuart, 1; Mambrino Time, 3.
Dams of—Cartridge, 2:29¼; Garnet, 2:20½.

Queen, 2:42¼, pedigree not traced.
Haroldson, b. h., by Prescott, 1452—1892 ..... 2:29½
Dam of—Wilkesmont, 2:27¾.

Queen B., ch. m. foaled 1871, by Kearsarge, son of Paddy Burns; dam Jenny, by Mambrino (Duvall's). (VII.)
Colbert, ch. h., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:12¼
Hermitage, b. h., by Pretender, 1453—1892 ..... 2:19
Robert Rysdyk, br. h., by William Rysdyk, 527—1891 ..... 2:13¼
Ruby Macklin, ch. m., by Pretender, 1453—1892 ..... 2:22¼
Sire—Robert Rysdyk, 1, 1 p.

Queen Bess, ch. m. foaled 1872, by Idol, 44; dam Lady Davis, by Black Hawk, 24. (IV.)
Garrison, b. h., by Orange Blossom, 238—1889 ..... 2:25½
Sir Blossom, ch. h., by Orange Blossom, 238—1892 ..... 2:29½

Queen Guffin, b. m. foaled 1857, by Pete Guffin; dam Bally, by Whip (Reed's). (V.)
Lona Guffin, b. m., by Blue Bull, 75—1883 ..... 2:23½
Otto K., b. g., by Blue Bull, 75—1885 ..... 2:24¼

Queen Lizzie, b. m. foaled 1859, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by Crusader. (XII.)
Ormond, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1889 ..... 2:27½
Sire—Spartacus, 1, 1 p.

Queen May, said to be by Creeper, 1664.
Hannis Jr., ch. h., by Hannis, 821—1888 ..... 2:29¾
Orange Leaf, b. h., by Orange Blossom, 238—1890 ..... 2:29¼

Queen West, b. m. foaled 1872, by Ware Colt, son of American Clay, 34; dam Rosedale (dam of Glendale, 2:20½), by Barker's Edwin Forrest, son of Edwin Forrest, 49, etc. (XI.)
Michael, b. g., by Herod, 510—1891 ..... 2:28½
Nutling, b. h., by Nutwood, 600—1891 ..... 2:29¼

Rachel Ray, b. m. foaled 1883, by Overstreet Wilkes, 5820; dam Shooting Star, by North Star Mambrino, 620, etc. (IX.)
Com. Porter, b. h., by Nutwood, 600—1892 ..... 2:19¼
Luzelle (2 yrs.), b. m., by Patron, 2529—1892 ..... 2:26¼
Parole (3 yrs.), b. h. by Patron, 2529—1892 ..... 2:22¼

Rachel Russell, by Woodford Abdallah, 1654; dam Molly, by Lever.
May Morgan, b. m., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:27¾
Nelly Mason, b. m., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:14

Railroad Maid, br. m., foaled 1872, by Bonner; dam Princess, by Champlain Black Hawk. (VII.)
Biddy Boru, bl. m., by Iowa Star, 8286—1892 ..... 2:26¼
Brian Boru, b. g., by Iowa Star, 8268—1889 ..... 2:27¾

Rapidan, b. m. foaled 1878, by Dictator, 113; dam Madam Headley (dam of *Expert Prince*, 2:13¼), by Edwin Forrest, 851. (IV.)
Captain Mac, b. h., by Nutwood, 600—1891 ..... 2:29
Lockheart, b. h., by Nutwood, 600—1892 ..... 2:13
Sire—Lockheart, 1, p.

Rebecca, b. m. foaled 1878, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Clarabel (dam of Clifton Bell, 2:24¼), by Abdallah Star. (VI.)
Ariana, b. m., by Ansel, 7093—1891 ..... 2:26
Bernal, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:24
Electrician, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1890 ..... 2:24¼
Rexford (3 yrs.), b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1886 ..... 2:24

Red Light's Dam, breeding unknown.
Red Light, b. g., by Signal, 8687—1888 ..... 2:27¼
Siglight, b. g., by Signal, 8687—1890 ..... 2:22¼

Red Rose, ch. m. foaled 1883, by Jester D., 5696; dam Miss Fanny, by Merchant, 599, etc. (IX.)
Guy (3 yrs.), ch. h., by Robert Rysdyk, 6060—1892 ..... 2:30
Eliza K., ch. m., by Robert Rysdyk, 6060—1892 ..... 2:22½

Reina Victoria, br. m. foaled 1875, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Hyacinth, by Volunteer, 55. (IV.)
Euclid, ch. h., by Glenview, 1179—1885 ..... 2:28½
Muscovite, ch. h., by Nutwood, 600—1892 ..... 2:18
Princeton, br. h., by Princeps, 536—1887 ..... 2:19¾
Russia, ch. h., by Nutwood, 600—1891 ..... 2:29¼
Sires—Euclid, 3; Princeton, 3, 2 p.; Russia 1.

Rena C., b. m. foaled 1878, by Messenger Chief, 1825; dam said to be by Foreigner. (IX.)
Ben V., b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1891 ..... 2:29¾
Messenger Wilkes, b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1891 ..... 2:23
Sire—Messenger Wilkes, 3.

Revere, pedigree not traced.
Longfellow, ch. g., by Hambletonian, 725—1887 ..... 2:24¼
Sire—Priam, 1.

Ritchelders, gr. m. foaled 1870, said to be by Messenger Chief, son of Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Lady Keeler, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Barney Horn, b. g., by Nephew, 1220—1887 ..... 2:23¼
Bracelet, b g., by Nephew, 1220—1887 ..... 2:21
Ecru, b. m., by Nephew, 1220—1891 ..... 2:30
Silver Ore, gr. g., by St. Bel, 5336—1890 ..... 2:29
Dam of—Bric-a-Brac, 2:28½, and Faika (2 yrs.), 2:28.

River Lily, b. m. foaled about 1875, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam not traced. (XII.)
Eastern Boy, b. g., by Little Eastern—1891 ..... 2:27¼
Gov. Benton, ch. h., by Maj. Benton, 9109—1888 ..... 2:22¼

Roan Fanny, by Mambrino King, 1279, dam by Vermont, 104.
Burlesque, ch. h., by Hambrino, 820—1892 ..... 2:25¼
Fanny Swope, b. m., by Florida, 482—1892 ..... 2:19¼
Mattie Swope, ro. m., by Young Jim, 2009—1890 ..... 2:30

Roany, ro. m., foaled 1857, by Copperbottom Jr.; dam Puss, by Money Changer Jr., son of Money Changer. (XI.)
Frank Landers, b. g., by Saddling Buck—1884 ..... 2:18¾
Roscoe, br. h., by Rescue, 2119—1889 ..... 2:30

Rodes Mare, by Gano; dam by Sir William 2d.
Lady Thorn, b. m., by Mambrino Chief, 11—1869 ..... 2:18¼
Sire—Mambrino Patchen, 22.
Dam of—Loyalty, 2:27.

Rolla Golddust's Dam, by *Mohawk Chief* (Bartlett's).
Rolla Golddust, br. g., by Golddust, 150—1867 ..... 2:25
Sire—Golddust Jr., 1, 1 p.

Roma, b. m. foaled 1868, by Golddust, 150; dam Bruna, by Pilot Jr., 12. (IV.)
Farce, b. m., by Princeps, 536—1883 ..... 2:29¼
Guyon, b. h., by Princeps, 536—1891 ..... 2:30
Romance (4 yrs.), bl. m., by Princeps, 536—1877 ..... 2:29½
Dams of—Fiction, 2:24¼; Linkwood, 2:29¼; Tuscarora (2 yrs.), 2:22½.

Romona, ch. m. foaled 1877, by Harold, 413; dam Roma, by Ansel, son of Lexington, etc. (XI.)
Pythias, ch. h., by King Rene, 1278—1892 ..... 2:28¾
Orianna, ch. m., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:24¼

Rose Chief, ch. m. foaled 1872, by Brown Chief, 5016; dam Lady Nichols, by John Dillard. (VI.)
Prince Wilkes, ch. g., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1888 ..... 2:14¾
Mimic, b. h., by Messenger Chief, 1825—1892 ..... 2:21

Rosedale, b. m. foaled 1865, by Barker's Edwin Forrest, son of Edwin Forrest, 49; dam by Hannibal. (V.)
Glendale, b. g., by Mambrino Wagner, 3538—1880 ..... 2:20½
Dam of—Michael, 2:28½, and Nutling, 2:29¼.

Rosemont, b. m. foaled 1883, by Piedmont, 904; dam Beautiful Bells (dam of Belleflower, 2:16½, etc.) by The Moor, 870. (IX.)
Mont Rose, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:18
Sweet Rose, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:30

Rosilla, br. m. foaled 1875, by Swigert, 650; dam Rosabel, by Abdallah, 164. (IV.)
Hampshire, b. h., by Woodford Wilkes, 2528—1891 ..... 2:25½
Inveterate, b. h., by Woodford Wilkes, 2528—1892 ..... 2:29¾
Sire—Inveterate, 1.

Rowena, b. m. foaled 1875, by Black Hawk Traveller; dam Flora Ewing (dam of Five Points, 2:19, etc.), by Bassinger. (XI.)
Dallas, ch. g., by Almont Boy, 6274—1890 ..... 2:11½
Miss Kent, b. m., by Alcamont, 5782—1891 ..... 2:25

Roxy, b. m. foaled 1855, by Eclipse (Sterling's); dam Fish Mare, by Lawson Horse. (V.)
Golden Girl, b. m., by Goldenbow, 2436—1883 ..... 2:28½
Sire—Duke of Crawford, 1.

Roxy, by Brougham, 800; dam Flora, pedigree not traced.
Atto Rex, b. h., by Attorney, 1005—1889 ..... 2:21¾
Roger K., b. h., by Attorney, 1005—1892 ..... 2:30
Sire—Atto Rex, 2.

Ruby, ro. m. foaled 1866, by *Gen. Hardee*, 16187; dam not traced. (XI.)
Rebellion, b. g., by Locomotive, —— 1886 ..... 2:25
Susie Brown [Susie B.], ro. m., by *Brown Hal*, 16935—1890 ..... 2:20¼
Dam of—Blue Jay, 2:29¼.

Ruby Allen, ch. m., foaled 1875, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Ruby Clay, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. (IV.)
Blarney, b. h., by Jay Gould, 197—1891 ..... 2:27¾
Opal, b. m., by Jay Gould, 197—1887 ..... 2:23
Dam of—Broomal, 2:20¼.

Ruby Duroc, ch. m., foaled 1874, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Lady Nodine, by Hambletonian 10, etc (IV.)
Golden Gem, ch. h., by Amender, 4061—1892 ..... 2:24
Stephanie, b. m., by Meander, 1311—1890 ..... 2:22¼
Dam of—Jewel Wilkes, 2:30.

Rushville Maid, by Blue Bull, 75; dam by Tom Hal, 3000.
Billy Worthington, gr. h., by Roger Hanson, 1985—1889 ..... 2:27¼
Harry Laird, b. g., by Legal Tender Jr., 3409—1891 ..... 2:29¼
Polka Dot, ch. m., by Pocahontas Boy, 1790—1883 ..... 2:28
Vitello, br. h., by Legal Tender Jr., 3409—1892 ..... 2:11½

Ryan Mare, bl. m., foaled 1870, by Black Hawk, 767; dam Billings Mare, by Royal Oak, son of Black Hawk, 5. (XI.)
Breastplate, b. h., by Hawthorne, 10935—1892 ..... 2:23½
Ha Ha, br. h., by Nephew, 1220—1888 ..... 2:22¼
Moses S., b. h., by Hawthorne, 10935—1890 ..... 2:19½

Sable, bl. m. foaled 1874, by The Moor, 870; dam Gretchen (dam of Romero, 2:19½, etc.), by Mambrino Pilot, 29. (VII.)
Leo Wilkes, br. h., by Guy Wilkes, 2867—1892 ..... 2:29¾
Sable Wilkes, bl. h., by Guy Wilkes, 2867—1887 ..... 2:18
Ulee Wilkes, bl. m., by Guy Wilkes, 2867—1892 ..... 2:23
Sire—Sable Wilkes, 9.
Dam of—Siva, 2:24½, and *Rupee*, 2:11.

Sable Hayward, bl. m., foaled 1882, by Poscora Hayward, 2898. dam Sable (dam of Sable Wilkes, 2:18), by The Moor, 870. (VIII.)
Siva, ch. m., by Guy Wilkes, 2867—1892 ..... 2:24½
Rupee, br. h., by Guy Wilkes, 2867—1892 ..... 2:11

Sal, by Canada Chief; dam by imp. Yorkshire.
Coaster, b. h., by Caliban, 394—1876 ..... 2:26¼
Dam of—*Marlowe*, 2:15.

Sally, by Monroe Chief, 875; dam Queen, by Mambrino Medley.
Sylvan, b. m., by Petoskey, 3633—1892 ..... 2:30
Sire—Dictatum, 1.

Sally, ch. m. foaled 1877, by Tramp, 308; dam Misty, by Jonesboro, son of Lexington. (XI.)
Mabel A., ch. m., by Attorney, 1005—1889 ..... 2:23¼
Gov. Lucas, ch. h., by Attorney, 1005—1890 ..... 2:24¾

Sally [McCauley Mare], by Yankee Tricks; dam by a Bellfounder Horse,
Neta Medium, b. m., by Happy Medium, 400—1882 ..... 2:22½
Robert Medium, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1888 ..... 2:29

Sally B., b. m. foaled 1869, by Lever, son of Lexington; dam Bay Fanny, by Black Pilot. (VIII.)
Toinette, b. m., by Onward, 1411—1888 ..... 2:30
Dams of—Count Waldemar, 2:26½; Early Bird, 2:21¼.

Sally Chorister, br. m. foaled 186–, by Mambrino Chorister; dam Miss Blood, by Black Hawk (Blood's). (IV.)
Belle Brasfield, b. m., by Cripple, 1418—1879 ..... 2:20
Proteine, br. m., by Blackwood, 74—1879 ..... 2:18
Sires—Homer, 2.
Dams of—Ada, 2:28¼; Holstein, 2:26; Baron Wilkes, 2:18.

Sally Downs, by Edward Everett, 81; dam by Hector.
Frank G., b. g., by Sweepstakes, 298—1884 ..... 2:27½
Willett, b. g., by Sweepstakes, 298—1887 ..... 2:27½

Sally Fox, b. m. foaled 1871, by Davy Crockett (Seniour's); dam Nelly Seniour, by Legal Tender, 1784. (XII.)
Billy Ackerson, b. g., by Squire Talmage, 668—1891 ..... 2:26¼
Keeler, br. h., by Dictator, 113—1892 ..... 2:29
Richwood, b. h., by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1892 ..... 2:27

Sally Hall, gr. m. foaled 1866, by Young America, 347; dam Blonde (dam of Blonde, 2:29½), by Abdallah. (VII.)
Crusader, b. g., by Dauntless, 3158—1889 ..... 2:29½
Zahn, gr. g., by Dauntless, 3158—1886 ..... 2:23½

Sally Johnson, by Bell Morgan, 61.
Onslaught, b. h., by Onward, 1411—1887 ..... 2:28½
Dam of—Bel Onward, 2:23.

Sally M., b. m. foaled 1874, by Almont, 33; dam by Edwin Forrest, 49. (IV.)
Equinox, br. h., by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1892 ..... 2:27½
Sappho, ch. m., by Aberdeen, 27—1892 ..... 2:30

Sally M., bl. m., foaled 1874, by Oregon Pathfinder, 10981; dam Sally Come Up, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Altao, b. h., by Altamont, 3600—1892 ..... 2:17¼
Dam of—Truemont, 2:29¼.

Sally Neal, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam by Terror.
Hambrino Belle, b. m., by Hambrino, 820—1880 ..... 2:25½
Sire—Arnold, 3.

Sally Warfield, b. m. foaled 185–, by Toronto; dam a Canadian pacing-mare, pedigree not traced. (IV.)
Mignon, b. m., by Sentinel, 280—1880 ..... 2:27¼
Dam of—Scott Chief, 2:28.

Saluda, b. m. foaled 1858, by Abdallah, 15; dam by Friday. (VI.)
Castianira, b. m., by Berbrino, 5512—1886 ..... 2:29¾
Dam of—Fred Hambleton, 2:26, and Van Tromp, 2:29.

Santa Claus, ch. m. foaled 1877, by Magic, 1451; dam Josie Railey (dam of Mistletoe, 2:30), by Gen. Geo. H. Thomas, 530. (IV.)
Emulation, ch. m., by Onward, 1411—1889 ..... 2:21
Magic Wilkes, b. h., by Onward, 1411—1891 ..... 2:29¼
Position, b. m., by Acolyte, 7412—1891 ..... 2:22¼
Vatican, by Acolyte, 7412—1892 ..... 2:18

Santa Maria, gr. m. foaled 18—, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam by Roebuck. (IV.)
Billy Hoskins, gr. g., by Edwin Forrest, 49—1870 ..... 2:26¼
Hylas, ch. h., by Alcalde, 103—1876 ..... 2:24½
Sire—Hylas, 3.
Dam of—Mistletoe, 2:30.

Sapphire, ch. m. foaled 1880, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Lucy, 2:18¼, by George M. Patchen, 30. (V.)
Nominator, b. h., by Stranger, 3030—1892 ..... 2:21½
Nominee, b. h., by Stranger, 3030—1892 ..... 2:21¼

Sappho, b. m. foaled 1875, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Le Blonde, 2:34¼, by Ethan Allen, 43. (IV.)
Patience, bl. m., by Gen. Knox, 140—1888 ..... 2:28¾
Dam of—Myriad (3 yrs.), 2:28½.

Sarah C., b. m. foaled 1884, by Metropolitan, 1372; dam Martha (dam of Charley P., trotting 2:25½, pacing 2:16), by Rothschild, 495, etc. (V.)
Cecilian Prince (3 yrs.), b. h., by C. F. Clay, 4766—1892 ..... 2:30
Collinwood, b. h., by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801—1892 ..... 2:21¼

Saratoga, b. m. foaled 1882, by New York, 524; dam May Day (dam of Cad Wade, 2:20), by Pacing Abdallah, 6038. (VII.)
Spring Day, b. m., by C. F. Clay, 4766—1891 ..... 2:26½
Dam of—Creel (2 yrs.), 2:29¾.

Satinette, br. m. foaled 1875, by Sentinel, 280; dam Pet, by Bolivar, etc. (XII.)
Chicadee, bl. h., by Mambrino Boy, 844—1892 ..... 2:29
Sire—Sentinel Wilkes, 4, 1 p.

Schaible Girl, — m. foaled 1885, by Bobby; dam by Whiteline, 2144.
Mambrino Queen (3 yrs.), ch. m., by Elyria, 5729—1892 ..... 2:20¼
Mambrino Swift (2 yrs.), ch. m., by Elyria, 5729—1892 ..... 2:26¼

Schofield Mare, pedigree not traced.
Josh Billings, ch. g., by Independent, 179—1877 ..... 2:29¾
Dam of Frisco, 2:27¾, and Quarterstretch, 2:28½.

Seely, by Cassius, 398; dam by Uncas (untraced).
Josephine, b. m., by Bashaw, 50—1878 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Rabe, 2:24.

Shadow, bl. m. foaled 1870, by Octoroon [Saddlerville]; dam Swallow, by Joe Hooker, 185. (VII.)
Signo Vinces, br. h., by Grand Sentinel, 865—1891 ..... 2:27¼
Sir Knight, b. h., by Grand Sentinel, 865—1886 ..... 2:23¾
Suzerain, b. h., by Grand Sentinel, 865—1890 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Sir Knight, 1.

Sharlie, b. m. foaled 1884, by Roger Hanson, 1985; dam Mattie, by Blue Bull, 75, etc. (VII.)
Henry F. (3 yrs.), b. h., by Princeton, 2513—1892 ..... 2:15¾
Nelly F., b. m., by Anteros, 6020—1892 ..... 2:25

Shepperdess, br. m. foaled 1877, by Jack Shepherd, 183; dam Irene, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
The Bull, b. h., by Thomas Jefferson, 304—1892 ..... 2:30
Tom Carpenter, b. g., by Thomas Jefferson, 304—1891 ..... 2:23½

Shoo Fly, b. m. foaled 1867, by Young Tippoo Sultan; dam Bangtail, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Jack Hart, ch. g., by American Boy, 3410—1883 ..... 2:23¼
Sam Bassett, ch. h., by Elyria, 5729—1892 ..... 2:22½
Sire—White Line Chief, 1.

Silence, ch. m. foaled 1865, by Abdallah, 15; dam Woodbine (dam of Wedgewood, 2:19, etc.), by Woodford, etc. (IV.)
Borden, ch. h., by Cuyler, 100—1890 ..... 2:28
Proctor, b. h., by Pancoast, 1439—1891 ..... 2:19½
Dam of—Gen. Boyle, 2:24¼.

Silk Ribbon, by Joe Wonder, son of Tom Wonder.
Kitty Silver, ch. m., by Mambrino Patchen, 58—1882 ..... 2:27¾
Dam of—Renie Silver, 2:24½.

Silverella, bl. m., pedigree not traced. (IX.)
Mamie, b. m., by Blue Bull, 75—1882 ..... 2:21¼
Silverton, b. g., by Blue Bull, 75—1881 ..... 2:20¼

Silverlock, b. m. foaled 1875, by Mambrino Time, 1686; dam Lady Margrave, by Ole Bull Jr. (XII.)
Silverone, b. m., by Alcyone, 732—1887 ..... 2:19¾
Sire—Silver Chimes, 1.
Dam of—Silicon (2 yrs.), 2:15¾.

Silvertail, ch. m. foaled 1853, by American Star, 14; dam by Wildair. (IV.)
Driver, b. g., by Volunteer, 55—1880 ..... 2:19½
Dam of—Ernest Maltravers, 2:22½.

Sister, b. m. foaled 1873, by Swigert, 650; dam by Bellfounder, 63. (IV.)
Von R., b. h., by Von Arnim, 1647—1892 ..... 2:29½
Dam of—*La Belle*, 2:12¾.

Sister, ch. m. foaled 187–, by John Nelson, 187; dam Lamott Mare, pedigree not traced. (X.)
Albert W., b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1886 ..... 2:20
Bonanza, ch. h., by Arthurton, 365—1888 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Albert W., 1, 1 p.
Dams of—Sabledale (2 yrs.), 2:18½, Sheeny, 2:29¾, and Vida Wilkes, 2:18¼; Waldstein, 2:22½.

Skip, gr. m., foaled 1865, by Gideon, 145; dam by Young Indian Chief. (IV.)
Glenarm, b. h., by Constellation, 5727—1888 ..... 2:23½
Independence, gr. h., by Gen Knox, 140—1881 ..... 2:21¼

Sleepy Jane, br. m. foaled 18—, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Claremont, bl. g., by Gold King, 16875—1891 ..... 2:21¼
Lady Wilkins, br. m., by Ambassador, 1496—1888 ..... 2:15½

Smyrna, ch. m. foaled 1861, by Japhet; dam Snowbird (dam of Mist, 2:29½), by Snowstorm. (VI.)
Prince Edward, b. h., by King Rene, 1278—1886 ..... 2:20
Dam of—Valcour, 2:28.

Snipnose, by American Clay, 34; dam by Bay Messenger (Downing's).
Garnet, ch. g., by Young Jim, 2009—1887 ..... 2:19
Dam of—Rajah, 2:29¼.

Snowbird, ch. m. foaled 1856, by Snowstorm (Steele's); dam Fanny Grey, by Copperbottom (Johnson's). (VI.)
Mist, b. m., by King Rene, 1278—1885 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Col. Hambrick, 5.
Dams of—Advance, 2:24½, and King Russell, 2:26¼; Prince Edward, 2:20.

Sonnet, b. m. foaled 1881, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Martense Maid (dam of Rumor, 2:20, etc.), by Flying Cloud, 134. (V.)
Poem, b. h., by Gen. Washington, 1161—1892 ..... 2:14
Prose, b. h., by Gen. Washington, 1161—1891 ..... 2:27¼
Stanza, bl. h., by Stranger, 3030—1892 ..... 2:22½

Sontag Dixie, ch. m. foaled 1872, by Toronto Sontag, 307; dam Dixie, said to be by Billy Townes. (VIII.)
Commotion, b. g., by Electioneer, 125—1888 ..... 2:30
Del Mar, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:16¾
Miss Sontag, ch. m., by Victor Mohawk, 3950—1891 ..... 2:28
Sonnet, b. m., by Bentonian, 5324—1888 ..... 2:24½

Sontag Mohawk, gr. m. foaled 1875, by Mohawk Chief; dam Sontag Nelly, by Toronto Sontag, 307. (VI.)
Conductor (3 yrs.), gr. h., by Electioneer, 125—1890 ..... 2:25½
Colma, gr. m., by Electioneer, 125—1890 ..... 2:25¼
Eros, br. h., by Electioneer, 125—1887 ..... 2:29½
Norhawk, br. m., by Norval, 5335—1891 ..... 2:20½
Sally Benton (4 yrs.), gr. m., by Gen. Benton, 1755—1884 ..... 2:17¾
Sonoma, gr. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:28
Sport, gr. h., by Piedmont, 904—1889 ..... 2:22¾
Sire—Eros, 8.
Dam of—Starlight, 2:23½.

Soprano, b. m. foaled 1875, by Strathmore, 408; dam Abbess, by Albion. (V.)
C. F. Clay, b. h., by Caliban, 394—1886 ..... 2:18
Eminence, b. m., by Empire, 2387—1889 ..... 2:18¾
Strathbridge, ch. h., by Grand Sentinel, 1892 ..... 2:28¼
Sire—C. F. Clay, 14.
Dam of—Brown Silk, 2:22½.

So So, 2:17¼, b. m. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Little Ida, by Edwin Forrest, 49. (IV.)
All So, b. h., by Blackwood Jr., 380—1890 ..... 2:20¼
Reve So, b. m., by Revenue, 1976—1891 ..... 2:28¼

Souvenir, b. m. foaled 1882, by Harold, 413; dam Nutgall (sister of Felix, 2:18¾), by Nutwood, 600. (V.)
Patroon, b. h., by Patron, 2529—1892 ..... 2:30
Plympton, b. h., by Beaumont, 370—1892 ..... 2:30

Speed, b. m. foaled 1858, by Thomas Jefferson; dam by Wagoner. (X.)
Eagle Plume, gr. g., by Bayard, 53—1881 ..... 2:29¼
Lily J., bl. m., by Bayard, 53—1884 ..... 2:25½

Spider, by Grey Eagle, pedigree unknown.
W. K. Thomas, gr. g., by Osceola—1868 ..... 2:26
Dam of—Fleety Golddust, 2:20.

Sport, b. m. foaled 1882, by Onward, 1411; dam Missal, by Hero of Thorndale, 549. (VI.)
Benoni, b. h., by Pretender, 1453—1891 ..... 2:22¼
Westfall, ch. h., by Pretender, 1453—1891 ..... 2:29¼

Spray, by Bay Munson, son of George M. Patchen, 30; dam Longbody, pedigree not traced. (VI.)
Despot, ro. h., by Dictator, 113—1891 ..... (trotting record 2:29) 2:24½
Sire—Despot, 1 p.
Dam of—Wabash, 2:20.

Springfield Maid, ch. m. foaled 1873, by Lakeland Abdallah, 351; dam Saluda (dam of Castianira, 2:29¾), by Abdallah, 15, etc. (VII.)
Fred Hambleton, ch. h., by Hambletonian Mambrino, 5241—1886 ..... 2:26
Van Tromp, b. h., by Badger Boy—1892 ..... 2:29

Sprite, ch. m. foaled 1872, by Belmont, 64; dam Waterwitch (dam of Viking, 2:19¼, etc.), by Pilot Jr., 12. (VI.)
Egotist, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1890 ..... 2:22½
Sphinx, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:20½
Spry (4 yrs.), b. h., by Gen. Benton, 1755—1886 ..... 2:28¾
Sires—Egotist, 7; Sphinx, 4.

Star, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31.
Hailstorm, b. g., by Anteeo Jr., 1891 ..... 2:30
Sedina, ch. m., by Sidney, 4770—1891 ..... 2:28½

Starling, b. m. foaled 1874, by Cuyler, 100; dam Artless, by Hambletonian, 10.
Estelle, b. m., by Nutwood, 600—1890 ..... 2:23¾
Nuncio, b. h., by Nutwood, 600—1892 ..... 2:24
Sire—Nuncio, 1.

Starlight, ch. m., foaled 1861, by American Star, 14; dam by Wildair (Beak's). (IV.)
Maud, b. m., by Hambletonian, 10—1875 ..... 2:29¾
Dams of—Delegate, 2:27; Goldleaf, 2:16½, Ingot, 2:29¾, and Red Leaf, 2:29½.

Star Maid, b. m. foaled 1872, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189; dam Lady Mason, by American Star, 14. (V.)
Clayton, b. g., by Harry Clay, 45, 1891 ..... 2:19
Currito, b. h., by Idol Gift, 2814—1892 ..... 2:24¼

Stemwinder, 2:31, by Venture, 320; dam by St. Lawrence (Bennett's).
Directum (3 yrs.), bl. h., by Director, 1989—1892 ..... 2:11¼
Electrina, b. m., by Elector, 2170—1892 ..... 2:25¼

Stone Mare, by North American; dam by Barney Henry.
Charley Mac, ch. g., by Ethan Allen, 474—1877 ..... 2:25
Laura Williams, gr. m., by Ethan Allen, 474—1877 ..... 2:24½
Dam of—Robert Lee, 2:23¼; *Sterling*, 2:17½.

Sue, by Thorndale, 305; dam said to be by a son of Glencoe.
Edgehill, br. h., by Dictator, 113—1885 ..... 2:25½
Egdale, ch. h., by Egbert, 1136—1892 ..... 2:27¼
Egthorne, b. h., by Egbert, 1136—1891 ..... 2:12½
Suitor, br. h., by Blackwood, 74—1891 ..... 2:21
Dr. West, br. g., by Contractor, 1084—1888 ..... 2:17½
Sire—Edgehill, 3.

Sue Dudley, b. m. foaled 1858, by Edwin Forrest, 49; dam Madam Dudley, pedigree not traced. (V.)
Grosjean, bl. h., by Belmont, 64—1888 ..... 2:30
Mambrino Dudley, b. h., by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1887 ..... 2:19¾
Sires—Mambrino Dudley, 6; Sacramento, 1.

Sue Ford, by Brown Chief, 4445, dam by imp. Hooton.
Altamont, br. h., by Almont, 33—1885 ..... (w.) 2:26¾
Sires—Alburn, 1; Altamont, 13; Trouble, 2.

Sue McCurdy (Old Sue), pedigree not traced.
Lulu Hambletonian, b. m., by Hambletonian, 1644—1887 ..... 2:27
Dam of—Fairest, 2:18.

Sue Stout, by Surplus; dam Lear Mare (dam of Jim Irving, 2:23), by Sir William (Lear's).
Alexis, b. h., by William L., 4244, 1892 ..... 2:18
Dam of—Billy Thornhill, 2:24½, Col. Young, 2:23¼, and Fortuna, 2:22.

Sunbeam, by Volunteer, 55; dam Serenade, said to be by Blackhawk, 5.
Stephen G., b. g., by Knickerbocker, 200—1884 ..... 2:20½
Dams of—Nutmont, 2:22¼; Tracy, 2:26½.

Sunbeam, by Jupiter, 46; dam Annie Laurie, by Hambletonian, 2. (IV.)
May Thorne, b. m., by Thorndale, 305—1882 ..... 2:24¾
Dams of—Duchess Russell, 2:26½.

Sunshine, by Golddust, 150; dam Molly Able, by Lexington.
Sol, ch. h., by Nutwood, 600—1891 ..... 2:30
Dam of—Mildred, 2:29¾.

Suse, ch. m, foaled 1861, pedigree not traced. (XI.)
Pankey John, ch. h., by Capt. Pankey, 11418—1888 ..... 2:28¼
Sire—Bashaw Bolly, 1 p.
Dam of—*Bashaw Fred*, 2:17.

Susie, 2:26½, ch. m. foaled 1872, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31, dam Santa Clara, by Owen Dale. (VI.)
Suisun, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1890 ..... 2:18½
Susette, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1890 ..... 2:23½

Susie, b. m. foaled 1871, by Happy Medium, 400; dam County House Mare (dam of Nettie, 2:18, etc.), by American Star, 14, etc. (V.)
Allen Lowe, b. h., by Alcantara, 729—1892 ..... 2:16½
De Barry, b. g., by Nil Desperandum, 1389—1885 ..... 2:19½

Susie King, by Mambrino King, 1279; dam Maggie, by Indian Chief, 832.
Kingtoska, b. h., by Petoskey, 3633—1890 ..... 2:17
Mary Lou, b. m., by Petoskey, 3633—1890 ..... 2:19½

Susie Patchen, br. m. foaled 1881, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Lena, by Edwin Forrest (Christian's). (X.)
Passenger, b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1890 ..... 2:30
Roseline, br. m., by Red Wilkes, 1749—1892 ..... 2:30

Susie Thorne, b. m. foaled 1871, by North Star Mambrino, 620; dam Madam Kirkwood (dam of Kirkwood, 2:24), by Young Green Mountain Morgan. (IV.)
Frank McGregor (Joe S.), b. g., by Robert McGregor, 647—1890 ..... 2:24½
Susie Wonder, b. m., by Wonder, 2697—1892 ..... 2:19½

Sweepstakes, b. m. foaled about 1871, by *Knight's Snow Heels;* dam Kit, by McMeen's Traveler. (XI.)
Hal Pointer, b. g., by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934—1892 ..... 2:04½
Dam of—*Argot Wilkes*, 2:14¼.

Tackey, 2:26, gr. m. foaled 1859, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Jenny Lind, by a horse called Bellfounder. (IV.)
Class Leader, gr. g., by Warwick Boy, 3368—1887 ..... 2:22¼
Naiad Queen, b. m., by Champion, 808—1882 ..... 2:20¼
Pilot Boy, gr. g., by Edward H. [Maj. Lucas]—1886 ..... 2:20
Sire—Pilot Medium, 35, 2 p.
Dams of—Naiad King, 2:23; *Onie D.*, 2:20.

Tamora, b. m. foaled 1875, by Almont, 33; dam by Mambrino Champion, 5130. (VI.)
Champion Medium, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1889 ..... 2:29½
Dam of—Captain Walbridge (2 yrs.), 2:27½.

Tansey, br. m. foaled 1868, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Dame Tansey (dam of Busbey, 2:29¼), by Daniel Lambert, 102. (VII.)
Butterfly, br. m., by Young Jim, 2009—1884 ..... 2:19¾
Eagle Bird, (4 yrs.), ro. h., by Jay Bird, 5060—1886 ..... 2:21
Sires—Billy Sayre, 1 p.; Eagle Bird, 2.

Tecora, br. m. foaled 1877, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam by Brignoli, 77. (IV.)
Coqueta, bl. m., by Altamont, 3600—1890 ..... 2:30
Del Norte, bl. h., by Altamont, 3600—1892 ..... 2:24½
Dam of—Althaia, 2:27½ and Vinmont, 2:29.

Telie, b. m. foaled 1882, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Texana, by Foreigner, etc. (XI.)
Tiny, br. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:28¼
Truman, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1892 ..... 2:17

Tempest, b. m. foaled 1880, by Sultan, 1513; dam Belle Mason (dam of Bob Mason, 2:27¼), by Belmont (Williamson's). (VIII.)
Emin Bey, b. h., by Guy Wilkes, 2867—1892 ..... 2:23½
Glendine, ch. h., by Judge Salisbury, 5872—1891 ..... 2:20

Tennessee (Rose Edwards), br. m. foaled 18—, by Mambrino (Frazier's); dam a Tennessee mare, not traced. (XI.)
Rosewood, bl. m., by Blackwood, 74—1875 ..... 2:27
Sire—Lexington Chief, 2 p.

Theresa Lambert, b. m. foaled 1878, by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam Kitty, said to be by Sager Horse. (XI.)
Massasoit (3 yrs.), ch. h., by Phallamont, 3175—1890 ..... 2:25¾
Virginius, b. h., by Phallamont, 3175—1892 ..... 2:19¼

Thetis, br. m. foaled 1869, by Morgan Black Hawk Comet; dam Puss, etc. (X.)
Col. Hawkens, br. h., by Echo, 462—1888 ..... 2:29¼
Sire—Odd Fellow, 1.

Thorndale Maid, b. m. foaled 1873, by Thorndale, 305; dam Bridesmaid, by Hambletonian, 10. (IV.)
Miss Alice, b. m., by Alcantara, 729—1891 ..... 2:17¼
Thornton, b. g., by Alcantara, 729—1890 ..... 2:26¼
Wilkesdale, br. h., by Alcantara, 729—1891 ..... 2:29
Sire—Wilkesdale, 1.

Thorndale Princess, 2:37, b. m. foaled 1872, by Thorndale, 305; dam by Washington, son of Mambrino Paymaster. (V.)
Bay Thornwood, b. g., by Keystone, 2447—1892 ..... 2:28¼
Bon Ami, b. m., by Nugget, 1398—1892 ..... 2:23¾

Tiffany Mare, pedigree not traced.
Gibraltar, b. h., by Echo, 462—1881 ..... 2:22½
Sires—Coligne, 1; Gibraltar, 3, 1 p.

Topsey, by Alexander, 491; dam not traced.
Almo, b. h., by Hamdallah, 2917—1887 ..... 2:30
Minnie A., b. m., by Hamdallah, 2917—1892 ..... 2:29¼

Topsey, by St. Elmo, 275; dam by *Tecumseh*.
Buttercup, dn. m., by Belmont, 64—1889 ..... 2:28
Ecru, b. m., by Belmont, 64—1889 ..... 2:27½

Topsey, by Bay Middleton, 2850; dam Jenny, by Champion (Cady's).
Calhoun, b. h., by Pilot Medium, 1597—1890 ..... 2:24¾
Pilot Middleton, gr. h., by Pilot Medium, 1597—1891 ..... 2:26½

Topsey, br. m. foaled 1864; pedigree unknown. (XII.)
Hambletonian Mambrino, b. h., by Hambletonian, 539—1878 ..... 2:21¼
Sire—Hambletonian Mambrino, 4, 1 p.
Dam of—Queen Wilkes, 2:23¾.

Topsey, pedigree not traced.
Harry Phallamont, b. g., by Phallamont, 3175—1892 ..... 2:30
Whitewater Chief, br. h., by Allegro, 3254—1892 ..... 2:25

Topsey Taylor, br. m. foaled 1866, by Norman, 25; dam Peyton, by Sir Charles (Howard's). (VIII.)
Storm King, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1891 ..... 2:29½
Viola Medium, b. m., by Happy Medium, 400—1890 ..... 2:25
Sire—Storm King, 1.

Topsey, b. m., by Mambrino (William's), son of Ericsson, 130; dam not traced. (XI.)
Georgie Moshier, ch. g., by Strathmore, 408—1891 ..... 2:22¼
Snowden, b. g., by Strathmore, 408—1892 ..... 2:16¼

Tot, b. m. foaled 1879, by Dictator, 113; dam Annie (dam of Egmont, 2:21½, etc.), by Cottrill Morgan. (VI.)
Patenter, br. h., by Pancoast, 1439—1892 ..... 2:27½
Northwest, b. h., by Egmont, 1828—1892 ..... 2:15

Toto, b. m., foaled 1878, by Princeps, 536; dam Ouida (dam of Trinket, 2:14, etc.), by Hambletonian, 10. (IV.)
Falkland, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—1892 ..... 2:25¼
Kris Kringle, b. h., by Santa Claus, 2000—1891 ..... 2:28¼

Toy, bl. m. foaled 1868, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519; dam Big Pet, by Son of Royal George, 9. (XI.)
Belle Hamlin, b. m., by Almont Jr., 1829—1889 ..... 2:12¾
Dam of—Merry Chimes, 2:14¾.

Trixey, b. m. foaled 1887, by Louis Napoleon, 207; dam Maggie Stone, by Owosso Prince. (XI.)
Edwyne, b. m., by Bonnie Wilkes, 3261—1891 ..... 2:30
Quickstep, b. m., by Pilot Medium, 1597—1891 ..... 2:27¾

Trusty, ch. m. foaled 1860, by Marlborough; dam by Henry Duroc. (IV.)
Deucalion, br. h., by Hambletonian, 10—1883 ..... 2:22
John Love, b. g., by Billy Denton, 65—1883 ..... 2:28½
Scotland Maid, b. m., by Hambletonian, 10—1874 ..... 2:28½
Sire—Deucalion, 9.
Dams of—Day Dream 2:21¾; Sanborn, 2:26½.

Tullahoma, b. m. foaled 1873, by Almont, 33; dam Lady Taylor, running-bred, by imp. Glencoe. (VII.)
J. B. Richardson, b. g., by George Wilkes, 519—1891 ..... 2:16¾
Lace Dealer, b. h., by Smuggler, 927—1891 ..... 2:27½

Twilight, br. m. foaled 1874, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam by Pilot Jr., 12. (IV.)
Skylight Pilot, b. m., by Strathmore, 408—1887 ..... 2:19
Sire—Referee, 4.
Dams of—Bannermark, 2:17¾; Frantic, 2:25.

Ulster Queen, br. m. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian, 10; dam by Thomas Jefferson, etc. (XII.)
Volmer, br. h., by Gambetta, 1172—1886 ..... 2:24¼
Dam of—Trevillian (3 yrs.), 2:18.

Vanity, b. m. foaled 1876, by Enfield, 128; dam Vashti, by Ericsson, 130. (IV.)
Adfield, b. h., by Almont Jr., 1764—1892 ..... 2:28
Alvan, b. h., by Almont Jr., 1764—1890 ..... 2:26½
Sire—Alvan, 1 p.

Vanity Fair, gr. m. foaled 1865, by Abdallah, 15; dam Vanity, by Vandal. (IV.)
Chetwood, gr. h., by Chichester, 6247—1892 ..... 2:27
Convoy, gr. g., by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1880 ..... 2:22½
Conway, gr. h., by Wedgewood, 692—1885 ..... 2:18¾
Sires—Bellwood, 2; Haroldson, 1, 1 p.

Van Wyck Mare, pedigree not traced.
Prince, ch. g., by Jupiter Abdallah, 189—1871 ..... 2:27
Sire—William Welch, 2.

Vara, b. m. foaled 1867, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Venus, by American Star, 14. (IV.)
Vatican, b. h., by Belmont, 64—1886 ..... 2:29¼
Sires—Vatican, 4, 1 p.; Woodburn Hambletonian, 1 p.
Dam of—Erin, 2:24¾, Evermond, 2:28, and Kremlin, 2:07¾.

Vashti, bl. m. foaled 1872, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Kate Tabor, by Mambrino Messenger. (IV.)
Don Thomas, bl. g., by Del Sur, 1098—1888 ..... 2:20
Sire—Grand Moor, 1.

Vassar, b. m. foaled 1870, by Belmont, 64; dam Venus, by American Star, 14. (IV.)
Valdemeer, b. h., by Harold, 413—1890 ..... 2:28
Sires—Vasco, 2, 2 p.; Oak Hill, 1; Vacher, 1; Valdemeer, 2.

Venetia, b. m. foaled 1880, by Almont, 33; dam Tecora (dam of Coqueta, 2:30, etc.), by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22. (X.)
Althaia, b. m., by Altamont, 3600—1892 ..... 2:27½
Vinmont, b. h., by Altamont, 3600—1892 ..... 2:29

Venus, by Captain Webster, 10173.
Adonis, b. g., by Sidney, 4770—1890 ..... 2:11½
Cupid, b. h., by Sidney, 4770—1891 ..... 2:18

Verbena, b. m. foaled 1875, by Princeps, 536; dam Lindora (dam of Oxmoor, 1400), by Hambletonian, 10. (IV.)
Sagasta, ch. h., by Nutwood, 600—1891 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Monon, 1 p.

Verney, gr. m. foaled 1880, by Haw Patch, 1140; dam Diane (dam of Eros, 2:29), by P. H. Baker, 776. (V.)
Edifice, b. h., by Jerome Eddy, 1260—1892 ..... 2:28¼
Wauseon, ro. h., by Vacher, 1592—1891 ..... 2:22

Vesper Bell, b. m. foaled 1873, by Belmont, 64; dam Venus, by American Star, 14. (IV.)
Numero, ch. h., by Nugget, 1398—1892 ..... 2:27
Dam of—Bianca, 2:25½.

Vic, b. m. foaled 1885, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Fly, by Columbus (Barclay's). (VI.)
Dainty, b. m., by Dictator, 113—1885 ..... 2:26¾
Mattie Graham, b. m., by Harold, 413—1882 ..... 2:21½
Dams of—Etelka, 2:26½; Sally Graham, 2:29¼; Trousseau, 2:28½.

Victoria, b. m. foaled 1870, by Dictator, 113; dam Lady Mingo, by Iron Duke, etc. (XI.)
Victoria McGregor, ch. m., by Robert McGregor, 647—1892 ..... 2:19¼
Victoria Wilkes, b. m., by Onward, 1411—1892 ..... 2:19½

Victoria Almont, b. m. foaled 1874, by Almont, 33; dam Victoria (dam of Blackwood Belle, 2:30¾), by Abdallah (Voorhees'). (XI.)
Careless, b. g., by Spring Hill, 5757—1888 ..... 2:23¼
Dam of—*Dora Martin*, 2:19¼.

Victress, ch. m. foaled 1859, by Belmont; dam Watson Mare, pedigree unknown. (IV.)
Monarch, b. g., by Woodburn—1878 ..... 2:28¼
Dam of—Lohengrin, 2:27¼.

Virgie Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Cleopatra, by American Clay, 34. (X.)
Chatsworth, br. h., by Dictator, 113—1892 ..... 2:24¾
Sam of—Trombone Rex, 2:25½.

Virginia, br. m. foaled 1863; said to be by Billy Townes. (IV.)
Woodford Chief, b. h., by Clark Chief, 89—1877 ..... 2:22¼
Sire—Confederate Chief, 4.

Vixen, ch. m. foaled 1880, by Nutwood, 600; dam Sister (dam of Albert W., 2:20, etc.), by John Nelson, 187, etc. (IX.)
Sabledale (2 yrs.), b. m., by Sable Wilkes, 8100—1892 ..... 2:18½
Sheeny, b. g., by Arthurton, 365—1891 ..... 2:29¾
Vida Wilkes, ch. m., by Guy Wilkes, 2867—1891 ..... 2:18¼

Voluntary, b. m. foaled 1866, by Volunteer, 55; dam Fanny (dam of Young Sentinel, 2:26), by American Star, 14. (VI.)
Blackwood Prince, bl. h., by Blackwood, 74—1881 ..... 2:23¼
Sires—Norwood Star, 3; Volunteer Clay, 1.

Wait-a-bit, 2:31, br. m., by Basil Duke; dam Katie, by imp. Glencoe, etc. (XI.)
Guy Princeton, br. h., by Princeton, 2513—1891 ..... 2:28¼
Harkaway, b. h., by Strathmore, 408—1889 ..... 2:28¼
Lady Princeton (3 yrs.), br. m., by Princeton, 2513—1892 ..... 2:15½

Ware Mare, by Canada Chief, son of Davy Crocket; dam by Plow Boy, pedigree not traced.
Governor, b. g., by Clark Chief, 89—1873 ..... 2:30
Sire—Joe Hooker, 2.
Dam of—Ella Clay, 2:27¼.

Warwick Star, b. m. foaled 1864, pedigree not established. (XII.)
Lady Woodhull, b. m., by Cornwall, 15501—1890 ..... 2:29¼
May Queen, b. m., by Hambleton, 1221—1890 ..... 2:27
Sire—R. C. Brown, 1 p.

Waterwitch, b. m. foaled 1859, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Fanny Fern, by St. Lawrence (Kinkead's). (IV.)
Mambrino Gift, ch. h., by Mambrino Pilot, 29—1874 ..... 2:20
Scotland, bl. g., by Bonnie Scotland—1877 ..... 2:22½
Viking, ch. h., by Belmont, 64—1888 ..... 2:19¼
Warder, ch. h., by Belmont, 64—1892 ..... 2:29¼
Waterloo, b. h., by Belmont, 64—1892 ..... 2:19¼
Wavelet, b. h., by Belmont, 64—1888 ..... 2:24½
Sires—Mambrino Gift, 7; Warlock, 4; Viking, 3; Waterloo, 1.
Dams of—Alice Tyler, 2:30; Fairy Gift, 2:30, and Nymphia, 2:26¼; Mars, 2:28½; Egotist, 2:22½, Sphinx, 2:20½, and Spry, 2:28¾; Stornaway, 2:19, and *Seabird*, 2:24½

Waxana, ch. m. foaled 1878, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Waxy, by Lexington, etc. (XI.)
Gen. Wellington, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:30
Sunol, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—1891 ..... 2:08¼
Sire—Woolsey, 3.

Wells' Star, bl. m. foaled 1856, by American Star, 14; dam by Duroc (Emmon's). (VI.)
Artillery, b. h., by Hambletonian, 10—1884 ..... 2:21½
Modesty, b. m., by Tom Wonder, 147—1878 ..... 2:26½

Wenonah, br. m. foaled 1871, by Hambletonian, 539; dam Jessie Pepper (dam of Iona, 2:17½, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.)
Alaska, br. m., by Alcyone, 732—1891 ..... 2:27¼
Sire—*Montezuma*, 1.

Whalebone, [Parma], b. m. foaled 1860, by Columbus (Carter's); dam Lady Manley, by Clement Horse. (VII.)
Blanchard, b. g., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1883 ..... 2:25½
Flora Huff, b. m., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1886 ..... 2:29¼
Wild Lilly, b. m., by Daniel Lambert, 102—1877 ..... 2:24

Whirlcloud, b. m. foaled 1874, by Jay Gould, 197; dam Belle Cloud, by Flying Cloud, 134. (IV.)
Governor Hendee, ch. h., by Duke of Brunswick, 14256—1892 ..... 2:23
Red Duke, ch. h., by Duke of Brunswick, 14256—1890 ..... 2:30

Wildflower, 2:21, b. m. foaled 1879, by Electioneer, 125; dam Mayflower, 2:30½ (dam of Manzanita, 2:16), by *St. Clair*, 16675. (VI.)
Wild Bee, b. m., by Piedmont, 904—1892 ..... 2:29
Wildmont, b. m., by Piedmont, 904—1891 ..... 2:27¼
Sires—Wildnut, 1; Wild Boy, 1.

Wild Rose, b. m. foaled 1861, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Gipsey, not traced. (V.)
Duquesne, ch. h., by Tippoo Bashaw—1883 ..... 2:17¾
Nutgall, b. g., by Nutwood, 600—1889 ..... 2:29
Sire—Duquesne, 2.

Windom Belle, bl. m. foaled 1878, by Mambrino Foster; dam Maggie Reed, by Imp. Sharpcatcher. (IX.)
Albert S., br. h., by Wilkes Boy, 3803—1892 ..... 2:30
Lynn Sprague, bl. m., by Gov. Sprague, 444—1889 ..... 2:28

Windsweep, b. m. foaled 1879, by Almont Jr., 1829; dam American Girl, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519. (XI.)
Excellence, b. h., by Mambrino King, 1279—1892 ..... 2:19½
Dam of—Chimes Boy, 2:25½.

Wingate, b. m. foaled 1873, by Blackwood, 74; dam Zeta, by Edwin Forrest, 49. (X.)
Edmonita, b. m., by Dictator, 113—1889 ..... 2:30
Ramona, b. m., by Cortland Wilkes, 4715—1892 ..... 2:28½

Winnie, by St. Clair (Deitz's); dam Fanny Lewis, by St. Charles.
Gen. Logan, b. h., by Alexander Button, 1997—1891 ..... 2:23¼
Mabel H., b. m., by Alexander Button, 1997—1892 ..... 2:20

Winnie Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1881, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Gipsey Queen, by Bourbon Chief, 383, etc. (V.)
Gamarza, br. h., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—1892 ..... 2:27½
Mambrino Maid, b. m., by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801—1891 ..... 2:15¼
Sir Albert, b. h., by Mambrino Startle Bonner, 4801—1892 ..... 2:20¾

Woburn Maid (Ruth), by Woburn, 342; dam by imp. Consternation.
Sealskin Wilkes, br. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1892 ..... 2:29½
Sire—Sealskin Wilkes, 3.
Dam of—Courier, 2:30.

Woodbine, br. m. foaled 1855, by Woodford; dam Singleton Mare, pedigree not traced. (IV.)
Wedgewood, br. h., by Belmont, 64—1880 ..... 2:19
Woodford Mambrino, br. h., by Mambrino Chief, 11—1878 ..... 2:21½
Sires—Monaco, 9; Wedgewood, 12, 4 p.; Weisbaden, 1; Woodford Mambrino, 13.
Dam of—Borden, 2:28, and *Proctor*, 2:19½.

Yellow Bird, ch. m. foaled 1862, by Bashaw, 50; dam Fanny Foss (dam of Bashaw Jr., 2:24¾, etc.), by Young Green Mountain Morgan. (IV.)
Trampoline, ch. m., by Tramp, 308—1878 ..... 2:23
Dam of—Scott, 2:26¾.

Yolande, b. m. foaled 1875, by Belmont, 64; dam Young Portia (dam of Voltaire, 2:20¼, etc.), by Mambrino Chief, 11. (IV.)
Yazoo, ch. h., by Harold, 413—1889 ..... 2:27½
Yuba, b. m., by Harold, 413—1887 ..... 2:24½
Yuletide, ch. m., by Lord Russell, 4677—1891 ..... 2:28¼
Dam of—Yarmouth, 2:25¾.

Young Daisy, gr. m. foaled 1870, by Strideaway, 294; dam Daisy, pedigree not traced. (VII.)
Duke of Wellington, b. g., by Wellington, 2716—1887 ..... 2:20
Greylight, gr. g., by Starlight, 6835—1889 ..... 2:16½
Dams of—Great Eastern, 2:23½, and Yorker, 2,24¼; King Darlington, 2:25.

Young Gipsey, br. m. foaled 1869, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Gipsey, by Hambletonian, 10. (IV.)
Madison, b. h., by Leland, 1300—1892 ..... 2:24
Nettie Thorne, b. m., by Thorndale, 305—1887 ..... 2:25¼
Young Leland, b. h., by Leland, 1300—1892 ..... 2:27¼
Dam of—Duroc Gothard, 2:29¼.

Young Highland Maid, b. m. foaled 1860, by Ethan Allen, 43; dam Highland Maid, 2:27, by Saltram. (IV.)
Highland Win, b. m., by Ashland, 47—1884 ..... 2:26
Dam of—Highland Stranger, 2:25¼.

Young Kate, by Mambrino Chief (McDonald's).
Alice West, bl. m., by Almont, 33—1879 ..... 2:26
Dams of—Boulanger, 2:28½; Alencon, 2:28¼, and Altamura, 2:30.

Young Lady Vernon, by David Hill, 857; dam Lady Vernon, 2:29½ (dam of Oakland Maid, 2:22, etc.), pedigree not traced.
Lady Escott, ch. m., by Arthurton, 365—1888 ..... 2:26½
Dams of—Menlo Belle, 2:30; Vernon, 2:29.

Young Martha, by George M. Patchen Jr., 31; dam Martha Washington, by Washington, 332.
Crown Point, ch. h., by Speculation, 928—1882 ..... 2:24
Hancock, b. g., by Hambletonian Jr., 1882—1881 ..... 2:29
Sire—Crown Point, 1.

Young Portia, br. m. foaled 1856, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Portia, by Roebuck. (IV.)
Nora Lee, b. m. by Woodford Mambrino, 345—1892 ..... 2:29¼
Voltaire, br. h., by Tattler, 300—1881 ..... 2:20¼
Sires—Portion, 1; Voltaire, 3, 1 p.
Dams of—Connaught, 2:24; Yazoo, 2:27½, Yuba, 2:24½, and Yuletide, 2:28¼; Sylvan, 2:27¼.

Young Saline [Selene], ch. m., foaled 1861, by Guy Miller; dam Saline, by Pamunky, son of American Eclipse. (IV.)
Monroe, ch. h., by Iron Duke, 181—1876 ..... 2:27½
St. Patrick, b. h., by Volunteer, 55—1892 ..... 2:14½
Sire—Monroe, 1.

Young Winnie, ch. m., foaled 1872, by Woodford Mambrino, 345; dam Winnie, by Abdallah, 15. (X.)
Die Vernon, ro. m., by Jay Bird, 5060—1892 ..... 2:27¼
Stratford, b. h., by Strathmore, 408—1892 ..... 2:22¾

Zelinda Wilkes, b. m. foaled 1876, by George Wilkes, 519; dam by Abdallah, 15. (IV.)
Nettle Leaf, b. m., by Nugget, 1398—1887 ..... 2:23¼
San Malo (3 yrs.), b. h., by Nugget, 1398—1889 ..... 2:29¼

Zephyr, pedigree not traced.
Harry Clay, bl. g., by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22—1877 ..... 2:23¾
Sire—King Mambrino, 1 p.

Zoa, bl. m., foaled 1880, by Dauntless, 3158; dam Kit, by Robert Whaley, 2214. (VII.)
Charity, b. m., by Bob Link, 8689—1892 ..... 2:29¼
Faith, bl. m., by Cadmus Wilkes, 15945—1891 ..... 2:30..

Zora, br. m., foaled 1871, by American Clay, 34; dam Fillee, by John Dillard. (VI.)
St. Gothard, b. h., by George Wilkes, 519—1884 ..... 2:27
Sires—Calumet, 1; St. Gothard, 12, 2 p.

VIII.

Table of Champion Trotters.

Showing Reduction of the Records from 1845 to the Close of 1892, etc.

NOTE.—The asterisk (*) denotes a record made against time; the double dagger (‡) denotes a half mile track.

CHAMPION TROTTERS.

SHOWING THE REDUCTION OF THE TROTTING RECORD FROM 2:30 TO 2:04.

Lady Suffolk, gr. m. foaled 1833, by Engineer 2d, 3; dam by Don Quixote. Driven by David Bryan, Beacon Course, Hoboken, N. J., Oct. 13, 1845 ..... 2:29½
Pelham (converted pacer), b. g. foaled 1837, pedigree not traced. Driven by William Whelen, Centerville, N. Y., July 2, 1849 ..... 2:28
Highland Maid (converted pacer), b. m. foaled 1847, by Saltram; dam Roxana, by Hickory. Driven by F. J. Nodine, Centreville, N. Y., June 15, 1853 ..... 2:27
Flora Temple, b. m. foaled 1845, by Bogus Hunter; dam Madam Temple, by Terry Horse. Driven by Hiram Woodruff, Union Course, East New York, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1856 ..... 2:24½
Flora Temple. Driven by James D. McMann, Centreville, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1859 ..... 2:23½
Flora Temple. Driven by James D. McMann, Centreville, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1859 ..... 2:22
*Flora Temple. Driven by James D. McMann, Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1859 ..... 2:21½
Flora Temple. Driven by James D. McMann, Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 15, 1859 ..... 2:19¾
‡Dexter, br. g., foaled 1858, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Clara, by American Star, 14. Driven by Budd Doble, Riverside Park, Boston, Mass., July 30, 1867 ..... 2:19
*Dexter. Driven by Budd Doble, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1867 ..... 2:17¼
Goldsmith Maid, b. m., foaled 1857, by Abdallah, 15; dam Ab. by Abdallah, 1. Driven by Budd Doble, Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 6, 1871 ..... 2:17
*Goldsmith Maid. Driven by William H. Doble, Mystic Park, Boston, Mass., June 9, 1872 ..... 2:16¾
*Occident, br. g., foaled 1863, by Doc, 449; dam Mater Occidentis, pedigree not traced. Driven by George Tennent, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 17, 1873 ..... 2:16¾
Goldsmith Maid. Driven by Budd Doble, East Saginaw, Mich., July 16, 1874 ..... 2:16
*Goldsmith Maid. Driven by Budd Doble, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1874 ..... 2:15½
Goldsmith Maid. Driven by Budd Doble, Bochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1874 ..... 2:14¾
*Goldsmith Maid. Driven by Budd Doble, Mystic Park, Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1874 ..... 2:14
*Rarus, b. g., foaled 1867, by Abdallah (Conklin's): dam Nancy Awful, by Telegraph. Driven by John Splan, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1878 ..... 2:13¼
*St. Julien, b. g. foaled 1869, by Volunteer, 55; dam Flora, by Harry Clay, 45. Driven by Orrin Hickok, Oakland, Cal., Oct. 25, 1879 ..... 2:12¾
*Maud S., ch. m. foaled 1874, by Harold, 413; dam Miss Russell, by Pilot Jr., 12. Driven by W. W. Bair, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1880 ..... 2:11¾
*St. Julien. Driven by Orrin Hickok, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1880 ..... 2:11¾
*St. Julien. Driven by Orrin Hickok, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 27, 1880 ..... 2:11¼
*Maud S. Driven by W. W. Bair, Chicago Driving Park, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 18, 1880 ..... 2:10¾
*Maud S. Driven by W. W. Bair, Homewood Park, Pittsburg, Pa., July 13, 1881 ..... 2:10½
*Maud S. Driven by W. W. Bair, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1881 ..... 2:10¼
*Jay-Eye-See, bl. g. foaled 1878, by Dictator, 113; dam Midnight, by Pilot Jr., 12. Driven by Edwin Bither, Providence, R. I., Aug. 1, 1884 ..... 2:10
*Maud S. Driven by W. W. Bair, Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 2, 1884 ..... 2:09¾
*Maud S. Driven by W. W. Bair, Lexington, Ky., Nov. 11, 1884 ..... 2:09¼
*Maud S. Driven by W. W. Bair, Cleveland, Ohio, July 30, 1885 ..... 2:08¾
*Sunol, b. m. foaled 1886, by Electioneer, 125; dam Waxana, by Gen. Benton, 1755. Driven by Charles Marvin, Stockton, Cal., Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:08¼
*Nancy Hanks, br. m. foaled 1886, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Nancy Lee, by Dictator, 113. Driven by Budd Doble, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 17, 1892 ..... 2.07¼
*Nancy Hanks. Driven by Budd Doble, Independence, Iowa, Aug. 31, 1892 ..... 2:05¼
*Nancy Hanks. Driven by Budd Doble, Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 28, 1892 ..... 2:04

CHAMPION FIVE-YEAR-OLDS.

SHOWING THE REDUCTION OF THE FIVE-YEAR-OLD RECORD FROM 2:30 TO 2:07¾.

Tattler, gr. h. foaled 1863, by Pilot Jr., 12; dam Telltale, by Telamon. Driven by Mr. Hull, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 28, 1868 ..... 2:26

Lady Maud, bl. m. foaled 1867, by Gen. Knox, 140; dam Fanny, by Sabek. Driven by Michael Goodin, Prospect Park, Gravesend, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1872 ..... 2:22¼
Gov. Sprague, bl. h. foaled 1871, by Rhode Island, 267; dam Belle Brandon, by Hambletonian, 10. Driven by Morrill Higbie, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1876 ..... 2:21¼
Gov. Sprague. Driven by Morrill Higbie, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1876 ..... 2:20½
Santa Claus, b. h. foaled 1874, by Strathmore, 408; dam Lady Thorne Jr., by Mambrino (Williams'). Driven by Orrin Hickok (?), Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 11, 1879 ..... 2:18
Jay-Eye-See, bl. g. foaled 1878, by Dictator, 113; dam Midnight, by Pilot Jr., 12. Driven by Edwin Bither, Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1883 ..... 2:16
Jay-Eye-See. Driven by Edwin Bither, Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1883 ..... 2:15¼
*Jay-Eye-See. Driven by Edwin Bither, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1883 ..... 2:11
*Jay-Eye-See. Driven by Edwin Bither, Providence, R. I., Sept. 3, 1883 ..... 2:10¾
*Allerton, br. h. foaled 1886, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Gussie Wilkes, by Mambrino Boy, 844. Driven by C. W. Williams, Independence, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1891 ..... 2:10
*Allerton. Driven by C. W. Williams, Independence, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1891 ..... 2:09¼
*Nancy Hanks, br. m. foaled 1886, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Nancy Lee, by Dictator, 113. Driven by Budd Doble, Richmond, Ind., Sept. 30, 1891 ..... 2:09
*Sunol, b. m. foaled 1886, by Electioneer, 125, dam Waxana, by Gen. Benton, 1755. Driven by Charles Marvin, Stockton, Cal., Oct. 20, 1891 ..... 2:08¼
*Kremlin, b. h. foaled 1887, by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Eventide, by Woodford Mambrino, 345. Driven by Ed. Bither, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1892 ..... 2:08¼
*Kremlin. Driven by Ed. Bither, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:07¾

CHAMPION FOUR-YEAR-OLDS.

SHOWING THE REDUCTION OF THE FOUR-YEAR-OLD RECORD FROM 2:40 TO 2:10.

Ethan Allen, b. h. foaled 1849, by Black Hawk, 5; dam Holcomb Mare, pedigree not traced. Driven by Horace Jones, Union Course, East New York, N. Y., May 10, 1853 ..... 2:36
Magna Charta, b. h. foaled 1855, by Morgan Eagle; dam Ophelia, pedigree not traced. Driven by F. V. Smith (?), Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 14, 1859 ..... 2:33½
Ericsson, br. h. foaled 1856, by Mambrino Chief, 11; dam Mrs. Caudle, pedigree not traced. Driven by Enoch Lewis (?), Lexington, Ky., Oct. —, 1860 ..... 2:30½
Bruno, br. g. foaled 1861, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Kate, by Belaire. Driven by J. Lovett (?), Fashion Course, Flushing, N. Y., July 19, 1865 ..... 2:30
Allie West, bl. h. foaled 1870, by Almont, 33; dam Fanny, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Driven by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 2, 1874 ..... 2:29½
Eric, b. g. foaled 1872, by Ericsson, 130; dam Jenny Bryan, by John Dillard. Driven by ——, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 17, 1876 ..... 2:28¼
Galatea, b. m. foaled 1873, by Fearnaught, 132; dam Grand Duchess, 2:26½, by Hiatoga, 497. Driven by ——, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1877 ..... 2:25½
Keene Jim, ro. g. foaled 1873, by Lookout, 1791; dam Laura Fair, by Rattler, 501. Driven by ——, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 13, 1877 ..... 2:24½
*Elaine, br. m. foaled 1874, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Green Mountain Maid, by Harry Clay, 45. Driven by Charles Marvin, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 25, 1878 ..... 2:24¼
Trinket, b. m. foaled 1875, by Princeps, 536; dam Ouida, by Hambletonian, 10. Driven by George Brasfield, Louisville, Ky., July 10, 1879 ..... 2:19¾
Jay-Eye-See, bl. g. foaled 1878, by Dictator, 113; dam Midnight, by Pilot Jr., 12. Driven by Edwin Bither, Chicago Driving Park, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 23, 1882 ..... 2:19
*Bonita, b. m. foaled 1879, by Electioneer, 125; dam Mayfly, 2:30¼, by *St. Clair*, 16675. Driven by Charles Marvin, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 11, 1883 ..... 2:18¾
*Elvira, bl. m. foaled 1880, by Cuyler, 100; dam Mary Mambrino, by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Driven by George Fuller, Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 26, 1884 ..... 2:18½
*Sally Benton, gr. m. foaled 1880, by Gen. Benton, 1755; dam Sontag Mohawk, by Mohawk Chief. Driven by Charles Marvin, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 13, 1884 ..... 2:17¾
Manzanita, b. m. foaled 1882, by Electioneer, 125; dam Mayflower, 2:30½, by *St. Clair*, 16675. Driven by Charles Marvin, Cleveland, Ohio, July 28, 1886 ..... 2:16¼
Manzanita. Driven by Charles Marvin, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 3, 1886 ..... 2:16
*Edgemark, b. h. foaled 1885, by Victor Bismarck, 326; dam Edgewater Belle, by Edgewater 12730. Driven by C. E. Moulton, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1889 ..... 2:16
*Sunol, b. m. foaled 1886, by Electioneer, 125; dam Waxana, by Gen. Benton, 1755. Driven by Charles Marvin, Cleveland, Ohio, July 31, 1890 ..... 2:15
*Sunol. Driven by Charles Marvin, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1890 ..... 2:11¼
*Sunol. Driven by Charles Marvin, Washington Park, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1890 ..... 2:10½
*Moquette, b. h. foaled 1888, by Wilton, 5982; dam Betsey and I, by Ericsson, 130. Driven by Mike Bowerman, Richmond, Ind., Sept. 15, 1892 ..... 2:10
*Alix, b. m. foaled 1888, by Patronage, 4143; dam Atalanta, by Attorney, 1005. Driven by J. C. Curry, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 8, 1892 ..... 2:10

CHAMPION THREE-YEAR-OLDS.

SHOWING THE REDUCTION OF THE THREE-YEAR-OLD RECORD FROM 2:40 TO 2:10½.

Elvira Whiteside, br. m. foaled 1857, pedigree not traced. Driven by C. Draper, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 23, 1860 ..... 2:39
Cora, bl. m. foaled 1857, by Cassius M. Clay Jr., 22; dam Lucy, by Copperbottom. Driven by W. J. White, Louisville, Ky., Oct. 23, 1860 ..... 2:37¾
*Blackwood, bl. h. foaled 1866, by Norman, 25; dam Swigert Mare, by Mambrino Chief, 11. Driven by Henry Buford, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 2, 1869 ..... 2:31
Lady Stout, ch. m. foaled 1871, by Mambrino Patchen, 58; dam Puss Prall, by Mark Time. Driven by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 1, 1874 ..... 2:30¼
Lady Stout. Driven by L. Herr, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 1, 1874 ..... 2:29
Elaine, b. m. foaled 1874, by Messenger Duroc, 106; dam Green Mountain Maid, by Harry Clay, 45. Driven by Charles Marvin, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 20, 1877 ..... 2:28
Steinway, br. h. foaled 1876, by Strathmore, 408; dam Abbess, by Albion. Driven by ——, Lexington, Ky., Aug. 28, 1879 ..... 2:25¾
Jewett, bl. g. foaled 1876, by Allie West, 745; dam Heel-and-Toe Fanny, by John Innis. Driven by B. J. Treacy, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 15, 1879 ..... 2:23½
Phil Thompson, gr. g. foaled 1878, by Red Wilkes, 1749; dam Grey Nelly, by John Dillard. Driven by Crit Davis, Chicago Driving Park, Chicago, Ill., July 26, 1881 ..... 2:21

Hinda Rose, br. m. foaled 1880, by Electioneer, 125; dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½, by The Moor, 870. Driven by Charles Marvin, Hartford, Conn., Oct. 3, 1883 ..... 2:20
*Hinda Rose. Driven by Charles Marvin, Lexington, Ky., October 10, 1883 ..... 2:19½
Patron, br. h. foaled 1882, by Pancoast, 1439; dam Beatrice, by Cuyler, 100. Driven by George Fuller, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1885 ..... 2:19½
*Sable Wilkes, bl. h. foaled 1884, by Guy Wilkes, 2867; dam Sable, by The Moor, 870. Driven by John Goldsmith, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 29, 1887 ..... 2:18
*Axtell, br. h. foaled 1886, by William L., 4244; dam Lou, by Mambrino Boy, 844. Driven by C. W. Williams, Minneapolis, Minn., July 2, 1889 ..... 2:15½
*Axtell. Driven by C. W. Williams, Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1889 ..... 2:14¾
Axtell. Driven by C. W. Williams, Washington Park, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1889 ..... 2:14
*Sunol, b. m., foaled 1886, by Electioneer, 125; dam Waxana, by Gen. Benton, 1755. Driven by Charles Marvin, Fresno, Cal., Oct. 4, 1889 ..... 2:13¾
*Axtell. Driven by C. W. Williams, Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 11, 1889 ..... 2:12
Sunol. Driven by Charles Marvin, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 9, 1889 ..... 2:10½
*Arion, b. h. foaled 1889, by Electioneer, 125; dam Manette, by Nutwood, 600. Driven by Charles Marvin, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:10½

CHAMPION TWO-YEAR-OLDS.

SHOWING THE REDUCTION OF THE TWO-YEAR-OLD RECORD FROM 2:45 TO 2:10¾.

Doble, bl. h. foaled 1870, by Ericsson, 130; dam Belle, by Davy Crocket. Driven by B. J. Treacy (?), Lexington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1872 ..... 2:40¾
So So, b. m. foaled 1875, by George Wilkes, 519; dam Little Ida, by Edwin Forrest, 49. Driven by Crit Davis, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 12, 1877 ..... 2:38¼
Orient, ch. m., foaled 1875, by Cuyler, 100; dam Eden Lassie, by Golddust, 150. Driven by George Brasfield (?), Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1877 ..... 2:38
So So. Driven by Crit Davis, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1877 ..... 2:31½
So So. Driven by Crit Davis, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1877 ..... 2:31
*Sweetheart, br. m. foaled 1878, by Sultan, 1513; dam Minnehaha, by Bald Chief (Stevens'). Driven by J. W. Donathan, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 25, 1880 ..... 2:26½
*Fred Crocker, b. g. foaled 1878, by Electioneer, 125; dam Melinche, by *St. Clair*, 16675. Driven by Charles Marvin, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 20, 1880 ..... 2:25¼
*Wildflower, b. m. foaled 1879, by Electioneer, 125; dam Mayflower 2:30½, by *St. Clair*, 16675. Driven by Henry McGregory, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 22, 1881 ..... 2:21
*Sunol, b. m., foaled 1886, by Electioneer, 125; dam Waxana, by Gen. Benton, 1755. Driven by Charles Marvin, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 19, 1888 ..... 2:20½
*Sunol. Driven by Charles Marvin, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 27, 1888 ..... 2:18
*Arion, b. h. foaled 1889, by Electioneer, 125; dam Manette, by Nutwood, 600. Driven by Charles Marvin, Stockton, Cal., Oct. 6, 1891 ..... 2:15¾
*Arion. Driven by Charles Marvin, Stockton, Cal., Oct. 21, 1891 ..... 2:14½
*Arion. Driven by Charles Marvin, Stockton, Cal., Nov. 10, 1891 ..... 2:10¾

CHAMPION YEARLINGS.

SHOWING THE REDUCTION OF THE YEARLING RECORD FROM 3:00 TO 2:25¼.

*Pride, br. m., foaled 1880, by Buccaneer, 2656; dam Lightfoot, by Flaxtail, 8132. Driven by M. W. Hicks, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 5, 1881 ..... 2:44½
*Hinda Rose, br. m. foaled 1880, by Electioneer, 125; dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½, by The Moor, 870. Driven by Charles Marvin, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 5, 1881 ..... 2:43
*Hinda Rose. Driven by Charles Marvin, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 14, 1881 ..... 2:36½
*Sudie D., br. m. foaled 1886, by Hambletonian, 5864; dam Fanny Clay, by American Clay, 34. Driven by George Bowerman, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 15, 1887 ..... 2:35¾
*Norlaine, b. m. foaled 1886, by Norval, 5335; dam Elaine, 2:20, by Messenger Duroc, 106. Driven by Charles Marvin, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 12, 1887 ..... 2:31½
*Freedom, b. h. foaled 1889, by Sable Wilkes, 8100; dam Laura Drew, by Arthurton, 365. Driven by John A. Goldsmith, Napa, Cal., Oct. 18, 1890 ..... 2:29¾
Bell Bird, br. m. foaled 1890, by Electioneer, 125; dam Beautiful Bells, 2:29½, by The Moor, 870. Driven by Charles Marvin, Stockton, Cal., Oct. 6, 1891 ..... 2:27¾
*Bell Bird. Driven by Charles Marvin, Stockton, Cal., Oct. 21, 1891 ..... 2:26¼
*Frou Frou, ch. m. foaled 1890, by Sidney, 4770; dam Flirt, by Buccaneer, 2656. Driven by Millard Sanders, Stockton, Cal., Nov. 21, 1891 ..... 2:26¼
*Frou Frou. Driven by Millard Sanders, Stockton, Cal., Nov. 24, 1891 ..... 2:26
*Frou Frou. Driven by Millard Sanders, Stockton, Cal., Nov. 28, 1891 ..... 2:25¼

CHAMPION STALLIONS.

SHOWING THE REDUCTION OF THE STALLION RECORD FROM 2:30 TO 2:07¾.

Ethan Allen, b. h. foaled 1849, by Black Hawk, 5; dam Holcomb Mare, pedigree not traced. Driven by Daniel Mace, Union Course, East New York, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1858 ..... 2:28
George M. Patchen, b. h. foaled 1849, by Cassius M. Clay, 18; dam Sickles Mare, by Head'em. Driven by Darius Tallman, Union Course, East New York, N. Y., July 7, 1859 ..... 2:26¼
George M. Patchen. Driven by Darius Tallman, Union Course, East New York, N. Y., May 16, 1860 ..... 2:25
George M. Patchen. Driven by Darius Tallman, Union Course, East New York, N. Y., May 16, 1860 ..... 2:24
George M. Patchen. Driven by Darius Tallman, Union Course, East New York, N. Y., July 2, 1860 ..... 2:23½
Fearnaught, ch. h. foaled 1859, by Morrill, 118; dam Jenny, by French Horse. Driven by Daniel Mace, Buffalo, N. Y., July 29, 1868 ..... 2:23¼
George Wilkes, br. h. foaled 1856, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Dolly Spanker, by Henry Clay, 8. Driven by William Borst, Providence, R. I., Oct. 13, 1868 ..... 2:22
Jay Gould, b. h. foaled 1864, by Hambletonian, 10; dam Lady Sanford, by American Star, 14. Driven by A. C. Green (?), Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1871 ..... 2:22
Jay Gould. Driven by Budd Doble, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1872 ..... 2:21½
Smuggler, br. h. foaled 1866, by Blanco; dam Irwin Mare, pedigree not traced. Driven by Charles Marvin, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1874 ..... 2:20¾
Mambrino Gift, ch. h. foaled 1866, by Mambrino Pilot, 29; dam Waterwitch, by Pilot Jr., 12. Driven by William McLaughlin, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1874 ..... 2:20
Smuggler. Driven by Charles Marvin, Mystic Park, Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1874 ..... 2:20
Smuggler. Driven by Charles Marvin, Belmont Park, Philadelphia, Pa., July 15, 1876 ..... 2:17½
Smuggler. Driven by Charles Marvin, Belmont Park, Philadelphia, Pa., July 15, 1876 ..... 2:17

Smuggler. Driven by Charles Marvin, Cleveland, Ohio, July 27, 1876 ..... 2:16¼
8muggler. Driven by Charles Marvin, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1876 ..... 2:15¾
Smuggler. Driven by Charles Marvin, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1876 ..... 2:15¼
Phallas, br. h. foaled 1877, by Dictator, 113; dam Betsy Trotwood, by Clark Chief, 89. Driven by Edwin Bither, Chicago Driving Park, Chicago, Ill., July 14, 1884 ..... 2:13¾
*Maxie Cobb, b. h. foaled 1875, by Happy Medium, 400; dam Lady Jenkins, by Black Jack. Driven by John Murphy, Providence, R. I., Sept. 30, 1884 ..... 2:13¼
*Axtell, b. h. foaled 1886, by William L., 4244; dam Lou, by Mambrino Boy, 844. Driven by C. W. Williams, Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 11, 1889 ..... 2:12
*Nelson, b. h. foaled 1882, by Young Rolfe, 3517; dam Gretchen, by Gideon, 145. Driven by C. H. Nelson, Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 26, 1890 ..... 2:11½
*Nelson. Driven by C. H. Nelson, Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 9, 1890 ..... 2:11¼
*Nelson. Driven by C. H. Nelson, Cambridge City, Ind., Oct. 21, 1890 ..... 2:10¾
*Allerton, br. h. foaled 1886, by Jay Bird, 5060; dam Gussie Wilkes, by Mambrino Boy, 844. Driven by C. W. Williams, Independence, Iowa, Sept. 4, 1891 ..... 2:10
*Nelson. Driven by C. H. Nelson, Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 17, 1891 ..... 2:10
*Allerton. Driven by C. W. Williams, Independence, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1891 ..... 2:09¼
*Palo Alto, b. h. foaled 1882, by Electioneer, 125; dam Dame Winnie, by Planet. Driven by Charles Marvin, Stockton, Cal., Nov. 17, 1891 ..... 2:08¾
*Kremlin, b. h. foaled 1887, by Lord Russell, 4677; dam Eventide, by Woodford Mambrino, 345. Driven by Ed. Bither, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 5, 1892 ..... 2:08¼
*Kremlin. Driven by Ed. Bither, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:07¾

IX.

Table of Fastest Records.

Pacers in *Italics*.

ONE MILE.

IN HARNESS—RACES.

(Fastest mare, stallion and gelding.)

Martha Wilkes, b. m., by Alcyone, 732—Ella, by Clark Chief, 89	1892	2:08¼
Lobasco, b. h., by Egmont, 1828—Fleta Maid, by Gen. Hatch, 139	1892	2:10¾
Little Albert, ch. g., by Albert W., 11333—Star Mare, by American Star (Roach's)	1892	2:10¼
Lord Clinton, bl. g., by Denning Allen—Fanny, pedigree not traced	1892	2:10¼
Vinette, b. m., by Ethan Wilkes, 6417—Kate, by Peavine, 513	1892	2:09¼
Guy, gr. h., by Shiloh—Maud, by Shoo Fly	1892	2:06¾
Mascot, b. g., by Deceive, 17552—Miss Delmore, pedigree not traced	1892	2:04

IN HARNESS—AGAINST TIME.

(Fastest mare, stallion and gelding.)

Nancy Hanks, br. m., by Happy Medium, 400—Nancy Lee, by Dictator, 113	1892	2:04
Kremlin, b. h., by Lord Russell, 4677—Eventide, by Woodford Mambrino, 345	1892	2:07¾
Jay-Eye-See, bl. g., by Dictator, 113—Midnight, by Pilot Jr., 12	1884	2:10
Cricket, b. m., by Steinway, 1808—dam by Dolphin	1890	2:10
Direct, bl. h., by Director, 1989—Echora, 2:23½, by Echo, 462	1892	2:05½
Hal Pointer, b, g., by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934	1892	2:05¼

TO WAGON—RACES.

Alfred S., b. g., by Elmo, 891—Nora Marshall, by Union	1890	2:16¾
Judge Fullerton, ch. g., by Edward Everett, 81—dam not traced	1874	2:20½
Johnston, b. g., by Joe Bassett, 13867—Cary Mare, by Ned Forrest	1887	2:14¼
Pocahontas, ch. m., by Cadmus (Iron's)—dam by Big Shakespeare	1854	2:17½

TO WAGON—AGAINST TIME.

Allerton, br. h., by Jay Bird, 5060—Gussie Wilkes, by Mambrino Boy, 844	1891	2:15
Hopeful, gr. g., by Godfrey Patchen, 32—dam by Bridgman Horse	1878	2:16½
Delmarch, b. h., by Hambrino, 820—Ella G., by George Wilkes, 519	1890	2:20
Roy Wilkes, br. h., by Adrian Wilkes, 6560—Flora not traced	1891	2:13
Sweetzer, gr. g., *Tom Crowder*, 16680—Lady Farlow, by Tom Hal, 3000	1878	2:17¼

UNDER SADDLE.

Great Eastern, b. g., by Walkill Chief, 330—Hammil Mare, by Consternation (Riley's)	1877	2:15¾
Dexter, br. g., by Hambletonian, 10—Clara, by American Star, 14	1866	2:18
Johnston, b. g., by Joe Bassett, 13867—Cary Mare, by Ned Forrest	1888	2:13
Billy Boyce, b. g., by Corbeau, 98—McGinnis Mare, by Tom Hale	1868	2:14½

TEAM RECORD—IN A RACE.

Maxie Cobb, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—Lady Jenkins, by Black Jack Neta Medium, b. m., by Happy Medium, 400—Sally, by Yankee Tricks	1885	2:18¼
Arab, b. g., by Arthurton, 365—Lady Hamilton, pedigree not traced Conde, b. g., by Abbottsford, 707—Katie Tricks, by Colonel	1887	2:18¾
Belle Button, br. m., by Alexander Button, 1997—Flora, by Dietz's St. Clair *Thomas Ryder*. br. g., by Alexander Button, 1997—dam by Black Ralph, 10687	1892	2:26½

TEAM RECORDS—AGAINST TIME.

Belle Hamlin, b. m., by Almont Jr., 1829—Toy, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519 Honest George, b. g., by Albert, 2366—dam Fanny Crowder, pedigree not traced	1892	2:12¼
Belle Hamlin, b. m., by Almont Jr., 1829—Toy, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519 Justina, b. m., by Almont Jr., 1829—Black Golddust, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519	1890	2:13
Maxie Cobb, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—Lady Jenkins, by Black Jack Neta Medium, b. m., by Happy Medium, 400—Sally, by Yankee Tricks	1884	2:15¾
Belle Hamlin, b. m., by Almont Jr., 1829—Toy, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519 Globe, b. g., by Almont Jr., 1829—Kate Patchen, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519	1891	2:16
Edward, ch. g., by Masterlode, 595—dam not traced Dick Swiveller, b. g., by Walkill Chief, 330—Madam Swiveller, by Henry Clay Jr	1884	2:16¼
Aubine, br. m., by Young Rolfe, 3517—Knox Girl, by Gen. Knox, 140 Lady Wellington, bl. m., by Victor, 9783—Fanny Crafts, not traced	1890	2:16¼
Globe, b. g., by Almont Jr., 1829—Kate Patchen, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519 Justina, b. m., by Almont Jr., 1829—Black Golddust, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519	1891	2:16½
Cleora, bl. m., by Menelaus, 226—Thornleaf, by Mambrino Patchen, 58 Independence, gr. h., by Gen. Knox, 140—Skip, by Gideon, 145	1883	2:16½
Clingstone, b. g., by Rysdyk, 653—Gretchen, by Chosroes, 735 Guy, bl. g., by Kentucky Prince, 2470—Flora Gardiner, by American Star, 14	1885	2:17

Clayton, b. g., by Harry Clay, 45—Star Maid, by Jupiter Abdallah, 189	To top road wagon.	1891	2:19
Lynn W., br. g., by Sponseller Tuckahoe—Topsey, by Rollman Horse			
Daisy D., br. m., by Black Steer—dam not traced		1887	2:18½
Silvertail, gr. g., by Tempest Jr.			
Richball, br. g., by King Pharaoh, 19088—Geneva, not traced		1883	2:19
Westmont, ch. g., by Almont, 33—Annie, by Cottrill Morgan			

TRIPLICATE TEAM—AGAINST TIME.

Belle Hamlin, b. m., by Almont Jr., 1829—Toy, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519	1891	2:14
Globe, b. g., by Almont Jr., 1829—Kate Patchen, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519		
Justina, b. m., by Almont Jr., 1829—Black Golddust, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519		

WITH RUNNING-MATE—RACES.

Frank, b. g., by Abraham, 353—Root, by Green Mountain Boy	1883	2:08½
H. B. Winship, bl. g., by Aristos, 771—Willful, by Col. Moulton, 932	1884	2:09¾
Charley Hogan, b. g., by Virgo Hambletonian, 3300—Seybolt, not traced	1887	2:11¼
Billy D., ch. g., by Daniel Lambert, 102; dam by Mazeppa	1880	2:14¾
Ethan Allen, b. h., by Black Hawk, 5; dam not traced	1867	2:15

WITH RUNNING-MATE—AGAINST TIME.

H. B. Winship, bl. g., by Aristos, 771—Willful, by Col. Moulton, 932	1884	2:06
Westmont, ch. g., by Almont, 33—Annie, by Cottrill Morgan	1884	2:01¾
Minnie R., b. m., by John C. Breckinridge; dam not traced	1884	2:03¼
You Bet, br. g., by Tom Brown; dam unknown	1888	2:05¾

TWO MILES.

IN HARNESS—RACES.

Steve Maxwell, gr. g., by Ole Bull Jr.—Weaver Mare, pedigree not traced	1880	4:48½
Flora Temple, b. m., by Bogus Hunter—Madam Temple, by Spotted Horse	1859	4:50½
George M. Patchen, b. h., by Cassius M. Clay, 18; dam by Head 'em	1860	4:51½
Post Boy, ch. h., by Magic, 1451—Ned, sire unknown	1881	4:52½
Defiance, b. g., by Chieftain, 721; dam not traced	1872	†4:47¾
Longfellow, ch. g., by Red Bill; dam not traced		
Hero, gr. g., by Hambletonian, 2; dam not traced	1853	4:56½
James K. Polk, ch. g., pedigree unknown	1850	4:57½

IN HARNESS—AGAINST TIME.

Nightingale, ch. m., by Mambrino King, 1279—Minnequa Maid, by Hambletonian, 572	1892	4:33¼
Fanny Witherspoon, ch. m., by Almont, 33—Lizzie Witherspoon, by Wagner	1885	4:43
Monroe Chief, b. h., by Jim Monroe, 835—Madam Powell, by Bay Chief	1882	4:46

TO WAGON—RACES.

Dexter, br. g., by Hambletonian, 10—Clara, by American Star, 14	1865	4:56¼
Gen. Butler, bl. g., by Smith Burr; dam Isadora, pedigree not traced	1863	4:56¾

UNDER SADDLE.

Lady Suffolk, gr. m., by Engineer 2d, 3; dam by Don Quixote	1840	4:59
George M. Patchen, b. h., by C. M. Clay, 18; dam by Head 'em	1863	4:56
Bowery Boy, br. g., pedigree unknown	1839	5:04½

THREE MILES.

IN HARNESS—RACES.

Huntress, b. m., by Volunteer, 55—Lady Sears, by American Star, 14	1872	7:21¼
Stonewall Jackson, b. g., by Count Piper; dam pedigree not traced	1864	7:39
Dutchman, b. g., by Tippoo Saib Jr.; dam by a son of Messenger	1839	7:41
James K. Polk, ch. g., pedigree not traced	1847	7:44
Harry White, pedigree not traced	1874	7:57¼

IN HARNESS—AGAINST TIME.

Flora Temple, b. m., by Bogus Hunter—Madam Temple, by Terry Horse	1860	7:33¾
Joe Jefferson, br. h., by Thomas Jefferson, 304—Fanny S., pedigree not traced	1891	7:33¼

UNDER SADDLE—RACES.

Dutchman, b. g., by Tippoo Saib Jr.; dam by a son of Messenger	1839	7:32½
Charlotte Temple, gr. m., by Young Bashaw; dam not traced	1834	7:42
Oneida Chief, ch. g., by Kentucky Hunter; dam unknown	1843	7:44

TO WAGON—RACES.

Prince, ch. g., pedigree unknown	1857	7:53½
Lancet, bl. g., by Black Hawk, 5—Old Squaw, by Lee Boo	1857	7:53¾
Flora Temple, b. m., by Bogus Hunter—Madam Temple, by Terry Horse	1859	7:54
Longfellow, ch. g., by Red Bill; dam unknown	1868	7:53

FOUR MILES.

IN HARNESS—RACES.

Trustee, ch. g., by imp. Trustee—Fanny Pullen, by Winthrop Messenger	1849	11:06
Cassius M., br. g., pedigree not traced	1873	11:37½
Longfellow, ch. g., by Red Bill; dam unknown	1869	10:34½

†Dead heat.

IN HARNESS—AGAINST TIME.

Satellite, ch. g., by Tempter—Lucy, pedigree not traced.....1887 10:52½
Joe Jefferson, br. h., by Thomas Jefferson, 304; dam Fanny S., pedigree not traced.....1891 10:10

UNDER SADDLE.

Dutchman, b. g., by Tippoo Saib Jr.; dam by a son of Messenger.....1836 10:51
Lady Suffolk, gr. m., by Engineer 2d, 3; dam by Don Quixote.....1840 11:15

FIVE MILES.

TO WAGON—RACES.

Fillmore, ch. g., breeding unknown.....1863 13:16
Americus, b. g., by Red Jacket; dam not traced.....1841 13:58
Lady St. Clair, b. m., by *St. Clair*, 16675; dam Jule not traced.....1874 12:54¾
Longfellow, ch. g., by Red Bill; dam not traced.....(w. 180 lbs.)..1870 14:15

IN HARNESS—RACES.

Lady Mac, b. m., pedigree not traced.....1874 13:00
Morrissey, ch. g., by Black Warrior; dam not traced.....1868 13:08½
Controller, b. g., by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6.....1877 13:15¼
Dixie, b. g., pedigree not traced.....1888 13:17
Parepa, ch. m., pedigree not traced.....1870 13:38
Fisherman, b. g., pedigree not traced.....1874 13:03½

SIX MILES.

TO HARNESS—AGAINST TIME.

Satellite, ch. g., by Tempter—Lucy, pedigree not traced.....1889 16:53

TEN MILES.

IN HARNESS—RACES.

Controller, b. g., by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6.....1878 27:23¼
Prince, ch. g., pedigree unknown.....1853 28:08½
Capt. McGowan, ro. h., pedigree unknown.....1860 28:11½
John Stewart, b. g., by Tom Wonder, pacer; dam by Hambletonian, 2.....1867 28:29½
Gipsey Queen, bl. m., by a son of Sherman Black Hawk.....1860 28:39

IN HARNESS—AGAINST TIME.

John Stewart, b. g., by Tom Wonder, pacer; dam by Hambletonian, 2.....1867 28:02¼

TO WAGON—RACES.

Julia Aldrich, ch. m., pedigree not traced.....1858 29:04½
Princess, b. m., by Hambletonian (Andrus'); dam by Engineer (Burdick's).....1859 29:10¾
Gen. Taylor, gr. h., by Morse Horse, 6—Flora, pedigree not traced.....1857 29:41½

EIGHTEEN MILES.

IN HARNESS—RACE.

Bill, ch. g., pedigree unknown.....1885 58:10

TWENTY MILES.

The following includes all horses that have ever trotted twenty miles within one hour.

Capt. McGowan, ro. h., breeding unknown.....1865 58:25
Controller, b. g., by Gen. Taylor, son of Morse Horse, 6.....(w) 1878 58:57
John Stewart, b. g., by Tom Wonder, pacer; dam by Hambletonian, 2.....1868 59:23
Mattie Howard, ch. m., breeding unknown.....1871 59:30½
Trustee, ch. g., by imp. Trustee—Fanny Pullen, by Winthrop Messenger.....1848 59:35½
Lady Fulton, b. m. breeding unknown.....1855 59:55

THIRTY MILES.

Gen. Taylor, gr. h., by Morse Horse, 6—Flora, pedigree not traced.....1857 1:47:59

THIRTY-TWO MILES.

Chancellor, gr. h., by Chancellor; dam not traced.....1831 1:58:00

FIFTY MILES.

Black Joke, bl. g., pedigree not traced.....1835 3:57:00

ONE HUNDRED MILES.

Conqueror, b. g., by Bellfounder (Latourette's)—Lady McClain, by imp. Bellfounder.....1853 8:55:53
Fanny Jenks, pedigree unknown.....1845 9:38:36
Fanny Murray, b. m., pedigree not traced.....1846 9:41:24

FASTEST RECORDS AT DIFFERENT AGES.

FASTEST YEARLINGS.

Frou Frou, ch. m., by Sidney, 4770—Flirt, by Buccaneer, 2656	1891	2:25¼
Bell Bird, br. m., by Electioneer, 125—Beautiful Bells, 2:29½, by The Moor, 870	1891	2:26¼
Athadon, b. h., by Matadon, 9392—Athalie, by Harkaway, 11808	1891	2:27
Freedom, b. h., by Sable Wilkes, 8100—Laura Drew, by Arthurton, 365	1890	2:29¾
Belle Acton, b. m., by Shadeland Onward, 6010—*Lottie P.*, 217¼, by Blue Bull Jr., 2878	1892	2:20¾
Fausta, b. m., by Sidney, 4770—Faustina, by Crown Point 1990	1891	2:22¾
Rollo, gr. g., by Jerome Eddy, 1260—Grey Betsy, by Mambrino Patchen, 58	1891	2:28½

FASTEST TWO-YEAR-OLDS.

(Fastest mare, stallion and gelding.)

Silicon, b. m., by Wilton, 5982—Silhouette, by Hambrino, 820	1892	2:15¾
Arion, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—Manette, by Nutwood, 600	1891	2:10¾
Fred Crocker, b. g., by Electioneer, 125—Melinche, by *St. Clair*, 16675	1880	2:25¼
Lottie Loraine, b. m., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659—Lady Yeiser, by Garrard Chief, 2253	1892	2:16¼
Online, b. h., by Shadeland Onward, 6010—Angeline, by Chester Chief, 2172	1892	2:11

FASTEST THREE-YEAR-OLDS.

(Fastest mare, stallion and gelding.)

Sunol, b. m., by Electioneer, 125—Waxana, by Gen. Benton, 1755	1889	2:10½
Arion, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—Manette, by Nutwood, 600	1892	2:10½
Faust, gr. g., by Florida, 482—Claire, 2:31, by Bayard, 53	1889	2:18¼
LaBelle, b. m., by Lockheart, 6864—Rosewood, by Blackwood Jr., 380	1892	2:12¾
Manager, gr. h., by Nutwood, 600—Carrie, 2:29¾, by George Wilkes, 519	1891	2:11½
Adonis, b. g., by Sidney, 4770—Venus, by Capt. Webster, 10173	1888	2:14¼

FASTEST FOUR-YEAR-OLDS.

(Fastest mare, stallion and gelding.)

Alix, b. m., by Patronage, 4143—Atalanta, by Attorney, 1005	1892	2:10
Moquette, b. h., by Wilton, 5982—Betsey, and I, by Ericson, 130	1892	2:10
Jay-Eye-See, bl. g., by Dictator, 113—Midnight, by Pilot Jr., 12	1882	2:19
Gold Leaf, ch. m., by Sidney, 4770—Fern Leaf, by Flaxtail, 8132	1889	2:11¼
Robert J., b. g., by Hartford, 3574—Geraldine, by Jay Gould, 197	1892	2:09¾
Manager, gr. h., by Nutwood, 600—Carrie, 2:29¾, by George Wilkes, 519	1892	2:09¾

FAST RECORDS AT DIFFERENT DECADES SINCE 1800.

1800—1810.

Yankee	Harlem, N. Y., June, 1806	‡2:59

1810—1820.

Boston Horse, ch. g	Philadelphia, Pa., August, 1810	2:48½
Boston Blue, bl. g	Jamaica, N. Y., ———, 1818	3:00

1820—1830.

Topgallant, b.g., by Coriander; dam by Bishop's Hambletonian	1829—3 miles	8:11
Screwdriver, ch. g., by Commander; dam by Mount Holly	1828—3 miles (s.)	8:02
Rattler, pedigree unknown	Oct. 3, 1827—2 miles (s.)	5:24
Topgallant, b. g., by Coriander; dam by Bishop's Hambletonian	Oct. 15, 1829—4 miles (s.)	11:04
Bowery Boy, pedigree unknown	Sept. 7, 1829—2 miles	5:04½

1830—1840.

Edwin Forrest, bl. g., pedigree unknown	(s.) 1834	2:31½
Sally Miller, b. m., by Tippoo Saib Jr.; dam unknown	1834	2:37
Lady Suffolk, gr. m., by Engineer 2d, 3; dam by Don Quixote	(2 s.) 1839	5:14
Confidence, b. g., by Sir Henry, son of Garret Horse	(2) 1839	5:11
Oneida Chief, ch. g., by Kentucky Hunter; dam unknown	(s.) 1835	2:31
Oneida Chief, ch. g., by Kentucky Hunter; dam unknown	(2 s.) 1838	5:09½
Drover, b. g., pedigree unknown	1839	2:28

1840—1850.

Lady Suffolk, gr. m., by Engineer 2d, 3; dam by Don Quixote	(s. 2:26) 1845	2:29½
Moscow, b. g., pedigree unknown	1845	2:30
Pelham, b. g., pedigree unknown	1849	2:28
Lady Sutton, br. m., by Morgan Eagle, son of Woodbury Morgan	1849	2:30
James K. Polk, ch. g., pedigree unknown	1845	2:27
Unknown, ch. g., breeding unknown	(w.) 1844	2:23

1850—1860.

Flora Temple, b. m., by Bogus Hunter—Madam Temple, by Terry Horse	1859	2:19¾
Brown Dick, br. g., by a son of American Star, 14; dam pacer, pedigree not traced	1859	2:25¼
George M. Patchen, b. h., by Cassius M. Clay, 18; dam by Head 'em	1859	2:26¼
Highland Maid, b. m., by Saltram; dam by Hickory	1853	2:27
Tacony, ro. g., by Sportsman; dam not traced	1853	2:27
Ethan Allen, b. h., by Black Hawk, 5: dam not traced	1858	2:28
Pocahontas, ch. m., by Cadmus (Iron's); dam by Big Shakespeare	(w.) 1855	2:17½
Pet, ro. g., pedigree not traced	1852	2:18½

1860—1870.

Dexter, br. g., by Hambletonian, 10—Clara, by American Star, 14.....1867 2:17¼
Lady Thorn, b. m., by Mambrino Chief, 11—Rodes Mare, by Gano.....1868 2:18¼
American Girl, b. m., by C. M. Clay Jr., 21; dam not traced.....1869 2:19
Goldsmith Maid, b. m., by Abdallah, 15—Old Ab, by Abdallah, 1.....1869 2:19½
Mountain Boy, b. g., by Edward Everett, 81; dam by Roebuck.....1868 2:21¼
George Palmer, br. g., by Palmer Bogus, 1780; dam not traced.....1868 2:21½
George Wilkes, br. h., by Hambletonian, 10—Dolly Spanker, by Henry Clay, 8.....1868 2:22
George M. Patchen, b. h., by Cassius M. Clay, 18; dam by Head'em.....1860 2:23½
Ethan Allen, b. h., by Black Hawk, 5; dam not traced.....1860 2:25½
Billy Boyce, b. g., by Corbeau, 98—McGinnis Mare, by Tom Hale.....(s.) 1868 2:14¼
Yankee Sam, dn. g., pedigree not traced.....1869 2:16½

1870—1880.

St. Julien, b. g., by Volunteer, 55—Flora, by Harry Clay, 45.....1879 2:12¾
Rarus, b. g., by Abdallah (Conklin's)—Nancy Awful, by Telegraph.....1878 2:13¼
Goldsmith Maid, b. m., by Abdallah, 15—Old Ab, by Abdallah, 1.....1874 2:14
Hopeful, gr. g., by Godfrey Patchen, 32; dam by Bridgman Horse.....1878 2:14¾
Lula, b. m., by Norman, 25—Kate Crocket, by imp. Hooton.....1875 2:15
Smuggler, br. h., by Blanco; dam a pacing mare, pedigree not traced.....1876 2:15¼
American Girl, b. m., by C. M. Clay Jr., 21; dam not traced.....1874 2:16½
Sleepy Tom, ch. g., by Tom Rolfe, 306; dam by Sam Hazard.....1879 2:12¼
Rowdy Boy, bl. g., by *Bull Pup*; dam not traced.....1879 2:13¾

1880—1890.

Maud S., ch. m., by Harold, 413—Miss Russell, by Pilot Jr., 12.....1885 2:08¾
Jay-Eye-See, bl. g., by Dictator, 113—Midnight, by Pilot Jr., 12.....1884 2:10
Sunol (3 yrs.), b. m., by Electioneer, 125—Waxana, by Gen. Benton, 1755.....1889 2:10½
Guy, bl. g., by Kentucky Prince, 2470—Flora Gardiner, by American Star, 14.....1889 2:10¾
St. Julien, b. g., by Volunteer, 55—Flora, by Harry Clay, 45.....1880 2:11¼
Axtell (3 yrs.), b. h., by William L., 4244—Lou, by Mambrino Boy, 844.....1889 2:12
Palo Alto, b. h., by Electioneer, 125—Dame Winnie, by Planet.....1889 2:12¼
Belle Hamlin, b. m., by Almont Jr., 1829—Toy, by Hamlin Patchen, 3519.....1889 2:12¾
Maxie Cobb, b. h., by Happy Medium, 400—Lady Jenkins, by Black Jack.....1884 2:13¼
Harry Wilkes, b. g., by George Wilkes, 519—Molly Walker, by Capt. Walker.....1887 2:13½
Bonnie McGregor, b. h., by Robert McGregor, 647—Fannie Wheelock, by Reconstruction, 3466 (?).....1889 2:13½
Phallas, b. h., by Dictator, 113—Betsey Trotwood, by Clark Chief, 89.....1884 2:13¾
Clingstone, b. g., by Rysdyk, 653—Gretchen, by Chosroes, 735.....1882 2:14
Trinket, b. m., by Princeps, 536—Ouida, by Hambletonian, 10.....1881 2:14
Patron, br. h., by Pancoast, 1439—Beatrice, by Cuyler, 100.....1887 2:14¼
Rosalind Wilkes, b. m., by Harry Wilkes, 1896—Cigarette, by Zilcaadi Golddust, 4400.....1888 2:14½
Prince Wilkes, ch. g., by Red Wilkes, 1749—Rose Chief, by Brown Chief, 5016.....1888 2:14¾
Majolica, b. g., by Startle, 290—Jessie Kirk, by Clark Chief, 89.....1885 2:15
Arab, b. g., by Arthurton, 365—Lady Hamilton, pedigree not traced.....1888 2:15
Favonia, b. m., by Wedgewood, 692—Fadette, by Abdallah, 15.....1888 2:15
Johnston, b. g., by Joe Bassett, 13867; dam Cary mare, by Ned Forrest.....1884 2:06¼
Gold Leaf (4 yrs.), ch. m., by *Sidney*, 4770—Fern Leaf, by Flaxtail, 8132.....1889 2:11¼
Little Brown Jug, b. g., by *Tom Hal, Jr.*, 16934—Lizzie, by John Netherland.....1881 2:11¾
Buffalo Girl, b. m., by Pocahontas Boy, 1790; dam by Tom Hal, 3000.....1883 2:12½
Brown Hal, br. h., by *Tom Hal, Jr.*, 16934—Lizzie, by John Netherland.....1889 2:12½
Yolo Maid (4 yrs.), ch. m., by Alexander Button, 1997—Molly, by St. Clair (Dietz's).....1889 2:12½
Richball, br. g., by King Pharaoh, 19088—*Genevra*, not traced.....1883 2:12½
Mattie Hunter, ch. m., by *Prince Pulaski*; dam by Driver.....1881 2:12¾

1890—1892.

Nancy Hanks, br. m., by Happy Medium, 400—Nancy Lee, by Dictator, 113.....1892 2:04
Kremlin, b. h., by Lord Russell, 4677—Eventide, by Woodford Mambrino, 345.....1892 2:07¾
Martha Wilkes, b. m., by Alcyone, 732—Ella, by Clark Chief, 89.....1892 2:08
Mascot, b. g., by Deceive, 17552—Miss Delmore, pedigree not traced.....1892 2:04
Hal Pointer, b. g., by *Tom Hal Jr.*, 16934—Sweepstakes, by Snowheels.....1892 2:04½
Direct, bl. h., by Director, 1989—Echora, 2:23½, by Echo, 462.....1892 2:05½
Flying Jib, b. g., by Algona, 11543—Middletown Mare, by Middletown, 152.....1892 2:05¾
Jay Eye See, bl. g., by Dictator, 113—Twilight, by Pilot Jr., 12.....1892 2:06¼
Johnston, b. g., by Joe Bassett, 13867—Cary mare, by Ned Forrest.....1884 2:06¼
Guy, gr. h., by Shiloh—Maud, by Shoo Fly.....1892 2:06¾

X.

Table of Rejected Performances.

Showing Performances in 2:30 or Better Trotting, and 2:25 or Better Pacing, that have been Rejected for Registration Purposes.

An asterisk (*) before the name of an animal indicates that such performer appears in the preceding tables but with a slower record.

Aaron S., br. h., by California Lambert, 10936. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 20, 1892	2:29
Abe Smith, bl. g., by Artemas, 1793. Newark, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1892	2:29¼
***Ada M.**, b. m., by Corsair, 7558. Mansfield, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1886	2:29½
****Alannah**, b. m., by Guy Wilkes, 2867. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 13, 1892	2:11½
Alcantara Jr., b. h., by Alcantara, 729. St. Polycarpe, P. Q., Can., Oct. 25, 1890	2:29½
***Alcona Jr.**, b. h., by Alcona, 730. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 17, 1892	2:19
Alfred, b. h., by General Benton, 1755. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 13, 1892	2:25
Alice Blackwood, b. m., by Blackwood, 74. Lexington, Ky., Nov. 2, 1887	2:29½
***Alice C.**, b. m., by Stillson, 670. Springfield, Ohio, Sept. 2, 1892	2:27
Alleta, bl. m., by William H. Vanderbilt, 3710. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 28, 1892	2:29¼
Allie Sloper, b. h., by Elector, 2170. Oakland, Cal., July 30, 1892	2:28
Alroy R., ch. h., by Almont. St. Johns, Mich., Sept. 18, 1889	2:28½
***Alvan**, b. h., by Almont Jr., 1764. Jackson, Miss., Nov. 16, 1888	2:25½
Amber F., ch. h., by Amber, 2639. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 20, 1892	2:30
Ameer, b. h., by Nephew, 1220. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 25, 1892	2:27
Annetta C., b. m., by Ajax, 40. Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1892	2:23¾
Athena, b. m., by Electioneer, 125. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 12, 1892	2:25¼
Aunty Wilkes, b. h., by Guy Wilkes, 2867. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 20, 1892	2:30
Aurora, ch. m., by Hambletonian Wilkes, 1679. Sturgis, Mich., Nov. 15, 1892	2:28
***Avena**, ch. m., by Palo Alto, 5353. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 17, 1892	2:19½
Bald Wilkes, b. g., by Count Wilkes, 4601. Hillsboro, Ohio, Aug. 8, 1889	2:30
Beaumont, ch. h., by Almont, Jr., 1764. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 28, 1892	2:28½
***Bell Bird**, br. m., by Electioneer, 125. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 2, 1892	2:22
Benteer, b. h., by Kentucky Volunteer, 2784. Great Falls, Mont., Aug. 27, 1892	2:30
***Bernal**, b. h., by Electioneer, 125. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 13, 1892	2:17
Bessie Bell, gr. m., by St. Bel, 5336. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 9, 1892	2:29¾
Beverly, bl. h., by Sable Wilkes, 8100. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 12, 1892	2:30
Big Fox, b. h., by Onslaught, 3744. Mexico, Mo., Oct. 19, 1892	2:22½
Billy, b. h. Canal Dover, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1865	2:30
Blackbird, bl. m. Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 15, 1882	2:24½
****Black Cloud***, b. h., by Brown Kimble, Nicholasville, Ky., Sept. 23, 1892	2:24¾
Blue Goose, b. g., by Jim Brister. St. Clairsville, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1877	2:30
Blue Prince, bl. h., by Blue Blood, 3503. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1892	2:26
***Bonnibel**, b. m., by Azmoor, 13467. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 3, 1892	2:24¼
Boy, ch. h., by Blue Bull. Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1892	2:29¾
Braxton, b. h., by Onward, 1411. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 28, 1892	2:30
***Broomal**, ch. h., by Stranger, 3030. Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1892	2:17¼
***Brother G.**, br. h., by Sentinel Wilkes, 2499. Trenton, N. J., Sept. 6, 1892	2:25¼
Brown Thorne, br. g., by Hawthorne, 10935. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 5, 1892	2:27¾
Brownwood, br. h., by Swigert, 650. Prairie du Chien, Wis., Oct. 15, 1886	2:30
Bruen, ch. g., by Tempter. Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 29, 1888	2:29¼
Burns Jr., b. h., by Burns. Stanton, Mich., Aug. 7, 1886	2:29¼
Buster, ro. h., by Sam Purdy, 918. Chillicothe, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1892	2:27¾
***Carrie Strawn**, br. m., by Strawn, 3330. Kankakee, Ill., Sept. 21, 1892	2:27½
C. E. C., b. g. Lehighton, Pa., Oct. 10, 1884	2:30
Charley B. Wilkes, br. h., by Charley B., 812. Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1892	2:28

Clara D., ro. m., by Arabian Spot. Chicago, Ill., July 19, 1884 ..... 2:25
Col. Crockett, b. h., by Ripple, 11939. Emporia, Kan., Nov. 27, 1886 ..... 2:26½
*Col. King, ch. g., by Fine Cut. Stillwater, Minn., July 17, 1879 ..... 2:30
*Col. May, br. g., by May Boy, 3621. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:17
Conway, gr. g. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 18, 1886 ..... (w) 2:28
*Coral, b. m., by Electioneer, 125. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:18½
*Coralloid, bl. h., by Simmons, 2744. Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:13½
Count Wilkes, bl. h., by George Wilkes, 519. Blanchester, Ohio, Sept. 11, 1889 ..... 2:25¼
Cyclone, gr. h., by Quinn's Grey Eagle. Sherbrook, P. Q., Can., Sept. 30, 1886 ..... 2:30
Daghestan, b. h., by Stamboul, 5101. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:25½
*Daly, b. h., by Gen. Benton, 1755. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 27, 1892 ..... 2:15
**Dandy O.*, b. h., by Dall Brino, 4323. Holton, Kan., Nov. 22, 1892 ..... 2:11
Dan Sheridan, b. h., by Phil Sheridan Jr. Ormstown. P. Q., Can., Oct. 1, 1890 ..... 2:30
Darbee, gr. g., by Almonarch, 3234. Great Falls, Mont., Aug. 23, 1892 ..... 2:24
Dave Thompson, b. g. St. Polycarpe, P. Q., Can., Oct 25, 1890 ..... 2:24¾
Denmark, b. g. Paris, Ill., Oct. 9, 1885 ..... 2:29¼
Desperado, b. g., by Elector, 2170. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 5, 1892 ..... 2:29½
Dexter, b. g., by Peter Blair, 1960. St. Hughes, P. Q., Can., June 27, 1892 ..... 2:29¼
Dexter Thorne, b. h., by Dexter Prince, 11363. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:25
Dinah Cossack, b. m., by Don Cossack, 980. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 21, 1892 ..... 2:25¾
*Domineer, b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749. Emporia, Kan., Nov. 11, 1892 ..... 2:18¼
Donzella, b. m., by Eros, 5326. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 17, 1892 ..... 2:29¾
*Douchka, b. m., by Wild Boy, 5394. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 2, 1892 ..... 2:24
Douglas Almont, b. h., by Allie Gaines, 2380. Emporia, Kan., Nov. 29, 1892 ..... 2:29
*Duchess Wilkes, b. m., by Favorite Wilkes, 3257. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:27
Dynamite, bl. g., by Gaviota, 7567. Oakland, Cal., Aug. 19, 1892 ..... 2:29½
Earlie, bl. h., by Guy Wilkes, 2867. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:27¾
Eastbrook, b. h. Morocco, Ind., Sept. 9, 1886 ..... 2:25
Elbertie, br. h., by Egbert, 1136. Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. –, 1892 ..... 2:27½
*Elden, bl. m., by Nephew, 1220. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:19½
Elect, b. h., by Elector, 2170. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 9, 1892 ..... 2:26
Election, b. m., by Electioneer, 125. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:28½
*Electrina, b. m., by Elector, 2170. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 19, 1892 ..... 2:23¾
*Elkhorn, b. h., by Onward, 1411. Frankfort, Ky., Sept. 27, 1889 ..... 2:28¾
*Elleneer, b. m., by Electioneer, 125. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:21½
Elma Sontag, b. m., by Electioneer, 125. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 5, 1892 ..... 2:29
Elwina, b. m., by Electioneer, 125. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:27¼
*Emeline K., ch. m., by Lancewood Jr. Nicholasville, Ky., Sept. 23, 1892 ..... 2:29
Eros, br. h., by Onward, 1411. Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. –, 1892 ..... 2:30
*Essex, ch. h., by Aristos, 771. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1889 ..... 2:27¼
Ethel T., bl. m., by Gambetta Wilkes, 4659. Emporia, Kan., Nov. 14, 1892 ..... 2:29¼
Etta B., gr. m., by Great Tom. Emporia, Kan., Nov. 11, 1892 ..... 2:30
Falman, b. g., by Fallis, 4781. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1892 ..... 2:27
*Fancy Bess, ch. m., by Olmedo Wilkes, 3770. Frankfort, Ky., Aug. 31, 1889 ..... 2:27
Fin Fan, br. m., by General Brock, 10141. Trenton, N. J., Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:30
Florence Palmer, ch. m., by Alcyone, 732. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15, 1892 ..... 2:29½
Forest Mambrino, ch. h., by Mambrino Patchen, 58. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1888 ..... 2:29¾
Four Lines, b. h., by Western Sprague, 2289. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 26, 1892 ..... 2:29½
*Fred S. Wilkes, ro. h., by Hector Wilkes, 6276. Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:11¾
*Garnet, br. m., by Pancoast, 1439. Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 4, 1892 ..... 2:13½
Gen. Brock, b. h., by Rooker, 7415. Markham, Ont., Can., Aug. 24, 1888 ..... 2:29¼
Gen. Garfield, b. h. Albion, Neb., Oct. 8, 1886 ..... 2:30
Gentle Frank, b. g. Quincy, Ill., Sept. 3, 1880 ..... 2:24¼
Geo. B. McClellen, ro. g. Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 9, 1865 ..... 2:30
George Dexter, br. h., by Dexter Prince, 11363. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 9, 1892 ..... 2:29¾
*Georgette, bl. m., by Count Wilkes, 4601. Blanchester, Ohio, Sept. 10, 1889 ..... 2:19¼
*Georgie Woodthorpe, gr. m., by Altamont, 3600. Great Falls, Mont., Aug. 27, 1892 ..... 2:19¼
Gladstone, b. h., by Hambrino, 820. Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:28¼
Gold Foil, bl. g., by Bellfounder, 62. Spokane Falls, Wash., June 16, 1888 ..... 2:29¾
Gonzales McGregor, b. g. Colorado Springs, Colo., Aug. 3, 1892 ..... 2:29¼
Grey Dick, gr. g. San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 2, 1877 ..... 2:20
**Handy B.*, b. h., by Artemas, 1793. Newark, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1892 ..... 2:16¾
Harry Lambert, b. h., by Ward's Lambert. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 8, 1890 ..... 2:26¼
Harry Neal, ch. g. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 25, 1861 ..... 2:28
Harry Winchester, b. h., by Stamboul, 5101. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:27
*Helena, b. m., by Electioneer, 125. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:21
Helping Hand, ch. h., by C. W. Mitchell, 2120. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1887 ..... 2:26¼
Henry Ward Beecher, gr. h., by Roanoke. Lynchburg, Va., Oct. 15, 1886 ..... 2:29¼

Highland Chief, b. h., by McDonald Chief, 3583. Marengo, Ill., Sept. 30, 1886 ..... 2:30
H. L. M., ch. g., by Red Cloud. Brockville, Ont., Can., Aug. 8, 1892 ..... 2:30
Horry Mills, b. h., by Milwaukee, 603. West Salem, Wis., Sept. 29, 1887 ..... 2:29¼
H. P. E., br. g., by General Garfield. Bethel, Me., Aug. 19, 1892 ..... 2:29¼
Ida May, br. m., by Hawthorne, 10935. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:28
*Indianap, br. h., by Indianapolis, 517. Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:18½
*Jack, gr. g., by Pilot Medium, 1597. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1892 ..... 2:11½
*Jacobin, b. h., by Princeps, 536. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 28, 1892 ..... 2:27
Jenny, gr. m. May 11, 1876 ..... 2:30
**J. H. L.*, bl. h., by Idol Wilkes, 512. Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:12
*Jim Mulvenna, gr. h., by Nutwood, 600. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:19¼
Jim Puzzler, b. g., by Puzzler. July 5, 1889 ..... 2:30
John M., br. g. Olean, N. Y., June 3, 1884 ..... 2:30
*John Merrill, b. g. Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 20, 1892 ..... 2:28½
*Jubilee, b. h., by Satellite, 2500. Stockbridge, Mich., Oct. 4, 1887 ..... 2:28
Jura, ch. m., by Sir Walkill, 1547. Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:26¼
Kate Poverty, br. m., by St. Cloud. Independence, Iowa, Oct. 25, 1892 ..... 2:24½
King D., b. h., by Red Wilkes, 1749. Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:29¼
*King Sprague, bl. h., by Governor Sprague, 444. Holton, Kas., Nov. 9, 1892 ..... 2:20¾
Kismet, b. m., by Garibaldi. Washington, D. C., May 5, 1881 ..... 2:30
Kitty B., b. m., by Sidney, 4770. Great Falls, Mont., Aug. 23, 1892 ..... 2:26½
Lady Hambrino, gr. m., by Hambrino, 820. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 28, 1891 ..... 2:26½
Lady Mont, b. m., by Egmont, 1828. Rushville, Ill., Aug. 24, 1888 ..... 2:29½
Lady Snow, b. m., Ridgefield, Conn. Oct. 13, 1865 ..... 2:30
*Lady Ulster, b. m., by Clay Hambletonian, 2933. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1892 ..... 2:20
Lambert Boy, b. g. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 27, 1890 ..... 2:29
*Langton, b. h., by Alfred, 5328. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:21¾
Laredo, bl. h., by Wedgewood, 692. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1892 ..... 2:19½
*La Sis, br. m., by Companion, 1081. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 28, 1892 ..... 2:20¾
Laura B., b. m., by Prairie Star, 2884. Abilene, Kas., Sept. 24, 1892 ..... 2:27½
*Laura R., b. m., by Electioneer, 125. San Jose, Cal., Nov. 15, 1892 ..... 2:21¼
Laxton, br. h. Mt. Vernon, Ill., Sept. 8, 1886 ..... 2:30
Lent, b. h., by Electioneer, 125. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 2, 1892 ..... 2:28
Leon, b. g., by Thunderbolt. Lockport, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1876 ..... 2:30
Lew Wallace, bl. h., by Goldstone. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:26¾
Lilac, b. m., by Clay, 4779. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:29¼
Lilly Dale, b. m., by Conductor. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:27½
Limber Jim, b. g., by Alhambra, 21734. Grafton, W. Va., June 23, 1892 ..... 2:30
*Lissa, dn. m., by Patchen Wilkes, 3550. Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:17
Little Goldie, ch. g., by Little Frank. Ottawa, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:30
Logan, br. g., by Drennon Jr. Chambersburg, Pa., Oct. 10, 1878 ..... 2:30
Longfellow, br. g., by Bay Arthur. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1888 ..... 2:29¼
Loraneer, b. m., by Electioneer, 125. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:26½
*Lottery Ticket, b. h., by Dexter Prince, 11363. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 17, 1892 ..... 2:19½
Louis Owosso, b. h., by Louis Napoleon, 207. Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 12, 1892 ..... 2:30
*Lou Wilkes, bl. m., by Sable Wilkes, 8100. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 9, 1892 ..... 2:20¾
Lucy Jackson, bl. m., by Morgan Messenger. Brownstown, Ind., Sept. 9, 1886 ..... 2:30
Lynwood, b. h., by Guy Wilkes, 2867. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 12, 1892 ..... 2:20½
Mabel W., br. m., by Thought, 16820. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 22, 1892 ..... 2:27¾
Machette, b. m., by Brown Hal, 16935. Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1892 ..... 2:21¾
Maggie Fulton, ch. m., by Wells Horse. Marengo, Ill., Sept. 24, 1885 ..... 2:28½
Maggie May, b. m., by Volunteer. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 3, 1892 ..... 2:29½
Majester, b. h., by Sterling. Stockton, Cal., Nov. 5, 1892 ..... 2:24
**Major Lambert*, by California Lambert, 10936. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:19¼
Major Landers, b. g., by Hogan's Administrator. Huntington, W. Va., Sept. 4, 1890 ..... 2:27½
**Major Wilkes*, b. h., by Young Jim, 2009. Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:16¼
Mambrino Lumps, b. h., by Lumps, 3922. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 24, 1892 ..... 2:28¼
Maria Ansel, br. m., by Ansel, 7093. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 29, 1892 ..... 2:25
*Mark Sirius, ch. h., by Sirius, 6162. Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1892 ..... 2:14
Master Dudley, b. h., by Mambrino Dudley. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1892 ..... 2:29¼
Matthew D., ch. h., by R. B. Hayes. Blanchester, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1889 ..... 2:28½
Maud Almeda, gr. m., by Gaviota, 7567. Stockton, Cal., Oct. 13, 1892 ..... 2:24
**Maud M.*, gr. m., by Cheatham. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 22, 1892 ..... 2:21
Maud McGregor, br. m., by Capt. McGregor. Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1892 ..... 2:21½
May Day, b. m., by Dominion. Chillicothe, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1892 ..... 2:27½
*May King, br. h., by Electioneer, 125. Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 19, 1892 ..... 2:20
May Virginia. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 26, 1892 ..... 2:24¼
Mazzone, b. h., by General Hancock, 1165. Lima, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1892 ..... 2:29¾

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 112115198